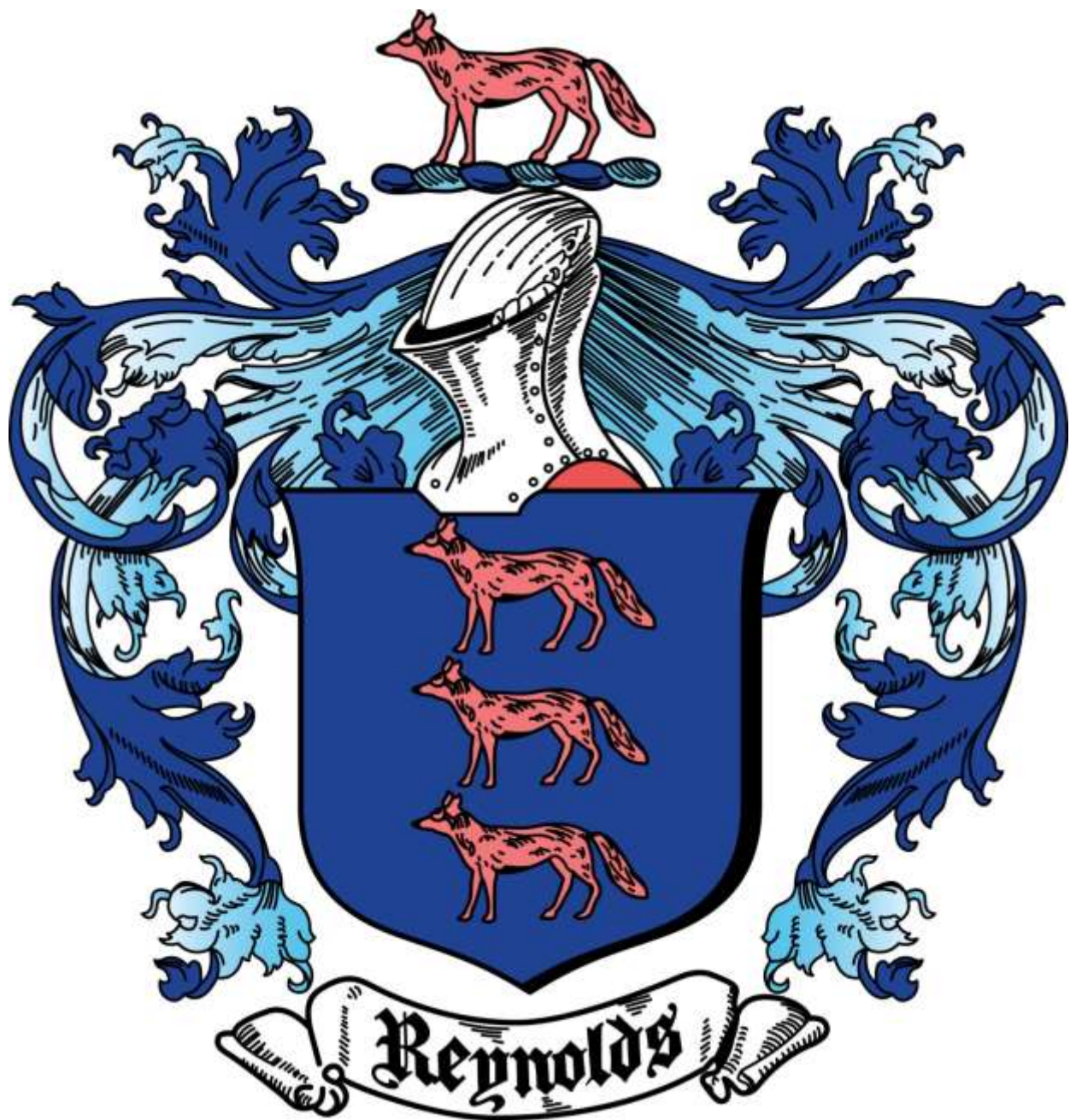


Reynolds Family  
Association  
Centennial Collection



Compiled and Edited by  
Susan Rogers Clement





Reynolds Family  
Association  
Centennial Collection

*100 Years of Historical and  
Genealogical Material  
Collected by the  
Reynolds Family Association*

Compiled and Edited by

Susan Rogers Clement  
RFA Executive Secretary and Archivist

1992  
Reynolds Family Association

Printed and Bound by  
The Gregath Company  
Cullman, Alabama

Copyright © 1992 by Susan Rogers Clement  
All rights reserved.

Published by the Reynolds Family Association, Swansea MA, Alexandria VA, Dover DE

Printed by the Gregath Company, Cullman AL



*Republished electronically by –*

Larry “Joe” Reynolds

*For the*

**Reynolds Family Association**



1007 Stone Shore Street  
Mount Pleasant, Texas 75455-7487

2013



*Dedication*

*In Memory of  
Mrs. Anna Congdon Ripplier*

*and*

*In Honor of  
Mrs. Dorothy Congdon Jellinghaus*

*Whose leadership and devotion enabled  
the Reynolds Family Association  
to endure for a century*



## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The Reynolds Family Association wishes to thank the following people whose contributions of material or assistance contributed significantly toward the publication of this book.

Susan Rogers Clement, Swansea MA  
Sybil Reynolds Taylor, Alexandria VA  
Millicent B. Reynolds, Dartmouth MA  
Stephen C. Roth, Omaha NE  
Marilyn Newton, Winterset IA  
Julia F. Dean, Tulsa OK  
Donald R. Williamson, Stoney Creek, Ontario, Canada  
Patricia Daniels, Desert Hot Springs CA  
William W. Reynolds, Cary NC  
Robert D. and Kathleen Richards Reynolds, Evergreen CO  
Rebecca P. Raymond, Deposit NY  
Judy Reynolds Nordquist, Escondido CA  
Earle K. Smith, Horringer, Suffolk, England  
Theodore C. Reynolds, Dothan AL  
Mary E. McNamara, Allenhurst NJ  
Frank Picard, Denver CO  
Arthur K. Gibson, Grand Rapids MI  
Harry G. Woodworth, Orange NJ  
Karen Burger, Loveland CO  
Annie Reynolds Day & Mary Kennedy Reynolds



## *USING THIS BOOK*

This book is a collection of material contained in the archives of the Reynolds Family Association. It was initially conceived as a vehicle to reprint the genealogical and historical information that appeared in the RFA Annuals from 1892-1937, since these have long been out of print and, for the most part, inaccessible to most Reynolds researchers. Additional material from the archives has been added to compliment and expand upon these early published records. Each article has been noted with a year of the Annual from which it was taken or "RFA Archives." All spellings have been transcribed as found in the source.

The Centennial Collection was designed to provide a variety of information to Reynolds researchers. It provides users with some abstracts of source records as well as multi-generation genealogies. In many cases, the two types of material will compliment each other, with the source records providing documentation for information in the genealogy, and the genealogy providing clues for using the source records to extend a family to additional generations.

Due to the scope of the material presented and the frequent repetition of common names among various family lines, it was decided to index each section of the source records and each genealogy individually. This should ease the burden by providing a more focused search through an index, hopefully compensating for the need to check more than one index. The index for each section or family genealogy is located immediately following. Only the introductory section has not been indexed.

Your comments and inquiries are welcome.

Susan Rogers Clement  
19 Hemlock Drive  
Swansea MA 02777

August 1992

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

### **INTRODUCTION: THE NAME AND THE ASSOCIATION**

History of the Reynolds Family Association.....	1
The Origin of the Name Reynolds.....	18
Variations of Reynolds in Early Records.....	20
The Reynolds Coat of Arms.....	22

### **BRITISH RECORDS**

1900 Report of Historian.....	27
Robert Reynolds of East Bergholt.....	29
Reynolds Records in Bermuda.....	31
Passengers from England.....	33
Births, Deaths and Marriages in England prior to 1700 AD.....	34
Canterbury, Kent Marriage Licenses 1619-1676.....	39
A List of Reynolds Wills in the Privy Council Chambers 1630-1656.....	42
Some English Records of Marriages and Burials 1577-1721.....	46
Some English Records of Marriages, Baptisms and Burials 1539-1700.....	50
Some Old English Records of Reynoldses.....	53
G.N. MacKensie Colonial Families.....	55
Early English Marriages.....	55
Some Irish Passengers to America.....	56
The Reynolds Family in the Census o Ireland 1659.....	58
Index to British Records.....	59

### **UNITED STATES SOURCE RECORDS**

San Francisco Ship Passenger Lists.....	67
Some Connecticut Records.....	69
Some Additional Records of Norwich, Connecticut.....	72
Early Connecticut Marriages.....	75
Some Marriage Records of Delaware.....	76
Reynolds in Wills in New Castle County, Delaware.....	78
Reynolds in Probate Records in Kent County, Delaware.....	80
Records of the Reynolds Name in Some of the Georgia Counties.....	83
All Land Lottery Grants Made to Veterans of the Revolutionary War by the State of Georgia	83
Kentucky Marriage Records.....	84
Reynolds Names Appearing in Kentucky Records.....	85
Publishments of Burnham, Maine Town Records.....	87
Cemetery at Burnham, Maine, Reynolds Corner.....	89
Marriage Records of Waldo County, Maine.....	91
Cecil County, Maryland Marriage Licenses 1777-1840.....	93
Miscellaneous Records of Maryland.....	94
Early Settlers of Maryland 1633-1680.....	99
Reynolds Records in Boston, Massachusetts.....	100
Early Massachusetts Marriages Prior to 1800.....	102
Miscellaneous Records of New Hampshire.....	104
Miscellaneous Records of New Jersey.....	118
Some Early New Jersey Wills.....	119
Some Scattering Early Reynolds Marriages in New York State.....	124
Newspaper Vital Records.....	125
Some Marriages and Deaths of Dutchess Co., NY 1778-1825.....	127



New York Cemetery Records .....	129
An Extract from the Record of Marriages, Births and Deaths of the Town of Bedford, NY, January 1, 1847-1851 .....	132
Miscellaneous Records of Various Counties of New York, Marriages, Births, Baptisms and Cemetery Records .....	133
Marriages in Lorain County, Ohio 1824-1865 .....	142
Marriage Records, Philadelphia, PA .....	143
Reynolds Data from Court and Church Records, York County, Pennsylvania .....	145
Pennsylvania Probate and Land Records .....	148
Marriages, Births and Deaths - West Greenwich, RI .....	156
Records of Richmond, RI .....	159
Census of 1774 Colony of Rhode Island .....	160
Greene County, Tennessee Data on Reynolds (Runnels) .....	162
Some Vermont Reynolds Records .....	166
Early Virginia Immigrants 1623-1656 .....	176
Marriage Records of Virginia .....	177
Records of Various Counties of Virginia .....	179
U.S. Census of 1790 - Reynolds Heads of Families .....	182
Free Negro Heads of Families in the United States in 1830 .....	205
Census of Pensioners for Revolutionary or Military Services 1840 .....	208
Index to United States Source Records .....	210

### **UNITED STATES MILITARY RECORDS**

Reynolds in the Revolution .....	247
List of Colonial Soldiers of Virginia .....	286
Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution, Soldies, Sailors, Marines 1775-1783 .....	287
Tennessee Soldiers in the Revolution .....	290
Reynolds in the DAR Patriot Index .....	291
Index of Reynolds Revolutionary War Pension Applications .....	295
Loyalists in the Southern Campaign of the Revolutionary War .....	305
Soldiers of the War of 1812 from New York State .....	309
A List of Connecticut Men Who Served in The Civil War .....	319
Reynolds Men in Rhode Island Volunteer in the Civil War .....	324
List of Civil War Veterans of North Carolina .....	327
Reynolds Soldiers who Took Part in the Civil War from Vermont .....	331
Confederate Soldiers and Sailors who Died in Federal Prisons and Military Hospitals in the North .....	333
Index to Indian Wars Pension Files 1892-1926 .....	336
Members of the Reynolds Family Association in the United States Service, 1918 .....	339
The Reynolds Rough Riders .....	342
Index to United States Military Records .....	343

### **SOME EARLY REYNOLDS FAMILIES**

Christopher Reynolds of Kent County, England - 1530, and his Family .....	361
Cecily (?Reynolds?) of Virginia .....	367
Thomas Reynolds of York County, Virginia .....	377
Descendants of Richard Reynolds and Benjamin Reynolds of South Carolina .....	379
The Genealogy of William Reynolds and Isham Reynolds, his Son .....	381
Some Miscellaneous Early Reynoldses .....	388
Piscataqua: A New Hampshire - New Jersey Connection .....	393
Dr. John Reynolds of Portsmouth and Isles of Shoals, NH .....	394
William Reynolds of Duxbury, MA and Cape Porpoise, ME (Piscataqua) .....	395
Katherine Reynolds Starbuck of Dover, New Hampshire and Nantucket Island .....	397

The Mayflower Connections of the Robert Reynolds of Boston Family.....	399
William Reynolds of Providence, Rhode Island.....	403
Index to Some Early Reynolds Families.....	407

**GENEALOGIES**

Christopher Reynolds of Virginia.....	417
Index.....	424
Robert Reynolds of Boston.....	425
Index.....	443
James Reynolds of Kingstown, Rhode Island.....	448
Index.....	595
John Reynolds of Kent County, Delaware.....	623
Index.....	635
Henry Reynolds of Chichester, Pennsylvania.....	639
Index.....	659
John and Naomi (Latimer) Reynolds of Wethersfield, Conn.....	663
Index.....	681
John Reynolds of Weymouth, Mass. and Stonington, Conn.....	686
Index.....	721
John Reynolds of Watertown, Mass. and Stamford, Conn.....	728
Index.....	741
John Reynolds and Sarah (Backus) Reynolds of Saybrook, Lyme and Norwich, Conn.....	744
Index.....	753
Hugh Reynolds of Co. Louth, Ireland, the Family of Gov. John Reynolds of Illinois.....	756
Index.....	766
The Reynolds Family of Washington County, Maryland.....	768
Index.....	790
Electious Reynolds of Salem and Middleborough, Mass.....	795
Index.....	809



***INTRODUCTION:  
THE NAME AND THE ASSOCIATION***

# *HISTORY OF THE REYNOLDS FAMILY ASSOCIATION*

by Susan Rogers Clement

The Reynolds Family Association, as it exists today one hundred years after its founding, is much changed from the original Association. During a century that has produced some of the most rapid and dramatic changes in the history of mankind, evolution and a need to survive have influenced the shape of the RFA over these many years.

Despite these changes in form, the RFA has retained many of its original characteristics. First and foremost, the RFA has held true to its stated purpose. Notwithstanding the challenges it has faced through the years, the RFA has survived primarily because of its commitment to the Family and the preservation of its heritage.

The purpose of the Reynolds Family Association as stated at its founding continues to be its essential spirit today, and will likely remain its guiding force so long as it exists:

"To share genealogical information, promote recognition of a common ancestry, develop acquaintance among Reynolds kindred, and collect and maintain a permanent record of Reynolds family history."

## **THE BEGINNINGS OF THE RFA**

Mrs. Mary Reynolds Fosdick had been involved for several years in researching the history of her own family, descending from John and Ann (Holbrook) Reynolds of Weymouth, Mass. and Stonington, Conn. Mrs. Fosdick readily admitted in her introduction to the genealogy she wrote just before her death that this family research was her "recreation from other duties," but as she went on her "curiosity was awakened to know the descent of others as well as myself who inherited our surname." Her family left the research in her hands, but were not uninterested in her discoveries and results.

On August 23, 1892, Mrs. Fosdick held a family picnic at her home in Lyme, Conn. At this family gathering she presented her idea of convening yearly as a family to learn about and preserve their heritage. They decided to form an "Association." Wilson C. Reynolds, one of Mrs. Fosdick's brothers, was elected the first President, and Mrs. Fosdick was appointed the Secretary. The charter members of the Reynolds Family Association who attended that first meeting were:

Mr. & Mrs. Ephraim O. Reynolds	Clarence G. Reynolds
Anna May Reynolds	Mr. & Mrs. Frederick Fosdick
Mandana Merriss Reynolds	Lena Beebe
Louis Reynolds	Christine Beebe
Mr. & Mrs. Wilson C. Reynolds	Mr. & Mrs. Charles S. Jewett
Gertrude B. Reynolds	Carleton Jewett
Elsie B. Reynolds	Edith Reynolds
Harry W. Reynolds	Ellen Stark
Mr. & Mrs. Giles L. Reynolds	Mr. & Mrs. Charles E. Reynolds
Howard I. Reynolds	

The following year the newly formed family group met at the home of another brother, Ephraim O. Reynolds in Hamburg, Conn. Although there is no record of the events at that meeting or who attended, we can assume that serious discussion took place about the direction the RFA was to take. By 1894, the group was ready to become more formalized in its operation. From papers found among the early archives of the RFA, "a

permanent organization was agreed upon and the chair was authorized to appoint a committee of four to act with the chair in drawing up a constitution to be laid before the meeting in 1895." On June 18, 1895 at Crescent Beach, Conn., the constitution was presented and "the object of the meeting was stated, viz., that a permanent organization be formed, to be known as the Reynolds Family Association."

There are no existing list of members from these early years. We do know, however, that by 1899, membership had doubled from that first family meeting in 1892 to 50 members. Thirty-six of these attended the meeting held in Niantic, Conn. on August 30, 1899. This meeting laid the groundwork for the future evolution of the RFA and the following statement was issued: "This organization from its inception until 1899, was local in interest and membership was confined to descendants of John and Anne (Holbrook) Reynolds. At the 1899 meeting the constitution was amended to admit all of the name whose ancestors were in this country in 1660." What this meant for the Association was the recognition of some other early New England Reynolds family lines - Robert of Boston MA, James of North Kingstown RI, John of Watertown MA and Stamford CT, and John of Wethersfield CT.

The following year in 1900 another amendment was made to the constitution, and the 1660 limit was changed to 1700. Recognition was given to another line, and for the first time to a Reynolds family outside of New England - Henry Reynolds of Chichester PA. In 1903 the Reynolds Coat of Arms, copied from the gravestone of Joseph Reynolds in Bristol RI, was adopted as the official symbol of the RFA.

## **THE EARLY YEARS - GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT**

The list of recognized families remained intact for several years. Membership continued to grow as others discovered the RFA and general interest in family history and genealogy became popular. By 1910, the RFA boasted a membership of 155, and by 1915 it had reached 231. These members lived all across the country, but displayed a fierce commitment to the RFA. The largest Reynolds Family Reunion ever was held in 1915 at Wickford, RI with 107 members in attendance. To put this in perspective, one should remember the difficulties and time required to travel any distance in those days.

A Reunion was held each year from 1892 by the Reynolds Family Association. These were one day affairs and until 1916 were held in either Connecticut or Rhode Island. (The one exception was in 1913, when the meeting was held in Boston, MA.) The agenda for the meetings was generally a formal luncheon, reports of the various officers, and several speakers.

One of the earliest goals set by the RFA was to determine the connection of all the different branches of the family, which they were sure existed, and publish a volume that would tie the genealogies of all these families together. As a first step toward this goal, the RFA began publication of its Annual Reports in 1899 and through 1915 these were essentially a report of the proceedings of each year's reunion, although some of these early issues did contain publication of some brief genealogical material. It is only from these Annuals that we know of the activities of the RFA in its early years. Anyone reading these reports will quickly get a flavor of American society in these years as RFA members were truly representative of their times. They were intensely proud of their families and their heritage. At times, to our modern sensibilities they sound perhaps elitist and bigoted, certainly somewhat pompous and vain. But society at the turn of the century expected and encouraged this character, and, as Reynoldses have always been, they were an integral part and clear reflection of their culture.

During the first twenty-five years of the Association's history, the foundations of its archives began to be laid with a view toward identifying the connection among their families. The archives began with the collection of notes and papers amassed by Mrs. Fosdick during her years of research into her own family history. Following her death in 1904, it appears that these papers were taken by one or more of her brothers. There was no centralized collection in the possession of the RFA. Many members had their family histories as a result of their own research, and often shared their work at the annual meetings. Although there was frequent



discussion of the publication of their hoped-for genealogy, they could not find the link that would enable them to connect the various lines.

In 1907 Captain S. Walter Reynolds of Pinckneyville, Illinois took on the position of historian for the RFA. For the next nine years he developed and maintained what could truly be called the first RFA archives. Capt. Reynolds compiled an index card system, filling out a card for each Reynolds individual in the files. He included the ancestors of his own Reynolds line from John Reynolds of Weymouth and Stonington, as well as those submitted by other members. He used this index file system to try to find connections for the many individuals who wrote him with their problem ancestors. He also attempted to gather additional information through correspondence, but got little response. He did not lose heart, however, and in his report at the 1914 annual meeting he stated, "It is said continual dropping of water will wear away granite, and I only hope our continual hammering will at last overcome the obstacles caused by lack of data, for it is disappointing to me as well as inquirers to be unable to trace them." Over 75 years later, Reynolds researchers echo the same sentiments!

In 1917, a year before his death at age 80, Capt. Reynolds resigned his position as historian. Unfortunately, his card file is not a part of the present day RFA archives, and there is no record of what may have happened to it. After Capt. Reynolds' resignation, four historians were appointed to continue his work. There is no evidence that they were any more successful than Capt. Reynolds.

## THE RFA COMES OF AGE

The year 1921 proved to be a milestone for the RFA. That year, Mrs. Anna C. Rippier of Philadelphia became Secretary. She had been appointed one of the Historians the previous year, and was appointed at the 1921 reunion to replace Miss Fannie D. Holmes who resigned that position she had held for 8 years. Apparently there was some reorganization of the RFA at that time. The new Secretary, Mrs. Rippier acted as chief historian, but several line genealogists were also appointed to assist with identifying Reynolds ancestors.

It should be mentioned that membership in the RFA to this time was open only to those individuals who could "prove" their relationship, either by blood or marriage, with one of the recognized lines. It was the job of the historian(s) to review the application of each potential member to determine if they were, indeed, from one of these established lines. Obviously, many applicants were rejected. Under Mrs. Rippier's leadership, this restriction was to be lifted and the category of "miscellaneous lines" or "Associate Members" was established. In addition, during Mrs. Rippier's first year as Secretary, two new lines were added to the list of recognized Reynolds ancestors - those of John Reynolds of Norwich CT and The Reynolds Family of Washington County MD. The line of John Reynolds of Kent County DE had been added in 1920 and a genealogical outline of that family had been published in the 1920 Annual.

Mrs. Rippier was an avid genealogist in the true sense of the word, and she was, without any doubt, whole-heartedly committed to the Reynolds Family Association. In effect, she directed the RFA single-handedly for almost 35 years until her death in 1955. The title page of the 1921 Annual credits Mrs. Rippier with its compilation and every succeeding Annual published through 1937 was a result of her efforts.

Mrs. Rippier lost no time in exerting her leadership. The first task she set for herself was that of strengthening the RFA through recruitment of new members. Although there is no record of what the total membership was in 1921, her first Secretary's report published in the 1922 Annual indicates that "during the year 250 invitations were extended to those eligible to membership." New members for the year totalled 97 as a result of these efforts. In addition, Mrs. Rippier welcomed to the RFA those who were of Reynolds descent, "probably" going back to one of the accepted lines but whose connection to an original colonist could not be proven. The acceptance of "Associate Members," as they were called, played a key role in the development and growth of the RFA during the succeeding decade and may have been one of the primary reasons for its survival

for many more.

With the introduction of Associate membership the RFA essentially opened its doors to anyone who could demonstrate any Reynolds ancestral connection. Virtually, no one was denied membership, despite the caveat of "probable connection." The result of this pronouncement was two-fold: the RFA became stronger through its unlimited pool of potential members, and Mrs. Rippier, as the primary representative of the RFA, gained access to incredible volumes of family history and related material held by these new members.

Mrs. Rippier was not alone in her enthusiasm and commitment to the RFA. She soon found a kindred spirit in the person of Marion H. Reynolds. Mr. Reynolds had been a member of the RFA for a few years, but had stayed quietly in the background, despite contributing substantial research projects, until Mrs. Rippier assumed her leadership role. Mrs. Rippier's encouragement and sponsorship of genealogical research provided the motivation, incentive and recognition to Marion Reynolds and others like him. Mr. Reynolds began his long and prolific tenure as partner with Mrs. Rippier in Reynolds' genealogical research and publication by preparing the historical collection for the 1921 Annual.

The 1922 Annual Report was an ambitious project by any standard, but became the prototype for all future Annuals. Marion Reynolds edited the publication and Mrs. Rippier was recognized as the compiler. The Annual contained 284 pages of which 234 were devoted to genealogical material, including extensive genealogies of three major Reynolds lines, abstracts of source records and historical articles. The James Reynolds of Kingstown RI genealogy by Henry Suydam Reynolds, following descendants of James' son, Joseph, was the first formal, documented publication of this family. The genealogy of John Reynolds of Weymouth and Stonington, which had originally been written by Mary Reynolds Fosdick, was published after being updated by her brother, Giles L. Reynolds. The new line of the Reynolds family of Washington Co. MD, was submitted by Joseph H. Reynolds. This brought the number of recognized lines to eight.

There was some uncertainty as to whether the Annual would actually be published. Printing costs far exceeded the amount that had been allotted and was available for production of the Annual due to its size. The dilemma was placed before the business meeting in 1922, since the officers were reluctant to raise the annual membership dues to raise the money. The problem was solved when several members pledged sufficient donations to cover printing expenses, and the decision was made to sell additional copies of the Annual at the higher price of \$2.50.

This 1922 Annual set the tone for the future work of the RFA and signalled the start of the most prolific period in RFA history. Mrs. Rippier and her "team" seemed intent on fulfilling the early RFA goal of publishing the complete genealogy of the Reynolds family. In addition to compiling and publishing the Annual Reports, Mrs. Rippier and Marion Reynolds published several additional Reynolds genealogies: History and Descendants of John and Sarah Reynolds of Watertown, Stamford and Greenwich in 1924; Robert and Mary Reynolds of Boston in 1928; John and Sarah (Backus) Reynolds of Saybrook, Lyme and Norwich, Conn. in 1928; John and Naomi (Latimer) Reynolds of Wethersfield, Conn. in 1930 (as part of the 1929 Annual); and Robert and Mary Reynolds of Boston, 2nd edition, in 1931. The Annuals continued to contain various source records, historical articles and additions to some of the lines previously published.

Membership continued to grow and although the lines represented still primarily reflected the Reynolds families of the Northeast, there was growing interest in Southern Reynolds families, and "the Virginia line" was often referenced in the Annuals, although there was no attempt to sort out the various families grouped under this category. In addition to the Virginia line, recognition was also given to the lines of Electious Reynolds of Middleborough MA and the Reynolds family of Anne Arundel Co. MD.

It is interesting to note that one rather large clan of Reynoldses was not recognized by the RFA during this time. In 1873, Rev. M.T. Runnels had published a book entitled The Runnels and Reynolds Families in America, which outlined the descendants of three men (who we now know to have been grandsons of William Reynolds of Duxbury MA and Cape Porpoise ME) who settled in New Hampshire and northeastern Massachusetts. For many years, despite Mrs. Rippier's tolerant attitude, this family was believed to have adopted the Reynolds name to replace the original Runnels, and was, therefore, not considered a Reynolds line at all.

Between 1924 and 1930 the RFA averaged about 40 new members per year. Since only the names of

new members were published and there is no accurate accounting of each year's total membership, it is difficult to determine the actual number of members during this period. However, membership dues were \$1.00 per year and treasurer's reports indicate that income from dues was between \$300 and \$350 annually. Dues received in 1921 were \$204.

It is during this period that the Reynolds Family Association archives began its existence in any true sense. Along with the centralization of the RFA under Mrs. Rippier's strong leadership, came the realization that only through an organized collection of Reynolds family information could the history of the family be identified and preserved. Obviously, this decision must have been made almost immediately by Mrs. Rippier and her colleagues with the result being the publication of the ambitious 1922 Annual.

This quest for Reynolds historical material continued throughout Mrs. Rippier's tenure as Secretary of the RFA. She was an avid collector and aggressive pursuer of any and all information related to the Reynolds family. She developed a form for new or prospective members to complete, detailing information on themselves and the preceding generations of their families. (Standardized Family Group Sheets and Ancestor Charts had not yet been "invented.") She sent letters and questionnaires to Reynolds individuals who were not members of the RFA, encouraging them to send details of their families. She regularly wrote to town clerks, county courts, cemetery associations, military organizations and many other agencies requesting copies of documents on Reynolds individuals. Professional genealogists were commissioned to abstract and transcribe records in various areas. The result of these efforts make up the basis of the RFA archives.

Of course, other colleagues of Mrs. Rippier in the RFA must also have pursued and amassed volumes of information and documentation as well. This would have been necessary, particularly for Marion H. Reynolds, to have produced both the Annuals and the genealogies published by the RFA. Unfortunately, the materials collected by the other prominent Reynolds researchers were never donated to the RFA nor made a part of its archives. It is truly only Mrs. Anna Rippier who is to be thanked for the early archives collection of the RFA.

## THE DEPRESSION YEARS

Although the RFA managed to survive the lean years of the Depression, economic hardship did take its toll. In a letter to members in the first pages of the 1932-33-34 Annual, President Leonard J. Reynolds made these remarks:

"The publication of this annual demonstrates that our Association carries on in years of depression as well as in better times...We honor the characters and accomplishments of our sturdy ancestors and maintain our Association in order that we may perpetuate their memories and take courage from the obstacles which they, in their times, overcame to face the difficulties of our own times."

In what must have been a decision to keep costs down, three Annuals combining years were printed during the 1930s, one each for the years 1930-31, 1932-33-34, and 1935-36-37. All these annuals still contained a significant amount of genealogical and historical material. From the Treasurer's reports it appears that the 1930-31 and the 1932-33-34 Annuals were printed on time. However, the notice for the 1939 reunion states "The Annual for 1935-36-37 is now being printed."

As would be expected, the number of new members declined sharply during this period. For 1930-31, there were a total of 48 new members. During the three-year period of 1932-34, there were 51, and from 1935-37 there were only 44 new members. From the amount of membership dues collected, it would appear that total membership decreased as well, or at least the number of paid memberships. Dues collected in 1932 totalled \$289. In 1934 the total fell to \$214, and in 1935 only \$207 was collected in dues.

Income was slightly bolstered by sales of various items. There were still copies of the genealogies that

had been published in previous years, and a second edition of the Robert and Mary of Boston book was prepared by Marion H. Reynolds and published in 1931. Back issues of the Annuals were also for sale. In addition, the RFA had had some other items made for sales purposes about 1924-25, including lithographs of the Reynolds crest, watch fobs and pins bearing the crest, and note paper and stationery imprinted with the crest. Overall, the income received just covered the Association's expenses. In 1932 the balance remaining in the treasury was \$169.

Interestingly the annual reunions did not suffer as much from the Depression. A reunion was held every year during the 1930s. The lowest attendance recorded was in 1932, when 40 members met at the Prince George Hotel in Brooklyn, NY. The following year, however, 84 members met in White Plains, NY. Attendance ranged from 46 to 79 in the years following until the outbreak of World War II.

## THE QUIET YEARS

The Second World War, following on the heels of the Depression, did more to threaten the continued existence of the Reynolds Family Association than any other event in its 100 year history. No further Annuals were published by the RFA after the one for 1935-36-37, and there is no formal documentation of its business or activities from that time, although the Association was never disbanded. Once again, it was only through the efforts and leadership of Anna Rippier that the RFA was able to survive this difficult period.

The year 1940 marked the beginning of a long and quiet period for the RFA. In that year only 20 members attended the annual reunion, and only 34 attended the following year. There were no reunions held from 1942 to 1946 due to war conditions. After the war, reunions were again scheduled but the attendance was poor: 19 in 1947, 21 in 1948. There was no reunion held in 1949. The 53rd annual meeting held in 1950, at which only 15 were present, was the last reunion to be held for more than 25 years. An effort was made to plan a reunion in 1956, however, response was so sparse that the meeting was cancelled.

During this time, until her death in 1955, Mrs. Rippier did her best to keep the Association together. With the absence of any formal support or activity, she concentrated her efforts on correspondence to attract new members and keep current members interested. She did not give up her aggressive pursuit of Reynolds documents and records and continued to build the archives files, as well as trying to assist individuals to identify their Reynolds ancestry. She continued to keep thorough records of all transactions including receipt of membership dues and sales of books and other items.

It is unclear what the formal structure of the RFA was during this time. There was at least a president, Laurist W. Reynolds, for a few years during the 1950s. Membership continued to decline. It appears that those members remaining were primarily individuals who requested research assistance from Mrs. Rippier, and a few others with established Reynolds lines who had remained loyal to the RFA and were long-standing members. Most of the generation of members who had witnessed the RFA's period of greatest strength and vigor were gone. The members of this difficult time were the threads that would eventually tie together the old with the new.

Mrs. Anna C. Rippier died in 1955. Although she had been ill, she had continued her work for the RFA until the end. There is no one other person, except perhaps the founder Mary Reynolds Fosdick, to whom the RFA owes more. Without her dedication, foresight, strength and leadership, there quite possibly would be no RFA to celebrate its centennial anniversary.

Before her death, Mrs. Rippier made provisions for the continuation of the RFA. She asked her young niece, Mrs. Dorothy Congdon Jellinghaus to take the archives material that she had collected during her long tenure with the RFA. Mrs. Jellinghaus did so, and following her aunt's death, found herself in the position that had been her aunt's. For a couple of years she worked with President Laurist Reynolds to try and renew interest in the RFA. Their efforts were unsuccessful, however, and the reunion they hoped to hold in 1956 had to be



cancelled due to insufficient interest.

Mrs. Jellinghaus continued to devote some time and effort to the RFA. She answered all correspondence that initially was directed to her aunt by those who were unaware of her passing and eventually became known in her own right as the sole representative and caretaker of the RFA. But Mrs. Jellinghaus had a young family to care for and could not devote the time and effort necessary to bring the RFA to its former level of activity. She never neglected the wishes of her aunt, however, and always found some time to respond to letters and inquiries. There were a few new members during the late 1950s and 1960s, but it was through the diligence of Mrs. Jellinghaus alone that the RFA continued on.

## REORGANIZATION AND REBIRTH

By 1975, Mrs. Jellinghaus was ready to actively pursue her interests in genealogy. Because of the trust bestowed upon her by her aunt, it was only natural that others would look to her for direction in a reorganization effort. In a report from Mrs. Jellinghaus she states the following:

"In 1975 a telephone call from a former member, Robert J. Reynolds of Stow, Ohio, attending an SAR meeting in Washington, asked if a group could get together to plan a reorganization meeting. He and his wife Alice, and Col. Robert Reynolds of Arlington, VA also SAR, came to Wilmington, Del. and met the writer for lunch at Winterthur, Delaware, got acquainted and laid the original plans."

Thus began the effort that would again make the RFA a viable and active organization.

On October 30, 1976 an enthusiastic and dedicated group met at Wheaton MD. The foundations were laid at this meeting for the reactivated RFA. Dues were set at \$5.00 and officers were appointed. Those attending this important meeting were: Dorothy Jellinghaus, Col. Robert J. Reynolds of Stow OH, Lt. Col. John F. Reynolds of Westerly RI, James M. Edwards of Decatur GA, Mr. and Mrs. Calvin E. Chunn of Fairbanks CA, and Paul Garrison of Oklahoma City OK.

Perhaps one of the most important decisions at this meeting was that the RFA would accept as an established line the descendants of Christopher Reynolds of Virginia, thus for the first time officially recognizing the southern families. (Although there were many different Reynolds families in the South, there was no differentiation and all were assigned to this line for many years.) This decision was in large part due to the work of Col. Stephen F. Tillman, who had published two books on the southern lines in 1948 and 1959.

The second edition of Col. Tillman's book was an attempt to tie all of the various Reynolds lines, both in the north and south, back to a common ancestor, whom he identified as Christopher Reynolds born in Kent Co., England in 1530. Col. Tillman conducted a great deal of research in compiling his books, and also depended on information provided to him by other Reynolds researchers. Unfortunately, he did not identify his sources of information, which were generally provided by individuals researching their own various Reynolds families, nor did he include documentation of his sources or indicate how he reached most of conclusions. The 1959 book, in particular contains some proven errors as well as a number of questionable family connections. No records of his proposed English ancestry has been found. His books, however, remain the authoritative guide for southern Reynolds researchers. There is little doubt that without Col. Tillman's work, there would not have been unquestioned acceptance of the southern families by the RFA.

One of the most important issues facing the newly reorganized RFA was a financial one. In 1975, there was an unclaimed account in the name of the RFA held by the State of New York. This account had remained untouched since Mrs. Rippier's death and contained about \$1550 which the Association needed as a base with which to begin its operations. After exploring the legal avenues available to collect this money, it was determined that the new officers of the RFA could apply to recover it, but payment of back taxes would have

rapidly depleted the fund.

One option available to the RFA was to become incorporated as a non-profit organization, which of course it was. With the legal assistance and expertise of William Glasgow Reynolds, a certificate of incorporation and accompanying by-laws were drawn up, and in 1977 application for incorporation was made to the state of Delaware, with Mrs. Jellinghaus as the designated agent. The officers became the Board of Directors, and incorporation was finalized in January 1978.

In February 1977, a final reorganization meeting was held, again in Wheaton MD. Mrs. Jellinghaus continued her work as Secretary and Treasurer, and reported at the meeting that there were fourteen paid memberships. Plans were finalized to recruit new members and the application requirements were discussed. A financial report was prepared by Mrs. Jellinghaus on June 18, 1977 that showed membership at 39, a substantial gain during the four month period.

By 1978, the Reynolds Family Association was again an active entity. The first formal "annual" reunion since 1950 was held June 17, 1978 in Wilmington DE. Thirty-two members from all over the country attended, and the Secretary reported that total membership had reached 63. This meeting was counted as the 47th annual reunion of the RFA. However, in actuality it was the 54th. This discrepancy would be continued for several years until 1990 when a list was discovered in the archives files, perhaps prepared by Mrs. Rippier, that recorded all reunions held since 1892 including the seven held between 1938 and 1950 that were not documented by published Annuals and probably accounted for the incorrect numbering.

By 1979 the RFA was well on its way to regaining its former strength and vitality. The efforts of the small group that had met with the dream of re-activating the Association culminated in a reunion held in Providence RI at which 74 members and guests were present. Membership had climbed to well over 100.

At the 1979 meeting, the positions of Line Coordinators were established. These individuals were volunteers who had done considerable research work on their own Reynolds lines and were willing to assist other members in attempting to identify their Reynolds ancestry. Their services were sought due to the overwhelming number of inquiries that Mrs. Jellinghaus was receiving on all of the various lines. The Line Coordinators would receive these inquiries and provide assistance to members who needed additional information, using what material they had gathered during their own research. This task was more difficult than it appeared, as, often, the Line Coordinators had material primarily only on their own family lines, and identification of members' ancestry could not be made. Generally, the Line Coordinators acted independently of Mrs. Jellinghaus and the Board of Directors, and their Reynolds material did not constitute part of the RFA archives. Naturally, there was contact between Mrs. Jellinghaus and the Coordinators with some exchange of information on members' lines, but this process was not formalized.

The category of Associate Membership continued to be recognized under the reorganization, but these members came to be called "Provisional Members." In actuality, membership requirements as a Provisional Member were somewhat more strictly enforced than they had been by Mrs. Rippier. Potential new members were advised that connection or probable connection to one of the established lines was required for acceptance as a member. Often new members who were stuck at an "unconnected" ancestor were assigned to one of the established lines probably based on the geographic location where the family in question settled. Some applicants were declined membership based on the more recent arrival of their Reynolds ancestor to this country, as the restriction of membership to immigrants of the early colonial period was still in place.

Those who were accepted for membership, were encouraged to submit Family Group Sheets and/or Ancestor Charts outlining their Reynolds ancestry. What material was submitted was added to the archives. Much of this material was not documented with sources, and many members relied on previously published genealogies to identify their ancestors, many of which contained some errors. However, several members, including Mrs. Jellinghaus, were active in collecting source records and other documented material that would also be added to the archives, continuing the tradition and work that Mrs. Rippier had started over 50 years earlier.

## A DECADE OF TRANSITION

The 1980s were years of searching for an identity for the reorganized RFA. Although the Association was unchanged in purpose and intent, it quickly became apparent that the needs and demands of its new generation of members would require some new strategies of operation. The RFA could not merely collect dues from its members and hold a meeting once a year.

Genealogy had again become a popular avocation and many new members looked to the RFA for assistance in resolving their Reynolds genealogical puzzles. Other members who had already established their ancestry back to an original immigrant, saw the RFA as a kind of family "club," and membership as an opportunity to make contact with other members sharing their Reynolds ancestry. These disparate goals made the task of keeping both types of members interested a challenging one. Above all, it was recognized that the RFA needed to re-establish itself and determine its course for the future.

In the first few years following the reorganization, it was essential that the leadership of the RFA be cohesive in their goals and plans. Recruitment of new members had to be a priority. In addition, there was a hope of returning the RFA to its former status in the field of research and publication.

The reunions in October 1980 and October 1981 were both held in Mystic, Conn. and were both well attended, 76 and 80 members and guests respectively. It appeared that the RFA was quickly on its way to fulfilling its goals. President Robert J. Reynolds of Stow OH had made arrangements for the 1916, 1922 and 1929 Annual Reports and the John Reynolds of Watertown book to be reprinted, in hopes of inspiring the genealogical interest of the Association. In 1981 Mrs. Jellinghaus reported 76 new members for the year, bringing the total membership to "around 350." The position of Corresponding Secretary was created to provide assistance to Mrs. Jellinghaus.

But the situation did not continue as smoothly as was hoped. In 1981 President Robert Reynolds asked to be relieved of his duties due to ill health. In addition, Lt. Col. John F. Reynolds of Westerly RI, who been an integral part of the reorganization effort, also asked to be relieved of the position of Executive Vice President as well as those of Chairman of the Board and Chairman of the Constitution Committee because of his failing health. Robert J. Reynolds of Harding PA, who replaced Lt. Col. Reynolds as Executive Vice President, died the following year. Albert Rebholz of Morton IL took on the office of President but could only serve until 1983 due to his own ill health. It also became necessary to raise dues to \$10.00 from \$5.00, as income for the year barely covered the Association's expenses.

There is no official documentation of what took place for the RFA in 1982. No reunion was held that year, though the reason is unclear. Only 36 new memberships were received for the year. Officers and members presumably stayed in contact through correspondence or phone calls, as foundations were laid for the significant changes to take place in the RFA the following year.

The year 1983 was the first of two milestone years for the RFA during the decade. Important decisions were made that would shape the future of the Association and the roles it was to assume. The leadership changed again during that year. Most significantly, Mrs. Jellinghaus requested that she be relieved of her duties of Secretary and Treasurer. Two offices were created from the one and Mrs. Jellinghaus was appointed Historian-Consultant.

Due to the changes in leadership, there was some uncertainty about the future. The two people most responsible for ensuring that the RFA had some measure of cohesiveness during this difficult time were Mr. and Mrs. Linwood and Marcy Smith. In 1982 it apparently was decided that an annual, similar in form to the old annual reports, would be published by the RFA. Lin and Marcy volunteered and were appointed as editors. This was quite an undertaking for the Smiths who had been members for only a year.

The Reynolds Family Association Historical and Genealogical Collection 1976-1982 was published in 1983. It was an instant success. Copies were made available for sale to members for the first time at the 1983 reunion. The Collection contained financial and reunion reports from 1976 through 1981, bible and other

records, Reynolds family stories and lore and some brief genealogical notes on various lines. A second printing became necessary, and copies were also donated to a number of libraries around the country.

The editors had received material for the annual from a number of members, and based on its success, they offered a new idea to the Association. In an effort to promote better and regular communication among members, as well as to share research problems and information, and keep the membership updated on events, the Smiths proposed, and volunteered to edit, a newsletter for the RFA, to be called Reynolds Recollections. Needless to say, their proposal was unanimously accepted. They wasted no time, and actually began publication of the newsletter before the Annual was printed. The first issue was mailed to members in February 1983.

The newsletter was more than just a nice idea; it was an absolute necessity if the RFA was to stay in business. It was becoming increasingly apparent that the RFA needed a tangible product for its membership as well as a visible marketing tool. In 1983 new members had dwindled to just 27 for the year. Most of the strong leadership that pulled together the reorganization was gone. The reunion that year was held in Providence and attendance totalled 55. The Smiths and the new officers faced a difficult challenge.

By the following year it had become apparent to the Smiths and to the new Executive Secretary, Linda Stangel, from the kind of letters they had received, that the members had not lost interest in genealogical research, particularly those who were still searching for their "connection" to an established line. The RFA archives remained with Mrs. Jellinghaus in her role as Historian, but Mrs. Stangel had a set of family group sheets and ancestor charts for some of the members. The Smiths were eager to begin a plan of computerizing the members' family histories, but found that adequate records were lacking. They set up a procedure for entering what information was available, as well as a plan for having the computerized information available to Mrs. Stangel for her use in processing membership applications.

A request for family group sheets from members was published in the newsletter early in 1984. Explanations of the plan and the procedures for using the information were included. It was quickly found that significant numbers of members did not know how to begin compiling their family information. Many had relied on the information in the genealogies published by Marion Reynolds and Anna Rippier, or had turned to Mrs. Jellinghaus for determining their ancestry.

Despite these efforts by the Smiths and Mrs. Stangel, the hoped-for revitalization of the Association had not yet been realized. The reunion for 1984 was held in Williamsburg VA, the first time that a meeting had been held outside of the Northeast. It was hoped that this would spark some interest and attract some new members from the South. The plan was a good one, but the anticipated results did not materialize. The attendance at the Williamsburg meeting was only 44 members and guests. New memberships for the year reached only 15, with a total membership of 278.

It was becoming increasingly difficult for the new officers to bind the Association together into a cohesive group as well as recruit new members that would give the RFA strength, while living within the bounds that had been established by the reorganization committee. There was resistance to change, yet it was becoming apparent that the old way of doing business was not proving effective. Although the newsletter had become a mainstay of the Association by 1985, there was little of the input from the members that the Smiths had hoped for. So few of the members submitted family group sheets or other information for the computer project that the officers resolved that group sheets and ancestor charts would be required before an application for membership would be considered.

The 1985 reunion was held in Philadelphia, but only 22 members and guests were in attendance. Linwood Smith was elected as the new President. The situation seemed bleak, and it seemed time to take a serious look at the status of the Association. A number of the Line Coordinators had not been heard from in over two years, and there was no way of knowing whether there had been any communication between them and members. New Coordinators were solicited and appointed for these lines. It was also decided that additional copies of the newsletter would be distributed free of charge to libraries across the country in hopes of increasing visibility and attracting new members. The Smiths volunteered to publish another annual in 1986, again hoping to spark some interest by members, a goal that, unfortunately never materialized.

The situation reached a climax in 1986. The Smiths announced that they were resigning as editors of



the newsletter. Linda Stangel also resigned from her position of Executive Secretary. They were committed to remaining loyal members. Fortunately, replacements were recruited for these positions by the time of the reunion in October. Linwood Smith also wanted to resign as President, but no replacement could be found, so he agreed to continue for another year so a new President could be recruited. That year the RFA accepted only 13 new members. The proposed publication of a new annual was being held up due to lack of input and support from the members. There was also a lack of member participation in the computer project. Although there was a slight increase, to 36, in the attendance at the reunion, the situation certainly was not an encouraging one for yet another set of new officers.

It is possible that without the new editor, Frances Clark, and the new Secretary, Susan Clement, the RFA might have dissolved during the years of 1986 to 1989. New members for 1987 totalled 16, and there were 22 in 1988. Linwood Smith resigned as President midway through 1987. A reunion held in Albany that year attracted only an attendance of 12 members. There was little if any communication among officers, except for Ms. Clark and Mrs. Clement. Ms. Clark expanded the format of the newsletter, and in 1988 it was increased to six issues per year. Because she received only a small amount of input from members, for the most part, Ms. Clark was author as well as editor for most issues.

The first task undertaken by Mrs. Clement was to take stock of the RFA's membership situation. It was necessary to organize and inventory membership files, and it was quickly determined that for only 61 of the 233 members in 1988 was there any record of their Reynolds ancestry in the files. Again a call for members to submit group sheets, ancestor charts or other records was made in the newsletter, and this met with as little success as when the Smiths had made the same request. Without some kind of effective organization of what information was available, it was virtually impossible to do any kind of research for new or potential members.

Mrs. Clement and Ms. Clark were determined that the RFA would survive, and, since there was no input from other officers, made some operational decisions aimed at saving the RFA. Mrs. Clement began again the task of computerizing Reynolds family history material. By the 1988 reunion, all family group sheets in the files for 8 of the 15 lines recognized by the RFA had been indexed. Ms. Clark had mailed announcements of the reunion, which was held in Wethersfield CT, to all Reynolds households in the general area, and had personally contacted a number of members in the area to encourage them to attend. A meeting of the officers was arranged for the evening before the reunion, in an effort to generate some communication.

A number of resolutions were made at this meeting designed to get the RFA back on track. The executive secretary would develop a questionnaire that would be distributed to members via the newsletter, requesting input from members on all aspects of the RFA and its operations. Membership renewals as well as new applications, would become the responsibility of the Executive Secretary, rather than the Treasurer, to ensure some consistency in membership processing. Officers would hold quarterly conferences by telephone to provide some regular communication and accountability. Publicity and recruitment of new members were to become a priority for the RFA, and one Vice President was appointed to manage this task. Preliminary planning was to begin for the 100th anniversary of the RFA in 1992. In addition, and perhaps most importantly, it was determined that there would be an immediate inventory of all RFA materials, held at that time by a number of individuals, and every effort would be made to collect these materials and deposit them in one place, namely with the Executive Secretary.

Unfortunately, there was no way to enforce these resolutions without support from all the officers, and that support was not forthcoming. Despite Mrs. Clement's and Ms. Clark's efforts at the reunion, there was little change after the meeting was over. No conference calls were made, and in fact there was no additional contact from most of the officers. They did not give up, however. Ms. Clark was in charge of organizing the 1989 reunion which was to be held in Annapolis MD. She and Mrs. Clement contacted a number of members during the year in an attempt to recruit potential new officers. The questionnaire was developed and included in an issue of the newsletter. Computer indexing of member files on hand was completed. All previous officers were contacted and asked to send all material belonging to the RFA to Mrs. Clement. Ms. Clark continued to publish the newsletter, even though most issues were filled with her own material or contributions from Mrs. Clement.

Early in 1989, the Treasurer sent all the membership renewal files to Mrs. Clement. This led to the

startling discovery that 99 of the 233 members were behind in their dues. Almost half of these were in arrears of over two years, and some had not paid dues since 1984. Further discussions revealed that the Treasurer had been directed not to drop anyone from the membership list, and no effort had ever been made to collect these back dues. The decision was quickly made that the situation had to be rectified. Notices were sent to all those on the list requesting that dues be paid for 1988 immediately, or they would be dropped from the mailing list. The response was heartening. Almost half of those contacted paid their dues, and most included payment for the coming year as well.

Armed with determination and new-found support from a number of members, Ms. Clark and Mrs. Clement approached the 1989 reunion with an optimistic attitude and a firm plan for the future of the RFA. Unfortunately, attendance was sparse, but this did not deter those present from pledging their support, and making decisions essential to keeping the RFA alive. Several new officers were elected with the understanding that survival was the key issue. Timelines for payment of dues and membership were established, and the resolutions made the previous year were reaffirmed. Another milestone had been reached, and this time there was no place to go but forward.

Despite the turmoil and unsettled events of the decade of the 1980s, it should not be viewed negatively. It was an experimental and transitional time, a period of trial and error aimed at determining the best course for the RFA to follow to ensure its continuation while remaining true to the purposes set forth by its founders. Society had changed dramatically since Mrs. Fosdick's and Mrs. Rippier's times, and the reorganized RFA had to change to keep pace with the new demands. All those who struggled through these difficult years deserve a large measure of gratitude for their commitment and their efforts in helping to shape a foundation upon which the Association could build.

## **REBUILDING THE ASSOCIATION**

After such an unsettled decade, the new officers decided that the RFA needed, more than anything else, a period of stability, and a focused and practical approach to the future. The total membership was at 191 in January 1990, but already renewals were on track and there was a sense of hope for the new team of officers.

These officers were a committed and energetic group. At the 1989 reunion meeting in Annapolis, the position of editor, which had never been an official part of the Executive Committee, was upgraded to Vice President for Publications. Two members who had dedicated a great deal of time and energy on behalf of the RFA were again a part of the leadership: Lt. Col. John F. Reynolds of Westerly RI, who had been an integral part of the reorganization committee in 1977-78 and had served in various offices until his health had forced him to withdraw, and Stewart R. Essex, who had joined the RFA in the early years following the reorganization and had also served in the capacity of both President and Vice President in the early 1980s. These two men brought to the Executive Committee leadership experience, as well as the longevity and knowledge of past events necessary to provide a strong base of operations. Dr. Glenn G. Reynolds had been elected President and brought years of administrative experience to the group. The new Treasurer, Sybil R. Taylor, had expertise in the operation and administration of other non-profit organizations. Mrs. Clement and Ms. Clark retained their positions, as did Millicent Reynolds, the Corresponding Secretary, which provided a measure of consistency during the transition. Perhaps just as important as the expertise this group had to offer, was the level of dedication, enthusiasm and optimism, and a commitment to make the RFA a viable, vital and enduring organization.

The first officer's conference call was held in November 1989 and planning began in earnest. Goals were established and prioritized that would strengthen the RFA. First, all the officers were assigned specific roles and duties, and the role of the President was to hold the members of the team accountable for these duties.

Increasing membership was considered to be of primary importance, and publicity for the Association was a necessity for achieving this goal. Since the Corresponding Secretary's role had become a vague one since the retirement of Mrs. Jellinghaus, this task was delegated to Mrs. Reynolds. Mr. Essex was to assist with this project, and would also work with the Line Coordinators, who had again become lost in the shuffle. Mrs. Taylor had received the books from the previous Treasurer, and her first task was to perform an audit of the RFA's financial standing. Lt. Col. Reynolds was appointed to the task of reviewing and determining the status of the By-Laws which had been drawn up during the incorporation of the RFA in 1977. Due to the significant changes which had occurred since that time, it seemed wise to review and perhaps revise these by-laws to reflect the actual nature of the Association and to provide a realistic and practical guideline for its operation.

The officers worked hard at these duties, and their efforts paid off. It had been decided to hold the reunion for 1990 in Ohio, in an effort to attract attendance from a broader geographic region. The reunion had never been held away from the East Coast before, and only once had not been held in the northeast. Such a break in tradition was risky, but the officers felt that with enough publicity, the meeting could be a successful one. Fortunately, Tom Reynolds, a long-time member who lived in the Columbus area, came forward and volunteered to assist the Executive Secretary with making the arrangements. His knowledge of the area and available facilities proved invaluable. Mr. Reynolds and Mrs. Clement worked many hours together to plan what they thought would attract members and potential members to the reunion. In addition to their efforts, Millicent Reynolds, in her new role of providing the publicity for the reunion and for the RFA in general, did an incredible job of marketing. Notices were sent to newspapers around the country, as well to leading genealogical publications. Mrs. Reynolds, at the same time, developed a questionnaire which was sent to libraries and historical societies around the country. This mailing served two purposes, i.e. to get the word out to these facilities and their patrons that the RFA was still in business and to determine what Reynolds-related resources these libraries held.

In the meantime, the Treasurer had gone over the books and had set up an efficient accounting system that could be easily maintained and audited. The officers had been discussing purchasing its own computer since 1988, but had not until this point known if the financial status of the RFA would support such an expenditure. At the conference call, it was decided that the Executive Secretary would purchase a personal computer for the RFA for the purpose of getting all of the RFA archives files into an effective system for retrieval of the data. This purchase was made in December 1989 and thus began the job of computerizing the Archives.

Late in 1989, Mrs. Clement had received the entire RFA Archives from Mrs. Jellinghaus. This consisted of seven cartons of papers, books, unpublished manuscripts, photographs and other miscellaneous material that had been collected by the RFA since Mrs. Rippier's early years as Secretary in the 1920s. The majority of the documents were letters or charts indicating members' Reynolds family history. The task fell to Mrs. Clement to devise some method of organizing this mass of material into a system that would provide easy access for searching and identifying the thousands of Reynolds ancestors represented in the files. The automation of this seventy-five years of accumulated material would take years to complete, and in the meantime, the information had to be accessible to the Secretary and to the members. Thus the Executive Secretary also became the RFA Archivist, although Mrs. Jellinghaus retained the role of Historian and Consultant.

Mrs. Taylor, who also was proficient in computer use and who owned a system compatible with that now owned by the RFA, had long maintained a computer file of Southern Reynolds records that she had collected during the search for her own Reynolds family in the South. She and Mrs. Clement worked together to create a workable database system for indexing the RFA files, and they decided that, based on their own geographical areas of expertise and availability of resources, they would divide the job of maintaining the computer system. Mrs. Clement, living in New England, would manage the database for the northern half of the United States and Canada, and Mrs. Taylor would manage the southern half of the country and the Caribbean Islands. The two would periodically exchange disks of information, so that there would always be two copies of the data if one system was damaged.

The officers continued their conference calls, and quickly became a cohesive working team. The plans for the reunion were finalized, publicity was resulting in large numbers of inquiries about the reunion and

about the RFA in general, the RFA was in a good financial situation and the computer project was underway. Mrs. Clement designed a brochure that could be sent to individuals or groups, and copies were sent to officers and some other members for distribution. The Archives had been sorted and organized into a workable system. Overall, the RFA seemed finally on its way to becoming a viable organization.

An initial review of the By-Laws had also been completed and it was apparent that there was need for a considerable amount of revision. There were many areas of operation that were not appropriate to the RFA, and many sections were obsolete or had never been implemented into the administration of the Association. This was not something that the officers wanted to do haphazardly, and careful study and consideration of the IRS laws and the Delaware state tax laws had to be a first step to this revision process.

Mrs. Taylor went to work on the preliminary study of these laws and found a number of problems. First of all, the RFA had been incorporated as a non-profit, charitable organization in 1978. Since that time, the IRS had changed its rulings about one-name family genealogical associations, determining them to be neither charitable nor educational to the general public. In the early 1980s the IRS redesignated such organizations as tax-exempt, i.e. "social clubs." Although the RFA did not have to pay taxes on its income, contributions could not be deducted from the contributor's income tax as a charitable donation. It was further stipulated that member dues had to be used to provide something to the members who "shared the common bond," i.e. interest in the Reynolds family. These legal changes had to be incorporated into the revised version of the By-Laws.

In addition, another proposal was placed before the officers for consideration. Due to the increased publicity, the Executive Secretary had been receiving volumes of inquiries expressing interest in the RFA. Many of these inquiries involved Reynolds ancestors who came to this country well after the colonial period. The By-Laws were specific as to which Reynolds families would be acknowledged by the RFA for membership purposes. Although during Mrs. Rippier's tenure, there had been general acceptance of all Reynolds families, this change had never been formally incorporated, and, since the time of the reorganization, descent from acknowledged lines had been more strictly enforced. In addition, the designation of "Provisional Membership" was often viewed as indicating less than desirable status within the RFA, and acted as a deterrent to some potential members.

Mrs. Clement and Mrs. Taylor proposed that the first revision to the By-Laws be a change in membership qualifications, as one that could be enacted quickly as a show of commitment to the project and would, at the same time, strengthen the RFA by allowing increased potential membership. This change would meet the legal requirement of a tax-exempt organization by providing equal access and non-discrimination. There was much discussion among the officers, for this represented a substantial change in how the RFA would do business. Finally, it was decided that a proposed revision to the By-Laws would be drawn up and presented to the membership for a vote at the reunion meeting.

By the time of the reunion in Columbus OH, the Executive Committee was a united group with much progress to report to the membership. There were forty attendees at the reunion, and although this was less than had been hoped for, it still was a substantial improvement over the preceding years. Of perhaps more significance, was the fact that the RFA had accepted 67 new members for 1990, which had not happened since the first years of reorganization. The total membership stood at 233. Many of those in attendance were new members, but there were also many long-time members who had never attended a reunion before, some of whom had travelled from as far away as Texas, Kansas and Florida.

The reunion was a success by any standards, due in large part to the efforts of the local host, Tom Reynolds. The RFA was hosted to a dinner by the the Reynoldsburg [OH] Historical Society. Mr. Reynolds had arranged a research session at the Ohio State Historical Society, where the reunion was held as well as a tour of their historical museum. For the first time, the RFA Archives was made available for members to do research, and the first products of the computer project were also available. A vote was taken on the proposed revision to the membership qualifications, i.e., to expand membership eligibility to anyone with a connection to any Reynolds family without regard to date or line, and it was adopted unanimously.

The Executive Committee experienced some changes. Lt. Col. Reynolds had to resign his position due to his health problems, and the editor, Ms. Clark, also resigned. The Executive Secretary, who had been overwhelmed by the responsibilities imposed by the management of the Archives in addition to the increase in



work required to process the large numbers of new members, asked that her duties be divided. This resulted in the appointment of one of the Vice Presidents to manage all membership matters, and Stephen Roth of Omaha NE, was elected to this position. The Secretary would be able to devote more time to the Archives and to providing research assistance to members. Another new Vice President, Nancy Smith of St. Louis Park MN, was delegated to the task of working with the Line Coordinators. Mrs. Taylor volunteered to take on the role of Vice President for Publications and would take over the publication of the newsletter. Mary Hurd of Dover DE became the new Treasurer, and since she lived in that state, this solved a problem that the RFA had been facing since Mrs. Jellinghaus' health had begun to fail. Mrs. Hurd could become the registered agent within the state for corporate and tax purposes, as required by Delaware corporation law.

The new officers were just as committed as their predecessors had been, and the work of the Executive Committee continued into 1991. It had been decided at the reunion in Columbus that the meeting for 1991 would be held in the South, in hopes that the success of covering different regions of the country would continue. Mrs. Taylor volunteered to organize the reunion in Atlanta. Again the Corresponding Secretary went to work on publicity, and notices of the reunion and about the RFA in general were sent to various genealogical publications, as well as to over 200 newspapers around the country and in Canada. The membership files were set up on computer, and the new Vice President, Steve Roth, also served as a public relations officer, contacting various other family associations whose members might have some Reynolds connections. Mrs. Taylor developed a new format for the newsletter, soliciting material from members on their current family as well as their family history, and began a series of articles titled "About the RFA" intended to give members a better understanding of the history and current functions of the RFA.

Discussions began in earnest about planning for the 1992 centennial of the RFA, which was to be held in Lyme CT, the site of the first meeting of the founding members. To commemorate the 100th anniversary, Mrs. Clement and Mrs. Taylor decided to publish an Annual that would include reprinting of the genealogical and historical material that had been included in the old out-of-print Annuals as well as some corrected, updated and new material. Mrs. Clement would be the editor, and would eventually spend the greater part of two years preparing the final manuscript. The Reynolds Family Association Centennial Collection was to be a tribute to all those who had dedicated themselves to the continuation of the dream of an enduring RFA.

The computer project continued and Mrs. Taylor and Mrs. Clement spent many hours entering material from the Archives into the growing database. In addition Steve Roth, a descendant of the James Reynolds of RI line, had been working on entering all information on this line into his computer system. Material from the Archives was sent to Mr. Roth to be included into this massive project. In addition, Mrs. Clement began work on a database of British records, which it was hoped would eventually reveal the origins of at least some of the American families.

Work was begun on the additional revisions needed to the By-Laws. This project, which the Executive Committee had hoped would be completed by the time of the reunion in Atlanta, was much more complicated than anyone had foreseen, and the work proceeded slowly. It was imperative that the By-Laws be a document that would carry the RFA into its second century with an accurate and practical set of operational guidelines, and quality could not be sacrificed.

Over the course of the year, incredible numbers of inquiries about the meeting in Atlanta and the RFA, as well as new memberships were received in response to the excellent job of publicity that Millicent Reynolds had done. Most of these were fielded by Mr. Roth and Mrs. Taylor, who had set themselves the goal of 300 members by the end of the year. By the time of the reunion in Atlanta, the RFA had accepted 109 new members for 1991 and total membership had reached 315. Many individuals who had previously corresponded with the RFA during the 1980s but had declined joining at that time, were now accepted for membership.

The reunion in Atlanta attracted many individuals working on the complicated Southern lines, and again, as in Columbus, many long-time members attended who had not previously been to a reunion. Sixty-three attended, a number that had not been achieved since the very early years of the reorganization. The day before the reunion had been designated a research day. The Georgia State Archives was one block away from the Ramada Capitol Plaza Hotel, where the meeting was held, and a number of members took advantage of this opportunity. In addition, the RFA Archives was again available to members to search, this time

complimented by a substantial number of print-outs which were the result of the computer project. These print-outs made the material that had been entered from the Archives more readily accessible and the format was overwhelmingly approved by the members. A challenge was offered by T.C. Reynolds of Dothan AL to raise money for the RFA to purchase a copy machine for the Executive Secretary to use in providing assistance to members and further developing the Archives, and many responded. A number of those attending offered future support in the areas of research, publications and assistance to other members.

The success of this reunion and the increase in membership confirmed that the Executive Committee was on the right track. During the year preceeding the reunion in 1992, to be called the "Centennial Celebration", the officers worked diligently to continue the momentum the RFA had begun to gain. The new format of the newsletter was refined by Mrs. Taylor, and submissions from members of both material to be published, as well as material on their own family lines, increased significantly. Publicity for both the reunion and for membership in general again reaped rewarding benefits. By the time of the reunion, membership had exceeded 400, with 106 new members during the preceeding 10 months.

The Centennial Celebration was held over a three-day weekend in Warwick RI, culminating in a picnic in Lyme CT, not far from Mrs. Fosdick's home, on the actual anniversary of the first meeting on August 23. The celebration was dedicated to Dorothy Jellinghaus, who, despite her failing health, attended the banquet held on Saturday evening. Accompanied by her family, she was presented with a plaque commemorating the dedication and expressing the gratitude and appreciation of the RFA for her years of devotion and commitment. Lt. Col. John F. Reynolds and Stewart Reynolds Essex were also honored for their contributions over the years.

During the reunion, field trips were made to the James Reynolds homestead and Reynolds Cemetery in North Kingstown RI and the 1693 Joseph Reynolds house and the East Burial Ground in Bristol RI, where Joseph was buried and had the coat of arms, which was to become the RFA symbol, engraved on his gravestone. Throughout the three days 97 guests attended all or part of the reunion.

The celebration of this 100th anniversary of the RFA's founding served to reaffirm and solidify the commitment of the membership, as well as foster a sense of comraderie and kinship. The RFA had attained a measure of stability and growth it had not experienced since Mrs. Rippier had exerted her leadership in the 1920s. The RFA had become again a vital and viable organization and could look forward to the start of a second century.

## **TOWARD THE NEXT HUNDRED YEARS**

The Reynolds Family Association can be equally proud of its heritage and its history. One hundred years is a long time for an organization of its kind to endure. There were certainly some difficult times when the future of the Association looked grim. There were also periods of prosperity and great achievement. Throughout all of its history, it is the membership that can be credited with its survival. While it is true that some individuals can be acknowledged for their contributions to the success and longevity of the Association, an organization cannot exist that is not the sum of its parts. Without the hundreds of members who contributed in however small a manner through the years, there would have been no RFA.

As the RFA prepares to enter into its second century, it must keep in mind the lessons learned from the past. While the current situation is a good one, it cannot remain so without hard work and committed workers. The Association cannot become so dependent on a few individuals that the body of members become complacent and do not participate. The effects of this could be life-threatening, as experience has shown.

There is no shortage of work to be done. The By-Laws must be rewritten if there is to be stability and consistency of operation. The Archives must be preserved for future generations, while at the same time, not

ignoring the part that current generations play in the Reynolds family heritage. The RFA must provide a product that will reach and benefit all of its members, those that are established in their Reynolds ancestry, and those that are still searching. Above all the RFA must remain true to the purpose that has sustained it through these many years:

"To share genealogical information, promote recognition of a common ancestry, develop acquaintance among Reynolds kindred, and collect and maintain a permanent record of Reynolds family history."

Any anniversary is always a time for reflection on dreams realized and dreams yet to come. The celebration of the RFA's Centennial must be a reflection of the past and a dream of the future. Those who have dared to dream - Mary Reynolds Fosdick, Capt. S. Walter Reynolds, Anna Congdon Rippier, Dorothy Congdon Jellinghaus, Lt. Col. John F. Reynolds, Linwood and Marcia Hurst Smith, Susan Rogers Clement, Frances Oneal Clark, Sybil Reynolds Taylor, and many others - have provided a strength and an unbroken thread for a century. It will fall to others to pick up the thread and keep it intact through the next century and beyond.

# *THE ORIGIN OF THE NAME REYNOLDS*

by **Millicent B. Reynolds**

During the Viking Age, England was subjected to swift cruel raids from the Northmen who came from Denmark, and Norway. Eventually these Vikings conquered large parts of Britain and Ireland. To the south, they occupied northern France. About the year 910 A.D., Norsemen from Ireland had occupied northern England and were being ruled by the Viking chieftain Raegnald.

According to Burke's Landed Gentry, the Reynolds family claims descent from Reynolds son of Grethferth the Dane, King of Northumberland who was driven from England in A.D. 944. He took refuge in Normandy with his two sons. These men and their followers soon married into the French families and quickly adapted to the French language and customs. Reynolds Fitz Reynolds engaged in the battle of Hastings in 1066, led by William, Duke of Normandy, also known as William the Conqueror. References claim the name "Reynolds" to be of English origin. English and Danish landowners held claim to England in 1066. By 1086 as a result of the conquest, there were few families that could prove their lineage to the former landowners. By the twelfth century French Christian names had been adopted and the earlier native forbears had either been slain in battle or dispossessed.

There are well over fifty variations of the name "Reynolds". "Reginald or Reginwald" mean counsel or govern. The ancient Teutonic personal name "Rainhold" may have derived from the Old German "Reginold". Rainhold or Rainholdur was a landholder in Exeter, Devonshire. The latin form is Rainald(us), a common Domesday Book entry. Willimus Filius Rainaldi of 1086 is one of the earliest entries. Rainald(us) is found throughout the Yorkshire records of the fourteenth century. Regnault, Renard or Renaud are French versions of Reynolds. The French word "renard" means fox.

Runnel is of Scottish origin meaning a small rivulet or brook. During the Middle Ages "Reynold or Reynolds" was also popular as a personal name given at baptisms. The addition of the "s" indicates descendancy, therefore it would mean "son of Reynold". Fitz, Mc or Mac are other versions of "son of". Mc or Mac usually preceded the Gaelic name (see Mac Ragnail). The "s" was also used in relation to a servant in the employ of a man named Reynold.

About 1172 A.D., thousands of trained mercenaries of Norman, Welsh, or Cornish background were recruited to invade Ireland. The confiscated lands were given to the invaders. A family of Reynolds settled in Leitrim, and a descendant of this family became the Earl of Devon in England.

Reynell is found in England in reference to the Baronets Reynell. This class or title originated in Britain from the word "banneret", and was given to a brave knight of the middle ages whose pennon was cut square like a banner. Although a baronet's title is hereditary, he does not rank with nobility even though he is addressed as Sir. He does not have to sit in the House of Lords but can sit in the Commons if voted to. Unlike a peer, if an error has been made in the spelling of the baronet's surname, he can change his surname without losing his title. If an error occurs in a peer's title, it will remain that way forever.

King James revived the title in England and Ireland in 1611 as a means to raise funds to pay the soldiers to conquer Ulster. It was instituted in 1625 in Scotland, 1707 in Great Britain, and the United Kingdom in 1801. To obtain it, one needed to have proof of descendancy from three armigerous generations, own a good estate and pay a certain sum of money. Since 1910, official recognition is granted only to those who are registered on the Home Office Roll of Baronets. These heirs must prove themselves to be the eldest legitimate son of a deceased baronet.

From the mounted soldiers who won the victory for William at Hastings, comes the orders of the knights. By 1086, the conquered land was divided into knight fees, enough land for a knight and his followers. Christianity changed these warriors into men of chivalry and religious ideals. On the eve of a gentleman's knighthood, he brought his arms into the church. The next day, after being knighted, he participated in the Mass, pledging his faith to God, the King and the protection of the weak.

And so: "Neither noble Lords nor Barons, our ancestry to claim, Proudly we don the Esquire's helmet, to be worn in the Reynolds' name."

#### REFERENCES

1. Ashley, Maurice, Great Britain to 1688, p47.
2. Pelletreau, W.S., A.M. and Brown, J.H., From American Families of Historic Lineage, Vol.I, p168, Dorothy Jellinghaus, Reynolds Family Association Annual, 1929, p17.
3. King & co., Henry S. Norman, Norman People and Their Existing Descendants In The British Dominions, and the U.S. of America, London, 1874.
4. "Reynolds, Norman Soldier of 1066", Record American, Boston, Saturday, June 8, 1968.
5. Mac Ragnail, Coat of Arms, Reynolds.
6. Pine, L.G. The Genealogist's Encyclopedia", Collier Books, The MacMillan Publishing Co., Inc., New York, 1976, pp228-232.

Acknowledgement: Sybil R. Taylor, Alexandria, VA



## VARIATIONS OF REYNOLDS IN EARLY RECORDS

by Millicent B. Reynolds

From the Huguenots Denizations and Naturalizations List, 1509 to 1603, pp 203/4/5, Vol.10, various spellings emerge: RAYNOLD, Henry 1541; RAYNOLDE, Harman, Petre, 1544; RAYNOLDES, William, 1571; REIGNOLDES, James, and Nicholas, 1562; REYNOLD, Harman, Henry, 1544; REYNOLDE, Henry, Michell, Nicholas a brewer, Uryn, labourer, 1544; REYNOLDES, Arnold, 1550; John, 1558, and Lucas, 1575. All are from the dominion of the Emperor and living in England on the date specified.

RENOLDS, Edward, a Chandler and Jacob, a cooper, 1585, were born in Germany. REYNOLD, Patrick of Greenwich, a "potycarie" 1541 and William of Westminster, brewer, 1514, were both from Scotland. Edouart REINNOULX, of Southampton England, was living in Chez M. adrien in 1577.

The Walloons and their Church at Norwich: 1674 Jenne fere, Elizabeth Ranel; 1692, Anne, la femme de Samuel Smith e Anne, la femme de Simon Rannels, and the death of an infant Charles Raynold.

While searching through these Huguenot Volumes, I came across other names which I have included here because they were familiar to the Massachusetts Bay Colonies and the Reynolds families.

May 1571, A list of Returns of Aliens in London:

p459, Estsmithfyld by the Tower, James Renoldes, denezen, borne in Cleveland, hath bene in England xxxiiij yeres. Felix, his wife, and Laurence Afferman, servant borne in Flaunders. Duch 3.

p460, Estsmithfyld by the Tower, John Renoldes, denezen, born in Flaunders and have bene in England xxx years, William Close, servaunt, borne in Flaunders.

In pages previous to these were the names of William Walscott, merchante and Elyn, his wife; John Mahewe and Peron, his wife; and John Cooke and Willamyne, his wife.

Volume No.X, The Dutch Church, Colchester, John Renolds 1590, p106, this "John" may be the John who was with William Brewster, because included in the names that follow are Maeshull, (? Mitchell), Baker, Grene, (Greene), Lewse (? Lewis), Ellise, (Ellis), Browne, Symonde, (?Simmon) and a James Fox, Baye wever, stranger in Buttolph Paryshe.

On the same page; ALL SAINTS CHURCH, STRANGERS, Pawle Sallowes, "movle maker", gone to London. (In Salem, Mass., in 1643, an Ann Sallowes testified against Henry Renolds of Salem. We have no proof of her ancestral line and have wondered if the name was related to Abigail SOLLIS, first wife of Ebenezer Reynolds {Runnels}.)

The Leyden records: During the 1560's the Sheriff of Leyden, Pouwels Pouwels Willemsz. sz. van Thorenvliet, secretly helped imprisoned Protestants to escape. Jan Reynouts (John Reynolds), lived in Pieterskerkkoorsteeg, in the home of Willem Pouwelsz. van Thorenvliet, also the residence of his grandson William Brewster and his family. On July 28, 1617, Jan Reynouts, printer, bachelor from London, England wed Prudens Grindon, spinster, also from London, England. He was accompanied by Jonatham Willemsz (Brewster). Mary Bryster (Brewster) and Mary Allerton accompanied Prudens. (Echt Boek B.66) The Brewsters and Allertons probably spoke Dutch for they were often witnesses at weddings. John was employed by William Brewster.

By 1640 close to 26,000 people were residing in New England from Portsmouth to New Haven. Many Reynolds' ancestral lines can be found in the Mayflower families under the following, Reinolds, Rennols, Renolles, Renold(s), and Reynolds.

A record of passengers to the islands and Virginia recorded in the seventeenth century revealed a few more variations. They were: At James Citty, Va, Paule Rennalles, 1619, in the "Tryall"; Paul Rennolds, James Citie, 1623, Over the River; Transported to Barbadoes in the "Hopewell", in 1634, Richard Rainolds 19; Richard

Reinolds 16, to Island of Providence in the "Expectation". In 1635 John Reinolds 23, to St. Christopher in the "Paul"; Jo. Reinolds 20, Tho. Reinolds 18, to St. Christopher in the "Matthew"; Nic Reinolds 38, to Virginia in the "Globe". Thomas Reynolds and wife Susanna, 3s, 3n, 1679, dau. Susanna died in Barbadoes, 24 Sept, 1679.

Traveling by ship was as dangerous as venturing through the wooded country, yet early settlers sailed across the ocean and in and out of ports along the coast of America. Some of the southern lines were founded by descendants of these families. Some also settled in New England and vice versa.

The numerous variations of the name Reynolds are confounding. Although certain spellings may have originated from different countries or areas, it is impossible to definitely say that those people are related to others with the same spelling or are from the same country. In fact, in one English Reynolds' pedigree chart in the 1600's, there were three variations of the name.

We know much of this is attributed to the fact that few people could read or write. Those that could write, spelled according to their dialects for the person who could not spell his or her name. It is very important that we be aware of these variations when we do any research, since in some instances, it is not always possible to return.

#### REFERENCES

1. Huguenot Society Publication, Denizations And Naturalizations, Vol.X, 1571, pp203/4/5.
2. Huguenot Society Publications, Eglise De Southampton Admissions, le April 1577, A' LA Ste.-Ce`ne, Vol I, p12.
3. Huguenot Society Publication, State Papers Domestic, Elizabeth, Vol. 84, Return by Lord Mayor of Strangers in London, May 1571, Vol. X, pp407, 440, 446, 459, 460.
4. Huguenot Society Publication, Dutch Church, Colchester, Vol.X, 1590, p106.
5. Essex Antiquarian, Vol. 4, p153.
6. Tillman, S.F., Rennolds-Reynolds Family Roster, #4697, The Goetz Co., Washington, D.C., 1959, p219.
7. Bangs, Jeremy D., "Jonathan Brewster In Leiden Documents", The Mayflower Quarterly, Nov. (85), Vol.51, No.4, pp164/65.
8. Greer, George Cabell, Early Virginia Immigrants, 1623-1666, W.C. Hill Printing Co., Richmond, VA 1912, Reprint, Genealogical Publishing Co., pp58, 227.

Acknowledgement: Edith B. Pierce, Middletown, R.I. (Deceased)

## THE REYNOLDS COAT OF ARMS

by Millicent B. Reynolds

The blazon: "Three foxes statant in pale proper, crest on an Esquire's helmet, a fox statant proper." This description is not complete because of the circumstances involving the original source of our coat of arms.

The coat of arms adopted by the members of the Reynolds Family Association since 1900 is a reproduction of a carving on the tombstone of Joseph Reynolds. It may be seen in the East Burial Ground at the corner of Wood and Church Streets in Bristol, R.I. Joseph was the fifth son of Nathaniel (Robert 1), who removed from Boston, Massachusetts to Bristol. Robert and his brother John were in Watertown, Mass. as early as 1634, perhaps 1630. They were dismissed to Wethersfield, Connecticut to organize a church on the Connecticut River in 1635. John was an original purchaser of Stamford. Robert returned to Boston where he died in 1659.

A photo of the tombstone taken by John F. Reynolds in 1896 and Howard Reynolds' article describing the coat of arms appear in the 1979 program of the Forty-Eighth Annual Reunion. (also the Twenty-Fifth Annual Report 1632-1916).

Howard felt that the lines under the feet of the foxes on the shield were incorrect and were added by the stone carver who thought that the animals should stand on something. The mantling or lambrequins ordinarily grow from between the helmet and wreath, but were crowded down by the small space at his command. He states that the arms were probably copied from a painted wooden shield, and were brought by a pilgrim from England. They were borne by a grandson of the first emigrant of a good family and are probably authentic.

The color of the shield, which was omitted from the blazon, is largely of Howard's selection through memory or indication of our probable French extraction. He chose the color "French Blue" for the background or body of the shield. Because of the law of heraldry, that color must not go on color, or metal on metal cut one upon the other, his choice for the foxes was gold because he thought it was more decorative. Therefore, the Reynolds Coat of Arms of America is an adaptation that is neither authentic nor an exact copy of an original.

The following paragraph from page six in the book "Robert and Mary of Boston", by Marion Reynolds provides us with an earlier description of a Reynolds' coat of arms: "Dr. H.S. Delamere of Berkley, California met an elderly woman borne in Cumberland, England, who had a wall hanging of a Reynolds coat of arms with three foxes worked in worsted. Her maiden name had been Reynolds. When she died, she left a daughter living in Western Canada."

In this description neither a helmet nor a crest is mentioned. Before the 1500's, many families bore arms without crests. Heraldry, during the Visitation in 1530-1686, tried to sell crests to families bearing arms, thus it became customary in England to grant arms with a crest. There are some exceptions but most families that do not have a crest know that their arms may precede the year 1600. (The Genealogist's Encyclopedia, by L. G. Pine, 1976, New York, The MacMillan Co.)

### THE SIMILARITIES OF THE REYNOLDS AND CAPERS COAT OF ARMS

A Richard Reynolds married ca 1700-1705 Mary Capers, daughter of Richard and Mary (Barnet) Capers. Their descendants lived in the St. Helena, Beaufort County area of South Carolina for many years. (Ellis, Frampton Erroll, Some Historic Families of South Carolina, 2nd. Ed.,1962.) A William Capers (Wm. H. Capers) was in Virginia in 1639, and a Peter Caper in 1652. A William Caper was in Maryland in 1727. (Greer, George Cabell, Early Virginia Immigrants, 1623-1666, Richmond, VA, W.C. Hill Printing Co., 1912, Reprint, Genealogical Printing Co., pp58, 227.)

William Capers received a grant of land in the plantation of South Carolina in 1690. Bishop William Capers' autobiography claims the name is French and the family is of Huguenot descent, but Mr. Frampton E. Ellis says that the Huguenot naturalization list contains no such name and that according to certain traditions,

the origin of the family is English.

I have not made an extensive search for the name and am not trying to prove or disprove the origin, but I did find a few records while doing other research.

The Huguenot Society Publications, Vol. 5, pg.578, MORTS, The Registers of the Wallon or Strangers Church in Canterbury, Pt.III, Deaths, Bks. I and II. Eglise de Canterbury, Mai 27, 1623 Marguerite, v. de Walrant Caper.

Burke's General Armory, p 369, "Capere-Flandre, De Sin, au chev'. d'herm'."

A letter from the Secretary of State with a transcript of The List of Passengers Who Arrived in the U.S. from 1 Oct 1819 to the 30 Sep 1820, Dated: 18 Feb 1821, p227, Quarter ending September 30, 1820: William H. Capers, 19, Mariner, from Great Britain to U.S., Custom House, Jas. R. Pringle, Charleston; Ship Fama, Master Barry. (His age is right for him to be a fifth generation, probably the son of Wm. H. Capers (Charles and Anna (Thomson) Capers). Anna's mother was Constantia, daughter of Richard and Mary (Capers) Reynolds.

Wm. Capper, 24, farmer, from Great Britain to U.S., Ship Illinois, Jas. Funk, Master, to New York, David Gelston, Collector.

Another variation, Cappar, probably from the occupation of capmaker. The cappers or cap-makers were a craft guild in England. In 1511 John Cappar witnessed an instrument of resignation in Brechin, and in 1530, mention is made of the tenement of John Cappar in the same town. (Black, George T., PH.D., The Surnames of Scotland, Their Origin, Meaning and History, N.Y. Public Library, p132.)

The blazon of the Capers Coat of Arms follows: "Azure, in pale three foxes argent passant dexter, a crescent argent in chief, Crest, a bunch of grapes proper, motto, Perseverantia Vincit."

Description of The Blazon: Azure/blue; Pale/an ordinary, a band placed vertically in the centre of a shield; Three Foxes Argent/three silver or white foxes; Passant/when an animal is walking and looking straight before it; Dexter/right hand, it must always be understood that a shield is supposed to be held by someone, hence the right of the shield corresponds to the viewer's left hand; A Crescent Argent in Chief/silver or white crescent on upper part of a shield; Crest/object shown on top of helmet; Bunch of Grapes Proper/borne in its natural color.

The Reynolds shield is blue, the three foxes are placed vertically in the center of the shield, except on the Reynolds shield they are described as standing looking to the right of the shield instead of walking. There isn't any crescent on our coat of arms, which usually is shown with the points up, as the symbol of a second son of the original owner. All sons except the oldest keep their symbols after the death of their father. A helmet is not mentioned. Our helmet would be described as an Esquire's or Gentleman's. It is steel, in profile with the visor closed. All Americans would have this type of helmet since we are barred from using anything but the honorary titles.

English families have fought in court for the right to their original armory. Some were ordered to abandon them or change them by differencing, which they did, but the differencing was not always used.

Mrs. Dorothy Smith, an RFA member and a descendant of Richard and Mary (Capers) Reynolds, told me she had seen a faded picture of a coat of arms on a sugar bowl in an estate in South Carolina. Although it seemed similar to the Reynolds', it was hard to identify. On page 849 of The General Armory, there is a coat of arms for a Reynolds, in the county of Somerset: Az, a chevron between three foxes' heads erased or, Crest / a fox's head as in the arms. This is the only other Reynolds' arms that I have found that has three foxes. Other than the Capers' arms, I know of no other record or description that so closely resembles our Reynolds' coat of arms.

Who was the original owner of either of these shields? Dr. Delamere provides us with a brief description of an original shield but we have only written words and no names for identification. Because Joseph or his family felt it to be a source of pride, his arms have been given to posterity. The Reynolds Family Association has chosen his arms as their own, and in so doing is carrying on the tradition. We must keep it in print, and when the carving has faded and the stone eroded, broken or missing, it will still be with us in the libraries and homes of our descendants.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

Arthur, Charles-Fox Davies, Heraldry Explained, Charles E. Tuttle, Publisher, Rutland, VT, Lib. of Congress Catalog No.78-142780,1971; International Standard Book No.8048-0320-X.

Black, George F., Ph.D., The Surnames of Scotland, Their Origin, Meaning and History, p132, N.Y. Public Library, (REB n 165, 182).

Burkes General Armory, pp369, 849, 1884.

Coldham, Peter Wilson, English Convicts In Colonial America, New Orleans, Vol. I, 1617-1775, Middlesex pub'd. 1974, p47.

Ellis, Frampton Erroll, Some Historic Families of S.C., Atlanta, GA, 2nd edition, 1962, pp12, 45.

Greer, George Cabell, Early Virginia Immigrants, 1623-1666, W. C. Hill Printing Co., Richmond, Va 1912, Reprint, Genealogical Publishing Co., pp58, 227.

Huguenot Society Publication, State Papers Domestic, Elizabeth Vol 84, Return by Lord Mayor of Strangers in London, May 1571.

Huguenot Society Publication, Dutch Church, Colchester, Vol X, p106.

Huguenot Society Publication, State Papers Domestic, Elizabeth, Vol 84 Return by Lord Major of Strangers in London, 1571, Vol X, pp407, 440, 446, 459,60.

Huguenot Society Publication, The Registers of the Wallon or Strangers in Canterbury, Pt III. Deaths Bks I and I, Vol 5, p578, MORTS, 1623.

King & Co, Henry S. Norman, Norman People and Their Existing Des- cendants In The British Dominions, and the U.S. of America, London, 1874.

Moncreiffe, Iain of Easter Moncreiffe, O.ST.J., M.A., LL.B., FSA Scot. and Pottinger, Don, M.A., D.A., Simple Heraldry, Thomas Nelson and Sons Limited, reprinted 1956.

Pelletreau, W.S., A.M. and Brown, J.H., From American Families Of Historic Lineage, Vol.I, p168, Dorothy Jellinghaus, Reynolds Family Association Annual, 1929, p17.

Pine, L.G., The Genealogist's Encyclopedia, Collier Books, Macmillan Publishing Co., Inc., New York, 1976, pp177-220.

Reynolds, Howard, Our Reynolds Coat of Arms, Reynolds Family Association, Twenty-Fifth Annual Report 1632-1916, Forty-Eighth Annual Reunion, 1979.

Reynolds, Marion H.,A.B., Robert and Mary Reynolds of Boston, Mass, Brooklyn, NY: The Reynolds Family

Association, 1931, p6.

"Reynolds, Norman Soldier of 1066", Record American, Boston, Saturday, June 8, 1968.

Acknowledgements:

Mrs. Doris C. Smith, Richard Reynolds and Mary Capers.

Sybil Lee Taylor, Reynolds.

*BRITISH RECORDS*



## 1900 REPORT OF HISTORIAN

Mrs. Mary Reynolds Fosdick

My Dear Kinsman:

I trust you do not expect me to give you a perfect history of the Reynolds family in detail from their coming from Normandy with William the Conqueror, to England, about 1066 [sic. 1066], or as having fought with him at the famous battle of Hastings. If you have come with any such expectation you will be disappointed.

From Burke's Landed Gentry we find Reynolds of Norfolk and Devon. This is a family of great antiquity, claiming descent from Reynolds, the son of Guthferth, the Dane, King of Northumberland, who was driven from England with his two sons A.D. 944, and took refuge in Normandy. From him sprung Reynolds Fitz Reynolds, who returned with William the Conqueror and married a Saxon Mercian heiress. Eventually, after a brief sojourn in Scotland, his descendants fixed themselves in Norfolk, where they remained up to the middle of the last century.

From "Visitations of Devonshire, 1620," "Richard Reinell had the custodie of the castles of Exeter and Launston in 1191. \* \* \* Richard Reinell to whom King John restored the land of Richard his father, for his services in 1213." If you think these quotations too far fetched, the Dictionary of National Biography says of "Reynolds, Walter, Archbishop of Canterbury, was son of a baker named Reginald, Anglia Sacra, i.532. Reynolds, though patronymic in form, seems commonly used in his case as a true surname. He was brought up at the court of Edward I, and became one of the King's clerks or chaplains. Reynolds' good fortune began with Edward II's accession. He was made one of the godfathers of the King's first-born, the future Edward III. On February 17, 1314, he was splendidly enthroned at Canterbury in the presence of the King and many magnates. He crowned Edward III at Westminster, died in 1327, and is buried in Canterbury Cathedral."

Sir John Reynolds (d.1657), soldier, third son of Sir James, of Castle Camp, Cambridgeshire, knighted 1618. He joined the parliamentary army and distinguished himself at the storming of Bridgewater. Reynolds was a zealous supporter of Cromwell and was knighted by the Protector in 1655.

Sir Robert Reynolds, lawyer, born about 1601, son of Sir James, and brother of Sir John. With the expulsion of the long parliament Reynolds for a time disappears from public life. In 1659 he sat in Richard Cromwell's parliament as member of Whitchurch, Hampshire, and distinguished himself by a long speech against the bill for recognizing Richard's protectorship.

Reynolds, John (1667-1727), dissenting minister at Wolverhampton, Staffordshire in 1600 [sic]. He assisted in the education of candidates for the dissenting ministry. (See Wilson's Dissenting Church in London, Memoirs of the Life of the late Pious and Learned Mr. John Reynolds.)

Reynolds, Richard (1674-1743), Bishop of Lincoln, son of Richard (1631), rector of Leverington. His mother, Hester, was a daughter of George Conyars, by Dorothy Bushel, formerly maid of honor to Queen Henrietta Maria. A granduncle, Richard Reynolds, was slain at Carlisle fighting on the royalist side; in 1644 he married Sarah, daughter of Dr. Richard Cumberland, bishop of Peterborough. On December 3, 1721, he was consecrated bishop. His daughter, the Hon. Anna Sophia Reynolds, died 1737.

Sir James Reynolds (1686-1739), judge, son of Robert of Bury St. Edmonds, Suffolk, by Kesia, daughter of Thomas Tyrell, of Gypping, Suffolk. He was made chief justice of the common pleas in Ireland, and was knighted in 1745.

Reynolds, John, of London, is found among the names in the city records of Leyden, Holland, supposed to have belonged to the Pilgrim Church there. Many of these names are of those who are known to have come to New England. [Editor's note: John Reynolds came from London to Leyden in 1617 at the request of William Brewster and his partner Thomas Brewer. Reynolds was a master printer and worked with Brewster and Brewer in their print shop in Leyden until closed by the authorities for printing perditionous material. There is no evidence that Reynolds was part of the original group of Pilgrims living in Leyden. He married while living in Leyden. When Brewster fled to avoid arrest, Reynolds moved to Amsterdam where he lived for several years. Edward Winslow, at age 22, came with Reynolds as his assistant or apprentice. (George F. Willison, Saints and Strangers, New York: Reynal & Hitchcock, 1945)]

Sir Joshua Reynolds was born 1723, son of Rev. Samuel and Theophela, his wife, grandson to Rev. John (son of Joshua, of Exeter), prebendary of Essex. Sir Joshua was the greatest portrait painter England has produced, and one of the greatest in the world.

These quotations show the Reynolds family in England a thrifty people, and in the early days after the Norman Conquest were large landed proprietors occupying positions of trust and honor. They had a crest and coat-of-arms.

# **ROBERT REYNOLDS OF EAST BERGHOLT**

by Susan Rogers Clement

Many statements have been published setting forth the English ancestry of one branch or another of the Reynolds family. Most frequently cited is the genealogy proposed by Col. Stephen Tillman in his Reynolds Family 1530-1959 published in 1959, in which most known colonial branches of Reynoldses are traced to "Christopher Reynolds of Kent Co., Eng., born about 1530." William Glasgow Reynolds heartily disagreed with Col. Tillman's proposed ancestry and published his Reynolds Family History Annotated 1475-1978 in 1978. Mr. Reynolds contended that Christopher Reynolds of VA in 1622 had a sister Cecily who had arrived in VA in 1610, and that they were the children of Thomas and Cecily (Phippen) Reynolds of Dorsetshire, Eng. (Another source contends that Thomas was the son of Joseph and Alice (Pierce) Reynolds.)

One project of the RFA, coordinated by this writer, is to search records and gather documentation of all Reynoldses (any spelling) in Great Britain, including England, Ireland, Scotland and Wales. The goal of the project is to identify connections between American branches of the family with the family in Britain, and hopefully prove or disprove claims made by various Reynolds researchers over the years.

## **THE REYNOLDS FAMILY OF EAST BERGHOLT, SUFFOLK, ENG.**

Acceptance of Col. Tillman's ancestral outline has been widespread, despite an obvious lack of documentation. No records have been found to date to support or refute his information, and his Reynolds ancestry will be dealt with in a future article.

Some researchers have gone one step further than Col. Tillman, however, and have identified the father of Christopher Reynolds of Kent Co. (1530) as Robert Reynolds of East Bergholt, Suffolk. Based on documents found by this writer as well as by RFA member Earle K. Smith of Horringer, Suffolk, Eng., this claim can be laid to rest. (Much appreciation goes to Earle who has offered his research assistance to the RFA and to this project.)

Robert Reignold of Estberholt, son of Robert Reignold, was assessed 5s. in the Subsidy Return of 1524. Robert, the elder, was also of Estberholt in 1524 and was assessed L15. Robert the father is almost certainly the Robert Reynolds who was buried in the chancel of Bergholt church in 1524, who, by his will, desired his son George, also assessed in the Subsidy, to glaze "all the wyndows in the nethir stoyre of the north side of the cherche at East Bergholt att my coste and charge."

Robert Reignold, the younger, purchased the manor of Illarius als. New Hall in East Bergholt in 1542. He also owned the manors of Stratford, Great Wenham, Capel, Butley, Holton and Brantham. He died in 1548 when his will was proved: "Robert Reignolde, Esquier. Of East Bergholt." He directed that his wife Mary have the manor of Hyllaryes otherwise called New Hall. His son Robert was to have his manor of Spencers. The will was pronounced null and void in 1550, and another will was proved, perhaps because son Robert had died.

Robert married four times. His first wife was the daughter of Sir Thomas Brewse of Little Wenham, sister of Sir John Brewse. They had one son, George, who probably died young, since there is no further mention of him. The second wife was the daughter of Edward Mackwilliam of Stambourn Hall, co. Essex. They had two sons, Robert and Edward. Robert probably married Joan, daughter of John Nun of Tostock. He died before 1558, perhaps before 1548, and his widow married second John Beriffe of Colchester, Essex. Edward, who was called "sonne & heyre" in the Visitation of 1561, may have married Rose Rosse in 1573. His children were Henry, Robert, Christopher, Francis and Anne, and at least other daughters.

Robert married third --- Spilman, probably of Norborough, co. Norfolk. Their children were Henry of East Bergholt and Belstead, Philip, and Katherine. Henry died 1587 and his will (dated 9 Aug 1585, with a codicil dated 22 Sep 1587, proved 13 Oct 1587) names many of his family members. Henry married three times: first wife unknown; second in 1563 Anne (Rous) Goldingham, widow of Christopher Goldingham and daughter of Sir William Rous, who died 1573/4; third marriage to Elizabeth Withypoll, daughter of Edmund

Withipoll of Ipswich, Suffolk. Henry had only one son by his third wife, Henry who was under age 21 when his father wrote his will in 1585. Philip was living in 1585 when his brother made his will. Katherine married first --- Warner of Dedham, co. Essex, and second Martin Browne. Katherine had died before her brother wrote his will in 1585.

Robert's fourth wife was Mary (Anne) Waller, daughter of William Waller of Ipswich and Ramsholt, Suffolk. Their children were William, Humphrey, John and Mary. William married Barbara Wentworth, daughter of Roger Wentworth. They lived in Shotley, Suffolk, and had one son, William. Mary married John Welman. John was probably living in Beldtead in 1568, according to the Subsidy returns.

The will of Henry Reignoldes of Little Belsteade, Suffolk, Esq. names his wife Elizabeth; his late wife Ann and her former husband Christopher Goldingham; his father Robert buried in the church of East Bergholt; his first wife buried in the church of Much Ocle (Oakley); son Henry (under 21); cousin Francis in Norfolk; Francis's son Thomas; William Goldingham; Henry, son of his brother Edward, and Robert, Christopher and Francis his brothers; Henry Goldingham; Jonas Goldingham; Niece Anne Reignoldes and her brothers and sisters of the whole blood; Children of his late sister Browne dcd.; Neice Anne Reignoldes as one of the daughters of brother Edward; Rose and Mary Browne, and William Warner their brother, and Thomas Warner their brother, and Francis Browne; his cousin Sherman of Colchester; brother Philip; brothers William, Henry and Jonas Goldingham and their sister Hansarde Aldeham; children of cousin Francis Reignolde; cousin Richard Kempe; brother Edward Withipoll, Peter Withipoll and Benjamin Withipoll; brother Wolverstone; nephew Veasie of Burstall; sister Frances Withipoll; John Warner of Ipswich; William Goldingham to be Executor. Codicil bequest to niece Rose Browne and her sister Mary the wife of Heriche of Chelmsford.

The above documents clearly show that Robert Reignold of East Bergholt did not have any son named Christopher, and the Christopher born 1530 could also not have been his brother as the father, Robert, was buried in 1524. The only Christopher in this family is Robert's grandson, son of his son Edward, who was born no earlier than 1561, and after 1573 if this was his parents true marriage date, though was born by 1585 when his uncle Henry wrote his will. These dates make him too old to be the Christopher in VA in 1622. Neither of the Christophers proposed by Col. Tillman can be considered of this family.

Obviously the given names in this family are similar to many of those of the American colonist families. This coincidence bears further checking, particularly as Boxford, Suffolk is one of the proposed birthplaces of Robert Reynolds who was in Boston about 1630. There have also been numerous statements of the near kinship of the Reynoldses with the Sherman family of Dedham, Essex. Henry's will seems to indicate some familial relationship with the Shermans, but no further information has been found to date.

[Ref: Joan Corder, The Visitation of Suffolk 1561, London 1981; Henry F. Waters, Genealogical Gleanings in England, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1969, Reprint Ed.; Walter C. Metcalf, the Visitations of Essex, London, 1878]

## REYNOLDS RECORDS IN BERMUDA

[1906 RFA Annual]

It was supposed by some that the Reynolds family of this country came to these shores from the Bermuda Islands. A search of the records by persons interested in the matter brought forth the following facts and they are here printed,

In the book of wills there was probated September 2, 1690, the will of William Reynolds (carpenter) spelled Reynals, of Smith's Parish, who gave to his wife, Sara, so long as she shall continue a widow the house and land.

To his son William, a silver tankard weighing 28 oz., marked W.R. and a bowle marked I.Y. formerly the property of his mother. Small bequests are also made to his son Anthony and to his daughters Joanna and Susanna.

John Renalds was paid in 1660, 18 shillings for twelve days wages.

In March 20 day 1676-7 a petition was presented to the Hon. Sir John Heydon, Kt. and Governor with his worthy Council, being the humble request of Capt. John Darrell Sr. in behalf of his son in law Ezra Reynalds and others asking permission to bring his slaves and chattels from New Providence to this island; which was granted, and they came in the Bark Resolution May 31, 1677, having eleven slaves.

In Smith's Tribe now Smith's Parish, there was surveyed and set aside to Mr. Thomas Cawley, formerly Mr. Robert Smith two tenements and one share of land whereof ye south half is in the occupation of James Gibbons and ye north half in the occupation of Margaret Reynholds. (Date uncertain.)

May 28, 1635 Christopher Reinolds age 24, was licensed to take passage on the Speedwell of London to Virginia.

Goodwyn Reinolds was living at Elizabeth City, Virginia on the 16th of February 1623.

In muster of Mr. Edward Bennet's servants at Wariscough, Va. February 7, 1624, the name of Christopher Reynolds who came in the Ship John and Francis is given.

Hugh Reynolds was commander of the ship Ann and Elizabeth which sailed for Liverpool on May 14, 1679 from Bermuda.

In the parish of St. Michael's, James Reynolds was buried July 8, 1678.

Jean Reynolds "widow" was registered in Christ's Church, December 22, 1679.

At Gravesend, April 3, 1635, John Reinolds, age 23, embarked in the ship Paul of London.

Thomas Reinolds, age 18, sailed May 21, 1635, in the ship Matthew of London for St. Christopher's. Michael Reinolds, age 38, sailed August 7, 1635, in the ship Globe of London for Virginia.

Paul Reynolds was at James "Cittie", Va. in 1635.

Richard Reinolds, age 16, sailed April 16, 1635, in Barque Expectation to New Providence. Sara Reynolds, age 20, sailed for New England on the ship Francis, April 30, 1634.

Simon Reynolds was buried at Barbadoes, Christ Church Parish, November 26, 1678.

Susanna, daughter of Thomas and Susanna, was buried at Barbadoes, September 26, 1679.

Thomas Reynolds was registered and was possessed of 28 acres of land and 12 negroes about the year 1680.

# PASSENGERS FROM ENGLAND

By Mrs. Audella Hyatt, Princeton, NJ  
[1929]

NAME	DESTINATION
1654-1663	
William Reynolds of Kemis.....	Not Given
John Reynolds of Willington.....	Barbadoes
Mary Reynolds of Worcester.....	Virginia
Elinor Reynolds of Bristol.....	Virginia
Martha Reynolds of Bristol.....	Barbadoes
Thomas Reynolds of Dudley.....	Barbadoes
Henry Reynolds of St. Meller's.....	Barbadoes
Walter Reynolds.....	Virginia
Edward and Walter Reynolds of Kemis.....	Barbadoes
John Reynolds of Borbidge.....	Virginia
Robert Reynolds of Burbidge.....	Virginia
James Reynolds of Devizes.....	Barbadoes
William Reynolds.....	Barbadoes
Henry Reynolds.....	Virginia
Thomas Reynolds.....	Virginia
John Reynolds.....	Nevis
Anne Reynolds.....	Virginia
Thomas Reynolds.....	Virginia
James Reynolds.....	Virginia

1663-1679	
William Reynolds.....	Barbadoes
Francis Reynolds.....	Virginia
Henry Reynolds.....	Virginia
Anthony Reynolds.....	Virginia
John Reynolds.....	Virginia
Katherine Reynolds.....	Barbadoes
Sarah Reynolds.....	Virginia

## Servants to the Plantations

William Reynolds from Uske in Ship "Society" Aug. 26, 1685.. Virginia



**BIRTHS, DEATHS AND MARRIAGES**  
*in England prior to 1700 A.D.*

by **Marion H. Reynolds, A.B.**  
**Harvard Club [1922]**

A great many extracts of Reynolds records have been taken from some of the several hundred volumes of parish and town records of England in the genealogical room of the New York City Public Library. Many such books yet remain to be gone through, but our accumulated notes, made with the generous help of several Association members, are already more than we can publish in this Report.

This work was undertaken in the hope of finding clues to the parents and homes of our Reynolds ancestors before they left England before 1700. It serves, too, to show generally where most of the early Reynolds lived in England. The similarity of Christian names may aid in getting upon the track of our English lines, about whom next to nothing is now known.

In the few records published below merely as a beginning, such names as Giles, Emlen, Francis, Annis, Zaccheus, Jonas, Nicholas, etc., have a familiar sound on this side of the Atlantic. Francis is common in the James of Kingstown line; Giles and Zaccheus in the John of Weymouth line, etc. But John, Mary, Robert, Elizabeth, etc., are too frequent to be of help. A careful scrutiny of the names, relatives, places and dates below will afford interesting inferences.

PARISH OF ALL SAINTS, MAIDSTONE, KENT, MARRIAGES, 1542-1750

1570 June 12	John Renolds & Joane White
1571 Nov. 17	Robt. Reynold & Joane Casewicke
1589 Oct. 6	Robt. Stile & Joane Rennolds, wid.
1589 Dec. 22	Arther Rennolds & Elizabeth Beale
1592-3 Jan. 15	Thos. Tanner & Elmen Reynolds
1593 Sep. 14	Robt. Rennolds & Katherin Lennard
1594 Nov. 11	John Underton & Alice Renolds
1600 July 14	Edward Bills and Joane Renolds
1604 Apr. 16	Thos. Bills of Sutton Valence, clothier, & Elizabeth Renolds
1620 Aug. 20	Giles Reinoldes & Katherine Maxfield
1623 July 21	Reynold Townes & Sara Wattle
1624 June 22	Peter Turner of Rolvenden and Ellen Reynowldes, License
1632 Oct. 21	Richard Barrett & Avis Reynold
1641 Aug. 7	Sir Drew Drewry of Reddlesworth, knight, baronet, & Mrs. Mary Reynolds, widow of James Reynolds, dau. John Boys, Esq. She d. 1649, left dau. Margaret Reynolds. Her will in Somerset House, London
1655 Nov. 5	John Raynolds & Susan Parents of Linton, M.
1674 Feb. 23	Thomas Reynolds, clerk, of Hollingborn, widower, & Elizabeth Woodward, L.
1680 June 7	Thomas Reynold of Marden & Dorothy Hopper
1694 Sep. 6	Edw. Climpson & Elizabeth Reynolds of Eastfarley

PARISH OF ST. MARY, LEWISHAM, KENT, BURIALS, 1558-1750

1604 --- 28 --- sonne of Nicholas Reynolds was buried  
 1604 Jane wife of Nicholas Reynolds was buried  
 --hn sonne of Nicholas Reynolds was buried  
 1684 Samuel Reynolds, a stranger, buried  
 1684 ---garet Reynolds, a traveller, buried

ST. GEORGE THE MARTYR, CANTERBURY, KENT, 1538-1800

1539 Nov. 2 Barbara Regnold dau Roger Regnolde, christened  
 1577 Jan. 23 marr. Geo. Tomson & Katherin Reinolds  
 1674 July 13 marr. Wm. Renalds & Elizabeth Parramore  
 1696 Dec. 29 marr. Saml. Reynalds & Elizabeth Hawkes, spinster  
 1705 May 16 marr. Robt Reynolds of St. Mary's in Dover and Elizabeth Beane of St. Jacobs in Dover  
 1579 Aug. 17 buried Francis Reinolds a strainger died at Owfields and was born at Woolbridge neere  
 Salesbury  
 1626 Apr. 2 Widdowe Reinolds, buried

ST. DUNSTANS, CANTERBURY, 1559-1800

1574 Mar.17 Joane Reynoldes, dau. Wm., christened  
 1576 Feb. 23 Parnell Renolds, christened  
 1579 Sep. 6 Robert Renolds, christened  
 1583 Jan. 16 Mary, dau. Wm. Reignolds, christened  
 1585 Oct. 24 Margaret, dau. Wm. Reignolds, christened  
 1643 Aug. 2 Elizabeth, dau John Raynolds & Elizabeth, his wife christened  
 1642 Dec. 22 Raynold, son of Reynold & Susan Henman, at home, christened  
 1656 June 24 Mary, dau. Wm. & Annis Reynolds, christened  
 1659 Apr. 15 Margaret, dau. Wm. & Annis Rainolds(?), christened  
 1662 June 20 Grace, dau. of Wm. & Ann Reynolds, christened  
 1582 Oct. 14 Wm. Rennalds & Anne Adams, married  
 1585 July 4 John Coles & Margaret Rennolds, married  
 1614 Aug. 15 Zaccheus Rainolds & Mary Locke, married  
 1632 Oct. 25 Thos. Darbye & Elizabeth Reynolds, de Borden, vi facultatis  
 1683 Nov. 15 Robt. Randall & Sarah Reynolds of St. Johns in Thanitt, married  
 1573 Apr. 29 Elenor Reynould, buried  
 1581 July 23 Margery, wife of Wm. Renolds, buried  
 1585 Oct. 25 Anne Reynolds, buried  
 1616 Aug. 13 Alice Raynolds, widdowe, buried

CANTERBURY, KENT, LIST OF FREEMEN, P.147

1660 John Reynolds, cordwainer, by marr. Sarah dau. Peter Goodhue, 1660  
 1631 Wm. Raynoldes, woollendraper, app. to John Ladd, alderman

1680 Wm. Reynolds, grocer, app. to Henry Chapman  
 1462 Thos. Reynald, smith  
 1472 Wm. Reynold, yeoman  
 1479 Thos. Raynold, husbandman  
 1530 Nicholas Raynold, yeoman  
 1550 Thomas Raynold, mason  
 1593 Stephen Raynold, tailor  
 1572 James Renaldes, point-maker  
 1630 Arther Renaldes, butcher  
 1641 Wm. Reynolds, petty chapman  
 1500 John Dence, a smith, m. Joan, dau. Thos Raynold, smith  
 1620 Richd. Pennyale, blacksmith, m. Katherin, dau. James Reynolds, point-maker

CANTERBURY, KENT, MARRIAGE LICENSES, 1568-1676

1578 June 25 Leonard Reynold of Deal & Constance Holman, same parish, widow  
 1582 Dec. 3 Wm. Reynolds of Staplehurst, clothier, & Alice Turner, parish, widow. same parish, virgin.  
 [sic]  
 1613 June 1 Anthony Reynoldes of Sandhurst, butcher, & Ann Welles of Newenden, at Newenden,  
 virgin  
 1602 Nov. 16 John Reynolds of Tenterden, carpenter, & Margaret Elyott of Goudhurst, widow, at St.  
 Margarets, Cant. Thos. Hodges of Goudhurst, bonds  
 1617 Sep. 15 John Reynolds of Bobbing, brickmaker, & Martha Gilbin of Hartlif, virgin, at Bobbing.  
 Richard Justice of Rochester, plumber, bonds.  
 1601 Sep. 30 Jonas Reignouldes of Biddenden, yeoman, and Joan Hall of Wye, virgin, at Eastwell. Thos  
 Hall of Wye, father of Joan, bonds.  
 1602 Mar. 2 Nicholas Raynolds of Waltham and Alice Pungler, same parish, at same.  
 1607 July 29 Richard Raynolds of St. Nicholas Atwade, husbandman, and Alice Burchett of Wittersham,  
 widow, at Wittersham.  
 1608 Dec. 3 Richard Raynolds of Woodchurch yeoman & Susanna Baker, same parish, virgin, at same.  
 1613 Sep. 1 Richard Raynoldes of St. Nicholas in Thanet, tailor, and Elizabeth Hamon of Monkton,  
 widow, at St. Margarets, Cant.  
 1584 Aug. 1 Thomas Rainolds of Lydd, baker, & Margery Ludgater of Lydd, widow, at Mersham or  
 Lydd.  
 1597 Oct. 26 Thomas Raynolds of Thurnham, clerk, and Hester Bathest of Headsom, virgin. Hastlyn  
 Batherst of Staplehurst, clothier, bonds.  
 1607 Aug. 27 Thos. Raynolds of Ashford, and Helen Celest, same parish, virgin, at St. M. Bredman's,  
 Cant.  
 1609 Apr. 26 Thos. Raynolds of Ashford, and Ellicia Raynolds, same parish, virgin, at Eastwell.  
 1588 Apr. 3 William Rainoldes of Leeds and Mary Goodin of Sutton Valence, virgin.  
 1597 Jan. 30 Wm. Reynowlds, of Minister in Thanet, yeoman, and Elizabeth Mallynex of Cant., virgin.  
 Jacobus Unwynne of Cant., bonds.  
 1609 May 31 Wm. Reynolds of Cranbrook, clothier, and Agnes Well, same parish, virgin, at S Margarets,  
 Cant.  
 1610 Dec. 12 Wm. Reynolds of Sittingbourne, butcher & Isabelle Wyeth of Upchurch, widow, at  
 Sittingbourne  
 1611 Apr. 17 Wm. Reynoldes of Sellinge, Maltman, and Ann Beane, same parish, virgin, at St.  
 Margarets, Cant.

- 1618 Oct. 26 Thos. Rowlett of Monkton, husbandman, and Lucy Reynolds, same parish, spinster, at St. Margarets, Cant. Richd. Rowlett of St. Martins, Cant., husbandman, bonds.
- 1609 July 7 Francis Reynolds, vicar of Bobbing, bonds.
- 1617 May 6 Francis Reinoldes, curate of Bobbing, bonds.
- 1603 Oct. 22 Stephen Tomlyn of Milton Sittingbourne, yeoman, and Agnes Reynold of Hollingbourne, virgin.
- 1613 Feb. 12 Edward Watson, of Chilham, yeoman, and Mary Reynoldes of Boughton Bleam, virgin, at St. Margaret's, Cant.
- 1617 May 22 George Wattle of Hollingbourne, yeoman, and Mercy Reignouldes, same parish, widow, at Hollingbourne.
- 1611 Sep. 3 Richard Welles of Sandhurst, yeoman, and Sarah Reynoldes of Kingsnorth, virgin, at Kingsnorth.
- 1616 Apr. 8 Thomas Bennet of Snave, yeoman, & Susanna Reynolds of Newchurch, wid., at Snave.
- 1613 July 10 John Denne, of Ash, yeoman, & Jane Reinoldes of Preston and Wingham, virgin, at Preston.
- 1613 Apr. 26 Thomas Gyles of Old Romney, yeoman, and Ann Reynoldes of Wye, wid., at St. M. Bredman's Cant.
- 1610 Sep. 22 William Napleton of Graveney, yeoman, and Alice Reynolds of Thanington, virgin, at Graveney. John Reynold of Thanington, yeoman, father of Alice.
- 1616 Feb. 14 Richard Payne, of Halding, husbandman, and Susanna Reinoldes of Warehorne, widow, at Warehorne.
- 1617 Apr. 30 Richard Penyall of Harbledown, blacksmith, and Catherine Reinoldes of Hackington, alias St. Stephens, virgin, at Thanington.
- 1579 Dec. 12 Thomas Hogben and Selvina Reynold of Elham.
- 1621 Sept. 6 Henry Allen of Queenborough, Sailor, widr., abt. 24, and Ann Reignolds of Hernhill, maiden, about 20, dau. of George Reignolds, same parish, husbandman, who consents. At Hernhill. (Geo. Reynolds is described as "de Herne".)
- 1627 Mar. 14 Stephen Bettenham of Pluckley, g., bach., about 21, son of John Bennet [sic] Sam Parish, g., who consents and Amy Reynoldes, same parish, virgin, about 18, dau. Thomas Reynoldes of Ashford, who also consents. At Little Chart.
- 1631 Sep. 13 John Carr, of Ash, yeoman, bach., about 24, whose father Wm. Carr consents, and Clare Reynoldes of the Hospital of S. Bartholomew n. Sandwich, virgin, about 21, dau. of Wm. Reynolds, same Parish, who also consents, testified by John Reynolds, woollendraper. At Ash.
- 1632 Oct. 25 Thomas Darby, of Borden, yeoman, bach., about 40, and Elizabeth Reynoldes, same parish about 25, virgin, whose parents are dead. St. Dunstans, Cant.
- 1624 Apr. 7 Wm. Derricke, of Minster in Thanet, husbandman, bach. abt. 22, son of John, of Birchington, husbandman, who consents and Mary Reynolds of Minster, virgin, abt. 24, dau. Nicholas & Alice Reynolds, late dec. and now at her own govt. At S.M. Northgate, Cant.
- 1641 June 15 Thomas Figg of Huckings, yeoman, widower, and Mary Reynolds of Hollingbourne, virgin about 40, at S. Andrews Cant. Nichls. Penny of Hollingbourne and John Reynolds, same tailor, bonds.
- 1636 Mar. 21 Robert Gardner of Rainham, yeoman, widr. and Martha Reynoldes, same parish, widow of Henry Reynoldes, late of Elham, dec. At Lyminge.
- 1641 Sep. 18 Henry Goreinge of St. Andrews, Cant., husbandman, bach., 30, and upwards and Catherine Reynoldes of St. Pauls, Cant., widow of Wm. Reynolds, late same parish, dec.
- 1642 May 14 Jeffrey Grant of Sittingbourne, yeoman, bach. abt. 23, whose father Paul consents, and Sibyl Reynoldes of Norton, virgin, abt. 20, dau. of Alice Reynoldes, same parish, wid., who consents. At Norton.

- 1635 June 25 Wm. Halsnode, of Leeds, yeoman, bach., 23, son of Wm. Halsnode, who consents, and Elizabeth Reynolds of Hollingbourne, virgin, 19, dau. of Ann Reynolds, same parish, wid., who also consents.
- 1635 Sep. 25 Wm. Halsnode of Leeds, Yeoman, widr., & Ann Reynoldes, relict of Thos. Reynolds, gent. late of Hollingbourne, dec. At Hollingbourne.

**CANTERBURY, KENT MARRIAGE LICENSES 1619-1676**  
[1925]

- 1639 Feb 10 John Heeler, of Faversham, yeoman, bach. abt. 25, whose father, Joseph, consents, and Jane Reynoldes of Davington, virgin, 23, dau. Alice Reynolds, of Norton, wid., who also consents. At Faversham.
- 1636 Jul 5 George Hickmote, of Horsmonden, husbandman, bach. 36, and Elizabeth Reynolds, of Goudhurst, wid. of Robert Reynolds, late dec. at Goudhurst.
- 1619 Nov 16 John Kinge of Little Chart, husbandman, bach. 27 & Elizabeth Reynolds, same parish, wid. about 30, relict of Wm. Reynolds of the city of London dec. At St. Margarets, Cant.
- 1620 Sep Geo. Kingsnode, of Boughton, Malherbe, coverletmaker, widr. 27 & Ann Reignolds of Egerton, maiden, 19, dau. Wm. Reignolds, same parish, miller.
- 1645 Jun 5 Wm. Kingsnode, of Sherdswell, miller, bach. 22, whose father consents & Frances Reignoldes, of Charing, virgin, 21, parents dead.
- 1631 Jul 27 Reignold Mantle, of Mersham, yeoman, bach. 23, at his own govt & Ann Reignoldes, of Wittersham, virgin, 18, dau. Richard Reynolds, same parish, yeoman, Henry Reynolds, same parish, yeoman, is her brother. At Wittersham.
- 1624 Sep 27 Michael Moone, of Boughton Aluph, yeoman, bach. 28, & Jane Reynoldes, of Wye, virgin, abt. 21, dau. Jonas Reynolds, same parish, yeoman.
- 1631 Sep 1 2Stephen Reader, of Preston u. Wingham, husbandman, bach. 26, & Jane Reynoldes, same parish, spinster, abt. 20, parents dead, but at govt of Ralph Reynolds, same parish, who consents.
- 1643 Dec 30 John Sager, of S. James, Dover, tailor, bach. 25, & Martha Reynolds, same parish, virgin, 30, dau. James Reynolds, of Rye in Sussex.
- 1631 Jul 23 Richard Smith, of Wickham, husbandman, bach. 24, & Jane Reynoldes, same parish, virgin, of like age, dau. Robert Reynoldes, of Littlebourne, who consents.
- 1635 Aug 11 Matthias Stokes, of S. Peters, Sandwich, merchant, bach. 26, & Elizabeth Reynolds of S. Mays in Sandwich, 23, dau. Elizabeth Reynolds, widow.
- 1624 Jun 14 Peter Turner, of Rolvendon, husbandman, bach. 24, & Ellen Reynoldes, same parish, virgin, 20, dau. John Reynolds, same parish, carp. at Maidstone.
- 1619 May 25 Robert Upton & Mary Raynolds, same parish, at St. Georges, Cant.
- 1623 Feb 11 John Willis, of St. Marys, Dover & Thomasine Reynolds of St. James, in Dover at St. Marys.
- 1619 Jun 1 Wm. Worsley, of Ashford, yeoman, bach. 34, & Eleanor Reynolds, same parish, widow of late Thomas Reynolds, same parish, St. Margarets, Cant.
- 1625 Sep 24 Thos. Reynolds, of Preston n. Wingham, yeoman, bach. 25 & Joan Redwood, same parish, virgin, 25, dau. John Redwood, same parish, at Whitestalle, "because Arthur Fletcher intends to give them their wedding dinner."
- 1638 Oct 18 Arthur Reynolds, of St. Andrews, Cant., butcher, bach. 26, whose father, Jonas Reynolds, consents, & Catherine Walker, same parish, widow, at Hackington.
- 1630 Jan 26 Giles Reynolds, of Gt. Chart, trugger, bach. 23 & Mary Murton, same parish, virgin, 26, dau. Ralph Murton, same parish. Edw. Murton, of Gt. Church, bonds.
- 1640 Oct 14 Henry Reynolds, of Stone in Oxney, yeoman, bach. 30, whose father, Richard Reynolds, consents, & Mary Martin, same parish, virgin, 17, dau. Mr. Thos. Martin, clerk, vicar of Stone, at same.
- 1626 May 22 James Reynolds, of St. May's in Romney Marsh, yeoman, widr. 37 & Sarah Berrick, of Bumarsh, widow, abt. 30, relict of Wm. Berrick, late same parish, dec.
- 1629 Sep 16 James Reynolds, of Rye in Sussex, shipwright, widr. & Alice Newman, of St. Clements in Sandwich, widow Robt. Newman, late same parish, dec.

1636 Jul 16 James Reynolds, of Burmarsh, grocer, widr. & Mary Smith, of Westhythe, widow of John Smith, late dec. Wm. Smith, of Cant., bonds.

1638 Oct 24 James Reynolds, of Burmarsh, yeoman, widr. & Elizabeth Browne of Whitfield, widow of Thos. Browne, late of Alkham, dec.

1629 Aug 28 John Reynolds of Sandwich, woolendraper, bach. 22, son of Wm. Reynolds of St. Bartholomews Hospital, n. Sandwich, who consents, & Joan Patteson of same parish, virgin, 21, parents dead.

1631 Oct 17] John Reynolds of Sandwich, woolendraper, widr, & Catherine Draiton of S.M. Northgate, Cant., virgin, 17, & dau, Peter Drayton, late of St. Andrews and now at govt of her "fatherinlaw" (stepfather?) Mr. Thos. Goold, who consents.

1628 Jun 10 Jonas Reynolds of Biddenhen, yeoman, widr., about 50, & Alice Haccomplaint of Halden, widow, 45, at Headcorn

1637 Nov 8 Michael Reynolds of Cranbrook, cordwainer, bach. 22, whose father, Peter consents & Ann Botting, same parish, virgin, 24, dau. Richard Botting, clothier, same parish.

1625 Jul 29 Ralph Reynolds of Preston, n. Wingham, yeoman, bach., 34 & Susan Neame of Woodnesborough, wid. 32, relict of Richard Neame, same parish, dec., at Preston, John Reinholdes, bonds.

1620 Nov 21 Robert Reynolds of Egerton, miller, bach. 23, in the govt of his father, Wm. Reignolds, same parish, miller, who consents, & Pauline Younge of Charing, wid., about 30, wid. of Nicholas Younge, dec. abt. 2 yrs since, cordwinder.

1619 Oct 27 Wm. Reynolds of Faversham, miller, bach., 50, & Margaret Bedle, same parish, widow, about 50, relict of John Bedle, late of Lynstead.

1626 Jul 24 Robt. Reynolds of Tenterden, miller, widr., about 30, & Avice Cooper of Rolvenden, widow, about 40, relict of one Cooper, late same parish, miller.

1632 Jun 9 William Reynolds of Canterbury, woolen draper, bach., 24, & Jane Wyborne of Elmstone, virgin, 20, dau. Mr. Petley Wyborne, clerk, same parish, who consents, as is testified by brother, Roger Wyborne, of Preston, yeoman.

1631 Feb 23 Richard Reynolds of Walmer, husbandman, bach., 20, both parents dead & Agnes Perkins, same parish, spinster, 22, dau. Christopher Perkins of Ripple, husbandman.

1638 Oct 31 Ralph Reynolds of Preston, n. Wighman, yeoman, widr., & Margaret Taylor of Milton, n. Sittingbourne, widow, Michael Pett of Preston, bonds.

1642 May 24 Robert Reynolds & Margaret Ryall of St. Mary's in Dover.

1639 Sep 11 Thomas Reynolds of St. Mildreds, Cant., brickmaker, bach., 25, whose mother consents, & Prudence Balden, same parish, virgin, 20, whose parents are dead.

1642 May 30 Robert Reynolds of St. Marys in the Marsh, husbandman, widr., & Margaret New, same parish, widow of John New, same parish, dec.

1641 Feb 7 Roger Reynolds of Norton, yeoman, bach., 26, & Mary Pilcher of Faversham, virgin, 22, parents dead, at Norton.

1667 Apr 17 Wm. Austen of Chilham, yeoman, bach., 26, whose parents are dead, & Mary Reynolds of Godmersham, maiden, 23, dau. Alice Reynolds, same parish, widow of Henry Reynolds, same parish, St. Margarets, Cant.

1663 Jun 4 Simon Dunkin of Deal, seaman, widr. & Elizabeth Reynolds, same parish, widow of Thos. Reynolds, late of same parish, seaman at Northbourne.

1675 Sep 7 John Godfrey of Aylesford, yeoman, bach., 34 & Elizabeth Reynolds of Boxley, maiden, 23, whose parents consent, at St. Margarets, Cant. Wm. Reynolds, farmer of Hunton, bonds.

1673 Nov 11 Hartley Mark of Dover, mariner, bach., 29, & Sarah Reynolds, same parish, maiden, 23, whose parents are dead, St. Marys, Dover.

1676 Sep 26 Richard Harvey of Northbourne, yeoman, bach., 22, & Elizabeth Reignolds of Sandwich, widow, at S.M. Bredin, Cant., Thos. Paramore of Sandwich, bonds.

1664 Apr 28 Richard Hilles of Willesborough, husbandman, widr., & Jane Reignoldes, same parish, virgin, 30, dau. James Reignoldes same parish, widr. who consents at St. Margarets, Cant.

1675 Oct 11 John Holloway of Brookland, husbandman, bach., 21, whose mother consents, & Martha Reynolds, same parish, wid. at St. Andrews, Cant.

1663 Oct 8 Samuel Humphrey, of Tong, husbandman, widr., & Ann Reynolds of Milton, n. Sittingbourne, 25, whose parents are dead, St. Margarets, Cant.

1669 Jun 30 John Johnson of Warehorne, husbandman, bach. & Joan Reynoldes of Appledore, wid. of Daniel Reynolds, late same parish at St. Margarets, Cant.

1674 May 21 Marsh. Nicholas of Bapchild, husband, widr. & Mary Reynolds of Tong, spr. 30 at Holy Cross, Cant.

1666 Dec 22 John Pratt of Deal, alebrewer, bach., 22, son of John Pratt, same parish, alebrewer & Rebecca Renell of St. Peter, Sandwich, maiden, 27, dau. John Renell, same parish, innholder.

1673 May 26 Ludwig Prevost of S. Mildred, Cant., silkweaver & Mary Reyall of St. Peter, Cant., wid. at S. Mildred

1674 Mch 23 Simon Short of Hollingbourne, miller, bach., 30 & Ann Reynolds, same parish, spinster, 21.

1662 Jun 6 Attained Smith of Goudhurst, tanner, bach., 28 & Mary Reynoldes, same parish, wid.

1666 Apr 28 Thos. Swanne of Maidstone, weaver, widr. & Mary Reynoldes, same parish, wid. of Stephen Reynolds, same parish, weaver, at Borden.

1662 Oct 4 Alex Usborne of S. Alphage, Cant., grocer, widr. & Sarah Reynoldes, of St. Pauls, Cant., wid.

1674 May 5 James Williams of Ch. Ch. Cant., upholsterer, bach., 24 & Sarah Reynolds of St. Pauls, Cant., maiden, 23.

1670 Mch 2 Abraham Reynolds of Reculver, husbandman, bach., 25 & Elizabeth Mount, same parish, wid. at St. Andrew, Cant.

1665 Sep 25 Daniel Reynolds of Appledore, tailor, widr. & Joan Wright, same parish, wid. of John Wright, late same parish at St. Margaret, Cant.

1666 Feb 18 John Reynolds of St. James, Dover, gardener, bach., 29, parents dead, & Susan Hile, same parish, maiden, 27, at Ripple.

1673 May 17 John Reynolds of Sandwich, miller, bach., 28 & Sarah Mewes of Holy Cross, Cant., maiden, 20, whose mother, Sarah Mewes, alias Clarke, consents, John Clarke fatherinlaw at Holy Cross.

1675 Aug 10 John Reynolds of St. Mildreds, Cant., husbandman, bach., 40 & Sarah Hogben, same parish, maiden, 30, at same.

1670 Feb 20 Richard Raynolds of Whitstable, seaman, bach., 21, parents dead & Elizabeth Hayard, same parish, spinster, 20, dau., Edw. Hayard, carp., St. Marg., Cant.

1665 May 13 Thos. Reynolds of Wingham, yeoman, bach., 23, and Cath. Paramore of Eastry, virgin, 20, dau. Mr. Safier Paramore, gent. at Eastry.

1665 Oct 3 Thos. Reynolds of Whitstable, mariner, widr. & Ann Sainte of Seasalter, wid. of Robt. Sainte, late same parish at Seasalter.

1674 Feb 9 Thos. Reynolds of Hollingbourne, clerk, widr. & Elizabeth Woodward of Maidstone, spinster, 50, at Otham, allegation by Ann Reynolds, Spr.

1674 Jul 9 William Reynolds of Sandwich, maltster, bach., 23 & Elizabeth Paramore of Eastry, maiden, 22, dau. Saphir Paramore of Eastry at St. George, Cant.

1675 Feb 7 Wm. Reynolds of Dover, carp., 22 & Abigail Gilbert, same parish, maiden, 24.



**A LIST OF REYNOLDS WILLS IN THE PRIVY COUNCIL CHAMBERS**  
**1630-1656**  
**[1925]**

Date		Residence	Reference
1630	Reynolds, Henry	Hampton-on-Thames	11 Scroope
1630	Reynolds, Henry	S. Mary Abchurch, London	58 Scroope
1630	Reynolds, Simon	Rouen, France	63 Scroope
1630	Reynolds, John	Wadhurst, Sussex	67 Scroope
1630	Reynolds, Richard	Lyth, Salop	79 Scroope
1630	Raynolds, Nicholas	Romsey, Hampshire	70 Scroope
1630	Rainolde, Edmund	Oxford	117 Scroope
1630	Reynolds, Cuthbert	Waddesdon, Bucks	115 Scroope
1631	Reynolds, Richard	Died abroad	58 St. John
1632	Reynolds, John	Gloucester	24 Audley
1632	Reynolds, John	S. Stephen, Ipswich, Suff.	79 Audley
1632	Reynolds, Als.	Aston, par. of Mason Humphrey, Wellington, Salop	22 Audley
1633	Reynolds, Lewes	Poole, Montgom. (2nd grant) (Welshpool) Reg.	51 Byrde
1633	Reynolds, William	Old Stratford-on-Avon, War.	56 Russell
1633	Ap. Reynald, Hugh	Rhydewigi, Denbigh	105 Russell
1634	Reynoldes, Richard	St. Bride, London	25 Seager
1634	Reynolds, Sir Rich.	Forde, Devon	27 Seager
1634	Reynoldes, Roger	S. Bartholomew Gt. Lond.	74 Seager
1635	Reynoldes, Chr., Esq.	Lincolns Inn, died in Cookham, Berks	106 Sadler
1636	Reynolds, Robert, Esq.	Stockerston Als. Stockefaston, Leic.	17 Pile
1636	Reynolds, Anne	St. Dunstan in the East, London	17 Pile
1637	Ap. Reynold, Jeffrey	Llandrinio, Montgom.	76 Goare
1637	Reynolds, Isabell	Ludlow, Salop; widow	46 Goare
1638	Reynolds, John	E. Greenwich, Kent	21 Lee
1639	Reynolds, Francis	Whitton, Suffolk	98 Harvey
1639	Reynolds, Chrstr.	Stickney, Lincs.	128 Harvey
1639	Rainolds, Thos.	Bach. Gent.; East Grinstead, Sussex	159 Harvey
1639	Raynolds, John	Lighthorne, Warw.	185 Harvey
1640	Reignolds, Peers	Pole, Montgom.	29 Coventry
1640	Reignolds, Thomas	Died abroad	61 Coventry
1640	Reynolds, Als., Cooke, Amy, Spr.	Charminster, Dorset	19 Coventry
1641	Renowles, William	Eastly, Hants	21 Evelyn
1641	Reynolds, Susan	Wid; E. Greenwich, Kent	44 Evelyn
1642	Reynolds, Joseph	Alfriston, Sussex	19 & 21 Campbell
1642	Raynolds, Geo.	Gent., Everly Wilts	79 Campbell
1642	Reynolds, Daniell	All Hallows Staining, Lond.	124 Campbell
1644	Reynolds, John	Montgomeryshire	Pr. at Oxford
1644	Reynolds, William	S. Lawrence Pountney	117 Rivers
1645	Reynolds, Eleanor	Poole, Montgom.	152 Rivers

1646	Reynolds, John	City of London	126 Twisse
1646	Reynolds, Thomas	Coleshill, Berks	164 Twisse
1647	Reynolds, Christr.	Winterborne, Wilts	9 Fines
1647	Reynolds, John	Lincolns Inn	129 Fines
1647	Reynolds, Thomas	N. Hayling, Hants	151 Fines
1647	Reynolds, Robert	Dagenham, Essex	171 Fines
1647	Reynolds, Jonas	Gent.; Faversham, Kent.	177 Fines
1647	Reynolds, Alice	Wid.; Wittersham, Kent.	219 Fines
1648	Reynolds, Anthony	Gent.; Southill, Beds	171 Essex
1648	Ranald, Andrew	S. Margaret, Westmr.	33 Essex
1648	Reinolds, Alex.	Clk.; Ipswich, Suffolk	107 Essex
1648	Reinolds, Jeremiah	Gent.; Tower Prct., Lond.	132 Essex
1648	Reynolds, Israel	Chatham, Kent.	173 Essex
1648	Reynolds, John	Gent; Ipswich, Suffolk	149 Essex
1649	Reynolds, Thomas	S. Sepulchre, London	28 Fairfax
1649	Reynolds, John	Badbury, Chiseldon, Wilts	34 Fairfax
1649	Raynalds, John	Died abroad, unmarried, of London	33 Fairfax
1649	Ranold, William	Aller, Soms.	107 Fairfax
1650	Rennoulds, Samuel	Westerham, Kent	29 Pembroke
1650	Reynolds, John	Bramley, Surrey	80 Pembroke
1650	Raynolds, Henry	Somerset	80 Pembroke
1650	Reynolds, John	Balscott, Oxon.	80 Pembroke
1650	Rainolds, Richard	Guestling, Sussex	99 Pembroke
1650	Reynolds, Anne	Wid; Little Risington, Glou.	148 Pembroke
1650	Reynolds, Joseph	West Ham, Essex	191 Pembroke
	son of William, deceased		
1650	Reynolds, Edmond	Brixton, Isle of Wight	202 Pembroke
1651	Reynolds, John	Gent.; Shinfield, Berks	73 Grey
1651	Reynolds, John	Worcester	96 Grey
1651	Reynolds, John	Uppingham, Rutland	129 Grey
1652	Ap. Reignold, Robert	Oswestry, Salop	97 Bowyer
1652	Reynolds, Als.	Patton, Salop	79 Bowyer
	Mason, John		
1652	Reynolds, Mary	Wid.; S. Gabriel Fenchurch, London	79 Bowyer
1652	Reynolds, Oliver	Do. Cit. & Apothecary	79 Bowyer
1652	Reynolds, Hannah	Winfarthing, Norfolk	106 Bowyer
1653	Reynold, Andrew	Yeoman, Faversham, Kent	122
1656	Reynold, Anthony	Gent; Langford, Beds	330
1654	Reynolds, Christr.	Husb., Milton, Southants	418
1656	Reynolds, Edward	Woodlesborne, Montgomery	73
1656	Raynald, Eliz.	Wid.; Pickford Fitzpaine, Dorset	245
1656	Reynold, George	Innholder, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	75
1654	Reynolds, Henry	Clothier, Dedham, Essex	147
1655	Raynold, Jane	Wid.; Kingsdon, Som.	319
1653	Raynold, John	Yeom.; Swell, Som.	195
1653	Rainolds, John	Wapping, Midx. (died abroad)	361
1654	Reynolds, John	Duddinghurst, Essex	191
1654	Raynoldes, John	Brasier; Lewes, Sussex	226

1655	Reynolds, John	Yeoman, Pickthorne, Stotesden, Salop	336
1655	Reynell, John	Gent; Kingston, Devon	363
1656	Reynolds, John	All Hallows Barking, Lond.	78
1656	Reynolds, John	Gent; Campsey, Suffolk	241
1656	Reynolds, Mary	Norton, Herts	420
	late wife of Nicholas R. Senr.		
1656	Reynolds, Michael, Fellmonger	S. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey Surr.	133
1656	Reynolds, Nathaniel	Kelsale, Suff.	390
1656	Reynolds, Nicholas	Senr., Yeom., Norton, Herts	323
1653	Reynald, Peter	Mariner, Petticoate Lane, London	243
1655	Reynolds, Rachel	Wid.; Waymouth, Dorset	64
1653	Reignolds, Ralph	Shipwright; E. Greenwich, Kent	278
1654	Reynolds, Rich.	Yeoman, Upton under Haughmond, Salop	439
1654	Rainalds, Robt.	Yeoman; Box, Wilts	375
1655	Reynolds, Robt.	Cit. & Skinner of London	107
1655	Reynold, Robt.	Yeoman; Woodwelton, Hants	473
1655	Reginalds, Susanna	Spr; Gt. St. Helen, London	91
1655	Reynolds, Als. Mildmay, Susanna	St. Margt., Westminster	234
1656	Reynoldes, Theodore	All Saints Staining Cit & Cordwainer of London	149
1656	Rennolld, Thomas	Bloxham, Oxon	169
1653	Reignalds, Walter	Yeoman; Sutton Maddock, Salop	247
1654	Reynolds, William	Yeoman; Godshill, Isle of Wight	64
1656	Reignolds, William	Yeoman; Lydgate, Derby	137

**TRANSCRIPT OF A FEW OF THE WILLS MENTIONED  
IN THE PRECEDING LIST**

These records were gathered in England at the request of Mrs. Audella Hyatt in 1926.

1. John Reynolds of Wadhurst, Sussex, Husbandman. Will dated 1 Sep. 1629. Daughter Ann under 16. Wife Anne residue and to be Exix. Proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1 July, 1630, by Ann Reynolds the Relict and Exix. 67 Scroope.
2. Nathaniel Reynolds of Kelsale or Kellishall, Suffolk Co., yeoman. Will dated 14 March, 1655-6. Only mentions wife Sarah, no Reynolds relatives. Admon with Will annexed 24 Nov. 1656, to Edward Davis & Edmund Thorne. 390 Berkeley (P.C.C.)
3. John Reynolds of the City of Gloucester, Woollen Draper. Nuncupative will made 19 Oct., 1631. Wife Mary Reynolds. Children Richard and Margaret Reynolds. Brother Mr. Richard Reynolds of London. Admon with Will 3 Feb. 1631-2 to Mary Reynolds the Relict. 24 Audley (P.C.C)

4. Joun Reighnolds of St. Stevens, Ipswich, Suffolk. Nuncupative Will made - Aug. 1631. Brother Robert Reynolds of Woodbridge & his children universal legatees. Proved in the P.C.C. 26 June 1632, by Robert Reynolds the Exor. 79 Audley.
  
5. John Raynolds of Lighthorne, Warwick Co., Yeoman. Will dated 17 July, 1639. Wife Joane R. Son Thomas Reynolds. Second son John Reynolds. Daughter Isabel Reynolds. Daughter's children Anne & Alice. Wife Joan and son Thomas to be Exors. William Overtune & Thomas Fletcher, Overseers. Proved in the P.C.C. by the Exors. 14 Nov., 1639. 185 Harvey.
  
6. Robert Reynolds of Stockerston als Stockefaston, Leicester Co., Esq. Will dated 16 July, 1634. Kinswoman, Widow Spencer of London & her daughter Anne wife of Mr. Juxson Trumpeter. Grandchildren, Mr. John Burton, Mr. Thomas Burton, Jane Burton, Mary Holdinge, Charles Havers. (?). Wife Anne Sole Exix. 16 Feb. 1635 Admon. to John Havers the grandson & Exor. of Anne Reynolds dec'd whilst living the Exix. Said Exix dying without making probate. 17 Pile (P.C.C.)
  
7. Will of Anne Reynolds, 17 Pile (1636), gives no further Reynolds information.
  
8. John Reynolds of East Greenwich, Esq. Will dated 20 Dec., 1637. Wife Susan Reynolds. Son John Reynolds. Daughters Susanna and Elizabeth Reynolds. Son John Exor. (under 21). Proved in the P.C.C. 11 Feb. 1637-8 by Susan Reynolds the Relict and Exix. during the minority of John Reynolds the son and Exor.
  
9. John Reynolds of London. Surgeon, bound on a voyage to the East Indies. Will dated 2 Dec., 1641. Father Thomas Reynolds. Brother William Reynolds. Brother Mathew Reynolds. Sister Katherine. Residue to wife Jane Reynolds and to be sole Exix. Proved in the P.C.C. by Jane Reynolds the Relict. 1646 (no month or day). 126 Twisse (1646).

*SOME ENGLISH RECORDS OF MARRIAGES AND BURIALS 1577-1721*

[1928]

ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON

Marriages:

1577 May 10	John Mondyn & Margaret Reynoldes
1585 Jan 20	George Raynoldes & Thomasyn Church
1588 June 30	William Wood & Katherine Raynoldes
1592 Dec 2	Edmond Raynoldes & Isabell Idle
1600 June 15	Jefferie Raynoldes & Alice Prewe
1600 Aug 4	John Delloe & Elizabeth Raynoldes
1604 Aug 23	Edward Reynoldes (Raynoldes) & Elizabeth Davie
1608 July 1	John Reignoldes & Suzan Snell, L.
1609 Nov 6	Alexander Jeeler & Joane Reynoldes
1615 Jan 7	John Gibbon & Mary Reynolds (Reynouldes)
1615 May 13	George Thorne & Elizabeth Reynolds (Reynouldes)
1617 Oct 13	Richard Byrchall (Birchall) & Dorthee Reynoldes (Reynouldes)
1618 May 20	Francis Reynolds (Reynoulds) & Alice Harwood
1626 May 1	Robert Reynouldes & Margery Powell
1628 Feb 16	John Reignoldes & Luce Beoman
1642 Jan 10	William Reignolds & Amye Smith
1643 Oct 2	Henrye Reignolds & Jone Walker
1649 Oct 13	John Reignolds & Joane Cooke
1651 May 13	Thomas Leggat & Elizabeth Reignoldes (Mary in the margin)
1652 Mar 10	Robert Reignolds & Elizabeth Wright
1652 Dec 15	William Barnes & Mary Reignoldes
1654 July 11	Matthew Reynolds & Jone Mitchell
1654 Feb 27	Edward Dod of Shelford, near Cambridge & Hanna Reynolds, of St. Andrewes, Holbourne
1656 Nov 12	John Higden & Bridgett Reynolds, m'd by Justice Lisle; Bann in Newgate Market, 25 & 31 of Oct & 7 of Nov
1661 June 9	John Watson & Sarah Reynolds
1662 July 22	Richard Delahay & Frauces Reignolds
1663 Dec 8	John Cooper & Joane Reynolds
1665 Nov 29	John Bell & Martha Renolds
1665 Dec 24	William Rennols & Elizabeth Allin
1665 Feb 20	John Renols & Mary Amsted
1666 May 2	Nickoles Bozworth & Abigail Renols
1666 Dec 10	William Renols & Judith Groueier
1667 June 6	James Griffeth & Margaret Renoles
1667 Sept 11	James Edington & Margery Renoles
1667 Sept 29	Anthony Renoles & Susanna Blaclocke
1667 Oct 11	John Fencatt & Margaret Renoles
1668 Feb 18	John Renoles & Sarah Bitten
1668 Dec 1	Richard Renoles & Elizabeth Livermore
1669 Aug 1	Roger Griffeth & Saray Renoles
1669 Mar 1	Willia' Renoles & Letitia Bayley
1670 Apr 3	Philip Renoles & Mary Weekes

1672 June 24      Samuell Ausstin & Joanna Renoles, L.  
 1675 Aug 24      Jacob Renoles & Catharin Owen  
 1680 Jun 20      John Renoles & Jone Banister  
 1681 Feb 2        Volentine Renols & Mary Pidgeing  
 1681 Apr 14      John Renoles & Mary Foster  
 1681 Apr 17      Thomas Skepton & Elizabeth Renoles  
 1681 Dec 29      Joseph Pardon & Ann Renoles  
 1682 Dec 3        James Renoles & Sarah Salesbury  
 1682 Dec 7        Henry Biven & Suzanna Renoles  
 1691 Apr 19      John Read & Rachall Reignolds  
 1693 Aug 3        Richard Reignolds & Mary Browne  
 1694 July 15     John Reynolds & Sarah Stagg  
 1704 Feb 18     Robert Reinolds & Eliza. Bickford  
 1708 Sep 9        John Raynolds & Eliza Hicks  
 1717 Aug 15      Samuell Steel & Anne Reynolds

Burials:

1561 Nov 8        Hugh Reynolds  
 1581 July 3        David Raynoldes  
 1600 Mar 21      Elizabeth, wife of George Reynoldes  
 1603 Aug 1        Thomas, son of Christopher Reynoldes  
 1608 Dec 15      Edw. Reynouldes, poor man  
 1613 Mar 6        Geffraye Raynolls  
 1617 Nov 12      Abraham Reynolds  
 1618 May 16      Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham Reynolds  
 1658 Nov 22      Rebecka, wife of John Reynolds  
 1659 Sept 15     John, son of John Reynolds & Ann his wife  
 1659 Mar 17      John, son of John Reynolds  
 1661 May 30      Christopher Reynolds  
 1662 June 30      Ann, dau. of John Reynolds  
 1665 July 29      Jone Rennols  
 1665 Aug 1        Margret Renols

ST. PETERS, CORNHILL, LONDON

Marriages:

1587 Sep 11      Wedding of William Reynoldes of London, Barber Surgion, sonne of John Reynoldes & Anne Chamberlane, Wid. of John. L.  
 1606 Jun 12      Rowland Reynoldes of this p'ish & Elizabeth Newman, of St. Michell's, Cornhill, were married by L. from Cant. da. ye 3 of June 1606.  
 1608 Jan 9        John Reynolds of this p'ishe & Susanne Iken of Mildreds in the poultrie, were married by L. from Caunte'.  
 1622 Dec 26      Phillip Meade & Dorritie Reynoldes by lycence.  
 1627 Jan 8        Robert Hudson & Elizabeth Reynolds both of this p'ish by L. from the faculties.  
 1627 Jan 15      Daniel Hill of St. Du'stones, in the East & Elizabeth Reynolds, Wid. of this parish by L.  
 1647 Oct 4        Thomas Moore & Mary Raynoldes of Monesend, in Essex

Christenings:

1599 Feb 10 Christing of Parnell Reynoldes, dau. of Rouland Reynoldes, Skinner, the child was born the 3 of February, Sunday.  
1602 Sep 26 Christing of Dorothy Rainoldes, dau. of Rowland, the child was born sic.  
1605 Aug 11 Rowland Reynolds, the sonne of Rowland Reynoldes.  
1608 Apr 10 Thomas Reynolds the sonne of Rowland Reynoldes.  
1610 June 10 Thomas Reynolds the sonne of Rowland Reynoldes.  
1610 June 10 Elizabeth Reynolds dau. of the aforesaid Rowland Reynoldes, dwelling in Cornhill: Twin.  
1611 Aug 18 Will'm Reynoldes sonne of Rowland Reynoldes Vpt. & free of the skimmers in Cornhill.  
1612 Feb 14 Sarah Reynoldes, dau. of Rowland Reynoldes, borne the 8 of Ffebruary  
1617 Feb 15 Sunday, Martha Reynoldes dau. of Rowland Reynoldes  
1633 Oct 27 Sundaie, John sonne of Thomas Reynoldes, Skinner, dwelling in Cornhill.  
1634 Oct 10 Fridaie, Susan, dau. of Thomas Reynoldes, Skinner, dwelling in Cornhill.  
1637 Feb 18 Thomas sonne of Thomas Reynoldes, Skinner, dwelling in Cornhill.  
1640 Sep 29 Raph sonne of Thomas Reynoldes, Skinner, dwelling in Cornhill.  
1641 Jan 5 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Reynoldes, Skinner, dwelling in Cornhill.  
1644 Feb 11 Samuell sonne of Thomas Reynoldes, Skinner, dwelling in Cornhill.

Burials:

1544 Sept 15 Burying of Joane Reynoldes  
1605 Aug 11 Burying of Jone Reynoldes, the Wif of Rowland Reynoldes, Skinner, dwellinge in Cornhill.  
1615 May 22 Buried Sarah Reynoldes the dau. of Rowland Reynoldes, her pitt in the Midd Ile in the body of the church.  
1625 Oct 2 John Reynoldes free of ye ffishmongers, brother to Rowland Reynoldes, dwelling in Cornhill, pit in ye Cross Ile.  
1626 Aug 26 Buried Martha ye dau. of Mr. Rowland Reynoldes, dwelling in Cornhill, pit in ye body of ye Church.  
1626 Nov 30 Buried Rowland Reynoldes, free of the Skin n's dwelling in Cornhill, pitt in the Chancell.  
1634 Oct 8 Buried Susann wife of Thomas Reynoldes, Skinner, pit in Chancell.  
1640 Mar 5 Raph sonne of Thomas Reynolds, Skinner, pitt in middle Isle.  
1642 May 21 Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Reynoldes, Skinner, pitt in ye middle Isle.  
1665 Sept 6 Elizabeth Reynelds, servant to Thomas Laccocke, put in the west yard, plague.  
1721 July 24 Martha Reynolds in ye East Yard.

ST. MICHAEL'S, CORNHILL, LONDON

Marriages:

1547 June 12 George Raynoldes & Christian Browell  
1586 Jan 15 John Leede & Katheryne Reynoldes  
1611 Oct 27 Rouland Rainoldes of Erith in Kent & Grace Walker, of this parish, by banns.  
1614 Nov 26 Robert Rainoldes, gent. & Jane Browne, L.  
1615 May 27 Anthony Reynolds & M'garet Clarke "baines, askt 3 quarters of a yeare before, & had to ye offering 11s 4d ob."  
1659 Publications in several churches of a marriage between Richard Rowlandson & Amey Reynolds, who were after'ds in the month of Feby. married by Mr. Fulk Bellers, in Par. of St. Michaels, Cornhill.

1705 Oct 13 Preston Duncomb, of St. Bridgett's & Elizabeth Reynolds, of the same par. by Mr. Carr.  
 1707 Feb 15 Charles Reynolds of St. Albans, Wood St. & Mary Gresham, of St. Mary's, Aldermary, by  
 Mr. Ramsey.

Christenings:

1562 July 12 Edward Raynolds son of John  
 1668 Dec 21 Susan Renolds dau. Rowland & Mary his wife  
 1689 Oct 20 Charles Reynolds son of John & Mary his wife  
 1692 July 18 Susanna Reynolds dau. of John & Mary his wife  
 1713 Sep 23 Elizabeth Reynolds dau. of Samuell & Mary his wife  
 1714 Oct 29 Samuell Reynolds son of Samuell & Mary his wife

Burials:

1565 Mar 17 George Raynoldes  
 1612 Aug 17 Elizabeth Rainolds, wife of Anthonie Rainoldes  
 1613 Jun 15 Thomas Rainoldes, dwelling with Mr. Soda, in the cloister between the 2 posts  
 1625 Apr 28 Anthony Rennolds, a poor pensioner  
 1639 Mar 29 Goode Renoles (Reynolds) pensioner of this Par.  
 1713 Sept 29 Elizabeth Reynolds, dau. of Samuell Reynolds & Mary his wife

ST VEDART, FOSTER LANE, LONDON

Marriages:

1645 Jun 16 Christopher Reynolds & Katherine Blore  
 1729/30 Mar 19 Thomas Randall of Stanmore, co. of Middlesex, in ye parish of Edgar & Jane Reynolds of  
 Brockley hill in ye said Co. married by L.

Christenings:

William Reynolds the sonne of William Reynolds was baptized the xvith day of November 1578  
 Sarah Reynolds ye dau. of Thomas Reynolds was baptized Mar 25, 1635  
 Jane Reynolds ye dau. of Thomas Reynolds was baptized July 9, 1637  
 A Male child of Azariah Rennolds was Borne ye 6th of Aug. 1698  
 Rachaell ye daugh' of Jno. Renolds & Elizab' his wife was borne May ye 22 1719 & baptized June ye 4 1719 by  
 Mr. Berriman

Burials:

1635 Sep 29 Sarah Reynolds ye dau. of Thomas Reynolds  
 1638 Oct 28 Thomas Reynolds ye son of Thomas Reynolds  
 1681 Aug 29 Elizabeth Raynolds, servant to Mr. Henry Jevon, Dyed of the small pox and was buried in  
 the lower end of the Church.  
 1690 Oct 4 A Male child of Mr. Azariah Renolds was buried in the new vault



*SOME ENGLISH RECORDS OF  
MARRIAGES, BAPTISMS AND BURIALS 1539-1700*  
[1929]

ALL HALLOWS CHURCH, BREAD ST., LONDON

Marriages:

- 1539 Sep 28      John Martyne & Agnes Rennolls  
 1596 Jan 14      Thomas Reynolds of Kent, gent. & Ann Trevile, wydow; they both came from Mr. Marson's house & were married by lycense.  
 1607 Oct 4      Augustyne Reynolds of Stepney & Joan Hownsell, s'vnt th Mr. Stampe of this parish.  
 1617              John Reynolds, poulter, of ye parish of Christ Ch. in Newgate market & Judith Wood of same parish, dau. of Geo. Wood of Stone in Co. of Kent yeoman, with a license.  
 1616 Jan 10      John Letton of parish of Southweale, Co. of Essex, yeoman & Marie Raynolds of ye same parish, dau. of Wm. Raynolds, chandler, deceased, with a license.  
 1620 Jan 31      Robert Reynolds, batchelor & Philomell Haddon, both of ye parish of St. Bride's in Fleet St., by virtue of license.

ST. MARGARET MOSES, FRIDAY ST., LONDON

- 1632 Jan 31      Thos. Reynolds of Blackemore, Essex, yeoman & Joane Foster of Moreton in same county, vidua, L.

ST. PETER'S, PAULS WHARF, LONDON

- 1607/8 Dec 10    Edw. Reynolds & Mary Hobson, both of Greenwich  
 1611 Dec 19      John Castell of St. Peter, Pauls Wharf, gent. & Judith Raynallds, mayden.  
 1623 Nov 30      Johannes Reynolds & Dorothea Dent.  
 1624 Mar 3        Richard Reynolds & Alicia Taylor.  
 1625 May 12      Edward Reynolds & Rosa Claxton  
 1648 Jun 15      Wm. Baker & Elizabeth Rennalls.  
 1653 Feb 9        John Whetston & Ann Reynolds.  
 1655 Nov 30      Theophilus Lynch & Jane Reynell.  
 1658 Jan 14      Robert Reynolds & Hannah Widdens.  
 1658 Feb 5        John Hodges & Sarah Reignolds.

Baptized:

- 1699 Jan 21      Robt son of Robt & Mary Renoldes (Farrior) bo. 13 Jany.

Burials:

- 1699 Jan 27      Robert s. of Robart Renoldes, affidavit made.

ST. BENEDICTS, PAULS WHARF, LONDON

1619 Dec 15 Martha Renall & Thos. Lucken.  
1621 May 22 Andrew Clarke & Christian Reynald.  
1627 Jul 17 Henry Neale & Elizabe Reynolds.  
1655/6 Jan 29 Geo. Reignoles & Elizabeth Paskall.  
1698 Nov 15 Richard Reynolds of St. Mary's Church, London & Hannah Cox of Bennet, Pauls Wharf  
(Prob. St. Benedict's) L.  
1698 Oct 13 John Reynolds of Paddington & Christian Lisle of the same, L.  
1700 Jul 8 William Renoldes & Ann Ramsey, both of the parish of Thourrock, Essex, L.

Burials:

1623 Oct 15 Lucretia Renolds, a nurse child.  
1630 Jul 24 John s. of Robt Renoles.  
1637 Aug 27 Wm. Sharpe, servt of Humfrey Reinolls.  
1638 May 10 Humfrey Reinalds, waterman.  
1648 May 1 Ann w. of Robt. Reighnoldes.  
1673 Jan 28 John Rennold.  
1679 Nov 27 John Reynald.  
1686 May 9 Susannah Reanolds, affidavit made.

ST. CLAVES, HART ST., LONDON

Marriages:

1575 May 1 Fraunces Reynolds & Rebecca Smith.  
1626 Nov 21 John Miller & Eliphalet Reynolds.  
1626 Mar 13 Henri Herringman & Marie Reinold.  
1627 Nov 1 Antonie Wall & Jone Reinoldes.  
1635 Oct 28 Robert Reonolds & Marie Deards.  
1646 Nov 1 Thos. Birch & Marie Reonoldes.  
1655 Oct 25 Thos. High & Elizabeth Reonolds.

Baptized:

1614 Jan 29 Bennit dau. John Reinolds.  
1617 May 6 Ann dau. John Reinolds.  
1618 Nov 25 Elie dau. of John Reinolds & Elie.  
1629 May 17 Marie, dau. of Robert Reinolds & An.  
1630 Nov 14 An dau. of Robert Reinolds & An.  
1631 Mar 11 Wm. son of Roberte & Marie Renalds.  
1633 Aug 21 Sara dau. of Roberte & Marie Renalds.

Burials:

1582 Sep 5 Elizabeth Reynoldes of the plague.  
1612 May 2 Ann Reinaldes, widow, aged.  
1614/5 Feb 1 Bennit, dau. John Reinolds bur. in the south ile closs by Mrs. Ivet pew, rome left.  
1615 Jun 15 Elizabeth dau Jo. Reinoldes, bur. in the south allie afore ye pew wher her mother sitteth:  
room left.  
1617 May 10 Ann, dau. John Reinolds.  
1619 Jan 18 John Reinolds, housholdr, "chanc."

1630 Nov 19 An, wife of Robt. Reinolds.  
1632 Aug 4 Wm. son of Roberte & Marye Renolds.  
1667 Oct 2 Mrs. Margery Reynolds, from Mr. Robert Andrews, bur. at Colchester.

ST. MILDRED, BREAD ST., LONDON

1698 Nov 17 Ebenezer, 8 yrs.; Mary, 7 yrs. ch. of Christopher & Sarah Reynolds of Parish of St. Saviours, Southwarke, being Anabaptist, were baptized Nov. 17, being brot by their kinsman Mr. Shaw.

ST. PANCRAS, SOPER LANE, LONDON

1543 Apr 4 Richard Reynalds, somtyme mercer & shireff of London, bur. in the church of Seint Pancras in the quere by the tombe.  
1603 Aug 29 Henrie Reignold or Reynard s. to Matthias Reinard was bur. neere to Bartholomew Drew aforesaid in church yard, plague.  
1676 Sep 17 Margrett Reynolds, alias Berry, lodger at Mr. Waltons.

ST. MARY LE BOWE, LONDON

Burials:  
1685 May 5 Margaret Reynolds, servant to Mr. Tho. Taylor.

## SOME OLD ENGLISH RECORDS OF REYNOLDSSES

by Mrs. Audella Hyatt, Princeton, NJ  
[1929]

Paver's Marriage Licenses from YORKSHIRE ARCHEOLOGICAL JOURNAL\*

- 1614 Alice Reynolds of Wheldrake & Richard Storey of Bishopthorpe, at either place  
1599 Barbara Reynolds of Hull & Robert Morton of Hull at S. Mary Castlegate, York  
1611 Emote Reynolds of Suttin-in-Gattreswich & Henry Thompson of Langton at Sutton-in-Gattres  
1616 Seth Reynolds of S. Oliver York and Ann Halley of S. Michaels Spurriergate York widow at S. Michaels Spurriergate York. 1616.  
1628 Jane Reynolds of Cantley & Richard Hawksworth of Loversall, at either place  
1627 Thomas Reynolds of S. Olave York and Catherine Wayne of Bransby at Bransby  
1637 Bartholomew Reynolds, agriculture, Cantley, & Jane Robinson, spinster, Rossington, there  
1640 Beatrice Reynolds, spinster, parish of Pontefract at So. Kirby & Adam Hoxley, yeoman  
1634 Francis Reynolds, yeoman, So Kirby and Catherine Smith, spinster, Mirfield, either place. 1634.  
1637 Gabriel Reynold, tanner, Humanby and Grace Garret, spinster, Nafferton, at Humanby 1637  
1635 Grace Reynolds, spinster, Pontefract & Leonard Rouse, yeoman, So. Kirkby, there  
1637 Thomas Reynolds, agriculturer & Elizabeth Acorn, spinster, Marston, there  
1642 Thomas Reynolds, gen., Moor Monkton & Bridget Matthews, wid. Spurriergate, there  
1610 William Reynolds of Marston & Frances Bilbrough of Spofforth, widow, at Spofforth  
1663 Catherine Raynold, spinster, 23, Dalby & Ralph Jackson, merchant, 21, Newton, at Dalby  
1672 George Reynolds, 25, and Eliza Humphreys, spinster, 22, York at Bishophill, Senior  
1673 Grace Rheyndolds, spinster, 24, Featherstone & Wm. Titley, yeoman, 24, Pontefract, at either place  
1664 Jane Reynolds, widow, 29, St. Helen York & Matthew Carter, yeoman, 30, at York  
1666 Mary Reynolds spinster, 24, Wakefield, at Sandal Magna or Rothwell & John Veoman, felmonger, 23, Trinity Kings Court. Not at Rothwell.  
1663 Robert Reynolds, yeoman, 20, Birstall and Grace Pickering, spinster, 19, Leeds, there. Note, not at Leeds.  
1661 Thomas Reynolds, grazier, 35, Leeds and Mary Gill, spinster, 20, Berston, at Leeds, m. at Leeds Oct. 30, 1661  
1670 Thomas Reynolds, 30 & Ann Farnley, spinster, 22, Hartshead, at Darton  
1668 William Smith yeoman 30 & Alice Reynolds spinster 21, Easingwold, there  
1666 Eliza Reynolds, spinster, 22, Thirsk, at Brafferton & Christopher Bell, cordwainer, 24  
1664 George Reynolds, tailor, 23, Wheldrake & Hester Walker, spinster, 29, Falford, there  
1665 Hester Reynolds, widow, 23, Arsksey Doncaster, there & John Timm, felmonger, 28  
1671 Ralph Reynolds yeoman, Pannall & Eliza Arnold, spinster, 24, Abberford, there  
1668 Samuel Reynolds, horner, 50 & Isabel Payley, spinster, 30, S. Sampson, there  
1672 Thomas Reynolds, yeoman, 23, Appleton Roebuck & Mary Lawson spinster, 20, Moorby at Stillingfleet  
1660 William Reynolds, innholder, All Saints Pavement & Martha Preston widow St. Crux either place

\*References, Yorkshire Archeological Soc. Rec. Series

Reynolds,Alice xiii:371	Raynold, Bart x1:111	Rheynold,Cath x1iii:50	Ralph 162
Barbara x:171	Beat 164	Alice 123	Mary 103
Emote xii:149	Francis 85	George 65,171	Robert 47
Seth xiv:232	Gabriel 99	Elizab. 102	Thosg. 152
Jane xvii:196	Grace 63,103,188	Grace 176	Samuel 128
Thomas xvii:183		Jane 53	Thos. 171
William xii:122		Hester 79	William 1

*G. N. MACKENSIE COLONIAL FAMILIES*  
[1929]

- 1712 Sarah Reynolds spinster 29 Landall Magna at Rothwell Arksey or Barnsley to Josh. Cockhill gent. 23  
Leeds. Not at Rothwell.
- 1709 Ann Reynolds spinster 22 Huntington there or at Raskelt & Jonathan Halliday, yeoman, 22
- 1710 Ann Reynolds, spinster, 23, York, at Terrington Sheriff Hutton or Huntington & Wm. Heels,  
translator 20
- 1710 Ann Reynolds spinster 24 York at Easingwold or Coxwold & Michael Fenton, clerk, 40, Long,  
Newton Co., Durham
- 1678 Catherine Reynolds spinster 24 Hampsthwaite there or at Ilkley to Wm. Wigglesworth yeoman 29.  
She was daughter of John Reyn'aud de Harper; at Hampsthwaite, March 28, 1678, by license
- 1684 Catherine Reynolds, spinster, 18, York & Nathaniel Wilson, merchant 26, at Acombe or Bishophill  
Junior
- 1681 Isabella Reynolds spinster & Edward Norton gent 24 Howden, All Saints Pavement there
- 1679 Mary Reynolds, spinster, York & James Taylor nauta, 39, at All Saints Pavement
- 1679 William Reynolds sartor 24 and Margaret Archer, spinster, 24, Rise there or at St. John Beverly

References: Sar. xlvi:164, Ann 147,149,154; Cath. 17,36; Isab. 32; Mary 18; Wm. 18

*EARLY ENGLISH MARRIAGES*

(from the researches of Mrs. Alpheus Hyatt, Princeton, NJ)  
[1929]

- Robert Reynolds of Furwingwalls Inn, gentleman, married to Elizabeth Rose, June 15, 1586.
- Robert Reynolds of Langton, Essex, yeoman, married to Jane Wates, May 16, 1617.
- Robert Reynolds, Esq., of Inns Temple, aged 34 and Mary B. Deares, 18, on Oct. 29, 1635.
- Robert Reynolds married Elizabeth Evans, Oct. 17, 1661.
- Robert Reynolds, Gentleman, widower, aged 46 and Sarah Strode, Jany. 25, 1768.
- John Reynolds, Gentleman, m. Elizabeth Alliffe, June 15, 1578.
- John Reynolds, butcher, m. Susan Suell, widow, July 12, 1608.
- John Reynolds of Bentwood, Essex, m. Jane Sanford, July 1613.
- John Reynolds of St. Andrew, London, tailor, m. Dorothy Dent, aged 28, Nov. 1, 1633.
- John Reynolds m. Anne Pagett, April 3, 1637.
- John Reynolds of St. Giles, of Crypplegate, m. Mary Hitchcock.
- John Reynolds of St. Giles, merchant, aged 35, m. Elizabeth Calemy, 22, Sept. 1673.

## *SOME IRISH PASSENGERS TO AMERICA*

[RFA Archives]

1811-1817

On the ship "Shamrock" from Dublin, arr. New York before 29 June 1811  
Reynolds, William, of King's Co.

On the ship "Mariner" from Londonderry, arr. New London 21 Sep 1811  
Reynolds, William

On the ship "Erin" from Dublin, arr. New York before 11 Apr 1812  
Reynolds, John

On the ship "Retrieve" from Londonderry, arr. Philadelphia 23 June 1812  
Reynolds, William of Ballymony  
Reynolds, Agnes of Ballymony

On the ship "Foster" from Londonderry, arr. New York 4 June 1816  
Reynolds, Catherine

On the ship "Orient" from Sligo, arr. New York 1 July 1816  
Reynolds, Patrick

On the ship "Bristol" from Dublin, arr. New York 1 July 1816  
Reynolds, Joseph  
Reynolds, Eliza

On the ship "Actress" from Dublin, arr. New London 10 July 1816  
Reynolds, William of Co. Kildare

On the ship "Anne" from Dublin, arr. New York 5 May 1817  
Reynolds, Rowland of New York

1847-1852

On the ship "Roscius" dep. 19 Sep 1847, arr. New York 21 Oct 1847  
Reynolds, James age 28, evicted, head of family, of Ballykilcline, Co. Roscommon  
Bridget age 60, mother  
John age 24, son of Bridget  
Joseph age 22, son of Bridget  
Thomas age 10  
Bridget age 14  
Catherine age 2

On the ship "Channing" dep. 13 Mar 1848, arr. New York 17 Apr 1848  
Reynolds, Michael age 9, listed with family of Mary McGann, no relationship given, of Ballykilcline, Co. Roscommon

On the ship "Metoka" dep. 26 Sep 1848, arr. New York 30 Oct 1848

Reynolds, Thomas age 33, of Ballykilcline, Co. Roscommon

Mary age 30, wife

Andrew age 5, son

James age 8, son

John age 6, son

Thomas age 2, son

Mary, infant, daughter

Andrew age 27, brother of Thomas

Bridget age 60, mother of Thomas

1847-1871

On the ship "Mary Campbell" 1849 to Quebec

Reynolds, Sarah of Omagh, Co. Tyrone

Joseph

George Graham age 10

Mary Ann age 6

On the ship "Mary Campbell" 1850 to Quebec

Reynolds, Margaret age 12 of Gortin

Hugh age 10

John age 7

On the ship "Mary Ann" 1854 to St. John

Reynolds, Catherine age 30 of Ballyshannon

Michael age 24

Bridget age 7

Thomas age 2

On the ship "Mary Ann" 1854 to St. John [different voyage]

Reynolds, Margaret age 16 of Co. Cavan

On the ship "Doctor Kane" 1864 to St. John

Reynolds, Jane age 20 of Limavady



**THE REYNOLDS FAMILY IN THE  
CENSUS OF IRELAND, 1659**

**Submitted by Frank Picard, Denver CO**

<u>Page</u>	<u>County</u>	<u>Barony</u>
565	Leytrim Carigallin;	62 Reynolds listed no given names.
562	Leytrim Carigallin;	Henry Reynolds, Gent. Townland of Garvoruss & Bociscile 1 Irish
560	Leytrom, Leytrim, Mohill & Carrigallan;	Killtibrett Parish; Humphrey Reynolds, Esq. Topwneland Loghsurr 68 Irish
504	Queenes, Stradbally;	Townland Muney; George Reynolds, Gent. 4 Eng. 41 Irish
353	Catherlagh Co & Barony;	Edward Reynolds - Marchant
357	Catherlagh Co. & Barony;	Town Inch; Thomas Reynolds, Tanner & Gent. 5 Eng. 7 Irish
368	Dublin City; St Warbroug Psh.	St Warbroug Street; Thomas Reynolds, Gent; 274 Eng. 42 Irish
370	Dublin City; St Michells Psh;	High St; Henry Reynolds, Gent.
9	Antrim, Bar. Belfast;	Dunmurry & The Fall: Edward Reynolds, Gent. 241 Eng. 147 Irish
72	Downe, Bar. Lower Evagh;	Townland Rosse Trevor, Psh Killbrony; John Reynolds, Gent.
80	Downe, Bar. Lower Evagh;	Crumlin Arrabit Psh; Townland Bauernon; James Renolls, Gent.
85	Downe, Bar. Kinalerty & Duffrane;	Lochon Iland Psh; Town Farnfade; John Rainalds, Gent. 14 Sct/Eng 6 Irish
139	Londonderry City & Co - Bar. Colraine;	Colraine Psh.; Colraine Towne & Liberties; Thomas Reynolds, Gent. 633 people - 467 Sct/Eng. 166 Irish
531	Wexford Co. Wexford Towne & Liberties;	Wexford Towne East Ward - 143 people; William Reynolds: 70 Eng. 73 Irish

APPENDIX, p.610 to 646

THE POLL MONEY ORDINANCES OF 1660/61

621	For the town of Catherlogh, the Portreeve for the time being;	Edward Reynolds, Thomas Reynolds.
626	Down Co, Provost of Newtown;	John Reynolds
639	Catherlogh, Boro Catherlogh;	Portreeve-Thomas Reynolds, Esq.; Edward Reynolds, Esq.
644	Leitrim,	Humphrey Reynolds, Esq.
646	Downe,	John Reynolds, Esq.

## INDEX TO BRITISH RECORDS

- Acorn  
Elizabeth 53
- Adams  
Anne 35
- Aldeham  
Hansarde 30
- Allen, Allin  
Elizabeth 46  
Henry 37
- Alliffe  
Elizabeth 55
- Amsted  
Mary 46
- Andrews  
Robert 52
- Archer  
Margaret 55
- Arnold  
Eliza 53
- Austen, Austin  
Samuel 47  
William 40
- Baker  
Susanna 36  
William 50
- Balden  
Prudence 40
- Banister  
Joan 47
- Barnes  
William 46
- Barrett  
Richard 34
- Bathest  
Hastlyn 36  
Hester 36
- Bayley  
Letitia 46
- Beale  
Elizabeth 34
- Beane  
Ann 37  
Elizabeth 35
- Bedle  
John 40  
Margaret 40
- Bell  
Christopher 53  
John 46
- Bellers  
Fulk 48
- Bennet  
Edward 31  
John 37  
Thomas 37
- Beoman  
Luce 46
- Beriffe  
John 29
- Berricke  
Sarah 39  
William 39
- Berriman  
Mr. 49
- Berry  
Margaret 52
- Bettenham  
Stephen 37
- Bickford  
Elizabeth 47
- Bilbrough  
Frances 53
- Bills  
Edward 34  
Thomas 34
- Birch  
Thomas 51
- Birchall  
Richard 46
- Bitten  
Sarah 46
- Biven  
Henry 47
- Blaclocke  
Susanna 46
- Blore  
Katherine 49
- Botting  
Ann 40  
Richard 40
- Boys  
John 34  
Mary 34
- Bozworth  
Nicholas 46
- Brewer  
Thomas 28
- Browse  
John 29  
Thomas 29
- Brewster  
William 28
- Browell  
Christian 48
- Browne  
--- 30  
Elizabeth 40  
Francis 30  
Jane 48  
Martin 30  
Mary 30, 47  
Rose 30  
Thomas 40
- Burchett  
Alice 36
- Burton  
Jane 45  
John 45  
Thomas 45
- Bushel  
Dorothy 27
- Calemy  
Elizabeth 55
- Carr  
John 37  
William 37
- Carter  
Matthew 53
- Casewicke  
Joan 34
- Castell  
John 50
- Cawley  
Thomas 31
- Celest  
Helen 36
- Chamberlane  
Anne 47  
John 47
- Chapman  
Henry 36
- Church  
Thomasyn 46
- Clarke  
Margaret 48
- Claxton  
Rosa 50
- Climpson  
Edward 34
- Cockhill  
Joshua 55
- Coles  
John 35

Conyars	Preston 49	Thomas 40
George 27	Dunkin	Goreinge
Hester 27	Simon 40	Henry 37
Cooke	Edington	Grant
Amy 42	James 46	Jeffrey 38
Joan 46	Elyott	Paul 38
Cooper	Margaret 36	Gresham
Avice 40	Evans	Mary 49
John 46	Elizabeth 55	Griffeth
Cox	Farnley	James 46
Hannah 51	Ann 53	Roger 46
Cromwell	Fencatt	Groueier
Oliver 27	John 46	Judith 46
Richard 27	Fenton	Guthferth the Dane 27
Cumberland	Michael 55	Gyles
Richard 27	Figg	Thomas 37
Sarah 27	Thomas 37	Haccomplaint
Darby, Darbye	Fletcher	Alice 40
Thomas 35, 37	Arthur 39	Haddon
Darrell	Thomas 45	Philomell 50
John 31	Foster	Hall
Davie	Joan 50	Joan 36
Elizabeth 46	Mary 47	Thomas 36
Davis	Gardner	Halley
Edward 44	Robert 37	Ann 53
Deards	Garret	Halliday
Marie 51	Grace 53	Jonathan 55
Deares	Gibbon	Halsnode
Mary B. 55	John 46	William 38
Delahay	Gibbons	Hamon
Richard 46	James 31	Elizabeth 36
Delloe	Gilbert	Harvey
John 46	Abigail 41	Richard 41
Dence	Gilbin	Harwood
John 36	Martha 36	Alice 46
Denne	Gill	Havers
John 37	Mary 53	Charles 45
Dent	Godfrey	John 45
Dorothea 50	John 40	Hawkes
Dorothy 55	Goldingham	Elizabeth 35
Derricke	Anne (Rous) 30	Hawksworth
John 37	Christopher 30	Richard 53
William 37	Henry 30	Hayard
Dod	Jonas 30	Edward 41
Edward 46	William 30	Elizabeth 41
Draiton, Drayton	Goodhue	Heeler
Catherine 40	Peter 35	John 39
Peter 40	Sarah 35	Joseph 39
Drewry	Goodin	Heels
Drew 34	Mary 36	William 55
Duncomb	Goold	Henman

Raynold 35  
Heriche  
--- 30  
Herringman  
Henry 51  
Heydon  
John 31  
Hickmote  
George 39  
Hicks  
Eliza 47  
Higden  
John 46  
High  
Thomas 51  
Hile  
Susan 41  
Hill  
Daniel 47  
Hilles  
Richard 41  
Hitchcock  
Mary 55  
Hobson  
Mary 50  
Hodges  
John 50  
Thomas 36  
Hogben  
Sarah 41  
Thomas 37  
Holdinge  
Mary 45  
Holloway  
John 41  
Holman  
Constance 36  
Hopper  
Dorothy 34  
Hownsell  
Joan 50  
Hoxley  
Adam 53  
Hudson  
Robert 47  
Humphrey  
Samuel 41  
Humphreys  
Eliza 53  
Idle  
Isabell 46

Iken  
Susanne 47  
Ivet  
Mrs. 51  
Jackson  
Ralph 53  
Jeeler  
Alexander 46  
Jevon  
Henry 49  
Johnson  
John 41  
Justice  
Richard 36  
Kempe  
Richard 30  
Kings of England  
Edward I 27  
Edward II 27  
Edward III 27  
John 27  
Kinge  
John 39  
Kingsnode  
George 39  
William 39  
Lacocke  
Thomas 48  
Ladd  
John 36  
Lawson  
Mary 53  
Leede  
John 48  
Leggat  
Thomas 46  
Lennard  
Katherine 34  
Letton  
John 50  
Lisle  
Christian 51  
Justice 46  
Livermore  
Elizabeth 46  
Locke  
Mary 35  
Lucken  
Thomas 51  
Ludgater  
Margery 36

Lynch  
Theophilus 50  
Mackwilliam  
Edward 29  
Mallynex  
Elizabeth 36  
Mantle  
Reignold 39  
Mark  
Hartley 40  
Martin, Martyne  
Mary 39  
John 50  
Thomas 39  
Mason  
John 43  
Matthews  
Bridget 53  
Maxfield  
Katherine 34  
McGann  
Mary 56  
Meade  
Phillip 47  
Mewes  
Sarah 41  
Mildmay  
Susanna 44  
Miller  
John 51  
Mitchell  
Joan 46  
Mondyn  
John 46  
Moone  
Michael 39  
Moore  
Thomas 47  
Morton  
Robert 53  
Mount  
Elizabeth 41  
Murton  
Edward 39  
Mary 39  
Ralph 39  
Napleton  
William 37  
Neale  
Henry 51  
Neame

Richard 40	Grace 53	Azariah 49
Susan 40	Pidgeing	Barbara 35, 53
New	Mary 47	Bartholomew 53
John 40	Pierce	Beatrice 53
Margaret 40	Alice 29	Bennit 51
Newman	Pilcher	Bridget 46, 56, 57
Alice 40	Mary 40	Catherine (see Katherine)
Elizabeth 47	Powell	Cecily 29
Robert 40	Margery 46	Charles 49
Nicholas	Pratt	Christian 51
Marsh. 41	John 41	Christopher 29-31 42,
Norton	Preston	43, 47, 49, 52
Edward 55	Martha 53	Clare 37
Nun	Prevost	Cuthbert 42
Joan 29	Ludwig 41	Daniel 41, 42
John 29	Prewe	David 47
Overtune	Alice 46	Dorothy 46-48
William 45	Punger	Ebenezer 52
Owen	Alice 36	Edmond 42, 43, 46
Catharine 47	Queen of England	Edward 29, 30, 33, 43,
Pagett	Henrietta Maria 27	46, 47, 49, 50, 58
Anne 55	Ramsey	Eleanor 33, 35, 39, 42
Paramore, Parramore	Ann 51	Elie 51
Catherine 41	Randall	Eliphalet 51
Elizabeth 35, 41	Robert 35	Eliza 53, 56
Safier, Saphir 41	Thomas 49	Elizabeth 34, 35, 37-41,
Thomas 41	Read	43, 45-51
Pardon	John 47	Ellen 34, 39
Joseph 47	Reader	Ellicia 36
Parents	Stephen 39	Elmen 34
Susan 34	Redwood	Emote 53
Paskall	Joan 39	Ezra 31
Elizabeth 51	John 39	Frances 39
Patteson	Reynolds (all variant	Francis 29, 30, 33, 35,
Joan 40	spellings)	37, 42, 46, 53
Payley	Abigail 46	Frauces 46
Isabel 53	Abraham 41, 47	Fraunces 51
Payne	Agnes 37, 50, 56	Gabriel 53
Richard 37	Alex 43	Geffraye 47
Penny	Alice 34,35,37-40,43, 53	George 29, 37, 42, 43,
Nicholas 37	Amey, Amy 37, 48	46-49, 51, 53, 58
Pennyall, Pennyale	Andrew 43, 57	George Graham 57
Richard 36, 37	Ann, Anne 29, 30, 33, 35,	Giles 34, 39
Perkins	37-39, 41-45, 47, 50, 51, 55	Goode 49
Agnes 40	Anna Sophia 27	Goodwyn 31
Christopher 40	Anthony 31,33,36,43,46,	Grace 35, 53
Pett	48, 49	Hannah 43, 46
Michael 40	Arther, Arthur 34, 36,	Henry 29, 30, 33, 37,
Phippen	39	39, 40,42,43,46,52, 58
Cecily 29	Augustine 50	Hester 53
Pickering	Avis 34	Hugh 31, 42, 47, 57

Humfrey, Humphrey	42-44	Rose 29
30, 51, 58	Oliver 43	Rous, Rouse
Isabel 42, 45	Parnell 35, 48	Anne 30
Isabella 55	Patrick 56	Leonard 53
Israel 43	Paul 31	William 30
Jacob 47	Peers 42	Rowlandson
James 27, 31, 33, 34,	Peter 40, 44	Richard 48
36, 39-41, 47, 56-58	Philip 29, 30, 46	Rowlett
Jane 37, 39, 41, 43, 45,	Rachel 44, 47, 49	Richard 37
49, 50, 53, 57	Ralph 39, 40, 44, 53	Thomas 37
Jean 31	Raph 48	Ryall
Jefferie, Jeffrey 42,	Rebecca 41, 47	Margaret 40
46, 47	Richard 27, 31, 36,	Sager
Jeremiah 43	39-44, 46, 47, 50-52	John 39
Jno. 49	Robert 27, 29, 30,	Sainte
Joan 34-36, 41, 45-48,	33-35, 39, 40, 42-48,	Ann 41
51	50-53, 55	Robert 41
Joanna 31, 47	Roger 35, 40, 42	Salesbury
Johannes 50	Rouland, Rowland 47-49,	Sarah 47
John 27, 28, 30, 31,	56	Sanford
33-37, 39-51, 55-58	Samuel 28, 35, 43, 48,	Jane 55
Jonas 36, 39, 40, 43	49, 53	Sharpe
Joseph 29, 42, 43, 56,	Sarah 31, 33, 35, 37,	William 51
57	40, 41, 44, 46, 48-51,	Shaw
Joshua 28	55, 57	Mr. 52
Joun 44	Saray 46	Sherman
Judith 50	Selvina 37	--- 30
Katherine 29, 30, 33,	Seth 53	Short
35, 36, 37, 45, 46, 48, 53,	Sibyl 38	Simon 41
55-57	Simon 32, 42	Skepton
Leonard 36	Stephen 36, 41	Thomas 47
Lewes 42	Susan 42, 45, 48, 49	Smith
Lucretia 51	Susanna 31, 32, 37, 44,	Amy 46
Lucy 37	45, 47, 49, 51	Attained 41
Margaret 31, 34, 35, 44,	Theodore 44	Catherine 53
46, 47, 52, 57	Thomas 29-34, 36-42, 44,	Earle K. 29
Margery 35, 46, 52	45, 47-50, 53, 56-58	John 40
Marie 50, 51	Thomasine 39	Mary 40
Martha 33, 37, 39, 41,	Volentine 47	Rebecca 51
46, 48, 51	Walter 27, 33, 44	Richard 39
Mary 30, 33, 35, 37,	Widow 35	Robert 31
39-41, 43, 44, 46, 47, 52, 53,	William 30, 31, 33,	William 40, 53
55, 57	35-37, 39-53, 55, 56,	Snell
Mary Ann 57	58	Susan 46
Mathew, Matthew 45, 46	William Glasgow 29	Soda
Matthias 52	Zaccheus 35	Mr. 49
Mercy 37	Robinson	Spencer
Michael 31, 40, 44, 56,	Jane 53	Anne 45
57	Rose	Widow 45
Nathaniel 44	Elizabeth 55	Spilman
Nicholas 35-37,	Rosse	

--- 29  
 Stagg  
 Sarah 47  
 Steel  
     Samuel 47  
 Stile  
     Robert 34  
 Stokes  
     Matthias 39  
 Storey  
     Richard 53  
 Strode  
     Sarah 55  
 Suell  
     Susan 55  
 Swanne  
     Thomas 41  
 Tanner  
     Thomas 34  
 Taylor  
     Alicia 50  
     James 55  
     Margaret 40  
     Thomas 52  
 Thompson, Tomson  
     George 35  
     Henry 53  
 Thorne  
     Edmund 44  
     George 46  
 Tillman  
     Stephen 29, 30  
 Timm  
     John 53  
 Titley  
     William 53  
 Tomlyn  
     Stephen 37  
 Townes  
     Reynold 34  
 Trevile  
     Ann 50  
 Trumpeter  
     Juxson 45  
 Turner  
     Alice 36  
     Peter 34, 39  
 Tyrell  
     Kesia 27  
     Thomas 27  
 Underton  
     John 34  
 Unwynne  
     Jacobus 36  
 Upton  
     Robert 39  
 Usborne  
     Alex 41  
 Veasie  
     --- 30  
 Veoman  
     John 53  
 Walker  
     Catherine 39  
     Grace 48  
     Hester 53  
     Jane 46  
 Wall  
     Anthony 51  
 Waller  
     Mary (Anne) 30  
     William 30  
 Waltons  
     Mr. 52  
 Warner  
     --- 30  
     John 30  
     Thomas 30  
     William 30  
 Wates  
     Jane 55  
 Watson  
     Edward 37  
     John 46  
 Wattle  
     George 37  
     Sarah 34  
 Wayne  
     Catherine 53  
 Weekes  
     Mary 46  
 Well  
     Agnes 36  
 Welles  
     Ann 36  
     Richard 37  
 Welman  
     John 30  
 Wentworth  
     Barbara 30  
     Roger 30  
 Whetston  
     John 50  
 White  
     Joan 34  
 Widdens  
     Hannah 50  
 Wigglesworth  
     William 55  
     William the Conqueror 27  
 Williams  
     James 41  
 Willis  
     John 39  
 Wilson  
     Nathaniel 55  
 Winslow  
     Edward 28  
 Withipoll, Withypoll  
     Benjamin 30  
     Edmund 30  
     Edward 30  
     Elizabeth 30  
     Frances 30  
     Peter 30  
 Wolverstone  
     --- 30  
 Wood  
     George 50  
     Judith 50  
     William 46  
 Woodward  
     Elizabeth 34, 41  
 Worsley  
     William 39  
 Wright  
     Elizabeth 46  
     Joan 41  
     John 41  
 Wyborne  
     Jane 40  
     Petley 40  
     Roger 40  
 Wyeth  
     Isabelle 36  
 Younge  
     Nicholas 40  
     Pauline 40

*UNITED STATES SOURCE RECORDS*



## SAN FRANCISCO SHIP PASSENGER LISTS

[RFA Archives]

Ship: Isthmus from Panama  
Arrived May 4, 1850 (5:00 pm) Captain Hitchcock  
Passage: 23 days from Panama. Left Panama on Apr. 9, 1850.  
Cargo: \$40,000 in specie.  
Among Passengers: John Reynolds from New York

Ship: Oregon Steamer from Panama  
Arrived May 20, 1850 Captain Patterson  
Passage: 19 days from Panama. This vessel carried a number of passengers who had been on board the vessel "Chesapeake". Left the "Chesapeake" near Cape St. Lucas, without water, provisions, or other necessities. They had travelled on foot from Point Conception to San Diego, California. The "Oregon" had apparently put into San Diego at which time the "Chesapeake" passengers had come on board. Ex-Gov. Smith of Virginia was among these passengers. Cargo: not listed.  
Among Passengers: W. Reynolds

Ship: Columbus Steamer from New York  
Arrived June 6, 1850 Captain James B. Peck  
Passage: Left New York on Feb. 12, 1850. Made stops at Rio de Janeiro, Valparaiso, Chile and Panama. Twenty days from Panama via San Blas, Mexico, 11 days. Total Passage time was 114 days. Vessel crowded beyond limit of comfort.  
Cargo: not listed  
Among Passengers: George A. Reynolds

Ship: Isthmus Steamer from Panama  
Arrived July 12, 1850 Captain Hitchcock  
Passage: 23 days from Panama, via Redigo. Left Redigo on June 27, 1850  
Cargo: not listed.  
Among Passengers: R.C. Reynolds

Ship: Independence Steamer from San Juan del Sur, Nicaragua  
Arrived Jan. 8, 1852 (10:00 pm) Captain T.D. Lucas  
Passage: Departed San Juan del Sur, Nicaragua on Dec. 22, 1851 at 8:00 pm. Arrived Acapulcoi, Mexico on Dec. 27th at 6:00 pm.  
Cargo: not listed.  
Among Passengers: W. Reynolds, H. Reynolds, Mrs. Reynolds [listed together]

Ship: Monumental City Steamer from San Juan del Sur, Nicaragua  
Arrived May 17, 1852 Captain Cressey  
Passage: 24 days from San Juan del Sur. Arrived at San Diego, California on May 14, 1852 and left for San Francisco the next day.  
Cargo: 38 packages of unidentified merchandise.  
Among Passengers: J. Reynolds; W. Reynolds [not listed together]

Ship: Golden Gate Steamer from Panama  
Arrived May 21, 1852 Captain C.P. Patterson  
Passage: Departed Panama on May 8th at 4:00 pm. Voyage duration was 12 days to San Francisco, via Acapulco, Mexico. A total of 1050 passengers are aboard, among which are 60 females and 30 children.  
Cargo: 3 pckgs. jewelry to Davidson & McKay, 400 packages of express and assorted merchandise in 15 pckgs.  
Among Passengers: O.A. Reynolds & lady; R.T. Reynolds; W. Reynolds [not listed together]

Ship: Charles Devens Bark from Port Madison, Wash.  
Arrived May 1, 1861 Captain: Reynolds  
Passage: 13 days from Port Madison, Washington Territory.  
Cargo: 22 M ft. of lumber to G.A. Meigs.

Ship: Sonora Steamer from Panama  
Arrived May 6, 1861 Captain F.R. Baby  
Passage: 15 days and 12 hours from Panama. Put into Acapulco, Mexico and coaled, watered and provisioned on Apr. 27, and left the same day. Arrived at Manzanillo, Mexico on Apr. 28 and took on board \$67,000 in treasure. Left same day at 1:45 pm. Experienced strong headwinds and sea on latter part of passage.  
Cargo: 1200 packages of unidentified merchandise.  
Among Passengers: Mrs. Reynolds & child

## SOME CONNECTICUT RECORDS

Compiled by E. S. Wells, Newington, Conn.  
[1931]

### THOMPSON

#### Marriages:

#### Vol Page

- |   |      |  |
|---|------|--|
| 1 | 117M | Celinda Reynolds of Glocester, RI, m. Lucius Day of Pawtucket, RI, Sep. 16, 1838, by Rev. H. Fitts   |
| 1 | 115M | Fanny Reynolds m. Jeremiah J. Burt, both of Millbury, Mass., Mar. 4, 1838, by Rev. H. Fitts  |
| 2 | 113M | Sylvester Reynolds m. Mahala Waldo, Dec. 10, 1837, by John Boyden Jr., Clerk in New Boston   |
| 1 | 130M | Allen Reynolds m. Emeline Ballou, both of Cumberland, RI, Aug. 25, 1839, by Rev. Daniel Dow  |
| 2 | 2    | James Reynolds m. Caroline Winsor, both of Glocester, RI, Nov. 15, 1840, by Rev. Daniel Dow  |
| 2 | 17   | Julius Reynolds m. Malna Davis, both of Glocester, RI, Dec. 12, 1841, by Rev. Daniel Dow   |
| 2 | 57   | Clementine Reynolds m. Samuel Huger, both of Southbridge, Mass., Jan. 21, 1844, by Vernon Stiles, J.P.   |
| 2 | 73   | Frances M. Reynolds of North Providence, RI, m. Nathan M. Ormsbee of Providence, RI, Oct. 13, 1844, by Rev. Daniel Dow   |
| 2 | 98   | Emily J. Reynolds of Glocester, RI, m. Alexander Berryman of Providence, Oct. 5, 1845, by Rev. Charles Willett   |
| 2 | 95   | Benjamin D. Reynolds of Exeter, RI, m. Harriet Allen of Taunton, Mass., Aug. 17, 1845, by Vernon Stiles, J.P.  |
| 2 | 110  | Wayte Reynolds m. W.B. Sweet, both of Gloucester, RI, Dec. 31, 1845, by Vernon Stiles, J.P.  |
| 2 | 102  | Mary S. Reynolds m. James M. Green, both of Thompson, Oct. 5, 1845, by Rev. Anthony Palmer   |
| 2 | 160  | Erastus Reynolds m. Deborah R. Austin, both of North Providence, RI, Feb. 14, 1847, by Vernon Stiles, J.P.   |
| 2 | 166  | Margaret Reynolds m. Ziba Davis, both of Oxford, Mass., Mar. 28, 1847, by Vernon Stiles, J.P.  |
| 2 | 180  | Ambrose Reynolds of Southbridge, Mass., m. Julia Clemens of Sturbridge, Mass., Aug. 8, 1847, by George S.F. Stoddard, J.P.   |
| 3 | 1    | Same as above record but states they both were of Southbridge Mass.  |
| 2 | 172  | John Reynolds m. Ruth M. Aldrich, both of Northbridge, Mass., June 20, 1847, by Rev. Charles Willett   |
| 2 | 184  | Eleanor Reynolds m. Calvin Upham, both of Thompson, Sep. 5, 1847, by Rev. G.W. Stearns   |
| 2 | 191  | Holmes Reynolds m. Nancy Barnes, both of Thompson, Dec. 30, 1847, by Rev. M. Slade   |
| 3 | 12   | Holmes Reynolds, shoemaker, ae. 27, born in Charlton [MA], m. Nancy M. Barnes, ae. 21, born in Woodstock, both residing in Thompson, Jan. 6, 1848, by Rev. M. Slade (Possibly this is the date of entry for record?) |
| 2 | 217  | Susan A. Reynolds m. Cyrel R. Edwards, Nov. 3, 1848, by Rev. Charles Willett   |
| 2 | 241  | Nathan Reynolds m. Jane Page, Sep. 30, 1849, by Silas N. Aldrich, J.P.   |
| 2 | 155  | Eliza Reynolds of Thompson m. Alexander Ross of Norwich, Dec. 31, 1851, by Robert McGeneral  |
| 2 | 3    | Thaddeus Reynolds m. Julia P. Randall, both of Providence, RI, Dec. 6, 1840, by Edward Aldrich, J.P.   |

- 2 56 Mary Reynolds m. Edward Crossman, both of Providence, RI, Dec. 31, 1843, by Vernon Stiles, J.P.
- 2 228 Edward Reynolds m. Mary Marsh, Apr. 7, 1849, by Fred Hovey, J.P.

Births:

- 3 26 Francis Reynolds, son of Holmes and Nancy, b. Oct. 8, 1848
- 3 44 Cordelia E. Reynolds, dau. of Holmes and Nancy, b. July 26, 1851

WATERBURY (Reynolds, Renolds, Renoles, and Rennolds entries)

Births:

- 1 137 Samuel b. Sep. 26, 1720
- 1 336 Abigail, dau. of Samuel and Sarah, b. Feb. 25, 1742/3
- 1 336 Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1746
- 1 336 Lydia, dau. of Samuel and Sarah, b. Sep. 9, 1748
- 1 336 Susanna, dau. of Samuel and Sarah. b. July 10, 1750
- 1 336 Samuel, dau. [sic] of Samuel and Sarah, b. Feb. 17, 1753
- 1 336 Loes, dau. of Samuel and Sarah, b. Mar. 11, 1755

Marriages:

- 1 336 Samuel Reynolds, son of Samuel of Coventry, m. Sarah Warner, dau. of John of Waterbury, Apr. 22, 1742
- 1 336 Lydia Reynolds m. Eber Scott, Apr. 27, 1769
- 2 146 Richard Thomas Reynolds m. Jemiah (Jemina?) Foot, May 7, 1778
- 3 53 Jane Reynolds m. Jacob Hogadom, both of Waterbury, June 23, 1830, by Anizi Benedict
- 3 178 Frances Reynolds m. David Hinman, both of New Haven, Dec. 4, 1850, by Rev. J.L. Clark
- 4 22 Ransom S. Reynolds of Woodbury m. Emeline Chatfield of Waterbury, June 7, 1852, by Rev. S.W. Nagill

CHESHIRE 1780-1840

- 480 Jane Reynolds m. Patrick Cain, May 11, 1851

VERNON - Town Records

- 2 43 This may certify that Newbury Story of Ellington and Elisabeth Raynolds of Vernon were by me united in marriage Mar. 30, 1862, Horace Winslow, Minister of the Gospel, Rockwell, Apr. 6, 1852 [sic]

SOUTHBURY

- 1 130 Love Reynolds m. Joseph Pearcy (Percy), Aug. 14, 1774

LITCHFIELD

- TM49 2 Rufus G. Reynolds m. Elizabeth M. Oviatt, Mar. 27, 1844, by Rev. David Parmelee

## PLAINFIELD

### Marriages:

- 2 75 Elisha Reynolds m. Rachel Hewlet, July 27, 1769
- 2 207 David Reynolds of Coventry, RI, m. Prudence Spaulding, both residing in Plainfield, Oct. 19, 1828, by Peleg Peckham, Elder
- 3 21 Betsey M. Reynolds of Sterling, m. John W. Stone of West Greenwich (RI?), Nov. 13, 1843, by Peleg Peckham, Elder
- 3 42 Ezekiel Reynolds m. Albina Weaver, both of Warwick, RI, Dec. 16, 1846, by Rev. J. Mather
- 3 65 Hannah Reynolds m. Sprague Kenyon, both of Richmond, RI, Sep. 8, 1850, by Rev. Joseph P. Brown
- 3 66 Hannah A. Reynolds m. George Griffis Jr., both of Sterling, Oct. 13, 1850, by Peleg Peckham, Elder

### Births:

- 2 75 Patience Reynolds, dau. of Elisha and Rachel, b. Feb. 20, 1770
- 2 75 Susanna Reynolds, dau. of Elisha and Rachel, b. July 24, 1771
- 2 79 John Reynolds, son of Elisha and Rachel, b. Mar. 29, 1774

## HARTFORD - FIRST CHURCH RECORDS

- I 242 Samuel Reynolds of Preston m. Susanna Twiner, Nov. 20, 1716
- I 243 Susanna Reynolds, widow, dau. of John Twiner of Waterbury, m. Thomas Richards of Waterbury, Nov. 19, 1723
- I 64 Thomas G. Reynolds, member of church in Dec. 1813
- I 81 James Reynolds member of church in Oct. 1829; dismissed July 1832
- I 104 Charles O. Reynolds ordained to the ministry, admitted by letter to church Jan. 1843; dismissed Aug. 20, 1845
- I 94 Caroline Reynolds, wife of Valentine, adm. by letter to church, Dec. 1837; dropped by vote of church 1851
- I 101 Valentine, member of the church in May 1841; died Oct. 30, 1845

## MARRIAGE RECORDS FROM NORWICH, CONN.

### Page

- 339 Hezekiah Reynolds and Freelope Wilkee (Wilkes?) m. Sep. 28, 1756
- 714 Jonathan Reynolds Jr. m. Hannah Lathrop, Jan. 31, 1825, Norwich, by Elder Amaziah Fillmore
- 708 Lester Reynolds of Griswold m. Miss Mary Ann Searls of Norwich, Nov. 13, 1825, by Rev. Wm. Palmer
- 814 George Reynolds m. Frances Susan Case, both of Norwich, Sep. 11, 1838, by Rev. Russell Jennings
- 889 John H. Crocker m. Lydia A. Reynolds, both of Norwich, May 2, 1843, by Rev. Wm. Palmer
- 903 Luther T. Crumwell of Preston m. Miss Mary A. Reynolds of Norwich, Nov. 21, 1847, by Rev. Sidney Dean
- 935 George H. Crawford m. Miss Miranda E. Reynolds, both of Norwich, Nov. 29, 1848, by Rev. Wm. Palmer
- 939 John W. Field m. Miss Frances E. Reynolds, both of Norwich, May 13, 1849, by Rev. J.M. Coley, 1st Baptist Minister
- 949 Joseph O. Reynolds m. Miss Janette S. Green of Norwich, Feb. 24, 1850, by Rev. E.T. Hiscox, Baptist Minister

- 953 Nelson Darling m. Mary Ann Reynolds of Norwich, May 7, 1850, by Rev. E.T. Hiscox  
 970 Eben Smith of S. Kingstown, RI m. Phebe E. Reynolds of Norwich, Sep. 11, 1850, by Rev. Lawson Muzzy  
 990 Capt. Wm. Williams m. Miss Almira Reynolds, both of Norwich, Feb. 1, 1852, by Rev. B.M. Walker  
 982 Joseph Reynolds of Richmond, RI, m. Miss Martha Ann Champlin of Montville, Conn., Oct. 9, 1852, by D.N. Bentley, Elder, M.E. Church

## *SOME ADDITIONAL RECORDS OF NORWICH, CONNECTICUT*

From Vital Records of Norwich 1658-1848, Part I,  
 Published by the Hartford Society of Colonial Wars, 1913

Page (in original records)

First Book

- 14 The names & ages of the children of John Ranols are as followeth  
 John Ranols was borne in august Ano Dom 1655  
 Sarah Ranols was borne in Nnovem Anno 1656  
 Susanna Ranols was borne in octobr an 1658  
 Joseph Ranols was borne in March An 1660  
 Mary Ranols was borne in Aprill An 1664  
 Elizabeth Ranols was borne in Nnovemr Anno 1666  
 Stephen Ranols was borne in January Anno 1669  
 Lydyah Ranols was borne in february Anno 1671  
 John Ranols Junior deceaced January Anno 1675  
 Stephen Renalls deceased Decembr 19th 1687  
 John Renols Deceased July 1702
- 36 The marriage of Joseph Renalls with Sarah Edgerton Janry 10th Anno: 1688  
 John Renols was Born ffebr 21t Anno 1691  
 Mary Renolds was Born march 10th Anno 1693/94  
 Joseph Renols was Born January 26th Anno Domi 1695/6  
 Stephen Renolds was born Septembr 27th: Anno Dom. 1698  
 Daniell Renols was Born July 6th Anno: 1701:  
 Lyde Renols was Born, ffebr 14th anno 1702/3  
 Daniell Renols Deceased 23, day of Novembr 1701  
 Daniell Renols was Born Decembr 4th 1705  
 Sare Renols was Born: June: the: 7th: 1707  
 Daniel Renols Deceased April: [1st] 1706  
 Sarah Renols the Wife of Joseph Renols Deceafed ye 14th Day of August 1714  
 Mr Joseph Renells Died the first Day of february 1728/9
- 47 Joseph Renols jur and Hana Bingham ware married, ye 10th Day of Novembr anno: 1717  
 Olever Renalls was Born ye 3d day of octor 1718  
 Sarah ye Daughter of Joseph Reynolds and hannah his wife was born Marcy 10th: 1720:

Zeruiah ye Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & hannah his wife was Born augt 17th 1722  
 Gamaliel ye Son of Joseph Reynolds & Hannah his wife was born Novr 4th 1725  
 Elisha ye Son of Joseph Reynolds & Hannah his wife was Born March 7th: 1728:  
 Adoniram ye son of Joseph Reynolds & Hannah his wife was born Novr 13th: 1730  
 Oliver ye Son of Joseph Reynolds & his wife Hannah Died April 28th: 1734:  
 Hannah ye Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & his wife Hannah was born June 28th: 1737:  
 Joseph Reynolds above named Died September the 1st: in ye year 1756  
 Hannah: ye Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & his Wife Hannah June 18th 1757

- 67 Stephen Renals & mary Sanford ware married ye 1st Day of march anno D. 1725/4  
 Thomas Renalls son of Stephen & mary was born ye 25th Day of nouember 1725:  
 Samuell Renalls. Son of Stephen Renells and his wife was born the 23d day of march 1728:  
 Stephen Renells: Sone of Stephen and his wife mary was born the;27: of Aprill: 1730  
 Stephen Renells: the first aboue Named Died the 29th day of Nouemr 1731:  
 Stephen Renells Son of Stephen Renell & his wife Mary Died on ye 6th of Sepr 1740
- 90 John Renals and Lydea Lord. ware married the Sixth day of December: anno: Domini 1720  
 Deborah Renalls the Daughter of john & Lydea was born ye 14th day of Octor anno. Dn 1721:  
 Ann Renall was born ye 28th Day of octobr 1723  
 Sarah Renalls was born, novembr 21st 1725  
 Ruth Renells Daughter of John and Lydia: was born, ye 27th: Day of Janur 1727/8  
 John Renells Son of John Renells. and Lydia his wife was born the Eighteenth day of April 1730  
 Joseph: the Son of John Renells: and his wife Lydia was Born ye 2nd day of may 1732  
 Abigail ye Daughter of John Renells, & his wife Lydia was born Sept 8th 1734:  
 Lydia ye Daughter of John Renels and of his wife Lydia was born Decemr 16th 1736  
 Elizabeth Reynolds Daughter of John Reynolds & his wife Lydia was march 13th 1738/9  
 Mr John Renells. Died on the 16th day of November. 1742  
 Mrs Lydia Reynolds Widow & Relict of Mr John Reynolds deceased, Died July 16th 1786
- 196 Abigiall Renells Daughter of John Renells and of Lydia his wife was born Sept:8th 1734  
 the Next aboue Birth is again Entred in page 90:  
 The names & age of the Children of john Renalls & his Wife mary , as followeth,  
 Anna Renalls was born ye 18th Day of april: 1726

#### Second Book

- 64 Isaac Saben, and Zeruiah Reynolds were married to Each other on the 24th: Day of December A D: 1745:  
 Gamalial Reynolds, and Mehitabel Beebe were married to Each other on the 15th: Day of December 1745:  
 Mehitebel ye wife of Gamalel Reynolds Died October 22nd 1746:  
 Gamalial Reynolds, & Sarah Hazzen both of Norwich were married Together on october 31st 1749:  
 Elizabeth ye Daugter of Gamalial Reynolds & Sarah his Wife was Sepr 8th 1750:  
 mehitabel ye Daughter of Gamaliel Reynolds and his wife Sarah was born april 25th: 1752:  
 Gamaliel ye Son of Gamaliel Reynolds and of his wife Sarah was born may 20th: 1754:  
 Sarah ye Daughter of Gamalial Reynolds & mehitabel his wife was born Novr.22nd 1755:  
 Hannah ye Daughter of Gamaliel Reynolds & of Sarah his wife was Born July 16th 1757  
 Elisha the Son of Gamaliel Reynonlds & of Sarah his wife was Born September ye 14th 1759  
 John, ye Son of Gamaliel Reynolds and of Sarah his wife was Born March 16th 1761  
 Simeon ye Son of Gamaliel Reynolds and of Sarah his wife was born June ye 23rd 1763
- 82 Joshua Bishop and Deborah Reynolds Both of Norwich Were Married to Each Other on the 3d. Day of  
 November 1741:

- 83 Nathaniel Shipman, and Ruth Reynolds, were married together on the 15th: day of Septr:A:D:1747:  
Thomas Fanning and Anne Reynolds were married together on ye 15th: Day of Septr.A: D: 1747.
- 126 Thomas Reynolds, and Mary Wentworth both of Norwich were married together on the 16th of Mary 1749:  
Stephen ye Son of Thomas Reynolds and Mary his wife was born June 16th: 1750:  
Priscella ye Daughter of Thos. Reynolds & mary his Wife was born July 6th: 1752
- 153 Elisha Reynolds and Sarah Smallie Both of Norwich were Married together November 3d 1751:  
Abigail ye Daughter of Elisha Reynolds & of Sarah his wife was born March 27th 1752:
- 188 Joseph Reynolds Junr. of Norwich, and Phebe Lee, of Lyme: were married together on ye 11th: day of  
march, 1755:  
Rufus: ye Son of Joseph Reynolds & of Phebe his wife was born Febr. 25th: 1756:  
Sarah ye Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & of Febe his wife was born march 5th: 1758  
Sarah ye Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & of Phebe his Wife Died April 13th 1759  
Phebe ye Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & of Phebe his Wife was Born January 12th 1760:  
John ye Son of Joseph Reynolds & of his Wife Phebe was Born march 10th 1762  
2nd Sarah ye Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & of Phebe his Wife was born March 28th: 1764  
Joseph. the Son of Joseph Reynolds and of Phebe his Wife was born April 15th: 1766
- 189 Hezekiah Reynolds, and Freelove Wilkee were married Together on the 28th. of September 1756.
- 191 Thomas Leach and Sarah Reynolds both of Norwich were married together on ye 5th: of July A D: 1739:
- 204 Adnoriam Renyolds, and Jemima Cary was married together on ye 23d. Day of December A D. 1756.  
Joseph ye Son of Adnoriam Reynolds & his wife Jemima was born Novr. 25h: 1757  
Joseph: ye Son of Adnorian Reynolds & his wife Jemima Died the 30th: of april: 1759

### Third Book

- 63 (Brot from Book 2nd. page 188)  
Elisha Lee, the Son of Joseph Reynolds and of Phebe his wife was Born Auguft 4th 1769  
Anne the Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & of Phebe his wife was born September 12th 1771  
Abigail the Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & of Phebe his wife was born February 5th 1774  
Enoch, the Son of Joseph Reynolds & of Phebe his Wife was Born June 7th 1776  
Charles the Son of Joseph Reynolds & of Phebe his wife was Born January 29th 1780  
Anne the Daughter of Joseph Reynolds & of Phebe his wife, Died July 22nd 1786  
Mr Joseph Reynolds Died December 10th 1792  
Elisha Lee Reynolds the son of Joseph Reynolds and of Phebe his Wife was drownd at sea January  
18th 1799  
Mrs Phebe Reynolds Died August 21st A D. 1818
- 181 Norwich in New London County April 16th day 1771  
This may Certify that Joseph Grover and Elisabeth Reynolds both of Norwich were married on the  
19th day of March 1771  
Richard Hide Justice of Peace



## EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES

(as Found on Ancient Church Records, F.W. Bailey)  
[1932]

### Vol. 1

Mar. 18, 1736 James Rennalls and Rebecca Burdock, No. Stonington  
June 17, 1741 Jedediah Rennalls and Abigail Crandel.  
Dec. 20, 1764 Clark Reynolds of Hopkintown and Hannah Minor.  
Jan. 26, 1769 James Murray and Sarah Reynolds, Woodstock, Windahm Co.  
Oct. 31, 1781 Hezekiah Reynolds and Fannie Pane (Pain) of L.I., Madison, New Haven Co.

### Vol. 2

May 29, 1777 Chloe Reynolds and Samuel Wilson, Thompson, Killingly Co., previously a part of Killingly  
Apr. 25, 1743 Eleazer Smith and Agnes Reynolds, West Hartford Co.  
Mar. 13, 1770 Robert Reynolds and Olive Smith, Canterbury, Windham Co.

### Vol. 3

Jan. 3, 1763 Othniel Williams and Hannah Renels (Reynolds), Wethersfield.  
Nov. 30, 1768 John Raynolds of Enfield and Mary Lockwood.  
Oct. 13, 1790 Esq. Reynolds and Patty Amelia Rice, Cheshire  
Mar. 11, 1755 Joseph Reynolds, Norwich and Mrs. Phebe Lee, Lyme

### Vol. 4

Nov. 6, 1743 James Blague and Abigail Rennalls, Norwich.  
Jan. 29, 1728/9 Nathaniel Reynolds and Ruth Purdy, 1st Congregational Church, Greenwich, Conn.  
Feb. 8, 1776 Shubel Rundle and Hannah Reynolds.  
May 7, 1776 Sylvanus Reynolds and Mercy Mead.  
Apr. 23, 1777 Jonathan Reynolds and Mary Brown.  
Aug. 13, 1777 Nehemiah Reynolds and Mary Clausen.  
Feb. 5, 1784 Benjamin Brush and Samantha Reynolds.  
Oct. 18, 1786 James Reynolds and Abigail Knapp.  
Oct. 21, 1787 Philomen Reynolds and Hannah Mead.  
Nov. 14, 1787 Thomas Peck and Tamar Reynolds.  
Jan. 25, 1789 Daniel Mosher and Sally Reynolds.  
Feb. 19, 1789 Nathaniel Sacket and Bethia Reynolds.  
Feb. 25, 1790 David Hobby and Anne Reynolds.  
Apr. 14, 1790 Isaac Hobby and Sarah Reynolds.  
July 25, 1793 Caleb Purdy and Polly Reynolds.  
Oct. 5, 1794 Reuben Finch and Abigail Reynolds.  
Dec. 24, 1794 Lockwood Reynolds and Elizabeth Mead.  
Dec. 28, 1794 Tompkins Close and Mary Reynolds.  
Dec. 24, 1795 Eben Knapp Jr. and Ruth Reynolds.  
Oct. 9, 1796 Ezra Marshall Jr. and Hannah Reynolds.

### Vol. 6

Nov. 21, 1760 Sackett Reynolds of Horseneck and Mary Jones, Stamford  
Feb. 1, 1770 Peter Knapp Jr. and Sarah Reynolds.  
Sep. 13, 1784 John Sutler of Claverack and Ann Reynolds.  
May 9, 1797 Elijah Reynolds and Priscilla Lockwood, both of Greenwich

## SOME MARRIAGE RECORDS OF DELAWARE

From the Public Archives Commission, G.H. Ryden, Ph.D., State Archivist  
[1930]

### NEW CASTLE COUNTY:

1748 Feb 28 Alexander Reynolds and Sarah Sloss (82:284)  
1794 Jan 18 William Reynolds and Leah Barnett (2:199)  
1801 Nov 17 William Reynolds and Elizabeth Naudine, by Rev. John E. Latta (82:186)  
1806 Mar 19 George Reynolds and Sarah Woodland (4:93)  
1811 Mar 30 William Reynolds and Sarah Willer (18:321)  
1819 Apr 13 John Reynolds and Providence Millen (13:207)  
1825 Nov 24 William Reynolds and Ann Weir (9:118)  
1831 Dec 21 Alexander W. Reynolds and Sarah F. Denny (11:119)  
1832 Jun 11 Henry F. Reynolds and Hester R. Young (11:150)  
1832 Oct 30 Charles T. Reynolds and Isabella C. Bennett (11:173)  
1836 Mar 7 John A. Reynolds and Mary G. Bowman (12:138)  
1847 Oct 28 John Wilson Reynolds and Sarah Ann Johnson (44:26)  
1847 Nov 4 John Wilson Reynolds and Lousenia C. Johnson (36:14)  
1848 Sep 14 Aaron Reynolds and Rebecca Ann Fleming of Philadelphia, PA, Rev. C. Karner (82:178)  
1848 Sep 7 Jacob H. Reynolds and Mary Jane Pyle (44:12)  
1849 Jan 4 Granthan Reynolds and Jane J. Mountain of Philadelphia, PA, Rev. J. Roach (82:162)

### KENT COUNTY:

Richard Reynolds and Ruth Christopher (A8:197-200) (Found in Adm. of Thos. Christopher 1773)  
1803 Feb 5 Michael Reynolds and Mary Emerson (16:138)  
William Reynolds and Elizabeth Starling (A48:166-7) (Found in Adm. of John Starling 1809)  
1825 Mar 5 John Reynolds and Rebecca Denny (26:301)  
1825 Oct 18 Daniel Reynolds and Sarah Tomlinson (26:375)  
1826 Oct 31 George Reynolds and Margaret Clark (29:118)  
1823 Mar 11 Robert W. Reynolds and Sally Marvell (21:121)  
1831 Oct 4 Thomas P. Reynolds and Martha Welloughby (28:279)  
1839 Mar 7 Samuel Reynolds and Elizabeth Mellaway (17:85)  
1840 Sep 3 William Reynolds and Elizabeth Scott (17:263)  
1841 Dec 27 Thomas Reynolds and Eveline Allaband (22:148)  
1843 Jan 4 Curtis Reynolds and Sarah Nowell (22:276)

### OLD SWEDES:

1768 Jul 16 John Reynolds and Mary Paulson (36:23)  
1804 May 26 Alexander Reynolds and Elizabeth Flinn (36:34)  
1804 May 29 Alexander Reynolds and Elizabeth O'Flinn (40:63)

SUSSEX COUNTY:

1823 Jan 16 Jacob Reynolds and Mary A. Fowler (42:167)  
1823 Nov 27 Abraham Reynolds and Polly Lawson (41:225)  
1830 May 19 William Reynolds and Hetty Roach (43:14)  
1830 Jun 30 Thomas Reynolds and Betsey Barker (43:17)  
1830 Nov 18 William Reynolds and Louisa Dodd (43:15)  
1831 Feb 15 John Reynolds and Nancy Chase (43:48)  
1833 Jan 29 Brittingham Reynolds and Rachel Green (43:141)  
1833 Mar 6 William Reynolds and Mary Jane Abdill (43:137)  
1838 Dec 25 Ellhannon Reynolds and Margaret E. Abdill (43:280)  
1839 Dec 2 George S. Reynolds and Elizabeth Fisher (43:293)  
1839 Sep 5 Lewis Reynolds Jr. and Louisa Lingo (43:295)  
William Reynolds and Lydia Butcher (A620:69-71) (Found in Adm. of Derrickson Butcher  
1838)  
1844 Feb 14 Myers Reynolds and Mary Jane Collins (37:41)  
1844 Aug 28 William E. Reynolds and Elizabeth Holston (46:125)  
1846 Jan 7 David Reynolds and Haster Ann Warren (45:236)  
1846 Jun 2 Job Reynolds and Eliza Ann Hatfield (45:234)  
1846 Oct 24 William E. Reynolds and Aletta Carpenter (45:70)  
1846? Feb 17 Silas M. Reynolds and Naomi Donovan (45:151)  
1849 Nov 13 Rhoderic Reynolds and Elizabeth Donovan (25:213)  
1849 Nov 15 Roderick Reynolds and Elizabeth Donovan (74:49)

County not named for the following:

1791 Nov 6 Thomas Reynolds and Ann Reynolds (2:109)  
Abraham Reynolds and Selah Bailey (A2:65) (Found in Adm. of Nathan Bailey 1801)  
1833 Nov 23 John Reynolds and Elizabeth Heverin (14:151)  
1800 Dec 29 John Reynolds and Nancy Osborne (82:185)  
1846 Feb 28 David Reynolds and Martha Hartup (23:338)

## REYNOLDS IN WILLS IN NEW CASTLE COUNTY, DELAWARE

From A Calendar of Delaware Wills, New Castle Co., 1682-1800  
by the Historical Research Comm. of the Colonial Dames of Delaware, pub. 1911

- Page
- 9 Richard Reynolds, exc. of will of Magnus White, late of Boston, now of New Castle. Dtd 6 May 1690, prv 10 Jun 1690.
- 13 Richard Reynolds, will. Yeoman. Dtd 21 Mar 1707, prv 19 May 1708. (B.162) Wife Ann; chldn, Mary Reynolds, John Reynolds, Sarah and Richard Reynolds. Exec. wife, Ann Reynolds, John French, son John Reynolds.
- 27 John Reynolds mentioned in will of Col. John French. New Castle. Dtd 22 Nov 1728, prv 12 Dec 1728. (Misc.1.72)
- 38 Thomas Reynolds, exc. of will of Robert Aiken/Eiken, blacksmith of Red Lyon Hd. Dtd 18 Sep 1747. prv 1 Oct 1747. (G.43)
- 44 Thomas Reynolds, exec. of will of James King of Pigeon Run, New Castle Hd. Dtd 13 Feb 1749, prv 22 Feb 1749. (G.270)
- 45 John Reynolds, will. Dtd 29 May 1749, prv 12 Jun 1749. (G.136) Wife Ann; chldn not named, three eldest sons of my three brothers, not named. Exec. Ann Reynolds, wife; William Reynolds, brother.
- 58 William Reynolds mentioned in will of George Houston, Red Lyon Hd. Dtd 10 Feb 1761, prv 19 Feb 1761. (Misc.1.213)
- 80 Miss Elizabeth Reynolds of Philadelphia mentioned in will of Elizabeth McLaughlan. Town of New Castle. Dtd 5 Aug 1775, prv 7 Sep 1775. (K.253) Late husband James McLaughlan.
- 80 Thomas Reynolds. Farmer. White Clay Crk. Hd. Dtd 14 Jan 1772, prv 2 Oct 1775. (K.259) Dau. Margaret; dau. Ann Platt; grdau. Dinah Platt; grsons Samuel Platt and John Platt; dau. Mary Eaton's children, viz: Ezekiel, Ann, George, John and Thomas; son George; grdau. Margaret Platt, alias McCrea; dau. Elizabeth Rodgers; grson Thomas Rodgers; grdau. Margaret Rodgers; grdau. Ann Rodgers; dau. Martha McComb; grdau Ann Reynolds. Exec. son-in-law Samuel Platt; son George Reynolds.
- 86 William Reynolds. Yeoman. Mill Crk. Hd. Dtd 20 Oct 1774, prv 7 Aug 1777. (Misc.417) Dau. Eleanor Ross, widow of James Ross; son Thomas; dau. Ann Read, wife of William Read; dau. Martha Carson, wife of Umphrey Carson; chldn of dau. Eleanor, viz: Thomas Ross, Margaret and Ann. Exec. son Alexander.
- 88 Rachel, wife of William Reynolds; mentioned as dau. in will of Thomas Bird, Sr., Yeoman, Brandywine Hd. Will dtd 28 Dec 1776, prv 2 Jun 1778. (L.35) Wife, Rachel.
- 89 Mary Reynolds, wife of John; mentioned as dau. in will of William Wilson, Yeoman, White Clay Crk. Hd. Will dtd 26 Mar 1778, prv 16 Sep 1778. (L.71) Wife, Jean.

- 93 Richard Reynolds. Will dtd 16 Mar 1777, prv 3 Nov 1779. (L.174) Wife, Mary; dau. Bridget; William, Rebecca and Richard, children of brother Thomas Reynolds. Exc. wife Mary; nephew Richard Reynolds.
- 98 Mary Reynolds; mentioned as dau. in will of John Cole. Will dtd 9 Sep 1780, prv 17 Apr 1782. (Misc.66) Also mentions grandson John Reynolds.
- 103 John Reynolds. Farmer. Will dtd 5 May 1784, prv 1 Jun 1784. (L.432) Wife, Mary; chldn George, Benjamin, Mary, Margaret, James and Temperance Reynolds. Exc. wife Mary.
- 104 James Reynolds of Philadelphia, gilder and painter, exc. of will of Thomas Hockley, merchant, of Philadelphia. Will dtd 18 Mar 1776, prv 8 Nov 1784. (M.37)
- 110 Catherine and Elizabeth Runnolds, mentioned as grdaus. in will of Samuel Stewart, St. Geo. Hd. Will dtd 17 Mar 1786, prv 9 May 1786. (M.195) Wife Elizabeth; daus. Elizabeth and Rebecca; sons David and James.
- 118 Rachel Reynolds, mentioned as dau. in will of Rachel Bird, relict of Thomas. Brandywine Hd. Will dtd 9 Feb 1784, prv 2 Jun 1789. (N.34)
- 120 John Runels, exc. of will of Abraham Taylor. Appoquinimink Hd. Will dtd 1 Nov 1789, prv 18 Feb 1790. (N.96)
- 125 Francis, Thomas and John Reynolds, sons of Francis Reynolds, decd.; mentioned as cousins in will of Miss Mary Kneasborough. St. Geo. Hd. Will dtd 29 Dec 1791, prv 12 Jan 1792. (N.237) Exc. cousin, John Reynolds.
- 127 Henry Reynolds. Wilmington. Will dtd 17 Jul 1792, prv 30 Jul 1792. (N.287) Wife Mary; sons Joseph and Benjamin; daus. Sarah and Betty; Joseph Shallcross; Jacob Fussell, Samuel Canby. Exc. Isaac Hendrickson.
- 128 Jacob Reynolds, exc. of will of William Wooderson, farmer. Appoquinimink Hd. Will dtd 23 Nov 1792, prv 6 Dec 1792. (N.305)
- 136 Jane Reynolds, widow. Brandywine Hd. Will dtd 2 May 1795, prv 17 Jul 1795. (O.93) Mother-in-law, Rachel Reynolds; sister-in-law, Sally Reynolds; father Thomas Wilson; sons William and John Reynolds; brother-in-law Jacob Reynolds; kinsman Thomas Bird, son of John Bird. Exc. Brother-in-law Thomas Reynolds Jr.

# REYNOLDS IN PROBATE RECORDS IN KENT COUNTY, DELAWARE

From Calendar of Kent County Delaware Probate Records 1680-1800  
Comp. by Leon deValinger, Jr., State Archivist  
Published by the Public Archives Commission, State of Delaware, Dover 1944.

## Page

- 14 Francis Rennolds. Witness to will of Thomas Groves. Made 1 Feb 1690, Dover River. (PA Hist. Soc. Papers, vol. A.M. 2013, p. 134)
- 14 John Reynolds. Will. Made 8 Jan 1690. Fox Hall. Heirs: wife (Waddey, named in Admin. Acct.); sons John, Thomas, William, Joseph; dau. Waddey. Exec'x, wife. Wits., John Snooke, Henry Paremaine. Prob. 8 Dec. 1691. (Arch. vol. A43, p. 101. Reg. of Wills, Liber A, folio 7)
- 20 Thomas Reynolds. Admin. of, to Anna Reynolds, widow. 9 Mar 1697/8. (Reg. of Wills, Liber A, folio 23)
- 57 John Reynalls Sr. Farmer. Will. Made 26 Jan 1727/8. Heirs: wife Elizabeth; sons Daniel, George, Robert & John; daus. Sara, Elizabeth & Marey. Exec'x, wife Elizabeth. Trustees, Archaball McK. Cook, John Gordon. Wits: Archaball McK. Cook, John Gordon, Edward Jenings. Prob. 2 May 1729. (Arch. vol. A43, p. 102. Reg. of Wills, Liber G, folios 23-24; Liber H, folio 61)
- 69 Elizabeth Renolds (Renelds). Memo. of will (copy). Made 15 Mar 1732. Heirs: son Robert; two daus. not named; cousin Elizabeth Gordon. Exec'rs, John Gordon & William Greer. Wits: James McMillan, Benjamin Johnson, John Harper. Prob. 17 Mar 1732. (Arch. vol. A43, p. 94-95. Reg. of Wills, Liber H, folio 56)
- 74 George Reynolds. Admin. of, to Daniel Reynolds. 8 Apr 1734. (Reg. of Wills, Liber H, folio 104)
- 79 Daniel Reynals. Yeoman. Will. Made 4 May 1736. Heirs: sons John, Miyckel; dau. Susanah; wife Grace. Exec'x, wife. Wits: Hugh Marydith, John Thomas, William Thompson, Margaret Males. Prob. 14 Jun 1736. (Arch. vol. A43, p. 91. Reg. of Wills, Liber H., folio 147)
- 95 John Reynalds. Will (nunc.). Made 16 Aug 1742. Duck Creek. Heirs: children unnamed. Exec'r, John Dawson. Trustee, John Dawson. Wits: James Vaughan, Thomas Jones. Prob. 18 Aug 1742. (Arch. vol. A43, p. 103-104. Reg. of Wills, Liber I, folio 48)
- 109 John Reynolds. Admin. of, to Catherine Reynolds, widow. 17 Dec 1745. (Reg. of Wills, Liber I, folios 116-117) Note: Arch. vol. A43, page 105 shows a joint acct. to Samuel Galloway & Catherine Reynolds, 24 Feb 1747.
- 110 John & Michael Reynalds, grandsons; & Susannah Reynalds, granddau. Mentioned in Will of Michael Lowber. Made 2 Jan 1744. Wife, Rachel. Prob. 7 Apr 1746. (Arch. vol. A31, p. 172-174. Reg. of Wills, Liber I, folios 122-123)
- 118 Richard Rannals, bro-in-law, and Exec'r of Will (nunc.) of Elizabeth McKell. Murtherkill Hd. Made 20 Jan 1747. Prob. 27 Jan 1747. (Arch. vol. A32, p. 209 & 211. Reg. of Wills, Liber I, folio 180)
- 174 Robert Reynolds. Laborer. Admin. of, to Rachael Reynolds, widow. 21 Mar 1758. (Arch. vol. A43, p. 116. Reg. of Wills, Liber K, folio 179)

- 191 Henry Reynalls. Will. Made 15 Dec 1760. Heirs: wife Sarah; sons Ephraim & Richard; dau. Elizabeth Williams, wife of Ezekiel Williams; dau-in-law Mary Reynalls, wife of son Ephraim; son-in-law Ezekiel Williams; grandsons John Reynalls (son of Ephraim & Mary Reynalls) & Thomas Williams (son of Ezekiel & Elizabeth Williams). Exec'rs, wife Sarah & son Richard. Wits: Thomas Clark, John Brown, Jonathan Cottingham. Prob. 23 Dec 1760. (Arch. vol. A43, p. 98-100. Reg. of Wills, Liber K, folio 249) Note: Arch. vol. A43, p. 99 shows heirs, Rachel Turner, Milliset Bourke, Lurania Darbe.
- 210 Catharine Reynolds. Widow. Admin. of, to George Amos. 13 Dec 1763. (Reg. of Wills, Liber K, folio 323)
- 211 William Reynolds. Witness to Will of Abraham Moor. Made 8 Dec 1763. Little Creek Hd. Prob. 7 Jan 1764. (Arch. vol. A35, p. 238-239. Reg. of Wills, Liber K, folios 333-334)
- 282 John Reynalls. Farmer. Will. Made 21 Sep 1773. Heirs: wife Elizabeth; John Reynalls, son of Michell Reynalls. Exec'x, wife Elizabeth. Wits: William Betts, Elizabeth Betts. Prob. 7 Oct 1773. (Arch. vol. A43, p. 106-107. Reg. of Wills, Liber L, folio 142). Note: Arch. vol. A43, p. 107 shows that Elizabeth Reynalls married James White.
- 282 Elizabeth Reynolds, D.B.N. Admin. of Francis Taylor. 7 Oct 1773. (Reg. of Wills, Liber L, folio 142). Note: Arch. vol. A49, p. 179 shows that Elizabeth Reynolds, widow of John Reynalls, married James White.
- 290 Samuel Reynolds. Admin. of, to Rachel Reynolds, widow. 28 May 1774. (Reg. of Wills, Liber L, folio 154)
- 291 Henry Runnolds, grandson, mentioned in Will of John Brown. Made 19 Mar 1772. Prob. 20 Jul 1774. (Arch. vol. A6, p. 54. Reg. of Wills, Liber L, folio 155)
- 297 Andrew Reynolds (son of dau. Ann Reynolds); William Reynolds; Jean Reynolds, grandau. Mentioned in Will of Andrew Caldwell. Made 5 Oct 1774. Wife Mary. Prob. 8 Apr 1775. (Arch. vol. A7, p. 87-99 & A20, p. 39. Reg. of Wills, Liber L, folio 162-166)
- 308 Richard Reynolds. Farmer. Mispillion Hd. Admin. of, to Ruth Reynolds, widow. 29 Jan 1777. (Arch. vol. A43, p. 113-115. Reg. of Wills, Liber L, folio 186). Note Arch vol. A43, p. 114 mentions heirs Henry & Eloner.
- 365 Ruth Reynolds. Will. Made 25 Dec 1784. Heirs: sons William, James & John Christopher; dau. Elizabeth Cordray; son-in-law Benjamin Dailey. Exec'r. son-in-law Thomas Cordray. Wits: Thomas Shepherd, Esther Shepherd. Prob. 11 Jan 1785. (Arch. vol. A48, p. 119. Reg. of Wills, Liber M, folio 39)
- 424 John Runnels. Admin. of, to Katharine Runnels. 12 Feb 1790. (Reg. of Wills, Liber M, folio 222)
- 425 William Reynolds. Admin. of, to Sarah Reynolds. 26 Feb 1790. (Arch. vol. A43, p. 129-130. Reg. of Wills, Liber M, folio 224). Note: Arch. vol. A43, p. 129 mentions heirs James, William, Eleanor, Nancy, Stephen & Joanna Reynolds.
- 428 Miriam Reynolds (wife of Michael Reynolds), sister. Mentioned in Will of Thomas Blackshau. Made 18 Feb 1790. Murderkill Hd. Wife Miriam. Prob. 5 Apr 1790. (Arch. vol. A4, p. 112-116 & 143. Reg. of Wills, Liber M, folios 234-236)

- 432 William Runnels, son; Catren Runnels, dau. Mentioned in Will of Martha Truitt. Made 31 May 1790. Prob 27 Jun 1790. (Arch. vol. A51, p. 105-108. Reg. of Wills, Liber M, folio 245). Note: Will mentions husband William Truett, dec'd.
- 443 John Reynolds. Admin. of, to Catharine Dyer, late Catharine Reynolds, widow of John Dyer. 31 Mar 1791. (Arch. vol. A43, p. 108)
- 518 Daniel & John Rennolds, grandsons. Mentioned in Will of Catharine Duhadway. Made 14 Sep 1796. Somerset Co., MD. Prob. 17 Jan 1797. (Arch. vol. A15, p. 105. Reg. of Wills, Liber N, folio 165)
- 538 Robert Reynolds. Will. Made 17 Jul 1796. Murderkill Hd. Heirs: mother Miriam Reynolds; bro. Thomas; Daniel, Michael & George Reynolds; children of sister Leticia; children of John Reynolds. Exec'r, bro. Thomas. Wits: Joshua Beauchamp, Jacob Gruwell, Absalom Knotts. Prob. 21 Apr 1798. (Arch. vol. A43, p. 117-118. Reg. of Wills, Liber O, folios 215-216)



*RECORDS OF THE REYNOLDS NAME  
IN SOME OF THE GEORGIA COUNTIES*

(from Miss Lily Reynolds, Moreland, GA) [1932]

MARRIAGES IN HALL COUNTY

Nov.	20,	1821	Wm. P. Reid to Lucinda Reynolds
Jan.	19,	1827	Sharp S. Reynolds to Nancy Bates
Aug.	8,	1830	Geo. W. Wacases to Eliza Reynolds
Jan.	27,	1839	Joseph Reynolds to Elizabeth Reynolds
			Abel Reynolds married Elizabeth Caldwell

MARRIAGES IN JACKSON COUNTY

Oct.	7,	1824	David Reynolds to Viney Glover
Dec.	21,	183	Abijah Reynolds to Sarah Whitehead

MARRIAGE LICENSE ENTRIES, WALTON COUNTY

Jan	2,	1832	Valentine Canie to Miss Pegg Reynolds
Dec.	31,	1832	Bedford Robinson to Miss Susian Reynolds
Nov.	9,	1833	Ephraim Horn to Miss Litina Reynolds
			Isaac S. Weaver to Miss Thebe C. Reynolds

*ALL LAND LOTTERY GRANTS  
MADE TO VETERANS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR  
BY THE STATE OF GEORGIA*

Hitz, Alex M., compiler. Authority of Fortson, Ben W. Jr., Sec of State, Authentic List of All Land Lottery Grants Made To Veterans of the Revolutionary War by the State of Georgia. 2d ed, 1966. GA Depart of Archives & History; taken from official State records in the Surveyor-General Dept. [Included entries from lotteries of 1820, 1827, 1832; however, did not include all of 1832, see "Georgia's 1832 Gold Lottery" by Mary Bondurant Warren, 1981, which were not limited to veterans and dependents of Rev War service.

<u>VeteranResidence</u>	<u>LotteryFortunate</u>	<u>Draw/County</u>	<u>Granted</u>
Reynolds, Benjamin	Jones	1827	180 03 Troup 10/04/1830
Reynolds, Daniel	Jones	1827	137 30 Lee 02/16/1841
Reynolds, Thomas	Monroe	1827	025 11 Carroll 07/09/1827
Runnells, William Sr	Jackson	1827	049 13 Carroll 11/17/1830
Runnill, George	Madison	1827	012 20 Lee 12/21/1827

## KENTUCKY MARRIAGE RECORDS

(Copied for RFA by Mrs. H.K. McAdams, Lexington, KY) [1932]

### FAYETTE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS

Apr.	13,	1807	Lucy Reynolds married Wm. C. Dunn, by Rev. Adam Rankin.
May	21,	1814	Sarah Reynolds married to Henry Close, by Rev. C.W. Cloud
Apr.	8,	1824	Samuel Reynolds married Emaline Fisher, by Robt. Stuart.
Nov.	5,	1840	Wm. B. Reynolds of Louisville, KY, married Ann T. Hurst, by E.D. Berkley, at Lexington, KY. (Christ Church records)
July	22,	1844	James Reynolds married Susan Walls, by Ed. M. McMahan.
July 2	9,	1886	John W. Reynolds married Nannie Hunter.
Aug.	8,	1889	Rebecca Reynolds married Henry Steele, by Rev. W.H. Felix (First Baptist Church).
Mar.	27,	1890	Joseph Reynolds married Eleva Cobb, by L. Royalty, J.P. Witnesses: J.M. Martin, J.M. Doty.
Apr.	9,	1890	Vertie Reynolds married Logan Totten.
Apr.	14,	1892	Leona Reynolds married Richard Stinnett, by Jno. P. Riley, J.P.
Oct.	6,	1892	Henry A. Reynolds married Alice Hunter, by Rev. E.L. Southgate.
Feb.	21,	1893	J.E. Reynolds married Dasie Jones, by Rev. E.L. Southgate
June	8,	1893	Maggie Bell Reynolds married J.D. Sallee, by Rev. W.H. Felix (1st Baptist Church) Emma C. Reynolds married Jno. C. Miller, 22 Park Ave., Lexington, KY, by C.F. Only.
Dec.	19,	1895	C.F. Reynolds married Mrs. Lulu Rice at A.C. Petitts, Mt. Sterling, KY, by R.W. Trimble.

### FLEMING COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS

Apr.	4,	1824	Richard Reynolds married Grizzle Proctor.
------	----	------	---

### MASON COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS

May	7,	1807	Edward Reynolds married Sally Longley (Langley).
Feb.	11,	1816	Isaac Reynolds married Hannah Cox.

*REYNOLDS NAMES APPEARING IN KENTUCKY RECORDS*

(Renold, Reynold, Raynolds, Rennels, Runnolds, Reynolds)

(Courtesy of Miss Nina M. Visscher, Librarian of Kentucky State Historical Society, Frankfort, Ky.)

[1930]

MERCER COUNTY:

William Rennels and Eliza Teiget Aug. 3, 1796

BOURBON COUNTY:

James Reynolds and Jane Clendering Dec. 21, 1798

CAMPBELL COUNTY:

Reubin Renold and Eliz. Stetter 1798

James Reynolds and Mary McKinney 1806

John Reynolds and Polly Adams 1813

PULASKI COUNTY:

Amos Reynolds and Aclsy McKinney Nov. 4, 1804

Jesse Reynolds and Betsy Burns Apr. 17, 1810

Thomas Reynolds and Peggy Vanhook July 13, 1813

FAYETTE COUNTY:

James Reynolds and Betsy Hieronimus Nov. 3, 1809

John Raynolds and Fanny Walker Feb. 25, 1818

Thomas Reynolds and Eliza W. Young Sep. 2, 1823

NELSON COUNTY:

Robert Reynolds and Sally Howard Feb. 11, 1812

CHRISTIAN COUNTY:

John G. Reynolds and Margaret M. Cates May 27, 1814

Joel I. Reynold and Diannah Cox Mar. 21, 1815

William Reynolds and Isabella Williamson, dau. of Thos. and Molly, Sep. 30, 1818

Michael Reynolds and Nancy Sheridan Aug. 10, 1819

BARREN COUNTY:

Meredith S. Reynolds and Jane Richardson May 6, 1838

SHELBY COUNTY:

George Rennolds and Franky Brown Jan. 14, 1813  
James Reynolds and Malinda Williams Jan. 23, 1804  
Thomas Runnolds and Nancy Ballard Dec. 7, 1815  
Robert Reynolds and Susan Bailey Aug. 19, 1819  
Richard Runnolds and Martha McAllister Nov. 14, 1821

FRANKLIN COUNTY:

Francis F. Reynolds and Mary H. Leonard 1820

WHITLEY COUNTY:

John Reynolds and Polly Bryant Nov. 14, 1834  
John Reynold and Polly Smith Feb. 26, 1845  
Benjamin Reynolds and Rachel Gatliff Mar. 17, 1847  
William Reynolds and Rachel Hart Aug. 15, 1826  
William Reynolds and Rachael Hart Aug. 24, 1840 (license not found)

JESSAMINE COUNTY: (courtesy of Mrs. Wm. B. Ardery, Paris, Ky.)

David Reynolds to Jane Moore Sep. 20, 1804  
Levy Reynolds to Henrietta Treder June 17, 1818  
William Reynolds to Nancy Myers June 26, 1817

REYNOLDS-RICHARDSON BIBLE RECORD

M.S. Reynolds b. June 28, 1806, d. July 27, 1891; m. 1st Sallie Ritter Nov. 23, 1830, who was b. Oct. 2, 1809, d. Feb. 20, 1837.

Children: W.B. b. Apr. 12, 1832; James W. b. Sep. 5, 1834; Sallie E. b. Feb. 19, 1837.

M.S. Reynolds m. 2nd Jane M. Richardson May 6, 1838, d. Feb. 9, 1897, 88 years of age.

Children: Emma S. b. Feb. 20, 1840; Jane M. b. Dec. 14, 1842, d. Mar. 16, 1845; Thompson Ann b. July 1, 1844, d. Feb. 6, 1845; Fannie E. b. Dec. 23, 1844(?); Brice S. b. Oct. 8, 1845; Henry Clay b. Apr. 25, 1847; Belle K. b. Dec. 7, 1848; T.T. b. Mar. 2, 1850; J.N. b. June 6, 1852.

Notes: F.A. Richardson b. Nov. 3, 1807, d. July 6, 1835; m. Jane M. Steele, Apr. 27, 1830, who was b. Aug. 22, 1812. Children: Eliza Ann b. Apr. 18, 1831; Marian b. June 15, 1833; Elizabeth b. May 8, 1834; Felex A. b. Dec. 11, 1835

William B. Reynolds - Nuncupative Will names Wife, Elizabeth. Probated 1829. Signed Meredith Reynolds, Sally Ritter. Attest: Willis Bush, William Browning. Page 14, Wills: Barren Co., Ky.

W.B. Reynolds died in Anderson Co., KY, at the home of Mrs. Martha Fullerton, no date.

## PUBLISHERMENTS OF BURNHAM, MAINE TOWN RECORDS

[RFA Archives]

Date of Intention Declared:

- Nov 10 1821 William Reynolds & Eleanor Reynolds both of 25 mile Pond Plantation (Eleanor died at Burnham Feb 7, 1863)
- Jan 3 1824 Joseph Ward & Deborah Reynolds both of 25 mile Pond Plantation
- Mar 21 1827 Isaac Childs of Heartland & Lorana Reynolds of Burnham Apr 5 1827 certificate granted
- Jan 14 1815 (Married) Barrak Reynolds to Clarissa Reynolds A true copy of record in an old Bible in the possession of Mrs. Clarissa Reynolds attest William Berry Town Clerk
- Jun 4 1828 Jesse Tailor and Abigail Reynolds Both of Burnham Certificate granted Jun 10 1828
- Feb 12 1830 Ephraim Reynolds & Sally Brailey Both of Burnham
- Apr 21 1832 Joseph Reynolds of Troy & Esther Reynolds of Burnham
- Apr 27 1833 Joseph C. Nichols & Hannah Reynolds both of Burnham
- Apr 23 1836 Russell Reynolds & Elisabeth Reynolds both of Burnham Certificate given May 14, 1836
- Jun 18 1836 Elisha Douglas & Rhoda Reynolds Both of Burnham Certificate given Jul 14, 1836 Married 21 Jul 1836
- Oct 22 1836 Ephraim Reynolds & Selah Micheuls Both of Burnham Certificate given Nov 7 1836
- Nov 1838 Alford Mansure of Troy & Deborah Reynolds Burnham
- Apr 6 1840 Jotham Beal of Clinton & Elisa Ann Reynolds of Burnham Married Apr 9, 1840
- Jun 1840 Ephraim Reynolds & Margaret Reynolds both of Burnham Married Jul 9, 1840
- Mar 1841 John Hall Inn(?) of Clinton & Lucinda Reynolds of Burnham
- Nov 1841 Charles Reynolds & Catherine Myrick both of Burnham Married Dec 5, 1841
- Apr 19 1842 Joshua Reynolds & Thankful Reynolds both of Burnham
- Jul 1843 Ephraim Braly & Mary Jane Reynolds both of Burnham Married Aug 6 1843
- Aug 1843 Moses Reynolds of Burnham and Mariah Smith of Montville wane(?)
- Mar 17 1845 Nathaniel J. Fernald & Miss Olive Reynolds both of Burnham
- Jun 15 1845 Mr. Amos Reynolds & Miss Sally C. Cole both of Burnham Married Mar 12 1846
- Dec 1845 Mr. Hezekiah Braley & Miss Elsy Reynolds both of Burnham
- Jul 18 Mr. David Cole & Miss Elizabeth Reynolds both of Burnham Married Jul 22 1849
- Oct 1 1849 Mr. Abner Reynolds of Burnham & Miss Mary Brown of Troy
- Apr 7 1850 Mr. Hezekiah W. Hunt of Unity & Miss Caroline Reynolds of Burnham
- Aug 3 1850 Mr. Lewis Reynolds & Miss Sarah M. Braley both of Burnham
- Sep 6 1850 Mr. Gilman (N. or W.) Reynolds & Miss Betsey E. Huff both of Burnham Married Oct 3 1850
- Dec 13 1850 Mr. Franklin Huff & Miss Dorcas B. Reynolds both of Burnham Married Jan 1 1851
- Jun 14 1851 Mr. Oliver F. Reynolds & Miss Amelia S. Reynolds both of Burnham
- Jul 18 1851 Mr. Richard N. Evans & Miss Rhoda Reynolds both of Burnham Married Aug 13 1851
- Aug 21 1851 Mr. Aaron Bickmore of Troy & Miss Sarah Reynolds of Burnham Married Sep 1 1851
- May 8 1852 Mr. Elijah Reynolds & Miss Nancy Braley both of Burnham
- Aug 28 1852 Mr. David Reynolds & Miss Mary R. Myrick both of Burnham Married Sep 1 1852
- Jul 30 1853 Mr. Zelah Bennett of Troy & Miss Lydia Reynolds
- Jan 1853 James L. Carr of Pittsfield, County of Somerset & Ellen D. Reynolds of Burnham, County of Waldo Married at John Reynolds house Jan 13 1853
- Aug 26 1854 Mr. Henry Reynolds & Miss Sarah A. Carland both of Burnham
- Sep 8 1854 Mr. Samuel ells [sic] of Clinton Gore Plantation & Miss Rosilla Reynolds of Burnham Married Sep 8 1854
- Aug 11 1855 Mr. George H. Reynolds & Miss Sarah J. Cole both of Burnham Married Aug 12 1855
- Sep 17 1855 Mr. Stephen Childs of Unity & Miss Sarah F. Reynolds of Burnham Married Sep 17 1855
- Jun 28 1856 Mr. Rufus Reynolds & Miss Helen M. Wood both of Burnham

Jul 25 1857 Mr. Amasa Huff & Miss Emily Reynolds both of Burnham Married Jul 26 1857  
Jun 8 1858 Mr. Mial D. Reynolds of Burnham & Miss Ellen M. Bickford of Burnham Married Jun 13 1858  
Apr 11 1861 Mr. Rufus Reynolds & Miss Sally Morgan Both of Burnham  
Dec 18 1861 Mr. Richard Reynolds of Burnham & Miss Martha P. Paquillc of Clinton  
Jan 5 1862 Mr. Samuel Prescott & Miss Mary A. Reynolds Both of Burnham  
Mar 28 1863 Mr. Franklin Huff & Miss Sarah E. Reynolds both of Burnham  
Apr 30 1866 Mr. Henry F. Huff & Miss Drusilla F. Reynolds both of Burnham  
Jul 14 1866 Mr. James Reynolds of Unity & Miss Mary Ellen Reynolds of Burnham Married Aug 3 1866  
Dec 21 1866 Charles C. Wood & Miss Christine E. Reynolds both of Burnham  
Dec 22 1866 Mr. Eben E. Pushor & Miss Phebe E. Reynolds both of Burnham Married Jan 3 1867

Barrak Reynolds Died Feb 13 1867

CEMETARY AT BURNHAM MAINE, REYNOLDS CORNER

[RFA Archives]

Barak Reynolds	d. Feb 15, 1867 ae 72 yrs
Clarissa his wife	d. Aug 21, 1880 ae 80 yrs 5 mo
Andrew J. Reynolds	d. Jan 2, 1900 ae 58 yrs
David Reynolds	d. Feb 8, 1893 ae 68 yrs
Mial D. Reynolds	d. Nov 19, 1907 ae 67 yr 6 mo 6 da
Ellen M. Reynolds	d. Jul 23, 1871 ae 33 yr 6 mo 20 da
Abbie D. Reynolds	d. Dec 15, 1907 ae 57 yr 8 mo
Maynard W. Reynolds	d. Mar 16 1881 ae 3 yr 7 mo son of Mial & Abbie D.
Ella N. Reynolds	d. Sep 29, 1882 ae 14 yr 4 mo dau of Mial & Ellen M.
Benjamin D. Reynolds	d. Apr 6, 1851 ae 22 yr son Barak & Clarissa
Olive D. Reynolds	d. Jan 6, 1849 ae 25 yr 9 mo wife of Nathaniel J. Ferland
Josiah K. Reynolds	Feb 9, 1828 - Oct 11, 1890
Gertie Reynolds	Sep 1, 1875 - Sep 21, 1891
Fannie B. Reynolds	June 16, 1881 - Nov 9, 1900
Cyrus Reynolds	d. Aug 24, 1882 ae 41 yr
Dorcas A. his wife	d. May 25, 1884 ae 36 yr
Arthur J. Reynolds	d. ae 1 yr 10 mo 8 da son
Mabel E. Reynolds	d. ae 1 yr 1 mo dau
Arminicious Reynolds	d. Mar 2, 1862 ae 44 yr 10 mo
Phoebe D. Reynolds	d. Oct 9, 1892 ae 51 yr 10 mo (also wife of Franklin Huff)
Lois E. Reynolds	d. Nov 18, 1869 ae 11 yr dau of Arminicious & Phoebe
Elsie Reynolds	1814 - 1897 wife of
Hezekiah Braley	1817 - 1905
Lewis L. Reynolds	Oct 17, 1827
Sarah M. his wife	Feb 22, 1833 - July 19, 1907
William H. Reynolds	1846 - 1923
Isabelle W. Reynolds	1848 - 1917
Wilton E. Reynolds	1870 -
Emma D. Reynolds	1854 - 1894
Timothy W. Reynolds	1857 - 1915
George E. Reynolds	1875 - 1946
Hollis Reynolds	Co K 6th VT infantry
Elijah W. Reynolds	1877 - 1917 son of Timothy W. and Emma D.
Arkie W. Reynolds	d. Aug 19, 1879 ae 5 mo 5 da son of Timothy W. and Emma D.
Gilman H. Reynolds	d. Mar 10, 1865 ae 39 yr Private Co A 20th Reg ME Vol
Betsey E. his wife	d. Dec 4, 1866 ae 37 yr

Arthur G. Reynolds	d. Aug 6, 1876 ae 17-3-22 son Gilman and Betsey
Melvin Reynolds	d. Oct 2, 1878 ae 23 yr 5 mo son Gilman and Betsey
Richard Reynolds	d. Aug 7, 1903 ae 82-6-8
Martha his wife	d. Oct 9, 1898 ae 63 yr
Ida Eva Reynolds	d. Aug 28, 1864 ae 6 mo 7 da dau Richard & Martha
Nancy J. Reynolds	d. Jan 26, 1883 ae 56-11-16
Lavinia Reynolds	1827 - 1888 wives of Elijah
Elijah Reynolds	1818 - 1894
Infant	1853
Nancy E.	1854
Affie Ella	1859 - 1865
Wilton S.	1863 - 1865
	Children of Elijah and Nancy J.
Dorothy S. Reynolds	d. Mar 22, 1912
Ruth M. Reynolds	d. Dec 27, 1911 both born April 9, 1828
Elijah Reynolds	d. Mar 26, 1866 ae 81 yr 12 da
Betsey his wife	d. Feb 26, 1863 ae 77 yr 8 mo
Charles E. Reynolds	1872 - 1934
Lila M. Patten, wife	1870 - 1934
Wilbur E. Reynolds	1870 - 1944
Charlotte B.	1873
Benjamin A. Reynolds	June 6, 1856 - Jan 13, 1935
Anna M. his wife	June 2, 1867 -
Lizzie M. Reynolds	1854 -
William H. Reynolds	1845 - 1913
Infant	d. Apr 27, 1874
Etta M.	d. Nov 1, 1878
Eli E. Reynolds	d. Nov 17, 1894 ae 31-7-20
William Reynolds	d. Nov 29, 1878 ae 65 yr 6 mo
Annie B. his wife	d. Dec 25, 1900 ae 88-8-25



*MARRIAGE RECORDS OF WALDO COUNTY, MAINE*

[RFA Archives]

James Reynolds of Troy & Esther Reynolds of Burnham were married June 21, 1832  
Montville Joined in marriage Mr. Moses Reynolds of Burnham & Miss Maria Smith of Montville Sept. 14, 1843.  
John Smith, J.P.  
Montville By Jona. M. Murray, Justice of Peace Nov. 14, 1853 Mr. Wellington Runnels and Miss Louisa Bennet  
both of Montville  
Monroe November 25, 1856 Mr. Isaac G. Reynolds and Miss Phebe E. Hanson both of Brooks by Josiah Walker,  
P.G.  
Joseph C. Nichols & Hannah Reynolds both of Burnham were married June 24th 1833 by Otis Williams  
Troy Decr. 6th, 1859 Charles D. Runnels of Benton and Maria Ward of Troy by Rev. James Cotton  
Searsport Jany. 1, 1864 Wm. T.C. Runnells and Caroline S.F. Hanson both of Searsport by Isaac N. Harriman  
Esq.  
Monroe Nov. 24, 1864 Ephraim Runnels and Ruth Larabee both of Monroe by D.S. Flanders, Jus. of Peace  
Unity Nov. 15, 1848 Americus Reynolds and Phebe Cookson both of Unity By John G. Pingree  
Waldo May 15, 1859 James Runnels of Searsport and Rosella Luce of Waldo  
Unity By S.S. Gerish, Jus. of Peace Gorham G. McDonald [Gorham John McDonald] and Lydia Raynolds both  
of Unity [note: no date, probably 1853 or 1854]  
Unity By James B. Murch Esq. Rufus B. Reynolds and Helen M. Wood both of Burnham [Note: no date,  
probably 1856 or 1857]  
Unity Mar. 15, 1860 Franklin S. Cookson of Frankfort and Ellen M. Reynolds of Unity by Rev. A. Lovejoy  
Unity Mar. 24, 1860 Hiram Reynolds and Lucy Larabee both of Unity by Rev. A. Lovejoy  
Unity May 12th, 1861 By Rev. John N. Marsh Elias Childs and Sylvania Raynolds of Unity  
Unity Feb. 10, 1862 Simeon Prescott and Mary A. Reynolds both of Burnham by Rev. E.H. Prescott  
Unity May 10th 1863 By Rev. H.P. Blood James H. Lancaster of Albion & Rosetta F. Reynolds of Unity  
  
Unity "no dates given" Ephraim Runnel and Elizabeth Runnels  
Unity Aug. 20, 1802 Wm. Fords and Lydia Runnels  
Unity Feb. 26, 1805 John Runnels and Judah Runnels  
Unity Mar. 30 1807 Ephraim Runnels Jr. and Phebe Runnels  
Unity Aug. 6, 1807 Daniel Runnels 3d and Rachel Runnels both of 25 mile Pond  
Unity June 30, 1809 Gideon Braley of Bridgestown and Sarah Runnels of 25 mile Pond  
Unity Apr. 21, 1809 Benjamin Rowe of Jackson and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Runnels of 25 Mile Pond by Saml. Whitney  
Unity Sept. 15, 1838 By Thos. Chandler, Esqr. Stephen Reynolds and Mary Reynolds both of Burnham  
  
Waldo May 15, 1859 James Runnels of Searsport and Rosella Luce of Waldo  
  
Burnahm Apr. 9, 1839 By Hiram Hutchinson, Esqr. Jotham Beal of Clinton and Eliza Ann Reynolds of  
Burnham  
Burnham July 9, 1840 By Jas. H. Haines Esqr. Ephraim Reynolds and Margaret Reynolds both of Burnham  
Burnham Aug. 6, 1843 By Rev. Otis Williams Ephraim Braley and Mary Jane Reynolds both of Burnham  
Burnham June --, 1845 By B.O. Foster Esqr. Amos Reynolds and Sally Cole both Burnham  
Burnham July 22, 1849 By Rev. Otis Williams David Cole [Call] and Elizabeth Reynolds both of Burnham  
Burnham Oct 3, 1850 Gilman H. Reynolds and Betsey E. Huff both of Burnham by James H. Haines Esqr.  
Burnham Jan. 1, 1851 Franklin Huff and Dorcas B. Reynolds both of Burnham by James H. Haines Esqr.  
Burnham Aug. 3, 1851 Richard A. Evans and Rhoda Reynolds both of Burnham by James H. Haines Esqr.  
Burnham Sept. 7, 1851 Aaron Bickmore of Troy and Sarah Reynolds of Burnham By James H. Haines Esqr.  
Burnham Jan. 13, 1853 James T. Carr of Pittsfield and Ellen D. Reynolds by Rev. Wm. Getchell  
Burnham Sept. 1, 1852 By Tobias Lord David Reynolds and Mary R. Myrick both of Burnham

Burnham Sept. 8, 1854 Samuel Ells of Clinton and Rosella Reynolds By Tobias Lord  
Burnham Sept. 17, 1855 By Rev. Otis Williams Stephen Childs of Unity and Sarah F. Reynolds of Burnham  
Burnham Aug. 12, 1855 By Tobias Lord Geo. H. Reynolds and Sarah J. Call (Cole?) both of Burnham  
Burnham July 26, 1857 By Tobias Lord Amasa Huff and Emily Reynolds both of Burnham  
Burnham June 13, 1858 By Elder David Hense(?) Mial D. Reynolds and Ellen M. Bickford both of Burnham  
Burnham Apr. 8, 1861 Alfred A. Perry and Mrs. Mary Reynolds both of Burnham

Belfast Nov. 2, 1863 By W.T.C. Runnels Esqr. John F. Page and Martha J. Abbott both of Searsport  
Belfast 1865 Oct 7 Mr. James E. Scribner and Miss Rosetta E. Reynolds both of Lowell, Mass.  
Burnham By Rev. Wm. Getchell, 1865 Oct 8 Mr. Cyrus Reynolds of Unity and Miss Dorcas Reynolds of Burnham  
Belfast Apr. 29, 1867 Mr. George Runnels of Albion and Miss Mary A. Dutch of Belfast  
Burnham 1866 May 6th Henry F. Huff and Drissilla F. Reynolds By Rev. Tobias Lord  
Burnham By N.A. Murray J.P. 1866 Aug 1st James Reynolds of Unity and Mary E. Reynolds of Burnham

Searsmont Nov. 1, 1876 By Nathan Webb, Minister Samuel J. Reynolds to Adella F. Plummer

Monroe Jan. 1, 1874 By H.G. Carley, Minister Samuel J. Runnell of Stockton and Miss Lydia M. Clark of Monroe

Montville Apl. 19, 1882 By Thomas R. Pentecost Minister of the Gospel Mr. C.S. McFarland of Montville and Miss Eva E. Reynolds of Boston

Troy Feb. 2. 1887 By J.C. Lamb Justice of the Peace Mr. Lemuel H. Reynolds of Unity and Miss Nettie M. Batchelder of Troy

CECIL COUNTY, MARYLAND MARRIAGE LICENSES 1777-1840

[1929]

1778 Feb 17 John Knight to Prudence Reynolds by Minister William Thomson (daughter of William and Prudence (Haines) Reynolds)

1778 Aug 11 Joseph Lark to Sarah Reynolds by Minister William Thomson

1782 Nov 11 William Brison to Mary Reynolds by Minister W. Thomson

1783 May 6 James Little to Mary Reynolds by Minister W. Thomson

1787 Nov 12 John Ginna to Hannah Reynolds by Minister Coudon (daughter of Jacob and Rebecca (Day) Reynolds)

1790 Mar 16 William Reynolds to Millison Wattson by Minister Coudon

1791 Oct 12 Joshua Reynolds to Rachel Brown by Minister Coudon

1793 Apr 26 Francis Reynolds to Sarah Logue by William Duke

1798 Feb 2 James Odonald to Catherine Reynolds by Minister Cosdon

1798 Mar 3 William Reynolds to Jane Conway by Minister Cosdon

1806 Sep 25 James Cummings to Mary Reynolds by Minister McGraw (daughter of Stephen and Dora (Sidwell) Reynolds)

1807 Feb 4 William Reynolds to Francina Bravard by Minister Hindman (son of Henry and Mary (Knight) Reynolds)

1807 Sep 11 Reuben Reynolds to Henrietta Cromwell by W. McGraw (son of Jacob and Rebecca (Day) Reynolds)

1816 Dec 31 Elisha Reynolds to Sarah Taylor by Minister Lane

1817 Jun 5 Elijah Reynolds to Elizna Ednector by Minister Lane

1818 Apr 16 Cornelius Smith to Hannah Reynolds by Minister Duke

1819 Apr 13 John Briscoe to Henrietta Reynolds by Rev. Magraw

1821 Jan 30 Robert Carter to Mary Reynolds by Minister Griffith

1824 Nov 2 Isaace Reynolds to Mary Alexander by Minister Griffith

1826 Feb 8 Benjamin Reynolds to Alsey Johnson by Minister Sharpley

1828 Jun 18 Levi Todd to Mary Ann Reynolds by Minister Barratt

1829 Jul 11 Robert Gerry to Hannah E. Reynolds by Minister Ayres

1831 Jan 18 Joseph Carter to Sarah A. Reynolds by Minister Duke

1832 May 28 James R. Reynolds to Jane Moore by Minister Duke (son of William and Francina (Bravard) Reynolds)

1833 Jun 25 Caleb Reynolds to Mary Simpson by Minister Duke

1834 Feb 10 Joseph W. Abrams to Susan Reynolds by Minister Duke

1837 Apr 21 Justus Alexander to Rebecca Reynolds by Minister Barratt

1838 Oct 8 Harry K. Reynolds to Ann E. Davidson by Rev. M. Kinnard (son of William and Francina (Bravard) Reynolds)

## MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS OF MARYLAND

Copied for the RFA by A. D. Sanders [1935]

### ST. ANN'S PARISH, ANNAPOLIS, MD

#### Mariages:

- Nov. 30, 1699 Thomas Reynolds and Sarah Griffith (p372)  
Feb. 1, 1720 Robert Reynolds and Catharine Buckley (p413)  
July 8, 1722 Thomas Reynolds, Jr. and Elizabeth, born Mary, the daughter of Mr. Thomas Bordley and Rachel, his wife (p418)  
Dec. 1, 1739 Mr. William Reynolds and Mrs. Deborah Syng or Lyng, widow, by license (p441)  
July 6, 1745 John Luck and Jane Reynolds (p447)

#### Births:

- Jan. 31, 1700 Levina Reynolds, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Reynolds, born (p374)  
Jan. 25, 1703 Thomas Reynolds, son of Thomas and Sarah Reynolds, born (p374)  
May 13, 1707 Maccuben Reynolds, son of Thomas and Sarah Reynolds, born (p373)  
June 9, 1710 Sarah Reynolds, daughter of Thomas Reynolds, born (p373)  
May 4, 1725 Leah Reynolds, daughter of Thomas Reynolds Jr. and wife, Elizabeth (p425)  
Oct. 9, 1737 William Reynolds, son of John and Jane Reynolds, born (p439)  
Feb. 4, 1741 Thomas Reynolds son of William and Deborah Reynolds, born (p443)  
Sep. 3, 1742 John Reynolds, son of William and Deborah Reynolds, born (p442)  
Aug. 30, 1743 Robert Reynolds, son of William and Deborah Reynolds born (p445)  
Feb. 22, 1744 Joseph Reynolds, son of William and Deborah Reynolds, born (p446)  
Oct. 14, 1746 Elizabeth Reynolds, daughter of James and Rebecca Reynolds, born (p448)  
1720 Robert Reynolds appears as godfather to a William's child baptism in 1720 (p413)

#### Deaths and Burials:

- Apr. 22, 1716 Sarah, wife of Thomas Reynolds, died (p386)  
July 24, 1719 Thomas Reynolds, son of Robert Reynolds, late of County Fermanagh, Buried (p409)

### EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH, FREDERICK, MD

- Nov. 18, 1778 Robert Deane and Elizabeth Reynolds were married by license. Wits: John and Hugh Reynolds, James Schart and Mary Reynolds (p411)  
July 30, 1841 James W. Reynolds and Barbara Woltz were married (p1363)  
Children of James W. and (Anna) Barbara Reynolds:  
Frances Elizabeth b. July 18, 1843  
Charles James b. Sep. 21, 1844  
Alice Waters b. July 25, 1846  
Aug. 25, 1849 All three children baptized (p1961)  
July 4, 1849 Their father, James Reynolds, aged about 38 yrs, died (p1947)  
Apr. 16, 1843 James W. Reynolds admitted to the congregation by certificate (p1902)  
1839 Susan Reynolds, listed as communicant (p1523)  
Aug. 6, 1839 Mrs. Susan Reynolds, wife of James Reynolds, died and buried that day "in the bloom of her days" (p1919)

DURHAM PARISH, CHARLES COUNTY, MD

1808 Thomas Reynolds is listed as a member of this congregation

ST. JAMES' PARISH, ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY, MD

Marriages:

July 28, 1780 William Reynolds and Sarah Smith  
June 21, 1781 Edward Reynolds and Mary Wilkinson (p417)  
Nov. 22, 1803 John Harrell and Elizabeth Reynolds (p428)

ALL SAINTS' PARISH, FREDERICK, MD

June 26, 1766 Thomas Reynolds, son of Thomas and Catherine Wood, daughter of Jos. Wood and Catherine his wife, were married (p12)  
Mar. 26, 1770 William and Elizabeth Reynolds, twin children of Thomas and Catherine Reynolds, born (p7)

QUEEN ANNE'S PARISH, PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY

Jan 31, 1726/7 George Cook and Elizabeth Reynolds were married by Rev. Jacob Henderson (p257)

ST. JOHN'S PARISH, PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY

Sep. 17, 1766 Nathan Orne, son of Charles and Ann Reynolds, bapt (p359)

GERMAN REFORMED CHURCH, FREDERICK, MD

Marriages:

Apr. 25, 1797 John Schench and Lydia Reynolds (p1169)  
Apr. 13, 1804 Samuel Reynolds and Elena Reynolds (p1163)  
Jan. 6, 1805 Dean Williams and Alice Reynolds (p1123)  
Dec. 24, 1811 Samuel Fleming and Elizabeth Reynolds (p1129)  
Feb. 14, 1839 Joseph Fauble and Margaret Reynolds (p1129)  
Sep. 18, 1865 James Burton and Mary E. Reynolds (p1114)  
1844 Catherine Reynolds, confirmed (p1073)

ZION LUTHERAN CHURCH, BALTIMORE, MD

Nov. 5, 1794 Joseph Sadler and Elsey Reynolds were married (date of license) (p396)  
Nov. 19, 1802 James Reynolds and Catherine Schally were married in this church (License date) (p413)  
Nov. 23, 1807 Isaac Reynolds and Mary Hoffman were married (date of license) (p423)  
Sep. 25, 1816 Samuel Reynolds and Elizabeth Gantz were married in this church (License date) (p436)

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, BALTIMORE, MD

June 23, 1818      John Reynolds and Barbary Forney were married (p240)

GERMAN REFORMED CONGREGATION, BALTIMORE, MD

July 25, 1847      Benjamin Reynolds and Christiana Miller, both of Baltimore, were married.  
July 3, 1848      Margaret, dau. of Benjamin and Christiana Reynolds born  
1828              Elizabeth Reynolds on Communicant list

ST. JOHN AND ST. GEORGE PARISHES, BALTIMORE AND HARFORD COUNTIES, MD

Dec. 11, 1847      Mr. Gibson Reynolds, buried  
Membership list of church shows names of Ann, Anna and Rebecca Reynolds.

WASHINGTON COUNTY

Marriages:

Aug. 15, 1777      Hugh Cain and Ann Reynolds, married by Rev. George Young (p235)  
Sep. 22, 1785      William Beard and Margaret Reynolds (p241)  
Mar. 12, 1795      John Reynolds and Mary Wolz, married in Lutheran Church, Hagarstown (p229)

BALTIMORE COUNTY

Nov. 12, 1785      John Abraham and Monica Reynolds (p170)  
July 28, 1785      Tabias Reynolds and Sarah Griffith (p169)  
June 7, 1778      Robert Reynolds and Mary Carter (p72)  
Sep. 25, 1787      Nicholas Reynolds and Rachel Owens (p174)  
Apr. 20, 1790      Robert Moore and L. Reynolds (p86)  
June 22, 1791      William Forrester and Hetty Reynolds (p79)  
May 17, 1793      James Reynolds and Sarah Johnson (p46)  
Oct. 29, 1796      John Reynolds and Sarah Ownings (p125)  
Sep. 9, 1802      Collen or Collin Reynolds and Delilah Reynolds (p141)

PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY

Nov. 17, 1780      Dr. Thomas Grant and Ann Reynolds, both of Calvert County were married by Rev. John  
Thomas Claggett (Protestant Episcopal) (p214)  
Sep. 7, 1781      Zachariah Wheat and Priscilla Reynolds (p220)

MONTGOMERY COUNTY

Dec. 25, 1780      William Reynolds and Elizabeth Stephens (p211)  
Feb. 13, 1783      John Lennan and Deborah Reynolds (p213)

## ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY

### Reformed Church, Hagerstown, Washington Co.

1791	Benjamin Oram and Sarah Runnels (p11)
June 29, 1793	Andrew Armand and Rebecca Reynolds (p18)
Sep. 6, 1794	Ann Juthit, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Reynolds born, baptized February 2, 1795 (p81)
July 11, 1788	Anna Maria, daughter of Daniel and Anna Maria Renol, born (p61)
May 9, 1791	William Schmidt, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Reynolds born (p121)
Apr. 13, 1796	Henrich, son of Daniel and Anna Maria Renoll, born (p941)
June 15, 1796	Johannes, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Reynolds, born (p88)
May 26, 1798	Elizabeth, dau of Joseph and Elizabeth Reynolds, born (p100)
Mar. 10, 1799	William Heyser, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Reynolds born (p110)
Nov. 21, 1803	Daniel, son of Daniel and Barbara Reinoll, born; bapt. in 1804 (p136)
	Daniel Reinoll witness to Gerhart baptism (p115)
1799	Peter Reinoll witness to Gray baptism (p120)

## ST. PAUL'S REFORMED CHURCH, WASHINGTON COUNTY

July 21, 1811	Samuel, son of Peter and Anna Reynolds, born (p25)
Mar. 24, 1813	Maria, daughter of Peter and Catherine Reinold, born (p38)
Sep. 23, 1813	Susanna, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Reinold, born (p42)
Nov. 16, 1813	Maria Ann, daughter of Peter and Nancy Reinold, born.
Nov. 14, 1820	William, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Reinold, born (p80)

## FIRST METHODIST CHURCH, ST. PAUL AND 22ND ST., BALTIMORE (Formerly Old Light St. Church)

### Marriages: Vol. 1

Nov. 18, 1818	Lewis Reynolds and Elizabeth Councilman (p35)
Oct. 19, 1824	Isaac Reynolds and Harriet Kell (p40)
Dec. 12, 1821	Samuel Counselman and Elizabeth Reynolds, license issued at that date (p39)
Oct. 11, 1821	Jonathan Haywood and Mary Ann Randel (p39)
May 3, 1827	Washington W. Hitt and Mary Reynolds (p49)
June 2, 1831	Henry S. Hunt and Charity G. Reynolds (p67)
Feb. 26, 1833	Jacob D. Early and Ann Catherine Reynolds (p42)
July 3, 1835	Henry R. Reynolds and Jane Armstrong (p96)
Oct. 8, 1835	John Thompson and Catherine Reynolds (p89)
Apr. 7, 1813	Thomas Reynolds was admitted to the church (p207)
	John Reynolds appears as a member of said church (p161)

## METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, BALTIMORE STATION

### Marriages: Vol. 1

Dec. 3, 1811	William Holland Reynolds and Mary Reynolds (p14)
Oct. 8, 1812	James Everett and Agnes Reynolds (p15)
May 4, 1834	John Smith and Achsah Reynolds (p111)
May 12, 1820	Robert Keeley and Mildred Reynolds (p42)
Oct. 9, 1822	William F. Stewart and Rebecca Reynolds (p44)

Aug. 27, 1826 Leonard R. Osbourn and Rachel Reynolds (p286)  
 Oct. 25, 1827 John Allen and Henrietta Reynolds (p51)  
 Oct. 26, 1832 William Reynolds and Mary Jones (p56)  
 June 2, 1833 Washington Reynolds and Sarah Davis (p107)  
 Sep. 24, 1835 Goven Reynolds and Margaret Amanda Smith (p114)  
 Jan. 22, 1859 Thomas S. Reynolds and Julia Sutton (p161)

Baptisms:

May 18, 1836 Mary Arabella, daughter of Goven and Mary Reynolds, bap  
 May 20, 1839 George Washington, son of Goven and Mary Reynolds, bap

CATHEDRAL BURIAL RECORDS, CATHOLIC, BALTIMORE

Sep. 28, 1807 Richard Reynolds, buried, aged about 60 years (p179)  
 Aug. 22, 1808 Mary, wife of Bryan Reynolds, aged about 22 years (p186)  
 Oct. 10, 1814 Mr. Reynolds, who died yesterday of wounds received in battle, aged about 50 years, buried (p32)  
 Record of Thomas and William Reynolds, two infant sons of Patrick and Hanor Reynolds (p157-171)  
 Aug. 12, 1823 A child of Mary Reynolds, buried (p126)  
 Sep. 20, 1828 Barbara Reynolds, who died of consumption, buried, aged 32 years (p199)  
 June 26, 1837 Skidderton Reynolds, about 35 years of age, died of convulsions, buried (p365)

Vol. III

Nov. 18, 1845 James Reynolds, aged 54 years, died (p51)  
 Sep. 27, 1848 Michael Reynolds, aged 70 years, died (p62)  
 Oct. 26, 1853 Mary Reynolds, aged 28 years, died (p187)  
 June 9, 1859 Bridget Reynolds, aged 28 years, died (p122)  
 Apr. 28, 1860 Annastacia Butler Reynolds, 1st wife of Col. Charles Ambrose Reynolds, died, aged 24 years (p130)  
 June 18, 1860 William Reynolds, died, aged 50 years (p127)  
 Sep. 18, 1865 Bernard Reynolds, died or was buried, aged 32 years (p159)  
 Aug. 15, 1869 Patrick Reynolds, died, aged 81 years (p178)  
 July 27, 1871 Mary Reynolds, died, aged 16 years (p108)  
 Apr. 12, 1873 Julia Reynolds, died, aged 25 years (p194)  
 Oct. 17, 1873 Elizabeth Reynolds, died, aged 63 years (p196)

ST. PAUL'S PARISH, BALTIMORE

Marriages: Vol. 1

June 17, 1793 James Reynolds and Sarah Johnson (p267)

Vol. II

Apr. 1, 1800 John Reynolds and Mary Thomas (p384)  
 May 31, 1802 Brian Reynolds and Mary Phoenix (p417)  
 Nov. 13, 1806 Edward Lewis and Priscilla Reynolds (p496)  
 Dec. 23, 1824 John Reynolds and Susanna B. Wi (p608)  
 June 9, 1826 Samuel L. Prosser and Mary Elizabeth Reynolds (p610)  
 Aug. 15, 1798 Sally Reynolds, buried (p2)



*EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND 1633-1680*  
 Made by the various Commissioners of the Land Office, Annapolis MD  
 [1935]

	Liber	Folio		
Anthony Reynolds	11	338	Transported	1668
Charles Reynolds	15	386	Transported	1676
Edward Reynolds	17	416	Service	1672
Elizabeth Reynolds	5	80	Transported	1659
Elizabeth Reynolds	6	290	Transported	1663
Hannah Reynolds	9	270	Transported	1665
Henry Reynolds	5	256	Transported	1663
John Reynolds	6	268	Transported	1662
John Reynolds	7	80	Transported	1664
John Reynolds	9	270	Transported	1665
John Reynolds	17	396	Transported	1672
Joshua Reynolds	6	165-6	Transported	1653
Merreby Reynolds	9	270	Transported	1665
Rose Reynolds	18	291	Transported	1674
Rowland Reynolds	4	56	Transported	1649
Thomas Reynolds	5	482	Transported	1662
Thomas Reynolds	9	270	Transported	1665
Thomas Reynolds and Ann, his wife	18	130	of St. Mary's Co. Service	1674
Thomas Renalds	5	127	Transported	1662
William Renalds	15	565	Transported	1679
William Reynolds	15	318	Transported	1675

Note: Service only means labor for transportation into Maryland, and if some one paid for this transportation, the immigrant was supposed to work so many years to pay this back, usually from five to seven.

*REYNOLDS RECORDS IN BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS*

[RFA Archives]

BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS IN BOSTON, MASS. 1630-1699  
(Ninth Report of the Record Commissioners)

- 1657 Nath Reynolds & Sarah Dwite daughter of John Dwite of Dedham were married 30th - 10th month by John Endecott Governor.
- 1659 Sarah of Nathaniel & Sarah Reynolds born 26th July.
- 1659 Robert Raynolds died 27th April.
- 1660 Mary of Nathaniell & Sarah Reynolds born Nov 20.
- 1663 Nathaniel of Nathaniell & Sarah Reynolds born March 3.
- 1663 Mary of Nathaniel and Sarah Rainolls died January 8th.
- 1663 Mary wife of Robert Rainolls deceased January 18th.
- 1665 (First Church) Mary of Nath: Renolds 28 May [bap]
- 1668 John of Nathanll & Priscilla Reynolds born Aug 4.
- 1669 Elizabeth of Robert & Eliza. Reynolds born Jan 2.
- 1670 Peter of Nathanll & Priscilla Reynolds born Jan 26.
- 1670 Ann of Robert & Elizabeth Reynolds born Aug 11.
- 1670 (First Church) Peter of Nathl. Renold 29 day 11 mo. [bap]
- 1674 Philip of Nathaniel & Priscilla Renalls born Sept 15.
- 1674 (First Church) Philip of Nathaniel Renolds 20 day 7 mo. [bap]
- 1676 Joseph of Nathanll & Priscilla Reynolds born Dec 29.
- 1681 Hannah of Nathanll & Priscilla Reynolds born Jan 15.
- 1687 Sarah of Nathanll & Sarah Reynolds born Oct 23.
- 1689 Ruth of Nathanill & Ruth Renalls born Sept 11.
- 1690 (First Church) Sarah Reynolds May 11 [bap]  
Ruth Reynolds May 11 [bap]
- 1691 Mary of Nathanll & Ruth Raynolds born Aug 21.
- 1691 (First Church) Mary Reynolds Aug 23 [bap]
- 1693 Nathll. of Nathll. & Ruth Raynolds born Jan 14.
- 1693 Ruth of Nathll. & Ruth Raynols Died March 16.
- 1694 (First Church) Nathaniel Reynolds Jan 21 [bap]
- 1696 John of Nathanll & Ruth Raynolls born March 29.
- 1696 (First Church) John Reynolds April 5 [bap]
- 1699 (First Church) Ebenezer Reynolds June 25 [bap]

BOSTON MARRIAGES FROM 1700 TO 1751  
(28th Report of the Record Commissioners)

- John Renolds & Susana Storey by Mr. Cotton Mather, Sept. 5, 1706
- Robert Young & Sarah Renolds by Mr. Benj. Wadsworth, Nov. 1, 1705
- Samuel Renalls & Abigail Middleton by Pen Townsend Esq., Dec. 1, 1703
- James Reinolds & Katherine Read by Rev. Cotton Mather, Min., Sept. 27, 1709
- Thomas Emmons & Ann Rennalls by Rev. Dr. Cotton Mather, Presbt., Jan. 11, 1710
- Edward Marion & Mary Renalls by Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth, Presbt., Nov. 17, 1715
- Nathanll. Reynolds & Mary Snel by Rev. Mr. Eben'r Pemberton, Presbt., Jan. 27, 1716
- John Renolls & Anna Blanch by Rev. Mr. Joseph Sewall Presbytn, Oct. 10, 1717

Alexander Harper & Sarah Renalls by Rev. Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presbytn, Nov. 20, 1718  
John Renalls & Ruth Pitman by Rev. Mr. Peter Thatcher Presbytn., Aug. 25, 1720  
Samuel Ridgaway & Naomi Renolds by Mr. Benj. Wadsworth Presn., Jan. 14, 1724  
Joseph Renols & Mercy Hatten int. filed May 14, 1726  
John Renolds & Sarah Button int. filed Aug. 19, 1726  
John Renolds & Rebecca Lupton by Dr. Benj. Colman, Presn., Jan. 6, 1731  
John Reynolds & Martha Dezekiel by the Rev. John Moorhead, Oct. 24, 1734  
Benoni Tripp & Margaret Reyolds int. filed July 22, 1734.

#### BOSTON MARRIAGES 1752-1809

Ephraim Bacon & Rebeckah Reynolds, June 26, 1753  
Andrew Reynolds & Ann Wilkinson, May 25, 1775  
Benjamin Reynolds of Providence & Betsy Bradford, March 11, 1784  
Edward Reynolds & Debby Belcher by Rev. Mr. Clark, June 20, 1790  
Saml. Reynolds & Dolly Baker by Rev. John Elliot, Oct. 20, 1793  
James W. Reynolds & Nancy Bangs by Rev. Samuel Stillman, Dec. 6, 1799  
William Jeffere of Northborough & Hannah Runiels, May 20, 1801  
Joseph Newell & Mary Reynolds by Rev. William Emerson, July 3, 1806  
John Reynold & Elizabeth Alexander by Rev. Francis A. Matignon, Oct. 7, 1805  
John Rhenold & Hannah Hutchins by Rev. John Eliot D.D., Sept. 17, 1809  
John Reynels & Lucy Tyler, July 5, 1807

*EARLY MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1800*

As found on Ancient Court Records  
Edited by the Rev. Frederic W. Bailey, B.D.  
[RFA Archives]

(Book I Worcester Co. no Reynolds marriages)

BOOK II PLYMOUTH COUNTY

Middleborough:

William Smith & Elisabeth Renolds, July 4, 1734  
Benjamin Renolds & Sarah Smith, March 10, 1737  
Ephraim Renolds & Alice Braley, Aug. 16, 1739  
Isaac Reynolds Jr. & Mercy Niles, Aug. 10, 1743  
Samuel Niler & Elisabeth Raynolds, March 21, 1755  
Stephen Smith & Judah Reynolds, Dec. 20, 1760  
George Fish of Dighton & Thankful Reynolds, Nov. 24, 1763  
Henry Evens of Berkley & Rachel Rennels, April 15, 1766  
Joel Reynolds & Hannah Fry, Jan. 16, 1766  
Isaac Reynolds & Huldah Reynolds, Dec. 3, 1767  
Charles Reynolds of M. & Sarah Smith, transient, March 31, 1774  
Joshua Caswell & Alice Reynolds, Nov. 10, 1775  
Ephraim Reynolds & Elisabeth Duglas, March 17, 1776  
Ezra Reynolds & Sarah Hayfords, April 1, 1776  
Zebedee Booth & Katherine Reynolds, Oct. 7, 1779  
Benjamin Reynolds of M. & Mary Demeranvele of Dartmouth, Sept. 1, 1780

Bridgewater:

Philip Reynolds & Hannah Packard, Oct. 29, 1765  
Parmenas Packard & Martha Reynolds, April 9, 1778  
Oliver Howard & Susanna Reynolds, Nov. 2, 1780  
Thomas Reynolds & Tabitha Thayer, Feb. 20, 1785  
Enos Thayer & widow Hannah Reynolds, May 20, 1782

Rochester:

Job Randall & Mary Reynolds, Feb. 10, 1789

Abington:

Josiah Runels of Bridgewater & Mary Phillips, Feb. 5, 1785

BOOK III MIDDLESEX, HAMPSHIRE, BERKSHIRE AND BRISTOL COUNTIES

Springfield (Hampshire, now Hampden Co.):

Samuel Raynolds of Somers & Mrs. Martha Williams, int. Dec. 15, 1758

Adams (Berkshire Co.)

Benajah Alger & Mary Reynolds, July 10, 1793

Hancock (Berkshire Co.)

Griffin Reynolds, son of Jas. & Marthy Gardner, da. of Nath'l., Sept. 22, 1793

Middleborough (Plymouth Co.)  
Jotham Caswell & Mary Renolds, Jan. 11, 1732  
Electious Reynolds Jr. & Charity Caswell, April 1, 1731

PLYMOUTH COUNTY MARRIAGES 1692-1746

1731 April 1st Electious Renolds Junr and Charity Caswell both of the Town of Middleborough by Benja Ruggles  
1732 January 11th Jotham Caswell and Mary Renolds both of the Town of Middleboro by Benja Ruggles  
July 4th 1734 Then William Smith & Elisabeth Renolds both of Middleboro was married by me - Benja Ruggles  
March 10, 1737 Then Benja Renolds & Sarah Smith both of Middleboro were maryed by me - Benja Ruggles  
March 2, 1738-9 Then John Hodson & Sarah Renals both of Middleboro were maryed - by me Benja Ruggles  
Augt. 16. 1739 Then Ephraim Renolds & Alice Braley both of Middleboro were maryed - by me Benja Ruggles  
Aug. 10. 1743 Then I Married Isaac Reynolds Junr and Mercy Niles Both of middleboro - pr Benja Ruggles

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

Marriages, Births and Cemetery Records

[1930]

[All places are N.H. unless otherwise specified]

Marriages:

- 1797 Aug 6 Daniel Reynolds and Elizabeth Leighton, Durham, by Rev. Curtin Coe  
1801 Dec 24 Moses Reynolds and Patty Bennet, Walpole, by Nicanor Townsley, J.P.  
1804 Oct Thomas Reynolds and Sally Pillsbury, Londonderry, by Rev. Wm. Morrison  
1806 Dec 3 Joseph Reynolds and Polly Whittlesey, Newport, by Uriah Willcox, J.P.  
1811 Nov 10 Joseph Reynolds of Dover and Pheby Ann Walker of Newington by Rev. William Hooper,  
Madbury  
1814 Nov 10 Joseph Reynolds and Betsey Hays, by Josiah Towne, Hanover  
1816 May 1 Daniel Reynolds and Lydia Webster, Salem  
1819 Apr 27 Edward Reynolds and Ann Foster, by Rev. Pliny Dickenson, Walpole  
1822 Feb 21 John Reynolds of New Durham and Hannah Bennett of Albon, by Rev. Joseph Boodey, New  
Durham  
1823 Aug 12 Elipht. P. Reynolds and Cena Lufkin, both of Charlestown, by Rev. I. Crosby, Acworth  
1825 Jan 5 Ebenezer Reynolds and Abigail Wyatt, both of Berwick, by Rev. Joseph Boodey, New  
Durham  
1826 Mar 23 Ephraim F. Reynolds and Mary P. Loch, both of Barrington, by Rev. Enoch Place, Strafford  
1826 Oct 12 William Reynolds of Boston, Mass. and Susan D. Harris of Plainfield, by Rev. Dana Clayer,  
Plainfield  
1829 May 25 Asa Reynolds of Lee and Mary Ann Haley of Mewmarket, by Rev. Nath'l Wells, Deerfield  
1829 Aug 13 Joseph Reynolds and Deborah Stiles, by Rev. Bartholomew Otheman, Dover  
1831 Sep 8 Stephen Reynolds and Sarah Garland, by Rev. Wm. Demeritt, Durham  
1831 Jun 19 Oliver L. Reynolds and Sarah H. Watson, by John G. Dow, Dover  
1834 Mar 6 Ephraim Reynolds of Wendall, Mass. and Philena Morton of Leaveritt, Mass., by Caleb  
Todd, J.P., Hinsdale  
1835 Aug 23 William Reynolds and Hannah Copp, both of Derry, by Benjamin Sargent, Chester  
1836 Nov 19 John Reynolds and Sophia Parker, by Rev. Calvin Cutler, Windham  
1837 Nov William Reynolds and Mary Jane Cross, by Rev. Silas Green  
1839 Mar 3 Thomas Reynolds and Jerusha Hall, by Timothy Owen, J.P., Hanover  
1841 Sep 17 Thomas F. Reynolds and Miss Mary Currier, 2nd, by Rev. Jonathan Clement, Chester  
1842 Nov 10 Owen Reynolds and Betsey J. Kenerton, by N.W. Smith, Pittsfield  
1843 Jul 2 William Reynolds and Margaret Edgerly, by Elder John Adams, Durham  
1844 Feb 28 Job Reynolds of Barrington and Ann Tibbets of Dover, by Rev. Robert B. Stacey, Strafford  
1845 Dec 7 Samuel R. Reynolds of Candia and Sarah Ann Dearborn of Raymond, by Himman R. Davis,  
Raymond  
1846 Sep 28 George Clark Reynolds of Boston, Mass. and Sarah M. Lincoln of Walpole, by Rev. E.H.  
Bartlon, Walpole  
1848 Nov 10 Patrick Reynolds and Fanny White, by Rev. W.M. Donald, Manchester  
1848 Nov 3 Lawrence Reynolds and Ellen McKiteridge, by Rev. W.M. Donald, Manchester  
1849 Jan 7 William Reynolds of Manchester and Sarah S. Bean of Woodstock, Vt., by Rev. H.M. Dexter,  
Manchester

1849 Jun 17 Horace Reynolds and Sarah E. Young, by Rev. Horace Burrows, Dover  
 1849 Nov 8 William Reynolds and Jane Sloan, by Moses Gage, J.P., Bedford  
 Between 7 July 1849 and 4 Jul 1851, by Rev. B.M. Tillotson, Manchester, Levi G. Reynolds and Angelina T. Cowley, David F. Reynolds and Emeliza D. Cook  
 1851 Oct 25 John Reynolds, 23, of Pittsfield and Cynthia Russell, 21, of Salmon Falls, by Elder T.F. Reynolds, Chester  
 1852 Jul 5 George H. Reynolds and Phebe A. Hartwell, by Rev. B.M. Tillotson, Manchester  
 1852 Jul 8 D.W. Reynolds and Emily W. Canwell, by Frederick Smyth, J.P., Manchester  
 1854 Jul 26 Winthrop Reynolds and Olive Berry, by Rev. Theodore Wells, Barrington  
 1855 Aug 25 Andrew Y. Reynolds and Elvina A. Reynolds, both of Milton, by Rev. Dexter Waterman, Farmington  
 1855 Oct 5 William Reynolds and Maria Colby, both of Derry, by Rev. H.H. Hartwell, Manchester  
 1855 Dec 6 George V. Reynolds and Mary A. Kidder, by Rev. B.M. Tillotson, Manchester  
 1856 Oct 26 Alinairon Reynolds and Mary F. Towle, by Rev. Geo. W. Bailey, Lebanon  
 1856 Nov 12 Samuel O. Reynolds of Dover and Mary E. Cook of Wakefield, by Rev. D.P. Tilley, Somersworth  
 1857 Jun 7 Hamilton Reynolds, 21, and Corisandy A. Gliner, 17, by Rev. Josiah Gliner, Albion  
 1858 Sep 1 E.K. Reynolds, 23, merchant, Port Deposit, MD and Fanny S. Foster, 23, Walpole, by Rev. Thomas S. Lathrop, Walpole  
 1858 Mar 13 Jonas Reynolds and Sopha E. Austin, by Chas. Doe, J.P., Rollingsford  
 1858 Mar 13 John Reynolds and Margaret McMahan, by Joseph Knowlton, J.P., Manchester, Vt.  
 1858 Mar 30 Samuel Reynolds and Charlotte Trundy, by Rev. Jonathan Hale, Portsmouth  
 1859 Jan 1 Jacob K. Reynolds and Sarah E. Howard, by Ezra Drowne, Esq., Strafford  
 1860 Oct 27 Alba B. Reynolds and Josephine F. Eaton, by John J. Pillsbury, J.P., Pittsfield  
 1860 Dec 24 Peleg Reynolds and Eliza A. Marshall, by Wm. A. Shackford, J.P., Newmarket  
 1861 Jun 9 Charles W. Reynolds, 21, of Madbury, b. Durham, a shoemaker, son of Steven and Sarah (Garland) Reynolds, and Jennie M. Davis, 17, d. of Daniel W. Davis, of Newmarket, by Rev. D.P. Leavitt, Dover  
 1861 Oct 29 George H. Reynolds, 42, a blacksmith, b. Tony Valley, NY, son of Jacob and Mary (Olds) Reynolds, and Ann A. Anderson, 23, b. Charlottetown, N.S., d. of Capt. John and Frances (Reynolds) Anderson, by Rev. Elias Nason, Exeter  
 1861 Nov 6 James O. Reynolds, 35, of Milton, shoe manufaturer, b. Tuftonborough, son of Paul and Sarah Reynolds, and Almira J. Hill, 25, of Strafford, a seamstress, d. of Nicholas D. and Mary F. Hill, by Rev. Henry C. Fay, Northwood  
 1862 Jun 5 John W. Reynolds, 35, a farmer, of Greenfield, b. there, son of Andrew N. Reynolds, and Cyrentha E. Gould, 18, of Greenfield, d. of Douglass R. and Eliza Gould, by Rev. D.E. Adams, Wilton  
 1863 Jun 11 Winthrop Reynolds, 28, a shoemaker, b. Barrington, son of E. and Mary Reynolds, and Olive J. Willey, 17, a seamstress, b. Durham, d. of Wm. and E. Arlin Willey, by Rev. Chas. Willey, Barrington  
 1864 Mar 16 James A. Reynolds, a shoemaker, of Madbury, and Miriam S. Hanson, by Rev. James Rand, Dover  
 1864 Oct 24 Peter Reynolds and Ann Gaffney, by Rev. John O'Donnell, Nashua  
 1865 Feb 3 Daniel Reynolds, 37, a shoemaker, b. Alton, s. of Ebenezer T. and Abigail Reynolds, and Sarah J. Canovan, 23, b. Portsmouth, d. of Martin and Clara Canovan, by John W. Currier, J.P., Alton  
 1865 Mar 14 Richard W. Reynolds, 29, manufacturer, b. Bolton, Eng., s. of Richard and Hannah Jane Reynolds, and Martha Evetts, 26, b. Birmingham, Eng., d. of Thomas and Mary Evetts, by James Q. Adams, J.P., Manchester  
 1865 Nov 26 George Reynolds, 60, of Lee, a farmer, and Mrs. Sarah York, 61, of Pittsfield, by Elder C.S. Emerson, Lee

1866 Jan 18 Martin L. Reynolds, 26, a farmer, of Sidney Me., b. there, son of Philip and Mercy C. Reynolds, and Frances Cony, 27, of Augusta, Me., b. there, d. of George and Mary Cony, by Rev. N. Bouton, Concord

1866 Aug 6 William B. Reynolds, 40, a painter, of Charlestown, Mass., b. Epping, s. of John Reynolds, and Agnes J. Davis, 22, of Centre Harbor, b. there, d. of Ira Davis, by Rev. Wm. Morse, Franklin

1866 Oct 2 (Intention filed) Myron Reynolds of Spring Arbor, Mich., and Miss Elizabeth Jacobs of Meredith

1867 May 6 Charles H. Reynolds and Lydia Bean, by Rev. W.O. Carr, Barnstead

1867 Oct 14 Eli W. Reynolds, 54, a farmer, of Swanzey, b. Peacham, Vt., s. of Joseph Reynolds of London, and Cynthia B. Starkey, 46, b. Troy, d. of Peter Starkey, by Rev. Thos. E. Roberts, Swanzey

1868 May 25 Charles A. Reynolds, 22, of Acton, Me., b. there, a carpenter, s. of Eli and Sally Reynolds, and Ellen A. Sanborn, 21, b. Great Falls, d. of Joseph and Susan Sanborn, by Rev. L.L. Harmon, Portsmouth

1869 Jan 21 Azro H. Reynolds, M.D., 30, of Turnbridge, Vt., b. there, s. of Joseph W. and Eliza C. Reynolds, and Emily T. Allen of Keene, b. there, d. of Daniel Allen, by Rev. J.A. Leach, Keene

1870 Mar 9 William B. Reynolds, M.D., 41, of Wakefield, b. Acton, Me., s. of Samuel and Hannah Reynolds, and Mattie E. Lincoln of West Newbury, Mass., by Rev. S. Haowlten of West Medway, Mass.

1870 Mar 17 Frank M. Reynolds, 24, an engineer, of Lynn, Mass., b. No. Bridgewater, Mass., s. of Silas A. and Emily E. Reynolds, and Lizzie B. Hills, 19, of Amesbury, Mass., b. there, d. of Benj. F. and Ruth Hills, by Rev. Chas. C. Vinal, Exeter

1870 Jul 13 Thomas O. Reynolds, M.D., 28, of Kingston, b. Chester, s. of Thomas F. and Mary (Currier?) Reynolds, and Mary Fanny Smith, 20, of Raymond, b. there, d. of Wm. and Mary A. Smith, by Rev. Geo. W. Ruland, Hampton

1870 Sep 15 George E. Reynolds, 22, a farmer, of Boxford, Mass., b. there, s. of Daniel and Abigail Reynolds, and Anna Leslie, 18, of Boxford, by Rev. A.M. Higgins, Plaistow

1870 Nov 24 Silas H. Reynolds, 21, an engineer, of No. Bridgewater, Mass., b. there, s. of Silas and Emily Reynolds, and Jennie R. Shephard, 21, of Exeter, by Rev. Noah Hooper, Exeter

1871 Apr 1 Stanley W. Reynolds, 21, a shoemaker, of East Kingston, b. Newmarket, s. of Daniel F. Reynolds, and Mrs. Mary C. Currier, 21, of East Kingston, b. there, d. of Stephen Goodwin, by Rev. E.D. Eldredge, Kensington

1871 Apr 19 Benjamin Reynolds, 33, a sailor, b. Hopkinton, Mass., s. of D.L. and L.H. Reynolds, and Martha D. White, 31, b. Dover, d. of John H. and Rebecca White, by Rev. Geo. B. Spalding, Dover

1871 Dec 3 John N. Reynolds, 18, a shoemaker, b. Canterbury, s. of Samuel and Eliza Reynolds, and Nellie Stewart, 17, b. Oswego, NY, by Rev. Geo. W. Ashby, Northwood

1872 Feb 10 Charles F. Reynolds, 25, a blacksmith, of Kingston, b. Boston, Mass., s. of John F. and Charlotte (Cramer) Reynolds, and Maria Davis, 14, b. Kingston, d. of Henry and Sarah E. (Kimball) Davis, by Rev. C.D. Swett, Brentwood

1872 Nov 24 Luther C. Reynolds, 36, a farmer, of South Newmarket, b. Lee, s. of Asa and Mary A. Reynolds, and Alma J. Osgood, 30, b. Epping, d. of True and Mary Osgood, by Rev. D.W. Downs, Epping

1872 Nov 28 Lyman B. Reynolds, 24, a painter, b. Concord, s. of Hazen and Sarah Reynolds, and Martha A. White, 19, b. Wentworth, d. of Bregale T. and Lottie D. White, by Rev. Joseph B. Breed, Wentworth

1875 Jun 5 Charles E. Reynolds, 21, a carpenter, b. Durham, s. of William and Margaret Reynolds, and Addie M. James, 21, b. Lee, d. of Joseph James, by Rev. George J. Judkins, Newmarket



- 1876 Apr 7 Glanville D. Reynolds, 21, a stone cutter, b. England, s. of J. and Elizabeth Reynolds, and Joanna Lerberg, 23, b. Sweden, d. of Wm. Lerberg, by Rev. F.D. Ayer, Concord
- 1876 Dec 20 J.B. Reynolds and Emily S. Reynolds, b. Fitchburg, by Geo. W. Wheeler, 2nd J. of P., New Ipswich
- 1877 Jul 14 Thomas Reynolds, 30, a miner, b. England, s. of Wm. and Martha Reynolds, and Mrs. Josie Stevens, 25, b. Lyman, by Rev. N.M.D. Granger, Littleton
- 1877 Oct 25 Frank P. Reynolds, 24, a painter, b. Manchester, s. of Daniel W. and Emily W. Reynolds, and Effie C. Mott, 18, d. of Langdon B. and Cordelia Mott, by Rev. Alden Sherwin, Manchester
- 1877 ?Sep 2 Everard G. Reynolds, 25, a dentist, b. Milton, s. of Wm. B. and Clara E. (Swasey) Reynolds, and Narcissa T. Davis, 23, b. Newfield, Me., d. of Jos. R. and Harriette N. Davis, by Rev. Nathaniel Barker, Wakefield
- 1878 Jun 23 Willis E. Reynolds, 19, b. Portsmouth, s. of Samuel and Charlotte D. Reynolds, and Lilla A. Chamberlain, 27, b. Wolfeborough, d. of John J. and Mary L. Chamberlain, by Rev. John W. Tilton, Tuftonborough
- 1878 Jul 16 James O. Reynolds, 26, a farmer, b. Maine, s. of Lewis and Sarah Reynolds, and Eliza L. Gault, 15, b. Pittsburg, d. of William H. and Sarah (Day) Gault, by E.C. Sawyer, J. of P., Pittsburg
- 1878 Nov 7 William W. Reynolds, 23, a shoe cutter, b. Derry, s. of Stephen and Sarah Reynolds, and Evelyn M. Porter, 23, a dressmaker, b. New York, d. of Calvin Porter, by Rev. Robert W. Haskins, Derry
- 1879 Dec 27 W.S. Reynolds, 30, a carpenter, b. Derry, s. of Stephen and Sarah Reynolds, and Alice A. Colby, d. of John and Maria Colby, of McIndoes Falls, Vt., by Rev. L. Sean, Manchester, Vt.
- 1880 Sep 30 William O. Reynolds, 35, a shoemaker, b. Chester, s. of Thomas and Mary (Currier) Reynolds, and Mary L. Sargent, 20, b. Raymond, d. of Samuel and Anna Sargent, by Rev. J.N. Rich, Candia
- 1881 May 7 William B. Reynolds, 52, a painter, b. Epping, s. of John Reynolds, and Mrs. Mary J. Belden, 30, of East Haven, Vt., by Rev. J. Erskine, Meredith
- 1881 Sep 19 George A. Reynolds, 34, a trader, b. Durham, s. of Stephen and Sarah Reynolds, and Fanny B. Harrington, 22, b. Valley Falls, RI, d. of Eugene and Louisa Harrington, by Rev. Geo. B. Spalding, Dover
- 1881 Oct 12 George H. Reynolds, 26, a shoemaker, b. Madbury, s. of Horace and Sarah E. Reynolds, and Lizzie H. Canney, 31, of Dover, b. Kennebunk, Me., d. of Enoch and Mary A. Canney, by Rev. W.E. Darling, Farmington
- 1882 May 9 Frank E. Reynolds, 25, a laborer, b. Ashburtham, Mass., s. of J.E. and Mary Reynolds, and Flora E. Hilt (?), 23, of Graniteville, Mass., by Rev. G.B. Smith, Lyndeborough
- 1882 Nov 18 Herbert Reynolds, 33, a farmer, b. Boston, Mass., s. of Andrew and Mary A. Reynolds, and Sarah Wallace, 30, b. Dover, d. of Jonathan and Nancy Wallace, by Rev. Wm. Elkins, Rochester
- 1884 Jul 29 Corine (?) G. Reynolds, 19, a mason, b. Wolfeborough, s. of Samuel and Charlotte D. Reynolds, and Hattie C. Cookson, 20, b. Warren, d. of Abraham Cookson, by Rev. Thos. H. Smithen, Alton
- 1884 Nov 30 Henry A. Reynolds, 44, a laborer, b. Mansville, RI, s. of Samuel and Lydia Reynolds, and Mrs. Clarinda Sargent, 37, b. Concord, by Rev. W.H. Hubbard, Concord
- 1885 Jul 11 Winthrop Reynolds, 50, a farmer, b. Barrington, and Mrs. Mary J. Berry, 50, b. York, Me., d. Oliver and Dorcas Boston, by Irving M. Locke, J.P., Barrington
- 1885 Sep 24 William B. Reynolds, 59, a painter, b. Epping, s. of John and Lydia Reynolds, and Mrs. Charlotte W. Tucker, 58, of Centre Harbor, b. Madison, d. Samuel C. and Olive P. Frost, by David H. Hill, J. of P., Sandwich

1886 Feb 16 Charles E. Reynolds, 25, a shoemaker, b. Northwood, s. of William A. and Caroline F. Reynolds, and Emma C. Peavey, 20, b. Strafford, d. Daniel and Hannah Peavey, by Rev. Edward C. Bass, Rochester

1886 Jul 10 S.H. Reynolds, 30, organ tuner, of Meriden, Conn., b. Boston, Mass., s. of Charles Reynolds, and Ada F. Davis, 25, Asst. Editor, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., d. of Chas. E. Davis, by Rev. M.S. Hartwell, Winchester

1886 Aug 1 Willis C. Reynolds, 27, a shoe laster, b. Portsmouth, s. of Samuel and Charlotte D. Reynolds, and Etta M. Gray, 25, a stitcher, b. Madison, d. of George W. and M. Gray, by Rev. E.E. Blake, Madison

1887 Jul 12 T.L. Reynolds, 21, a trader, of Albion, Me., b. Winslow, Me., s. of Leavitt and Erma(?) Reynolds, and Lucy N. Brown, 18, b. Millbridge, d. of James Brown, by Rev. C.W. Bradley, Rochester

1888 Jan 15 Hambleton Reynolds, 51, edge setter, b. Alton, s. of E.F. and Abigail Reynolds, and Mary J. Duntley, 49, by Rev. Charles E. Mason, Milton

1888 Nov 10 Charles B. Reynolds, 30, a carpenter, b. Boxford, Mass., s. of Wm. B. Reynolds, and Ida F. Little, 26, b. Atkinson, d. of John L. Little, by Rev. A.C. Swain, Atkinson

1889 Jan 10 David T. Reynolds, 25, farmer, b. Maine, s. of William P. and Huldah Reynolds, and Emma F. Knight, 17, b. Atkinson, d. of James and Sarah J. Knight, by Rev. A.C. Swain, Atkinson

1889 Oct 29 Abel W. Reynolds, 26, of Somerville, Mass., railroad clerk, b. Chatham, Mass., s. of A. Reynolds, and Mary A. Carr, 26, b. Tilton, d. of Wm. T. Carr, by Rev. Wm. H. Hutchins, Tilton

1889 Dec 31 Arthur A. Reynolds, 22, shoe cutter, Milton, b. Dover, s. of James Reynolds, and Etta A. Winn(?), 19, b. East Rochester, by Rev. Robert L. Duston, East Rochester

1890 Jan 13 Elmer S. Reynolds, 21, farmer, b. New Durham, s. of Jonas and Caroline Reynolds, and Mabel M. Goodwin, 20, b. Shapleigh, Me., d. of Albion K. and Phebe J. Goodwin, by Charles F. Taylor, J. of P., S. Effingham

1890 Feb 16 Winfield Reynolds, 27, laborer, of Salmon Falls, b. S. Berwick, Me., s. of Jonas and Sophia Reynolds, and Mary McCarthy, 24, b. Newburyport, Mass., d. of John and Mary McCarthy, by Rev. H.A. Spencer, Somersworth

1890 Apr 20 Edwin T. Reynolds, 31, stock raiser, of Shawmut, Mont., b. Brooks, Me., s. of S. and Harriet E. Reynolds, and Anna M. Woodman, 31, Durham, b. there, d. of M. and Hannah Woodman, by Rev. S.H. Barnum, Durham

1890 Aug 2 Patrick Reynolds, 34, spinner, b. Ireland, s. of John and Mary Reynolds, and Martha Getensby, 34, b. Ireland, by S.B. Smith, J.P., Somersworth

1890 Nov 11 Edward Reynolds, 53, butcher, of Carlisle, Mass., b. Concord, Mass., s. of Jabeth Reynolds, and Mary A. Marsh, 50, music teacher, Carlisle, Mass., b. there, by Rev. G.W. Grover, Nashua

1891 Apr 15 Hubert H. Reynolds, 29, of Dover, brickmaker, b. Boston, Mass., s. of Andrew and Mary A. (Kent) Reynolds, and Sadie H. Nutter, 31, a shoe stitcher, b. Milton, d. of John W. and Ruth (Pike) Nutter, by Rev. George C. Hall, Dover

1891 Sep 1 George E. Reynolds, 20, of Lancaster, painter, b. Canada, s. of Edward and Mary F. (Dow) Reynolds, and Martha E. Thompson, 17, of Northampton, Mass., d. of Frank B. and Mary Thompson, by Rev. G.M. Dorr, Whitefield

1891 Sep 6 Henry O. Reynolds, 28, of Dunbarton, farmer, b. Grand Isle, Vt., s. of Socrotue and Frances (Dickinson) Reynolds, and Clara A. Smith, 20, teacher, b. Dunbarton, d. of Albe W. and Clara A. (Barnard) Smith, by Rev. F.J. Kinsman, Dunbarton

1892 Jan 2 Leon H. Reynolds, 23, shoe cutter, b. Barnstead, s. of Charles H. and Lydia J. Reynolds, and Minnie P. Murray, 15, of Barnstead, b. Rochester, d. of James and Ida G. (Babb) Murray, by Rev. W.O. Carr, Derry

- 1892 William A. Reynolds Jr., 23, b. Strafford, Vt., s. of William and Susan (Savage) Reynolds, and Annie C. Hezelton, 23, b. Strafford, d. of Hiram and Susan (Swift) Hezelton, by Rev. J.B. Davis, Belmont
- 1892 Oct 26 Norman Reynolds, 28, of Hanover, laborer, b. Norwich, Vt., s. of Clarence and Clementina (Dodge) Reynolds, and Etta L. Merrill, 24, b. Enfield, d. of Charles P. and Elizabeth L. (Thomas) Merrill, by Rev. S.P. Leeds, Hanover, Vt.
- 1893 Jun 5 William Sargent Reynolds, 28, jeweler, of Dover, b. Madbury, s. of James A. and Miriam (Sargent) Reynolds, and Nellie Adelia Caldwell, 18, of Barrington, b. there, d. of Daniel T. and Mary S. Caldwell, by Acting Pastor of Cong. Church, Barrington
- 1894 Apr 3 Clarence F. Reynolds, 30, of Meredith, laborer, b. Hanover, s. of Clark and Dina (Davis) Reynolds, and Mrs. Abbie M. Cram, 34, b. Meredith, d. of Benjamin and Mary (Prescott) Drake, by Rev. George M. Stilphin, Meredith
- 1894 Sep 20 Charles B. Reynolds, 36, carpenter, b. Boxford, Mass., of Atkinson, Vt., s. of William R. and S.J. (Crane) Reynolds, and Amy L. Perry, 30, of Beaver River, N.S., b. Boston, d. of Capt. John G. and A.H. (Hammond) Perry, by Rev. W. Beatly, Beaver River, N.S.
- 1895 Jun 17 George F. Reynolds, 22, foreman, b. Nashua, s. of A.A. and Martha J. Reynolds, and Lena E. Henry, 19, b. New Brunswick, d. of John and Addie Henry, by Rev. C.W. Rowley, Nashua
- 1895 Sep 16 Charles Agustin Reynolds, 49, farmer, of Acton, Me., b. there, s. of Eli and Sally (Dorr) Reynolds, and Annie Maria Fox, 34, shoe stitcher, b. Acton, Me., d. of Henry L. and Sally (Moulton) Fox, by Rev. John E. Dame, Dover
- 1895 Oct 9 F.F. Reynolds, 25, fork maker, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., b. Waningsford, Vt., s. of Joseph and Mary (Marshie) Reynolds, and Marian Nourse, 25, of Littleton, b. Danville, Vt., d. of John and Mary (Peek) Nourse, by Rev. J.B. Merrill, Littleton
- 1895 Apr 29 Frank E. Reynolds, 37, of Lyndeborough, farmer, b. Ashburton, Mass., s. of John F. and Mary F. (Breun?) Reynolds, and C. Elizabeth Blood, 28, of Wilton, b. Salem, by Rev. Thompson A. Howard, Nashua
- 1896 Jan 11 William Reynolds, 28, b. Adams, Mass., s. of Hugh and Sarah Reynolds, and Sarah Finnegan, 23, b. Ireland, by George F. Smith, J. of P., Nashua
- 1896 Jul 18 John O. Reynolds, Centre Harbor, 25, painter, b. Meredith, s. of William B. and Agnes J. (Davis) Reynolds, and Hattie E. Dearborn, 19, b. Lakeport, d. of George and Jennie E. (Clifford) Dearborn, by Rev. James C. Emerson, Centre Harbor
- 1896 Aug 31 George H. Reynolds, Manchester, 27, mill operator, b. Canada, s. of Charles and Amanda Reynolds, and Lizzie Manley, 28, b. NY, d. of Orrison and Priscilla Manley, by Rev. Nathl. L. Colby, Manchester
- 1896 Sep 25 Westervilt D. Reynolds, Cape May, NJ, 48, salesman, b. Prattsville, NY, s. of Thomas and Mary E. (Frayer) Reynolds, and Mrs. Jennie M. Greenfield, Boston, Mass., 29, school teacher, b. Colebrook, d. of John and Elizabeth (Stevens) Goodwin, by Rev. Enoch Powell, Nashua
- 1896 Oct 10 Henry Reynolds, Bartlett, 26, laborer, b. Maine, s. of B.F. and Sarah Reynolds, and Clarinda Wilson, 21, b. Bartlett, d. of Geo. T. and Sarah (Kenison) Wilson, by Chas. H. Whitaker, J., No. Conway
- 1896 Oct 26 Frank C. Reynolds, Epping, b. there, 36, shoe packer, s. of A. Jasper and Mary S. (Carr) Reynolds, and Eva Bell Gilman, 21, Raymond, b. there, box maker, d. of Enoch F. and Caroline M. (Bartlett) Gilman, by Rev. J.M. Bean, Raymond
- 1897 Feb 28 Daniel T. Reynolds of East Kingston, 69, farmer, b. Nottingham, s. of Daniel and Sally (Watson) Reynolds, and Mrs. Mary A. Parkhurst, of Haverhill, Mass., 58, b. Hudson, d. of Herman and Clarina (Barrett) Dane, by Rev. George Osgood, Kennington
- 1897 Nov 29 John S. Reynolds, of Lancaster, 33, hotel proprietor, b. Newton, Ala., s. of G.A. and Mary (Mullins) Reynolds, and Cora E. Sedgell, of Jefferson, 26, b. Lancaster, d. of Freeman and Emily (Gaskill) Sedgell, by Rev. Percival Marston, Jefferson

- 1898 Nov 30 Ernest L. Reynolds, of Derry, b. there, 29, box maker, s. of William and Maria (Colby) Reynolds, and Lulu Grace Paine, of Derry, b. Suncook, 19, by Rev. Henry E. Allen, Derry Depot
- 1898 Sep 26 Fred E. Reynolds, of Rochester, 23, laborer, b. Lee, s. of Chas. and Addie M. (James) Reynolds, and Helen L. Henderson, of Rochester, 22, b. Cambridge, Mass., a milliner, d. of Frank D. and Eliza Henderson, by Rev. E. Almon Hoyt, Rochester
- 1898 Jun 1 I.F. Reynolds, of Berlin, 22, a steam fitter, b. Bethlehem, s. of Frank and Lizzie Reynolds, and May G. Swasey, of Berlin, 20, b. Bethlehem, d. of A.E. and Mattie Swasey, by Rev. Daniel Onstott, Bethlehem
- 1899 May 24 William S. Reynolds, of Manchester, 30, a teamster, b. Norwich, Vt., s. of Gardner G. and Rose (Simmonds) Reynolds, and Ella B. Parmeter, 31, of Manchester, b. Hanover, d. of John S. and Emily (Pettigrew) Parmeter, by Rev. Alfred J. Hough, White River Junction, Vt.
- 1899 Oct 28 James Reynolds, of Jefferson, 28, a laborer, b. St. Stevens, N.B., s. of James and Matilda Reynolds, and Mrs. Nellie Goodno, of Jefferson, b. there, 22, d. of Freeman and Abbie Holmes, by John F. Willoughby, J.P., Jefferson
- 1900 Jan 5 Jissie Henry Reynolds, of Laconia, 24, a laborer, b. Northwood, s. of John and Nellie Reynolds, and Myrtle May Flanders, of Laconia, 18, b. Wilmington, d. of Asa M. and Mary (Loverin) Flanders, by Albert T. Guay, J.P., Laconia
- 1900 Dec 11 Harry G. Reynolds, of Berlin, 21, a railroad fireman, b. Bethlehem, s. of Frank and Lizzie (Coakley) Reynolds, and Carrie M. Ash, of Bethlehem, b. there, 21, d. of John B. and Annie (Bunker) Ash, by Rev. B.F. Gusten, Bethlehem

Births:

DANIEL AND HANNAH REYNOLDS

Children born Londonderry

- 1768 Jan 10 Stephen
- 1769 Oct 22 Sally
- 1771 Oct 7 Daniel
- 1773 Jul 5 Hamilton and Polly, twins
- 1776 Mar 16 Hannah
- 1779 Oct 20 Joseph S.
- 1781 Oct 20 Thomas K.
- 1783 Jan 18 Esther S.
- 1785 Mar 30 Betsey

1805 Jan 1 ----, Durham, a son, Stephen

JOSEPH AND ELIZABETH REYNOLDS

Children born Hanover

- 1815 Sep 9 Susanna Louisa
- 1817 Sep 26 Joseph Walker
- 1819 Jan 17 Clarence Harvey
- 1823 Aug 17 Edwin Ruthran
- 1827 Aug 23 Reuben Clark
- 1829 Aug 5 Gardner Carlor

1824 Nov 3 Peter and --- Reynolds, reported from Walpole, a daughter

STEPHEN AND SARAH (GARLAND) REYNOLDS

Children born Durham

1832 Jul 22        Mary Elizabeth  
 1833 Dec 29        Lydia M.  
 1835 Mar 17        Stephen Henry  
 1836 Nov 7         James Addison  
 1838 Aug 9         Hannah Jane  
 1840 May 9         Charles William  
 1841 Dec 12        Sarah M.  
 1843 Jul 12        Joseph M.  
 1845 Aug 3         John T.  
 1849 Sep 19        George Albert

1851 Oct 25        A son born to a --- Reynolds, Kensington  
 1851 Jul --         A son born to a --- Reynolds  
 1852 July 10       A daughter to Mr. & Mrs. E. Reynolds, Stoddard  
 1852 Feb 22        A daughter to Mr. & Mrs. E.W. Reynolds, Nashua  
 1852 Oct 3         A daughter to Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Reynolds, Meredith  
 1852 Apr 17        A son to Mr. & Mrs. Porter Reynolds  
 1853 Feb 12        A daughter to Mr. & Mrs. C. Reynolds, Manchester  
 1854 Jan 7         A son to Mr. & Mrs. Henry Reynolds, Manchester  
 1855 Mar 27        Horace and Sarah E. Reynolds, Madbury, a son, George H.  
 1855 Oct 1         A son to Mr. & Mrs. A.T. Reynolds, Milton  
 1855 Nov 8         A son to Mr. & Mrs. William Reynolds, Manchester  
 1856 Jun 18        Henry and Mary Reynolds, a daughter, Farmington  
 1856 Jul 28        A son to Mr. & Mrs. Peter Reynolds  
 1857 Jul 25        A son to Mr. & Mrs. William Reynolds, Manchester  
 1857 May 6         A son to Mr. & Mrs. W. Reynolds, Manchester  
 1857 Aug 1         A daughter to Mr. & Mrs. Daniel W. Reynolds, Manchester  
 1857 Sep 24        A daughter to Mr. & Mrs. Hamilton Reynolds, Alton  
 1858 Feb 23        A son to Mr. & Mrs. A. Reynolds, Lebanon  
 1858 Aug 19        A son to Mr. & Mrs. Henry J. Reynolds, Farmington  
 1858 Oct 10        To Hiram S. and Mary J. (Prescott) Reynolds, Windham, a daughter, Charlotte Ariann  
 1859 Oct 17        To Samuel and Charlotte Reynolds, Portsmouth, a son, Willis E.  
 1860 Jul 2         To A. and Mary Reynolds, Lebanon, a daughter, Anna Laura  
 1860 Aug 5         To Andrew T. and Alvina Reynolds, Dover, a daughter, Lizzie S.  
 1861 Mar 23        To Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Reynolds, Manchester, a son  
 1862 Mar 13        To Dr. William B. and Clara E. Reynolds, Milton, a child  
 1862 Aug 10        To George and Amelia Reynolds, Exeter, a son  
 1863 Jul 1         To Hamilton and Cora A. Reynolds, Alton, a son  
 1867 Sep 2         To Timothy and Mary Reynolds, Nashua, a daughter  
 1868 Mar 14        To Jacob A. and Abigail (Cram) Reynolds, Centre Harbor, a son  
 1869 May 2         To William and Maria Reynolds, Derry, a son, Ernest L.  
 1873 Feb 17        To William B. and Priscilla D. Reynolds, Meredith, a daughter  
 1874 Jan 31        To Capt. Benj. O. and Mattie Reynolds, Dover, a daughter  
 1874 Oct 15        To Luther C. and --- (Osgood) Reynolds, So. Newmarket, a son, Charles H.  
 1875 Mar 5         To Dr. Thomas O. and Mary F. (Smith) Reynolds, Kingston, a daughter  
 1879 May 3         To Thomas and J. Reynolds, Lisbon, a daughter  
 1879 May 22        To Frank and Eliza Reynolds, Bethlehem, a son, Harry G.

1880 Aug 30 To Perry (?) and Sarah Reynolds, Newmarket, a son  
 1881 Apr 2 To Frank and Lizzie (Kelley) Reynolds, Bethlehem, a daughter, Grace M.  
 1881 Sep 7 To William O. and Mary L. Reynolds, Candia, a daughter  
 1881 Aug 6 To L. Winfield and Nellie M. Reynolds, Milton, a daughter, Ethel E., d. Oct. 4, 1881  
 1882 Jan 11 To George and Kate Reynolds, Dover, a son, George B.  
 1882 Sep 26 To Walter S. and Alice A. Reynolds, Derry, a son, Warren S.  
 1882 Oct 21 To George H. and Lizzie Reynolds, Dover, a son, Edwin  
 1883 Jan 1 To James and Eliza Reynolds, Colebrook, a son  
 1883 Jan 8 To Frederic A. and Clarry J. Runnels(?) (Reynolds), Hanover, a son, Ernest A.  
 1883 Sep 21 To William and Rosanna Reynolds, Manchester, a son  
 1884 Apr 22 To F. and Lizzie (Clough) Reynolds, Bethlehem, a son  
 1884 May 9 To George and Agnes Reynolds, Manchester, a daughter  
 1884 Jun 14 To George A. and Fanny Reynolds, Dover, a daughter, Beatrice Ann  
 1884 Jun 21 To Alfred E. and Ann (Lamb) Reynolds, Bedford, a son, Edward F.  
 1885 Aug 21 To James H. and Mary A. (Cullity) Reynolds, Manchester, a son, James H.  
 1885 Sep 4 To William and Bridget Reynolds, Manchester, a son, Thomas  
 1886 Feb 18 To Lawrence and Catherine Reynolds, Manchester, a daughter, Mary  
 1886 May 5 To William O. and Mary L. Reynolds, Candia, a daughter  
 1886 Jul 17 To Charles E. and Emma C. Reynolds, Northwood, a son, Leslie Everet  
 1886 Aug 21 To William O. and Clara A. (Harmon) Reynolds, Merrimack, a daughter  
 1886 Aug 22 To Daniel and Ellen Reynolds, Manchester, a daughter, Mary A.  
 1887 Jul 28 To Thomas and Mary Reynolds, Manchester, a son, Martin  
 1887 Aug 12 To James and Mary Reynolds, Manchester, a son, Leonard  
 1888 Mar 12 To William and Mary Reynolds, Dover, a daughter, Anna  
 1889 Feb 16 To William O. and Clara A. (Harmon) Reynolds, Merrimack, a daughter  
 1889 Mar 15 To George C. and Bessie J. (Roy) Reynolds, Nashua, a son, Grover Cleveland  
 1890 May 13 To Winfield and Mary M. Reynolds, Milton, a daughter, Addie G.  
 1890 Nov 5 To Charles B. and Ida F. (Little) Reynolds, Atkinson, a son  
 1891 Nov 23 To Arthur D. and Etta A. (Winn) Reynolds, East Rochester, a daughter, Rubie Alma  
 1892 Feb 4 To George F. and Mattie (Thompson) Reynolds, Lancaster, a son  
 1892 Sep 5 To Timothy and Jane Reynolds, Nashua, a daughter, Carrie  
 1893 Jan 9 To Ruben and Caroline Reynolds, Manchester, a daughter, Lizzie  
 1893 Aug 1 To M.H. and Effie Belle (Hunt) Reynolds, Manchester, a son, Myron  
 1893 Jul 21 To Norman and Ella F. (Merrill) Reynolds, Hanover, twin daughters  
 1893 Nov 18 To Willis H. and Nellie (Moody) Reynolds, Alton, a son, Dean Stanley  
 1894 Feb 11 To Horace and Maggie (Teare) Reynolds, Berlin, a son, Horace Clyde  
 1894 Mar 17 To Charles J. and Kate (McAtee) Reynolds, Newmarket, a son, Charles R.  
 1894 May 7 To Henry and Lucy (Brown) Reynolds, Manchester, a daughter  
 1894 Jun 9 To William S. and Nellie A. (Caldwell) Reynolds, Dover, a son, Stanley Caldwell  
 1894 Jul 15 To Thomas C. and Mary (Emery) Reynolds, East Kingston, a daughter  
 1894 Dec 3 To William B. and Clara L. (Bailey) Reynolds, Nashua, a son, Wilfred James  
 1895 Oct 18 To Thomas and Mary E. (Emory) Reynolds, Manchester, a son  
 1895 Dec 11 To George E. and Lena (Henry) Reynolds, Nashua, a son, Charles Elvado  
 1897 Feb 18 To Joseph F. and Lue (Brown) Reynolds, Wakefield, a daughter, Ruth H.  
 1897 Mar 5 To Frank W. and Lizzie M. (Waundy) Reynolds, Exeter, a son, Ralph Howard  
 1897 Nov 25 To Fred and Emma (Whitehouse) Reynolds, Manchester, a son  
 1898 Mar 22 To Edward and Mary S. (Cahill) Reynolds, Dover, a son  
 1898 Sep 12 To Rev. Elmer E. and Ada B. (Thompson) Reynolds, Haverhill, a son, Elmer E.  
 1899 Jan 29 To Horace and Claudia (Wilson) Reynolds, Bartlett, a son  
 1899 Apr 13 To William B. and Clara L. (Bailey) Reynolds, Hudson, a daughter, Mildred E.  
 1899 Apr 29 To Charles R. and Amy L. (Perry) Reynolds, Salem, a daughter, Grace Evelyn

1899 Jul 10 To Frank and May Reynolds, Berlin, a daughter, Vessi Maude  
1900 Feb 13 To John B. and Olive E. (Pillsbury) Reynolds, Rochester, a daughter, Vivian  
1900 Aug 26 To James and Nellie (Holmes) Reynolds, Jefferson, a son

A. AND MELVINA J. REYNOLDS

1873 Sep 16 A son, b. Nashua  
1885 Jul 8 Lewis A., b. Nashua

BENJAMIN AND ABBIE S. (PADDLEFORD) REYNOLDS

1880 Mar 28 John Austin, b. Lebanon, d. Jan. 22, 1891 Lebanon  
1884 Jun 13 A daughter, b. Lebanon

SAMUEL F. AND MINNIE B. (SEVERANCE) REYNOLDS

1895 Sep 16 Carl G., b. Washington  
1900 Oct 29 Marion Duncan, b. Washington

FRANK E. AND FLORA E. (HILT) REYNOLDS

1883 Jun 10 Eva M., b. Lyndeborough  
1888 Apr 6 A daughter, b. Warren  
1889 Oct 13 Ethel Endora, b. Lyndeborough  
1891 Feb 21 A son, b. Lyndeborough  
1892 Jul 21 George B., b. Lyndeborough

GEORGE A. AND FANNY B. (HARRINGTON) REYNOLDS

1882 Nov 12 Sumner Chandler, b. Dover  
1890 Apr 18 Charles Albert, b. Dover

C.G. AND HATTIE (COOKSON) REYNOLDS

1894 Oct 14 Grace, b. Wolfeborough  
1891 Jan 6 Sumner H., b. Wolfeborough

JAMES AND ELLA (HACKETT) REYNOLDS

1887 Jan 26 Flora Belle, b. Dover  
1890 Sep 6 Bert, b. Dover  
1894 Mar 10 Willia Pearl, b. Dover

JOHN AND NELLIE A. REYNOLDS

1889 Mar 26 A daughter, b. Nashua  
1893 May 6 Leo, b. Nashua

JAMES D. b. Ossipee, farmer AND JOANNA (ROBERTS) b. Lynn, Mass. REYNOLDS

1860 Apr 23 George A., b. Ossipee  
1862 Aug 25 Emma E., b. Ossipee  
1865 Jul 27 Arthur J., b. Ossipee  
1871 Nov 6 William A., b. Ossipee

CHARLES F. b. Holland or Germany, mechanic AND MARIA b. Kingston REYNOLDS

1873 Mar 23 Charles H., b. Kingston  
1878 Feb 8 A daughter, b. Kingston, d. Feb. 23, 1879 Kingston  
1880 Apr 5 William, b. Kingston

WILLIS C. b. Portsmouth, farmer AND LILLA A. (CHAMBERLAIN) b. Wolfeborough REYNOLDS  
1880 Dec 28 Ersol T., b. Wolfeborough, d. May 10, 1882 Wolfeborough  
1883 Mar 3 A son, b. Wolfeborough

DAVID Z. b. Marion ME, carpenter AND EMMA F. (KNIGHT) b. Atkinson REYNOLDS  
1890 Jun 9 Marion A., b. Atkinson  
1895 Aug 2 Gladys A., b. Atkinson  
1898 Apr 21 Hazel W., b. Plaistow

FRANK C. b. Epping, shoemaker AND EVA B. (GILMAN) b. Raymond REYNOLDS  
1897 May 21 Harry Gilman, b. Raymond  
1898 Oct 29 Ruby B., b. Raymond

GRANVILLE b. England, stonecutter AND JOANNA A. (LEBERG) b. Sweden REYNOLDS  
1880 Aug 18 A daughter, b. Concord, Beatrice, d. Sep. 20, 1897 Concord  
1886 Aug 7 A daughter, b. Concord

HIBBERT b. Nova Scotia, farmer AND JESSIE (GRAVES) b. New Brunswick REYNOLDS  
1894 Nov 11 Cyrus Everett, b. Berlin  
1897 Mar 30 A son, b. Berlin  
1899 Aug 14 Sarah b. Berlin  
1900 Oct 1 Maude Inez b. Berlin

JOHN I. AND MARY F. REYNOLDS  
1859 Apr 25 Walter, b. Rindge  
1861 Jan 9 Etta E., b. Rindge

GEORGE V. AND MARY ANN (KIDDER) REYNOLDS  
1857 May 6 Frank Vernon, b. Manchester  
1862 Jan 8 Charles Louis, b. Manchester

MICHAEL AND MARTHA REYNOLDS  
1859 Aug 2 A son, b. Nashua  
1864 Mar 4 A daughter, b. Nashua

PETER AND ANN REYNOLDS  
1865 Oct 9 A daughter, b. Nashua  
1867 Aug 6 A son, b. Nashua

F. AND B. REYNOLDS  
1865 May 20 A son, b. Claremont  
1866 Jul 19 A daughter, b. Claremont

WILLIAM B. AND JOSEPHINE (DAVIS) REYNOLDS  
1867 Jul 4 A daughter, b. Meredith  
1870 Dec 13 A son, b. Meredith

JAMES O. b. Brunham, Me. AND ELIZA (GAULT) b. Pittsburg REYNOLDS  
1885 Jan 29 A daughter, b. Colebrook  
1897 Jun 7 Hazel, b. Colebrook



EBEN AND ANNIE REYNOLDS

1879 Oct 15 A son, b. Manchester  
1881 Dec 27 A daughter, b. Manchester  
1884 Jun 20 A son, b. Manchester

JOHN M. b. Canterbury, shoemaker AND NELLIE b. Owego REYNOLDS

1872 Sep 2 A son, b. Northwood, d. Feb. 7, 1875 Northwood  
1873 Oct 14 Mary R., b. Northwood

JOHN H. b. Greenfield, farmer AND CERINTHA G. (GOULD) b. Greenfield REYNOLDS

1873 Feb 4 George A., b. Greenfield  
1875 Apr 4 Minnie E., b. Greenfield  
1878 May 16 Florence Carrie, b. Greenfield

WILLIAM A. b. Manchester 1857 AND ANNIE (LAMB) b. Canada 1861 REYNOLDS

1879 Oct 18 Alfred John, b. Manchester  
1881 Dec 29 Helena Belle, b. Manchester  
1886 Aug 27 A son, b. Nashua  
1889 Aug 10 Henry Ernest, b. Nashua  
1896 Dec 4 Arthur Benjamin  
1898 Dec 24 Harold, b. Nashua

JAMES O. b. Tuftonborough, shoecutter AND MYRA b. Northwood REYNOLDS

1862 Jan 7 Idella M., b. Dover  
1864 A daughter, b. Dover  
1867 Apr 8 Arthur D., b. Dover  
1869 Oct 13 Fred J., b. Dover  
1874 Nov 26 A daughter, b. Dover

ALPHONZO S. b. Boston, Mass. 1846, shoemaker AND EMMA F. (WINGATE) b. Madbury 1850 REYNOLDS

1876 Apr 2 Lucinda B., b. Durham  
1877 Apr 27 Lucinda B., b. Madbury  
1880 Jun 14 Henry L., b. Kingston  
1884 Jul 1 A daughter, b. Kingston, d. Aug. 28, 1886 Kingston  
1886 Mar 22 A son, b. Kingston  
1889 May 25 A daughter, still born

FREDERICK E. b. Lee AND LOUISE H. (HENDERSON) b. Cambridge, Mass. REYNOLDS

1899 Jan 4 Addie Louise, b. Rochester  
1900 Jun 24 A son, b. Rochester

Deaths:

1809 Oct 25 Capt. Daniel Reynolds, Durham, age 38 years  
1831 Aug 27 Job Reynolds, Durham, age 84 years  
1851 Sep 11 Mrs. Elizabeth Reynolds, Durham, age 73 yrs 5 mos. 22 days  
1853 Sep 7 Mrs. Jane Reynolds, Manchester, age 27 years 5 mos.  
1855 Feb 15 Mrs. Reynolds, Candia, age 63 years  
1855 Jun 13 Eunice E.M. Reynolds, Kensington. age 4 years  
1855 Nov 17 Emma J. Reynolds, Manchester, age 1 year 1 mo.  
1856 Feb 8 John Reynolds, Candia, age 36 years

1856 Apr 12 Mrs. Phebe Ann Reynolds, Manchester, age 64 years  
 1857 Apr 21 Martin Reynolds, Nashua  
 1858 July 3 Samuel R., son of Owen and Mary (Roberts) Reynolds, Raymond, age 34 years 6 mos.  
 1858 Jul Mrs. Mary E. (Cook) Reynolds, Dover, age 26 years  
 1859 Feb 27 Henry C. Reynolds, Farmington, age 34 years  
 1860 Feb 3 Daniel Reynolds, Lee, age 50 years  
 1860 Feb 4 John Reynolds, Strafford, age 72 years 10 mos. 14 days  
 1860 Apr 8 Mrs. Mary Reynolds, Chester, age 52 years  
 1860 Oct 30 Whitney Smith Reynolds, Keene, son of Eli W., age 4 years  
 1860 Nov 8 Susan Reynolds, Farmington, age 38 years  
 1862 Aug 20 Andrew H., son of John Reynolds, Greenfield, age 63 years  
 1863 Sep 16 Mrs. Sophronia S., wife of Eli W. Reynolds, Keene, age 36 years  
 1863 Jul 25 Stephen Caswell Reynolds, Manchester, age 2 years 9 mos.  
 1864 Dec 13 Louisa Reynolds, Swanzey  
 1865 Dec 13 George F., son of Eli W. Reynolds, Swanzey  
 1869 Mar 3 Mrs. Asa E. Reynolds, Jaffrey, age 26  
 1875 Feb 28 Mrs. Susan M. Reynolds, Malden, age 41 years  
 1876 Sep 7 Mrs. Reynolds, dau. of Ira Davis, Meredith, age 25 years  
 1877 Jan 12 Henry C. Reynolds, Manchester, age 47 years 2 mos. 15 days  
 1877 Sep 22 William Reynolds, Dover, age 61 years  
 1879 Dec 12 Miss Olive Reynolds, Tuftonborough, age 82 years  
 1880 Jul 22 Daniel Reynolds, Kingston  
 1880 Mar 16 Mrs. Reynolds, Dover, age 70 years  
 1880 Mar 17 Mrs. Sally (Garland) Reynolds, Madbury, age 70 years  
 1881 Jul 3 Stephen Reynolds, Madbury, age 76 years  
 1881 Dec 30 Mrs. Susan Reynolds, Dover, age 78 years  
 1881 Aug 19 William H., son of Stephen and Sarah Reynolds, Derry, age 26 years 4 mos.  
 1881 Nov 7 Daniel W. Reynolds, Manchester, age 55 years 2 mos. 5 days  
 1882 Sep 23 Carrie M., dau. of Daniel and Emily W. Reynolds, Manchester, age 3 years 5 mos. 3 days  
 1883 May 4 Mrs. Emma E.P. (Moulton) Reynolds, Winchester, age 38 yrs  
 1884 Nov 13 Mrs. Hannah B. (Fisher) Reynolds, Concord, age 54 years  
 1884 Nov 29 Willie, son of Herbert and Jessie (Webster) Reynolds, Atkinson, age 5 years 1 mo. 25 days  
 1884 Dec 1 Mrs. Hannah (Tarlton) Reynolds, Madbury, age 87 yrs 3 mos.  
 1885 Mar 12 Mrs. Clarissa Reynolds, Lake Village, age 73 years  
 1885 Mar 17 Arthur J., son of John and Cyrinthia Reynolds, Greenfield, age 19 years 6 mos. 15 days  
 1886 Jun 30 William, son of Stephen and Sarah Reynolds, Derry, age 72 years 4 mos.  
 1886 Aug 9 Jacob D., son of John and Lydia (Davis) Reynolds, Center Harbor, age 65 years 2 mos. 6 days  
 1888 Dec 12 Charles A., son of John and Cyrinthia (Gould) Reynolds, Greenfield, age 20 years 10 mos. 7 days  
 1888 Nov 18 Mrs. Sarah (Watson) Reynolds, Kingston, age 85 years 6 mos  
 1889 Mar 6 Mrs. Sarah (Austin) Reynolds, Dover, age 45 yrs 11 mos 18 days  
 1889 Apr 2 Paul, son of John and Mary (Horne) Reynolds, Milton, age 90 years 2 mos. 22 days  
 1889 Dec 7 Hattie M., dau. of William O. and Mary L. (Sargent) Reynolds, Candia, age 3 years 7 mos. 2 days  
 1890 May 6 Mrs. Mary A. Reynolds, Lyme, age 50 years  
 1890 Nov 6 Mrs. Ida F. (Little) Reynolds, Atkinson, age 28 yrs 5 days  
 1891 May 3 Mrs. Martha Dodge Reynolds, nee White, Dover, age 49 years 25 days  
 1891 Dec 29 Mrs. Lavina Maria (Peck) Reynolds, Nashua, age 69 years 9 mos 19 days  
 1892 Feb 17 Mrs. Hannah P. (Eaton) Reynolds, East Kingston, age 61 years 1 mo. 17 days  
 1892 Jun 12 Mrs. Sarah J. (Crane) Reynolds, Atkinson, age 62 yrs 18 days  
 1892 Oct 28 Amos, son of Horace and Jane (Stewart) Reynolds, Northfield, age 22 years 3 mos. 9 days

1894 Apr 11 Mrs. Flora E. (Hilt) Reynolds, Lyndeborough, age 34 years  
 1894 Nov 10 Jason B., son of Thomas and Charity Reynolds of RI, Nashua, age 72 years  
 1895 Jan 9 Mary I., dau. of Lucius D. and Emma (Moulton) Reynolds, Pelham, age 16 years 6 mos.  
 1895 Feb 24 Miss Juliette, dau. of Owen and Sarah H. (Watson) Reynolds, Dover, age 61 years  
 1895 Jul 1 Lucinda B. Reynolds, Haverhill, Mass., age 19 yrs 2 mos 4 days  
 1895 Jul 24 Emily W. Reynolds, Manchester, age 60 years 8 mos. 25 days  
 1896 Jan 4 William, b. Canada, son of Thomas Reynolds, Newmarket, age 80 years  
 1896 Jan 17 George E., son of A.A. and Melvina J. (Leazatte) Reynolds, age 22 years 4 mos. 1 day  
 1896 Apr 1 John W., son of Ephraim and Mary P. (Locke) Reynolds, Barrington, age 61 years 6 mos.  
 1896 Jun 17 Clearium? G., son of Samuel and Charlotte (Grundy) Reynolds, Wolfeborough, age 30 years  
 6 mos. 11 days  
 1896 Sep 8 Mrs. Martha Reynolds, Hanover, age 88 years 2 mos. 15 days  
 1897 May 22 Richard A., son of Elmer S. and Clara M. (Goodwin) Reynolds, Farmington, age 1 year 3  
 mos. 18 days  
 1897 Sep 27 Andrew T. Reynolds, Antrim, age 60 years  
 1897 Nov 3 Sarah W., dau. of Capt. Benjamin O. and Martha D. (White) Reynolds, Dover  
 1898 Mar 22 Lurinda Hyde, dau. of Elisha and Parmelia (Brahma) Reynolds, of Alburgh, Vt., Manchester,  
 age 42 years  
 1898 Apr 22 Mrs. Sarah H. (Watson) Reynolds, Dover, age 87 years 6 mos. 15 days  
 1898 Jun 18 William B., son of John and Prudence (Harris) Reynolds, of Mass., Atkinson, age 72 years 2  
 mos. 9 days  
 1898 Aug 14 Mrs. Clara (Bond) Reynolds, Concord, age 89 yrs 8 mos 4 days  
 1899 Apr 8 Jonathan P., son of Paul and Ann (Worcester) Reynolds, of Acton, ME, E. Rochester, age 78  
 years 11 mos. 23 days  
 1899 Sep 9 Mrs. Sarah S. (Bean) Reynolds, Manchester, age 71 years 5 mos. 10 days  
 1900 Feb 14 Mrs. Annah M. (Colby) Reynolds, Derry, age 67 years 3 mos 25 days  
 1900 Mar 9 James O., son of Paul and Sally (Randlett) Reynolds, Milton, age 73 years 3 mos. 9 days  
 1900 Apr 3 William B., son of John and Lydia (Davis) Reynolds, Meredith, age 76 years  
 1900 Apr 11 Stephen, son of Stephen and Sally Reynolds, Derry, age 79 years 8 mos. 3 days

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS OF NEW JERSEY  
[1932]

SOMERSET COUNTY MARRIAGES (Courtesy of Mrs. R. Jackson, East Orange, NJ)

- Aug. 25, 1776 John Reynolds married Catharina Margery.  
Sep. 28, 1797 Captain Daniel Drake of Piscataway, b. Dec. 1774, d. Oct. 1803; m. Margery Reynolds {daughter of John and Cornelia (Van Buren) Reynolds}. Both are buried in the churchyard of the Baptist Church, Steelton, NJ.  
Sep. 25, 1834 John Reynolds married Evelina Belmont Linn, b. Dec. 15, 1820, d. June 23, 1838.  
July 3, 1838 James Barton married Sarah Reynolds.  
Apr. 21, 1841 James Blazier married Elizabeth Reynolds (Harris).  
May 29, 1845 William Thompson married Caroline Reynolds (Harris).  
June 13, 1849 Henry Reynolds married Julia N. Struck (Ballard).  
Dec. 2, 1857 Ira C. Reynolds married Catherine Dunham (English).  
Sep. 26, 1860 John Reynolds married Catherine T. Emmons (Thompson).  
May 8, 1862 Abraham B. Stevens married Catharine Reynolds (English).  
No date George Reynolds of Camden married Jennie D. Voorhess.  
Sep. 6, 1821 Daniel F. Reynolds, Roll Somerset (Solomon's) Lodge, No. 1, F. & A.M., 1787-1829.  
May 22, 1848 Flavius W. Day married Mary Reynolds, Somerville, NJ (Harris).  
June 26, 1808 Simeon Reynolds of Springfield and Rhoda Day of Chatham, Morris County, by Rev. M. Larne Perrine, Bottle Hill, NJ.

RECORD OF MARRIAGES, MONMOUTH COUNTY, NJ, by Benj. Lawrence, 1794-1849

- Nov. 14, 1799 Samuel Reynolds Jr. married Deborah Jeffrey.  
Mar. 25, 1820 John Johnson and Hannah Reynolds.  
May 21, 1837 Samuel Reynolds and Lydia Applegate.

John Ranolds had land deeded to him by Richard Salter, 1712, south side of Doctor's Creek.  
James Runnels (Reynolds) was a taxpayer in Shrewsbury township, 1764.

STOUT BURYING GROUND near Middletown, NJ (Monmouth Co. Records Vol. I)

- Mar. 22, 1803 Deborah Runnolds, wife of James Runnolds, died aged 33 years.  
June 1, 1825 Hope, wife of James Runnolds, died aged 49 years, 3 mos., 24 days.  
Sep. 19, 1822 Catherine, daughter of James Runnolds, died aged 17 years, 3 mos., 15 days.

OCEAN COUNTY, NJ Gravestone Records (NJ Gen Mag, Vol vii, No 1, Jul 1931)

- James Reynolds Jr. born Nov. 8, 1807, died Dec. 17, 1884.  
Catherine C., wife of James, born May 23, 1807, died Dec. 7, 1870.

## *SOME EARLY NEW JERSEY WILLS*

From Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, Etc.  
by A. Van Doren Honeyman, New Jersey Historical Society, 1928

### VOLUME I 1670 - 1730

John Reynolds, mentioned as mortgagee in will of John Bowne of Mattawan Middletown, Monmouth Co., merchant, dated 1714 Sept 14.

12 Oct 1737, James Reynolds of Monmouth Co., yeoman, fellow bondsman with Joseph Forman, trader, also of Monmouth Co. Bond of both to administer estate of John Clapp.

John Renals, witness to will of Gabriel Dalbo of Greenwich Township, Gloucester Co., yeoman, dated 1722 Nov 3, proved 1723 Apr 25.

Jno. Ronnell, witness to will of William Laing of Freehold, Monmouth Co., dated 1709 May 24, proved 27 May 1719.

1727 Sept 11, Nathaniel Leonard of Trenton, Hunterdon Co., will of. Wife and children, brother, cousin. Jno. Reynolds occupying farm owned by Leonard. [note: farm located in Trenton or Somerset Co.?)

### VOLUME II 1730 - 1750

1749 Jan 18, William Runnals of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., cordwainer. Int. Adm'x Sarah Runalls (Reynolds), widow. John Donham of Woodbridge, fellow bondsman.

1744-5 Jan 20, Okeynus (Okinus) Helm (Helmus) of Greenwich, Gloucester Co.; 1753 Feb 7, Account. Moneys paid to Erick Reynolds, et. al.

1743 Sept 23, John Hoffman of Greenwich, Gloucester Co.; wife Mary, Executor brother-in-law, Erick Reynolds.

1737 Oct 10, Inventory of estate of John Clap of Freehold by James Reynolds. Oct 12, Bond.

1739 Apr 14, James Reynolds, surety witness to will of Nathaniel Robins of Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co. 1738-9 Jan 26, Inventory by William and James Reynolds.

1750 Mar 8, Inventory of estate of Henry Roe of Gloucester, incl. bills due from James Reynolds.

1745 Apr 20, James Reynolds, witness to will of William Hankins of Winsor, Middlesex Co.

1749 Oct 31, John Reynolds, witness to will of George Wiggins.

1733 Sept 18, Mary W. Reynolds, witness to will of Mary Dalbo of Greenwich.

1733 Oct 20, Mary W. Reynolds, witness to Christopher Taylor of Gloucester Co., guardian to Mary Dalbo, orphan.

1736 Dec 1, Appraisal of inventory of Richard Higgins of Essex Co., by Robert Reynolds, et. al.

1737 May 16, Deposition of Stephen Reynolds re: estate of Joseph Reed of Trenton, Hunterdon Co.

1732 Aug 23, Will of Henry Carroll of Salem Co., legacy to William Reynolds.

1750, 9th mo. (Nov), 7th day, Inventory. Debt due from William Ranols.

1747 Aug 22, Patrick Reynolds, yeoman, fellow bondsman for estate of John Bennet of Northampton, Burlington Co.

1746, 9th day 10th mo. (Dec), Patrick Reynolds mentioned as adjoining landowner to Nathaniel Cripps of Northampton, Burlington Co.

1756 Apr 13, Account of estate of William Earll of Springfield, Burlington Co., payment to Patrick Reynolds.

1744-5 Feb 6, Patrick Renolds, Exec. of estate of John Grimes of Northampton, Burlington Co.

1749 Sept 25, Patrick Reynolds, carpenter of Bridgetown, Burlington Co., bond in estate of John McIntosh.

1734 Apr 6, Patrick Reynolds, rec'd payment from estate of Robert Mackdonald.

1747 Oct 11, Patrick Reynolds, witness to will of William Murrell of Northampton. 1749 Nov 25, Inventory by Patrick Reynolds.

1737 May 14, Payment to Patrick Reynolds from estate of Joseph Wills of Northampton.

1742 11th day 6th mo. (Aug), Will of Jonathan Wright, mentions partnership in grist mill with Patrick Reynolds; Patrick Reynolds rec'd land near Pellock Mile.

VOLUME III 1751-1760

1752 Mar 21. Estate of Thomas Allinson of Bridgetown, Burlington Co. 1754 Feb 6 Inventory made by John Budd and Patrick Reynolds.

1757 Oct 15. Zachariah Rossell Jr., Thos. Reynolds, Thos. Lawrence witnesses to will of Thomas Atkinson Sr., of Northampton, Burlington Co.

1752 May 13. Bond of Henry Paxson, of Northampton, as Adm'r of estate of Thomas Bennet, of Bridgetown, Burlington Co. Patrick Reynolds, of Northampton, yeoman, fellowbondsman. 1752 July 11, Inventory taken by Patrick Reynolds and Thos. Atkinson.

1753 July 10. Inventory of estate of Benjamin Bispham, Esq., of Bridgetown, Burlington Co., taken by Henry Paxson and Patrick Reynolds.

1760 June 3. Will of David Budd, of Northampton Township, Burlington Co. Wife Catherine. Children: William, Joseph, Henry, Daniel (all under age), and Elizabeth Reynolds.

1752 July 22. Patrick Reynolds of Northampton, Burlington Co., bondsman on estate of Henry Fenimore of Northampton.

1759 Feb 2. Will of William Hays, of Burlington City. Wife, not named. Children: William, Isaac (under age), Henry, John, Abraham (under age), Jacob, Mary (wife of James English), Hannah (wife of Lewis Stannerd), Ann (wife of John Reynolds).

1755 Jan 15. Ereck Reynolds, Thomas Wilkins Jr., David Loyd witnesses to will of Andrew Helms, of Greenwich, Gloucester Co.

1755 July 4. John Reynolds, Peter Holman, Jester Lock witnesses to will of Andrew Hendrickson, of Greenwich Township, Gloucester Co.

1759 May 11. Isaiah Davenport, John Reynolds, Isaac Davenport witnesses to will of Andrew Homan, of Greenwich, Gloucester Co.

1752 Feb 20. Mathias Poland, Johannis Groenendyck, John Reynolds, Awrey Longstreet witnesses to will of John Lake, of New Brunswick, Middlesex Co.

1752 May 30. Inventory of estate of Mary Morris, widow of Robert Morris, of Northampton, Burlington Co., taken by Patrick Reynolds and Thomas Atkinson.

1754 Apr 11. Inventory of estate of --- Reeve, Burlington Co. taken by Henry Paxson and Patrick Reynolds.

1757 Sep 23. Will of Patrick Reynolds, of Northampton, Burlington Co., carpenter. Children: Thomas, Margrett Bispham, Mary, Ann, Ruth, and Lydia, the last four under age. Grist and saw mill; cedar swamp; pine and other land, owned in partnership with Daniel Smith, Robert Smith and David Budd; meadow between Joseph Burr and John Munrow, bought of Edward Gaskill and Thomas Shinn; one half of the Board Landing lot, bought of Nathaniel Cripps; other real and personal property. Executors: son Thomas, son-in-law John Bispham, and Henry Paxson. Witnesses: Daniel Quigg, George Windsor, Daniel Jones Jr. Proved Sep 30, 1757.

1757 Sep 22. Will of William Reynolds, of Freehold, Monmouth Co., carpenter. Wife, Anna. Children: William, John and daughters, names not given. Exec.: the wife and Robert Cumming. Witnesses: Gavin Watson, William McKnight and John Perkeson. Proved Oct 20, 1757. Inventory 29 Sep 1757 by Gavin Wattson and William McKnight.

1753 July 17. Inventory of estate of James Shinn, of Burlington Co. taken by George Briggs and Patrick Reynolds.

#### VOLUME IV 1761 - 1770

1770 Jan 4, William Reinolds, of Newton, Sussex Co. Int. Adm'r David Lindsay. Fellow Bondsman, David Frazer, both of said place. 1770 Jan 5, Inventory £16.3.3, made by Amos Pettit and Elijah Allen. 1771 Aug 22, Account by Adm'r. of estate of William Reynolds.

1762 Dec 17, William Rennells, of Kingwood, Hunterdon Co. Int. Adm'r John Opdyck, Fellow bondsman, Robert Campbell, both of Amwell said Co., Witness, Isaac Yard. 1762 Dec 14, Inventory, L 12.11.0 made by Robert Campbell and Roger Park. (Testator died Sep 19, 1762)

- 1766 Jun 23, Will of Gilbert Reynolds of Greenwich Twp., Gloucester Co. Plantation I live on to be sold, and all my right in Penn. also to be sold. Wife Mary, £50, to bring up my two daughters, Rahab and Sarah. Rest of moveables to my four children, viz., Valentine, William, Anne and Rachel. Exec: wife Mary and John Reynolds. Witnesses: Nathan Boys Jr., Mary Cook, Rachel Mattson. Proved Mar 9, 1768. 1768 Mar 3, Inventory L 36.7.0 made by Nathan Boys and William Watson.
- 1769 Feb 4, Will of Michael Reynolds of Middlesex Co., merchant. Wife Grace, goods and a negro woman. Oldest son John, my plate. Rest of personal and real to be sold and proceeds to my wife and my children, John, James, Michael, Francis, Ann, Mary, and Elizabeth, when they are of age. My eldest daughter Francis, I left in Ireland. Exec'rs: wife and son John. Witnesses: William Ayers, Charles Rhodes, Hezekiah Stites. Proved Jan 16, 1770
- 1764 Oct 15, Will of Catherine Budd of New Hanover, Burlington Co., widow. Granddaughters, Autis and Catherine Reynolds, £15 each when 18.
- 1770 Mar 8, Broughton Reynolds, witness to will of John Ball. Proved 10 Apr 1770.
- 1767 Aug 28, Nathan Boys of Woolwich Twp., Gloucester Co., to daughter Catherine Reynolds £6. Proved 11 Apr 1769.
- 1767 Dec 18, Evan Reynolds of Burlington Co., fellow bondsman with Adm. Simon Cool of Princeton, Somerset Co., to estate of William Cool of Burlington Co., Int.
- 1760 Jun 20, James Reynolds, witness to will of Joseph Norcross of Hampton, Hanover Twp, Burlington Co., Proved 3 Jun 1766.
- 1755 July 4, John Reynolds, witness to will of Andrew Hendrickson of Greenwich Twp., Gloucester Co., proved 29 Dec 1760.
- 1761 Sept 14, John Reynolds, fellow bondsman for Sarah Locke, Greenwich Twp., Gloucester Co., both of said Co.
- 1767 Nov 2, Inventory of John Woodeth made by John Reynolds of Gloucester Co.
- 1767 Jan 15, John Reynolds, witness to will of Richard Risley of Great Egg Harbor, Gloucester Co.
- 1765 Patrick Reynolds mentioned in will of Joseph Pearson as having sold land to Pearson.
- 1763 Sept 26, Samuel Reynolds of Marcus Hook, Chester Co., Penn, miller, Adm'r. of John Jones, Int.
- 1767 Jan 9, Thomas Reynolds made inventory of Levi Briggs of Northampton Twp., Burlington Co.
- 1762 May 21, Thomas Reynolds made inventory of Ambrose Ewan of Northampton, Burlington Co.
- 1763 Feb 3, Thomas Reynolds witness to will of James Haywood, Mannahockin, Monmouth Co., proved 13 May 1767.
- 1767 Feb 25, William Reynolds witness to will of William Ely of Trenton, Hunterdon Co., proved 25 Feb 1767.
- 1761 Aug 7, William Reynolds, cordwainer, bondsman for Hannah Vaneman, widow, all of Upper Penns Neck, Salem Co.



VOLUME V 1771 - 1780

1774 May 26, David Reynolds of Sussex Co. Int. Adm'x Rebecca Reynolds.

1777 Jan 17, John Reynolds of Somerset Co., mariner, to three daughters, all real and personal estate, rent from farm on Three Mile Run to be used to educate children.

1779 Feb 13, William Reynolds of Salem Co., Int. Adm'x Mary Reynolds.

*SOME SCATTERING EARLY REYNOLDS MARRIAGES  
IN NEW YORK STATE  
[1923]*

"Names of persons for whom Marr. licenses were issued in New York previous to 1784." Copied from a printed volume bearing this title, published Albany, 1860, pp. 313-318. [1923]

- Aug. 13, 1780 Rannels, Wm. and Ann Graham
- July 3, 1762 Renolds, Mary and John Elliot
- Dec. 14, 1678 Reynells, Dorothy and Edward Clarke
- Jan. 10, 1760 Reynolds, Abigail and Thomas Bradbridge
- July 4, 1772 Reynolds, Anne and Peter Rushton Maverick
- July 8, 1762 Reynolds, Austin and Hila Wright
- Feb. 3, 1772 Reynolds, Edward and Ann Miller
- Dec. 29, 1769 Reynolds, James and Catherine Lezier
- June 15, 1768 Reynolds, James and Mary Ammerman
- July 30, 1777 Reynolds, Jane and Isaac Hillier
- Nov. 12, 1773 Reynolds, Jane and Jesse Hawxhurst, in New York City, Presbyterian Church. She was widow of Caleb Reynolds of Oyster Bay or Hempstead, L.I., perhaps of Greenwich, Conn.
- Nov. 20, 1759 Reynolds, John and Elizabeth Smith
- Oct. 17, 1760 Reynolds, Joshua and Elizabeth Richardson
- Jan. 22, 1783 Reynolds, Mary and Cornelius Blanchard
- Apr. 4, 1757 Reynolds, Robert and Isabel Weeks
- Apr. 3, 1765 Reynolds, Thomas and Elizabeth Cross.

## NEWSPAPER VITAL RECORDS

As copied from the papers by Joseph Gavit  
New York State Library, Albany NY  
[1927]

### MARRIAGES:

- At Thompson, by Samuel F. Jones, Esq., Miss Maria Reynolds to Mr. Talcott Wakeman, 23 May 1809 - Kingston Plebeian
- At Walton, Miss Polly Reynolds of Colchester NY to Mr. Dan Bristol of Walton, 23 Oct. 1810 - Kingston Plebeian
- At Walton (Delaware Co.) Miss Elizabeth Reynolds to Mr. John Eels, 16 April, 1811 - Kingston Plebeian
- At Plattsburgh, Mrs. Mary Reynolds, consort of Charles Reynolds, deceased, to Benjamin Vaughan, Esq., on Saturday, 19 Feb., 1814 - Plattsburgh Rep., 26 Feb., 1814
- At New York City, Mr. Hobby Reynolds to Miss Emeline Green, Nov. 9, 1809, by Rev. Mr. Mitchell - NY Evening Post, 13 Nov. 1809
- At Mamaroneck, Thursday, Mar. 31, 1814, by Rev. Thomas G. Smith, Mrs. Phebe Reynolds, aged 36 years to Jonathan Griffin Tompkins, aged 80, father of the Governor of this state (Daniel D. Tompkins) - NY Spectator, 23 Apr. 1814
- At Hudson, 16 Nov., 1815, by Rev. Mr. Rice, Mr. William Reynolds to Miss Mary Clancy, both of this city - Hudson Northern Whig, 21 Nov., 1815
- At Kingston, 7 Nov., 1815, by Philip P. Bonesteel, Esq., Miss Ruth Reynolds of Woodstock to Mr. Peter Burhanse of Kingston - Kingston Plebeian
- At New York, 25 Sept., 1816, Miss Eliza Reynolds to Mr. Alpheus Chapin - Albany Advertiser
- At Schenectady, 15 Mar., 1817, by Rev. Elder Peck, Miss Reynolds of the 4th Ward to Mr. William Laurence of that city - Schenectady Cabinet, 26 Mar., 1817
- At Schoharie, 13 Jan., 1819, by Rev. Daniel Shafer, Mrs. Betsey Reynolds of Cobleskill, to Mr. Alfred Bailey of Carlisle - Albany Argus
- At Plattsburgh, 2 Mar., 1820, Miss Sarah Reynolds of Plattsburgh to Mr. Washburn Stores of Upper Canada, by Rev. Frederick Halsey - Plattsburgh Rep., 11 Mar., 1820
- At Rhinebeck Flats, 24 Aug., 1822, Miss Margaret Reynolds to Mr. Cornelius C. Radcliff - Albany Gazette At Plattsburgh, 23 July, 1816, Miss --- Reynolds, daughter of Reuben Reynolds, Esq., of Essex Co., to Mr. John S. Broadwell - Plattsburgh Rep., 29 July, 1816.
- At New York, 23 Sept., 1821, by Rt. Rev. Bishop Connelly, Mr. James S. Reynolds to Miss Mary Martin, all of this city - NY Nat. Advocate, 25 Sept., 1821.
- At Plattsburgh, 25 Aug., 1825, by Rev. Mr. Halsey, Miss Margaret Reynolds of Plattsburgh to Mr. Alonzo Larkin of Beekmantown - Plattsburgh Rep., 27 Aug., 1825
- 6 July, 1826, Mrs. Elizabeth Reynolds to Mr. John W. Netterville, by Rev. Mr. Ferris - Albany Gazette, 7 July, 1826.
- 2 Jan., 1825, by Rev. Mr. Stebbins, Mr. Allen Reynolds to Miss Hannah Winslow - Hudson Rural Repository, 8 Jan., 1825
- 30 July, 1826, Miss Harriet Reynolds of Troy, to Mr. David Heath of West Troy, by Rev. Mr. Howard - Albany Argus, 3 Aug., 1826
- 16 Aug., 1826, Jared Reynolds Esq., to Miss Kezia Boardman, all of Westerlo (Albany Co.) by Rev. Mr. Leonard - Albany Argus, 24 Aug., 1826.
- At Johnstown, Montgomery Co., 17 May, 1829, in St. John's Church, by Rev. Mr. Whipple, Miss Clara, eldest daughter of Mr. Philip Reynolds of Johnstown to Mr. Samuel Maverick of New York City - Albany Argus, 26 May, 1829
- At Hudson, 24 July, 1828, by Rev. Mr. King, Mr. Raymond Reynolds to Miss Christina Phillips of Kinderhook - Hudson Rural Repository, 8 Aug., 1828.
- At Berlin, Rensselaer Co., 1 June, 1839, by Rev. Mr. Satterlee, Mr. Leonard Miller to Miss Polly Reynolds,

daughter of George Reynolds, Esq., all of Berlin - Troy Budget, 8 June, 1839  
At White Creek, 31 Jan., 1839, by Rev. D. White, Mr. Lewis Robison to Miss Jane Ann Reynolds, both of Easton,  
Washington Co. - Troy Budget, 12 Feb., 1839  
At Hoosick, 16 Jan., 1845, by Rev. John Mitchell, Gideon Reynolds, Esq., Sheriff of Rensselaer Co., to Miss Julia  
Ann Richmond of Hoosick - Lansingburgh Gazette, 23 Jan., 1845.

#### DEATHS:

Erastus Reynolds, aged 45 years, Washington, Conn., 27 Sept., 1833 - Litchfield Conn. Enquirer, 17 Oct., 1833.  
Charles Reynolds, aged about 46 years, Plattsburgh, NY, 14 Jan., 1813 - Plattsburgh Rep., 15 Jan., 1813.  
Anna G. Reynolds, aged about 17 years, daughter of Charles Reynolds, dec., Plattsburgh, NY, 16 Apr.,  
1822 - Plattsburgh Rep., 20 Apr., 1822.  
Jeremiah Reynolds, aged 79 years, Avon, NY, 16 Oct., 1827 - Albany Gazette, 16 Oct., 1827.  
Richard Reynolds, seaman of Maine, killed by a chain at Havana, May 1824, aged 35 years - Albany Gazette, 29,  
May, 1824.  
Abraham Reynolds, aet 57 years, at New York - Albany Gazette, 21 Aug., 1819.  
Allen Reynolds, in his 65th year, at Hudson, NY, on 9th Nov., 1827, a soldier of the Revolution - Hudson Rural  
Review, 8 Dec., 1827.  
James Reynolds, printer, at New York, 11 May, 1824, in his 30th year - Albany Argus, 21 May, 1824.  
Jonathan Reynolds, drowned from off the sloop Belinda, opposite the village of Newburgh, aet 81 - Albany  
Gazette, 21 Aug., 1819.  
Silas Reynolds, in the village of Troy, NY, on Wednesday 20th - Troy Post, 26 July, 1814.  
Solomon Reynolds, a native of Providence, R.I., at Charleston, S.C., on 10 Sept., 1817, aged 33 years - NY  
Spectator, 30 Sept., 1817.  
Seymour Reynolds at Savannah, Ga., Sept., 1820, aet 21. (Presumably from Albany Gazette, copied from  
transcript made by F.B. Hough in 1865 -J.G.)  
John Reynolds at Malden, Mass., Jan., 1801. (Presumably from Albany Gazette, copied from transcript made by  
F.B. Hough in 1865 -J.G.)  
Mariah Reynolds, youngest daughter of Stephen Reynolds, 13 Mar., 1839, Petersburg, aged 25 years - Troy  
Budget, 26 Mar., 1839.  
Samuel Reynolds, in his 77th year, at Fort Edward, last week, a soldier of the Revolution - Albany Gazette, 15  
Apr., 1828.  
Henry Reynolds, 6th May, 1828, Albany - Albany Gazette, 9 May, 1828.

SOME RECORDS OF MARRIAGES AND DEATHS OF DUTCHESS CO., NY  
1778-1825

Publication of the Dutchess Co. Historical Society  
[1930]

MARRIAGES:

1803 Apr 20 Phebe Reynolds and Andrew Lake  
1804 Aug 26 Hannah Reynolds and David Force  
1806 Jan 23 Sally Reynolds and Abraham Knox, by Rev. Mr. Ely, Salem, N.Y.  
1806 Jan 26 Mrs. Polly Reynolds, widow of Zadoc, and daughter of Jonathan Reynolds, and Stephen Brundage  
1808 Feb 10 James Reynolds and Miss Polly Burr, both of Pawling, by Rev. Mr. Johnston  
1822 Aug 5 Margaret Reynolds, daughter of Thomas, and Cornelius C. Radcliff, Rhinebeck Flats  
1824 Feb 8 Eliza Reynolds and Hiram Wilson  
1825 Apr 6 Jane Adeline Reynolds of Freedom and Abraham Rouse of Cairo, by Rev. Mr. Clark

CEMETERY RECORDS:

PINE PLAINS CEMETERY:

Deborah Reynolds, wife of Israel, d. June 6, 1850, age 79 years  
Elizabeth, d. Apr. 10, 1844, aged 61 years  
Dr. Israel Reynolds, d. Mar. 28, 1824, aged 51 years  
The Rev. John Reynolds d. May 12, 1873, aged 77 years (preached the Gospel 50 years)  
Julia d. Sep. 22, 1870  
Rachel d. Mar. 24, 1861, aged 76 years  
Susan P. Craig, wife of Rev. John Reynolds, d. Dec. 27, 1876, aged 75 years  
Walter d. Jan. 3, 1844, aged 42 years  
Hiram Wilson 1798-1833  
Eliza Reynolds, his wife 1805-1892

CHRISTIAN CHURCH-YARD, MILAN:

Hannah Reynolds d. Oct. 29, 1862, in her 79th year

PILLSBURY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH-YARD, PLEASANT VALLEY:

Jane Reynolds d. Apr. 2, 1859, aged 84 years 4 mos. 12 days

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH-YARD, VILLAGE OF PLEASANT VALLEY:

Tamma Reynolds d. Oct. 22, 1841, aged 76 years 6 mos. 4 days

METHODIST CHURCH-YARD, POUGHKEEPSIE:

George S., son of William and Ann Maria Reynolds, d. Oct. 9, 1832, aged 13 mos.  
Mary H., wife of William W. Reynolds, formerly of RI, died July 18, 18(22), aged 24 or 29 years 9 mos.  
Reynolds, ---, daughter of William W. and Mary H. Reynolds, d. Sep. 18, 1822, aged 3 mos.

REFORMED CHURCH-YARD, RHINEBECK:

Sarah, daughter of William and Mary Reynolds, d. Mar. 11, 1821, aged 2 years 9 mos. 3 days

FOWLER-VINCENT GROUND, UNIONVALE:

John Reynolds d. June 13, 1823, aged 47 years 1 mo. 5 days

VERBANK CEMETERY:

Josephine S. Reynolds 1845-1912

TOWN OF WASHINGTON, ST. PETER'S CEMETERY, LITHGOW:

Mary Morey, wife of Warren Reynolds, d. Dec. 7, 1881, aged 62 years

Warren Reynolds, b. Sep. 19, 1821, d. Aug. 12, 1893

BEEKMAN CEMETERY, POUGHQUAG:

Griffin Reynolds d. Dec. 24, 1823, aged 85 years 5 mos. 8 days

Keziah, his wife, d. June 4, 1807, in her 60th year

James Reynolds d. Oct. 31, 1823, aged 39 years 1 mo. 14 days

Nathan B. Reynolds b. Oct. 25, 1814, d. Mar. 9, 1883

Julia Gleason, his wife, b. Apr. 14, 1824, d. May 11, 1893

Helen A., daughter of Nathan and Julia Reynolds, d. Apr. 21, 1867, aged 19 years 6 mos. 5 days

Levi Reynolds d. Mar. 26, 1866, aged 48 years 2 mos. 20 days

Rachel Cornwell, his wife, d. Nov. 26, 1886, aged 39 years 4 mos. 21 days

Mary, wife of James Reynolds, d. Oct. 7, 1846, aged 54 years 6 mos. 3 days

FISHKILL:

Emily Reynolds d. Apr. 11, 1837, aged 10 years

RECORD FROM REYNOLDS FAMILY VAULT IN REFORMED CHURCHYARD, HAWTHORNE:

(Copied by Gordon B. O'Rourke, Valhalla N.Y.)

Nathaniel Reynolds b. Aug. 7, 1782, d. Mar. 12, 1874

Elizabeth Avery, wife of Nathaniel Reynolds. b. Nov. 3, 1790, d. Nov. 1834

William Reynolds d. Nov. 17, 1878, aged 59 years 8 mos.

Nancy Reynolds d. Jan. 20, 1888, aged 67 years

Benjamin Reynolds d. Oct 5, 1881, aged 29 years 6 mos.

Charles Reynolds d. Aug. 28, 1896, aged 75 years 6 mos.

Hannah M. Field, wife of Charles Reynolds, b. Aug. 18, 1831, d. Mar. 31, 1853

Alice Reynolds, wife of Henry W. Hunt, d. Dec. 21, 1891, aged 80 years 10 mos. 18 days

Henry Whitney Hunt b. Oct. 11, 1806, d. Feb. 28, 1889

Morris Reynolds Hunt b. Dec. 23, 1830, d. Oct. 18, 1847

NEW YORK CEMETERY RECORDS

Copied by Herbert H. Reynolds of Malone, NY Berlin Center  
[1930]

BERLIN CENTER:

Eliza Reynolds, dau. of Eliza C. Smith Bentley, b. 1813, d. 1907  
Frankie, son of E. and M. Reynolds, b. Dec. 1879, d. Aug. 26, 1880  
Willie H. Reynolds, son of E. and M. Reynolds, d. Apr. 5, 1881, age 2 mos. 10 days  
Eleazer Reynolds, Co. B, 125th Regt., NY Vol., 1844-1911, son of Amos Reynolds  
Robert Reynolds, 1823-1900, son of Amos  
Mary Reynolds, dau. of Eleazer, m. Goodermote, d. about 1924 (?)  
Ada, dau. of Robert and Jannett Reynolds, d. Mar. 18, 1866, age 13 years 8 mos. 21 days  
Alma, dau. of Robert and Jannett Reynolds, d. Aug. 2, 1850, age 1 mo.  
George Reynolds, d. July 22, 1841, aged 66 years.  
Elizabeth, wife of George Reynolds, d. Mar. 4, 1863, aged 83 years and 23 days  
Joseph Reynolds, son of George, d. Whitehall U.S. Hospital, Nov. 26, 1864, aged 51 years 8 mos. 10 days. Co. F.,  
16 NY Heavy Artillery  
Penelope, wife of Thomas Reynolds, d. Apr. 22, 1848, aged 99 years  
Jany Reynolds, d. July 31, 1869, aged 88 years  
Barber Reynolds, d. Nov. 22, 1859, aged 70 years  
Reuah Reynolds, d. Apr. 25, 1841, aged 61 years 5 mos. 12 days

ADVENTIST CEMETERY, BERLIN CENTER:

Albert Reynolds, Co. S.A. and G., 1st Reg. Md. Vol., 1845-1902

STEPHENTOWN:

Mehitabel Reynolds, wife of Deac. Calvin M. Jones, 1811-1859  
Mercy Reynolds, second wife of Deac. C.M. Jones, 1817-1894  
Nathan Reynolds, b. June 17, 1821, d. Feb. 24, 1892.  
Lucinda, wife of Nathan Reynolds and dau. of Rev. Elnathan Sweet, d. Sep. 15, 1846 in her 18th year  
Sarah Collins, wife of Nathan Reynolds, b. Mar. 20, 1824, d. Apr. 5, 1879  
Robert Reynolds, d. April 16, 1842, aged 47 years  
Martha Sweet, wife of Robert Reynolds, d. Aug. 15, 1838, aged 40 years  
Alfred B., son of Robert Reynolds, d. Aug. 6, 1851, aged 13 years  
Henry Reynolds, d. Oct. 23, 1844, aged 59 years 7 mos.  
Mercy, wife of Henry Reynolds, d. Oct. 24, 1872, aged 85 years 9 mos.  
Sally, dau. Henry and Mercy Reynolds, d. Dec. 13, 1826 in her 18th year  
Charles Reynolds M.D. 1848-1891  
John H. Reynolds 1859-

GARFIELD:

Dr. C.N. Reynolds 1848-1891  
Harriet E. Manchester, his wife 1851-1887  
James B. Reynolds 1866-  
Carrie A. Cross, his wife 1864-  
Nellie E. 1894-1895  
Myrtle 1890-

Frank B. 1892-  
Emma M. 1911-  
Hiram Reynolds 1838-1913  
Clarissa Green, his wife 1845-  
Erastus B. Reynolds 1825-1908  
Della Taylor, his wife 1836-1890  
Clara Knapp, his wife 1856-1905  
Minnie J. Reynolds 1870-1892

GREENWICH, WASHINGTON CO.:

Jeremiah S. Reynolds d. Oct. 24, 1876, aged 71 years  
Susan, wife of Jeremiah S. Reynolds, d. July 7, 1877, aged 68 years  
George H. Reynolds, b. Jan. 18, 1837, d. Feb. 13, 1920  
Mary C. Conklin, wife of George H. Reynolds, b. May 24, 1840, d. May 30, 1920  
William H. Reynolds, b. May 6, 1839, d. Apr. 12, 1897  
Mary Lincoln, wife of William H. Reynolds, b. Oct. 27, 1835, d. Aug. 23, 1912  
Carrie Reynolds, wife of Henry Pellman, b. Feb. 18, 1835, d. Sep. 25, 1909  
Frederick A. Reynolds b. Nov. 18, 1832, d. Jan. 17, 1900  
Mary H. Kincaid, wife of Frederick A. Reynolds, b. Nov. 13, 1834, d. Feb. 19, 1898  
Jane Reynolds, wife of Harvey Bowen, b. Oct. 10, 1810, d. Nov. 11, 1886  
Harriet Reynolds, wife of Thomas F. Watson, 1850-1919  
John Reynolds d. July 11, 1861, aged 72 years  
Mary, wife of John Reynolds, d. Jan. 26, 1864, aged 68 years  
William Reynolds, d. Jan. 1, 1861, aged 72 years  
Ruth Brownell, wife of William Reynolds, d. Jan. 25, 1893, aged 67 years  
Porter Reynolds, b. Nov. 22, 1805, d. Dec. 1, 1870  
Mary S. Remington, wife of Porter Reynolds, b. July 25, 1807, d. Oct. 4, 1891  
James Herbert Reynolds, b. Sep. 12, 1837, d. Jan. 19, 1897  
Andrew D. Reynolds b. July 12, 1835, d. Apr. 14, 1911. Co. A, 147 Reg. Inf.  
Mary Sheldon Reynolds, wife of William S. McMaster, b. Apr. 15, 1840, d. Sep. 11, 1914  
William Pitt Reynolds 1843-1920  
Harriet Preston, wife of William Pitt Reynolds, 1842-1908  
Mary Reynolds, dau. John and Mary, d. Sep. 13, 1840, aged 14 years 8 days  
John Salisbury d. May 19, 1839, aged 56 years 10 mos. 9 days  
Elsa Salisbury, wife of John Salisbury, d. Aug. 4, 1844, aged 60 years 5 mos. (known to be Elsa Reynolds)  
Orson Salisbury d. Apr. 17, 1877, aged 70 years  
Leroy Salisbury d. Feb. 16, 1848, aged 28 years 2 mos. 25 days  
Hart Reynolds b. Feb. 25, 1803, d. May 12, 1865  
Jane Langworthy, wife of Hart Reynolds, b. Mar. 15, 1808, d. Jan. 28, 1877  
Charles W. Reynolds b. Nov. 22, 1832, d. Nov. 28, 1891  
Annette M., his wife, b. Nov. 20, 1838, d. Mar. 6, 1892  
Edwin F. Reynolds, b. Nov. 20, 1838. d. Apr. 16, 1862  
Philip E. Reynolds, b. Oct. 22, 1835, d. Sep. 15, 1836  
George W. Reynolds, b. July 9, 1837, d. Dec. 9, 1849  
Elizabeth Reynolds, wife of Charles S. Sanborn, b. Dec. 26, 1852  
John M. Reynolds, b. Aug. 27, 1843, d. July 9, 1871. Vet. 1861-65  
Abraham Reynolds, d. Feb. 5, 1853, aged 68 years 7 mos. 5 days  
Mariah, wife of Abraham Reynolds, d. Feb. 22, 1865, aged 78 years  
George, son of Abraham and Mariah Reynolds, d. Sep. 10, 1850, aged 22 years  
Ulrick Reynolds, b. Aug. 17, 1818, d. May 10, 1900



Sarah, wife of Uldrick Reynolds, d. Aug. 27, 1888  
Hiram Reynolds, brother, 1808-1891  
Margaret Van Kirk, wife of Hiram Reynolds, ---

KEESEVILLE:

Enoch W. Reynolds d. May 7, 1879, aged 77 years  
Eliza, wife of Enoch W. Reynolds, d. Sep. 4, 1864, aged 57 years  
Eliza Reynolds, d. May 14, 1855, aged 20 years 20 days  
Mahala Reynolds, b. Jan. 28, 1844, d. June 25, 1901  
Abigail Reynolds, wife of Josiah B. Fletcher, b. Oct. 1825, d. July 28, 1899  
Charles J. Reynolds 1848-1919  
Kate S. Spaulding, wife of Charles J. Reynolds, 1855  
Deacon Joseph P. Reynolds, d. Apr. 5, 1858, in his 75th year  
Sarah W., wife of Deacon Joseph P. Reynolds, d. Sep. 28, 1867, aged 81 years  
Joseph H. Reynolds d. Dec. 28, 1861, aged 45 years

PERU, CLINTON CO.:

Clarence H., son of J.B. and M.C. Reynolds, d. Feb. 1, 1851, 4 years and 11 mos.  
Eliza Reynolds, wife of Theodorus W. Day, d. Aug. 12, 1893, aged 83 years

HUDSON FALLS:

James L. Reynolds 1830-1878  
Lucy D., wife of James L. Reynolds 1833-1923

POTSDAM:

(Inscriptions from the monument)

Dea. J.R. Reynolds, d. July 6, 1880, aged 76 years  
Mary C., wife of J.R. Reynolds, d. Nov. 16, 1858, aged 53 years  
Billy J., son of J.R. and M.C. Reynolds, d. July 23, 1867, aged 23 years  
Fred, son of J.R. and M.C. Reynolds, d. Nov. 18, 1869, aged 21 years  
Kate J., dau. of J.R. and M.C. Reynolds, d. Mar. 28, 1857, aged 23 years  
H. Reynolds died aged 4 years

*AN EXTRACT FROM THE RECORD  
OF MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS  
OF THE TOWN OF BEDFORD, NY, JANUARY 1, 1847-1851*  
(Courtesy of Mrs. J. H. Crane, Mt. Kisco, NY)  
[1932]

MARRIAGES:

July 20, 1847 Mr. Reynolds (23) of North Castle and Ann Dingee (20) of Bedford, married by Rev. Mr. Devinne.  
Oct. 20, 1847 Jas. H. Brewer (21) of Somers and Mary Reynolds (20) of Bedford, married by Rev. Thos. Sparks, Bedford.  
Nov. 20, 1847 Newman Reynolds (23) and Jane Birdsell (16) both of Bedford, married by Rev. Isaac J. Gifford.  
Dec. 19, 1847 Wm. H. Reynolds (24) and Cath. J. Hulet (19), both of Bedford, married by Rev. John Luckey, New Castle.  
Sep. 12, 1848 George Teed (26) of Somers and Mary H. Reynolds (22) of Bedford, married by Rev. Lorin Clark, Bedford.  
Oct. 23, 1849 Rufus Jones (24) and Sarah E. Reynolds (16), both of Bedford.  
Dec. 31, 1850 John Miller and Jane B. Reynolds, both of Lewisboro, married by Rev. David Englis, Bedford.  
Oct. 27, 1851 Amsey Reynolds (37) and Sarah Jane Hanly (23) both of Bedford, married by David Olmsted, Esq., Bedford.

BIRTHS:

Jan. 4, 1847 A son born to Benjamin and Hannah Ann Hanley.  
Sep. 28, 1847 Ann Reynolds, born to Amaza and Charity Reynolds.  
Oct. 5, 1848 A son born to John and Phebe Reynolds.  
Sep. --, 1849 Stephen F. Reynolds born to Lockwood and Mary Reynolds.  
Sep. 26, 1849 Amelia and Cornelia Reynolds, twins born to Joseph E. and Electa J. Reynolds.  
Jan. 7, 1850 Clark F. Reynolds, born to Amaza and Charity Reynolds.  
Jan. 12, 1850 Ophelia Reynolds, born to John L. and Phebe Reynolds.  
Oct. 2, 1850 Josephine Reynolds to Stephen and Ann Reynolds.  
Nov. 24, 1850 A daughter to Lewis and Polly Jane Reynolds.  
May 13, 1851 Elizabeth Reynolds to Joseph and Electa Reynolds.  
May 23, 1851 A son to Augustus and --- Reynolds.  
July 12, 1851 Abigail to Banjamin [sic] and Hannah Ann Hanley.  
Sep. 9, 1851 Phebe Augusta Reynolds to John L. and Phebe W. Reynolds.  
Oct. 13, 1851 Munson H. Reynolds of Marvin and Hannah Reynolds.  
Dec. 8, 1851 A son to Solomon and Catherine Reynolds.

DEATHS:

Apr. 3, 1850 Cornelia Reynolds of Bedford.  
Apr. 6, 1850 Amelia Reynolds, twin daughters of Joseph and Electa Reynolds, aged 8 mos.  
Oct. 8, 1850 Charity Reynolds, of Bedford, aged 36 years, married.  
Oct. 10, 1850 Ophelia Reynolds of Bedford, 6 months, died of whooping cough.  
Nov. 15, 1851 Sarah Jane Reynolds, married, aged 30 years.

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS OF VARIOUS COUNTIES OF NEW YORK  
MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, BAPTISMS, AND CEMETERY RECORDS

(Copied by G.A. Barber for the RFA)

[1932]

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH RECORD OF NEW YORK CITY

Page

- 312 Feb. 5, 1792 Daniel Jones married Kittey Renolds. Wits. Elias Vanderlip, etc.  
326 May 2, 1797 Jonathan Rinolds married Dolly Hawsby by G. Roberts.  
336 Apr. 15, 1806 Sands Reynolds married Margaret Remain; S. Hunt, Minister.  
66 A daughter of Sands and Margaret Ann Reynolds, b. Aug. 7, 1807.  
116 Samuel, son of Sands and Margaret Reynolds, b. Mar. 6, 1815.  
William, son of Sands and Margaret Reynolds, b. Oct. 10, 1817.  
Deborah, daughter of Sands and Margaret Reynolds, b. July 5, 1820, all bapt. Oct. 1, 1820.  
264 Harriet Reynolds, daughter of Bushland and Clarissa, b. Apr. 29, 1810; bapt. Nov. 30, 1822.  
266 Clarissa, daughter of Sands and Margaret Reynolds, b. Mar. 23, 1823.  
Nathaniel, son of Sands and Margaret Reynolds, b. Dec. 22, 1825, both baptized Jan. 30, 1827.  
270 Edward Reynolds, adult, bapt. Apr. 6, 1834.

MORAVIAN CHURCH OF NEW YORK CITY

- 122 Austin Reynolds married Hilah Wright, July 8, 1762.  
152 Henry Clay Reynolds, editor, aged 29, married Mary Frances Mortimer, 22, of Jersey City, Nov. 16, 1851.  
154 Alex. Hunt, 21, married Mary Ann Reynolds, 22, both of Williamsburg, April 9, 1854.  
16 Gertrude Reynolds, daughter of Austin and Hilay Reynolds, bapt. May 22, 1763; died May 24, 1767, aged 4 years (p. 171).  
170 Bethia Reynolds, daughter of Austin and Hilay Reynolds, died Sept. 11, 1766, aged 13 mos. 2 weeks.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH RECORDS OF NEW YORK CITY

Marriages:

- 339 July 3, 1807 Joseph Reynolds and Sarah Clewater, F. Ward, Minister.  
341 Dec. 13, 1807 Robert Cannon and Amey Reynolds, T. Bishop, Minister  
342 July 4, 1808 John Reynolds and --- Buckmaster, F. Ward, Minister.  
384 Oct. 15, 1812 Israel Reynolds and Deborah Elison.  
366 Sep. 7, 1816 Thomas Reynolds and Eliza Langdon.  
389 Apr. 15, 1817 Lockwood Reynolds and Catherine Banks.  
560 June 28, 1827 Henry Vanhouten and Mary S. Renolds.  
569 Mar. --, 1827 James White and Phebe Reynolds.  
464 Apr. 27, 1828 William Henderson and Hariet [sic] Reynolds.  
527 Apr. 26, 1828 Nathaniel Reynolds and Maria Metcalf.  
528 June 29, 1830 Josiah Reynolds and Jane Godfrey.  
528 Feb. 13, 1831 Michael Reynolds of Westchester and Catherine Hyatt of NY  
547 Mar. 28, 1835 Asher Slover and Ruth Reynolds.  
531 Apr. 2, 1836 James P. Reynolds and Elizabeth Shaw.  
439 Apr. 25, 1836 Edward Denison and Hannah Reynolds.

18th STREET METHODIST CHURCH

47 Feb. 22, 1843 James R. Reynolds and Elizabeth Nelson.  
48 May 10, 1843 Charles Sherwood and Deborah Reynolds.  
50 Dec. 25, 1832 Joshua Tuttle and Alice A. Reynolds.

LEXINGTON AVENUE METHODIST CHURCH, Formerly 50th Street

356 Jan. 24, 1866 Peter M. Stewart and Dorcas Ann Reynolds, both reside Mayfield, NY. Wits. Miss Mary Norton, Mr. Waite.  
354 Sept. 3, 1865 Wm. E. Reynolds and Amelia A. Hilliker, both of NY. Wits. Parents of the Bride.

FIRST MARINERS METHODIST CHURCH, Cherry Street

339 Sep. 21, 1845 Wm. Webley and Maria Reynolds.  
334 July 27, 1856 James L. Reynolds and Charlotte B. Freure.

SULLIVAN STREET METHODIST CHURCH

167 Aug. 27, 1850 Thadeus K. Green and Hannah Reynolds, both of North Castle, NY.  
134 Mar. 28, 1850 Jane Mariah Reynolds, daughter of James H. and Catherine Reynolds, baptized.  
136 Feb. 26, 1851 Isabella, daughter of John and Mary Reynolds, baptized.

ASBURY NORFOLK STREET M.E. CHURCH

139 Apr. 24, 1845 Jesse H. Ludlow and Maria P. Reynolds.  
140 Aug. 13, 1845 Cromwell T. White and Elizabeth B. Reynolds.  
142 Dec. 1, 1845 Eli S. Reynolds and Ellen Hazzard.  
158 Sep. 12, 1849 James Reynolds and Caroline Coles.  
216 Mar. 5, 1859 Joseph B. Hand, 28, and Sarah J. Reynolds, 20, both of NY. Wit: J.E. Francis.  
218 Oct. 9, 1859 Elijah Austin, 20, and Ellen Reynolds, 18, both of NY

BEDFORD M.E. CHURCH

2 Nov. 1, 1838 William Reynolds and Euphema More.  
8 Nov. 8, 1838 William Reynolds and Mary Thompson.  
31 May 20, 1844 William Robert and Mary Reynolds. Wits: John Benjamin, Jane Fox.  
47 Dec. 24, 1847 John Halstead and Mary Ann Reynolds, both of NY. Wit: Jane Scillon.  
50 Oct. 22, 1848 David H. Reynolds of New Castle and Rhuanna Potter of NY  
66 June 15, 1851 Seth L. Reynolds of NY and Maria Antoinette Flewwelling.  
119 Mar. 29, 1861 Enos Reynolds and Fannie Briggs.  
130 June 8, 1864 Jonathan B. Reynolds and Rhoda Reynolds at 47 Morton St.  
134 Dec. 26, 1864 James Reynolds and Mary Jane Unberfield at 507 Hudson St. Wits: John and Jennie Reynolds.

DUANE STREET M.E. CHURCH

Sep. 3, 1846 William Birne and Rose Reynolds. Wits: Jacob Ryder, Mary S. Stanton.  
249 Apr. 16, 1850 George Smith and Mary Frances Reynolds. Wit: Mrs. Adeline Smith.  
253 Sep. 6, 1858 George Smith and Maria L. Reynolds. Wit: A.M. Adams.  
260 Sep. 6, 1843 John Vaugn [sic] and Emma Reynolds.

FORTY-THIRD STREET M.E. CHURCH

Feb. 6, 1860 William Reynolds, 37 of NY City and Emma Barton, 18.  
320 Frederick Beaney, son of C. Frederick and Martha H. Reynolds, b. Sep. 7, 1865; bapt. Nov. 8, 1868.

SECOND STREET M.E. CHURCH

356 Apr. 16, 1842 Isaac Shaurman and Hannah Reynolds.  
94 June 6, 1858 Lockwood C. Reynolds, adult, baptized.

VESTRY OR CENTRAL METHODIST CHURCH

74 Oct. 16, 1865 Rufus K. Reynolds and Emily P. Ladue, both of NY City.  
75 Dec. 12, 1869 James Edward Reynolds and Martha Stout, both of NY.  
76 Jan. 14, 1880 Joseph P. Reynolds and Ida L. Johnston.  
77 Nov. 17, 1887 Edward Russell of Jersey City and Elizabeth Reynolds  
156 Maria Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Emma Reynolds, b. July 7, 1844; baptized Nov. 3, 1844.

27th STREET METHODIST CHURCH

191 Nov. 27, 1862 William Reynolds and Margaret Bishop, both of NY.

CHELSEA M.E. CHURCH (30th St.)

324 Aug. 10, 1859 James H. Studley of 5 Hudson Place and Mary Ann Reynolds of 361 9th St.  
24 Dec. 24, 1867 Edward D. Reynolds, 23, b. Brooklyn NY, and Celia A. Chollet, 18, b. Catskill, NY, both of NY,  
at the Parsonage, Archibald C. Foss, Minister.  
43 Dec. 1, 1870 John Reynolds, 24, b. New York City; occupation, Hotel, and Caroline B. Sutton, 19, b. New  
York City, both reside Morrisania, NY. S.D. Vail, Minister. Wits: Anna E. Brown, Lucy M. Cornell.  
48 Nov. 25, 1871 William W. Reynolds of Yonkers, 23, b. there., Mason, married Emma L. Dalley, 20, of 215 W.  
9th St., NY City. Wit: Henrietta Birkins.

TRINITY M.E. CHURCH (34th St.)

102 Sep. 14, 1871 George Reynolds of 243 W. 4th St., City, b. NY State, and Bessie R. Gardner, 105 Leroy St., City,  
23, b. England. John E. Cookman, Minister. Wit: Wm. Reynolds.

GREENE STREET AND ASBURY M.E. CHURCH

Apr. 19, 1868 William H. Reynolds and Mary Atkinson, both of NY, at 57 Greene St. Wit: C.A.W. Ryerson  
and Ellen Ryerson.  
Feb. 23, 1870 Robert G. Ronald and Mary Caroline Ronalds, both of NY. Wits: Frances L. Sanford. Oct.  
18, 1875 Germain LePage and Katherine Reynolds, both of New York, at 570 Broome St. Minister, John D.  
Edmonds. Wits: Kate G. Tyler, C.L. Tyler.

FORSYTH STREET M.E. CHURCH

228 Dec. 21, 1848 Alex. Shepperd and Sarah Reynolds.  
218 Sep. 23, 1858 William Wallace of 280 3rd St. and Jane Eliza Reynolds of 50 Columbia St. Wit: David S.  
Fulkerson.  
218 Aug. 24, 1869 John Henry Racey and Caroline L. Reynolds. Wits: Philip and Margaret J. Devereaux. Mary  
Rebecca Moore Reynolds born Apr. 18, 1835; bap. Nov. 23, 1842 dau. of George W. and Lydia Reynolds. ALLEN

#### STREET M.E. CHURCH

664 Oct. 6, 1851 Chas. H. Whitaker and Alice P. Reynolds. Wits: William James, Jno. H. Reynolds.  
664 May 18, 1853 Arnold Wood and Sarah L. Reynolds. Wit: Mr. Wood.  
647 Sep. 28, 1862 Alex. M. Reynolds and Martha Anderson, both of NY. Wits: Jonathan Purdy, E.E. Lapham.  
Dec. 28, 1862 James Reynolds and Ann Loretta Beng, age 47. Wits: Mary A. Simpson, Catherine Weaver.  
633 Aug. 24, 1858 James Merry (or Meny), 22, and Sarah A. Reynolds, 20, both of New York, by Minister J.A. Roche. Wits: R.W. Roche, Hiram Knapp.  
597 Feb. 17, 1859 Thomas A. Carmichael, 21, and Carrie Reynolds, 19, both of Sing Sing. J.S. Roche, Minister. Wits: M.C. Bertine, Jonathan Purdy.  
667 Feb. 17, 1865 George Wlf, 23, and Fanny Reynolds, 20. Wits: Jacob Wlf, Mgt. Wlf.

#### WILLETT STREET METHODIST CHURCH

26 June 14, 1843 Wm. H. Campbell and Catherine Reynolds. Wits: Sarah Disbrow, Anna M. Shannon.  
123 Sep. 3, 1840 James Reynolds and Jane J. Richardson. Wits: Wm. S. Morgan, Wm. W. Reynolds.  
129 Oct. 17, 1857 Harvy Reynolds and Emeline Petit. Wits: Miss Ollis and Eliza.

#### GREENE STREET METHODIST CHURCH

186 Nov. 10, 1850 Jacob Carr and Margaret Reynolds.  
235 Apr. 26, 1838 Horace Keys and Catherine Reynolds.  
268 June 10, 1833 Peter Reynolds and Margaret N. Robinson.

#### 7th STREET METHODIST CHURCH

118 Oct. 11, 1861 William Reynolds, baptized.

#### MADISON AND CATHERINE STREETS METHODIST CHURCH

157 Aug. 4, 1847 George W. Collord and Mrs. Amanda Reynolds, both of NY, Minister, H.L. Gilder.  
177 May 16, 1855 William Reynolds and Sarah M. Ryers, Minister, Wm. P. Corbit.

#### DRY DOCK OR 9th STREET METHODIST CHURCH (now 11th Street)

284 Oct. 18, 1858 Vincent Reynolds and Margaret Jane MacEntire.  
July --, 1859 Edwin Reynolds and Catherine Marstone.

#### ST. PAUL METHODIST CHURCH

84 Sep. 19, 1868 William H. Reynolds, 21, resides Greenwich, Conn., b. there, and Eliza Stewart, 29, resides Greenwich, b. Ireland. Wit: Mary Reynolds, 289 4th Ave.

#### RECORD OF MARRIAGES BY WM. M. STILLWELL

After the Establishment of the NY Methodist Church Record, July 24, 1820, New York City

22 Jan. 25, 1830 David E. Davidson, 25, and Eliza Jane Reynolds, 16. Wits: Edward D. Drummond, Mary Ann Reynolds.  
Feb. 2, 1830 Lewis Reynolds, 23, and Mary Ann Carpenter, 20. Wits: Nehemiah B. Carpenter, Caroline Carpenter.  
28 Mar. 23, 1831 Erastus Severance, 26, and Mary Ann Reynolds, 20. Wits: H.S. Schenck, Catharine White.  
29 May 12, 1831 John W. Reynolds, 22, and Martha Miller, 22. Wits: John P. Haff.

32 Sep. 27, 1831 David Reynolds, 25, and Elizabeth Jackson, 22. Wits: Francis Dimond, Hannah Dimond.  
35 Dec. 8, 1831 George W. Reynolds, 26, and Mary Hearn, 36. Wits: Henry Ellis, Ann Eliza Ellington.  
47 Mar. 11, 1833 Wm. Davis, 24, and Freeloove Reynolds, 18, Wits: John Hayton, Jane Davis.  
54 Dec. 10, 1833 Edward Whelan, 23, and Maria Reynolds, 27. Wits: Henry Nesbit, Jane Keene.  
60 June 28, 1835 Lodos L. Soliman, 30, and Sally Reynolds, 38. Wits: Sarah B. Stilwell.  
99 July 22, 1839 David A. Thomas, 26, and Margaret Reynolds, 21. Wit: James Houston.  
114 Apr. 19, 1842 Edgar Mead Briggs, 24, and Aime Reynolds, 27. Wit: Phebe J. Reynolds.  
129 Aug. 5, 1844 Edwin G. Reynolds, 19, and Elizabeth Reed, 19. Wits: Mary Burtis, Elizabeth Beal.

#### BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES

##### FIRST METHODIST CHURCH, WHITE PLAINS, NEW ROCHELLE CIRCUIT:

Baptisms: Joseph and Ruth Reynolds, parents  
David, b. Feb. 15, 1791  
Mary, b. Mar. 7, 1793  
Joseph, b. Feb. 26, 1795, all bapt. Feb. 16, 1797  
Abijah, b. Feb. 13, 1797, bapt. Apr. 28, 1797  
Marriages: June 1, 1820 Ann Reynolds married Joseph Horton.  
Dec. 30, 1851 Abraham Reynolds married Frances McCord.

##### FIRST LUTHERAN CHURCH, Albany, NY, Vol. I

207 June 16, 1799 James Reinolds married Catherine Sellar.  
232 Feb. 27, 1826 John Reynolds married Christianna Terpening.  
57 Margareth, daughter of Thos. and Christina Roynols, b. Aug. 28, 1795; bp. Nov. 27, 1795.  
67 Peter, of Thos. and Christina Ronnels, b. May 23, 1797; bp. June 28, 1797.  
124 George, of John and Betsy Reynolds, b. June 4, 1812.  
132 John, of John and Eliza Reynolds, b. Jan. 3, 1815.  
134 Eve, of Edw. and Elizabeth Reynolds, b. Oct. 30, 1815.

##### FIRST REFORMED CHURCH, Albany, NY

125 Aug. 29, 1813 Edward Reynolds married Elizabeth Youngs.

##### SECOND REFORMED CHURCH, Albany, NY

222 July 3, 1826 John W. Netterville married widow Eliza Reynolds.  
164 Edward Whittley, child of John W. and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Netterville, b. Feb. 1, 1832.  
172 William James, child of John W. and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Netterville, b. 14, 1830 [sic].  
157 Margaret Aida, child of Israel and Elizabeth (Bush) Reynolds, b. Nov. 27, 1817; bp. Jan. 17, 1818.

##### KINDERHOOK REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH

242 Aug. 4, 1783 Alex W. Webley married Patience Reynolds with certificate from Ghent.  
400 Jan. 19, 1856 Hiram Carle married Phebe Eliz. Reynolds.

##### REFORMED CHURCH OF BETHLEHEM, NY

34 June 10, 1838 Jacob Sickles and Helena Reynolds.  
43 Jan. 4, 1851 Conrad K. Snyder and Ann Reynolds.

PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, Cambridge, Washington Co., NY  
72 June 16, 1840 Mr. Calkins of Peru, Clinton Co., and Jemima Reynolds of Easton, Washington Co., NY.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Lansingburgh, Rensselaer Co., NY  
81 Alfred Reynolds, son of Enoch and Sally Reynolds, b. July 31, 1801; baptized Sept. 27, 1801.

SCHODACK REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH, Schodack, NY  
111 July 4, 1827 Josiah Reynolds of Kinderhook married Eliza Miller of Schodack.

LOW DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH, Linlithgo, Columbia Co., NY  
41 June 22, 1757 Robert Evans married Margriet Reynolds.

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH AND SOCIETY OF NEW CANAAN, at Canaan Four Corners, Columbia Co., NY  
77 Nov. 8, 1814 Mr. Reuben Burvell married Miss Anne Reynolds of Chatam.

MARRIAGES OF MARLBOROUGH, ULSTER CO., NY  
Benjamin Reynolds, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Reynolds, of Newburgh, and Anne Cornell, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (decd.) of Orange Co., m. 1st of 11 mo. 1804, at Valley of Plattekill, Ulster Co.

REFORMED PROTESTANT DUTCH CHURCH, Nassau, Rensselaer Co., NY  
Marriages:  
Apr. 7, 1811 David Reynolds of Greenville, Greene Co., to Phoeby Robinson of this place.  
Oct. 6, 1921 [sic, ?1821] Shubal Head and Sally Reynolds  
Aug. 19, 1826 Hiram Reynolds and Angeline Conklin.  
Sep. 10, 1831 Thomas Brown of Kinderhook and Sarah Reynolds of Chatham.  
Feb. 6, 1845 Thomas Reynolds and Jane Ann Ham of Schodack.  
Nov. 12, 1853 Esias Hanar of Sand Lake and Martha A. Reynolds of Greenbush.  
Sep. 13, 1865 John H. Hermance of Grand Rapids, Mich., and Susie A. Reynolds of Chatham, NY.

Baptisms:  
Children of Seneca and Ellen (Van Ness) Reynolds  
Jno. Henry, b. Mar. 2, 1830.  
Wm. Cornelius, b. Jan. 1, 1832, both baptized July 29, 1833.  
Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1836; baptized April 2, 1836.

KINDERHOOK REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH  
Baptisms:  
Caroline Delia, b. April 22, 1822  
Nathan Henry, b. Nov. 10, 1823  
Sarah Ann, b. May 31, 1825, all baptized Nov. 19, 1825.  
Children of Shubel and Sally (Reynolds) Head.



#### MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

##### Marriages:

Oct. 10, 1823 Isaac Reynolds of Greenfield, NY, m. Hannah McOmber of Greenfield

June 24, 1824 Levi Reynolds of Moreau, NY, married Betsey Ellsworth of Wilton, at Moreau.

Matthew Reynolds and wife Rebecca of Schaghticoke, NY, had daughter, Polly Ann Reynolds, who married Joseph Wibert of Saratoga, 1821. (Friends Rec. Mss.)

#### CHRISTIAN INTELLIGENCER

##### Marriages:

100 May 22, 1839 Robert Murray and Mrs. Maria Walter Reynolds.

105 June 30, 1839 Ephraim Reynolds and Eliza Ostrander, at Root.

Mar. 15, 1848 Israel Reynolds and Miss Ann Shelly, both of Mt. Pleasant, Westchester Co., NY, by Rev. Wm. S. Moore.

Mar. 27, 1850 Amos Reynolds of Saratoga and Miss Barbara Ann Smith of Schodack.

Oct. 10, 1850 Elias J. Reynolds of Windham Center, Greene Co., and Sarah Sweet daughter of Rowland Sweet of Copake.

#### PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Hunter, Greene Co., NY

May 30, 1846 Arnold Reynolds and Amy Perkins, both of Hunter Reformed Church, Prattsville, Greene Co., NY.

Nov. 8, 1835 Joseph Reynolds of Delhi and Mary E. Frayer.

#### MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

Taken from the Otsego Herald and Western Advertiser and Freeman's Journal  
1807-1875, Otsego County, NY

##### Marriages:

Feb. 25, 1821 Henry Runyan and Polly Reynolds, at Richfield.

Jan. 13, 1822 Calvin Chester and Dorcas Reynolds, both of Westford, at Westford.

Apr. 10, 1828 Enoch Reynolds and Rachel Newel, at Otsego.

Nov. 21, 1830 Nathan Gregory and Mrs. Nancy Reynolds, at Plainfield.

Feb. 10, 1833 Nathaniel Reynolds of Middlefield and Sarah Ann Spicer of Pittsfield, at Middlefield.

Feb. 16, 1834 Henry Reynolds and Nancy Downing, at Columbus.

Feb. 25, 1835 Zadock Reynolds of Plainfield and Eunice Johnson, at Edmeston

Oct. 19, 1837 Amos A. Reynolds of Middlefield and Betsey Scott, at Cooperstown.

Nov. 25, 1838 Alonzo S. Reynolds of Hartwick and Lucinda M. Mason, at Middlefield.

Feb. 18, 1841 Delos Cushman and Mary Reynolds, both of Burlington Green, at Burlington Green.

Dec. 23, 1841 Solomon Sherman and Caroline Reynolds, at Cherry Valley.

Nov. 10, 1842 Israel M. Reynolds and Phebe Latin, at Cooperstown.

Oct. 28, 1845 Jesse Reynolds and Phebe Wing, at Gilbertsville.

Mar. 17, 1846 Dr. A.D. Reynolds and Eliza Short, at Hartwick.

July 18, 1846 William White and Ruth H. Reynolds, at Cooperstown.

Aug. 26, 1847 Stephen G. Reynolds and Julia A. Howard, at Otsego.

Jan. 27, 1848 Justus Bates and Emma A. Reynolds, at Middlefield.

Jan. 10, 1854 H. Clinton Drake and Sophia Reynolds, at Middlefield.

Jan. 1, 1856 Nelson H. Sutherland and Joannah C. Reynolds, at Milford

July 19, 1863 Elbert C. Garlock and Mary D. Reynolds, at Middlefield.

Sep. 30, 1863 William W. Reynolds and Merinda Eckler, at Middlefield.

Dec. 23, 1863 Orrin B. Johnson and Sarah W. Reynolds, at Chaseville.

Dec. 18, 1866 Hiram A. Reynolds and Chattie A. Toby, at Morris.  
Sep. 18, 1868 James H. Mercer and Lydia Reynolds, at New Berlin.  
Oct. 26, 1869 Eugene Reynolds and Frances A. Manchester, at Middlefield  
Apr. 11, 1871 John Reynolds and Maria Olive, at Cooperstown.  
Sep. 26, 1872 George E. Hewitt and Emma Reynolds, at Cooperstown.  
Feb. 10, 1875 Hiram Saxton and Henrietta Reynolds, at Portlandville.  
Dec. 31, 1875 Smith Reynolds and Mary Van Slye, at Milford.

Deaths:

Nov. 15, 1807 Sarah Reynolds, aged 52 years, at Norwich.  
Aug. 10, Mrs. Violet Reynolds, aged 52 years, at Middlefield.  
May 17, 1835 Ira Reynolds, aged 2 years, 9 mos., at Middlefield.  
Apr. 22, 1837 Hannah Reynolds Gidney, aged 29 years, at Middlefield.  
Mar. 4, 1845 John W. Reynolds of Hartwick, aged 2 years, at Cicero.  
Dec. 14, 1845 Eunice L. Reynolds, infant, at Middlefield.  
Aug. 16, 1846 Mrs. Mary Reynolds, aged 46 years, at Cherry Valley.  
June 19, 1847 George W. Reynolds, aged 46 years, at Middlefield.  
July 24, 1848 John M. Reynolds, aged 11 mos., at Middlefield.  
Jan. 19, 1858 Mrs. Miriam Reynolds, at Middlefield.  
June 16, 1863 Mrs. Phebe A. Reynolds, aged 47 years, at Middlefield.  
Aug. 1, 1865 Joseph W. Reynolds, aged 71 years, at Clarksville.  
Jan. 28, 1872 Orsemus Reynolds, aged 43 years, at Cooperstown.  
Oct. 31, 1873 Mrs. Lillie Reynolds, aged 26 years, at Oneonta.  
Mar. 17, 1875 John Reynolds, aged 43 years, at Otsego.

CEMETERY RECORDS

NEW YORK CITY BURIAL REGISTER

Page 413 Dec. 12, 1768 Wife of James Reynolds, died

SYRACUSE CHRONICLE AND MADISON COUNTY OBSERVER

Aug. 2, 1855 Catherine R. Ballard, wife of Augustus L., died, aged 25 years, daughter of Joseph Reynolds of Cortland.  
Feb. 10, 1854 Benoni Reynolds died, aged 99 years, 10 months.  
Mar. 19, 1855 Ella Elizabeth Reynolds, daughter of Martin M. and J.A. Reynolds, 9 mos., Onondaga Co., NY.  
Nov. 5, 1873 Clarissa G. Reynolds, 2d wife of Albert Foster, died; b. June 1, 1809.  
Jan. 8, 1875 or 1879 Albert Foster, died; b. Salisbury, Conn., July 24, 1800; 1st wife was Clarissa Maxson.  
June 14, 1861 Ira Reynolds, aged 72, died, Syracuse, NY.  
Dec. 5, 1859 Lucy Reynolds, died Syracuse, NY, aged 9 years 6 mos., daughter of Martin and Jerusa.

WALES HOLLOW CEMETERY, Wales, Erie County, NY

Thomas Reynolds 1850 - 1906.

ULSTER COUNTY, NY, SAUGERTIES GRAVEYARD:

Oct. 31, 1881 Susan Reynolds Crawford, wife of Samuel, died, aged 71 years, 5 mos., 1 day.

UNION HILL GRAVEYARD (3 miles west of Saugerties):  
Mar. 4, 1885 Isaac Reynolds, died, aged 75 years.

OLD CHURCHYARD AT MARLBOROUGH, NY:  
Jan. 19, 1837 Isaac, son of Isaac and Mary Reynolds, died, aged 7 mos.

RIVERSIDE CEMETERY, Apalachin, Town of Owego, Tioga Co., NY  
Aug. 19, 1868 Daniel Reynolds, died, aged 77 years, 3 mos., 16 days.

CHERRY VALLEY CEMETERY, Otsego Co., NY  
Sep. 26, 1826 Smith B. Reynolds, died, aged 27.  
May 23, 1827 Warren, his son, died in his 2d year.

FROM SULLIVAN COUNTY WHIG (Newspaper)  
Dec. 25, 1846 In Thompson, Sullivan Co., on Sat. last, Jonathan Reynolds, died aged about 70 years. He was one of the first settlers of Thompson.

UPPER VILLAGE CEMETERY, Cincinnatus, Cortland County, NY  
John Reynolds died Oct. 24, 1840, aged 52 years, 8 mos., 27 days.  
Sally, wife of John Reynolds, died Apr. 29, 1835, aged 18 years 11 mos  
Damares, wife of John Reynolds, died Feb. 28, 1839, aged 37 years 10 days.

EAST VENICE CEMETERY, Cayuga Co., NY  
Ursula T. Greene, wife of Alfred Reynolds, b. June 22, 1836; d. Jan. 9, 1864.  
George H. Reynolds, b. 1847.  
Susan A. Townlee, wife, b. 1854, d. 1917.  
Seth Reynolds, d. Apr. 22, 1880, aged 65 years, 2 mos., 21 days.  
Caroline E., wife of Seth, d. June 13, 1883, aged 65 years, 9 mos., 22 days.  
Edgar T., son of Seth and Caroline Reynolds, d. Sep. 1860, aged 11 years, 2 mos., 19 days.  
Isaac, son of Seth and Caroline Reynolds, d. Sep. 29, 1860, aged 5 years, 1 mo., 7 days.  
William D., son of Seth and Caroline, d. Mar. 17, 1852, aged 6 mos., 25 days.

## MARRIAGES IN LORAIN COUNTY, OHIO 1824-1865

Elyria Chapter DAR and Genealogy Workshop  
Lorain Co. Historical Society, Elyria, OH, 1980  
[RFA Archives]

Almira Reynolds and Lyman Cross, 22 Dec 1833  
Ann Eliza Reynolds and Luther Clark, 24 Sep 1857  
Betsey Reynolds and George P. Wilbur, 21 Jul 1836  
Charity Reynolds and Ancas Beers, 17 Oct 1843  
Charity Reynolds and Elisha J. Lacy, 6 Nov 1853  
Charles Runnill and Mary Dudley, 6 Jul 1851  
Clarissa Reynolds and Peter D. Yeomans, 20 Feb 1850  
Daniel Reynolds and Helena Webster, 28 Dec 1837  
Diadanna Reynolds and David Gott, 13 Jun 1842  
Edward Reynolds and Juliette Andrews, 25 Jul 1865  
Elizabeth Reynolds and Walter Jordan, 4 May 1843  
Fanny Reynolds and Reuben Eddy, 17 Apr 1854  
H.H. Runnells and Angie Macham, 4 Apr 1860  
Harriet Reynolds and John Slater, 30 Oct 1847  
Isaac Reynolds and Samantha Crandall, 18 Aug 1835  
Jared Reynolds and Charlotte Clark, 19 Dec 1838  
John Reynolds and Harriet Withey, 20 Aug 1848  
Joseph Reno and Hannah Phillips, 6 Nov 1864  
Joseph S. Reynolds and Mary A. Gaston, 28 Feb 1850  
Julia Reynolds and Calvin Barnard, 15 Aug 1841  
Laura Reynolds and Robert Perigo, 16 Apr 1861  
Lewis Reynolds and Laura Shepherd, 30 Apr 1865  
Lillis Reynolds and Octavius Van Wormer, 2 Jan 1841  
Madison Reynolds and Augusta Moon, 25 Apr 1839  
Marcia Reynolds and Luther Tucker, 1 Jan 1863  
Mariah Reynolds and Aaron Sexton, 8 Oct 1837  
Marvin Reynolds and Eliza Teel, 13 Feb 1854  
Mary Ann Reynolds and Benjamin Adams, 7 Mar 1835  
Mary Ann Reynolds and Jereme Hackett, 10 Aug 1845  
Mary Reynolds and George Urias, 10 Jun 1864  
Melissa Reynolds and James Speer, 1 Jan 1853  
Rosetta Reynolds and James Jackson, 7 Nov 1850  
Rosina Reynolds and Asa S. Nichols, 13 Aug 1843  
Rufus G. Reynolds and Clara Disbro, 9 Oct 1855  
Rufus Reynolds and Rebecca Munson, 5 Jul 1865  
Susan R. Reynolds and Asaph P. Shaddock, 4 Dec 1844  
Susan A. Reynolds and Clement A. Kellogg, 27 Feb 1849  
Sylvester Runnells and Janette Scott, 29 Jan 1845  
Tryphena Reynolds and John Petty, 6 May 1838  
Warren Reynolds and Louisa Lane, 28 Jun 1860

*MARRIAGE RECORDS, PHILADELPHIA, PA*  
[1927]

CHRIST CHURCH (Penn. Archives, Second Series, Vol. VIII)

1720 Jan 1 Elizabeth Reynolds and Simon Tillet  
1732 May 14 Henry Reynolds and Barbara Anderson  
1738 Jul 7 Elizabeth Reynolds and John Vanlear  
1756 Nov 9 John Reynolds and Margaret (Eleanor) Eaton  
1756 Nov 15 Margaret Reynolds and John Bear  
1764 Mar 17 James Reynolds and Mary Ross  
1773 Mar 25 John Reynolds and Charlotte Whittler  
1789 Feb 8 James Reynolds and Rhoda Duffield  
1795 May 2 Ann Reynolds and Edward Cutbush  
1795 Aug 9 Simen Reynolds and May Bowyer  
1801 Jun 18 Catherine Reynolds and Thomas Willington  
1802 Jan 23 Hannah Reynolds and Thomas Wilkinson

OLD SWEDES CHURCH (Penn. Archives, Second Series Vol. VIII)

1759 Aug 27 Thomas Rannels and Elizabeth Brannel  
1765 Sep 14 Edward Reynolds and Mary Haney  
1772 Dec 13 Nathaniel Reynolds and Elenor Fitzgerald  
1774 Jan 1 John Reynolds and Sarah Gardiner  
1777 Apr 1 Sarah Reynolds and James Josiah  
1777 Aug 24 James Reynolds and Mary Maxfield  
1778 Oct 24 Elizabeth Reynolds and Joseph McCulloch  
1783 Jan 8 Catherine Runnels and William Nealy  
1790 Nov 6 Priscilla Reynolds and Richard Green  
1792 May 2 Thomas Reynolds and Mary Atkins  
1793 May 25 William Reynolds and Mary Green

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH (Penn. Archives, Second Series, Vol. VIII)

1770 Nov 8 Lydia Reynolds and Thomas Muril  
1784 Mar 25 Anne Reynolds and John Alexander  
1801 Oct 22 Captain Joseph Reynolds and Hannah Ingels

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (Penn. Archives, Second Series, Vol. IX)

1731 Apr 5 William Reynolds and Katherine Pugh, L.  
1733 Nov 7 Mary Reynolds and Samuel Cox (or Nicholas Cox)  
1737 Jan 17 Hannah Reynolds and Thomas Kinnard  
1737 Sep 24 William Reynolds and Anne Humphreys  
1740 Mar 17 William Reynolds and Anne Lewis  
1740 Oct 27 Susanna Reynolds and Samuel McCloss, L.  
1744 Nov 22 William Reynolds and Mary Wood

SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (Penn. Archives, Second Series, Vol. IX)

1770 Mar 10 Ann Reynolds and Thomas Williamson

THIRD PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (Penna. Archives, Second Series, Vol. IX)

1785 Oct 15 Sarah Reynolds and Martin Cremer

1787 Aug 29 Martha Reynolds and James Tomes

1788 Mar 18 Catherine Reynolds and William Ramsey

ABINGTON PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MONTGOMERY CO. (Penn. Archives, Second Series, Vol. IX)

1797 Sep 1 Joseph Reynolds and Hannah Toland

ST. JAMES EPISCOPAL CHURCH, PERKIOMEN, MONTGOMERY CO. (Penn. Marriages Prior to 1790)

1795 Oct 25 Andrew Reynolds and Mary Lownes

ST. PAUL'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH, CHESTER (Penn. Marriages Prior to 1790)

1732 Jun 11 Charles Reynolds and Elizabeth Burns

*REYNOLDS DATA FROM COURT AND CHURCH RECORDS  
YORK COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA*

Research and Report by Aimee Devine Sanders, Genealogist  
Read and Corrected by Rinehardt De---wolf, Secretary  
Historical Society of York County  
[RFA Archives]

The following records were found in Cuthbertson's Diary (Cuthbertson was a missionary who traveled through Lancaster, York and parts of Cumberland County):

John and Elizabeth, son and daughter of George Reynolds of Big Cove, were baptied (sic) Dec. 4, 1751.  
William Reynolds, son of Mary Reynolds, baptized April 18, 1758.  
Joseph Reynolds, son of Henry Reynolds, baptized August 15, 1759.  
John Reynolds, son of Margaret Reynolds, baptized April 27, 1760.  
Joseph Reynolds, son of Margaret Reynolds, baptized April 7, 1763.  
William Reynolds and Martha T. Patterson were married January 1, 1754.  
Hugh Reynolds and Margaret Neilee were married Nov. 30, 1756.

The following records were found in the Christ Lutheran Church of York:

Samuel Ronalds, son of Thomas and Elizabeth, born April 6, 1794, baptized April 10, 1794.  
Catharine Reynold, daughter of John and Catharine, born March 28, 1813, baptized May 27, 1813.  
Daniel Renoll and Martha Hutton were married January 1, 1829 in the First Reformed Church of York.

The following records were taken from Blunston's Land Grant west of the Susquehanna:

John Reynolds obtained a Grant April 10, 1737 for 250 acres of land (a settlement for his son) on a branch of the Conegochague below the land surveyed to Hans Ireland.  
July 7, 1737, John Reynolds obtained a Grant for 100 acres of land at a place called Pine Meadows amongst the Pine Barrnes, about 2 miles southwesterly from where he lives.  
A search through the Pennsylvania Archives revealed the fact that John Reynolds from York County served in the Revolution under Capt. Charles Coulston of York County Militia. He was a seven months' man.  
Found on Page 693, Volume 2, Sixth Series, Pennsylvania Archives.  
William Renolds served in the York County Militia after the Revolution in 1786-7 under Capt. Taylor, Page 1416, Volume 3, Sixth Series, Pennsylvania Archives.

The following records were found in the Register of Wills' Office at York, Pa.:

Samuel Reynolds died in Cumberland Township, York County (now Adams) in 1758. His will was probated here at York May 2, 1758. Names wife Marthew, daughter Mary Reynolds and brothers William, James, Robert Reynolds. Mentions brother-in-law Samuel Perry and uncle David McGaw. Page 168, Book "A".

William Randels Sr., Newbury Township, York County, will probated March 30, 1792. Daughter Hannah Miller, daughter Martha Randels, daughter Martha Randels [sic], daughter Janett Randals, sons William and Hugh. Page 303, Book "H".

Daniel Renoll, Codorus Township, will probated, Dec. 27, 1800. Wife Mary Elizabeth, eldest son Daniel living in Washington County, Maryland, sons, Christian and Henry at home, son Peter in Washington Co., Md., son Jacob, daughter Elizabeth married to Feliz Glatfelter, Barbara married to Peter Lau, Susanna married to Adam Ernst and Magdalena married to Conrad Meyer. Page 203, Book "K".

Henry Renoll, Codorus Township, will probated Oct. 14, 1824. Sons, Henry Daniel, Adam, Jonathan, Samuel, David and daughters Salome married to Samuel Ruth, Litia and Elizabeth Renoll. Page 176, Book "P"

Christian Reynolds, Codorus Township, administration report filed March 7, 1837.

The following records were found in the Recorder of Deed' Office at York, Pa.:

Whereas William Logan in Court Oct., 1758 obtained a warrant against Martha Reynolds and Samuel Perry and David Magaw, executors of the estate of Samuel Reynolds, dec., late of Marsh Creek, York County (now Adams County). The deed states that Samuel Reynolds died owing a debt of 607 pounds and the Court ordered that the said executors sell the deceased tract of land in Cumberland Township. The land was sold at public sale to Hance Hamilton. This deed dated March, 1759 is found on Page 332, Book "A".

Dec. 3, 1762, Henry Reynolds of Lower Chichester Township, Chester County, carpenter and Sarah his wife, and Samuel Reynolds of Spypark in Lower Chichester Township, Chester County, miller, and Jane his wife deeded land to George Stevenson of Yorktown. This land had belonged to Henry Reynolds, dec. Book "B", Page 35.

The tombstone of Samuel Reynolds still stands in Lower Marsh Creek Cemetery, near Gettysburg, Adams County, Pa. with the following inscription: "Reynolds, Here lyes ye body of Samuel Reynolds April 29, 1758 aged 38 years."

#### PENNSYLVANIA ARCHIVES, THIRD SERIES, ASSESSMENTS

Alexander Reynolds, Washington County, 100 acres, 1781. Page 704, Vol 22.

Thomas Reynolds, Washington County, no land 1781. Page 704, Vol. 22.

Weighman Reynolds, Fayette County, 1785. Page 568, Vol 22.

Daniel Reynolds, single man, Westmoreland Co., 1786. P. 536, Vol 22.

John Reynolds, Bedford County, 1775. Page 100, Vol 22.

William Reynolds, Bedford County, 1775. Page 100, Vol. 22.

William Reynolds, Bedford County, 1783. Page 231, Vol 22.

William Reynolds, Westmoreland Co., 1783. Page 417, Vol 22.

William Reynolds, Westmoreland Co., 1786. Page 502, Vol 22.

Josiah Reynolds, 200 acres Westmoreland Co. Page 436, Vol 22.

Josiah REynolds, single man, 1786, Westmoreland Co. Page 480, Vol 22.

Clark & Reynolds 1812, Armstrong County. Page 647, Vol 26.

Joshua Reynolds, 260 acres, Westmoreland Co. Page 495, Vol 26.

Robert Reynolds, 150 acres, 1831, Westmoreland Co. Page 469, Vol 26.

Henry Reynolds, inmate, 1839, Westmoreland Co. Page 469, Vol 26.

Edward Reynolds, 1769, Philadelphia Co. Page 140, Vol 14.

David Reynolds, Phila. Co., 1769. Page 95, Vol 14.

and 1774 [sic]



James Reynolds, Phila. Co., 1769. Pages 152, 427, Vol 14.  
John Reynolds, 34 acres of land Phila. Co., 1769. Page 13, Vol 14.  
John Reynolds, Chester Co., 1766 and malt house. Page 223, Vol 11.  
Samuel Reynolds, grist mill, saw mill, 1766, Chester Co. Page 223, Vol 11.  
Anthony Reynolds, freeman, Chester Co., 1769. Page 602, Vol 11.  
Anthony Reynolds, freeman, Chester Co., 1771. Page 781, Vol 11.  
Henry Reynolds, 132 acres land, Chester Co., 1765. Page 14, Vol 11.  
Benjamin Reynolds, 20 acres land, Chester Co., 1766. Page 14, Vol. 11.  
Sarah Reynolds, 132 acres of land in 1766, Chester Co. Page 192, Vol 11.  
Benjamin Reynolds, 20 acres land, Chester Co., 1766. Page 192, Vol 11.  
Francis Reynolds, 1766, Chester Co., Page 192, Vol 11.  
Benjamin Reynolds, 20 acres of land Chester Co., 1767. Page 284, Vol 11.  
Jacob Reynolds, 100 acres, Chester Co., 1767. Page 377, Vol 11.  
Henry Reynolds, Chester County. Pages 424, 451, 546, 617, 707, 718, Vol 11.  
Benjamin Reynolds, Chester County, 1771. Page 718, Vol 11.  
Robert Reynolds, 1841, Greene Co. Page 637, Vol 26.  
Robert Reynolds, "lost [or Post] Purchase", 1785. Page 818, Vol 26.  
Simon Reynolds, 400 acres, 1792, Northampton Co. Page 161, Vol 26.  
William Reynolds, 400 acres, 1787, Washington Co. Page 601, Vol 26.  
William Reynolds, 400 acres, 1792 Washington Co. Page 602, Vol 26.

PENNSYLVANIA PROBATE AND LAND RECORDS

[RFA Archives]

The following pages of probate and land records were found in the RFA Archives files. There is no indication of the source of the records, though they are probably from the Pennsylvania Archives.

(204) On August 27, 1850, Day Wood of Fulton Township, Lancaster County, guardian of Margaret and Hannah Reynolds, minor children of Isaac Reynolds, late of Fulton Township, acknowledge having received from Vincent Reynolds, late guardian \$273. Page 425 Book S-7.

(205) On May 19, 1863, Jacob Johnson of Drumore Township, Lancaster County sold to Vincent Reynolds a tract of land in Drumore Township, Lancaster County. Page 558 Book C-9.

(206) On Sept. 2, 1853, Thomas Reynolds, son and only children of Reuben Reynolds late of Little Britian Township, Lancaster County, having attained the age of twenty one years, acknowledges to have received his estate from David Brown, administrator. Page 535 Book C-8.

(207) On June 17, 1879, Josiah Reynolds and Mary S. Reynolds his wife sold to Tyson I. Reynolds of Fulton Township, Lancaster County a tract of 124 acres of land in Fulton Township, Lancaster County. Page 615 Book I-11.

(208) On March 15, 1884, Jesse Tyson, James W. Tyson, executors of last will of Isaac Tyson Jr., of Baltimore, Maryland sold to Tyson I. Reynolds a tract of land in Lancaster County, sixty six acres. The same tract that had been deeded to Isaac Reynolds by Alaiah Reynolds and wife. Page 360 Book E-12.

(209) On May 24, 1790, John Clemson of Salsbury Township sold to William Reynolds of same township, appointed guardian for Mary Lefever a minor daughter of Samuel Lefever a tract of land in said township. Page 376 Book HH.

(210) On Dec. 1, 1781, Thomas Evans and William Webb, executors of estate of Samuel Lefever sold to William Reynolds of Leacock Township, Lancaster County, son-in-law of the said deceased a small tract of land in Leacock Township. Page 531 Book KK.

(211) On Nov. 9, 1797, Lydia Lefever of Strasburg Township, single woman and David Watson of Leacock Township and William Reynolds of Strasburgh Township, farmer entered into agreement about a certain tract of land. Page 126 Book C-3.

(212) Agreement dated in 1802, "to whom present shall come that I Mary Lefever a daughter of Samuel Lefever late of Strasburg Township, Lancaster County send Greetings whereas William Reynolds formerly of Leacock Township, but at the time of his death of Strasburgh Township, dec., was is in lifetime on May 16, 1789 chosen by me (then a minor above the age of fourteen years) guardian of my part of the Lefever estate, and whereas William Reynolds then died and on January 27, 1802 I, Mary Lefever and Catharine and Samuel Reynolds, executors of estate of William Reynolds dec., entered an agreement to have John Feree and Robert McIlvaine settled up the estate. Page 68 Book M-3.

(213) On May 1, 1800, John Ehrman of Warwick Township and Mary his wife sold to William Rennels of Earl Township a tract of land, 17 acres in Warwick Township, Lancaster County. Page 271 Book R-3.

- (214) On April 1, 1871, Henry B. Hendel, singleman and John Shelf and Catharine his wife all of Reading sold to William Rineohl of Adamstown a certain hat factory located in Adamstown. Page 298 Book E-10.
- (215) On Oct. 1st, 1874, George Bollman of Adamstown, hat manufacturer and Agnes his wife sold to William H. Reinoehl of Reading, Berks Co., a hat factory for \$6,000.00. Page 294 Book Q-10.
- (216) "Know ye all men, that I, Rebecca Reynolds of the city of Washington, in the District of Columbia, widow of Rear Admiral William Reynolds, dec., have received from Charles A. Heinish, executor of the last will of William Reynolds dec., securities to the amount of \$12,000. Jan. 2, 1880. Page 339 Book K-11.
- (217) Rebecca R. Krug, and John F. Reed, executors of the last will of Rebecca Reynolds late of city of Washington in the D. of C., dec., acknowledge that we have received from Charles A. Heinitsh, surviving executor of the will of Rear Admiral William Reynolds, dec., the sum of \$172. Date Dec. 11, 1885. Page 267 Book L-12.
- (218) Dec. 1, 1885, whereas Rear Admiral William Reynolds of the city of Lancaster dec., in his last will 1879, "4th, at the death of my wife Rebecca the residue to be divided among my sisters unmarried or widowed, and whereas at the time of the death of Rebecca on April 15, 1885, there were two of the sisters of said William Reynolds, viz, Harriet S. Reynolds and Eleanor Reynolds unmarried and now certain trust funds are to be placed for these two unmarried sisters. Page 447 Book M-12.
- (219) On Oct. 24, 1828, Henry Reynolds of Little Britian Township, Lancaster County, administrator of estate of Jacob Reynolds dec., sold to John Wright of the same township a tract of land granted in 1795 by John Rowland and Francis his wife to Jacob Reynolds, and the said Jacob Reynolds died intestate. Page 266 [or 66] Book L-5.
- (220) On April 3, 1866, Morris and Reuben Reynolds of Little Britian Township, Lancaster County sold to Joshua J. Reynolds and wife Martha A., 107 acres of land in Little Britian Township. Page 68 Book N-9.
- (221) On May 5, 1868, Susan C. Frazer of Lancaster, having attained the age of twenty one years, acknowledge to have received from Samuel H. Reynolds, my guardian my share of estate of my father Reah Frazer dec. Page 734 Book O-9.
- (222) On April 1, 1868, Joshua I. Reynolds and Martha A., his wife of Upper Oxford Township, Chester County sold to Morris and Reuben Reynolds of Little Britian Township, Lancaster one hundred and seven acres of land in Little Britian Township. Page 696 Book P-9.
- (223) On Jan. 20, 1868, Jacob F. Frey, High Sheriff of Lancaster County, Pa., send greetings whereas a certain writ of Fieri Faceas Dec. 24, 1867 to sell land of John Potter, and he sold said land to Samuel H. Reynolds Esq., of Lancaster. Page 703 Book P-9.
- (224) On Sep. 8, 1871, Henry A.C. Frazer of city of Lancaster having attained the age of twenty one years acknowledge to have received from Samuel H. Reynolds, guardian appointed April 18, 1866 \$1204.50, full share in estate of Reah Frazer. Page 25 Book D-10.
- (225) On March 31, 1874, John C. Hage and Margaret H. Hage his wife of Lancaster Township, Lancaster County sold to Samuel H. Reynolds of city of Lancaster a lot of ground on west side of College Ave., and on the north side of Lancaster and Marietta Turnpike. Page 360 Book M-10.

- (226) On Dec. 22, 1874, Gilliard Dolk of Harrisburg and Lavina his wife deeded to Samuel H. Reynolds, lawyer of Lancaster a three story brick house on east side of North Duke St, between Orange and Chestnut St., Lancaster. Page 476 Book Q-10.
- (227) On Oct. 1, 1875, William Carpenter of Lancaster City sold to Samuel H. Reynolds Esq., of Lancaster a lot of ground on Duke St. Page 588 Book R-10.
- (228) On July 7, 1883, Whereas Catharine Peiper sold to Samuel H. Reynolds a store building on north side of East King between Duke St., and Penn Square. Page A-12-486.
- (229) On July 23, 1883, Samuel H. Reynolds as trustee of estate of Catharine Peiper dec., sold three different lots of ground. Page 309 Book B-12.
- (230) On Dec. 16, 1884, Tyson I. Reynolds and Sarah M. his wife of Fulton Township, Lanc. Co., sold land to Louis M. Wright 124 acres of land in Fulton Township. Page 201 Book H-12.
- (231) On Dec. 16, 1884, Louis M. Wright of Fulton Township, Lanc. Co., sold to Sarah M. Reynolds of same place for the sum of twelve dollars a tract of land in Fulton Township. Page 203 Book H-12.
- (232) On April 26, 1832, Henry Miney, of Little Britian Township, shoemaker and Catharine his wife sold to Daniel Lefever, tanner and Vincent Reynolds, farmer of Drumore Township a tract of land, 172 square perches in Drumore Township. Page 117 Book B-6.
- (233) On August 24, 1832, Abraham Barr, Jacob Barr, Martin Barr, David Barr and other heirs sold to Vincent Reynolds of Bart Township and Daniel Lefever 56 perches of land in Bart Township. Page 121 Book B-6.
- (234) On May 7, 1831, Martin Barr and Elizabeth his wife sold a tract of land in Bart Township to Vincent Reynolds. Page 423 Book B-6.
- (235) On August 7, 1827, Hugh McCullough of Drumore Township and Gracey his wife sold land to Vincent Reynolds of Bart Township, 87 acres in Drumore Township. Page 305 Book D-6.
- (236) On Dec. 2, 1837, John Reynolds of Drumore Township and Elizabeth his wife sold to Vincent Reynolds a tract of land in Bart Township, 31 square perches. Page 255 Book I-7.
- (237) On January 15, 1842, Thomas Wood and Sarah his wife sold to Vincent Reynolds of Drumore Township a lot of ground, 11 perches in Bart Township. Page 257 Book I-7.
- (238) On April 10, 1842, William Scott and Margaret his wife and other heirs of Little Britian Township sold to Vincent Reynolds of Drumore Township a tract of land in Bart Township, 20 perches. Page 259 Book I-7.
- (239) On 15th day of 4th month, 1768, I Hugh Sidwell of Little Britian Township, cordwainer and Samuel Reynolds of West Nottingham Township, Chester County sold to John Siddwell 123 acres of land in Little Britian Township. Page 384 Book M.
- (240) On 27th day, 3rd month, 1773, David Reynolds, late of Little Britian Township, before his death had sold to Samuel Reynolds of West Nottingham Township, Chester County land in Little Britian Township, 125 acres. This land has [sic] been conveyed by Henry Reynolds and wife Mary in 1771 to their son David. Page 624 Book O.

- (241) On Sep. 5, 1788, Samuel Hibbard of Willistown, Chester County sold to Samuel Reynolds (son of Henry) of Little Britian Township, several parcels of land, 57 acres in Little Britian Township. Page 125 [or 225] Book II.
- (242) On April 26, 1774, Henry Reynolds of West Nottingham Township, Chester County sold to Samuel Reynolds a tract of land in Little Britian Township. Warrant given for land in 1745 to the said Henry Reynolds. Page 364 Book NN.
- (243) On Sep. 14, 1797, John Biggs of Colerain Township, Lancaster County and Mary his wife sold to Samuel Reynolds of same place 224 acres of land in Colerain Township, Lancaster County. Page 381 Book H-3.
- (244) On Sep. 14, 1797, Patrick Brown sold to Samuel Reynolds a tract of land on Colerain Township. Page 385 Book H-3.
- (245) On March 20, 1819, Jacob Gray of Colerain Township and Elizabeth his wife sold to Samuel Reynolds Jr., of Little Britian Township 76½ acres of land in Little Britian Township. Page 823 Book 17.
- (246) On March 18, 1820, Reuben Reynolds of Little Britian Township and Margaret his wife sold to Richard Reynolds, tanner a certain tract of land sold by Samuel Reynolds of West Nottingham Township in the County of Cecil, State of Maryland and Susanna his wife on Sep. 22, 1784 to Reuben Reynolds and Samuel Reynolds. Land in Little Britian Township. Page 410 Book 19.
- (247) On Sep. 22, 1784, Samuel Reynolds of West Nottingham Township Cecil Co., Md., and Susanna his wife sold to their sons Samuel and Reuben Reynolds, both of Little Britian Township 34 acres of land in Little Britian Township. Page 29 Book 23.
- (248) On 22nd day of 3rd month, 1830, Thomas Way and Lydia his wife of Kennett Square, Chester County sold to Samuel Reynolds of Little Britian Township 68½ acres of land in Little Britian Township. Page 27 [or 37] Book I-6.
- (249) On Dec. 16, 1806, Samuel Reynolds of West Nottingham Township, Cecil Co., Md., and Susannah his wife sold to Samuel Reynolds Jr., and Reuben Reynolds two tracts of land in Little Britian Township, 120 acres. Page 62 Book 23.
- (250) On April 26, 1832, Henry Money of Little Britian Township sold to Samuel Reynolds of same place 80 sq. perches of land in Drumore Township, Lancaster County. Page 38 Book I-6.
- (251) On August 21, 1832, Christian Creamer of Drumore Township, Lancaster County sold to Samuel Reynolds of Little Britian Township a tract of land in Drumore Township, 81 perches. Page 41 Book I-6.
- (252) On August 24, 1832, Martin Barr of Bart Township and Elizabeth his wife sold to Samuel Reynolds of Little Britian Township "potter" 49 perches of land in Bart Township. Page 43 Book I-6.
- (253) On May 21, 1836, Richard Reynolds of Little Britian Township and Rachel his wife sold to Joseph Tay and Jane a tract of land in Little Britian Township which had been dedeed to them by Samuel Reynolds. Page 315 Book K-6.
- (254) On July 2, 1827, Jacob Kirk, administrator of Reuben Reynolds late of Little Britian Township sold land, 335 acres in Little Britian Township to Reuben Reynolds Jr. This land had been sold to the deceased Reuben by Samuel Reynolds. Page 37 Book I-5.

- (255) On March 15, 1847, John Reynolds and Elizabeth his wife of Lancaster County sold to their son Samuel Reynolds of Drumore Township a tract of land in Drumore Township. Page 153 Book I-7.
- (256) On April 1, 1859, Susannah Reynolds, widow of Samuel Reynolds late of Clay Township, Lancaster County, acknowledges to have received \$876.00 from the administrator. Page 101 Book W-8.
- (257) On April 1, 1859, Jacob Landis, guardian of estate of Adam Reynolds, Susanna, Mahala, Martha Anna Reynolds, minor children of Samuel Reynolds late of Clay Township received from the administrator their shares in said estate. Page 102 Book W-8.
- (258) On April 1, 1859, William B. Fordney of Lancaster, lawyer sold to Samuel H. Reynolds, lawyer a lot of ground on west side of Duke St., in Lancaster. Page 446 Book W-8.
- (259) On March 31, 1866, Capbell Lewis sold to Samuel H. Reynolds of Lancaster a lot of ground on south side of East King St., Lancaster. Page 433 Book H-9.
- (260) On April 2, 1866, John S. Harnes sold to Stephen J. Reynolds of Cecil Co., Md., 51 acres of land in Drumore Township, Lancaster County. Page 638 Book H-9.
- (261) On August 30, 1890, Samuel H. Reynolds bought the Burholder estate sold by sheriff. Page 357 Book U-13.
- (262) Deed April 25, 1839 John Reynolds administrator of estate of Margaret Crawford late of Salisbury Township bought land from James S. Crawford. Page 545 Book E-8.
- (263) On April 5, 1858, Lydia Miller sold a tract of land in Fulton Township to Josiah Reynolds. Page 214 Book T-8.
- (264) On May 18, 1850, David R. Porter and wife sold 141 acres of land in West Hempfield Township, Lancaster County to James L. Reynolds. Page 346 Book T-8.
- (265) In 1868, B.F. Rowe, Sheriff sold land and tenements of David Longnecker in city of Lancaster to J.L. Reynolds Esq. Page 416 Book X-8.
- (266) On Sep. 25, 1862, S.W. Boyd, Sheriff sold land of Clement R. Potts in Conestoga and Martic Townships to James S. Reynolds. Page 538 Book B-9.
- (267) On June 2, 1864, William Carpenter and wife sold dwelling house in city of Lancaster to James S. Reynolds. Page 596 Book E-9.
- (268) On March 13, 1868, Jacob M. Graybill and wife sold plantation in East Dongeal Township, 170 acres to Gen. James S. Reynolds. Page 668 Book I-9.
- (269) On June 2, 1865 George Swarts and wife Ellie sold lot of ground in city of Lancaster to Jacob Reinoehl Jr. Page 117 M-9.
- (270) On March 18, 1867, John G. Dunwoody and wife sold to Joseph Reynolds a tract of land in Fulton Township. Page 693 Book M-9.
- (271) On March 13, 1867, Amos Funk and wife sold to Gen. James L. Reynolds a lot of ground in city of

Lancaster. Page 174 Book P-9.

(272) In 1868, Joshua D. Chandlee of East Nottingham Township, Chester County and Joseph C. Taylor, acting as attorney for Reese E. Chandlee, a grandson of Joseph Reynolds, late of Little Britian Township and Isaac H. Chandlee of the city of Philadelphia, Mary Van Court late Mary Maginnlac of Fulton Township and Sarah Ann Chandlee of East Nottingham Township, Chester County release Morris Reynolds administrator of estate of Joshua Reynolds dec. Page 532 Book P-9.

(273) In 1868, Lydia Johnson, late Reynolds of Oxford, Chester County, legatee of Morris Reynolds late of Little Britian Township came into court and released Morris Reynolds Jr., as executor. Page 533 Book P-9.

(274) April 1, 1868, Hannah Brabson sold tract of land in Little Britian Township, Lancaster County to John Reynolds. Page 213 Book S-9

(275) On August 12, 1868, John K. Hutton and wife sold 7 acres and 116 perches of land in Fulton Township to Joseph Reynolds. Page 1 Book U-9.

(276) On March 31, 1869, Jacob Rohrer and wife sold to James L. Reynolds 101 acres of land in Manheim Township, Lancaster County. Page 355 Book T-9.

(277) On March 30, 1869, Monteton Brown and Martha his wife sold to Joseph Reynolds 41 perches in Manheim Township. Page 173 Book X-9.

(278) On August 5, 1876, Benjamin Evans and Elizabeth his wife sold to General James L. Reynolds 107 perches of land in Manheim Township. Page 29 Book A-10.

(280) On Sep. 1, 1869, Isaac Stoner and Ellen E., his wife sold to Jacob Reinoehl Jr., two lots in the city of Lancaster. Page 42 Book F-10.

(281) On June 10, 1873, Amos Groff as sheriff sold good and land of Jacob Decker to John Reynolds. Contained two lots in the town of Manheim. Page 168 Book L-10.

(282) On May 1, 1874, Hon. H.G. Long and I.M. Long sold to Samuel H. Reynolds two lots of ground in the city of Lancaster. Page 661 Book L-10.

(283) In 1878, Tyson J. Reynolds of Fulton Township sold land to Josiah Reynolds. Land situated in Fulton Township, Lancaster County. Page 179 Book R-11.

(284) On August 29, 1881, John T. MacGonigle, Mayor of Lancaster signed a release for the city of Lancaster as receiving a bequest for the city of \$4,000.00 from the estate of Gen. James L. Reynolds late of Lancaster. Page 179 Book R-11.

(285) On March 31, 1812, Henry Reynolds of Little Britian Township and Elizabeth his wife sold to Manuel Reynolds of West Nottingham Township, Cecil County, Maryland and to Samuel Reynolds Jr., Reuben Reynolds 139 acres of land in Little Britian Township. Page 443 Book 10.

(286) On Dec. 31, 1812, Henry Reynolds of Little Britian Township sold to Manuel Reynolds 26 acres of land in Little Britian Township. Page 447 Book 10.

(287) On March 14, 1858, Josiah Reynolds and Mary his wife of Fulton Township sold to Kirk S. Reynolds 46

acres of land in Fulton Township. Page 468 Book S-8.

(288) On March 13, 1859, John G. Hanna sold to Louis Reynolds six acres of land in Little Britian Township. Page 402 Book U-8.

(289) On March 13, 1859, John G. [or H.] Hanna sold Lewis Reynolds of Sadsbury 12 acres of land in Little Britian Township. Page 483 Book U-8.

(290) On June 15, 1861, Isaac Walker and wife Elizabeth Ann of Sadsbury sold to Lawrence Reynolds of Colerain Township 8 acres of land in last mentioned township. Page 30 Book T-9.

(291) On April 2, 1868, John Metzgar and wife Ann C. sold to Jacob Reinoehl Jr., a lot of ground in the city of Lancaster. Page 354 Book W-9.

(292) On Oct. 5, 1880, Maria Clerk and James her husband sold a lot of ground in city of Lancaster to Martha Jane Reynolds. Page 548 Book N-11.

(293) On March 27, 1888, Sherman Haag acknowledged to have received from Mrs. Lucy Reinoehl \$130.00. Page 198 Book Z-12.

(294) On Dec. 9, 1846, Hyndford Reynolds and Susan Ann his wife sold to Otha Reynolds a tract of land in Lancaster County. Page 323 Book E-7.

(295) On March 27, 1852, administrators of Benjamin Herr sold to Patrick Reynolds of Bart Township four acres of land in Bart Township. Page 358 Book D-8.

(296) On April 19, 1853, Jacob Eckeman sold to Patrick Reynolds 12 acres of land in Strasburg [or Strawburg]. Page 396 Book D-8.

(297) On March 31, 1859, Martha Brown sold to Oltha Reynolds 115 acres of land in Fulton Township. Page 448 Book W-8.

(298) On March 31, 1858, Jacob Miller sold to Patrick Reynolds a lot of ground in Strasburg, Lancaster County. Page 507 Book Y-8.

(299) On Nov. 15, 1884, Montilion Brown sold to Philena Reynolds and Gilpin Reynolds his wife 54 acres of land in Fulton Township. Page 578 Book I-12.

(300) On Febr. 3, 1873, Samuel Reynolds sold to Sarah A. Cashman a lot of ground in Marietta, Lancaster County. Page 454 Book A-13.

(301) On March 23, 1887, Samuel H. Reynolds of the city of Lancaster sold two lots in said town to Ferdinand Sheffer. page 454 Book M-13.

(302) In 1892, Jacob Shumaker land was sold to Adolphus Reinoehl by John Sides, Sheriff. Sixty five acres of land in Rapho Township, Lebanon County. Page 31 Book F-14.

(303) On Sep. 2, 1889, Jonathan Reynolds of Cecil Co., State of Maryland acknowledge receipt of a certain mortgage of Jacob Moore. Page 12 Book L-13.



- (304) On March 19, 1890, Benjamin T. Myers sold land to Margaret T. Reynolds. Page 332 Book O-13.
- (305) On March 9, 1897, Heirs of George Shuhmeyer, dec., sold land to Mary F. Reynolds, two lots in city of Lancaster. Page 430 Book Y-13
- (306) In 1865, Lewis Filber, of Philadelphia acknowledge receipt of one dollar paid on mortgage by Jesse Reynolds and hereby release the said Jesse. Page 214 Book Misc. B.
- (307) On April 22, 1876, Josiah Reynolds and Maria Reynolds his wife sold to Tyson Reynolds a tract of land in Fulton Township, Lancaster County. Page 167 Book D-Misc.
- (308) On Febr. 10, 1761, John Reynolds and Elizabeth his wife sold to John Stump a tract of land in Bethel Township, Lancaster County. Page 36 Book H.
- (309) On August 26, 1807, Henry Reynolds and Reuben Reynolds of Little Britian Township sold to members of Eastland Meeting a tract of land in Little Britian Township, Lancaster County. Page 236 Book Y-3.
- (310) On Nov. 17, 1771 David Reynolds of Little Britian Township and Catharine his wife sold to Geo. Graff of Lancaster a certain tract of land in Little Britian Township. Page 193 Book P.
- (311) On Febr. 15, 1775, Henry Reynolds and wife Mary of W. Nottingham, Chester Co., sold to Jesse Reynolds, son of Henry aforesaid, a certain tract of land in Little Britian Township, Lancaster County. Page 183 Book XX.

*MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS - WEST GREENWICH, RI*

Copied by Erving D. Matteson, Town Clerk, West Greenwich, RI

[1930]

Marriages:

- 1741 Jan 3 Josiah Sweet and Mary Reynolds, daughter of Joseph, both of West Greenwich, by John Spencer, Justice
- 1744 Mar 25 John Reynolds, son of Samuel, and Ann Draper, daughter of Thomas, both of West Greenwich, by John Spencer, Justice
- 1746 Apr 28 Henry Reynolds of Exeter and Mehitabel Wait of West Greenwich, by John Spencer, Justice
- 1749 Sep 22 Thomas Raynolds, son of Samuel of Exeter, and Elizabeth Hopkins, daughter of William of West Greenwich, by Samuel Hopkins, Justice
- 1751 Apr 22 Benjamin Jones of So. Kingstown, and Sary Reynolds, daughter of Joseph of West Greenwich, by William Comstock, Justice
- 1755 Jan 23 Caleb Raynolds of Voluntown, son of William, and Sarah Anderson of West Greenwich, daughter of Benjamin, by Philip Greene, Justice
- 1755 Mar 30 William Waight, son of John, and Marcy Raynolds, daughter of James of West Greenwich, by Philip Greene, Justice
- 1756 Apr 11 Gideon Ellis and Lydia Reynolds, both of West Greenwich by David Sprague, Elder. Lydia Ellis, wife of Gideon, deceased Sep. 13, 1758, about midnight.
- 1762 Sep 26 William Sweet of West Greenwich, son of Nathaniel, and Elinor Raynolds, of No. Kingstown, daughter of John, by Job Spencer, Justice
- 1765 Nov 21 Timothy Lawton of Exeter and Deborah Reynolds of West Greenwich, by Samuel Albro, Elder
- 1768 Jun 19 Samuel Reynolds, son of Samuel, and Tabitha Gardner, daughter of Sylvester, both of West Greenwich, by Benjamin Tillinghast, Justice
- 1769 May 3 Amos Reynolds and Hannah Reynolds, daughter of Henry, both of West Greenwich, by George Dyre, Justice
- 1768 Dec 11 Beriah Hopkins, son of Samuel, and Mary Reynolds, daughter of James, both of West Greenwich, by Job Spencer, Justice
- 1771 Mar 7 Amos Hynes and Jane Reynolds, both of West Greenwich, by Philip Greene, Justice
- 1773 Sep 5 Samuel Reynolds and Elizabeth Johnson, by Judiah Aylesworth, Justice
- 1776 Nov 5 Joseph Reynolds, son of John, and Huldy Matteson, both of West Greenwich, by Elisha Greene, Elder
- 1779 Feb 11 Elisha Reynolds of West Greenwich, son of Henry, and Elizabeth Barber of Exeter, daughter of Edward, by Elisha Greene, Elder
- 1782 Jan 27 Stephen Austin and Martha Reynolds, both of West Greenwich, by Elisha Greene, Elder
- 1784 Jun 13 Clarke Greene, son of Benjamin, and Mehitabel Reynolds, daughter of Henry, both of West Greenwich, by Elisha Greene, Elder
- 1785 May 28 John Albro and Martha Reynolds, daughter of Shibnah, both of West Greenwich, by Elder Nathan Hill of The Six Principle Baptist Church in North Kingstown
- 1788 Apr 27 William Tyler of Foster, son of Nathaniel, decd., and Lydia Reynolds, daughter of Samuel, decd., late of West Greenwich. by Elisha Greene, Elder
- 1793 Mar 21 Jeremiah Lewis of Exeter, son of Stephen, and Rebeckah Reynolds, daughter of Thomas of West Greenwich, by Elisha Greene, Elder
- 1794 Feb 9 Charles Carr, son of Ezekiel, and Dorcas Reynolds, daughter of Amos, both of West Greenwich, by Elisha Greene, Elder
- 1797 Jan 26 Nathan Wilcox, son of Nathan, and Sarah Reynolds, daughter of Samuel, decd., both of West Greenwich, by Elisha Greene, Elder
- 1797 Nov 26 Simon Reynolds, son of Amos of West Greenwich, and Elizabeth Pearce, daughter of John of North Kingstown, by Philip Jenkins, Elder

1804 Sep 23 Isaac Bentley of West Greenwich, son of Caleb, and Martha Reynolds of North Kingstown, daughter of Francis, by John Allen, J.S.J. Court

Births:

1734 Jul 18 Dinah, ye first daughter of Mary Reynolds, was born about eleven o'clock in ye forenoon  
1736 Jul 22 Freelove, ye second daughter of Mary Reynolds, was born about two o'clock in ye afternoon  
1739 Jan 18 Mary, the first daughter of James Reynolds, son of Francis, and Elizabeth, his wife. Mary died Sep. 15, 1744.  
1741 Mar 1 Almey, the second daughter of James and Elizabeth Reynolds  
1744 Mar 16 Deborah, the third daughter of James and Elizabeth Reynolds, was born about half an hour after 6 of ye clock, in ye forenoon  
1746 Jul 4 Amos, the first son of James and Elizabeth Reynolds, was born on second day of week about 11 o'clock  
1748 Sep 9 Mary, the fourth daughter of James and Elizabeth Reynolds, was born on sixth day of the week about 12 o'clock at night  
1730 Mar 31 Sarah, the first daughter of William and Deborah Reynolds, was born on third day of the week  
1731 Jun 21 Caleb, the first son of William and Deborah Reynolds, was born second day of the week  
1734 Jun 17 David, the second son of William and Deborah Reynolds, was born on second day of the week  
1737 Jun 11 Griffin, the third son of William and Deborah Reynolds, was born on the seventh day of the week  
1740 Oct 25 Benjamin, the fourth son of William and Deborah Reynolds, was born on the fifth day of the week  
1748 Aug 21 James, the fifth son of William and Deborah Reynolds, was born on the first day of the week  
1744 Jan 10 Joshaway, first son of John Reynolds, son of Samuel, and Anne, his wife, was born on the fifth day of the week about 6 o'clock in ye afternoon  
1747 Apr 9 Jane, the first daughter of John and Ann Reynolds, was born on the fifth day of the week about 7 o'clock at night  
1751 Mar 28 Ales, the first daughter of Benjamin and Phebe Reynolds, was born the fifth day of the week; deceased Sept. 22, 1753  
1753 Aug 31 Dinah, the second daughter of Benjamin and Phebe Reynolds, was born the sixth day of the week at the rising of the Sun  
1755 Aug 28 Ishameal, the first son of Benjamin and Phebe Reynolds, was born the fifth day of the week about 4 o'clock in the morning  
1757 Jul 16 Isaac, the second son of Benjamin and Phebe Reynolds, was born the seventh day of the week about 3 o'clock in the morning  
1747 Mar 18 Thomas, the first son of Henry and Mehitabel Reynolds, was born the fourth day of the week  
1749 Feb 1 Hannah, the first daughter of Henry and Mehitabel Reynolds, was born the fourth day of the week  
1751 Apr 17 Henry, the second son of Henry and Mehitabel Reynolds, was born the fourth day of the week  
1753 Dec 25 Mary, the second daughter of Henry and Mehitabel Reynolds, was born the third day of the week  
1758 Apr 3 Elisha, the third son of Henry and Mehitabel Reynolds  
1763 Jun 20 Mehitabel, the third daughter of Henry and Mehitabel Reynolds  
1766 Sep 28 Martha, the fourth daughter of Henry and Mehitabel Reynolds  
1752 Feb 12 Samuel, the first son of Thomas and Elizabeth Reynolds  
1753 Nov 5 Thomas, the second son of Thomas and Elizabeth Reynolds  
1756 Aug 1 Joseph, the third son of Thomas and Elizabeth Reynolds  
1758 Oct 12 Henry, the fourth son of Thomas and Elizabeth Reynolds  
1754 Apr 11 Jonathan, the first son of John and Sarah Reynolds, was born the fifth day of the week about 1 o'clock in the afternoon

- 1757 Aug 6 David, the second son of John and Sarah Reynolds, was born the fifth day of the week between 1 and 2 o'clock in the afternoon
- 1765 Apr 22 Isaac, the third son of John and Sarah Reynolds
- 1770 Jan 4 Amon, the first son of Amos and Hannah Reynolds, was born the fifth day of the week about 10 o'clock at night
- 1771 Aug 5 Eunice, the first daughter of Amos and Hannah Reynolds, was born the second day of the week about 8 or 9 o'clock in the evening
- 1773 Jul 5 Dorcas, the second daughter of Amos and Hannah Reynolds, was born on the first day of the week about 11 o'clock at night
- 1775 Mar 29 Simon, the second son of Amos and Hannah Reynolds, was born on the fourth day of the week about 7 o'clock in the afternoon
- 1779 Dec 13 Amos, the third son of Amos and Hannah Reynolds
- 1782 Feb 28 James, the fourth son of Amos and Hannah Reynolds
- 1784 Feb 3 Griffen, the fifth son of Amos and Hannah Reynolds
- 1786 May 3 Hannah, the third daughter of Amos and Hannah Reynolds  
(The four last recorded Jan. 23, 1790 by Benj. Johnson, Town Clerk)
- 1777 Feb 12 Hannah, the first daughter of Joseph and Huldah Reynolds, was born the fourth day of the week
- 1779 Oct 24 Charity, the first daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth Reynolds
- 1781 Aug 8 Henry, the first son of Elisha and Elizabeth Reynolds
- 1783 Feb 23 John, the second son of Elisha and Elizabeth Reynolds
- 1785 Jan 8 Dorcas, the second daughter of Elisha and Elizabeth Reynolds

## RECORDS OF RICHMOND, RI

Arnolds Vital Records  
[1935]

### Marriages:

Apr. 7, 1771 William Reynolds, Jr., and Mary Lillibridge of Benjamin  
Feb. 14, 1782 Robert Reynolds of Richmond and Jemima Ross of Charlestown  
Nov. 25, 1810 William Reynolds of Robert and Abigail Congdon, daughter of James, of West Greenwich  
May 2, 1811 Wells Reynolds of Robert and Elizabeth Barber, daughter of Caleb  
Sep. 17, 1820 Robert Reynolds, Jr. and Hannah Hoxsie  
May 4, 1823 Lucy Reynolds and Caleb B. James  
June 8, 1823 Honor Reynolds and Barber Kenyon  
Oct. 5, 1825 Thomas Reynolds of Robert and Jemima and Joanna Browning, daughter of Isaac  
Mar. 30, 1828 Robert Reynolds of Richmond and Sarah Torrey of Exeter  
Dec. 25, 1842 Clark H. Reynolds of Richmond and Alzada W. Card of Charlestown; Norwich, Conn.

### Cemetery Records:

(Courtesy of Frederick G. Reynolds, Brockton, Mass.)

#### Cemetery, Tug Hollow, or Willow Valley, Richmond, RI

##### Cemetery of Robert Reynolds

Robert Reynolds, died Aug. 29, 1844, in his 84th year  
Sarah, widow of Robert Reynolds, died Dec. 3, 1877, aged 80 years  
A stone down, possibly the first wife of Robert, Jemima?  
Infant daughter of Robert and Sarah, died Oct. 1828  
Infant son of Robert and Sarah, died June 1832  
Sally M., daughter of Wells and Elizabeth Reynolds, drowned July 25, 1818, aged 3 years, 1 month  
Joseph, son of Robert and Sarah, died May 8, 1855, aged 24 years  
Benjamin, son of Robert and Sarah Reynolds, died Payta, July 1859, aged 25 years  
Mary, daughter of Robert and Jemima Reynolds, died 1824, aged 32 years  
Wells Reynolds, died Feb. 25, 1868, aged 84 years  
Elizabeth, wife of Wells Reynolds, died June 9, 1868, aged 76 years, 8 months  
Russell W., son of Wells and Elizabeth Reynolds, died Oct. 7, 1827, aged 6 months  
Robert Reynolds, Jr., died Dec. 16, 1832, in the 46th year of his age  
Mrs. Hannah, widow of Robert Reynolds, died Jan. 23, 1849., in 52d year of her age  
William Reynolds, died Oct. 4, 1821, aged 36 years  
Robert A., son of Clark H. and Alzada W. Reynolds, died May 11, 1852, aged 5 years, 2 months  
Ten unmarked gravestones

#### Cemetery on Deacon Reynolds' Farm

Jesse Reynolds, Esq., died Sept. 12, 1831, aged 68 years, 11 months, 19 days  
Mrs. Abigail (probably the first wife of Jesse, lettering not distinct)  
Honor, wife of Jesse Reynolds, Esq., died Feb. 28, 1866, aged 96 years, 9 months, 4 days  
Honor, wife of Barber Kenyon, died May 9, 1844, aged 39 years, 10 months, 19 days  
Hannah, wife of Perry G. Underwood, died Oct. 27, 1852, aged 61 years, 2 months, 14 days  
Abby, daughter of Perry and Hannah Underwood, died Oct. 27, 1832, aged 10 years, 10 months, 27 days  
Four old gravestones unmarked; also some stones in a heap

CENSUS OF 1774 COLONY OF RHODE ISLAND  
[1922]

TOWNSHIP Name 16161616	MALES		FEMALES		INDIANS	NEGROES	TOTAL
	above	under	above	under			
=====							
NEWPORT (9,208 Total Pop.)							
Reynolds, Francis...	1	-	1	1	-	1	4
Reynolds, Martha....	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
Reynolds, Elisha....	1	1	1	-	-	-	3
NORTH KINGSTOWN (2,472)							
Reynolds, Jabez....	1	1	2	3	-	3	10
Reynolds, John(son of Peter)	3	1	2	-	-	-	6
Reynolds, Jonathan..	4	3	2	4	-	-	13
Reynolds, Benjamin..	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Reynolds, John Taylor	3	1	4	1	-	-	9
Reynolds, John.....	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
Reynolds, John Jr...	1	1	1	4	-	-	7
Reynold, Benj. (son of Job)	1	1	1	-	1	-	4
Reynolds, John(son of James)	2	2	3	2	-	-	9
Reynolds, James.....111---3							
SOUTH KINGSTOWN (2,835)							
Reynolds, Elisha....	2	-	1	2	-	4	9
Reynolds, John.....	1	1	2	-	-	-	4
Reynolds, Henry.....	1	2	3	2	-	3	11
EAST GREENWICH (1,663)							
Reynolds, Aldrich...	4	1	5	-	-	1	11
Reynolds, Shipney...	1	2	1	2	-	-	6
Reynolds, Thomas....	1	1	1	1	-	-	4
WEST GREENWICH (1,764)							
Reynolds, Samuel....	2	1	3	3	-	-	9
Reynolds, James.....	1	-	2	1	-	1	5
Reynolds, Amos.....	2	1	1	2	-	-	6
Reynolds, Henry.....	4	-	3	4	-	-	11
Reynolds, Henry Jr..	1	-	1	2	-	-	4
Reynolds, John.....	3	1	1	1	-	-	6
Reynolds, Amos.....	2	1	1	2	-	-	6
EXETER (1,864)							
Reynolds, Joseph...	2	2	3	2	-	1	10
Reynolds, Joseph Jr.	2	-	2	1	-	-	5
Reynolds, George....	1	-	3	2	-	-	6
Reynolds, Joseph (son of G)	1	-	1	1	-	-	3
Reynolds, Benjamin..	2	1	2	2	-	-	7

Reynolds, John.....	1	1	1	2	-	-	5
Reynolds, Robert....	1	-	4	1	5	-	11
Reynolds, Robert Jr.	1	1	1	2	-	-	5
Reynolds, Benjamin..	2	-	1	3	-	-	6
Reynolds, Benj. (of Clement)	2	-	1	3	-	-	6
Reynolds, John.....	2	-	1	-	-	-	3
Reynolds, Job.....	1	2	3	-	1	-	7
Reynolds, Jonathan..	1	4	2	4	1	1	13
Reynolds, Elisha....	2	2	1	4	-	-	9
CHARLESTOWN (1,821)							
Reynolds, Robert....	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
RICHMOND (1,257)							
Reynolds, William...	1	3	1	1	-	-	6
Reynolds, William Jr	1	1	1	-	-	-	3
Reynolds, James.....	1	1	1	1	-	-	4
HOPKINTON (1,808)							
Reynolds, Samuel....	1	2	1	-	-	-	4
Reynolds, Richmond..	2	2	2	5	-	-	11
Reynolds, Zaccheus..	2	1	3	2	-	-	8
Reynolds, Clerke....	2	-	2	-	-	1	5
WARREN (979)							
Reynolds, Peter.....	3	1	2	2	-	-	8
BRISTOL (1,209)							
Reynolds, Joseph....	2	2	5	1	-	4	14
Reynolds, Joseph Jr.	1	1	1	1	-	-	4
Reynolds, Mercy.....	-	-	2	1	-	-	3

GREENE COUNTY TENNESSEE DATA ON REYNOLDS (RUNNELS)

Copied for the RFA Feb. 11, 1939 by Mary Hardin McCown, of Johnson City TN

(work commissioned by Mrs. Anna C. Ripper)

[RFA Archives]

MARRIAGE RECORDS 1783-1840, Book 1 (Numbers as copied from Book)

- #58 Bond David Reynolds to Fanny Davis. Aug. 15, 1786. Daniel Kennedy, clk. George Doherty, Esq., security.  
Bond James McMurtry to Mary Reynolds. July 22, 1786. Daniel Kennedy, clk. James Jack, security.  
#192 Bond William Reynolds to Jane Milligan. Aug. 23, 1790. Daniel Kennedy, C.Gr.C. James Kenney, security.  
#418 Bond Henry Reynolds to Catherine Skiles. Oct. 12, 1796. Daniel Kennedy, C.G.C. John Skiles, security.  
#637 Bond William Reynolds to Elizabeth Weger. Jan. 9, 1800. Daniel Kennedy, C.G.C. Aaron Hopton, security.
- #638 Bond William Reynolds to Ruth Woolsey. Jan. 14, 1800. Daniel Kennedy, C.G.C. Security-Nehemiah Woolsey & Joseph St. John.  
#1019 Bond John Reynolds to Mary White. May 29, 1805. Valentine Sevier, clk.  
#1279 Henry Reynolds to Charity McNew. May 3, 1808. Valentine Sevier, clk.  
#1283 Joseph Reynolds to Leah White. June 7, 1808. V. Sevier, clk.  
#1304 Thomas Reynolds to Hannah Woolsey. Sep. 24, 1808. Val. Sevier, clk.  
#1403 Clement Reynolds to Margaret Harmon. July 24, 1810. V. Sevier, clk.  
#1537 David Reynolds to Betsey Melone. Oct. 14, 1812. V. Sevier, clk.  
#1658 Reuben Reynolds to Anna Melone. Aug. 23, 1814. V. Sevier, clk.  
#1757 Jesse Reynolds to Polly Melone. July 2, 1816. A. Patterson, clk. by V. Sevier, D. Clk. Married on July 2, 1816 by John McPherson JP  
#1895 David Reynolds to Polley Kelley. Nov. 15, 1817. ---, clk.  
#1901 Vincent Reynolds to Polly Kildea. Dec. 18, 1817. And. Patterson, clk. G.C. by V. Sevier, D.C. Married by H. Maloney, J.P.  
#2269 John Runnels to Sarah Tillery. Apr. 30, 1821. ---, clk.  
#2671 Thomas Reynolds to Martha Kent. Jan. 11, 1826. And. Patterson, clk. by V. Sevier, D.C.  
#2920 Stephen W. Reynolds to Polley McMurtry. May 22, 1828. A. Patterson, C.G.C. Mar. June 3, 1829 by Philip Henkle, M.G.  
#2974 Henry Reynolds to Sally Miller. Nov. 20, 1828. A. Patterson C.G.C. by V. Sevier, D.C. Mar. Nov. 20, 1828 by Thomas Jones, J.P.  
#3222 Nehemiah Reynolds to Phebe Woolsey. Nov. 19, 1830. A. Patterson C.G.C. by V. Sevier, D.C. Mar. Dec. 19, 1830 by Gilbert Woolsey, J.P.  
#3266 William Reynolds to Sarah Woolsey. Apr. 16, 1831. A. Patterson C.G.C. by V. Sevier, D.C. Married May 1, 1831 by Gilbert Woolsey, J.P.  
#3334 David Reynolds to Mary Ann Harvey. Feb. 7, 1832. A. Patterson C.G.C. by V. Sevier, D.C. Mar. Feb. 11, 1832 by Thomas Jones J.P.  
#3429 Thomas Reynolds to Elizabeth Winters. Dec. 10, 1832. A. Patterson C.G.C. by V. Sevier, D.C. Mar. Dec. 20, 1832 by Gilbert Woolsey, J.P.  
#3609 David Reynolds to Minerva Cannon. May 30, 1834. M. Payne, C.G.C. by V. Sevier, D.C. Mar. June 5, 1834 by Thomas Jones, J.P.



ABSTRACTS OF WILLS OF REYNOLDS in Bk. #1 1783-1860

Will Bk. #1, p. 65. John Reynolds, Dec.; Tues. 25 Oct. 1814 - Will proven by Wm. Melone & John Melone & ordered to be recorded. Mins. #7, p. 323. John Reynolds of Greene Co. ... All perishable produce divided equally among children, sons and daughters ... These have already received their part - John, Sally, Betsy & David ... All perishable property that I now have I give to sons - Reuben & Jesse for my maintenance my lifetime and for my wife, Mary Alen and my son Vincan their lifetime should either of us remain unmarried ... Appoint my friends Reuben Reynolds & Jesse Reynolds as Executors. Dated Aug. 8, 1814. Signed John (X) Reynolds (his mark). Witnesses: A. Hasted, Wm. Malone & John Malone.

Will Bk. #1, p. 71. Joseph Runnels, Dec.; Tues. 23 Jan 1816. Will proven by Leonard Starnes & Dutton Lane & ordered recorded. Philip Babb & Wm. Hendry, Exs. gave bond with Christ. Houts as sec. for \$400 & qualified. Mins. #8, p. 156. Joseph Runnels of Greene Co. ... All perishable property to be sold & pay all expenses ... To wife, Christeana 1/3 of Estate both real & personal during her lifetime & widowhood ... To 2 sons Joseph & John, all of real estate, the plantation where I now live - 150 acres ... After decease of my wife, all personal property to be divided equally between 6 of my children, namely, Catey, Elizabeth, Nancy, Samuel, Mary & Reahbeca, repeating that my 2 sons Joseph & John have hole of my land, 150 acres, to be equally divided between the two boys. App. 2 friends, Wm. Hendry & Philip Babb as Exs. Signed Joseph (I) Runnels (his mark). Witnesses: Leonard Starnes & Dutton Lane. Dated June 18, 1815.

Will Bk. #1, p. 124. Henry Reynolds Senr., Dec.; Mon. 26 Jan. 1835. Will proven by oath Hezekiah Hughes, Geo. Reaves & Henry Reynolds, wit. Mins. #18, p. 7. Henry Reynolds Sr of Greene County ... to my beloved wife, Charity, 50 acres, the land including dwelling house where I now live. Balance to be divided amongst my beloved children, David Reynolds, Ellender Reaves, William Reynolds, Joseph Reynolds, Richard Reynolds, divided equally as to quantity & quality ... David Reynolds to have the improvement where he now lives, Ellended [sic] to have ... including where she now lives, & Wm. Reynolds to have at upper and of upper tract including water to each part ... Joseph Reynolds to join James Kelleys & Richards to join Ellenders ... Above named parcels to be divided by Henry Reynolds Jr. & George Reaves & Hezekiah Hughes ... To wife Charity all personal estate ... After her death all estate to be sold and divided among children, Henry, Patsy, David, Sally, Ellender, Wm., Joseph, Richard ... all debts to be first paid ... Exs. to be friends Henry Reynolds, Benj. Reaves. Signed Henry (X) Reynolds. Witness: Hezekiah Hughes, George Reaves, Henry Reynolds. Dated Jan. 8, 1835.

Will Bk. #1, p. 202 Joseph Reynolds, Dec.; Proven Oct. 7, 1839. Mins. #19, p. 71. Joseph Reynolds, Greene County, to wife Mary ... To son Vincent Reynolds and his heirs all land I now hold ... he is to give me during my lifetime annually 100 bu. corn, wheat, etc., for me and my wife Mary ... If God takes one of us first Vincent is to provide for the other ... Exs. Wife Mary & William Standley. signed Joseph (X) Reynolds (his mark). Witness: Charles Gass & Thomas Davis. Dated Dec. 7, 1837.

Will Bk. #1, p. 378. Clement Reynolds, Dec.; Proven Jan. 26, 1851. Mins. #21, p. 126. Clement Reynolds, Greene Co, Declare all funeral expenses paid as soon after death as possible out of moneys that I may die possessed of or may first come into the hands of my executors ... to my wife Margaret all property & land after my debts are paid as long as she remains my widow, but if she should marry, then the property and land be sold and divided equally between my children but if she stays single the land and property to remain hers until her death and then to be sold & divided equally between my children. I hereby nominate and appoint Vincen Anderson my executor. Witness: James L. Carter & Sparling P. Harmon. Signed Clement Reynolds. Dated Aug. 9, 1850.

Will Bk. #1, p. 395. Joseph Runels, Dec.; Proven Sep. 6, 1852. Mins. #21, p. 301. This indenture made Aug. 30, 1850 ... I, Joseph Runels, sound of mind ... give to my second son, John ... 50 acres of land I now live on ... all improvements, all household & kitchen furniture ... 1 mare, 2 hd. cattle, 16 hogs, 7 sheep ... Sd John Runels is to keep Joseph Runels & Leah his wife desently so long as they live, then all of above to remain John Runels forever. App. John Runels as Ex. Signed Joseph (+) Runals (his mark). Witness: Leonard Starnes & --- Melone.

Will Bk. #1, p. 189. John Harmon, Dec.; Will proven Nov. 5, 1838. Mins. #18, p. 419. John Harmon of Greene County ... to John Harmon & Peter Harmon, sons of Peter Harmon, one of my heirs ... to James Harmon & Nancy Harmon, son & dau. of Benj. Harmon, dec. one of my heirs ... Rufus Harmon & Mordecai Harmon, sons of John Harmon, an heir, making them equal with the rest of the grandchildren ... 3 sons John, Peter & Jacob Harmon ... Milley Brown, one heir ... Margaret Reynolds, one heir ... signed John Harmon Senr. Dated Nov. 16, 1837.

#### DEEDS IN REGISTRAR'S OFFICE, Greenville, Greene Co., TN

Bk. #1, p. 273 Sep. 20, 1787 North Carolina granted to Henry Reynolds for 10 pounds for every 100 acres of land, 300 acres in Greene Co., NC, on both sides of Camp Creek. Signed Richard Caswell, Governor; James Glasgow, Secretary.

Bk. #1B, p. 111. Apr. 24, 1811. Tenn. Grant #1927 to Henry Reynolds, 99 acres of land in Green county, District of Washington on waters of Camp Creek, to Wm. McNews corner. Signed Willie Blount, Gov.; R. Houston, Secretary.

Bk. #1B, p. 282. July 20, 1815. Tenn. Grants to William Reynolds, 10 acres in Greene county on water of Paint Creek. Signed Joseph McMinn, Gov.; Daniel Graham, Sec.

Bk. #1B, p. 283. July 20, 1815. Tenn. Grants to Wm. Reynolds, 10 acres land on south side Nolachucky river on waters of Paint Creek. Signed Joseph McMinn, Gov.; Daniel Graham, Sec.

Bk. #1B, P. 284. July 26, 1815. Tenn. Grants to Wm. Reynolds 8 acres land on Brush Creek in Greene county. Signed Joseph McMinn, Gov; Daniel Graham, Sec.

Bk. #1B, p. 340. Sep. 2, 1811. Tenn. grants to Wm. Reynolds, 15 acres, part of land issued by John Carter to James Goodrich for 340 acres on Dec. 6, 1794, land in Greene county on Paint Creek at the Paint Mountain. Signed Willie Blount, Gov.; W.G. Blount, Sec.

Bk. #2, p. 240. Jan. 14, 1783. Joseph Runolds buys from Corbin Lane for 80 pounds, 150 acres of land in Greene county, adjoining Samuel Lysle, part of original grant to Nathaniel Tracy, on branch of Lick Creek. Signed Corbin Lane. Witnesses: Dutton Lane & Anthony Hogget. ack. Greene county sessions of May 1793. Reg. Jan. 9, 1794.

Bk. #2, p. 290. Philip Hatler & Hannah, his wife, sell to Henry Reynolds, 150 acres for 170 pounds Va. money, land in Greene county, on both sides of Camp Creek, adjoining Joseph McMurtry & Aaron Bowman, dec. Signed Philip Hatler, Hannah Hatler. ack. May sessions 1794. Reg. July 31, 1794 by James Stimson. C. Reg.

Bk. #2, p. 413. Archibald Roane & John Hackett, ad. of estate of John Toole, late of Knox county, Territory South west of River Ohio, deceased ... for \$100 sell to Joseph Reynolds of Greene county, 100 acres land in Greene county, 3/4 of mile from Joseph Fowlers. Signed Archibald Roane, Governor, Adm. John Toole;

John Hackett, adm. John Toole, dec. Wit: Wm. Lacy & Wm. Charles Cole Claiborne. ack. August sessions 1795. Reg. Nov. 6, 1795 by James Stimson, C. Reg. Daniel Kennedy, clerk. Attest.

Bk. #4, p. 402. May 5, 1796. Wm. Wilson of Greene county to David Reynolds of Green county, sells 100 acres land on Little Lick Creek, on south side of Nolachucky river, for 10 pounds. Signed Wm. Wilson. Wit: Thomas Woolsey & Elias Mackey. ack. Oct. 1801 sessions. Reg. Apr. 29, 1801.

Bk. #5, p. 295. NC Grant #493. For 50 shillings for every 100 acres, to Henry Reynolds, 300 acres of land in Washington county, dated 1795, adjoining Thomas Davis, to James McMurtry's line. Signed Alexander Martin, Gov.; W. Williams, Sec. Reg. May 20, 1803. Greene Co., Tenn.

Bk. #25, p. 199. Mar. 24, 1852. Joseph, Richard & Ellender Reynolds to Wylie Kelley of Greene county, for \$180, our undivided interest in the land estate of William Reynolds, dec. the land being willed to sd Wm. Reynolds by Henry Reynolds, Sr., dec. Being on South side of Nolachucky river, waters of Camp Creek, adjoining land of Samuel Davis, John Rambo, et al. Signed Joseph Reynolds, Richard Reynolds, Elender (X) Reaves (her mark). Wit: George Hughes, Saml Mesinger. ack. Apr. sessions, 1852. Reg. Apr. 6, 1852. Thomas Lane, R.G.C.

Bk. #25, p. 283. Apr. 3, 1852. Charity Reynolds to Samuel W. Davis, 50 acres of land, for \$375, to Elam Reeves corner, being land willed to sd Charity by husband Henry Reynolds, dec. Signed Charity (X) Reynolds (her mark). Wit: Geo. W. Hays & George C. Dickson. ack. July sessions 1852. Reg. July 17, 1852 by Thos. Lane, Reg. of Gr. Co.

Bk. #25, p. 347. Feb. 18, 1852. James Weems to Margaret Reynolds, for \$63, land in Greene county, adj. land of Alex. Brown & Weemses, on waters of dry fork Lick Creek. Signed James Weems. Wit: Samuel Reynolds, Jesse Reynolds. ack. Sep. 1852. Reg. Sep. 18, 1852 by Thomas Lane, R.G.C.

Bk. #27, p. 112. Mar. 21, 1855. Marshall Reynolds of Putnam Co., Ind. & Anderson Reynolds, of Greene County, Tenn., sell to Charles Gass & James H. Gass, for \$50 each, sell land of their father Clement Reynolds estate in Greene county, Tenn., 10 acres each, on Gass Creek in Greene county. Signed Marshall Reynolds, Anderson Reynolds. Wit: A.R. Anderson, Rufus Lucky. Reg. Mar. 21, 1855 by Thomas Lane, R.G.C.

Bk. #27, p. 111. Mar. 21, 1855. I Margaret Reynolds, widow of Clement Reynolds, dec., to Charles Gass and to James H. Gass, sell land willed her by sd husband, Clement Reynolds, dec., but, I Margaret Reynolds, for love and affection I have for my sons Marshall & Anderson Reynolds have sold & given unto them their undivided shares to have and to hold ... Signed Margaret (X) Reynolds (her mark). Wit: Rufus Lucky, Anderson Reynolds. Reg. Mar. 21, 1855 by Thomas Lane, R.G.C.

*SOME VERMONT REYNOLDS RECORDS*

Copied by Mr. Wm. H. Blanchard, Montpelier VT, 1916, for Marion H. Reynolds  
[1923]

ADDISON COUNTY, VT

ADDISON:

Jeremiah Reynolds of Ferrisburg m. Kobe Dey of Ferrisburg, Feb. 13, 1785.

BRIDPORT:

Mary Flora Reynolds, dau. Geo. W., druggist, and his wife Sophia C. Fletcher, b. Bridport, residence Brooklyn NY, b. June 29, 1866.

Henry Reynolds of Cornwall m. Matilda Carpenter of Bridport, Oct. 3, 1816.

BRISTOL:

Lemuel Reynolds of Bristol, m. Lucy Wilkinson of Bristol, Feby. 9, 1826

CORNWALL:

Josiah Reynolds m. Mehitable Foot, June 14, 1815.

FERRISBURG:

Mary Reynolds of F. m. Samuel Taylor of Middlebury, Nov. 26, 1828.

LEICESTER:

Polly (Mary) Reynolds m. Isaac Morse, both of L., March 5, 1828.

Larkin Reynolds of Cambridge SC m. Almira Erros (Enos) of Leicester, Aug. 14, 1828.

MONKTON:

Polly (Mary) Rannels of Ferrisburg m. Jacob Webb of M., Feb. 14, 1815.

NEW HAVEN:

Lovida Reynolds of N. Haven m. David C. Perry (?Penry) of Johnson, March 4, 1839.

PANTON:

John Reynolds Jr. b. May 26, 1765; m. Rachel Hinckley, March 17, 1791, and they had:

1. Isaac b. Jan. 22, 1792, d. "aet. 3-3-16" (May 7, 1795)
2. Infant Son b. July 15, 1793, d. July 15, 1793
3. Roswell b. July 3 (8?), 1794; m. Diantha Lewis of Elizabethtown, m. at Panton VT March 13, 1813 (or March 4); and they had:
  - Louisa b. May 27, 1814
  - Reuben b. Oct. 16, 1816
  - Diantha b. Oct. 12, 1818; m. Job Scott June 29, 1835, "both of Starksboro"
  - Roswell Jr. b. July 1, 1820
  - Ransom b. June 20, 1822
  - Lyman, b. Apr. 2, 1824; m. Lucinda Barney Feb. 1, 1848 at Williston VT
4. Rachel b. Oct. 18, 1800
5. Ruth b. Nov. 9, 1802
6. Louisa b. Nov. 9, 1804
7. Udilla b. Sep. 9, 1806
8. Roxena b. Sep. 22, 1808
9. Mary b. Sep. 23, 1810
10. Isaac b. Dec. 29, 1810 (1812?)
11. Adna b. Nov. 15, 1814
12. Miranda b. Nov. 10, 1817; m. Loring Reynolds of Ferrisburg Dec. 5, 1833 at Vergennes
13. John Jr. b. Apr. 10, 1823

Stephen Reynolds m. Polly Gage, both of Ferrisburg, April 29, 1805.

Louisa Reynolds of Panton m. David Buck of Shaftsbury, Jan. 30, 1806.

Lovina Reynolds of Panton m. Hiram Partridge of Panton, March 7, 1825.

Rachel Reynolds m. Samuel Quenton about 1820

SALISBURY:

James and Cynthia Reynolds of Salisbury had:

1. Alva b. Jan. 1, 1804
2. George W. b. Dec. 31, 1805
3. Electa b. Feb. 17, 1808
4. Eli Smith b. Dec. 3, 1809
5. Enos Strong b. Feb. 3, 1812

Henry Reynolds of Plattsburg NY m. Deborah Soper of S., March 21, 1801.

SHOREHAM:

Silas Reynolds m. Dama (Diadema) Leonard, Dec. 2, 1798, both of Shoreham.

Silas Reynolds m. Matthese Sturtevant, March 19, 1795 in Weybridge.

Miss Lydia Reynolds m. Joseph Potter, May 7, 1809, both of S.

Ephraim Reynolds m. Louisa Pond, Jan. 26, 1826, both of S.

STARSBORO:

Dyantha (Diantha) Reynolds m. Job Scott, both of Starksboro June 29, 1835.

VERGENNES:

Polly Reynolds m. John Lord, Jan. 19 (or 29), 1813, both of Vergennes.

Miranda Reynolds of Panton m. Loring Reynolds of Ferrisburg Dec 5, 1833

WHITING:

Philip Reynolds m. Abigail Brown (Powers?) Jan. 7, 1835, both of Whiting.

BENNINGTON COUNTY, VT

DORSET:

Sidney Reynolds of Manchester m. Sarah Eliza Willard of Dorset, Sep. 19, 1841.

William Reynolds m. Amy Carter, both of Manchester, Dec. 30, 1828.

MANCHESTER:

Philip and Phoebe Reynolds had:

Truman b. Feb. 3, 1793

David b. May 3, 1795

Clarissa Phillips b. July 25, 1797; m. Philip Olin of Shaftsbury, Nov. 24, 1822

Barbara b. Jan. 6, 1800

Chloe b. March 29, 1802

William b. March 19, -- (year omitted but he was sixth child)

Eliza b. May 22, 1807

Werden P. Reynolds m. Nancy Purdy, both of M., Oct. 21, 1856.

POWNALE:

William Jr. & Sarah Ann Reynolds had:

William W. b. Dec. 25, 1838

Sarah b. Sep. 10, 1840

Adeline b. Oct. 10, 1841

George Reynolds of Berlin NY m. Emeline Hill of Williamstown Mass., Jan. 8, 1828.

George Reynolds of Berlin NY m. Emila Hall of Williamstown, Mass., Jan. 1, 1828.

Ruthy Reynolds m. Leroy Lamphere, both of Adams, Mass., June 11, 1854.

SHAFTSBURY:

Rachel Reynolds of S. m. Reuben Hoag of Cambridge VT, March 17, 1805.

Hause Reynolds of S. m. Seth Green of S., July 30, 1826.

CALEDONIA COUNTY, VT

DANVILLE:

Benjamin S. & Salome Reynolds had:

Salome b. June 1, 1843

Benjamin J. b. July 11, 1845

Charles F. b. May 20, 1850

Sybil W. b. March 11, 1853

LYNDON:

Betty Reynolds m. Caleb Allerd, both of Lyndon, March 20, 1802.

CHITTENDON COUNTY, VT

BURLINGTON:

Nancy Reynolds m. Thomas Sherwood, both of B., Sep. 11, 1831.

Mary Reynolds, b. Ireland, aged 23, dau. John & Ellen; m. Bernard Condon, Nov. 29, 1866.

COLCHESTER:

Seymour L. Reynolds, 21, b. Grand Isle, VT, merchant, son of Wm. V. & Sarah; m. Carrie S. Boardman, 24, of Schuyler Falls NY, Feb. 21, 1866. She b. Schuyler Falls, dau. Lucius & Julia Boardman.

JERICHO:

Mrs. Mary Reynolds m. Rev. Ebenezer Kingsbury, Feb. 8, 1792.

MILTON:

Phebe Reynolds of Westford m. John Irish of M., Jan. 20, 1803.

SHELBURNE:

Elizabeth M. Reynolds m. Heman A. Robbins both of Vermont, Feb. 11, 1846.

WILLISTON:

Lyman Reynolds m. Lucinda Barney both of W., Feb. 1, 1848.

ESSEX COUNTY, VT

CANAAN:

Maynard Wilson Reynolds, 28, 1st m., harness-maker of Stewartstown NH, b. Colebrook NH, son James O., b. Burnham ME, and Eliza Gault; m. Nov. 12, 1911 to Mrs. Dolena (McCloud) Johnson of Stewartstown, 36, 2nd m., b. Cape Breton Isle, dau. Donald and Mary McCloud, b. Scotland.

FRANKLIN COUNTY, VT

ENOSBURG:

Amey Reynolds m. Hiram T. Hendricks, Sep. 29, 1838.

FAIRFAX:

Lucy A. Reynolds of F. m. Moses J. Young of Barnet, Sep. 2, 1859.

John Reynolds of Bangor NY m. Amelia Hills of F., May 6, 1862.

FRANKLIN:

Charles Reynolds m. Anna Reynolds, Feb. 11, 1824.

Peleg Reynolds m. Margaret Hunt, Jan. 17, 1836.

GEORGIA:

Henry Reynolds m. Mary Wires, both of Cambridge. No date.

HIGHGATE:

John Reynolds of St. Albans m. Mrs. Eunice Davis of H., July 22, 1821.

SHELDON:

Amanda Reynolds m. Jedidiah Deming, 1819.

ST. ALBANS:

Male child, b. Sep. 8, 1866, son Julius F. Reynolds, b. Isle la Motte, laborer, and Lucinda, b. Rindge NH.

George W. Reynolds b. Nov. 2, 1857, son of Geo. W., farmer, b. St. Albans, and mother, b. Canada.

Catherine Stuart Reynolds of St. A. m. Henry Nelson Titus of NY City, Feb. 7, 1849.

Martha A. Reynolds of Cambridge m. Rollin P. Orcutt, May 1, 1867.

GRAND ISLE COUNTY, VT

SOUTH HERO:

Charles Reynolds m. Dolly Winkler or Minkler of Grand Isle or Two Heroes, July 11, 1799.

Lura Reynolds of S.H. m. Daniel Kinnee, Nov. 27, 1815.

Elizabeth Reynolds m. Francis Seymour both of G. Isle, March 22, 1832.

LAMOILLE COUNTY, VT

CAMBRIDGE:

William Reynolds "b. Patten NY" Apr. 28, 1760, son of Benjamin and Mary, m. Bette Follett, March 12, 1789, and had:

1. Fotell (Follet?) b. Dec. 16, 1789. Born at Pownal VT.
2. Polly (Mary) b. Sep. 8, 1791
3. Aaron b. July 21, 1793; m. Osoro W. Leland of Chester VT, Feb. 2, 1831, and lived there.
4. Henry b. Feb. 3, 1795
5. Charles b. Dec. 27, 1796
6. Betsey b. Apr. 23, 1799

Benjamin and Naomi Reynolds had:

- Evelyn b. Apr. 13, 1801
- Mabel b. Dec. 19, 1802
- Sally b. Dec. 26, 1804
- Salmon b. Jan. 21, 1807
- Louise b. Jan. 25, 1809

Harry & Mary (DeForest?) Reynolds had:

- Mary Angenette b. Aug. 2, 1827
- Henry DeForest b. July 9, 1829
- Orange S. Wines b. Aug. 7, 1831
- Marion Beatrice b. Nov. 25, 1833

Michael & Elley Runnells had:

- Mary b. Dec. 30, 1834

Polly Reynolds m. John Walbridge, Dec. 5, 1811

Naomi Reynolds m. James Daggett, both of C., March 13, 1814.

Aroxy Reynolds m. Uri Perry, both of C., Dec. 25, 1822.

Betsy Reynolds of C., m. Calvin Carpenter, June 25, 1824.

Amanda Reynolds of C., m. Ebbin Rosin of Corinth, Sep. 19, 1834.

Runna Reynolds of C., m. John C. Perry, March 2, 1847.

Elorar Reynolds of C., m. James Fuller of Milton, Nov. 16, 1849.

Sanford Reynolds of Belvidere, m. Fannie A. Griffin of Fletcher, Dec. 8, 1861.

James E. Reynolds of C., m. Arabella Carpenter, Nov. 1, 1866.

WATERVILLE:

Abigail Runnells of Cambridge m. Hiram Miller of Fletcher, Apr. 16, 1844.

ORANGE COUNTY, VT

CORINTH:

Phoebe Reynolds m. Amos Merrill, Dec. 2, 1830.

Zenos Reynolds m. Mary Chase, Feb. 7, 1832.

Abigail Reynolds m. John Parab (?), May 31, 1840.

Phineas Reynolds m. Emeline Annis, Oct. 12, 1843.

NEWBURY:

Arthur Runnells of Piermont NY, m. Miss Luella Hall of Newbury, Nov. 4, 1838.

Mrs. Runnells m. Moody Chamberlain, both of N., Sep. 24, 1839.

Sarah Reynolds of Melbourne, Canada East, m. Richard Robinson of Plainville, Dec. 2, 1850.

STRAFFORD:

William & Abigail Reynolds had William Wells b. Sep. 26, 1826.

John Jr. & Mary Ann had Susan D. b. Sep. 7, 1830.

Edward F. & Maria Reynolds had Harvey F. b. Mar. 8, 1832; George B. b. Oct. 19, 1833; John B. b. Aug. 24, 1835.

Jacob Reynolds of Rutland m. Aura Alger of S., Dec. 5, 1819.

Lucy Reynolds of S. m. Benj. Preston of S., Oct. 26, 1824.

William Reynolds m. Abigail Blaisdell both of S., June 28, 1825.

John Reynolds m. Mariann Preston both of S., Aug. 10, 1828.

Edward F. Reynolds m. Maria N. Pennock, Apr. 20, 1831.

Henry R. Reynolds of Boston, m. Susan D. Reynolds of Strafford, Sep. 11, 1854.

Lucy P. Reynolds of S. m. Edmund P. George of Boston, May 1, 1854.

John Reynolds died Jan. 11, 1848, aet. 89 years.

TUNBRIDGE:

John & Polly (Burroughs) Reynolds had:

John P. b. Oct. 30, 1797 Greenfield NH

Benjamin b. Oct. 22, 1799 ditto

Polly b. Feb. 13, 1802 ditto

Louisa b. Apr. 26, 1804 ditto

Lucinda b. Apr. 26, 1804 ditto

Hooper b. Oct. 18, 1806, presumably in Tunbridge

Joseph N. b. Apr. 25, 1809; m. Eliza Cleveland Oct. 20, 1834

Ransom b. Oct. 10, 1812

Harvey b. Apr. 5, 1815; m. Betsey M. Thom, Dec. 15, 189-

James A. b. Apr. 25, 1818; m. Mehitable Ann Chapman, Oct. 6, 1843, and had Marcia Amanda b. May 14, 1846, and others

Benjamin & Mary Reynolds had:

Martha Ann b. Apr. 7, 1828

George S. b. Apr. 9, 1831

Charles D. b. Sep. 7, 1833

Maryett b. Oct. 8, 1838

Joseph N. & Eliza Reynolds had:

Edgar b. Jan. 1, 1836

Azro b. Dec. 14, 1838

Elizur C. b. March 25, 1840, d. June 24, 1866, at. 25-3-0, farmer, b. in Tunbridge VT

Laura E. b. June 18, 1849

John P. Reynolds m. Sophronia Abbott, both of Tunbridge, Dec. 21, 1820.



Polly Reynolds of T., m. Emery Seaver, Jan. 29, 1840.  
John A. Reynolds m. Mary A. Smith, both of T., April 3, 1853.  
Mrs. Polly Reynolds d. June 25, 1866, aet. 87-3-0, b. Greenfield NH, dau. of Jonathan Burroughs and Janet.  
VERSHIRE:  
Zeremiah Reynolds m. Sally Colmer, both of V., Feb. 27, 1823.  
Samuel Runnels of Strafford, m. Elsea Colonner of V., April 12, 1824.  
Samuel Reynolds m. Betsey Moody, both of V., Aug. 11, 1829.  
WILLIAMSTOWN:  
Katherine Reynolds of W., m. Henry Tracy of Barre, July 11, 1822.

#### ORLEANS COUNTY, VT

##### COVENTRY:

Mr. John Reynolds m. Miss Hannah Knight, both of C., May 14, 1843.

##### DERBY:

Judith Reynolds of Bolton, Canada East, m. Samuel Bangs of Stanstead, Can., Jan. 11, 1808.

Nehemiah Reynolds m. Rebecca Beebe, both of Stanstead, Can., Jan. 2, 1815.

##### WESTFORD:

Rebecca Runnels m. Orange Ball, both of Stanstead, Can., Aug. 4, 1816.

Samuel Runnels of Troy m. Ann E. Hewlett, Dec. 3, 1857.

##### BRANDON:

Jane Reynolds m. John Naylor, both of B., March 13, 1846.

##### CLARENDON:

Jeremiah & Rodey (also given as Robey) Reynolds had Salley b. Jan. 18, 1787; Thomas b. March 18, 1788.

##### DANBY:

Caleb Reynolds of Queensburg NY m. Laura Ann Croft of Danby, March 16, 1853.

##### PITTSFORD:

Alvira Reynolds m. Peter Wood, both of Brandon, Sep. 8, 1840

##### RUTLAND:

Jacob Reynolds of Rutland m. Aura Alger of Strafford, Dec. 5, 1819 in Strafford.

Nicholas Reynolds m. Patty Norton of Wetherfield VT, Dec. 31, 1801, and had:

Laura b. Nov. 6, 1802

Rozilla b. Dec. 27, 1804; m. Cyrus Noble of Castleton VT, Oct. 17, 1827 in Rutland.

Martha (Patty) b. Feby. 15, 1807

Eunice b. April 30, 1809

Emily b. Aug. 8, 1811

Waldo & Electa Reynolds had:

Sarah W. b. Dec. 12, 1810

Cyrus W. b. Feb. 7, 1812

John Reynolds of R. m. Phebe Bennett of Woodstock, Oct. 19, 1806.

James Reynolds m. Cynthia Strong, both of Rutland, March 5, 1798.

Rachel Reynolds of Rutland m. Daniel Baker Jr., Jan. 9, 1804.

Morris Reynolds m. Charlotte Chatterton, both of R., Jan. 23, 1805.

Rebecca Reynolds m. Exi Chatterton, both of R., Jan. 30, 1806.

Eleanor Reynolds of R. m. Amariah Williams of Salisbury, Nov. 10, 1807.

Henry W. Reynolds of Vergennes, m. Mary C. Willard of R., July 19, 1813.

Olive Reynolds of R. m. Henry Spaulding of Middletown, Jan. 2, 1820.

Benjamin Reynolds of R. m. Ruth Young, Dec. 24, 1824.

Maria Reynolds m. Thaddeus Curtis, both of R., Dec. 30, 1829.

Jonathan Reynolds 2nd of Rutland m. Harriet A. Dealand of R., Apr. 18, 1830.

Isaac C. Reynolds m. Ruth Ann Johnson, both of R., Feb. 9, 1831.  
Charlotte Reynolds m. I. Bingham Proctor, both of R., Feb. 22, 1853.  
Hannah E. Reynolds m. Wm. H. Reynolds, Rutland, June 20, 1854.  
William A. Reynolds of Ft. Edward NY m. Eunice McNeil of R., Nov. 6, 1856.  
Mrs. Reynolds died Nov. 14, 1805, aet. 57.  
Child of W. Reynolds d. Aug. 9, 1813, aet. 1-6 mos.  
Mrs. William Reynolds and her infant d. Apr. 1, 1814.

SUDBURY:

Russell Reynolds of Orwell m. Mercy Gaines of Sudbury, Jan. 19, 1819.  
Sophia Reynolds m. Reuben Webb, both of S., Oct. 24, 1822.  
Bastin (Bastwenk) Reynolds m. Altis Murphy, both of S., Jan. 5, 1822.  
Lucy Reynolds m. James Haff of S., Aug. 3, 1823.

WALLINGFORD:

Joseph & Julia (Luzo) Reynolds had Peter b. Nov. 1, 1858. Father b. Canada East, laborer, mother b. C.E. Also had Alfred H. b. June 11, 1862, Gilbert b. Nov. 1, 1860.  
Joseph Reynolds, laborer, b. Claremont NH m. Mary, b. Essex NY and had:  
Mary Marsha b. July 20, 1868  
Infant daughter b. Nov. 22, 1871  
Fred T. b. Jan. 18, 1870  
Katie B. b. Feb. 2, 1874  
Louis Reynolds, laborer, b. Canada, and Jane St. Lamaire had Mary b. Aug. 5, 1875, and Alfred b. Apr. 22, 1874.  
Sarah A. Reynolds m. Noah Whitman, both of Londonderry, 1839.

WELLS:

Palmer and Polly (Cross) Reynolds, who were "both of Wells" and m. there Dec. 11, 1808, had:  
Polly b. Mar. 5, 1810  
Susan b. June 5, 1812  
Harrison b. Mar. 29, 1814  
Hannah A. b. Dec. 16, 1817  
Olive b. Oct. 20, 1823  
Martin N. b. Sep. 4, 1825

John Reynolds Jr. m. Polly Merriman, both of Wells, May 2, 1811.

WASHINGTON COUNTY, VT

MONTPELIER:

Betsey Reynolds of M. m. Benj. H. Kimball of Woodstock, Sep. 13, 1841.  
James Reynolds, 30, of Moretown, farmer, m. Mary Keelty, 21, of Waterbury, Sep. 9, 1867.

WINDHAM COUNTY, VT.

LONDONDERRY:

Mary Reynolds of L. m. Silas Staples of Peru, June 25, 1835.  
Olive P. Reynolds of L. m. Marshal Smith of Gardner, Mass., May 22, 1839.

PUTNEY:

Grindall & Sarah (Searles) Reynolds of Putney, came to Putney from Bristol RI, and had:  
Susannah b. Oct. 10, 1775; Polly b. June 28, 1778; their two youngest children, others born in Bristol RI.  
Benjamin & Mary (Sheffield) Reynolds (son of Grindall above) had:  
Elizabeth b. Nov. 7, 1789

Grindall b. June 10, 1791  
 Selinda b. June 13, 1793, d. aet. 3-6-8  
 Mary b. Nov. 30, 1795  
 John Curtis b. Sep. 14, 1797  
 Alvah b. May 5, 1799  
 Benjamin Clark b. March 3, 1800  
 Nathaniel & Eunice (White) Reynolds (son of Grindall above) had:  
 Arabilly b. May 21, 1797, d. Oct. 2, 1815, aet 18  
 Keturah b. Aug. 18, 1792  
 Nathaniel Searle b. June 4, 1794  
 Sarah Reynolds died aged 16, Apr. 17, 1820, dau. of Nathaniel above.  
 Nathaniel Reynolds d. aet 63 Oct. 31, 1821, husband of Eunice.  
 ROCKINGHAM:  
 Allen Reynolds of Rockingham m.1 Sarah Newton March 30, 1834. They had a dau. Sarah Helen who d. aet 13 mos, Feb. 4, 1840. Sarah Newton d. aet.36 June 25, 1848. Allen m. 2nd Oct. 15, 1849 Laura I. Hitchcock of Rockingham.  
 Henry A. Reynolds b. 1841, son of Allen above, 24, painter, b. Rockingham, res. Brattleboro, m. Jan. 1, 1866 Elvira Clarissa Simonds, 25, of Brattleboro, b. Keene NH, dau. Elisha. They had Minnie Reynolds d. Sep. 19, 1867, aet. 3 mos.  
 John I. Reynolds m. Abigail Wetherbee, both of Marlboro NH, Aug. 24, 1852.  
 Jennie J. Reynolds of Swanzey NH m. Willard Graves of Ashfield MA, July 14, 1858.  
 TOWNSHEND:  
 Runnels - female died May 11, 1825.  
 WESTMINSTER:  
 Joseph Edgar Reynolds b. Feb. 24, 1866, son of Joseph, b. Dummerston VT, farmer, and Rhoda (Smith) Reynolds b. Putney.  
 Nathaniel Reynolds of Putney m. Eunice White of Putney, Sep. 21, 1790.  
 WILMINGTON:  
 George Reynolds m. Bernice Fowler, both of W., Jan. 5, 1907 (?1807).

#### WINDSOR COUNTY, VT

##### CHESTER:

Cynthia Reynolds m. Joseph S. Holden, both of C., May 31, 1818.  
 Martin Reynolds m. Sarah W. Leland, both of Cambridge, Jan. 16, 1827.  
 Aaron Reynolds of Cambridge m. Orozo W. Leland of Chester, Feb. 2, 1831.  
 Jonathan Reynolds, farmer, d. Oct. 11, 1866, aet. 59 years 6 mos. He was b. Malone NY, Apr. 11, 1807.

##### HARTFORD:

John Reynolds had ch. Mary Jane b. Jan. 29, 1802 (1822?)  
 John Reynolds of Strafford m. Lucy Bartholomew of Hartford, Dec. 25, 1815.

##### LUDLOW:

George H. Reynolds, factory employee, had ch. b. Sep. 17, 1856.

##### NORWICH:

Louisa Reynolds m. Wm. Thomas, Dec. 23, 1841.  
 Clarence H. Reynolds of N., m. Clementine Dodge of Plainfield NH, Sep. 18, 1853.

##### POMFRET:

Ruth b. Aug. 16, 1785, dau. Elizabeth Reynolds.  
 Widow Elizabeth Reynolds d. Dec. 13, 1823, aet. 67.  
 Silas Reynolds, son of Jonathan & Elizabeth, d. Aug. 14, 1785.  
 Samuel Reynolds, son of Jonathan & Elizabeth, d. Aug. 25, 1785.

ROYALTON:

Ezekiel & Lydia Reynolds had:

Benjamin M. b. July 12, 1825

Almarion b. Oct. 29, 1826

Benjamin Reynolds of Tunbridge m. Mary Sumner of Royalton, Aug. 10, 1826.

Gardner Reynolds of Norwich m. Philanda Simons of Royalton, June 21, 1846.

SHARON:

Joseph Reynolds of Norwich m. Maria Allen of S., Nov. 2, 1856.

WEATHERSFIELD:

Nicholas Runnels of Rutland m. Patty Norton of W., Dec. 31, 1801.

WINDSOR:

Mrs. Reynolds m. Capt. Robert Leed, Feb. 10, 1835.

WOODSTOCK:

John Reynolds of Rutland m. Phebe Bennett of Woodstock, Oct. 19, 1806.

Lucy H. Reynolds of W. m. Hosea V. French of W., Dec. 24, 1848.

Martha W. Reynolds of Woodstock m. Benj. P. Woods, MD of Lowell VT, Nov. 18, 1855.

FOUR TOWNS IN THE VERMONT CENSUS 1850

ORWELL:

Sidney Reynolds, laborer, aged 35, b. VT

Mary Reynolds, aged 29, b. VT

Three children:

Sidney aged 8

Miner aged 5

Mary aged 2

William Reynolds, aged 68, b. Canada, Charlotte Reynolds, 65, b. MA

Henry Reynolds, 43, laborer, Nancy Reynolds, 36, both b. VT

WHITING:

Raymond Reynolds, blacksmith, 42, b. VT, \$1300 real estate

Nancy Reynolds, 39, b. VT

Hermon, 14, b. VT

Adeline, 10, b. VT

Susan, 8, b. VT

DORSET:

Benjamin C. Reynolds, 40, farmer, \$3000, b. VT.

Harriet Reynolds, 40, b. VT

Andrew Reynolds, aged 13, b. VT

Frank, aged 11, b. VT

Mylon (boy), aged 5, b. VT

MANCHESTER:

Edward Reynolds, 29, farmer, b. VT, son of Werden; wife Mary A. 26, b. VT. Had: Emelette, 1 year old, b. VT.

Almon Frary Reynolds, 27, teacher, b. VT, son of Werden.

Maria C., 19, b. VT.

William Reynolds, farmer, \$500 real estate, b. VT, 44 years.

Diana, 40, b. NY. Children all b. VT:

Wilson, aged 19, laborer

Martha, aged 17

May, aged 16

Mercy, aged 12

John, aged 8

Charles, aged 7

Truman, aged 4

*EARLY VIRGINIA IMMIGRANTS 1623-1656*

By George C. Greer  
[1929]

Renall, Randall	1639 by William Burdett, Accomack Co.
Renall, Austin	1637 by Capt. John Howe, Accomac Co.
Renells, Fra	1655 by William Hall, New Kent Co.
Renolls, Elizabeth	1654 by John Watson and John Bognall, Westmoreland Co.
Renolls, Robert	1654 by Major William Andrews, Northampton Co.
Renolls, Y.	1654 by Major William Andrews, Northumberland Co.
Renolls, Ann	1655 by Capt. George Floyd, New Kent Co.
Renolls, Mary	1653 by Thomas Griffin, Lancaster Co.
Rennells, William	1654 by John Hallawes, Westmoreland Co.
Rennoles, Ann	1650 by Capt. Richard Bond, Charles City Co.
Renoles, Ann	1651 by William Rennoles, Northumberland Co.
Reynolds, Edward	1635 by Capt. Adam Thoroughgood, --- Co.
Reynolds, William	1637 by Richard Ballane & Christopher Lawson, James City Co.
Reynolds, Thomas	1637 by Henry Perry, Charles River Co.
Reynolds, Mary	1637 by John Judan, Charles River Co.
Reynolds, Richard	1637 by James Knott, New Norfolk Co.
Reynolds, William	1638 by Christopher Lawson, James City Co.
Reynolds, Richard	1638 by John George, Charles City Co.
Reynolds, Edw.	1638 by John Poteet, Charles River Co.
Reynolds, Elizabeth	1638 by John Poteet, Charles River Co.
Reynolds, Gilbert	1638 by Joseph Moore, Elizabeth City Co.
Reynolds, Gilbert	1642 by Thomas Symmons
Reynolds, Nicholas	1642 by Hugh Gwyn, Gent.
Reynolds, William	1642 by Augustine Warner & others
Reynolds, Alexander	1648 by Lewis Burwell & Thos. Haws, York River Co.
Reynolds, William	1648 by John Seward, Isle of Wight Co.
Reynolds, Richard	1652 by Henry Palin & John Singleton
Reynolds, Richard	1652 by Henry Soane
Reynolds, William	1652 by John Meredith, Lancaster Co.
Reynolds, John	1653 by John Dipdall, Charles City Co.
Reynolds, George	1653 by Robert Tomlin
Reynolds, William	1653 by Thomas Hawkins, Northumberland Co
Reynolls, Mary	1654 by John Newman, Lancaster Co
Reynolds, Peter	1654 by Richard Jones, James City Co.

## MARRIAGE RECORDS OF VIRGINIA

[1929]

### MARRIAGE BONDS, ORANGE CO., VA 1734-1800 (from K.B. Brown, D.C., Orange Co., VA)

1773 Feb 23 Benjamin Reynolds and Elizabeth Jennings  
1774 Jan 23 John Reynolds and Anna Darnell  
1774 Feb 10 Joseph Reynolds and Susanna Wright  
1777 May 22 William Reynolds and Nancy Nixon  
1778 May 1 Peggy Reynolds and Thos. Morris  
1778 Aug 24 Richard Reynolds and Ann Roach  
1783 Jan 14 Tabitha Reynolds and Jacob Carrol (Rachel R. wf's mother, Jos. R. witness)  
1784 Aug 13 Aaron Reynolds and Caty Chambers  
1785 Feb 1 Sarah Reynolds and Ralph Cogwell (Wit. Jno. Dawson and Tabitha Carrol)  
1785 Feb 10 Elizabeth Reynolds and Jas. Long  
1793 Dec 5 Fennetta Reynolds and Jas. Wells (Jos. R. wf's father)  
1797 Jul 27 William Reynolds and Peggy Rumsey  
1799 Mar 30 Lucy Reynolds and Thos. Bell (Elizabeth R. wf's mother)  
1800 Dec 24 Richard Reynolds and Lucy Finnel  
1802 Jun 22 Margaret Reynolds and George Quisenberry (Wm. R. wf's father)  
1803 Jan 24 William Reynolds and Jane Quisenberry  
1803 Dec 8 May Reynolds and John Young (Wm. R. Sr. wf's father)  
1805 Mar 1 Washington Reynolds and Catherine Swan  
1809 Oct 27 William Reynolds and Joice Quisenberry

### MARRIAGE BONDS OF NORFOLK CO., VA (William & Mary Quarterly, Ser. 2-8, 1928)

1790 Nov 6 Thomas Webber and Mrs. Dolly Reynolds, widow  
1791 Dec 16 William Whitby and Miss Polly Reynolds  
1793 Jul 17 Francis Davenport Reynolds and Miss Nancy Marley

### HALIFAX CO., VA (from Mrs. J.H. Medley, Halifax, VA)

Book I, Page 11 Joseph Reynolds and Elizabeth Turner, Nov. 26, 1787. Bondsman, Waller Brown; Witness, Stephen Stewart; Minister Jas. Watkins  
Page 47 William Reynolds and Lucy Holt, Dec. 20, 1801. Father, Timothy Holt; Bondsman, Abner Holt; Minister Reubin Pickett

### MARRIAGE RECORDS OF FREDERICK CO., VA 1782-1853 (from J.W. Baker, Dep. Clerk, Winchester VA)

1782 Oct 11 John Reynolds to Sarah Thompson by John Montgomery  
1789 Jun 28 William Johnston to Frances Reynolds by Alexander Balmain  
1793 Dec 20 Matthias Nelson to Catherine Reynolds by Christian Streit  
1794 John Harry to Mary Ranolds by Elisha Phelps  
1817 Jan 19 Thomas Reynolds to Elizabeth P. Wigginton by William Hill  
1809 Oct 31 R. Caleb Reynolds to Kitty B. Hickman by John C. Green  
1810 Apr 8 John Haney to Ann Reynolds by Thos. Littleton  
1840 Apr 29 John S. Reynold to Luisiana M. Pagett by Thos. Kennerly  
1841 Mar 18 John W. Rogers to Mary Reynolds by George W. Frye  
1848 Oct 3 Jackson Reynold to Mary Ann Peters by John Allamong  
1852 Feb 5 Edward Reynold to Sarah Mason by Casper Allemong

### CULPEPER CO., VA (from C.T. Guinn, Clerk, Culpeper VA)

1786 Jan 11 Edward Reynolds married Sary Fewell

1790 Apr 16 Robert Reynolds married Mary Taliaferro

CAROLINE CO., VA (from E.S. Coghill, Clerk, Bowling Green VA)

1786 Nov 3 Robert Rennolds and Dolly Robinson  
1788 Nov 27 John Rennolds and Molly Pemberton  
1793 Nov 15 Jacob Rennolds and Martha Burruss  
1794 Dec 25 Thomas Reynolds and Lucy Carter

CHARLOTTE CO., VA (from H.B. Chermiside, Clerk of Circuit Court)

1781 Jan 20 Joseph Reynolds and Massey Madox  
1794 Jan 25 James Reynolds and Nancy Prewit  
1801 Jan 16 Betsey Reynolds (dau. of Wm. Rennolds) and Wm. Hart  
1801 Dec 2 Peggy Reynolds (dau. of Wm. Reynolds) and Chas. Hart  
1815 Sep 2 John Reynolds and Polly Adams

MARRIAGE LICENSE BONDS OF WESTMORELAND CO., VA 1786-1850

(by Stratton Mottingham, Onancock VA 1928)

1789 Nov 13 John Billins and Elizabeth Reynolds; Thomas Gregory, security  
1793 Jul 19 James Hawkins and Mary Reynolds; William Reynolds, sec.  
1794 Aug 14 John Nash, son of James and Molly Reynolds; William Hunter, sec.  
1793 Dec 24 William Reynolds and Hannah Morton; James Hawkins, sec.  
1797 Oct 13 Vincent Reynolds and Winney Brickney, sec.  
1797 Oct 13 Vincent Reynolds and Hadassah Hazzard, consent of Hadassah Hazzard dated 22  
November 1803. Bond signed but not filled in. William Hazzard, sec.  
1804 Sep 5 Reuben Reynolds and Elizabeth Thomas; William Reynolds, sec  
1806 Dec 15 Vincent Reynolds and Frances Sisson; John Sisson, sec.  
1815 Jul 19 John Power and Elizabeth Reynolds; Samuel Gilbert, sec.  
1834 Dec 16 Joseph Reynolds and Martha McKenney, daughter of Reuben; William R. McKenney, sec.  
1837 Jul 24 Arthur F. Rennolds and Susan N. Jett; Benjamin F. Stewart, sec.  
1838 Jan 18 Vincent Sandy and Elizabeth Reynolds; Baldwin B. McKenney, sec.  
1838 Dec 17 Washington Scales and Elizabeth Reynals; Thomas Anthony, sec.  
1842 Dec 24 William Reynolds and Lorinda Reynolds; James Reynolds, sec  
1842 Dec 31 Carroway Reynolds and Susan Ann Weaver; James A. Weaver, sec  
1850 Feb 7 Conway Reynolds and Harriet A. McKenney; James McKenney, sec

NORTHUMBERLAND CO., VA MARRIAGE BONDS

1790 Jan 19 John Butiwell Reynoles and Nancy Taylor, daughter of Dorothy Taylor; Charles Hayden, sec.



RECORDS OF VARIOUS COUNTIES OF VIRGINIA  
[1932]

MARRIAGE LICENSE BONDS OF RICHMOND CO., VA (Copied for the RFA by E.C. Delano)

Feb. 12, 1759 George Reynolds and Frances Barber (Thomas Barber, sec)  
Mar. 4, 1762 Richard Neale and Ann Reynolds, widow (George Reynolds, sec)  
May 2, 1785 John Reynolds and Jane Hammond (Thaddeus Williams, sec)  
July 6, 1789 Brown Robinson and Sally Reynolds, daughter of Elizabeth Reynolds, who consented by note to Clerk of County witnessed by Fannie Reynolds (Thomas Pritchett, sec)  
Jan. 21, 1791 William Davis and Hancy Reynolds, daughter of Sarah Reynolds, who consented by note to Clerk of County (Abner How, sec)  
Sep. 10, 1791 David Goldsby and Ann Reynolds (Thomas Reynolds, sec)  
May 2, 1796 Thomas T. Reynolds and Ann Webb (William Webster, sec)  
Jan. 28, 1797 William Webb and Fanny Reynolds (James Webb, sec)  
Nov. 2, 1799 Joseph Sterling and Betsy Reynolds, daughter of Ann Goldsby (David Goldsby, sec)  
Dec. 28, 1803 Vincent Reynolds and Elizabeth Alloway (David Goldsby, sec)  
Mar. 4, 1805 Thomas O'Harrow and Jane Reynolds (Robert Reynolds, sec)  
Dec. 24, 1808 Richard Reynolds and Sinah Fowles, daughter of Nancy Fowles, consented by note to clerk to marriage of her daughter (Jesse D. Reynolds, sec)  
May 6, 1811 William Richards and Elizabeth Reynolds, daughter of Benjamin Reynolds, who consented by note (Benjamin Reynolds Jr, sec)  
Feb. 2, 1825 James Webb and Fanny T. Reynolds, daughter of Benjamin Reynolds. Certificate.  
Jan. 23, 1826 Allen Wilson and Winney Reynolds, daughter of James Reynolds. Certificate.  
Aug. 17, 1825 Robert L. Montgomery and Elizabeth T. Reynolds. Thomas T. Reynolds, Certificate to Clerk authorizing same.  
Aug. 17, 1828 Nathaniel Green and Sally E.G. Reynolds. Certificate from Sally E.G.R.  
July 8, 1833 Henry A. Yeatman and Ann W. Reynolds. Certificate. Witness: Robert L. Montgomery.  
Dec. 26, 1834 James Reynolds and Catherine Davis, daughter of John Davis. Witness Robert L. Montgomery.  
June 9, 1835 Richard Reynolds and Maria Webb. Witnesses: John Webb, Mary S. Webb.  
Dec. 2, 1840 William Henry Reynolds and Lucsutton W. McKenney. Witness: Daniel Atwell.  
May 20, 1841 William Reynolds and Hannah Willcox. Witness George Mothershead.  
Dec. 30, 1841 William S. Richards and Maria Reynolds. Witness: John Richards.  
Dec. 17, 1842 Williamson Webb and Nancy Reynolds. Witness: James Reynolds.  
Jan. 11, 1843 James Reynolds and Alice Davis, daughter of Lucy Ann Davis.  
Feb. 2, 1843 John J. Reynolds and Jane P. Reynolds. Witness Robert L. Montgomery.  
Dec. 27, 1843 Edwin J. Reynolds and Mary Mozingo. Witness: John M. Sisson.  
Aug. 12, 1848 James Reynolds and Martha Efford.  
June 19, 1853 Fauntleroy W. Mozingo and Mildred A. Reynolds. Witness: Thomas H. Reynolds.  
July 14, 1854 John H. Williams Jr. and Sarah E. Reynolds.  
Nov. 6, 1854 Thomas H. Reynolds and Saluda F. Hudson. Witness: Samuel E. Tune.

NORTH FARNHAM PARISH REGISTER 1672-1800, Richmond Co., VA

Marriages:

Aug. 5, 1764 John Reynolds and Sarah Grimes.  
Nov. 29, 1728 John Elmore and Ann Reynolds.

Births:

Mar. 28, 1697 To Jeffrey and Anne Reynolds, a daughter, Elizabeth.

May 21, 1699 To Robert and Frances Reynolds, a son, Dominick.  
 Dec. 7, 1700 This date may refer to a baptism or death of Dominick.  
 Mar. 15, 1719 To Robert and Frances Reynolds, a daughter, Rebecca.  
 June 20, 1738 To Robert and Ann Reynolds, a son, Wilmoth; d. Sep. 18, 1746.  
 Oct. 29, 1740 To Robert and Ann Reynolds, a daughter, Betty; d. Sep. 25, 1746.  
 Date not given To Robert and Ann Reynolds, a son, John, d. Sep. 28, 1746.  
 Dec. 16, 1752 To John and Betty Reynolds, a son, George.  
 Mar. 10, 1754 To John and Betty Reynolds, a son, John.  
 Oct. 3, 1755 To John and Betty Reynolds, a son, William.  
 Nov. 4, 1777 To George and Frances Reynolds, a daughter, Elizabeth.

Deaths:

Jan. 3, 1719 Robert Reynolds, died.  
 Feb. 29, 1720 Wilmoth Reynolds, died.

MONTGOMERY AND FINCASTLE COUNTIES, VA, 1773-1831

May 3, 1797 Pleasant C. Reynolds and Elizabeth Piper. (Henry Stobough, surety)  
 July 7, 1801 John Reynolds and Susannah Taylor. (William Pain, surety)

MARRIAGE BONDS OF BEDFORD CO., VA, 1755-1800 (Copied for the RFA by J.N. Harris, Clerk)

Jan. 29, 1787 James Markham and Sabrine Reynolds. (Jesse Reynolds, surety)  
 Nov. 18, 1788 Matthias Reynolds and Martha Goodman. (Charles Reynolds, surety)  
 Dec. 22, 1788 George Wigginton and Sisley Reynolds. (Joseph Drury, surety. Consent of Sisley herself.)  
 Dec. 29, 1790 Alexander Reynolds and Jemima Bright. (Charles Bright Jr., surety. Consent of Charles Bright Sr., father of Jemima.)  
 Oct. 15, 1791 John Thorp and Ruth Rennols. (David Thorp, surety. Consent of Charles Rennols, father of Ruth.)  
 May 1, 1795 Nathaniel Reynolds and Elizabeth Ann Bowyer. (Adam Bowyer, surety)  
 Mar. 13, 1797 James Page and Frances Reynolds. (William Stuart, surety. Consent of William Page, father of James; also of Charles Reynolds.)  
 Nov. 24, 1798 Obadiah Reynolds and Polley Peatross. (James Peatross, surety)  
 Nov. 7, 1799 John Millam and Ditsey Reynolds. (Joel Salmons, surety. Consent of John Reynolds, father of Ditsey.)  
 Dec. 18, 1799 Charles Reynolds and Nancy Palmer. (Jesse Lockett, surety, Consent of Benjamin Palmore, the father of Nancy.)  
 Mar. 14, 1800 John Reynolds and Nancy Millam. (Jesse Bradley, surety. Consent of Zachariah Millam, father of Nancy.)

MARRIAGE BONDS OF LOUISA COUNTY, VA (Copied for the RFA by P.B. Porter, Clerk)

1789 Benjamin Renolds and Elizabeth Fleeman.  
 May 14, 1795 George Reynolds and Elizabeth Beckley.  
 July 25, 1795 Alexander Davis and Judith Reynolds.  
 1796 Phillip Reynolds and Nancy Sargeant.  
 Jan. 7, 1790 Solomon Hicks and Judy Reynolds; Minister's return.  
 1800 John Reynolds and Polly Gilbert; bond.  
 1801 Austin Reynolds and Ann Fulcher.  
 1802 Jos. Reynolds and Polly Dashper.  
 1803 Chas. Reynolds and Dolly Dickinson.  
 1805 Wm. Reynolds and Mary Lemay.

1805 Wm. Reynolds and Elizabeth Gilbert.  
1826 Jno. K. Ellis and Polly Reynolds, 1-41.  
Sep. 4, 1828 Albert Desper and Henny Reynolds.  
1833 Jno. B. Nuckolls and Mary Ann Reynolds, 1-60.  
1834 Samuel Zink and Catherine Reynolds.  
1838 Robert Reynolds and Jane Mansford.  
1841 Robert B. Reynolds and Sarah Rennolds.  
1844 Jno. T. Reynolds and Eleanor Hancock.  
1847 Wm. Reynolds and Eliza Dalton.  
1856 Wm. Reynolds and Barbara Ann Duke, 2-R.  
1861 Sandy J. Parrish and Sally Ann Reynolds, 2-P.

*U. S. CENSUS OF 1790*  
*REYNOLDS HEADS OF FAMILIES*

Compiled by Marion H. Reynolds, A.B.

Updated by Susan Rogers Clement

[1921]

Note: Prior to inclusion of the following abstract from the 1790 Census, the list prepared by Marion H. Reynolds was compared to the published originals. The Virginia Census has been reformatted in this article has been reworked from Mr. Reynolds original, to more accurately reflect the various state lists. In addition, a list of taxpayers not included in the Census Bureau list has been added.

As Mr. Reynolds states in his introduction, he omitted from his list many names that he felt, due to spelling differences, were not of the Reynolds family. Since this list was first published in 1916, Reynolds researchers have learned this premise to be false. Often the spelling of the surname was based on the interpretation of the census taker. The following list therefore, has been updated, and now includes many names that were not included on Mr. Reynolds' original list. The surname as printed in the published Census lists have also been included, most of which Mr. Reynolds omitted from his version. Care should be taken when considering those entries with the name Randall or similar variation. Those included by Mr. Reynolds have been retained in the following list, but may likely be of the family of that name, rather than of Reynolds. -SRC

The first Census of the United States was taken in 1790, for the following: Maine, Vermont, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Tennessee and Kentucky.

Of the above records, however, the following were entirely destroyed when the British burned the Capital in Washington in 1812: Delaware, Georgia, Kentucky, New Jersey, Tennessee and Virginia.

Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine and some Southern States contain a goodly number of persons of the name of Runnells and Randal, sometimes only a misspelling of Reynolds, but more often entirely different families. Generally I have not included such names in my search though in a few cases, where it seemed it was Reynolds, misspelled, they were copied.

Few Reynoldses - whether because of principle or poverty, owned slaves, though Benjamin in South Carolina had 47. Those of the name of Reynolds who were free negroes had followed an ordinary custom of adopting their master's family names after they had been manumitted from slavery. The average white family then consisted of six persons.

This Census will help to locate "lost" Reynoldses of that period, especially where the given name is unusual, though the "Johns" and "Josephs" are numberless. By referring to the printed books of this Census in almost any library a clue can sometimes be found by noting the names appearing just before and just after a doubtful "Reynolds." The census-takers went from house to house in succession and the Reynoldses often lived next door to their "in-laws" and sisters married into other families; e.g. Nathaniel Reynolds of Kinderhook, N.Y. was then flanked by his sister, wife of Elisha Freeman Jr., and by Elisha Freeman Sr., all newly emigrated from Machias district, Maine.

Whole communities of New England often moved en bloc "out west" to New York State, so that a preponderance of familiar R.I. names in a community with a supposed "lost" Reynolds would help to identify him as formerly of R.I. The old Reynolds families were clannish, and to the heartfelt relief of genealogists, moved about little. Exeter and No. Kingstown, R.I.; Greenwich, Conn.; Canaan, N.Y. are almost Reynolds towns. "Towns" in this Census often mean "township." In studying this census it is well to have a map before one, as relatives near a State line are often split apart in different State Censuses. The Reynoldses in Stephentown, N.Y. and in Hancock, Mass. are thus probably related. Likewise along the Connecticut and New York State line.

A comparison of this list with that of the Revolutionary Soldiers (1916 Report) is interesting, and identifies many of those soldiers whose residences would otherwise be unknown.

Explanation: (except Virginia)

Column "A"- Free white males of 16 years and upwards, including heads of families.

Column "B"- Free white males under 16.

Column "C"- Free white females, including heads of families. (wife or widow)

Column "D"- All other free people. (usually free negro servants.

Column "E"- Slaves.

Numbers in parentheses () refer to total population.

MAINE Census of 1790

	A	B	C	D	E
Machias (N.E. Maine)					
Plantation No. 8, E. of Machias:					
Benjamin Reynolds	2	2	3	-	-
Plantation No. 9, E. of Machias:					
Samuel Reynolds*	2	2	2	-	-
Plantation No. 6, W. of Machias:					
Eliphalet Reynolds*	1	2	3	-	-
Plantation No. 13, W. of Machias:					
David Reynolds	1	-	2	-	-
Gorham and Scarborough Towns (Cumberland Co.)					
Chs. Runnels	1	-	-	-	-
Vassalboro (Lincoln Co.) (1253)					
Runels, Esqr.	3	-	2	-	-
David Runels	1	-	-	-	-
Jonathan Runels	1	1	7	-	-
Nathl. Runels	1	2	3	-	-
Winslow (Lincoln Co.) (797)					
Benjamin Runnills	4	2	5	-	-
Bath (Lincoln Co.) (949)					
Nathl. Runnel	1	6	1	-	-
Twenty-five Mile Pond Town (Lincoln Co.)					
Ephrom Runnels	1	3	6	-	-
Robert Runnels	1	-	2	-	-
Pepperelborough (York Co.)					
John Runnels	1	-	1	-	-
Shapleigh (York Co.)					
Saml. Runnels	1	2	4	-	-

\*Pension records of Revolution mention Samuel and Eliphalet as "of the Connecticut Line."

VERMONT CENSUS OF 1790

	A	B	C	D	E
Addison (Addison Co.) (402)					
Benjmn Reynold	2	3	4	-	-
Shoreham (Addison Co.) (701)					
Jared Reynolds	1	1	1	-	-
John Reynolds	3	1	2	-	-
John Reynolds Jr	1	-	1	-	-
William Reynolds	1	1	3	-	-

Bennington (2350)					
Gideon Randol	1	-	3	-	-
John Randil	1	1	2	-	-
Dorset (Bennington Co.) (957)					
Ephraim Runnals	1	1	2	-	-
Manchester (Bennington Co.) (1278)					
Philip Runalds	2	3	4	-	-
Pownal (Bennington Co.) (1732)					
Benja Runnals	3	2	4	-	-
Robert Reynolds	2	-	1	-	-
Shaftsbury (Bennington Co.) (1990)					
Constant Runnals	1	-	5	-	-
Robert Runnals	1	-	2	-	-
Chelsea (Orange Co.) (239)					
Joseph Randol	1	3	1	-	-
Danville (Orange Co.) (574)					
Enoch Runnells	1	2	2	-	-
Israel Rendols	1	5	3	-	-
Israel Rendols	1	-	1	-	-
Newbury (Orange Co.) (872)					
Samuel Randols	4	1	4	-	-
Ryegate (Orange Co.) (187)					
George Runnells	1	-	2	-	-
Vershire (Orange Co.)					
Stephen Runnells	1	2	5	-	-
Pomfret (Windsor Co.) (710)					
Jonathan Runnel	1	1	3	-	-
Woodstock (Windsor Co.) (1597)					
Micall Randalls	3	-	2	-	-
William Randalls	2	-	1	-	-
Putney (Windham Co.) (1848)					
Benja Reynolds	1	2	2	-	-
Grindall Reynolds	1	-	3	-	-
Nathl Reynolds	1	1	2	-	-
Alburgh (Chittenden Co.) (446)					
Elisha Reynolds	1	1	2	-	-
Thomas Reynolds	1	2	2	-	-
So. Hero (Chittenden Co.) (537)					
Grinnel Reynolds	2	1	1	-	-
Cambridge (Chittenden Co.) (359)					
William Reynolds	1	1	1	-	-
Clarendon (Rutland Co.) (1480)					
Jeremiah Reynolds	1	2	3	-	-
Sudbury (Rutland Co.) (258)					
Peter Reynolds	1	2	4	-	-
Rutland (Rutland Co.) (1417)					
Jonathan Reynolds	3	4	3	-	-
Joshua Reynolds	3	4	4	-	-

## NEW HAMPSHIRE CENSUS OF 1790

	A	B	C	D	E
Newport (Cheshire Co.) (779)					
Jedediah Reynolds	1	1	3	-	-
Lyndboro (Hillsboro Co.) (1280)					
John Runnalds	2	2	6	-	-
Hollis (Hillsboro Co.)					
Saml. Runnels	1	-	1	-	-
Stephen Runnils	1	1	5	-	-
New Ipswich (Hillsborough Co.)					
David Rumnill	3	3	8	-	-
Landaff (Grafton Co.) (292)					
Rowland Rownals	1	1	3	-	-
Chester (Rockingham Co.)					
Robert Runnels	1	3	2	-	-
Canterbury (Rockingham Co.)					
Enoch Runnels	1	2	1	-	-
Concord (Rockingham Co.)					
Joseph Runnells	1	4	3	-	-
Gosport, "Star Island" (Rockingham Co.) (93)					
John Rendall	1	2	2	-	-
Richd. Rendall	2	2	2	-	-
Wm. Rendall	1	2	1	-	-
Londonderry (Rockingham Co.)					
Daniel Runnells	4	2	5	-	-
New Castle (Rockingham Co.) (534)					
James [?]	1	-	3	-	-
Rye (Rockingham Co.) (865)					
George jr. [?]	1	2	2	-	-
George sr. [?]	2	-	3	-	-
Salem (Rockingham Co.)					
Thomas Runnils	1	1	2	-	-
Barrington (Strafford Co.)					
Michal Runnells	2	1	1	-	-
Lee (Strafford Co.)					
Jon <sup>a</sup> Runnells	3	-	6	-	-
Job Runnells	1	2	5	-	-
Miles Runnells	2	1	2	-	-
Nathan Runnells	2	1	3	-	-
New Durham (Strafford Co.)					
Samuel Runnells	3	3	7	-	-
Middleton (Strafford Co.)					
Ebenz <sup>r</sup> Runnells	1	-	2	-	-
New Durham Gore (Strafford Co.)					
Jack Runnells	-	-	-	5	-
Ossipee (Strafford Co.)					
John Ranel	1	-	3	-	-
Rochester (Strafford Co.)					
Joseph Runnells	1	4	2	-	-

James Runnells	1	3	4	-	-
Benja Runnells	1	-	2	-	-
MASSACHUSETTS CENSUS OF 1790					
	A	B	C	D	E
Adams (Berkshire Co.) (2040)					
Peter Reynolds	1	4	4	-	-
Hancock (Berkshire Co.) (1211)					
James Reynolds	4	2	5	-	-
Richmond (Berkshire Co.) (1255)					
Daniel Reynolds	1	3	5	-	-
Freetown (Bristol Co.) (2202)					
Micah Reynolds	2	3	6	-	-
New Bedford (Bristol Co.) (3313)					
William Reynolds	1	1	2	-	-
Edgartown (Dukes Co.)					
David Reynolds	2	5	5	-	-
Boxford (Essex Co.)					
Hannah Runnells	-	-	1	-	-
Samuel Runnells	3	1	3	-	-
Enos Runnels	1	3	2	-	-
Bradford (Essex Co.)					
John Runnells	2	1	2	-	-
Haverhill (Essex Co.)					
Ebenr Runels	3	2	4	-	-
Vollentine Runels	1	1	2	-	-
Marblehead (Essex Co.) (5661)					
Andrew Runnells	1	-	2	-	-
John Runells	2	-	1	-	-
Mary Runnalds	4	-	3	-	-
Nathaniel Reynolds	1	3	5	-	-
William Reynolds	1	2	5	-	-
Methuen (Essex Co.)					
Wm. Runels134--					
Wm. Runels [sic]	1	3	4	-	-
Newbury (Essex Co.)					
William Runnels	2	-	1	-	-
New Salem (Hampshire Co.) (1543)					
Enos Reynolds junr	1	-	-	-	-
Eleazr Reynolds	2	1	2	-	-
Enos Reynolds	1	2	4	-	-
Shutesbury (Hampshire Co.) (759)					
Ebenr Reynolds	1	1	4	-	-
Wilbraham (Hampshire Co.) (1555)					
John Reynolds	1	1	2	-	-
Bridgewater (Plymouth Co.) (4975)					
Thomas Runnelle Jur	1	2	1	-	-
Jonas Runnels	2	3	2	-	-
Joseph Rynolds	2	3	4	-	-
Thomas Reynolds	1	1	2	-	-
Josiah Reynolds	1	-	4	-	-



Middleborough (Plymouth Co.) (4526)						
Isaac Renolds	1	3	2	-	-	
Jemima Rennolds	-	-	3	-	-	
Rochester (Plymouth Co.) (2644)						
Catharine Reynolds	-	1	3	-	-	
Joseph Reynolds	1	3	1	-	-	
Boston (Suffolk Co.) (18038)						
Edward Reynolds	1	-	1	-	-	
Abner Runnell		1	-	3	-	-
Dudley (Worcester Co.) (1114)						
Albro Reynolds	1	3	6	-	-	
Hardwick (Worcester Co.) (1725)						
Sylvanus Randal	1	-	-	-	-	
RHODE ISLAND CENSUS OF 1790						
		A	B	C	D	E
Bristol town (1406)						
George Reynolds	2	2	3	-	-	
Jonathan Reynolds	1	-	3	1	-	
Joseph Reynolds	2	1	6	-	1	
Lydia Reynolds	2	-	7	1	2	
Mary Reynolds	-	-	2	-	-	
Thomas Reynolds, negro	-	-	-	9	-	
Hopkinton (2462)						
Clerk Reynolds	1	3	3	1	-	
Zacheus Reynolds	1	1	7	1	-	
Jamestown(507)						
Benjamin Reynolds	2	-	4	-	-	
Exeter (2495)						
Abigail Reynolds	1	-	1	-	-	
Benjamin Reynolds	3	1	3	4	-	
Benjamin Reynolds	2	1	2	-	-	
Demas Reynolds, negro		-	-	-	1	-
Gardner Reynolds	2	1	2	-	-	
George Reynolds	1	2	2	-	-	
George Reynolds	1	2	1	-	-	
Caesar Reynolds, negro	-	-	-	7	-	
Henry Reynolds	1	3	4	-	-	
Henry Reynolds	1	3	6	-	-	
James Reynolds	2	1	3	-	-	
James Reynolds	3	-	3	-	-	
John Reynolds	1	1	2	-	-	
John Reynolds	1	-	3	-	-	
Joseph Reynolds	2	3	3	-	-	
Joseph Reynolds (cooper)	3	-	3	-	-	
Great Joseph Reynolds	4	1	5	-	-	
Robert Reynolds	1	1	-	1	-	
Robert Reynolds jr	2	2	4	-	-	
Robert Reynolds	3	3	8	-	-	
Stephen Reynolds	1	5	5	-	-	

Jonathan Reynolds	5	-	5	-	-
Richmond (1760)					
Gideon Reynolds	1	1	1	-	-
Gideon Reynolds	1	2	1	-	-
Jesse Reynolds	1	1	3	-	-
Robert Reynolds	1	2	3	1	-
William Reynolds	1	1	2	1	-
Warwick (2493)					
Henry Reynolds	1	1	3	-	-
Moses Reynolds, negro	-	-	-	6	-
East Greenwich (1824)					
John Reynolds	1	2	5	-	-
Pierce Reynolds	1	-	1	-	-
Samuel Reynolds	1	3	4	1	-
Shibney Reynolds	2	1	2	-	-
West Greenwich (2054)					
Amos Reynolds	3	3	4	-	-
James Reynolds	2	1	2	-	-
John Reynolds	2	-	2	-	-
Joseph Reynolds	2	3	2	-	-
Penelope Reynolds, Mrs.	1	3	5	-	-
Robert Reynolds	2	1	5	-	-
North Kingstown (2907)					
Abel Reynolds	1	1	2	-	-
Benjamin Reynolds	2	2	3	-	-
Benjamin Reynolds	3	3	7	-	-
Francis Reynolds (of John)	1	3	5	-	-
Henry Reynolds (of John)	1	1	3	-	-
Henry Reynolds	1	3	4	-	-
George Reynolds	2	3	5	-	-
Jabez Reynolds	1	1	2	-	-
James Reynolds	3	3	5	-	-
John Reynolds	1	-	2	-	-
John Reynolds	1	-	1	-	-
John Reynolds	2	-	5	-	-
Jonathan Reynolds	1	3	3	-	-
Joseph Reynolds (of Oliver)	1	1	4	1	3
Mary Reynolds	-	-	2	-	-
Tanner Reynolds	1	2	1	-	-
William Reynolds	2	5	2	1	-
South Kingstown (4131)					
Elisha Reynolds	1	-	-	-	4
Henry Reynolds	1	2	2	-	1
Thomas Reynolds	1	2	1	-	-
Providence (6380)					
Grindall Reynolds	2	-	3	-	-
John Reynolds	1	-	1	-	-
CONNECTICUT CENSUS OF 1790					
		A	B	C	D
					E

Fairfield (Fairfield Co.) (4009)					
Anne Runnels	-	1	3	-	-
Greenwich (Fairfield Co.) (3132)					
Ambrose Reynolds	1	2	2	-	-
Briggs Reynolds	2	3	4	-	-
Benjamin Reynolds	2	2	4	-	-
Daniel Reynolds	3	-	3	-	-
Elihu Reynolds	1	2	1	-	-
Elizabeth Reynolds (wid.)	-	-	2	-	-
Ezra Reynolds	1	2	4	-	-
Ezekiel Reynolds	2	1	4	-	-
Horton Reynolds	2	2	4	-	-
Israel Reynolds	2	2	5	-	-
Jonathan Reynolds	1	2	4	-	-
Joseph Reynolds	1	1	2	-	-
Joseph Reynolds	2	1	2	-	1
Joanna Reynolds (wid.)	-	1	3	-	-
Nathan Reynolds	2	-	2	-	-
Nathaniel Reynolds	3	1	2	-	-
Nathaniel Reynolds jr.	2	3	3	-	-
Philo Reynolds	1	-	2	-	-
Samuel Reynolds	1	1	3	-	-
Norwalk & Stamford (Fairfield Co.) (8810)					
Isaac Reynolds	3	4	4	-	-
Peroz Reynolds	1	1	2	-	-
Richardson Reynolds	1	-	1	-	-
E. Hartford (Hartford Co.) (3016)					
Charles Reynolds	2	-	3	-	-
John Reynolds	2	3	4	-	-
Farmington (Hartford Co.) (2696)					
John Reynolds	3	-	3	-	-
Enfield (Hartford Co.) (1800)					
John Reynold, Esq.	2	3	7	-	-
Samuel Reynolds	1	1	4	-	-
New London Co. (33,200)					
Ebenezer Reynolds	2	2	3	-	-
Gamaliel Reynolds	2	-	3	-	-
Hezekiah Reynolds	1	-	1	-	-
John Reynolds	1	2	3	-	-
Joseph Reynolds	3	2	5	-	-
Thomas Reynolds	1	2	3	-	-
Somers (Tolland Co.) (1127)					
Saml Reynolds	1	1	2	-	-
Bolton (Tolland Co.) (1293)					
Ruben Raynalds	1	-	2	-	-
Thompson (Windham Co.) (2267)					
Jacob Reynolds	1	1	1	-	-
New Haven City (4484)					
Frederick Reynolds	1	1	2	-	-
James Reynolds	1	-	1	-	1

James B. Reynolds	1	1	2	1	-
Cheshire (New Haven Co.) (2337)					
Squire Reynolds	1	-	1	-	-
Branford (New Haven Co.) (2267)					
Hezekiah Renholds	2	4	3	-	-
Killingley (Windham Co.) (2166)					
Alexander Reynolds	2	2	2	-	-
David Reynolds	1	1	4	-	-
David Reynolds	1	1	3	-	-
Elisha Reynolds	1	2	5	-	-
John Reynolds	1	-	1	-	-
Litchfield (Litchfield Co.) (20342)					
Job Ranal	1	1	2	-	-
Joel Ronnalds	1	2	2	-	-
John Raynolds	1	1	2	-	-
Southbury (Litchfield Co.) (1738)					
Solomon Raynold	1	1	3	-	-
Watertown (Litchfield Co.) (3170)					
Richard T. Raynold	2	1	2	-	-
Samuel Raynold Junr	1	2	6	-	-
Washington (Litchfield Co.) (1675)					
David Reynolds	1	2	1	-	-
John Reynolds	1	-	3	-	-
NEW YORK STATE CENSUS OF 1790					
	A	B	C	D	E
Albany County:					
Saratoga					
Isaac Runnels		1	1	2	- -
Joel Runnels		1	4	2	- -
Darius Reynolds	1	-	3	-	-
Elisha Reynolds	1	2	3	-	-
George Reynolds	1	2	5	-	-
Lemuel Reynolds	1	1	1	-	-
Solomon Reynolds	1	-	1	-	-
Stephentown					
Caleb Renolds	1	3	4	-	-
Elisha Reynolds	4	-	4	-	-
Henry Reynolds	2	1	3	-	4
John Reynolds Jr	2	3	2	-	-
Joseph Reynolds	3	4	5	-	-
Moses Reynolds	2	-	2	-	-
Simon Reynolds	1	2	2	-	-
Willm Renolds	4	2	4	-	-
Pittstown					
John Runnels		1	2	4	- -
Jeremiah Reynolds	2	5	2	-	-
Peter Runnels		2	-	7	- -
Cambridge					
John Reynolds	1	1	3	-	-
Hoosick					

Easton	James Reynolds	1	-	1	-	-
	Allen Reynolds	1	2	1	-	-
	Benoni Reynolds	1	3	4	-	-
	Elias Renolds	2	1	2	-	-
	Joseph Reynolds	2	1	3	-	-
	Samuel Reynolds	2	1	3	-	-
	Thomas Reynolds	1	2	3	-	-
	Thomas Reynolds	2	3	4	-	-
	Arnold Runnels	2	3	5	-	-
	Oliver Runnels	1	2	2	-	-
Ballstown						
	Amos [?]	1	1	3	-	-
	Isaac Runnels		1	2	6	- -
	Stephen Reynolds	1	3	1	-	-
Halfmoon						
	Benja Runnels		1	-	1	- -
	Shubail Runnels		1	4	2	- -
Rensselaerville						
	Jacob Runnels		1	3	3	- -
	Andrew Runnells		1	1	1	- -
Rensselaerwick						
	Caleb Runnels		1	-	3	- -
	John Runnels		1	-	4	- -
Watervliet						
	Abraham Runnels		3	-	-	- -
Clinton County:						
Champlain						
	Elisha Runnolds	1	2	1	-	-
	James Runnolds	1	-	1	-	-
Plattsburg						
	Lucius Reynolds	5	-	2	-	-
Columbia County:						
Canaan						
	Andrew Reynold	1	4	1	-	-
	David Reynold	4	-	5	-	-
	Israel Reynolds	3	3	3	-	-
	Joel Reynolds	3	3	4	-	-
	Parker Reynolds	2	2	4	-	-
	Ruben Reynold Jr	1	1	2	-	-
	Ruben Reynolds	2	1	2	-	-
	Ruben Randale	1	1	3	-	-
	Solomon Reynold	3	-	1	-	-
Kinderhook						
	Nathl Reynolds	1	-	2	-	-
	Silas Reynolds	1	-	3	-	-
Hillsdale						
	David Reynolds	2	3	3	-	-
Hudson						

Willm Reynolds	2	4	3	-	-
Dutchess County:					
Northeast Town					
Caleb Reynolds	1	3	4	-	-
Edmond Reynolds	2	-	1	-	-
David Reynolds	1	-	2	-	-
James Reynolds	2	1	3	-	-
James Reynolds	4	3	3	-	-
Matthew Reynolds	1	1	2	-	-
Solomon Reynolds	1	2	3	-	-
Washington					
Ezra Reynolds	1	1	1	-	-
Francis Reynolds	1	1	1	-	-
John Reynolds	4	-	3	-	-
Joseph Reynolds	2	1	5	-	-
Nehemiah Reynolds	2	4	6	-	-
Pawling					
Robert Reynolds	1	2	5	-	-
Frederickstown					
Solomon Reynolds	1	3	3	-	-
Amenia					
Stephen Reynolds	3	1	7	-	-
William Reynolds	2	3	4	-	-
Beekman					
Griffin Reynolds	2	4	3	1	1
James Reynolds	1	1	2	-	-
Joseph Reynolds	2	1	4	-	1
Sutton Reynolds	1	1	4	-	-
Poughkeepsie					
James Reynolds	1	-	2	-	-
James Reynons	2	-	2	-	-
Rhinebeck					
Thomas Reynolds	1	3	3	-	-
Montgomery County:					
Canajoharie					
Jarid Runnelds	1	1	1	-	-
Caughnawaga					
George Rennalds	1	-	2	(illeg.)	(illeg.)
Chemung					
Elijah Runnels	2	1	2	-	(illeg.)
Harpersfield					
Eli Renolds	1	1	2	-	(illeg.)
Eli Renolds Junr	1	2	4	-	(illeg.)
Mohawk					
Stephen Runnells	1	2	1	-	-
Palatine					
---l Runnils (illeg.)	3	1	4	-	-
New York County:					

New York City						
South Ward						
Ann Reynolds	-	-	2	-	-	
West Ward						
Austin Reynolds	1	2	1	-	-	
East Ward						
Rollin Reynolds	1	1	2	1	-	
Montgomery Ward						
James Runnells		3	5	3	-	-
Orange County:						
Haverstraw						
Abraham Reynolds	2	-	3	-	-	
New Cornwall						
Claudus Reynolds	2	2	3	-	-	
Daniel Reynolds	1	-	1	-	-	
David Reynolds	1	2	2	-	-	
Henry Reynolds	2	5	4	-	-	
Henry Reynolds	1	-	2	-	-	
Mary Reynolds	1	-	3	-	-	
Silas Reynolds	1	2	7	-	-	
William Reynolds	1	3	3	-	-	
Warwick						
Nehemiah Reynolds	2	5	2	-	-	
Queens County:						
Oyster Bay						
James Runnells		1	-	2	-	-
Andrew Reynolds	1	-	3	-	-	
Suffolk County, L.I.:						
Southampton						
John Rennells	1	1	1	-	-	
Ulster County:						
Middletown						
Peter Reynolds	1	2	6	-	-	
Newburgh						
David Reynolds	2	2	2	-	-	
Elizabeth Reynolds	-	2	5	-	-	
Woodstock						
Jeremiah Reynolds	1	2	4	-	-	
Shawangunk						
John Reynolds	1	-	1	-	-	
Wallkill						
John Reynolds	1	1	1	-	-	
Washington County:						
Argyle						
Benjn Reynold	1	-	2	-	-	
Caleb Reynold	2	-	4	-	-	

	John Reynolds	2	1	2	-	-
	Jonathan Reynold	1	2	5	-	-
Hebron						
	Stephen Reynold	1	1	3	-	-
Kingsbury						
	Nathan Reynold	1	2	1	-	-
Granville						
	Asa Reynolds	2	2	4	-	-
Hampton						
	Isaiah Runnels		1	3	3	- -
Westchester County:						
Yonkers						
	Joseph Reynolds	1	4	1	-	-
North Salem						
	Joshua Reynolds	1	2	4	-	-
	Titus Reynolds	2	2	3	-	-
Harrison						
	Benjamin Reynolds	1	-	1	-	-
Bedford						
	Benjamin Reynolds	1	1	2	-	-
	Jeremiah Reynolds	1	1	1	-	-
	John Reynolds	2	2	3	-	-
	Jonathan Reynolds	1	1	2	-	-
	Sylvanus Reynolds	3	1	4	-	-
	William Reynolds	1	2	1	-	-
North Castle						
	Israel Reynolds	1	-	3	-	-
	Jessop Reynolds	2	3	5	-	-
	Jonah Reynolds	1	2	2	-	-
	Mary Reynolds	-	3	4	-	-
	Oliver Reynolds	1	-	1	-	-
	Robert Reynolds	4	4	3	-	-
	Sutton Reynolds	1	3	3	-	-
Salem						
	Gilbert Reynolds	2	-	1	-	1
	Jared Reynolds	1	1	1	-	-
	James Reynolds	1	4	2	-	-
	Jonathan Reynolds	1	1	6	-	-
	Joshua Reynolds	1	1	1	-	-
	Nathaniel Reynolds Senr	2	1	4	-	-
	Nathaniel Reynolds Jr	1	3	4	-	-
	Timothy Reynolds	1	-	5	-	-
	William Reynolds	1	3	3	-	-
Stephen Town						
	Justus Reynolds	1	-	2	-	-
Mamaroneck						
	Peter Ranoud		2	4	4	- -
New Rochelle						
	John Ranoud		2	3	4	- 1



Peter Ranoud Senr	1	-	2	-	-
Stephen Ranoud	1	-	1	-	-
Susanna Ranoud	-	-	2	-	-
PENNSYLVANIA CENSUS OF 1790					
	A	B	C	D	E
Allegheny County:					
Elizabeth					
David Rannels	1	1	3	-	-
Portion of County taken from Washington County					
Francis Reno	3	2	2	-	-
William Reno	1	2	2	-	-
Berks County:					
Bern					
Joseph Reno	1	3	6	-	-
Chester County:					
W. Marlborough					
Daniel Renolds	4	2	1	-	-
Daniel Renolds	3	-	1	-	-
W. Nottingham					
Melinda Renolds	1	2	2	-	-
Cumberland County:					
Hopewell, Newton, Tyborn, and Westpensboro Townships					
Robt Reynalds	1	2	2	-	-
Hannah Reynalds	1	4	4	3	-
Eastern Portion of County					
Agness Reynolds	-	1	6	-	-
Dauphin County:					
George H. Rinal	1	-	6	-	-
Hugh Rannels	1	-	1	-	-
(Widow) Rannels	1	2	2	-	-
Lebanon					
Geo. Rinald	2	6	1	-	-
Delaware County:					
Upper Chichester					
Benjamin Rynolds	1	2	3	1	-
Franklin County:					
William Ranells	3	2	4	2	4
Lancaster County:					
Strasburg					
William Reynolds	6	3	3	-	1
Little Britain					
Elisha Reynolds	1	-	2	-	-
Emanuel Reynolds	1	2	2	-	-
Henry Reynolds	4	-	3	-	-
Henry Reynolds Jur	1	1	5	-	-

Rubin Reynolds	1	2	5	-	-
Saml Reynolds (son of H.)	2	-	2	-	-
Samuel Reynolds	1	5	3	-	-
William Reynolds	2	-	2	-	-
Luzerne County:					
David Reynolds	1	1	1	-	-
Ebenezer Reynolds	1	-	2	-	-
Joseph Reynolds	1	1	1	-	-
Mifflin County:					
Adam Reynolds	2	-	-	-	-
Wm Reynolds	1	4	2	-	-
Northampton County:					
Allen Township					
Nicholas Ranne	13	1	4	-	-
Northumberland County:					
John Reynolds	1	-	1	-	-
Hugh McRaynolds	1	3	2	-	-
Rough & Raynolds	2	-	-	-	-
James Reynolds	3	2	3	-	-
David Reynolds	1	1	2	-	-
Cumley Reynolds	2	3	4	-	-
Robert Reynolds	1	3	8	-	-
Philadelphia County:					
Southwark, Almond street, River side					
Jas Reynolds (Ship Carr, Mast Yard)	-	-	-	-	-
Southwark					
John Reynard	2	3	2	-	-
Southwark, Swanson street, East side					
Jas Reynolds (Ship Carr)	1	-	2	-	-
Philadelphia, North Third street from Market to Race street, East					
James Reynolds (Look Glass St)	2	1	5	1	-
Philadelphia, Fifth street between Walnut and Spruce streets					
John Reynolds (New Goal)	6	1	2	-	-
Philadelphia, Fourth street, West Side					
Mrs. Reynolds	-	1	1	1	-
Washington County:					
David Reynolds	2	4	3	-	-
David Rennolds	1	-	3	-	-
William Reynolds	1	3	3	-	-
William Rannal	2	2	4	-	-
Joseph Ronnalds	1	1	3	-	1
Westmoreland County:					
Wheatfield					

Washington	Daniel Ranel	1	1	1	-	-
Mt. Pleasant	John Rynolds	1	1	4	-	-
Derry	Joshua [?]	1	3	4	-	1
	John Rynolds	1	4	5	-	-
	Wm. Rynolds	1	-	1	-	-
York County:						
Newberry	William Rannels	2	-	1	1	-
	Wm. Randals	2	-	2	-	-
Shrewsbury						
Huntington, Manallen, Manheim, and Tyrone Townships	Fretherick Renill	1	1	4	-	-
	John Reynolds	1	1	4	-	-
MARYLAND CENSUS OF 1790						
		A	B	C	D	E
Ann Arundel County:						
	James Reynolds	3	4	2	-	-
	John Reynolds	1	-	2	-	-
	Rebecca Reynolds	-	1	2	-	-
	Robert Reynolds	1	-	3	-	1
	Nicholas Reynolds		1	3	1	-
	Tobias Reynolds	1	1	4	-	-
Queen Annes County:						
	James Reynolds	1	2	1	-	3
	Newnam Reynolds	1	1	3	-	2
	Robert Reynolds	1	-	1	-	-
Kent County:						
	Hugh Reynolds	1	-	1	-	2
	William Ronell	2	-	3	-	5
Caroline County:						
	Francis Reynolds	3	-	-	1	-
Prince George County:						
	Thomas Runnells	1	3	4	-	3
	Thomas Runnells	1	3	4	-	3
Washington County:						
	Elizabeth Runnalds	-	-	1	-	-
	Joseph Runnalds	1	5	5	-	3
	Lucy Runnalds	-	3	3	-	-
	William Runnells	2	3	2	1	1
	Daniel Reynull	1	2	4	-	-
	James Reynolds	1	1	4	-	-
	Peter Reynull	1	2	3	-	-
	William Reynolds	1	4	3	-	-
St. Marys County:						

John Reynolds	1	1	4	-	-
Mary Reynolds	1	-	2	-	1
Frederick County:					
James Reynolds	32	-	3	-	7
James Reynolds	1	2	3	-	-
Hugh Reynolds	4	4	4	-	4
Thomas Reynolds	1	3	3	-	-
Baltimore County:					
Sarah Rennels	-	1	2	-	-
Tobias Reynor	1	-	1	-	-
Black River, Upper Hundred (Baltimore County)					
Thomas Reynolds	1	-	1	-	-
Montgomery County:					
Ella Rennolds	2	-	2	-	-
East Nottingham Hundred (Cecil County)					
Thomas Reynolds	3	2	3	-	-
North Millford Hundred (Cecil County)					
Henry Reynolds	2	4	4	-	-
North Susquehannah Hundred (Cecil County)					
Jacob Reynolds	3	1	5	-	-
Richd Reynolds	1	3	3	-	-
West Nottingham Hundred (Cecil County)					
David Reynolds	1	-	2	-	-
Israel Reynolds	3	-	2	-	-
Jacob Reynolds	4	2	5	-	-
Jacob Reynolds Junr	1	-	2	-	-
Jesse Reynolds	2	5	7	-	-
Joseph Reynolds	2	4	5	-	-
Levy Reynolds	1	3	4	-	-
Samuel Reynolds	4	1	6	-	-
Stephen Reynolds	2	1	1	-	-
Stephen Reynolds Junr	1	3	2	-	-
William Reynolds	2	1	3	-	-

NORTH CAROLINA CENSUS OF 1790

	A	B	C	D	E
Edenton District					
Hertford Co.:					
Thomas Rynals	1	-	-	-	-
Patience Ronals	-	-	-	6	-
Jessee Ronals/Rowals	-	-	-	11	-
Fayette District					
Moore Co.:					
Fanny Runnals	-	1	2	-	-
Sarah Runnels	-	3	3	-	-
Sampson Co.:					
Mathew Runnals	1	1	2	-	-
Amos Runnals	4	4	5	-	-
Mathew Runnals	1	1	2	-	-

Dredrill Runnals	1	1	3	-	-
Frances Runnals	-	-	2	-	-
Halifax District					
Edgecombe Co.:					
Lamon Runnells	2	4	2	-	-
Thomas Runnells	1	3	2	-	-
Hillsboro District					
Randolph Co.:					
David Reynolds	1	-	3	-	-
Jareemiah Reynolds	5	1	6	-	-
William Reynolds	1	4	2	-	-
Wake Co.:					
Jethro Reynolds	1	1	1	-	-
John Reynolds	1	2	4	-	2
Michael Reynolds	3	2	1	-	-
Wm Reynolds	4	3	6	-	-
William Reynolds	1	2	2	-	-
Caswell Co.: (*Names taken from County Tax List)					
St. Lawrence District					
Hamelton Reynolds					
Gloucester District					
Joseph McReynolds					
Richmond District					
Elijah Regnolds					
Chatham Co.:					
Florence Reynolds	2	-	2	-	-
Morgan District					
Burke Co.:					
Fifth Company					
Wm Renault	1	-	1	-	-
Sixth Company					
Jno. Reno	1	2	5	-	-
Lincoln Co.:					
Sixth Company					
Jno Reynolds	1	-	4	-	-
Jno Reynolds	1	2	3	-	-
Jno Reynolds	1	1	5	-	2
Perry Reynolds	1	-	2	-	-
Rd. Reynolds	1	-	2	-	-
Rd. Reynolds Jr	1	1	1	-	-
Sarah Reynolds	1	3	3	-	-
Thos Reynolds	1	-	2	-	-
Wm Reynolds	1	1	1	-	-
Seventh Company					
Wm Reynolds	1	4	3	-	1
Wilkes Co.:					
Second Company					
Elisha Reynolds	1	1	3	-	-

Frank Reynolds	4	3	7	-	6
Jas Reynolds	1	-	3	-	-
Rutherford Co.:					
Tenth Company					
Mary Renols	-	2	4	-	-
Newbern District					
Dobbs Co.:					
Christopher Reynolds	1	5	4	-	-
Mary Reynolds	-	2	3	-	-
Johnston County:					
Michael Runnell	2	2	2	-	-
Jones Co.:					
Ephraim Reynolds	1	1	2	-	-
Richard Runnels	2	2	6	-	8
Robin Runnels	1	1	2	-	-
Sharp Runnels	1	3	4	-	8
Penelope Runnels-	1	2	-	7	
Salisbury District					
Guilford Co.:					
Benjn Mcrunnels	1	-	-	-	-
Rowan Co.:					
Henry Renolds	1	2	1	-	-
Richard Renolds	1	1	2	-	-
Surry Co.:					
Ezekiel Renolds	1	1	5	-	-
Nathaniel Reynolds	1	1	3	-	-
Jonas Reynolds	1	2	3	-	-
William Reynolds	1	6	1	-	-
Sophia Reynolds	1	2	1	-	-
Iredell Co.:					
William Raynolds	1	1	4	-	-
Montgomery Co.:					
Anderson Raynolds	2	-	2	-	-
James Raynolds	2	4	3	-	-
Stokes Co.:					
John Rennolds	2	2	2	-	-
Justice Reynolds	1	3	2	-	-
Rockingham Co.:					
Thomas McReynolds	2	3	3	-	10
Wilmington District					
Bladen Co.:					
Demsey Runnels	1	2	2	-	1
Richard Runnels	1	1	2	-	-
Richard Runnels	1	-	1	-	-
Elijah Runnels	1	1	2	-	3
Ann Runnels	2	1	3	-	3
Brunswick Co.:					

William Runneles	1	2	3	-	3
SOUTH CAROLINA CENSUS OF 1790					
	A	B	C	D	E
Beaufort District:					
Benjn Runnels	1	1	2	-	47
Jno Runnels	1	-	2	-	10
Richd Runnels	2	-	2	-	8
Wm Runnels	2	-	1	-	45
William Runnels	2	-	1	-	45
Cheraw District:					
Abram Reynolds	1	1	1	-	-
Edmund Reynolds	1	2	5	-	-
Edmund Reynolds	1	6	3	-	-
Edwd Reynolds	2	3	3	-	2
John Reynolds	3	-	1	-	-
John Reynolds Jr	1	7	4	-	-
Wm Reynolds	1	2	3	-	-
Orangeburgh District, South Part:					
John Reynolds	1	-	4	-	-
John Reynolds	1	-	-	2	-
Georgetown District, Prince George Parish:					
Mark Rennals	1	3	4	-	-
Ninety-Six District, Laurens Co.:					
William Reynolds	1	-	4	-	-
Ninety-Six District, Edgefield Co.:					
Fielding Reynolds	1	1	2	-	5
Tom Reynolds	1	-	2	-	-
Wm Reynolds	1	3	3	-	4
Benjn Reynolds	1	-	-	-	2
Elizth Rennolds	-	3	2	-	4
Thos Reynolds	2	1	7	-	1
Ninety-Six District, Spartanburgh Co.:					
John Runnold	1	1	2	-	-
William Runnold	3	2	5	-	-
Wm Rannold	1	2	6	-	-
James Rannels	2	2	6	-	-
Ninety-Six District, Newberry Co.:					
Daniel Renold	2	1	1	-	-
Camden District, Fairfield Co.:					
Hugh Reynolds	2	3	3	-	-
Camden District, Lancaster Co.:					
Isaac Renolds	2	3	2	1	-
Joshua Reynolds	2	4	1	-	-
Wm Reynolds	1	5	2	1	-
Camden District, Chester Co.:					
Martin Renolds	2	4	5	-	-
Charleston District, Berkley Co., St. Johns Parish:					
henery rewnell	1	-	-	-	75
Charleston District, St. Phillips & St. Michaels Parish:					

George Rennolds	2	-	2	-	3
John Rennolds	1	-	1	-	8
Charleston District, Colleton Co., St. Johns Parish:					
Jas Reynolds	1	1	5	-	5
Jas Reynolds	1	2	4	1	6
W. Reynolds (Esta)	1		-	-	-21
Charleston Dictrict, St. Bartholomews Parish:					
Josaph Raynols	1		1	2	-12

VIRGINIA STATE CENSUSES (Census of 1790 Burned and Lost)

Compiled from state enumerations 1782-1785 (Compiled by the Federal Census Office)

1782

	White	Black
Charlotte County		
William Reynolds	6	2
Joseph Reynolds	8	1
Frederick County		
Anth <del>y</del> Reynolds	6	-
Thomas Reynolds	4	1
Hampshire County		
William Reynals	4	-
William Rannells	6	4
John Rannells	4	-
Jeremiah Ronnells	5	-
Isle of Wight County		
Sharp Reynolds	5	14
Rowland Reynolds	8	7
Orange County		
Richard Reynolds	7	6
Joseph Reynolds	4	5
William Reynolds	8	7
Pittslyvania County		
Rich <del>d</del> Reynolds	9	-
Spencer Reynolds	8	2
John Reynolds	6	-
City of Williamsburg		
Mrs. Reynolds	2	-

1783

Amherst County		
Charles Reynolds	7	7
Essex County, District No. 6		
John Rennolds	5	7
Gloucester County, Kingston Parish		
William Reynolds	7	-
Richmond County, Lower Precinct of Lunenburg Parish		
John Raynolds	2	7



William Reynolds (Oversr for Col <sup>o</sup> Carter) Raynoldses-9 Shenandoah County Joseph Reynolds4- William Reno10-	6	2		
1784				
	White	Dwellings	Other Buildings	
Cumberland County				
Obadiah Reynolds	6	1	4	
Hampshire County				
John Rannalls	6	1	-	
William Rannalls616				
Rockingham County				
J <sup>o</sup> Runnels	4	1	-	

1785

Albemarle County				
James Runnels	8	-	1	
W <sup>m</sup> Reynolds	4	1	1	
S. Reynolds	5	1	1	
W <sup>m</sup> Reynolds Snr	2	1	3	
D. Reynolds	5	1	1	
Amherst County				
Charles Reynolds	6	1	1	
Halifax County				
John Reynolds	4	1	1	
Norfolk County, Portsmouth, South Side of the Western Branch to New Mill Creek				
David Reynolds	5	2	2	
Orange County				
Joseph Reynolds	5	1	-	
William Reynolds	8	1	2	
Pittsylvania County				
Hugh Reynolds	4	1	2	
Joseph Reynolds	5	-	2	
Shenandoah County				
Thomas Reynolds	6	1	-	

VIRGINIA TAXPAYERS 1782-1787

(Other Than Those Published by the United States Census Bureau)

[RFA Archives]

TAXPAYER	COUNTY	POLL	SLAVE
John McRanels	Washington	1	1
Joseph McRanels	Washington	1	

James McReynolds	Campbell	1	7
William Rannals	Montgomery	1	
Richard Rennard	Henry	1	
Elizabeth Rennolds	Caroline		7
Elizabeth Rennolds	Caroline		6
Jacob Rennolds	Caroline	1	5
Rob Rennolds	Caroline	1	
William Rennolds	Caroline	1	
David Reno	Prince William	1	5
Eli Reno	Prince William	1	1
Enoch Reno	Prince William	1	2
Lewis Reno	Prince William	1	1
Phillip Renolds	Louisa	1	
Robert Renolds	King George	1	2
William Reonald	Louisa	1	
Joseph Reynold	King William	1	3
Bartlett Reynolds	Henry	1	
Benjamin Reynolds	Spotsylvania	1	3
Charles Reynolds	Bedford	1	
Cornelius Reynolds	Loudon	1	1
Elizabeth Reynolds	Caroline	2	13
George Reynolds	Berkley	3	
George Reynolds	Henry	1	
Isaac Reynolds	Campbell	1	1
James Reynolds	Caroline	1	14
James Reynolds	Botetourt	1	
James Reynolds	Lunenburg	1	1
James Reynolds	Campbell	1	
James Reynolds	Campbell	1	
Jesse Reynolds	Culpeper	1	
Jesse Reynolds	Bedford	1	
Jessee Reynolds	Henry	1	
John Reynolds	Bedford	1	
John Reynolds	Loudon	1	
John Reynolds	King William	1	
John Reynolds	Botetourt	1	
John Reynolds	Campbell	1	
John Reynolds	Campbell	1	
John Reynolds	Campbell	1	
John Reynolds	Berkley	1	
Jones Reynolds	Bedford		1 3
Richard Reynolds	Henry	1	
Susannah Reynolds	Henry		
Thomas Reynolds	King William	1	6
William Reynolds	Campbell		
William Reynolds	Campbell		
William Reynolds	Botetourt	1	
William Reynolds	York	1	16
Andrew Ronald	Henrico	2	5
Thomas Runnals	Fayette*	1	

Isam Runnels                      Montgomery                      1

\*Fayette is now part of West Virginia

*FREE NEGRO HEADS OF FAMILIES IN THE UNITED STATES IN 1830*

Carter G. Woodson, Ph. D.

Published by the Association for the Study of Negro Life and History, Inc.

Washington DC, 1925

[RFA Archives]

Note: This book contains a census of all free white negro heads of families in all states that were a part of the United States in 1830. All entries for all variant spellings of the name Reynolds have been abstracted below.

PAGE	NAME	SEX	AGE	TOTAL
CONNECTICUT				
Vernon, Tolland Co.				
6	Peter Reynolds	m	36-55	5
DELAWARE				
White Clay Creek Hundred				
11	James Reynolds	m	36-55	4
Red Lion Hundred				
12	Perry Reynolds	m	36-55	9
Indianriver Hundred				
15	Samson Runnells	m	36-55	3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA				
18	Alex. Reynolds	m	24-36	9
LOUISIANA				
Orleans Parish, City of New Orleans				
34	Mimie Renald	f	55-100	7
City of New Orleans, Between Bayou Rd. and l'Amour St.				
35	Augte Renald	m	24-36	10
MARYLAND				
Harford Co., 1st Election District				
61	John Renalds	m	24-36	6
NEW HAMPSHIRE				
Alton, Strafford Co.				
74	Peleg Runnals	m	55-100	6
NEW YORK				
Fishkill, Dutchess Co.				
87	William Reynolds	m	36-55	2
Salina, Onondaga Co.				
101	William Reynolds	m	36-55	7

Walkill, Orange Co.				
102	Abraham Reynolds	m	24-36	3
Veteran, Tioga Co.				
108	Thomas Reynolds (Colored)	m	36-55	7
Southport, Tioga Co.				
108	Stephen Reynolds (Black)	m	36-55	8
NORTH CAROLINA				
Bertie Co.				
111	Levi Reynolds Reddick Reynolds	m	24-36	2
Caswell Co.				
112	Jane Rennels(?)	f	36-55	2
Newbern, Craven Co.				
113	Peter Runnells	m	55-100	2
Halifax Co., 2d Regiment				
117	Noah Reynolds Henry Reynolds	m	36-55	3
Hertford Co.				
117	Arthur Renalds	m	10-24	2
	John Renalds	m	36-55	6
	Ferebe Renalds	f	55-100	2
	Penelope Renalds	f	36-55	6
	Wiley Renalds	m	10-24	2
	William Renalds	m	36-55	5
	Mary Renalds	f	10-24	3
	Jeston Renalds	m	24-36	3
	Elisha Renalds	m	36-55	6
	Crissa Renalds	f	36-55	5
118	Jeston Renalds	m	24-36	3
	James Renalds	m	55-100	4
	Cloah Renalds	f	36-55	3
	Sipha Renalds	f	10-24	5
OHIO				
Gallipolis, Gallia Co.				
126	Cabel Runnels	m	55-100	1
Hamiton Co.				
127	Daniels Runnels	m	24-36	5

Wayne Township, Muskingum Co.  
128 Samuel Reynolds m 36-55 12

PENNSYLVANIA

Moyamensing Township, Philadelphia Co.  
144 Ann Rennolds m 24-36 4

City of Philadelphia, Locust Ward  
146 John Reynolds m 36-55 2

RHODE ISLAND

Providence, East Side of the River  
153 Biather Reynolds m 36-55 3

SOUTH CAROLINA

Barnwell District  
155 Joseph Reynolds m 10-24 2  
Jane Reynoldsf55-1007

VIRGINIA

Cumberland Co.  
169 Lewis Reynolds m 24-36 3

Western District  
173 Mima Runnells f 55-100 3

Henrico Co.  
176 William Reynolds m 24-36 8  
Dinah Reynoldsf55-1003

Henrico Co., City of Richmond, Madison Ward  
177 Isaac Reynolds m 36-55 5

City of Richmond, Jefferson Ward  
178 Phill Ronalds m 55-100 1

Shepardstown, Jefferson Co.  
180 Judy Reynolds f 24-36 5

Pittsylvania Co.  
187 Calab Raynaylds m 24-36 6  
Lewis Reynolds m 10-24 2  
Kesah Reynolds f 36-55 5  
Burton Raynalds m 24-36 3

York Co.  
192 George Reynolds m 55-100 2

*CENSUS OF PENSIONERS  
FOR REVOLUTIONARY OR MILITARY SERVICES 1840*  
[RFA Archives]

Published by authority of an act of Congress under the direction of the Secretary of State, Washington, 1841.

Town	County	Pensioner	Age	Head of Family where residing 1840
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>				
S Kingston	Washington	James Reynolds	83	James Reynolds
N Kingston	Washington	William Reynolds	87	William Reynolds
N Kingston	Washington	Elizabeth Reynolds	70	Emily Reynolds
N Kingston	Washington	Elizabeth Reynolds	79	Ezra D. Davis
Coventry	Kent	David Reynolds	--	David Reynolds
Bristol	Bristol	Jonathan Reynolds	77	Jonathan Reynolds
<b>MAINE</b>				
Portland	Cumberland	Thomas Runnells	79	Thomas Runnells
Sidney	Kennebec	David Reynolds	82	Charles Reynolds
Addison	Washington	Eliphalet Reynolds	80	Benjamin Reynolds
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>				
Rochester	Strafford	Samuel Rumels	86	John Hanson
Tuftonboro	Strafford	James Renolds	88	James Renolds
Tuftonboro	Strafford	Miles Renolds	78	Miles Renolds
<b>MASSACHUSETTS</b>				
Westport	Bristol	John Reynolds	77	Uriah Holmes
Roxbury	Norfolk	Thomas Runnell	72	--
Boxford	Essex	Enos Runals	83	Enos Runals
<b>VERMONT</b>				
Berkshire	Franklin	Sarah Runnels	70	Ebenezer Runnels
Isle LaMott	Grand Isle	Elisha Runnels	77	Elisha Runnels
Strafford	Orange	John Reynolds	81	John Reynolds Jr.
<b>CONNECTICUT</b>				
E. Hartford	Hartford	Hannah Reynolds	77	Hannah Reynolds
Preston	New London	Sally Runnolds	76	Luke Runnolds
Killingly	Windham	Margaret Raynolds	82	Matilda Raynolds
<b>NEW YORK</b>				
Beekmantown	Clinton	Thomas Reynolds	45	Thomas Reynolds
Rochester	Monroe	Mary Reynolds	83	Levi Brown
Clayton	Jefferson	Mary Davis	73	John Rumel
Marcellus	Onondaga	Benoni Reynolds	86	Benoni Reynolds
White Hall	Washington	Jonathan Reynolds	99	Nicholas Reynolds
Ft. Edward	Washington	Zachariah Reynolds	82	William Bugbee

Greenville	Green	Benjamin Reynolds	79	Benjamin Reynolds
Hudson	Columbia	Deborah Reynolds	74	Thomas W. Smith
Lewisboro	Westchester	Nathaniel Reynolds	86	Nathaniel Reynolds
Bedford	Westchester	Jeremiah Reynolds	77	Jeremiah Reynolds
Saratoga Springs	Saratoga	Ezra Ketchum	91	Job Reynolds

PENNSYLVANIA

Pine	Alleghany	Hardy Reynolds	80	George Wallace
Bridgewater	Susquehanna	John Reynolds	86	John Reynolds
Bridgewater	Susquehanna	Simeon Reynolds	78	Simeon Reynolds
S. Strabane	Washington	Benedict Reynolds	82	Benedict Reynolds
Abington	Luzerne	George Reynolds	79	William Rice
Leroy	Bradford	Benjamin Reynolds	79	Benjamin Reynolds

VIRGINIA

St Anne Parish	Albemarle	Thomas Burton	83	William Reynolds
-------------------	-----------	---------------	----	------------------

S. CAROLINA

Anderson Dis. 1st part		William Armstrong	78	Thomas Runnels
------------------------	--	-------------------	----	----------------

TENNESSEE

---	Bedford	Ezekiel Reynolds	80	Michael Reynolds
---	Franklin	Jacob Reynolds	47	Jacob Reynolds
---	Franklin	Samuel Reynolds	84	Samuel Reynolds

OHIO

Green	Adams	Nathaniel Reynolds	77	Charity Reynolds
Clear Creek	Fairfield	John Runnels	89	---

INDIANA

---	Franklin	Joseph Runnels	77	Joseph Runnels
-----	----------	----------------	----	----------------

No Reynolds were listed in: Delaware, Maryland, N Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, and Kentucky.



INDEX TO U. S. SOURCE RECORDS

- Abbott  
  Martha J. 92  
  Sophronia 170
- Abdill  
  Margaret E. 77  
  Mary Jane 77
- Abraham  
  John 96
- Abrams  
  Joseph W. 93
- Adams  
  A.M. 134  
  Benjamin 142  
  D.E. 105  
  James Q. 105  
  John 104  
  Polly 85
- Aiken/Eiken  
  Robert 78
- Albro  
  John 143  
  Samuel 156
- Aldrich  
  Edward 69  
  Ruth M. 69  
  Silas N. 69
- Alexander  
  Elizabeth 101  
  John 143  
  Justus 93  
  Mary 93
- Alger  
  Aura 170, 171  
  Benajah 102
- Allaband  
  Eveline 76
- Allamong/Allemong  
  Casper 177  
  John 177
- Allen  
  Daniel 106  
  Elijah 121  
  Emily T. 106  
  Harriet 69  
  Henry E. 110  
  John 98, 157  
  Maria 174
- Allerd  
  Caleb 168
- Allinson  
  Thomas 120
- Alloway  
  Elizabeth
- Ammerman  
  Mary 124
- Amos  
  George 81
- Anderson  
  A.R. 165  
  Ann A. 105  
  Barbara 143  
  Benjamin 156  
  John 105  
  Martha 136  
  Sarah 156  
  Vincen 163
- Andrews  
  Juliette 142  
  William 176
- Annis  
  Emeline 170
- Anthony  
  Thomas 178
- Applegate  
  Lydia 118
- Armand  
  Andrew 97
- Armstrong  
  Jane 97  
  William 209
- Ash  
  Carrie M. 110  
  John B. 110
- Ashby  
  George W. 106
- Atkins  
  Mary 143
- Atkinson  
  Mary 135  
  Thomas 120, 121
- Atwell  
  Daniel 179
- Austin  
  Deborah R. 69
- Elijah 134  
  Sarah 116  
  Sophia E. 105  
  Stephen 156
- Avery  
  Elizabeth 128
- Ayer/Ayers/Ayres  
  F.D. 107  
  Minister 93  
  William 122
- Aylesworth  
  Judiah 156
- Babb  
  Ida G. 108
- Babb  
  Philip 163
- Baby  
  F.R. 68
- Bacon  
  Ephraim 101
- Bailey  
  Alfred 125  
  Clara L. 112  
  George W. 105  
  Nathan 77  
  Selah 77  
  Susan 86
- Baker  
  Daniel 171  
  Dolly 101
- Ball  
  John 122  
  Orange 171
- Ballane  
  Richard 176
- Ballard  
  Augustus L. 140  
  Catherine R. 140  
  Nancy 86
- Ballou  
  Emeline 69
- Balmain  
  Alexander 177
- Bangs  
  Nancy 101  
  Samuel 171
- Banks  
  Catherine 133

Barber  
     Caleb 159  
     Edward 156  
     Elizabeth 156, 159  
     Frances 179  
     Thomas 179  
 Barker  
     Betsey 77  
     Nathaniel 107  
 Barnard  
     Calvin 142  
     Clara A. 108  
 Barnes  
     Nancy 69  
 Barnett  
     Leah 76  
 Barney  
     Lucinda 166, 168  
 Barnum  
     S.H. 108  
 Barr  
     Abraham 150  
     David 150  
     Jacob 150  
     Martin 150, 151  
 Barratt/Barrett  
     Clarina 109  
     Minister 93  
 Bartholomew  
     Lucy 173  
 Bartlett  
     Caroline M. 109  
 Bartlon  
     E.H. 104  
 Barton  
     Emma 135  
     James 118  
 Bass  
     Edward C. 108  
 Batchelder  
     Nettie M. 92  
 Bates  
     Justus 139  
     Nancy 83  
 Beal  
     Elizabeth 137  
     Jotham 87, 91  
 Bean  
     J.M. 109  
     Lydia 106  
     Sarah S. 104, 117  
 Bear  
     John 143  
 Beard  
     William 96  
 Beatly  
     W. 109  
 Beauchamp  
     Joshua 82  
 Beckley  
     Elizabeth 180  
 Beebe  
     Mehitabel 73  
     Rebecca 171  
 Beers  
     Ancas 142  
 Belcher  
     Debby 101  
 Belden  
     Mary J. 107  
 Bell  
     Thomas 177  
 Belmont  
     Evelina 118  
 Benedict  
     Anizi 70  
 Beng  
     Ann Loretta 136  
 Benjamin  
     John 134  
 Bennet/Bennett  
     Isabella C. 76  
     John 120  
     Louisa 91  
     Patty 104  
     Phebe 171, 174  
     Thomas 120  
     Zelah 87  
 Bentley  
     Caleb 157  
     D.N. 72  
     Eliza C. Smith 129  
     Isaac 157  
 Berkley  
     E.D. 84  
 Berry  
     Mary J. 107  
     Olive 105  
     William 87  
 Berryman  
     Alexander 69  
 Bertine  
     M.C. 136  
 Betts  
     Elizabeth 81  
     William 81  
 Bickford  
     Ellen M. 88, 92  
 Bickmore  
     Aaron 87, 91  
 Biggs  
     John 151  
 Billins  
     John 178  
 Bingham  
     Hannah 72  
 Bird  
     John 79  
     Rachel 78, 79  
     Thomas 78, 79  
 Birdsell  
     Jane 132  
 Birkins  
     Henrietta 135  
 Birne  
     William 134  
 Bishop  
     Joshua 73  
     Margaret 135  
     T. 133  
 Bispham  
     Benjamin 120  
     John 121  
     Margrett 121  
 Blackshau  
     Miriam 81  
     Thomas 81  
 Blague  
     James 75  
 Blaisdell  
     Abigail 170  
 Blake  
     E.E. 108  
 Blanch  
     Anna 100  
 Blanchard  
     Cornelius 124  
 Blazier  
     James 118  
 Blood  
     C. Elizabeth 109  
     H.P. 91  
 Blount  
     W. G. 164  
     Willie 164

Boardman  
     Kezia 125  
     Bollman  
     George 149  
 Bognall  
     John 176  
 Bollman  
     George 149  
 Bond  
     Clara 117  
     Richard 176  
 Bonesteel  
     Philip P. 125  
 Boodey  
     Joseph 104  
 Booth  
     Zebedee 102  
 Bordley  
     Elizabeth 94  
     Mary 94  
     Thomas 94  
 Boston  
     Mary J. 107  
     Oliver 107  
 Bourke  
     Milliset 81  
 Bouton  
     N. 106  
 Bowen  
     Harvey 130  
 Bowman  
     Aaron 164  
     Mary G. 76  
 Bowne  
     John 119  
 Bowyer  
     Adam 180  
     Elizabeth Ann 180  
     Mary 143  
 Boyd  
     S.W. 152  
 Boyden  
     John 69  
 Boys  
     Catherine 122  
     Nathan 122  
 Brabson  
     Hannah 153  
 Bradbridge  
     Thomas 124  
 Bradford  
     Betsy 101  
     Bradley  
     C.W. 108  
     Jesse 180  
 Brahma  
     Parmelia 117  
 Brailey/Braley/Braly  
     Alice 102, 103  
     Ephraim 87, 91  
     Gideon 91  
     Hezekiah 87, 89  
     Nancy 87  
     Sally 87  
     Sarah M. 87  
 Brannel  
     Elizabeth 143  
 Bravard  
     Francina 93  
 Breed  
     Joseph B. 106  
 Breun  
     Mary F. 109  
 Brewer  
     James H. 132  
 Brickney  
     Winney 178  
 Briggs  
     Edgar Mead 137  
     Fannie 134  
     George 121  
     Levi 122  
 Bright  
     Charles 180  
     Jemina 180  
 Briscoe  
     John 93  
 Brison  
     William 93  
 Bristol  
     Dan 125  
 Broadwell  
     John S. 125  
 Brown  
     Abigail 167  
     Alex 165  
     Anna E. 135  
     David 148  
     Franky 86  
     James 108  
     John 81  
     Joseph P. 71  
     Lucy 112  
     Lucy N. 108  
     Lucy N. 108  
     Lue 112  
     Martha 154  
     Mary 75, 87  
     Milley 164  
     Monteton 153  
     Montilion 154  
     Patrick 151  
     Rachel 93  
     Thomas 138  
     Waller 177  
 Brownell  
     Ruth 130  
 Browning  
     Isaac 159  
     Joanna 159  
     William 86  
 Brundage  
     Stephen 127  
 Brush  
     Benjamin 75  
 Bryant  
     Polly 86  
 Buck  
     David 166  
 Buckley  
     Catharine 94  
 Buckmaster  
     --- 133  
 Budd  
     Catherine 122  
     Daniel 120  
     David 120, 121  
     Elizabeth 120  
     Henry 120  
     John 120  
     Joseph 120  
     William 120  
 Bugbee  
     William 208  
 Bunker  
     Annie 110  
 Burdett  
     William 176  
 Burdock  
     Rebecca 75  
 Burhanse  
     Peter 125  
 Burns  
     Betsy 85  
     Elizabeth 144

Burr  
     Joseph 121  
     Polly 127  
 Burroughs/Burrows  
     Horace 105  
     Jonathan 171  
     Polly 170, 171  
 Burruss  
     Martha 178  
 Burt  
     Jeremiah J. 69  
 Burtis  
     Mary 137  
 Burton  
     James 95  
     Thomas 209  
 Burvell  
     Reuben 138  
 Burwell  
     Lewis 176  
 Bush  
     Elizabeth 137  
     Willis 86  
 Butcher  
     Derrickson 77  
     Lydia 77  
 Button  
     Sarah 101  
 Cahill  
     Mary S. 112  
 Cain  
     Hugh 96  
     Patrick 70  
 Caldwell  
     Andrew 81  
     Ann 81  
     Daniel T. 109  
     Elizabeth 83  
     Nellie A. 112  
     Nellie Adelia 109  
 Calkins  
     Mr. 138  
 Campbell  
     Robert 121  
     William H. 136  
 Canby  
     Samuel 79  
 Canie/Canney  
     Enoch 107  
     Lizzie H. 107  
     Valentine 83  
 Cannon  
     Minerva 162  
     Robert 133  
 Canovan  
     Martin 105  
     Sarah J. 105  
 Canwell  
     Emily W. 105  
 Card  
     Alzada W. 159  
 Carland  
     Sarah A. 87  
 Carle/Carley  
     H.G. 92  
     Hiram 137  
 Carmichael  
     Thomas A. 136  
 Carpenter  
     Aletta 77  
     Arabella 169  
     Calvin 169  
     Caroline 136  
     Mary Ann 136  
     Matilda 166  
     Nehemiah B. 136  
     William 150, 152  
 Carr  
     Charles 156  
     Ezekiel 156  
     Jacob 136  
     James L. 87  
     James T. 91  
     Mary A. 108  
     Mary S. 109  
     W.O. 106, 108  
     William T. 108  
 Carrol/Carroll  
     Henry 120  
     Jacob 177  
     Tabitha 177  
 Carson  
     Martha 78  
     Umpfrey 78  
 Carter  
     Amy 167  
     James L. 163  
     John 164  
     Joseph 93  
     Lucy 178  
     Mary 96  
     Robert 93  
 Cary  
     Jemima 74  
 Case  
     Frances Susan 71  
 Cashman  
     Sarah A. 154  
 Caswell  
     Charity 103  
     Joshua 102  
     Jotham 103  
     Richard 164  
 Cates  
     Margaret M. 85  
 Chamberlain  
     John J. 107  
     Lilla A. 107, 114  
     Moody 170  
 Chambers  
     Caty 177  
 Champlin  
     Martha Ann 72  
 Chandlee  
     Isaac H. 153  
     Joshua D. 153  
     Reese E. 153  
     Sarah Ann 153  
 Chandler  
     Thomas 91  
 Chapin  
     Alpheus 125  
 Chapman  
     Mehitable Ann 170  
 Charles  
     William 165  
 Chase  
     Mary 170  
     Nancy 77  
 Chatfield  
     Emeline 70  
 Chatterton  
     Charlotte 171  
     Exi 171  
 Chester  
     Calvin 139  
 Childs  
     Elias 91  
     Isaac 87  
     Stephen 87, 92  
 Chollet  
     Celia A. 135  
 Christopher  
     Ruth 76

Thomas 76  
 Claggett  
   Thomas 96  
 Claiborne  
   Cole 165  
 Clancy  
   Mary 125  
 Clap/Clapp  
   John 119  
 Clark/Clarke/Clerk  
   Charlotte 142  
   Edward 124  
   J.L. 70  
   James 154  
   Lorin 132  
   Luther 142  
   Lydia M. 92  
   Margaret 76  
   Maria 154  
   Rev. 101, 127  
   Thomas 81  
 Clark & Reynolds 146  
 Clausen  
   Mary 75  
 Clayer  
   Dana 104  
 Clemens/Clement  
   Jonathan 104  
   Julia 69  
 Clemson  
   John 148  
 Clendening  
   Jane 85  
 Cleveland  
   Eliza 170  
 Clewater  
   Sarah 133  
 Clifford  
   Jennie E. 109  
 Close  
   Henry 84  
   Tompkins 75  
 Cloud  
   C.W. 84  
 Clough  
   Lizzie 112  
 Coakley  
   Lizzie 110  
 Cobb  
   Eleva 84  
 Coe  
   Curtin 104  
 Cogwell  
   Ralph 177  
 Colby  
   Alice A. 107  
   Annah M. 117  
   John 107  
   Maria 105  
   Mary 110  
   Nathaniel L. 109  
 Cole/Coles  
   Caroline 134  
   David 87, 91  
   John 79  
   Mary 79  
   Sally 91  
   Sally C. 87  
   Sarah J. 87, 92  
 Coley  
   J.M. 71  
 Collins  
   Mary Jane 77  
   Sarah 129  
 Collord  
   George W. 136  
 Colmer  
   Sally 171  
 Colonner  
   Elsea 171  
 Comstock  
   William 156  
 Condon  
   Bernard 168  
 Congdon  
   Abigail 159  
   James 159  
 Conklin  
   Angeline 138  
   Mary C. 130  
 Connelly  
   Rev. 125  
 Conway  
   Jane 93  
 Cony  
   Frances 106  
   George 106  
 Cook  
   Archaball McK. 80  
   Emeliza D. 105  
   George 95  
   Mary 122  
   Mary E. 105, 116  
 Cookman  
   John E. 135  
 Cookson  
   Abraham 107  
   Franklin S. 91  
   Hattie 113  
   Hattie C. 107  
   Phebe 91  
 Cool  
   Simon 122  
   William 122  
 Copp  
   Hannah 104  
 Corbit  
   William P. 136  
 Cordray  
   Elizabeth 81  
   Thomas 81  
 Cornell/Cornwell  
   Anne 138  
   Daniel 138  
   Lucy M. 135  
   Rachel 128  
 Cosdon  
   Minister 93  
 Cottingham  
   Jonathan 81  
 Cotton  
   James 91  
 Coudon  
   Minister 93  
 Coulston  
   Charles 145  
 Councilman/Counselman  
   Elizabeth 97  
   Samuel 97  
 Cowley  
   Angelina T. 105  
 Cox  
   Diannah 85  
   Hannah 84  
   Nicholas 143  
   Samuel 143  
 Craig  
   Susan P. 127  
 Cram  
   Abbie M. 109  
   Abigail 111  
 Cramer  
   Charlotte 106  
 Crandel/Crandall  
   Abigail 75

Samantha 142  
 Crane  
   S.J. 109  
   Sarah J. 116  
 Crawford  
   George H. 71  
   James S. 152  
   Margaret 152  
   Samuel 140  
   Susan Reynolds 140  
 Creamer/Cremer  
   Christian 151  
   Martin 144  
 Cressey  
   Captain 68  
 Cripps  
   Nathaniel 120,121  
 Crocker  
   John H. 71  
 Croft  
   Laura Ann 171  
 Cromwell/Crumwell  
   Henrietta 93  
   Luther T. 71  
 Crosby  
   I. 104  
 Cross  
   Carrie A. 129  
   Elizabeth 124  
   Lyman 142  
   Mary Jane 104  
   Polly 172  
 Crossman  
   Edward 69  
 Cullity  
   Mary A. 112  
 Cumming/Cummings  
   James 93  
   Robert 121  
 Currier  
   John W. 105  
   Mary 104,106,107  
   Mary C. 106  
 Curtis  
   Thaddeus 171  
 Cushman  
   Delos 139  
 Cutbush  
   Edward 143  
 Cutler  
   Calvin 104  
 Daggett  
   James 169  
 Dailey  
   Benjamin 81  
 Dalbo  
   Gabriel 119  
   Mary 119  
 Dalley  
   Emma L. 135  
 Dalton  
   Eliza 181  
 Dame  
   John E. 109  
 Dane  
   Herman 109  
   Mary A. 109  
 Darbe  
   Lurania 81  
 Darling  
   Nelson 71  
   W.E. 107  
 Darnell  
   Anna 177  
 Dashper  
   Polly 180  
 Davenport  
   Isaac 121  
   Isaiah 121  
 Davidson  
   Ann E. 93  
   David E. 136  
 Davis  
   --- 116  
   Ada F. 108  
   Agnès J. 106,109  
   Alexander 180  
   Alice 179  
   Catherine 179  
   Charles E. 108  
   Daniel W. 105  
   Dina 109  
   Eunice 168  
   Ezra D. 208  
   Fanny 162  
   Henry 106  
   Himman R. 104  
   Ira 106,116  
   J.B. 109  
   Jane 137  
   Jennie M. 105  
   John 179  
   Joseph R. 107  
 Josephine 114  
 Lucy Ann 179  
 Lydia 116,117  
 Malna 69  
 Maria 106  
 Mary 208  
 Narcissa T. 107  
 Samuel 165  
 Samuel W. 165  
 Sarah 98  
 Thomas 163,165  
 William 137  
 Ziba 69  
 Dawson  
   Jno. 177  
   John 80  
 Day/Dey  
   Flavius W. 118  
   Kobe 166  
   Lucius 69  
   Rebecca 93  
   Rhoda 118  
   Sarah 107  
   Theodorus W. 131  
 Dealand  
   Harriet A. 171  
 Dean/Deane  
   Robert 94  
   Sidney 71  
 Dearborn  
   George 109  
   Hattie E. 109  
   Sarah Ann 104  
 Decker  
   Jacob 153  
 DeForest  
   Mary 169  
 Demeranvele  
   Mary 102  
 Demeritt  
   William 104  
 Deming  
   Jedidiah 169  
 Denison  
   Edward 133  
 Denny  
   Rebecca 76  
   Sarah F. 76  
 Desper  
   Albert 181  
 Devereaux  
   Margaret J. 135

Philip 135  
Devinne  
Rev. 132  
Dexter  
H.M. 104  
Dezekiel  
Martha 101  
Dickenson/Dickinson  
Dolly 180  
Frances 108  
Pliny 104  
Dickson  
George C. 165  
Dimond  
Francis 137  
Hannah 137  
Dingee  
Ann 132  
Disbro  
Clara 142  
Dipdall  
John 176  
Disbrow  
Sarah 136  
Dolk  
Gilliard 150  
Dodd  
Louisa 77  
Dodge  
Clementina 109  
Clementine 173  
Doe  
Charles 105  
Doherty  
George 162  
Donald  
W.M. 104  
Donham  
John 119  
Donovan  
Elizabeth 77  
Naomi 77  
Dorr  
G.M. 108  
Sally 109  
Doty  
J.M. 84  
Douglas/Duglas  
Elisabeth 102  
Elisha 87  
Dow  
Daniel 69  
John G. 104  
Mary F. 108  
Downing  
Nancy 139  
Downs  
D.W. 106  
Drake  
Abbie M. 109  
Benjamin 109  
Daniel 118  
H. Clinton 139  
Draper  
Ann 156  
Thomas 156  
Drowne  
Ezra 105  
Drummond  
Edward D. 136  
Drury  
Joseph 180  
Dudley  
Mary 142  
Duffield  
Rhoda 143  
Duhadway  
Catherine 82  
Duke  
Barbara Ann 181  
William 93  
Dunham  
Catherine 118  
Dunn  
William C. 84  
Duntley  
Mary J. 108  
Dunwoody  
John G. 152  
Duston  
Robert L. 108  
Dutch  
Mary A. 92  
Dwite  
John 100  
Sarah 100  
Dyer/Dyre  
Catharine 82  
George 56  
John 82  
Earll  
William 120  
Early  
Jacob D. 97  
Eaton  
Ann 78  
Ezekiel 78  
George 78  
Hannah P. 116  
John 78  
Josephine F. 105  
Margaret (Eleanor) 143  
Mary 78  
Thomas 78  
Eckeman  
Jacob 154  
Eckler  
Merinda 139  
Eddy  
Reuben 142  
Edgerly  
Margaret 104  
Edgerton  
Sarah 72  
Edmonds  
John D. 135  
Ednecton  
Elizna 93  
Edwards  
Cyrel R. 69  
Eels  
John 125  
Efford  
Martha 179  
Ehrman  
John 148  
Eldredge  
E.D. 106  
Elison  
Deborah 133  
Elkins  
William 107  
Ellington  
Ann Eliza 137  
Elliot  
John 101, 124  
Ellis  
Gideon 156  
Henry 137  
Jno. K. 181  
Ells  
Samuel 87, 92  
Ellsworth  
Betsey 139  
Elmore  
John 179

Ely  
     Rev. 127  
     William 122  
 Emerson  
     C.S. 105  
     James C. 109  
     Mary 76  
     William 101  
 Emery/Emory  
     Mary 112  
 Emmons  
     Catherine T. 118  
     Thomas 100  
 Endecott  
     John 100  
 Englis  
     David 132  
 Enos  
     Almira 166  
 Ernst  
     Adam 146  
 Erros  
     Almira 166  
 Erskine  
     J. 107  
 Evans/Evens  
     Benjamin 153  
     Henry 102  
     Richard A. 91  
     Richard N. 87  
     Robert 138  
     Thomas 148  
 Everett  
     James 97  
 Evetts  
     Martha 105  
     Thomas 105  
 Ewan  
     Ambrose 122  
 Fanning  
     Thomas 74  
 Fauble  
     Joseph 95  
 Fay  
     Henry C. 105  
 Felix  
     W.H. 84  
 Fenimore  
     Henry 121  
 Fernald  
     Nathaniel J. 87  
 Feree  
     John 148  
 Ferris  
     Rev. 125  
 Fewell  
     Sary 177  
 Field  
     Hannah M. 128  
     John W. 71  
 Filber  
     Lewis 155  
 Fillmore  
     Amaziah 71  
 Finch  
     Reuben 75  
 Finnegan  
     Sarah 109  
 Finnel  
     Lucy 177  
 Fish  
     George 102  
 Fisher  
     Elizabeth 77  
     Emaline 84  
     Hannah B. 116  
 Fitts  
     H. 69  
 Fitzgerald  
     Elenor 143  
 Flanders  
     Asa M. 110  
     D.S. 91  
     Myrtle May 110  
 Fleeman  
     Elizabeth 180  
 Fleming  
     Rebecca Ann 76  
     Samuel 95  
 Fletcher  
     Josiah B. 131  
     Sophia C. 166  
 Flewwelling  
     Maria Antoinette 134  
 Flinn  
     Elizabeth 76  
 Floyd  
     George 176  
 Follett  
     Bette 169  
 Foot  
     Jemiah 70  
     Mehitable 166  
 Force  
     David 127  
 Fordney  
     William B. 152  
 Fords  
     William 91  
 Forman  
     Joseph 119  
 Forney  
     Barbary 96  
 Forrester  
     William 96  
 Foss  
     Archibald C. 135  
 Foster  
     Albert 140  
     Ann 104  
     B.O. 91  
     Fanny S. 105  
 Fowler/Fowlers  
     Bernice 173  
     Joseph 164  
     Mary A. 77  
 Fowles  
     Nancy 179  
     Sinah 179  
 Fox  
     Annie Maria 109  
     Henry L. 109  
     Jane 134  
 Francis  
     J.E. 134  
 Frayer  
     Mary E. 109, 139  
 Frazer  
     David 121  
     Henry A.C. 149  
     Reah 149  
     Susan C. 149  
 French  
     Hosea V. 174  
     John 78  
 Freure  
     Charlotte B. 134  
 Frey  
     Jacob F. 149  
 Frost  
     Charlotte W. 107  
     Samuel C. 107  
 Frye/Fry  
     George W. 177  
     Hannah 102



Fulcher  
     Ann 180  
 Fulkerson  
     David S. 135  
 Fuller  
     James 169  
 Fullerton  
     Martha 86  
 Funk  
     Amos 152  
 Fussell  
     Jacob 79  
 Gaffney  
     Ann 105  
 Gage  
     Moses 105  
 Gage  
     Polly 166  
 Gaines  
     Mercy 172  
 Galloway  
     Samuel 80  
 Gantz  
     Elizabeth 95  
 Gardner/Gardiner  
     Bessie R. 135  
     Marthy 102  
     Nathaniel 102  
     Sarah 143  
     Sylvester 156  
     Tabitha 156  
 Garland  
     Sally 116  
     Sarah 104, 105, 111  
 Garlock  
     Elbert C. 139  
 Gaskill  
     Edward 121  
     Emily 109  
 Gass  
     Charles 163, 165  
     James E. 165  
 Gaston  
     Mary A. 142  
 Gatliff  
     Rachel 86  
 Gault  
     Eliza 114  
     Eliza L. 107  
     William H. 107  
 George  
     Edmund P. 170  
     John 176  
 Gerish  
     S.S. 91  
 Gerry  
     Robert 93  
 Getchell  
     William 91, 92  
 Getensby  
     Martha 108  
 Gidney  
     Hannah Reynolds 140  
 Gifford  
     Isaac J. 132  
 Gilbert  
     Eliazbeth 181  
     Polly 180  
     Samuel 178  
 Gilder  
     H.L. 136  
 Gilman  
     Enoch F. 109  
     Eva B. 114  
     Eva Bell 109  
 Ginna  
     John 93  
 Glasgow  
     James 164  
 Glatfelter  
     Feliz 146  
 Gleason  
     Julia 128  
 Gliner  
     Corisandy A. 105  
     Josiah 105  
 Glover  
     Viney 83  
 Godfrey  
     Jane 133  
 Goldsby  
     Ann 179  
     David 179  
 Goodman  
     Martha 280  
 Goodno  
     Nellie 110  
 Goodrich  
     James 164  
 Goodwin  
     Albion K. 108  
     Clara M. 117  
     Jennie M. 109  
     John 109  
     Mabel M. 108  
     Mary C. 106  
     Stephen 106  
 Gordon  
     Elizabeth 80  
     John 80  
 Gott  
     David 142  
 Gould  
     Cerintha G. 115  
     Cyrentha E. 105  
     Cyrinthia 116  
     Douglass R. 105  
 Graff/Groff  
     Amos 153  
     George 155  
 Graham  
     Ann 124  
     Daniel 164  
 Granger  
     N.M.D. 107  
 Grant  
     Thomas 96  
 Graves  
     Jessie 114  
     Willard 173  
 Gray  
     Etta M. 108  
     George W. 108  
     Jacob 151  
 Graybill  
     Jacob M. 152  
 Green/Greene  
     Benjamin 156  
     Clarissa 130  
     Clarke 156  
     Elisha 156  
     Emeline 125  
     James M. 69  
     Janette S. 71  
     John C. 177  
     Mary 143  
     Nathaniel 179  
     Philip 156  
     Rachel 77  
     Richard 143  
     Seth 167  
     Silas 104  
     Thadeus K. 134  
     Ursula T. 141  
 Greenfield  
     Jennie M. 109

Greer  
     William 80  
 Gregory  
     Nathan 139  
     Thomas 178  
 Griffin  
     Fannie A. 169  
     Thomas 178  
 Griffis  
     George 71  
 Griffith  
     Minister 93  
     Sarah 94, 96  
 Grimes  
     John 120  
     Sarah 179  
 Groenendyck  
     Johannis 121  
 Groff (See Graff)  
 Grover  
     G.W. 108  
     Joseph 74  
 Groves  
     Thomas 80  
 Grundy  
     Charlotte 117  
 Gruwell  
     Jacob 82  
 Guay  
     Albert T. 110  
 Gusten  
     B.F. 110  
 Gwyn  
     Hugh 176  
 Haag  
     Sherman 154  
 Hacket/Hackett  
     Ella 113  
     Jereme 142  
     John 164  
 Haff  
     James 172  
     John P. 136  
 Hage  
     John C. 149  
 Haines  
     James H. 91  
     Prudence 93  
 Hale  
     Jonathan 105  
 Haley  
     Mary Ann 104  
 Hall  
     Emila 167  
     George C. 108  
     Jerusha 104  
     Luella 170  
     William 176  
 Hallawes  
     John 176  
 Halsey  
     Frederick 125  
     Rev. 125  
 Halstead  
     John 134  
 Ham  
     Jane Ann 138  
 Hamilton  
     Hance 146  
 Hammond  
     A.H. 109  
 Hammond  
     Jane 179  
 Hanar  
     Esias 138  
 Hancock  
     Eleanor 181  
 Hand  
     Joseph B. 134  
 Haney  
     John 177  
     Mary 143  
 Hankins  
     William 119  
 Hanley/Hanly  
     Benjamin 132  
     Hannah Ann 132  
     Sarah Jane 132  
 Hanna  
     John G. 154  
 Hanson  
     Caroline S.F. 91  
     John 208  
     Miriam S. 105  
     Phebe E. 91  
 Haowlten  
     S. 106  
 Harmon  
     Benjamin 164  
     Clara A. 112  
     Jacob 164  
     James 164  
     John 164  
     L.L. 106  
 Margaret 162  
 Mordecai 164  
 Nancy 164  
 Peter 164  
 Rufus 164  
 Sparling P. 163  
 Harnes  
     John S. 152  
 Harper  
     Alexander 101  
     John 80  
 Harrell  
     John 95  
 Harriman  
     Isaac N. 91  
 Harrington  
     Eugene 107  
     Fanny B. 107, 113  
 Harris  
     Prudence 117  
     Susan D. 104  
 Harry  
     John 177  
 Hart  
     Charles 178  
     Rachel 86  
     William 178  
 Hartup  
     Martha 77  
 Hartwell  
     H.H. 105  
     M.S. 108  
     Phebe A. 105  
 Harvey  
     Mary Ann 162  
 Haskins  
     Robert W. 107  
 Hasted  
     A. 163  
 Hatfield  
     Eliza Ann 77  
 Hatler  
     Phillip 164  
 Hatten  
     Mercy 101  
 Hawkins  
     James 178  
     Thomas 176  
 Haws  
     Thomas 176  
 Hawsby  
     Dolly 133

Hawxhurst  
     Jesse 124  
 Hayden  
     Charles 178  
 Hayfords  
     Sarah 102  
 Hays  
     Abraham 121  
     Ann 121  
     Betsey 104  
     George W. 165  
     Hannah 121  
     Henry 121  
     Isaac 121  
     Jacob 121  
     John 121  
     Mary 121  
     William 121  
 Hayton  
     John 137  
 Haywood  
     James 122  
     Jonathan 97  
 Hazzard  
     Ellen 134  
     Hadassah 178  
     William 178  
 Hazzen  
     Sarah 73  
 Head  
     Shubal/Shubel 138  
 Hearn  
     Mary 137  
 Heath  
     David 125  
 Heinish/Heinitsh  
     Charles A. 149  
 Helm/Helms  
     Andrew 121  
     Okeynus 119  
 Hendel  
     Henry B. 149  
 Henderson  
     Frank D. 110  
     Helen L. 110  
     Jacob 95  
     Louise H. 115  
     William 133  
 Hendricks  
     Hiram T. 168  
 Hendrickson  
     Andrew 121, 122  
     Isaac 79  
 Hendry  
     William 163  
 Henkle  
     Phillip 162  
 Henry  
     John 109  
     Lena 112  
     Lena E. 109  
 Hense  
     David 92  
 Hermance  
     John H. 138  
 Herr  
     Benjamin 154  
 Heverin  
     Elizabeth 77  
 Hewitt  
     George E. 140  
 Hewlet/Hulet/Hewlett  
     Ann E. 171  
     Catherine J. 132  
     Rachel 71  
     Hezelton 109  
     Annie C. 109  
     Hiram 109  
 Hibbard  
     Samuel 151  
 Hickman  
     Kitty B. 177  
 Hicks  
     Solomon 180  
 Hide  
     Richard 74  
 Hieronimus  
     Betsey 85  
 Higgins  
     A.M. 106  
     Richard 120  
 Hill  
     Almira J. 105  
     David H. 107  
     Emeline 167  
     Nathan 156  
     Nicholas D. 105  
     William 177  
 Hillier  
     Isaac 124  
 Hilliker  
     Amelia A. 134  
 Hills  
     Amelia 168  
     Benjamin F. 106  
     Lizzie B. 106  
 Hilt  
     Flora E. 107, 113, 116  
 Hickley  
     Rachel 166  
 Hindman  
     Minister 93  
 Hinman  
     David 70  
 Hiscox  
     E.T. 71  
 Hitchcock  
     Captain 67  
     Laura I. 173  
 Hitt  
     Washington W. 97  
 Hoag  
     Reuben 167  
 Hobby  
     David 75  
     Isaac 75  
 Hockley  
     Thomas 79  
 Hodson  
     John 103  
 Hoffman  
     John 119  
     Mary 95  
 Hogadom  
     Jacob 70  
 Hogget  
     Anthony 164  
 Holden  
     Joseph S. 173  
 Holman  
     Peter 121  
 Holmes  
     Freeman 110  
     Nellie 110, 112  
     Uriah 208  
 Holston  
     Elizabeth 77  
 Holt  
     Abner 177  
     Lucy 177  
     Timothy 177  
 Homan  
     Andrew 121  
 Hooper  
     Noah 106  
     William 104

Hopkins  
     Beriah 156  
     Elizabeth 156  
     Samuel 156  
     William 156  
 Hopton  
     Aaron 162  
 Horn/Horne  
     Ephraim 83  
     Mary 116  
 Horton  
     Joseph 137  
 Hough  
     Alfred J. 110  
 Houston  
     George 78  
     James 137  
     R. 164  
 Houts  
     Christopher 163  
 Hovey  
     Fred 69  
 How/Howe  
     Abner 179  
     John 176  
 Howard  
     Julia A. 139  
     Oliver 102  
     Rev. 125  
     Sally 85  
     Sarah E. 105  
     Thompson A. 109  
 Hoxsie  
     Hannah 159  
 Hoyt  
     E. Almon 110  
 Hubbard  
     W.H. 107  
 Hudson  
     Saluda F. 179  
 Huff  
     Amasa 88, 92  
     Betsey E. 87, 91  
     Franklin 87-89, 91  
     Henry F. 88, 92  
 Huger  
     Samuel 69  
 Hughes  
     George 165  
     Hezekiah 163  
 Hulet (See Hewlit)

Humphreys  
     Anne 143  
 Hunt  
     Alex. 133  
     Effie Bell 112  
     Henry S. 97  
     Henry Whitney 128  
     Hezekiah W. 87  
     Margaret 168  
     Morris Reynolds 128  
     S. 133  
 Hunter  
     Alice 84  
     Nannie 84  
 Hurst  
     Ann T. 84  
 Hutchins  
     Hannah 101  
     William H. 108  
 Hutchinson  
     Hiram 91  
 Hutton  
     John K. 153  
     Martha 145  
 Hyatt  
     Catherine 133  
 Hynes  
     Amos 156  
 Ingels  
     Hannah 143  
 Inghish  
     James 121  
 Inn  
     John Hall 87  
 Irish  
     John 168  
 Jack  
     James 162  
 Jackson  
     Elizabeth 137  
     James 142  
 Jacobs  
     Elizabeth 106  
 James  
     Addie M. 106, 110  
     Caleb B. 159  
     Joseph 106  
     William 136  
 Jeffere/Jeffrey  
     Deborah 118  
     William 101

Jenings/Jennings  
     Edward 80  
     Russell 71  
 Jenkins  
     Philip 156  
 Jennings  
     Elizabeth 177  
 Jett  
     Susan N. 178  
 Johnson  
     Alsey 93  
     Benjamin 80  
     Dolena 168  
     Elizabeth 156  
     Eunice 139  
     Jacob 148  
     John 118  
     Lousenia C. 76  
     Lydia 153  
     Orrin B. 139  
     Ruth Ann 172  
     Sarah 96, 98  
     Sarah Ann 76  
 Johnston  
     Ida L. 135  
     Rev. 127  
 Jones  
     Benjamin 156  
     Calvin M. 129  
     Daniel 121, 133  
     Dasie 84  
     John 122  
     Mary 75, 98  
     Richard 176  
     Rufus 132  
     Samuel F. 125  
     Thomas 80  
 Jordan  
     Walter 142  
 Josiah  
     James 143  
 Judan  
     John 176  
 Judkins  
     George J. 106  
 Keeley  
     Robert 97  
 Keelty  
     Mary 172  
 Keene  
     Jane 137

Kell  
Harriet 97  
Kelley  
James 163  
Lizzie 111  
Polley 162  
Wylie 165  
Kellogg  
Clement A. 142  
Kenerton  
Betsey J. 104  
Kenison  
Sarah 109  
Kennedy  
Daniel 162, 165  
Kennerly  
Thomas 177  
Kenney  
James 162  
Kent  
Mary A. 108  
Kenyon  
Barber 159  
Sprague 71  
Ketchum  
Ezra 209  
Keys  
Horace 136  
Kidder  
Mary A. 105  
Mary Ann 114  
Kildea  
Polly 162  
Kimball  
Benjamin H. 172  
Sarah E. 106  
Kincaid  
Mary H. 130  
King  
James 78  
Rev. 125  
Kingsbury  
Ebenezer 168  
Kinnard  
Thomas 143  
Kinnee  
Daniel 169  
Kinsman  
F.J. 108  
Kirk  
Jacob 151

Knapp  
Abigail 75  
Clara 130  
Eben 75  
Hiram 136  
Peter 75  
Kneasborough  
Mary 79  
Knight  
Emma F. 108, 114  
Hannah 171  
James 108  
John 93  
Mary 93  
Knott/Knotts  
Absalom 82  
James 176  
Knowlton  
Joseph 105  
Knox  
Abraham 127  
Krug  
Rebecca R. 149  
Lacy  
Elisha J. 142  
William 165  
Ladue  
Emily P. 135  
Laing  
William 119  
Lake  
Andrew 127  
John 121  
Lamb  
Ann 112  
Annie 115  
J.C. 92  
Lamphere  
Leroy 167  
Lancaster  
James H. 91  
Landis  
Jacob 152  
Lane  
Corbin 164  
Dutton 163, 164  
Louisa 142  
Minister 93  
Thomas 165  
Langdon  
Eliza 133

Langley/Longley  
Sally 84  
Langworthy  
Jane 130  
Lapham  
E.E. 136  
Larabee  
Lucy 91  
Ruth 91  
Lark  
Joseph 93  
Larkin  
Alonzo 125  
Lathrop  
Hannah 71  
Thomas S. 105  
Latin  
Phebe 139  
Lau  
Peter 146  
Laurence/Lawrence  
Thomas 120  
William 125  
Lawson  
Christopher 176  
Polly 77  
Lawton  
Timothy 156  
Leach  
J.A. 106  
Thomas 74  
Leavitt  
D.P. 105  
Leazatte  
Melvina J. 117  
Leberg/Lerberg  
Joanna 107  
Joanna A. 114  
William 107  
Lee  
Phebe 74, 75  
Leed  
Robert 174  
Leeds  
S.P. 109  
Lefever  
Daniel 150  
Lydia 148  
Mary 148  
Samuel 148  
Leighton  
Elizabeth 104

Leland  
     Orozo W. 173  
     Osoro W. 169  
     Saran W 173  
 Lemay  
     Mary 180  
 Lennan  
     John 96  
 Leonard  
     Dama 167  
     Diadema 167  
     Mary H. 86  
     Nathaniel 119  
     Rev. 125  
 LePage  
     Germain 135  
 Leslie  
     Anna 106  
 Lewis  
     Anne 143  
     Capbell 152  
     Diantha 166  
     Edward 98  
     Jeremiah 156  
     Stephen 156  
 Lezier  
     Catherine 124  
 Lillibridge  
     Benjamin 159  
     Mary 159  
 Lincoln  
     Mary 130  
     Mattie E. 106  
     Sarah M. 104  
 Lindsay  
     David 121  
 Lingo  
     Louisa 77  
 Little  
     Ida F. 108, 112, 116  
     James 93  
     John L. 108  
 Littleton  
     Thomas 177  
 Loch  
     Mary P. 104  
 Lock/Locke  
     Irving M. 107  
     Jester 121  
     Mary P. 117  
     Sarah 122  
 Lockett  
     Jesse 180  
 Lockwood  
     Mary 75  
     Priscilla 75  
 Logan  
     William 146  
 Logue  
     Sarah 93  
 Long  
     H.G. 153  
     I.M. 153  
     James 177  
 Longnecker  
     David 152  
 Longstreet  
     Awrey 121  
 Lord  
     John 167  
     Lydia 73  
     Tobias 91, 92  
 Lovejoy  
     A. 91  
 Loverin  
     Mary 110  
 Lowber  
     Michael 80  
     Rachel 80  
 Lownes  
     Mary 144  
 Loyd  
     David 121  
 Lucas  
     T.D. 67  
 Luce  
     Rosella 91  
 Luck  
     John 94  
 LuckeyLucky  
     John 132  
     Rufus 165  
 Ludlow  
     Jesse H. 134  
 Lufkin  
     Cena 104  
 Lupton  
     Rebecca 101  
 Luzo  
     Julia 172  
 Lyng  
     Deborah 94  
 Lysle  
     Samuel 164  
 Macham  
     Angie 142  
 Mackey  
     Elias 165  
 Madox  
     Massey 178  
 Magaw (See McGraw)  
     David 146  
 Maginnlac  
     Mary 153  
 Magraw (See McGraw)  
     Rev. 93  
 Males  
     Margaret 80  
 Malone/Melone  
     --- 164  
     Anna 162  
     Betsey 162  
     John 163  
     Polly 162  
     William 163  
 Maloney  
     H. 162  
 Manchester  
     Frances A. 140  
     Harriet E. 129  
 Manley  
     Lizzie 109  
     Orrison 109  
 Mansford  
     Jane 181  
 Mansure  
     Alford 87  
 Margery  
     Catharina 118  
 Marion  
     Edward 100  
 Markham  
     James 180  
 Marley  
     Nancy 177  
 Marsh  
     John N. 91  
     Mary 69  
     Mary A. 108  
 Marshall  
     Eliza A. 105  
     Ezra 75  
 Marshie  
     Mary 109

Marston/Marstone  
     Catherine 136  
 Martin  
     Mary 125  
     Percival 109  
 Martin  
     Alexander 165  
     J.M. 84  
 Marvell  
     Sally 76  
 Marydith  
     Hugh 80  
 Mason  
     Charles E. 108  
     Lucinda M. 139  
     Sarah 177  
 Mather  
     Cotton 100  
     J. 71  
 Matteson  
     Huldy 156  
 Mattson  
     Rachel 122  
 Maverick  
     Peter Rushton 124  
     Samuel 125  
 Maxfield  
     Mary 143  
 Maxson  
     Clarissa 140  
 McAllister  
     Martha 86  
 McAtee  
     Kate 112  
 McCarthy  
     John 108  
     Mary 108  
 McCloss  
     Samuel 143  
 McCloud  
     Dolena 168  
     Donald 168  
 McComb  
     Martha 78  
 McCord  
     Frances 137  
 McCrea  
     Margaret 78  
 McCullock  
     Joseph 143  
 McCullough  
     Hugh 150  
 McDonald/Mackdonald  
     Gorham 91  
     Robert 120  
 MacEntire  
     Margaret Jane 136  
 McFarland  
     C.S. 92  
 McGaw (See Magaw)  
     David 145  
 McGoneral  
     Robert 69  
 MacGonigle  
     John T. 153  
 McGraw (See Magraw)  
     Minister 93  
 McIlvaine  
     Robert 148  
 McIntosh  
     John 120  
 McKell  
     Elizabeth 80  
 McKinney/McKinney  
     Aclsy 85  
     Baldwin B 178  
     Harriet A. 178  
     James 178  
     Lucsutton W. 179  
     Martha 178  
     Mary 85  
     Reuben 178  
     William R. 178  
 McKiteridge  
     Ellen 104  
 McKnight  
     William 121  
 McLaughlan  
     Elizabeth 78  
     James 78  
 McMahan  
     Ed. M. 84  
     Margaret 105  
 McMaster  
     William S. 130  
 McMillan  
     James 80  
 McMinn  
     Joseph 164  
 McMurtry  
     James 162, 165  
     Joseph 164  
     Polly 162  
 McNeil  
     Eunice 172  
 McNew  
     Charity 162  
     William 164  
 McOmber  
     Hannah 139  
 McPherson  
     John 162  
 McRandels/McRaynolds/  
     McReynolds/Mcrunnels  
     Benjamin 200  
     Hugh 196  
     James 203  
     John 203  
     Joseph 199, 203  
     Thomas 200  
 Mead  
     Elizabeth 75  
     Hannah 75  
     Mercy 75  
 Mellaway  
     Elizabeth 76  
 Meny  
     James 136  
 Mercer  
     James H. 140  
 Meredith  
     John 176  
 Merrill/Muril/Murrell  
     Amos 170  
     Charles P. 109  
     Ella F. 112  
     Etta L. 109  
     J.B. 109  
     Michael 122  
     Thomas 143  
     William 120  
 Merriman  
     Polly 172  
 Merry  
     James 136  
 Mesinger  
     Samuel 165  
 Metcalf  
     Maria 133  
 Metzgar  
     John 154  
 Meyer (See Myers)  
     Conrad 146  
 Micheuls  
     Selah 87

Middleton  
     Abigail 100  
 Millam  
     John 180  
     Nancy 180  
     Zachariah 180  
 Millen  
     Providence 76  
 Miller  
     Ann 124  
     Christiana 96  
     Eliza 138  
     Hannah 145  
     Hiram 170  
     Jacob 154  
     Jno. C. 84  
     John 132  
     Leonard 125  
     Lydia 152  
     Martha 136  
     Sally 162  
 Milligan  
     Jane 162  
 Miney  
     Henry 150  
 Minkler  
     Dolly 169  
 Minor  
     Hannah 75  
 Mitchell  
     John 126  
     Rev. 125  
 Money  
     Henry 151  
 Montgomery  
     John 177  
     Robert L. 179  
 Moody  
     Betsey 171  
     Nellie 112  
 Moon  
     Augusta 142  
 Moor/Moore/More  
     Abraham 81  
     Euphema 134  
     Jacob 154  
     Jane 86, 93  
     Joseph 176  
     Robert 96  
     William S. 139  
 Morey  
     Mary 128  
 Morgan  
     Sally 88  
     William S. 136  
 Morris  
     Mary 121  
     Robert 121  
     Thomas 177  
 Morrison  
     William 104  
 Morse  
     Isaac 166  
     William 106  
 Mortimer  
     Mary Frances 133  
 Morton  
     Hannah 178  
     Philena 104  
 Mosher  
     Daniel 75  
 Mothershead  
     George 179  
 Mott  
     Effie C. 107  
     Langdon B. 107  
 Moulton  
     Emma 117  
     Emma E.P. 116  
     Sally 109  
 Mountain  
     Jane J. 76  
 Mozingo  
     Fauntleroy W. 179  
     Mary 179  
 Mullins  
     Mary 109  
 Munrow  
     John 121  
 Munson  
     Rebecca 142  
 Murch  
     James B. 91  
 Murphy  
     Altis 172  
 Murray  
     James 75,108  
     Jona. M. 91  
     Minnie P. 108  
     N.A. 92  
     Robert 139  
 Murrell/Muril (See Merrill)  
 Muzzy  
     Lawson 71  
 Myers (See Meyer)  
     Benjamin T. 154  
     Nancy 86  
 Myrick  
     Catherine 87  
     Mary R. 87, 91  
 Nagill  
     S.W. 70  
 Nason  
     Elias 105  
 Naudine  
     Elizabeth 76  
 Naylor  
     John 171  
 Neal  
     Richard 179  
 Nealy/Neilee  
     Margaret 145  
     William 143  
 Nelson  
     Elizabeth 134  
     Matthias 177  
 Nesbit  
     Henry 137  
 Netterville  
     Edward Whittley 137  
     John W. 125, 137  
     William James 137  
 Newel/Newell  
     Joseph 101  
     Rachel 139  
 Newman  
     John 176  
 Newton  
     Sarah 173  
 Nichols  
     Asa S. 142  
     Joseph C. 87, 91  
 Niler  
     Samuel 102  
 Niles  
     Mercy 102, 103  
 Nixon  
     Nancy 177  
 Noble  
     Cyrus 171  
 Norcross  
     Joseph 122  
 Norton  
     Mary 134  
     Patty 171, 174



Nourse  
     John 109  
     Marian 109  
 Nowell  
     Sarah 76  
 Nuckolis  
     Jno. B. 181  
 Nutter  
     John W. 108  
     Sadie H. 108  
 Odonald  
     James 93  
 O'Donnell  
     John 105  
 O'Flinn  
     Elizabeth 76  
 O'Harrow  
     Thomas 179  
 Olds  
     Mary 105  
 Olin  
     Phillip 167  
 Olive  
     Maria 140  
 Olmsted  
     David 132  
 Only  
     C.F. 84  
 Onstott  
     Daniel 110  
 Opdyck  
     John 121  
 Oram  
     Benjamin 97  
 Orcutt  
     Rollin P. 169  
 Ormsbee  
     Nathan M. 69  
 Osborne/Osbourn  
     Leonard R. 98  
     Nancy 77  
 Osgood  
     --- 111  
     Alma J. 106  
     George 109  
     True 106  
 Ostrander  
     Eliza 139  
 Otheman  
     Bartholomew 104  
 Oviatt  
     Elizabeth M. 70

Owen  
     Timothy 104  
 Owens  
     Rachel 96  
 Ownings  
     Sarah 96  
 Packard  
     Hannah 102  
     Parmenas 102  
 Paddleford  
     Abbie S. 113  
 Page  
     James 180  
     Jane 69  
     John F. 92  
     William 180  
 Pagett  
     Luisiana M. 177  
 Paine/Pain/Pane  
     Fannie 75  
     Lulu Grace 110  
     M. 162  
     William 180  
 Palin  
     Henry 176  
 Palmer/Palmore  
     Anthony 69  
     Benjamin 180  
     Nancy 180  
     William 71  
 Paquillc  
     Martha P. 88  
 Parab  
     John 170  
 Paremaine  
     Henry 80  
 Park  
     Roger 121  
 Parker  
     Sophia 104  
 Parkhurst  
     Mary A. 109  
 Parmelee  
     David 70  
 Parmeter  
     Ella B. 110  
     John S. 110  
 Parrish  
     Sandy J. 181  
 Partridge  
     Hiram 166

Patten  
     Lila M. 90  
 Patterson  
     A. 162  
     And. 162  
     C.P. 68  
     Captain 67  
     Martha T. 145  
 Paulson  
     Mary 76  
 Paxson  
     Henry 120, 121  
 Pearce  
     Elizabeth 156  
     John 156  
 Percy/Percy  
     Joseph 70  
 Pearson  
     Joseph 122  
 Peatross  
     James 180  
     Polly 180  
 Peavey  
     Daniel 108  
     Emma C. 108  
 Peck  
     James B. 67  
     Lavina Maria 116  
     Rev. 125  
     Thomas 75  
 Peckham  
     Peleg 71  
 Peek  
     Mary 109  
 Peiper  
     Catharine 150  
 Pellman  
     Henry 130  
 Pemberton  
     Ebenezer 100  
     Molly 178  
 Pennock  
     Maria N. 170  
 Penry  
     David C. 166  
 Pentecost  
     Thomas R. 92  
 Perigo  
     Robert 142  
 Perkeson  
     John 121

Perkins  
     Amy 139  
 Perrine  
     Larne 118  
 Perry  
     Alfred A. 92  
     Amy L. 109, 112  
     David C. 66  
     Henry 176  
     John C. 169  
     John G. 109  
     Samuel 145, 146  
     Uri 169  
 Peters  
     Mary Ann 177  
 Petit/Petitts/Pettit  
     A.C. 84  
     Amos 121  
     Emeline 136  
 Pettigrew  
     Emily 110  
 Petty  
     John 142  
 Phelps  
     Elisha 177  
 Phillips  
     Christina 125  
     Hannah 142  
     Mary 102  
 Phoenix  
     Mary 98  
 Pickett  
     Reubin 177  
 Pike  
     Ruth 108  
 Pillsbury  
     John J. 105  
     Olive E. 112  
     Sally 104  
 Pingree  
     John G. 91  
 Piper  
     Elizabeth 180  
 Pitman  
     Ruth 101  
 Place  
     Enoch 104  
 Platt  
     Ann 78  
     Dinah 78  
     John 78  
     Margaret 78  
     Samuel 78  
 Plummer  
     Adella F. 92  
 Poland  
     Mathias 121  
 Pond  
     Louisa 167  
 Porter  
     Calvin 107  
     David R. 152  
     Evelyn M. 107  
 Poteet  
     John 176  
 Potter  
     John 149  
     Joseph 167  
     Rhuanna 134  
 Potts  
     Clement R. 152  
 Powell  
     Enoch 109  
 Power  
     John 178  
 Powers  
     Abigail 167  
 Prescott  
     E.H. 91  
     Mary 109  
     Mary J. 111  
     Samuel 88  
     Simeon 91  
 Preston  
     Benjamin 170  
     Harriet 130  
     Mariann 170  
 Prewit  
     Nancy 178  
 Pritchett  
     Thomas 179  
 Proctor  
     Grizzle 84  
     I.Bingham 172  
 Prosser  
     Samuel L. 98  
 Pugh  
     Katherine 143  
 Purdy  
     Caleb 75  
     Jonathan 136  
     Nancy 167  
     Ruth 75  
 Pushor  
     Eben E. 88  
 Pyle  
     Mary Jane 76  
 Quenton  
     Samuel 167  
 Quigg  
     Daniel 121  
 Quisenberry  
     George 177  
     Jane 177  
     Joice 177  
 Racey  
     John Henry 135  
 Radcliff  
     Cornelius C. 125, 127  
 Rambo  
     John 165  
 Ramsey/Rumsey  
     Peggy 177  
     William 144  
 Rand  
     James 105  
 Randall/Randel  
     Job 102  
     Julia P. 69  
     Mary Ann 97  
 Randlett  
     Sally 117  
 Rankin  
     Adam 84  
 Read/Reed/Reid  
     Ann 78  
     Elizabeth 137  
     John F. 149  
     Joseph 120  
     Katherine 100  
     William 78  
     William P. 83  
 Reeve  
     --- 121  
     Benjamin 163  
     Elam 165  
     Ellender 163  
     George 163  
 Remain  
     Margaret 133  
 Remington  
     Mary S. 130

Reynolds (all variant spellings) (also see McReynolds)  
 ---1 192  
 A. 108, 111, 113  
 A. A. 109, 117  
 A. D. 139  
 A. Jasper 109  
 A. T. 111  
 Aaron 76, 169, 173, 177  
 Abbie D. 89  
 Abel 83, 188  
 Abel W. 108  
 Abigail/Abigail 70, 73-75, 87, 124, 131, 132, 159, 170, 187  
 Abijah 83, 137  
 Abner 87, 187  
 Abraham 77, 126, 130, 137, 191, 193, 200, 206  
 Achsah 97  
 Ada 129  
 Adam 146, 152, 195  
 Addie G. 112  
 Addie Louise 115  
 Adeline 167, 174  
 Adna 166  
 Adnoriam/Adoniram 73, 74  
 Adolphus 154  
 Affie Ella 90  
 Agnes/Agness 75, 97, 195  
 Alaiah 148  
 Alba B. 105  
 Albert 129  
 Albro 187  
 Aldrich 160  
 Alexander 76, 78, 146, 176, 180, 189, 205  
 Alexander M. 136  
 Alexander W. 76  
 Alfred 138, 141, 172  
 Alfred B. 129  
 Alfred E. 112  
 Alfred H. 172  
 Alfred John 115  
 Alice/Ales 95, 102, 128, 157  
 Alice A. 134  
 Alice P. 136  
 Alice Waters 94  
 Alinairon 105  
 Allen 69, 125, 126, 173, 190  
 Alma 129  
 Almarion 174  
 Almey 157  
 Almira 72, 142  
 Almon Frary 175  
 Alphonzo S. 115  
 Alonzo S. 139  
 Alva/Alvah 167, 173  
 Alvira 171  
 Amanda 136, 169  
 Amaza 132  
 Ambrose 69, 188  
 Amelia 132  
 Amelia S. 87  
 Americus 91  
 Amey/Aime 133, 137, 168  
 Amon 158  
 Amos 85, 87, 91, 116, 129, 139, 156-158, 160, 188, 191, 198  
 Amos A. 139  
 Amsey 132  
 Anderson 165, 200  
 Andrew 81, 101, 107, 108, 144, 174, 186, 191, 193, 204  
 Andrew D. 130  
 Andrew H. 116  
 Andrew J. 89  
 Andrew N. 105  
 Andrew T. III, 117  
 Andrew Y. 105  
 Ann/Anne 73-75, 77, 78, 81, 96, 100, 121, 122, 124, 132, 137, 138, 143, 176, 177, 179, 188, 192, 200, 207  
 Ann Catherine 97  
 Ann Eliza 142  
 Ann Juthit 97  
 Ann W. 179  
 Anna 73, 80, 96, 112, 168  
 Anna G. 126  
 Anna Laura 111  
 Anna M. 90  
 Anna Haria 97  
 Annastacia Butler 98  
 Annette M. 130  
 Annie B. 90  
 Anthony 99, 147, 202  
 Arabilly 173  
 Arkie W. 89  
 Arminicious 89  
 Arnold 139, 191  
 Aroxy 169  
 Arthur 170, 206  
 Arthur A. 108  
 Arthur Benjamin 115  
 Arthur D. 112, 115  
 Arthur F. 178  
 Arthur G. 89  
 Arthur J. 89, 113, 116  
 Asa 104, 106, 193  
 Asa E. 116  
 Augte. 205  
 Augustus 132  
 Austin 124, 133, 176, 180, 192  
 Autis 122  
 Azro 170  
 Azro H. 106  
 B.F. 109  
 Barak/Barrak 87-89  
 Barbara 98, 146, 167  
 Barber 129  
 Bartlett 203  
 Bastin 172  
 Bastwenk 172  
 Beatrice 114  
 Beatrice Ann 112  
 Belle K. 86  
 Benedict 209  
 Benjamin 79, 83, 86, 93, 96, 101-103, 106, 113, 128, 138, 147, 157, 159-161, 169-172, 174, 177, 179, 180, 183-185, 187-189, 191, 193-195, 200, 201, 203, 208, 209  
 Benjamin A. 90  
 Benjamin C. 174  
 Benjamin Clark 173  
 Benjamin D. 69, 89  
 Benjamin J. 168  
 Benjamin M. 174  
 Benjamin O. III, 117  
 Benjamin S. 168  
 Benoni 140, 190, 208  
 Bernard 98  
 Bert 113  
 Bethia 75, 133  
 Betsey/Betsy 90, 110, 125, 142, 163, 169, 172, 178, 179  
 Betsey E. 89  
 Betsey H. 71  
 Betty 79, 168, 180  
 Biather 207  
 Billy J. 131  
 Brian/Bryan 98  
 Brice S. 86  
 Bridget 79, 98

Briggs 188  
Brittingham 77  
Broughton 122  
Burton 207  
Bushland 133  
C. 111  
C.F. 84  
C. Frederick 135  
C.G. 113  
C.N. 129  
Cabel 206  
Caesar 187  
Caleb/Calab 93, 124, 156,  
157, 171, 190, 191, 193, 207  
Captain 68  
Carl G. 113  
Caroline 71, 87, 118, 139  
Caroline Delia 138  
Caroline E. 141  
Caroline L. 135  
Carrie 112, 130, 136  
Carrie H. 116  
Carroway 178  
Catey 163  
Catharine/Catherine/Catren  
79, 80-82, 93, 95, 97, 118, 122,  
136, 143-145, 148, 177, 181,  
187  
Catherine C. 118  
Catherine R. 140  
Catherine stuart 169  
Celinda 69  
Charity 132, 142, 158, 165, 209  
Charity G. 97  
Charles 74, 87, 95, 99, 102,  
108-110, 125, 126, 128, 129,  
135, 142, 144, 168, 169, 175,  
180, 183, 189, 202, 203, 208  
Charles A. 106, 116  
Charles Albert 113  
Charles Agustin 109  
Charles Ambrose 98  
Charles B. 108, 109, 112  
Charles D. 91, 170  
Charles E. 90, 106, 108, 112  
Charles Elvado 112  
Charles F. 106, 113, 168  
Charles H. 106, 108, 111, 113  
Charles J. 112, 131  
Charles James 94  
Charles Louis 114  
Charles O. 71

Charles R. 112  
Charles T. 76  
Charles W. 105, 130  
Charles William III  
Charlotte 172, 174  
Charlotte Ariann III  
Charlotte B. 90  
Chloe 75, 167  
Christian 146  
Christine E. 88  
Christopher 199  
Clara 125  
Clarence 109  
Clarence F. 109  
Clarence H. 131  
Clarence H. 173  
Clarence Harvey 110  
Clarissa 87, 89, 116, 133, 142  
Clarissa G. 140  
Clarissa Phillips 167  
Clark/Clerk/Clerke 75, 109,  
161, 187  
Clark F. 132  
Clark H. 159  
Claudus 193  
Clearium G. 117  
Clement 161-163, 165  
Clementine 69  
Cloah 206  
Collin 96  
Constant 184  
Conway 178  
Cordelia E. 70 229  
Corine G. 107  
Cornelia 132  
Cornelius 203  
Crissa 206  
Cumley 196  
CUrtis 76  
Cynthia 173  
Cyrus 89, 92  
Cyrus Everett 114  
Cyrus W. 171  
D. 203  
D.L. 106  
D.W. 105  
Damares 141  
Daniel 72, 76, 80, 82, 83, 91,  
97, 104-106, 109, 110, 112, 115,  
116, 138, 141, 142, 145, 146,  
185, 186, 189, 193, 195-197,  
201

Daniel F. 106, 118  
Daniel T. 109  
Daniel W. 107, 111, 116  
Daniels 206  
Darius 190  
David 71, 77, 83, 86, 87, 89,  
91, 123, 137, 138, 146, 150,  
155, 157, 158, 162, 163, 165,  
167, 183, 185, 186, 190, 191,  
193-196, 198, 203, 208  
David F. 105  
David H. 134  
David T. 108  
David Z. 114'  
Dean Stanley 112  
Deborah 73, 87, 96, 118, 127,  
133, 134, 156, 157, 209  
Delilah 96  
Demas 187  
Demsey 200  
Diadanna 142  
Diana 175  
Diantha/Dyantha 166, 167  
Dinah 157, 207  
Ditsey 180  
Dolly 177  
Dominick 180  
Dorcas 92, 139, 156, 158  
Dorcas A. 89  
Dorcas Ann 134  
Dorcas B. 87, 91  
Dorothy 124  
Dorothy S. 90  
Dredrill 198  
Drissilla F./  
Drusilla F. 88, 92  
E. 105, III, 129  
E.F. 108  
E.K. 105  
E.W. III  
Eben 114  
Ebenezer 100, 104, 185, 186,  
189, 195, 208  
Ebenezer T. 105  
Edgar 170  
Edgar T. 141  
Edmond/Edmund 191, 200  
Edward 69, 84, 95, 99, 101,  
104, 108, 112, 124, 133, 137,  
142, 143, 146, 174, 176, 177,  
187, 200  
Edward D. 135

Edward F. 112, 170  
Edwin II, 136  
Edwin F. 130  
Edwin G. 137  
Edwin J. 179  
Edwin Ruthran 110  
Edwin T. 108  
Eleaner/Eleanor/  
Elinor/Eloner 69, 78, 81, 87,  
149, 156, 171  
Eleazer 129, 186  
Electa 167  
Electious 103  
Elena 95  
Eli 106, 109, 192, 203  
Eli E. 90  
Eli S. 134  
Eli Smith 167  
Eli W. 106, 116  
Elias 190  
Elias J. 139  
Elihu 189  
Elijah 75, 87, 90, 93, 192, 199,  
200  
Elijah W. 89  
Eliphalet 183, 208  
Eliphalet P. 104  
Elisha 71, 73, 74, 93, 117, 156-  
158, 160, 161, 184, 188, 190,  
191, 195, 199, 206, 208  
Elisha Lee 74  
Eliza 69, 83, 125, 127, 129, 131,  
137, 167  
Eliza Ann/Elisa Ann 87, 91  
Eliza Jane 136  
Elizabeth/Elisabeth 70, 72-74,  
78-81, 83, 86, 87, 91, 94-99,  
100, 102, 103, 115, 118, 122,  
125, 127, 129, 130, 132, 135,  
142, 143, 145, 146, 159, 163,  
169, 172, 173, 176-180, 189,  
193, 197, 201, 203, 204, 208  
Elizabeth B. 134  
Elizabeth M. 168  
Elizabeth T. 179  
Elizur C. 170  
Ella 197  
Ella Elizabeth 140  
Ella N. 89  
Ellen 134  
Ellen D. 87, 91  
Ellen M. 89, 91

Ellender 163, 165  
Ellhannon 77  
Eller E. II  
Elmer S. 108, 117  
Elorar 169  
Elsa 130  
Elsey/Elsy/Elsie 87, 89, 95  
Elvina A. 105  
Emanuel 195  
Elelette 174  
Emily 88, 92, 128, 171, 208  
Emily J. 69  
Emily S. 107  
Emily W. II  
Ella 134, 140  
Emma A. 139  
Ella C. 84  
Emma D. 89  
Emma E. II  
Emma J. 115  
Emma M. 130  
Emma S. 86  
Enoch 74, 138, 139, 184, 185,  
203  
Enoch W. 131  
Enos 134, 186, 208  
Enos Strong 167  
Ephraim/Ephrom 81, 87, 91,  
102-104, 117, 139, 167, 183,  
184, 199  
Ephraim F. 104  
Erastus 69, 126  
Erastus B. 130  
Erick/Ereck 119, 121  
Ernest A. II  
Ernest L. 110, III  
Ersol T. II  
Esq. 75  
Esther 87, 91  
Esther S. II  
Ethel E. II  
Ethel Endora 113  
Etta E. II  
Etta M. 90  
Eugene 140  
Eunice 158, 171  
Eunice E.M. II  
Eunice L. 140  
Eva E. 92  
Eva M. II  
Evan 122  
Eve 137

Evelyn 169  
Everard G. 107  
Ezekiel 71, 174, 189, 200, 209  
Ezra 102, 189, 192 F. II, II4  
F.F. 109  
Fannie/Fanny 69, 136, 142,  
179, 198  
Fannie B. 89  
Fannie E. 86  
Fanny T. 179  
Fennetta 177  
Ferebe 206  
Fielding 201  
Flora Belle II  
Florence 199  
Florence Carrie 115  
Follet 169  
Fotell 169  
Fra 176  
Frances 70, 105, 177, 180, 198  
Frances E. 71  
Frances Elizabeth 94  
Frances M. 69  
Francis 70, 79, 80, 93, 122, 147,  
157, 160, 188, 192, 194, 197  
Francis Davenport 177  
Francis F. 86  
Frank 110-112, 174, 199  
Frank B. 130  
Frank C. 109, 114  
Frank E. 107, 109, 113  
Frank M. 106  
Frank P. 107  
Frank Vernon 114  
Frank W. 112  
Frankie 129  
Fred 112, 131  
Fred E. 110  
Fred J. 115  
Fred T. 172  
Frederick 189  
Frederic A. 112  
Frederick A. 130  
Frederick Beaney 135  
Frederick E. 115  
Fretherick 197  
Freelove 137, 157  
G.A. 109  
Galalial/Galaliel 72, 73, 189  
Gardner 174, 187  
Gardner Carlor 110  
Gardner G. 110

George 71, 76, 78-80, 82, 83, 86, 92, 105, 111, 112, 118, 126, 129, 130, 135, 137, 145, 160, 167, 173, 176, 179, 180, 184, 185, 187, 188, 190, 192, 195, 201, 204, 207, 209  
George A. 67, 107, 112, 113, 115  
George Albert III  
George B. 112, 113, 170  
George C. 112  
George Clark 104  
George E. 89, 106, 108, 112, 117  
George F. 109, 112, 116  
George H. 87, 92, 105, 107, 109, 111, 112, 130, 141, 173, 195  
George S. 77, 127, 170  
George V. 105, 114  
George W. 130, 135, 137, 140, 166, 167, 169  
George Washington 98  
Gertie 89  
Gertrude 133  
Gibson 96  
Gideon 126, 184, 187  
Gilbert 122, 172, 176, 194  
Gilman 87, 90  
Gillan H. 89, 91  
Gilpin 154  
Gladys A. 114  
Glanville D. 107  
Goven 98  
Grace 80, 113  
Grace Evelyn 112  
Grace M. 111  
Granville 114  
Granthan 76  
Griffen/Griffin 102, 128, 157, 158, 192  
Grindall 172, 173, 184, 188  
Grinnel 184  
Grover Cleveland 112  
H. 67, 131, 195  
H.H. 142  
Halbleton 108  
Hamelton/Halilton 105, 110, 111, 199  
Haney 179  
Hannah 71, 73, 75, 87, 91, 93, 99, 100-102, 110, 118, 127, 133-135, 143, 145, 148, 156-159,

186, 195, 208  
Hannah A. 71, 172  
Hannah E. 93, 172  
Hannah Jane 111  
Hardy 209  
Harold 115  
Harriet/Harriet 125, 130, 133, 142, 174  
Harriet S. 149  
Harrison 172  
Harry 169  
Harry G. 110, 111  
Harry Gilman 114  
Harry K. 93  
Hart 130  
Harvey/Harvy 136, 170  
Harvey F. 170  
Hattie M. 116  
Hause 167  
Hazel 114  
Hazel W. 114  
Hazen 106  
Helen A. 128  
Helena 137  
Helena Belle 115  
Henny 181  
Henrich 97  
Henrietta 93, 98, 140  
Henry/Henery 79, 81, 87, 93, 99, 109, 111, 112, 118, 126, 129, 139, 143, 145-147, 149-151, 153, 155-158, 160, 162-169, 174, 187, 188, 190, 193, 195, 198, 200, 201, 206  
Henry A. 84, 107, 173  
Henry C. 116  
Henry Clay 86, 133  
Henry Daniel 146  
Henry DeForest 169  
Henry Ernest 115  
Henry F. 76  
Henry J. 111  
Henry L. 115  
Henry O. 108  
Henry R. 97, 170  
Henry W. 171  
Herbert 107, 116  
Hermon 174  
Hetty 96  
Hezekiah 71, 74, 75, 189  
Hibbert 114  
Hirai 91, 130, 131, 138

Hiram A. 140  
Hirai S. 111  
Hobby 125  
Hollis 89  
Holmes 69, 70  
Honor 159  
Hooper 170  
Hope 118  
Horace 105, 107, 111, 112, 116  
Horace Clyde 112  
Horton 189  
Hubert H. 108  
Hugh 94, 109, 145, 195-197, 201, 203  
Huldah 102  
Hyndford 154  
I. F. 110  
Ida Eva 90  
Idella M. 115  
Ira 140  
Ira C. 118  
Isaac 84, 93, 95, 97, 102, 103, 139, 141, 142, 148, 157, 158, 166, 186, 189-191, 201, 204, 207  
Isaac C. 172  
Isaac G. 91  
Isabella 134  
Isabelle W. 89  
Isaiah 193  
Isam 204  
Ishameal 157  
Israel 127, 133, 137, 139, 184, 189, 191, 194, 198  
Israel M. 139  
J. 68, 107  
J.B. 107, 131  
J.E. 84, 107  
J.L. 152  
J.N. 86  
J.R. 131  
Jabeth 108  
Jabez 160, 188  
Jack 185  
Jackson 177  
Jacob 77, 79, 93, 105, 111, 146, 147, 149, 152-154, 170, 171, 178, 189, 191, 198, 203, 209  
Jacob A. 111  
Jacob D. 116  
Jacob H. 76  
Jacob K. 105

James 69, 71, 75, 79, 81, 84-86, 88, 91, 92, 94-96, 98, 100, 102, 108, 110, 112, 113, 118, 119, 122, 124, 126-128, 134, 136, 137, 140, 143, 145, 147, 156-158, 160, 61, 167, 171, 172, 178, 179, 185-194, 196, 197, 199-201, 203-206, 208  
 James A. 105, 109, 170  
 James Addison 111  
 James B. 129, 189  
 James D. 113  
 James E. 169  
 James Edward 135  
 James H. 112, 134  
 James Herbert 130  
 James L. 131, 134, 152, 153  
 James O. 105, 107, 114, 115, 117, 168  
 James P. 133  
 James R. 93, 134  
 James S. 125, 152  
 James W. 86, 94, 101  
 Jane 70, 79, 94, 115, 124, 127, 130, 146, 156, 157, 171, 179, 206, 207  
 Jane Adeline 127  
 Jane Ann 126  
 Jane B. 132  
 Jane Eliza 135  
 Jane M. 86  
 Jane Mariah 134  
 Jane P. 179  
 Janett 145  
 Jany 129  
 Jared/Jarid 125, 142, 183, 192, 194  
 Jason B. 117  
 Jean 81  
 Jedediah 75, 185  
 Jeffrey 179  
 Jelila 138, 186  
 Jennie 134  
 Jennie J. 173  
 Jeremiah/Jareemiah 126, 166, 171, 184, 190, 193, 194, 198, 202, 209  
 Jeremiah S. 130  
 Jesse/Jessee 85, 139, 155, 159, 162, 163, 165, 180, 188, 198, 204  
 Jesse D. 179

Jessop 194  
 Jeston 206  
 Jethro 198  
 Jissie Henry 110  
 Jno. 119, 199, 200, 202  
 Jno. H. 136  
 Jno. Henry 138  
 Jno. T. 181  
 Joanna 81, 189  
 Joannah C. 139  
 Job 77, 104, 115, 160, 161, 185, 190, 209  
 Joel 102, 190, 191  
 Joel I. 85  
 Johannes 97  
 John 67, 69, 71-82, 85-87, 91, 94, 96-101, 104-108, 110, 113, 115-119, 121-124, 126, 127, 130, 132-135, 137, 140-143, 145-147, 150, 152, 153, 155-158, 160-164, 166, 168, 170-180, 183-194, 196, 197, 199-209  
 John A. 76, 171  
 John Austin 113  
 John B. 112, 170  
 John Butiwell 178  
 John Christopher 81  
 John Curtis 173  
 John F. 106, 109  
 John G. 85  
 John H. 115, 129  
 John I. 114, 173  
 John J. 179  
 John L. 132  
 John M. 115, 130, 140  
 John N. 106  
 John O. 109  
 John P. 170  
 John S. 109, 177  
 John T. 111  
 John Taylor 160  
 John W. 84, 105, 117, 136, 140  
 John Wilson 76  
 Jonah 194  
 Jonas 105, 108, 186, 200  
 Jonathan 71, 75, 126, 127, 133, 141, 146, 154, 157, 160, 161, 171, 173, 183-185, 187-189, 193, 194, 208  
 Jonathan B. 134  
 Jonathan P. 117  
 Jones 204

Joseph 72-75, 79, 80, 83, 84, 87, 94, 97, 100, 101, 104, 106, 109, 110, 129, 132, 133, 137, 139, 140, 142-145, 152, 153, 156-165, 172-174, 177, 178, 180, 184-190, 192, 194-199, 201-203, 207, 209  
 Joseph E. 132  
 Joseph Edgar 173  
 Joseph F. 112  
 Joseph H. 131  
 Joseph M. 111  
 Joseph N. 170  
 Joseph O. 71  
 Joseph P. 131, 135  
 Joseph S. 110, 142  
 Joseph W. 106, 140  
 Joseph Walker 110  
 Josephine 132  
 Josephine S. 128  
 Joshaway 157  
 Joshua 87, 93, 99, 124, 146, 153, 184, 194, 196, 201  
 Joshua I. 149  
 Joshua J. 149  
 Josiah 102, 133, 138, 146, 148, 152, 153, 155, 166, 186  
 Josiah K. 89  
 Judah 91, 102  
 Judith 171, 180  
 Judy 180, 207  
 Julia 98, 127, 142  
 Juliette 117  
 Julius 69  
 Julius F. 169  
 Justice/Justus 194, 200  
 Kate J. 131  
 Katharine/Katherine (See catharine) 81, 102, 135, 171  
 Katie B. 172  
 Kesah 207  
 Keturah 173  
 Keziah 128  
 Kirk S. 153  
 Kittey 133  
 L. 96  
 L. Winfield 112  
 Lamor 198  
 Larkin 166  
 Laura 142, 171  
 Laura E. 170

Lavinia 90  
Lawrence 104, 112, 154  
Leavitt 108  
Leah 94  
Lemuel 166, 190  
Lemuel H. 92  
Leo 113  
Leon H. 108  
Leona 84  
Leonard 112  
Leslie Everet 112  
Lester 71  
Leticia 82  
Levi/Levy 86, 128, 139,  
198, 206  
Levi G. 105  
Levina 94  
Lewis/Louis 77, 87, 97, 107,  
132, 136, 142, 154, 172, 203,  
207  
Lewis A. 113  
Lewis L. 89  
Lillie 140  
Lillis 142  
Litia 146  
Litina 83  
Lizzie 112  
Lizzie M. 90  
Lizzie S. 111  
Lockwood 75, 132, 133  
Lockwood C. 135  
Loes 70  
Lois E. 89  
Lorana 87  
Lorinda 178  
Loring 166, 167  
Louis (See Lewis)  
Louisa 116, 166, 170, 173  
Louise 169  
Love 70  
Lovida 166  
Lovina 166  
Lucinda 83, 87, 129, 170  
Lucinda B. 115, 117  
LUcius 191  
LUcius D. 117  
Lucy 84, 140, 154, 159, 170,  
172, 177, 197  
Lucy A. 168  
Lucy D. 131  
Lucy H. 174  
Lucy P. 170

Luke 208  
Lura 169  
Lurinda Hyde 117  
Luther C. 106, 111  
Lyde 72  
Lydia (See Litia) 70, 72, 73,  
87, 91, 95, 121, 140, 143, 153,  
156, 167, 187  
Lydia A. 71  
Lydia M. 111  
Lyman 166, 168  
LYlan B. 106  
M.H. 112  
M.S. 86  
Mabel 169  
Mabel E. 89  
Maccuben 94  
Madison 142  
Magdalena 146  
Maggie Bell 84  
Mahala 131, 152  
Manuel 153  
Marcia 142  
Marcia Alanda 170  
Marcy (See Mercy) 156  
Margaret/Margrett/  
Margareth/Margriet 69, 78,  
79, 87, 91, 95, 96, 101, 121,  
125, 127, 136-138, 143, 145,  
148, 164, 165, 177, 208  
Margaret Aida 137  
Margaret T. 154  
Margery 118  
Maria 97, 125, 134, 137, 155,  
171, 179  
Maria Ann 97  
Maria C. 175  
Maria Elizabeth 135  
Maria L. 134  
Maria P. 134  
Maria Walter 139  
Mariah 126, 130, 142  
Marion A. 114  
Marion Duncan 113  
Marion Beatrice 169  
Mark 201  
Marshall 165  
Martha 78, 90, 102, 117, 144-  
146, 156, 157, 160, 171, 175  
Martha A. 138, 169  
Martha Ann 152, 170  
Martha Jane 154

Martha W. 174  
Marthew 145  
Martin 112, 116, 140, 173, 201  
Martin L. 105  
Martin M. 140  
Martin N. 172  
Marvin 132, 142  
Mary/Marey 69, 72, 75, 78-  
80, 91-94, 97, 98, 100-103, 112,  
116, 118, 121-123, 124, 125,  
129, 130, 132, 134, 136-140,  
142, 143, 145, 156, 157, 159,  
162, 163, 166, 168, 169, 172-  
174, 176-178, 186-188, 193,  
194, 197, 199, 206, 208  
Mary A. 71, 88, 91, 112, 116  
Mary Angenette 169  
Mary Ann 71, 93, 133-136,  
142, 181  
Mary Arabella 98  
Mary C. 131  
Mary Caroline 135  
Mary D. 139  
Mary E. 92, 95  
Mary Elizabeth 98, 111, 146  
Mary Ellen 88  
Mary F. 154  
Mary Flora 166  
Mary Frances 134  
Mary H. 127, 132  
Mary I. 117  
Mary Jane 87, 91, 173  
Mary Marsha 172  
Mary R. 115  
Mary Rebecca Moore 135  
Mary S. 69, 133, 148  
Mary Sheldon 130  
Mary W. 119  
Maryett 170  
Mathew/Matthew 139, 192,  
198  
Matthias 180  
Matilda 208  
Maude Inez 114  
May 175, 177  
Maynard W. 89  
Maynard Wilson 168  
Mehitabel/Mehitable 73, 129,  
156, 157  
Melinda 195  
Melissa 142  
Melvin 90



Mercy (see Marcy) 129, 161, 175  
Meredith 86  
Meredith S. 86  
Merreby 99  
Mial D. 88, 89, 92  
Michael/Micah/Micall/  
Michal/Michell 76, 80-82, 85, 98, 114, 122, 133, 169, 184-186, 199, 209  
Mildred 97  
Mildred A. 179  
Mildred E. II 2  
Miles 185, 208  
Mima 207  
Mimie 205  
Miner 174  
Minnie 173  
Minnie E. II 5  
Minnie J. 130  
Miranda 166, 167  
Miranda E. 71  
Miriam 81, 82, 140  
Miss 125  
Monica 96  
Morris 149, 153, 171  
Moses 87, 91, 104, 188, 190  
Mr. 98, 132  
Mrs. 67, 68, 115, 116, 170, 172, 174, 196, 202  
Munson H. 132  
Myers 77  
Mylon 174  
Myron 106, II 2  
Myrtle 129  
Nancy 81, 128, 139, 163, 168, 174, 179  
Nancy E. 90  
Nancy J. 90  
Naomi 101, 169  
Nathan 69, 129, 185, 189, 193  
Nathan B. 128  
Nathan Henry 138  
Nathan Orne 95  
Nathaniel 75, 100, 128, 133, 139, 143, 173, 180, 183, 184, 186, 189, 191, 194, 200, 209  
Nathaniel Searle 173  
Nehemiah 75, 162, 171, 192, 193  
Nellie E. 129  
Newman 132

Newnam 197  
Nicholas 96, 171, 174, 176, 196, 197, 208  
Noah 206  
Norman 109, 112  
O.A. 68  
Obadiah 180, 202  
Olive 87, 116, 171, 172  
Olive D. 89  
Olive P. 172  
Oliver 72, 73, 188, 191, 194  
Oliver F. 87  
Oliver<sup>r</sup> L. 104  
Oltha 154  
Ophelia 132  
Orange S. Wines 169  
Orsemus 140  
oltha 154  
Owen 104, 116, 117  
Palmer 172  
Parker 191  
Patience 71, 137, 198  
Patrick 98, 104, 108, 120-122, 154  
Patsy 163  
Patty 171  
Paul 105, 116, 117  
Pegg 83  
Peggy 177, 178  
Peleg 105, 168, 205  
Penelope 129, 188, 200, 206  
Peroz 189  
Perry III, 199, 205  
Peter 97, 100, 105, 110, III, 114, 136, 137, 146, 160, 161, 172, 176, 184, 186, 190, 193, 194, 197, 205, 206  
Phebe/Phoebe 74, 91, 125, 127, 133, 168, 170  
Phebe A. 140  
Phebe Ann 116  
Phebe Augusta 132  
Phoebe D. 89  
Phebe E. 71, 88  
Phebe Elizabeth 137  
Phebe J. 137  
Philena 154  
Philip/Phillip 100, 102, 105, 125, 167, 180, 184, 203  
Philip E. 130  
Phill 207  
Philo 189

Philolen 75  
Phineas 170  
Pierce 188  
Pleasant C. 180  
Polly 75, 110, 125, 127, 139, 166, 167, 169-172, 177, 181  
Polly Ann 139  
Porter III, 130  
Priscella/Priscilla 74, 96, 98, 143  
Prudence 93  
R.C. 67  
R. Caleb 177  
R.T. 68  
Rachael/Rachel 78, 79-81, 91, 98, 102, 122, 127, 166, 167, 171, 177  
Rahab 122  
Ralph Howard 112  
Randall 176  
Ransol 166, 170  
Ransol S. 70  
Raymond 125, 174  
Rd. 199  
Rebecca/Rebeckah/Reahbec a 79, 84, 93, 96, 97, 101, 123, 149, 156, 163, 171, 180, 197  
Reddick 206  
Reuah 129  
Reuben/Reubin/Ruben/Rubin 85, 93, 112, 125, 148, 149, 151, 153, 155, 162, 163, 166, 178, 189, 191, 195  
Reuben Clark 110  
Rhoda 87, 91, 134  
Richard 76, 78-81, 84, 86, 88, 90, 98, 105, 126, 151, 163, 165, 176, 177, 179, 185, 198-200, 202-204  
Richard A. 117  
Richard T. 190  
Richard Thomas 70  
Richard W. 105  
Richardson 189  
Richmond 161  
Rob 203  
Robert 75, 80, 82, 85, 86, 94, 96, 100, 120, 124, 129, 145-147, 159, 161, 176, 178-181, 183-185, 187, 188, 192, 194-197, 203  
Robert A. 159

Robert B. 181  
 Robert G. 135  
 Robert W. 76  
 Robin 199  
 Roderick/Rhoderic 77  
 Rollin 192  
 Rose 99, 134  
 Rosella/Rosilla 87, 92  
 Rosetta 142  
 Rosetta E. 92  
 Rosetta F. 91  
 Rosina 142  
 Roswell 166  
 Rough & Raynolds 196  
 Rowland 99, 185, 202  
 Roxena 166  
 Rozilla 171  
 Rubie Alma 112  
 Ruby B. 114  
 Rufus 74, 87, 88, 142  
 Rufus B. 91  
 Rufus G. 70, 142  
 Rufus K. 135  
 Runna 169  
 Russell 87, 172  
 Russell \ II. 159  
 Ruth 73, 75, 81, 100, 121, 125, 133, 166, 173, 180  
 Ruth H. 112, 139  
 Ruth M. 90  
 Ruthy 167  
 S. 108, 203  
 S.H. 108  
 Sabrine 180  
 Sackett 75  
 Sally/Salley 75, 79, 98, 110, 127, 129, 137, 138, 141, 163, 169, 171, 179, 208  
 Sally Ann 181  
 Sallie E. 86  
 Sally E.G. 179  
 Sally M. 159  
 Salmon 169  
 Salome 146, 168  
 Samantha 75  
 Sallson 205  
 Samuel 70, 71, 73, 76, 81, 84, 95, 97, 100-102, 105-108, III, 117, 118, 122, 126, 133, 145-148, 150-154, 156, 157, 160, 161, 163, 165, 171, 173, 183-186, 188-190, 195, 198, 206, 208, 209  
 Samuel F. 113  
 Salluel H. 149, 150, 152-154  
 Salluel J. 92  
 Samuel O. 105  
 Samuel R. 104, 116  
 Sands 133  
 Sanford 169  
 Sara/Sarah/Sare/Sary 70, 72-75, 78-81, 87, 91, 93, 94, 97, 100, 101, 103, 114, 118, 119, 122, 125, 127, 131, 135, 138, 140, 143, 144, 146, 147, 156, 157, 159, 167, 70, 173, 177, 179, 181, 197-199, 208  
 Sarah A. 93, 136, 172  
 Sarah Ann 138  
 Sarah E. 88, 132, 179  
 Sarah F. 87, 92  
 Sarah Helen 173  
 Sarah J. 134  
 Sarah Jane 132  
 Sarah L. 136  
 Sarah M. 89, 111, 150  
 Sarah W. 117, 131, 139, 171  
 Selinda 173  
 Seneca 138  
 Seth 141  
 Seth L. 134  
 Seymour 126  
 Seymour L. 168  
 Sharp 200, 202  
 Sharp S. 83  
 Shibnah/Shibney/Shipney 156, 160, 188  
 Shubail 191  
 Sidney 167, 174  
 Silas 106, 126, 167, 173, 191, 193  
 Silas A. 106  
 Silas H. 106  
 Silas M. 77  
 Simeon 73, 118, 209  
 Simon/Simen 143, 147, 156, 158, 190  
 Sipha 206  
 Sisley 180  
 Skidderton 98  
 Smith 140  
 Smith B. 141  
 Socrotue 108  
 Solomon 126, 132, 190-192  
 Sophia 139, 172, 200  
 Sophronia S. 116  
 Spencer 202  
 Squire 189  
 Stanley Caldwell 112  
 Stanley W. 106  
 Stephen/Steven 72-74, 81, 91, 93, 104, 105, 107, 110, 111, 116, 117, 120, 126, 132, 166, 184, 185, 187, 191-194, 198, 206  
 Stephen Caswell 116  
 Stephen F. 132  
 Stephen G. 139  
 Stephen Henry 111  
 Stephen J. 152  
 Stephen W. 162  
 Sumner Chandler 113  
 Sumner H. 113  
 Susan 93, 94, 116, 130, 172, 174  
 Susan A. 69, 142  
 Susan D. 170  
 Susan M. 116  
 Susan R. 142  
 Susanah/Susanna/Susannah 70-72, 80, 97, 102, 143, 146, 152, 172, 194, 204  
 Susanna Louisa 110  
 Susian 83  
 Susie A. 138  
 Sutton 192, 194  
 Sybil W. 168  
 Sylvania 91  
 Sylvanus 75, 187, 194  
 Sylvester 69, 142  
 T.F. 105  
 T.L. 108  
 T.T. 86  
 Tabitha 177  
 Tamar/Tamma 75, 127  
 Tanner 188  
 Temperance 79  
 Thaddeus 69  
 Thankful 87, 102  
 Thebe C. 83  
 Thomas 73, 74, 76-80, 82, 83, 85, 86, 94, 95, 97-99, 102, 104, 107, 109, 111, 112, 117, 120-122, 124, 127, 129, 133, 137, 138, 140, 143, 145, 146, 148, 156, 157, 159, 160, 162, 171,

176-179, 184-189, 191, 192,  
197-204, 206, 208, 209  
Thomas C. 112  
Thomas F. 104, 106  
Thomas G. 71  
Thomas H. 179  
Thomas K. 110  
Thomas O. 106, 111  
Thomas P. 76  
Thomas S. 98  
Thomas T. 179  
Thompson Ann 86  
Timothy 111, 112, 194  
Timothy W. 89  
Titus 194  
Tobias/Tabias 96, 197  
Tom 201  
Truman 167, 175  
Tryphena 142  
Tyson 155  
Tyson I. 148, 150  
Tyson J. 153  
Udilla 166  
Ulrick 130  
Valentine/Vollentine 71, 122,  
186  
vertie 84  
Vessi Maude 112  
Vincent/Vincan 136, 148,  
150, 162, 163, 178, 179  
Violet 140  
Vivian 112  
W. 67, 68, 111, 172, 201  
W.B. 86  
W.S. 107  
W.T.C. 92  
Waddey 80  
Waldo 171  
Walter 114, 127  
Walter S. 112  
Warren. 128, 141, 142  
Warren S. 112  
Washington 98, 177  
Wayte 69  
Weighlan 146  
Wellington 91  
Wells 159  
Werden 174, 175  
Werden P. 167  
Westervilt D. 109  
Whitney Smith 116  
Widow 195

Wilbur E. 90  
Wiley 206  
Wilfred James 112  
Willia Pearl 113  
William 76-83, 85-87, 90, 93-  
99, 104-107, 109-113, 116, 117,  
119-125, 127, 128, 130, 133-  
136, 143, 145-149, 156, 157,  
159, 161-165, 167, 169, 170,  
172, 174-181, 183-186, 188,  
190-209  
William A. 108, 109, 113, 115,  
172  
William B. 84, 86, 106-109, III,  
112, 114, 117  
William Cornelius 138  
William D. 141  
William E. 77, 134  
William H. 89, 90, 116, 130,  
132, 135, 136, 149, 172  
William Henry 179  
William Heyser 97  
William Holland 97  
William O. 107, 112, 116  
William P. 108  
William Pitt 130  
William R. 109  
William S. 110, 112  
William Sargent 109  
William Schmidt 97  
William T.C. 91  
William V. 168  
William W. 107, 127, 135, 136,  
139, 167  
Willial Wells 170  
Willie 116  
Willie H. 129  
willis C. 108, 113  
willis E. 107, 111  
Willis H. 112  
wilton E. 89  
wilton S. 90  
Wilmoth 180  
Wilson 175  
Winfield 108, 112  
Winney 179  
Winthrop 105, 107  
Y. 176  
Zachariah 208  
Zaccheus 161, 187  
Zadoc/Zadock 127, 139  
Zenos 170

Zeremiah 171  
Zeruiah 72, 73  
Rhodes  
Charles 122  
Rice  
Lulu 84  
Patty Amelia 75  
Rev. 125  
William 209  
Rich  
J.N. 107  
Richards  
John 179  
Thomas 71  
William 179  
William S. 179  
Richardson  
Eliza Ann 86  
Elizabeth 86, 124  
F.A. 86  
Felex A. 86  
Jane 86  
Jane J. 136  
Jane M. 86  
Marian 86  
Richmond  
Julia Ann 126  
Ridgaway  
Samuel 101  
Riley  
Jno. P. 84  
Risley  
Richard 122  
Ritter  
Sallie/Sally 86  
Roach  
Ann 177  
Hetty 77  
Roane  
Archibald 164  
Roberts  
G. 133  
Joanna 113  
Mary 116  
Thomas E. 106  
William 134  
Robins/Robbins  
Heman A. 168  
Nathaniel 119  
Robinson  
Bedford 83  
Brown 179

Dolly 178  
 Margaret N. 136  
 Phoeby 138  
 Richard 170  
 Robison  
   Lewis 126  
 Roche  
   J.A. 136  
   J.S. 136  
 R.W. 136  
 Rodgers/Rogers  
   Ann 78  
   Elizabeth 78  
   John W. 177  
   Margaret 78  
   Thomas 78  
 Roe  
   Henry 119  
 Rogers (See Rodgers)  
 Rohrer  
   Jacob 153  
 Rosin  
   Ebbin 169  
 Ross  
   Alexander 69  
   Ann 78  
   Eleanor 78  
   James 78  
   Jelila 159  
   Margaret 78  
   Mary 143  
   Thomas 78  
 Rossell (See Russell)  
   Zachariah 120  
   Rough & Raynolds 196  
 Rouse  
   Abraham 127  
 Rowe  
   B.F. 152  
   Benjamin 91  
 Rowland  
   John 149  
 Rowley  
   C.W. 109  
 Roy  
   Bessie J. 112  
 Royalty  
   L. 84  
 Ruggles  
   Benjamin 103  
 Ruland  
   George W. 106  
 Rundle (See Randell)  
   Shubel 75  
 Runyan  
   Henry 139  
 Russell  
   Cynthia 105  
   Edward 135  
 Ruth  
   Samuel 146  
 Ryder  
   Jacob 134  
 Ryers  
   Sarah M. 136  
 Ryerson  
   C.A.W. 135  
   Ellen 135  
 Saben  
   Isaac 73  
 Sacket  
   Nathaniel 75  
 Sadler  
   Joseph 95  
 Salisbury  
   John 130  
   Leroy 130  
   Orson 130  
 Sallee  
   J.D. 84  
 Salmons  
   Joel 180  
 Salter  
   Richard 118  
 Sanborn  
   Charles S. 130  
   Ellen A. 106  
   Joseph 106  
 sandy  
   vincent 178  
 Sanford  
   Frances L. 135  
   Mary 73  
 Sargent/Sargeant  
   Benjamin 104  
   Clarinda 107  
   Mary L. 107, 116  
   Miriam 109  
   Nancy 180  
   Samuel 107  
 Satterlee  
   Rev. 125  
 Savage  
   Susan 109  
 Sawyer  
   E.C. 107  
 Saxton (See Sexton)  
   Hiram 140  
 Scales  
   Washington 178  
 Schally  
   Catherine 95  
 Schart  
   James 94  
 Schench  
   John 95  
 Schenck  
   H.S. 136  
 Scillon  
   Jane 134  
 Scott  
   Betsey 139  
   Eber 70  
   Elizabeth 76  
   Janette 142  
   Job 166, 167  
   William 150  
 Scribner  
   James E. 92  
 Sean  
   L. 107  
 Searls/Searles  
   Mary Ann 71  
   Sarah 172  
 Seaver  
   Ellery 171  
 Sedgell  
   Cora E. 109  
   Freeman 109  
 Sellar  
   Catherine 137  
 Severance  
   Erastus 136  
   Minnie B. 113  
 Sevier  
   Valentine 162  
 Sewall  
   Joseph 100  
 Seward  
   John 176  
 Sexton (See Saxton)  
   Aaron 142  
 Seymour  
   Francis 169  
 Shackford  
   William A. 105

Shaddock  
     Asaph P. 142  
 Shafer  
     Daniel 125  
 Shallcross  
     Joseph 79  
 Shannon  
     Anna M. 136  
 Sharpley  
     Minister 93  
 Shaurman  
     Isaac 135  
 Shaw  
     Elizabeth 133  
 Sheffer  
     Ferdinand 154  
 Sheffield  
     Mary 172  
 Shelf  
     John 149  
 Shelly  
     Ann 139  
 Shephard/Shepherd/Shepperd  
     Alex. 135  
     Esther 81  
     Jennie R. 106  
     Laura 142  
     Thomas 81  
 Sheridan  
     Nancy 85  
 Sherman  
     Solomon 139  
 Sherwin  
     Alden 107  
 Sherwood  
     Charles 134  
     Thomas 168  
 Shinn  
     James 121  
     Thomas 121  
 Shipman  
     Nathaniel 73  
 Short  
     Eliza 139  
 Shuhmeyer  
     George 154  
 Shumaker  
     Jacob 154  
 Sickles  
     Jacob 137  
 Sides  
     John 154  
 Siddwell/Sidwell  
     Dora 93  
     John 150  
     Hugh 150  
 Simmonds/Simonds/Simons/  
     Syuons  
     Elisha 173  
     Elvira Clarissa 173  
     Philanda 174  
     Rose 110  
     Thomas 176  
 Simpson  
     Mary 93  
     Mary A. 136  
 Singleton  
     John 176  
 Sisson  
     Frances 178  
     John 178  
     John M. 179  
 Skiles  
     Catherine 162  
     John 162  
 Slade  
     M. 69  
 Slater  
     John 142  
 Sloan  
     Jane 105  
 Sloss  
     Sarah 76  
 Slover  
     Asher 133  
 Siallie  
     Sarah 74  
 Slith/slyth  
     Albe W. 108  
     Adeline 134  
     Barbara Ann 139  
     Clara A. 108  
     Cornelius 93  
     Daniel 121  
     Eben 71  
     Eleazer 75  
     Elizabeth 124  
     Frederick 105  
     G.B. 107  
     George 134  
     George F. 109  
     John 91, 97  
     Margaret Amanda 98  
     Maria 91  
 Mariah 87  
 Marshal 172  
 Mary A. 171  
 Mary F. 111  
 Mary Fanny 106  
 N.W. 104  
 Olive 75  
 Polly 86  
 Rhoda 173  
 Robert 121  
 S.B. 108  
 Sarah 95, 102, 103  
 Stephen 102  
 Thomas G. 125  
 Thomas W. 209  
 William 102, 103, 106  
 smithen  
     Thollas H. 107  
 Snell  
     Mary 100  
 Snooke  
     John 80  
 Snyder  
     Conrad K. 137  
     Soane  
     Henry 176  
 Soliman  
     Londos L. 137  
 Soper  
     Deborah 167  
 Southgate  
     E.L. 84  
 Spalding/Spaulding  
     George B. 106, 107  
     Henry 171  
     Kate S. 131  
     Prudence 71  
 Sparks  
     Thomas 132  
 Speer  
     James 142  
 Spencer  
     H.A. 108  
     Job 156  
     John 156  
 Spicer  
     Sarah Ann 139  
 Sprague  
     David 156  
 st. John  
     Joseph 162  
 st. Lamaire

Jane 172  
 Stacey  
   Robert B. 104  
 Standley  
   William 163  
 Stannerd  
   Lewis 121  
 Stanton  
   Mary S. 134  
 Staples  
   Silas 172  
 Starkey  
   Cynthia B. 106  
   Peter 106  
 Starling  
   Elizabeth 76  
   John 76  
 Starnes  
   Leonard 163, 164  
 Stearns  
   G.W. 69  
 Stebbins  
   Rev. 125  
 Steele  
   Henry 84  
   Jane M. 86  
 Stephens/Stevens  
   Abraham B. 118  
   Elizabeth 96, 109  
   Josie 107  
 sterling  
   Joseph 179  
 Stetter  
   Elizabeth 85  
 Stevenson  
   George 146  
 Stewart/Stuart  
   Benjamin F. 178  
   David 79  
   Eliza 136  
   Elizabeth 79  
   James 79  
   Jane 116  
   Nellie 106  
   Peter M. 134  
   Rebecca 79  
   Robert 84  
   Samuel 79  
   Stephen 177  
   Willi-am 180  
   William F. 97  
 stiles

Deborah 104  
 Vernon 69  
 stillman  
   Samuel 101  
 stillwell/stilwell  
   Sarah B. 137  
   William M. 136  
 Stilphin  
   George M. 109  
 stimson  
   James 164, 165  
 stinnett  
   Richard 84  
 stites  
   Hezekiah 122  
 Stobough  
   Henry 180  
 Stoddard  
   George S.F. 69  
 Stone  
   John W. 71  
 Stoner  
   Isaac 153  
 Stores  
   Washburn 125  
 Storey/Story  
   Newbury 70  
   Susana 100  
 stout  
   Martha 135  
 streit  
   Christian 177  
 Strong  
   Cynthia 171  
 Struck  
   Julia N. 118  
 Stuart (See Stewart)  
 Studley  
   James H. 135  
 stump  
   John 155  
 Sturtevant  
   Matthese 167  
 Sumner  
   Mary 174  
 Sutherland  
   Nelson H. 139  
 Sutler  
   John 75  
 Sutton  
   Caroline B. 135  
   Julia 98

Swain  
   A.C. 108  
 Swan  
   Catherine 177  
 Swarts  
   George 152  
 Swasey  
   A.E. 110  
   Clara E. 107  
   May G. 110  
 Sweet  
   Elnathan 129  
   Josiah 156  
   Lucinda 129  
   Martha 129  
   Nathaniel 156  
   Rowland 139  
   Sarah 139  
   W.B. 69  
   William 156  
 Swett  
   C.D. 106  
 Swift  
   Susan 109  
 Syng  
   Deborah 94  
 Taliaferro  
   Mary 178  
 Tarlton  
   Hannah 116  
 Tay  
   Joseph 151  
 Taylor/Tailor  
   --- (Capt.) 145  
   Abraham 79  
   Charles F. 108  
   Christopher 119  
   Della 130  
   Dorothy 178  
   Francis 81  
   Jesse 87  
   Joseph C. 153  
   Nancy 178  
   Samuel 166  
   Sarah 93  
   Susannah 180  
 Teare  
   Maggie 112  
 Teed  
   George 132  
 Teel  
   Eliza 142

Teiget  
     Eliza 85  
 Terpening  
     Christianna 137  
 Thatcher  
     Peter 101  
 Thayer  
     Enos 102  
     Tabitha 102  
 Thorn  
     Betsey M. 170  
 Thomas  
     David A. 137  
     Elizabeth 178  
     Elizabeth L. 109  
     John 80  
     Mary 98  
     William 173  
 Thompson/Thomson  
     Ada B. 112  
     Frank B. 108  
     John 97  
     Martha E. 108  
     Mary 134  
     Mattie 112  
     Sarah 177  
     William 80, 93, 118  
 Thoroughgood  
     Adam 176  
 Thorp  
     David 180  
     John 180  
 Tibbets  
     Ann 104  
 Tillery  
     Sarah 162  
 Tillet  
     Simon 143  
 Tilley  
     D.P. 105  
 Tillinghast  
     Benjamin 156  
 Tillotson/Tilotson  
     B.M. 105  
 Tilton  
     John W. 107  
 Titus  
     Henry Nelson 169  
 Toby  
     Chattie A. 140  
 Todd  
     Caleb 104  
     Levi 93  
 Toland  
     Hannah 144  
 Tomes  
     James 144  
 Tomlin  
     Robert 176  
 Tominson  
     Sarah 76  
 Tompkins  
     Daniel D. 125  
     Jonathan Griffin 125  
 Toole  
     John 164  
 Torrey  
     Sarah 159  
 Totten  
     Logan 84  
 Towle  
     Mary F. 105  
 Towne  
     Josiah 104  
 Townlee  
     Susan A. 141  
 Townsend  
     Pen 100  
 Townsley  
     Hicanor 104  
 Tracy  
     Henry 171  
     Nathaniel 164  
 Treder  
     Henrietta 86  
 Trilble  
     R.W. 84  
 Tripp  
     Benoni 101  
 Truett/Truitt  
     Martha 82  
     Willial 82  
 Trundy  
     Charlotte 105  
 Tucker  
     Charlotte W. 107  
     Luther 142  
 Tune  
     Samuel E. 179  
 Turner  
     Elizabeth 177  
     Rachel 81  
 Tuttle  
     Joshua 134  
 Twiner  
     John 71  
     Susanna 71  
 Tyler  
     C.L. 135  
     Kate G. 135  
     Lucy 101  
     Nathaniel 156  
     William 156  
 Tyson  
     Isaac 148  
     James W. 148  
     Jesse 148  
 Upham  
     Calvin 69  
 Unberfield  
     Mary Jane 134  
 Underwood  
     Abby 159  
     Perry G. 159  
 Urias  
     George 142  
 Van Buren  
     Cornelia 118  
 Van Court  
     Mary 153  
 Vanderlip  
     Elias 133  
 Vanelan  
     Hannah 122  
 Vanhook  
     Peggy 85  
 Vanhouten  
     Henry 133  
 Van Kirk  
     Margaret 131  
 Vanlear  
     John 143  
 Van Ness  
     Ellen 138  
 Van Slye  
     Mary 140  
 Van Wormer  
     Octavius 142  
 Vaughan/Vaughn  
     Benjamin 125  
     James 80  
     John 134  
 Vinal  
     Charles C. 106  
 Voorhess  
     Jennie D. 118

Wacases  
     George W. 83  
 Wadsworth  
     Benjamin 100  
 Waight/Wait/Waite  
     John 156  
     Mehitabel 156  
     Mr. 134  
     William 156  
 Wakeman  
     Talcott 125  
 Walbridge  
     John 169  
 Waldo  
     Mahala 69  
 Walker  
     B.M. 72  
     Fanny 85  
     Isaac 154  
     Josiah 91  
     Pheby Ann 104  
 Wallace  
     George 209  
     Jonathan 107  
     Sarah 107  
     William 135  
 Walls  
     SUSan 84  
 Ward  
     F. 133  
     Joseph 87  
     Maria 91  
 Warner  
     Augustine 176  
     John 70  
     Sarah 70  
 Warren  
     Haster Ann 77  
 Waterman  
     Dexter 105  
 Watkins  
     James 177  
 Watson/Wattson  
     David 148  
     Gavin 121  
     John 176  
     Millison 93  
     Sally 109  
     Sarah 116  
     Sarah H. 104, 117  
     Thomas F. 130  
     William 122  
 Waundy  
     Lizzie M. 112  
 Way  
     Thomas 151  
 Weaver  
     Albina 71  
     Catherine 136  
     Isaac S. 83  
     James A. 178  
     Susan Ann 178  
 Webb  
     Ann 179  
     Jacob 166  
     Jales 179  
     John 179  
     Maria 179  
     Mary S. 179  
     Nathan 92  
     Reuben 172  
     William 148, 179  
     Williamson 179  
 Webber  
     Thomas 177  
 Webley  
     Alex W. 137  
     William 134  
 Webster  
     Helena 142  
     Jessie 116  
     Lydia 104  
     William 179  
 Weeks  
     Isabel 124  
 WeelS  
     James 165  
 Weger  
     Elizabeth 162  
 Weir  
     Ann 76  
 Welloughby/Willoughby  
     John F. 110  
     Martha 76  
 Wells  
     Jales 177  
     Nathaniel 104  
     Theodore 105  
 Wentworth  
     Mary 74  
 Wetherbee  
     Abigail 173  
 Wheat  
     Zachariah 96  
 Wheeler  
     George W. 107  
 Whelan  
     Edward 137  
 Whipple  
     Rev. 125  
 Whitaker  
     Charles H. 109, 136  
 Whitby  
     William 177  
 White  
     Bregale T. 106  
     Catharine 136  
     Cromwell T. 134  
     D. 126  
     Eunice 173  
     Fanny 104  
     Jales 81, 133  
     John H. 106  
     Leah 162  
     Magnus 78  
     Martha A. 106  
     Martha D. 106, 117  
     Martha Dodge 116  
     Mary 162  
     William 139  
 Whitehead  
     Sarah 83  
 Whitehouse  
     Emma 112  
 Whitman  
     Noah 172  
 Whitney  
     sasuel 91  
 Whittler  
     Charlotte 143  
 Whittlesey  
     Polly 104  
 Wi  
     Susanna B. 98  
 Wibert  
     Joseph 139  
 Wiggins  
     George 119  
 Wigginton  
     Elizabeth P. 177  
     George 180  
 Wilbur  
     George P. 142  
 Wilcox/Willcox  
     Hannah 179  
     Nathan 156



Uriah 104  
 Wilkee  
     Freelove 71, 74  
 Wilkins  
     Thomas 121  
 Wilkinson  
     Ann 101  
     Lucy 166  
     Mary 95  
     Thomas 143  
 Willard  
     Mary C. 171  
     Sarah Eliza 167  
 Willer  
     Sarah 76  
 Willett  
     Charles 69  
 Willey  
     Charles 105  
     Olive J. 105  
     William 105  
 Williams  
     Alariah 171  
     Dean 95  
     Elizabeth 81  
     Ezekiel 81  
     John H. 179  
     Malinda 86  
     Martha 102  
     Othniel 75  
     otis 91, 92  
     Thaddeus 179  
     Thomas 81  
     W. 165  
     William 72  
 Williamson  
     Isabella 85  
     Thomas 143  
 Willington  
     Thomas 143  
 Willoughby (See Welloughby)  
 wills  
     Joseph 120  
 Wilson  
     Allen 179  
     Clarinda 109  
     Claudia 112  
     George T. 109  
     Hiram 127  
     Jane 79  
     Jean 78  
     Mary 78  
     Samuel 75  
     Thomas 79  
     William 78, 165  
 Windsor/Winsor  
     Caroline 69  
     George 121  
 Wing  
     Phebe 139  
 Wingate  
     Emma F. 115  
 Winkler  
     Dolly 169  
 Winn  
     Etta A. 108, 112  
 Winslow  
     Hannah 125  
     Horace 70  
 Winters  
     Elizabeth 162  
 Wires  
     Mary 168  
 Withey  
     Harriet 142  
 Wlf  
     George 136  
     Jacob 136  
     Margaret 136  
 Woltz/Wolz  
     Barbara 94  
     Mary 96  
 Wood/Woods  
     Arnold 136  
     Benjamin P. 174  
     Catherine 95  
     Charles C. 88  
     Day 148  
     Helen H. 87, 91  
     Joseph 95  
     Mary 143  
     Peter 171  
     Thomas 150  
 Wooderson  
     william 79  
 Woodeth  
     John 122  
 Woodland  
     sarah 76  
 Woodlan  
     Anna M. 108  
     M. 108  
 Woolsey  
     Gilbert 162  
     Hannah 162  
     Nehemiah 162  
     Phebe 162  
     Ruth 162  
     Sarah 162  
     Thomas 165  
 Worcester  
     Ann 117  
 Wright  
     Hila/Hilah 124, 133  
     John 149  
     Jonathan 120  
     Louis M. 150  
     Susanna 177  
 Wyatt  
     Abigail 104  
 Yeatlan  
     Henry A. 179  
 Yeomans  
     Peter D. 142  
 York  
     Sarah 105  
 Young/Youngs  
     Eliza W. 85  
     Elizabeth 137  
     George 96  
     Hester R. 76  
     John 177  
     Moses J. 168  
     Robert 100  
     Ruth 171  
     Sarah E. 105  
 Zink  
     Saluel 181

***UNITED STATES MILITARY RECORDS***

## REYNOLDS IN THE REVOLUTION

The following list of Revolutionary soldiers appeared in the 1916 Reynolds Family Association "Twenty-Fifth Annual Report" and represents a tremendous amount of work and dedication by Marion H. Reynolds. Despite its length, it is not an exhaustive list of all Reynolds who served in the War for Independence.

Mr. Reynolds' introduction has been reproduced here verbatim as it contains some useful information. The reader should be aware, however, that in 1916 Reynolds researchers were still under the assumption that the spelling of the name indicated family relationship. It may be that, as in other works by this author, many Reynolds found with a variant spelling of the name were excluded on this basis, as evidenced by his statement regarding Rev. Runnels' book. Mr. Reynolds also made some claims regarding the connection of some of the soldiers with an "established line." These references may not always be accurate, and other sources should be checked to verify these claims.

Overall, this has become, and remains, a very useful document for Reynolds researchers. Its value is enhanced by the fact that Southern Reynolds soldiers were included, an unusual event with the New England researchers of the time. The numbers assigned to each entry have been retained as they are often referenced in other RFA works. --SRC

### OUR HONOR ROLL IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Compiled by Marion H. Reynolds, A.B.

[1916]

Detailed records of hundreds of the name of Reynolds who fought for the Independence of the Thirteen Colonies 1775-1783

After several months of painful research the following military records in the Revolutionary War have been extracted and prepared for publication. While this contains almost five hundred records, it makes no pretense to completeness; it is only as complete as published documents and lists from the various states make possible. There are probably several hundred Reynolds soldiers, whose names do not here appear, whose military records are stored away in the faded ink on yellowed papers in state archives or mouldy basements, and which only the most diligent special search can bring forth.

To those who wish to trace their military fathers' records further, I would suggest that they procure from the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution a little pamphlet entitled, "How to Become a Member," which contains valuable lists of books or sources for search in the various States, and tells how to look up a military record.

In Revolutionary times Company Sergeants were not so well-lettered, (or well-spelled) as now-a-days, and to get in very many records, one must look in the indices under some fifty spellings of the simple name Reynolds:

Reynolds. Rainolds, Ranalds, Ranel, Rannells, Rannolds, Raynalds, Raynold, Raynolds, Raynols, Rennolds, Rennoulds, Renels, Rennell, Rennells, Rennels, Rennolds, Rennols, Renolds, Renoulds, Reynald, Reynolds, Reynold, Reyens, Rinnels, Ronalds, Ronels, Ronoulds, Rounolds, Roynolds, Runalls, Runals, Runch, Runelds, Runells, Runels, Runills, Runnells, Runnell, Runnels, Runnills, Runnls, Runolds, Rynnells, Rynold, Rynolds.

Then, too, in Northern New England, particularly in the States of New Hampshire, Vermont, Maine and Massachusetts there are numerous families by the name of Runnels, many of which, a hundred years ago adopted the spelling Reynolds, and whose presence in the old records, is very confusing - especially as Reynolds was often

spelled in military records, Rannels, Runels, Runnels, etc. The Reverend M.T. Runnels wrote his book on the Reynolds-Runnels Families, intending to prove their relation, but after years of diligent study was compelled to abandon his thesis.

Many of the Revolutionary soldiers did not enlist in their own states, but often, as in Rhode Island and Connecticut, went into regiments in neighboring States. Consequently I have thought it well to adopt the arrangement below, classifying first alphabetically, and sub-arranging by States.

In compiling this list the following are the principal works that have been consulted:

CONNECTICUT: Adjutant-General, Record of Service of Conn. men in the War of the Revolution. Also Vols. 8 and 9 Conn. Hist. Soc. Collections.

DELAWARE: The two volumes of Delaware Archives.

GEORGIA: Candler's Revolutionary Records. Third and Fifth DAR Reports. G.G. Smith, Story of Georgia.

MARYLAND: Archives. Also Saffell's Revolutionary Records.

MASSACHUSETTS: Secy. of the Commonwealth, Soldiers and Sailors, etc. 17 vols.

NEW HAMPSHIRE: I.W. Hammond, Rolls of the Solds. in the Rev. War. Also Vol. 30 State Papers. Vital Records.

NEW JERSEY: W.B. Stryker, Official register of officers and men, etc.

NEW YORK: DAR and SAR Reports, and lineage books. B. Fernow's New York in the Revolution.

NORTH CAROLINA: State Records.

SOUTH CAROLINA: DAR Fourth Report.

RHODE ISLAND: Arnold's Records. Cowell's Spirit of '76. Smith's Military Lists.

VERMONT: J.E. Goodrich, Rolls of Soldiers in the Revolutionary War. Hemenway's Gazeteer.

VIRGINIA: Saffell's lists. Eighth and Ninth Reports of Va. State Library. McAllister's Militia.

Besides I have consulted half a hundred collateral records. I have made careful and thorough lists of soldiers in the States of Massachusetts, (where the printed records are most excellently arranged), and in Connecticut, Vermont and New York. It is difficult to get a complete list of privates in Rhode Island; and the Pennsylvania Archives contain a tremendous amount of information, but are very incompletely indexed, or not indexed at all, where indices are most needed. Consequently I have had to make an incomplete list there. I estimate that I haven't found more than a fourth of the whole number of our name who fought in Pennsylvania regiments. The records of the Southern States, as South Carolina, are very few; and this list is not thorough there.

Those names marked with an asterisk (\*) are known certainly to belong to the line of ROBERT REYNOLDS OF BOSTON, nearly all of whom are described fully in the appendices of the 1915 report.

In referring to any of the following in correspondence, or in later Reports, any soldier may be easily identified by the number in square brackets following his name.

It must be remembered that these dates and brief statements give only a very hazy idea of the actual service of these men and the terrible sacrifices many of them had to endure, as at Valley Forge with Washington. Again if you find "deserted" after the name of your great-grandfather, don't hold it too hard against the old gentleman, as the military organization was such in those days that many mistakes were made, and furloughs were not regularly kept account of. Very many listed as deserters appear as volunteers time and time again after they have been reported deserters. Many perhaps, as Richard of Delaware, had to be temporarily informally absent because they had "craps" (crops) to attend to, and the army's food supply in those days was no less a determining factor than now. -- Marion H. Reynolds, A.B., Compiler, April 20, 1917

ABBRON REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Ephraim Manning's, 7th Co., Genl. Putnam's 3rd Regt. Served May 11 to Dec. 14, 1775. Probably all of Woodstock, as officers all come from there. "Regiment raised on first call for troops by the Legislature at special session. Marching in May by companies to the camps forming around Boston, it was stationed during the siege in Putnam's Center Division at Cambridge until expiration of term of service, Dec. 10, 1775. In July it was adopted as Continental. A detachment of officers and men was engaged at Bunker Hill. A few also joined the Quebec expedition. In re-enlisting troops for service in 1776 this regiment was reorganized with Benedict Arnold, then before Quebec, as Colonel." [1]

ALBRO REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, under Capt. Benj. Lyon. 6 days service on the Lexington Alarm, April 1775. Enlisted from Woodstock, Conn. [2]

ALLEN REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, under Captain in Col. Seth Warner's Regt., Enlisted Dec. 23, 1779; continued to 1781. The regiment served in the Northern Department, as at Bennington and Saratoga, and was stationed for some time at Fts. Anne and George. In Oct. 1780, the enemy approached these forts by way of Lake Champlain. Capt. Chipman, commanding at Ft. George, sent his force out to offer resistance but his men were overwhelmed and nearly all killed or taken prisoners. The command was disbanded Jan. 1, 1781. [3]

AMBRUS RUNNALS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., Col. John Mead's 9th Regt. of Militia "on command at the Saw Pits under General Wooster," Nov. 1, 1776 to Jan. 11, 1777. Also, same company, "on an expedition to New York and in Continental Service, August 1776." Discharged Sep. 6, 1776. [4]

ABSALOM REYNOLDS: (Ga.) Mentioned 1901 DAR Report as Rev. Soldier. Also G.G. Smith's "Story of Georgia" p. 622. An "A. Reynolds" is mentioned elsewhere as Rev. soldier. [5]

AARON REYNOLDS: (Ky.) One of the defenders of the Fort at Bryan's Station, Kentucky, Aug. 16, 1782, "faced a savage host in ambush." [6]

AMOS REYNOLDS: (Mass.) List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Silver Eel" from Halifax to Boston Oct. 8, 1778, to be exchanged for British prisoners, as returned by Bat. Fox, Commisary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman. [7]

ALEXANDER REYNOLDS: (N.H.) Private, Capt. Saml. Paine's Co., "for defence of Western frontiers under command of Major Benj. Whitcomb at Coos, 1780" Due him £701.16 - "reduced to good money £10.13.9." Also, same Co. of State troops in the service of US 6 mos. service from June 18, 1780. [8]

ABIJAH REYNOLDS: (N.J.) Private "official roster." [9]

ABIJAH REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Waters' Co., Col. Roswell Hopkins' Regt., (6th Dutchess Co.) [10]

ABRAHAM REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Ackerson's Co., Col. Ann H. Hays, Orange Co. Militia. [11]

ANDREW REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. van Wyck's Co., Col. Dirk Brinkerhoff's 2nd Dutchess Co., Regt. [12]

ARNOLD REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Mentioned as second lieutenant, who resigned from 5th Regt., Beekman's Precinct, as reported Mar. 10, 1778. [13]

AUSTIN REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Ensign in Capt. Headan's Co., 3rd (North, or Manor of Cortland) Regt., Col. Pierre Van Cortlandt, commissioned June 29, 1781. Under Col. Gilbert Drake, appears an Austin Reynolds, Sergeant-Major, who is probably this man. [14]

ABIZAH REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Mentioned in Penn. Archives 3-iii as Rev. pensioner, 1820-25. [15]

ADAM REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Private, second-class. Capt. Wm. Swansey's Co. (7th), 2nd Batt. Cumberland Militia, Col. Thos. Gibson. [16]

ALEXANDER REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Private, Capts. James Chambers & Jas. Grier. Enlisted in Franklin Co. with Wm. Reynolds same Co., under Col. Edw. Hand. Also, same Co., enlisted again June 14, 1776. Also, Capt. Richd. Manning's Co., Mar. 13, 1776, Lancaster Co. upper Paxtang & Hanover, 4th Battal. Also, Private, Capt. James Murray's Co. 4th Lancast. Battal. for 1778, 8th class private. (All the same Alexander?) [17]

ABRAHAM REYNOLDS: (Md.) Among Kent County troops enlisted for three years, as of May 16, 1781. (also a James Reynolds) Also, private, 6th Co., 3rd Regt. (also a James R.) received pay Aug. 28, 1781. Also, commenced Jan. 1, 1782, private, "not heard from since March muster, then sick, Williamsboro." (also a James R. 2nd) I Co., 3d Batt., Capt. Christian Orendorf. [18]

AARON REYNOLDS: (Va.) Corporal. Va. Cont. Line. 3 yrs. service. Land bounty warrant for 200 acres, dated June 30, 1784. [19]

AARON REYNOLDS: (Va.) Private, Capt. John F. Mercer's Co., No. 1 "as it stood Feb. 1, 1778," Col. Thos. Marshall's & Lt. Col. Wm. Heth's 3rd Va. Application for grant of bounty land. (See Va. State Lib. rept. 8th, p. 370, for another Aaron Reynolds, also 9th report.) [20]

ALEXANDER REYNOLDS (Va.) Bedford. See 8th and 9th annual rept. Va. State Library. Also Saffell's Va. Solds. [21]

ARTHUR REYNOLDS: (Va.) Auditor's Acct. Book. See 8th and 9th annual rept. Va. State Lib., p. 370. [22]

ALEXANDER REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Chas. Nelson's Co., entered Service Mar. 1, 1781, served 26 das., receiving £10 per month. His Co. "for the defence of the frontiers." [23]

BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Benj. Bates' Pownal Alarm Company, which marched to Castleton on alarm Oct. 1781. Entered Oct. 15, 1781, served 9 das., travelled 70 miles. [24]

BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Capt. Wm. Satterlee's Co., "in garrison, Johnstown," Col. Saml. Elmore's Regt., 1776. Enlisted Apr. 16, 1776. (A Jonathan Reynolds also in this company) [25]

BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Walbridge's Co., Col. Chas. Webb, later under Col. Zebulon Butler. Enlisted Jan. 25, 1778 for 3 yrs. Disch. Jan. 25, 1780. Present Battle Monmouth 1776; wintered 1778-79 at Redding; served on E. side Hudson River 1779; part of regt. in storming of Stony Point 1779; wintered 1779-80 Morristown. (In this regiment were Simeon, Solomon and Matthew Reynolds) Also, musician, fifer, enlisted Sep. 1, 1777 same regt. to Jan. 25, 1778. [26]

BENJAMIN RENELS: (Conn.) 1818, pensioner from Conn., residing in Penn., a "private." [27]

BENJAMEN REYNOLDS: (Conn.) of Greenwich, private, Capt. Chas. Smith's Co., Col. Mead's Regt. Enlisted for 3

yrs. As of list May 1, 1778. [28]

BENJAMIN RENNALS: (Conn.) Enlisted between 1777-81 from town of Stafford. [29]

BRIGGS REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. George Peek's Co., Col. Jno. Mead's regt. of militia. Briggs being among men that served at Greenwich, but did not go to Westchester, being stationed at Greenwich as a Guard. Discharged Jan. 8, 1777 after 2 mos., 8 das. service. [30]

BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: (Ga.) Ment. 1901 DAR Report as of Jones County. [31]

\*BENJAMIN RUNNELS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's Co., service from Dec. 10, 1776 to Mar. 18, 1777, 3 mos. 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army; affidavit dated marblehead June 25, 1840, made by Nathaniel Lindsey, son of Capt. Lindsey, on reverse of roll, declares the same to be a true copy of the original found among his father's papers, and that the service was rendered at Rhode Island. (Son of John and Anna (Blanch) Reynolds of Marblehead, b. abt. 1725, Killed in the War? Brother of John and Nathaniel.) [32]

BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Job Pierce's (Middleborough) Co., Col. Sprowtt's (Sprout's) Regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776, service 5 days; Company marched to Tiverton, RI on an alarm at Howland's Ferry. Also, Capt. Job Pierce's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) Regt., pay roll for Oct. 1777, dated Middleborough, service, 30 days, at Rhode Island. [33]

BENJAMIN ROYNOLDS: (Mass.) Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's Co., Col. Nicholas Dike's Regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to and from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 20, 1776; said Roynolds credited with 3 days allowance, mileage for 92 miles also allowed. [34]

BENJAMIN RAYNOLS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Henry Peirce's Co., Col. Ebenezer White's Regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780, discharged Aug. 1780; service 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn at Middleborough. [35]

BENJAMIN RANDOLS: (Mass.) List of prisoners sent in the cartel "Swift" from Halifax to Boston Sep. 30, 1778, as returned by Thomas Baildon, Commisary of Prisoners; reported a Seaman. [36]

BENJAMIN RUNDELS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Marshall's Co., Col. Willett's Regt., Tryon County Militia. [37]

BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Ackerson's Co., Col. Ann H. Hays Orange Co. Militia. (There are Benjamin Reynolds' also described: Private, Capt. Stevenson's Co., above Regt.; Private, Capt. Delevan's Co., Col. Crane's Regt.) [38]

BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Lawrence's Co., Col. Drake's Regt. "Right arm fractured by a musket ball, Oct. 26, 1781. Farmer, Lower Salem, Westchester Co." [39]

BENONY REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Col. van Veghten's Regt. [40]

BENEDICT REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Mentioned among Penn. Archives 3-xxiii. 465 Revolutionary pensioner 1820-25. [41]

BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Lieutenant in Capt. Lt. Jas. Boone's Co. of Artillery, Exeter, 2nd Regt., Aug. 1781. [42]

BENEDICT REYNOLDS: (Md.) Private, Enlisted 28 July 1778, served time out and was discharged; 3rd Regt. Md. Line. Also, Sergeant, Enlisted 28 July 1778, Capt. Riely's Co., in 4th Regt. Md. Line. Also, served as private 1 Aug. 1780 and discharged on 28 July 1781. [43]

BARNARD REYNOLDS: (Va.) See 8th annual rept. Va. St. Lib. p. 370; same p. see also a "Bernard." [44]

BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: (Va.) See 8th Annual Rept. Va. St. Lib. p. 370 [45]

BENONI REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Corporal in Capt. Joseph Safford's Co. "raised for 3 wks. to guard the inhabitants of White Creek, commencing the 9th Aug. and ending 9th Sept., inclusive, 1781." Served 21 das. marched 21 miles. [46]

CHARLES REYNOLDS (Conn.) Private, Capt. James Horton's Co., Regt. of "Artificers." Charles was from E. Hartford, enlisted Apr. 25, 1777 for duration of the War. The duties of this body were those of "pioneer and construction corps." The men were largely artisans, carpenters, builders tent-makers, tailors, etc. The regiment was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and other fields. (There was a Sergeant John Reynolds in this same company.) [47]

COLEMAN REYNOLDS: (Ga.) Mentioned p. 622 G.G. Smith's "Story of Georgia." [48]

CALEB RENOLDS: (Mass.) "Penwell, Albany Co." List of deserters from Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) Regt., dated Camp Highlands, July 13, 1780; age 28 years; stature 5 ft. 7 in.; residence Penwell, Albany Co.) [49]

CALEB REYNOLDS: (Mass.) List of men mustered between Jan. 20, 1777 and June 1, 1778, by Truman Wheeler, Muster Master for Berkshire Co.; term 3 years or during war; reported received State bounty. [50]

CHARLES REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Marine, brig "Hazard," commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; engaged July 10, 1779; service to Sep. 6, 1779, 1 mo. 28 days. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co. (See Charles Reynolds, of whom: Marine, brigantine "Hazard", commanded by Capt. John Foster Williams; list of officers and men, endorsed "July 20, 1779"; stature 5 ft. 9 in.; reported an Italian.) [51]

CHARLES REYNALDS: (Mass.) Scarborough. Private, Capt. Abraham Tyler's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's (31st) Regt.; billeting allowed from date of enlistment May 12, 1775 to date of marching to headquarters, July 6, 1775; credited with 54 days allowance. [52]

CHARLES RUNNELS: (Mass.) Middleborough. Private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's Co., Nathan Tyler's Regt.; enlisted July 11, 1779; discharged Dec. 15, 1779; service 5 mos. 7 days, at Rhode Island. Also, same Co. and Regt., pay roll for Dec. 1779, allowing 1 mo. 2 days service at Rhode Island, travel (40 miles) included. [53]

CHARLES REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Abishai Rinkham's Co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) Regt.; residence, Middleborough; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Col. Bradford's Regt.; term 3 years. Also, Private, 3rd Co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Mar. 10, 1777 to Mar. 2, 1778; reported deceased. Also, Capt. Thomas Turner's Co., Bradford's Regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment May 6, 1777 to May 28, 1777; credited with 23 days allowance. Also, same Co. and Regt., return (year not given); mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported enlisted April 6, 1777, joined May 21, 1777, died Mar. 27, 1778. [54]

CONSTANT REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Return of sentences by a general court-martial, Brig. St. Clair, President, appearing in a general order, dated Headquarters, Ticonderoga, Oct. 16, 1776, taken from Col. Wheelock's



Orderly Book; said Reynolds tried on a charge of mutiny, and sentenced to receive 20 lashes on the bare back and to pick oakum for a week. [55]

COON REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private according to paybook for 1780 in NY, Capt. Clarke Parker's Co., in Vermont Militia. [56]

CALEB REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private Capt. Waters' Co., Col. Roswell Hopkins, (6th Dutchess Co.) Regt. [57]

CHARLES REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Private, 1776 Col. John Topham's Regt., pay warrant. [58]

CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS: (Md.) Mentioned among Harford Co. maimed soldiers entitled to half-pay under Act of 1778. [59]

CHARLES MACCUBIN REYNOLDS: (Md.) Private, Capt. Edw. Burgess' Co., of militia in the Lower Dist. of Frederick Co., Md. Enlisted July 12, 1776. [60]

CHARLES REYNOLDS: (Md.) Private, 3d Regt., Continental Line, enlisted May 22, 1777 disch. Jan. 9, 1780. Mentioned July 1780 as recruit for "extra regiment." Also, Sergeant, served Aug. 1, 1780 to death July 15, 1781. [61]

CHARLES REYNOLDS: (Va.) See 8th annual rept. Va. St. Lib. p. 370 [62]

COON (or COAN) REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Chas. Parker's Co., in Col. Saml. Herrick's Regt. of Volunteers, taking from the 12th October to 7th November. Service 26 das. Also, Capt. Wm. Dyre's Co., in Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Battalion, raised for defence of frontiers of the State of Vermont, and stationed at the post of Skeensboro 1781. Served Sep. 30, to Nov. 22, 1781, 63 das. marched 65 miles. Also, private, Capt. Clarke Parker's Co., Vermont Militia, payroll in 1780. [63]

DANIEL RONALDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Geo. Peck's Co. 9th Regt. of Militia, at New York 1776. Discharged Sep. 3. [64]

DAVID REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Paul Brigham's Co., 5th Regt. "Conn. Line" under Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman, formation 1781-83. Paid for entire year of 1781. Probably same David in Capt. Saml. Mattock's Co., previous formation. (May be same David mentioned in Capt. John Dixon's Co., 3rd Batt. Wadsworth's Brig.) [65]

DAVID RENALS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. John Dixon's (3rd) Co. 3rd Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, under Col. Sage. Battalion raised June 1776 to reinforce Washington at NY. Served in NY City and L.I. Caught in the retreat from the city, Sep. 15, and suffered some loss. Engaged at battle of White Plains Oct. 28. Time expired Dec. 25, 1776. [66]

DAVID RONALDS: (Conn.) Fifer, Capt. Geo. Peck's Co., 9th Regt. of Militia, at New York 1776. Discharged Sep. 8, 1776. [67]

DAVID REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Enlisted as a Private Conn. Militia NY campaign 1776, b. 1743 d. Plymouth, Pa. 1816. [68]

DAVID REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, from Lyme, in Capt. Christopher Ely's Co., Col. Josiah Starr's Regt. (1st) of "Conn. Line." Enlisted Aug. 27, 1777 for "duration of war." Engaged left flank Battle of Germantown; wintered

Valley Forge in Huntington's Brigade 1777-78; Battle of Monmouth 1778; camped White Plains and Redding 1778-79; 1779 on E. Side of Hudson repelling Tryon's invasion; part of Regt. in storming of Stony Point 1779; wintered Morristown Huts 1779-80; along the Hudson 1780; wintered "Connecticut Village." (Joshua and Eliphalet Reynolds in same Regt. [69])

DAVID REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Wills Clift's Co., Col. Saml. Wyllys' Regt. (3rd) of "Conn. Line" as of 1777-81. Enlisted May 28, 1777, 8 mos., discharged Jan. 1, 1778. Also, enlisted Jan. 25, 1778 for War, rept. disch. Dec. 20, 1780; again, des. July 13, 1782. In Peekskill May 1777; along Hudson during 1778; constructed works at West Point 1778; summer at White Plains in Washington's Army; wintered 1778-79 at Redding; during 1779 on east side Hudson; part of Regt. in storming of Stony Point; wintered 1779-80 Morristown, NJ, main army on Hudson 1780; wintered 1780-81 "Conn. Village." (A Jacob Reynolds in same company and both may probably have come from Killingly.) [70]

DAVID REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Saml. Mattock's Co. under Cols. John Chandler and Giles Russell, 8th Regt., "Conn. Line" as of 1777-81. Enlisted Mar. 20, 1777 for "War." Disch. July 18, 1782. Peekskill 1777; Penn. fall 1777; Regt. suffered some loss at Battle of Germantown Oct. 4, 1777; in stubborn defence of Ft. Mifflin, Mud Island, Penn. Nov. 12-16, 1777; wintered Valley Forge 1777-78; Battle of Monmouth June 1778; summered White Plains, wintered Redding; east side Hudson 1779; part Regt. in storming of Stony Point 1779; wintered Morristown 1779-80; summer 1780 main army on Hudson; wintered 1780-81 "Conn. Village." (A Justice Reynolds same Co. probably both from Woodbury.) [71]

DAVID REYNOLDS: (Conn.: Sergeant, Capt. David Cady's Co., Col. Chapman's Regt. of Militia 1778. Engaged in attempt to dislodge British at Newport; present Battle of RI Aug. 29, 1778. Served Aug. 2 to Sep. 4. [72])

DAVID REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. John Williams' Co., Col. Obadiah Johnson's Regt., Militia. Entered service Jan. 22, 1778. [73]

DAVID REYNOLDS Jr.: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Asahel Hodge's Co., 5th Regt. under Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman. Paid from Jan. 1, 1781 to Dec. 31, 1781. [74]

DAVID REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, from Woodbury, whence came many others of his family. Capt. E. Hawley's Co., Col. Moseley's Regt., as restd. May 1, 1778. [75]

DANIEL REYNOLDS: (Ga.) Mentioned 1901 DAR Report as of Jones County [76]

DANIEL REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Middleborough. Private, 3rd Co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regt.; Continental Army pay Accounts for services from May 6, 1777 to May 3, 1780. Also Capt. Thomas Turner's Co., Col. Bradford's Regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment May 6, 1777 to May 28, 1777, credited with 23 days allowance. Also same Co. and Regt., return (year not given); residence Middleborough; enlisted for town of Middleborough, mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters; reported enlisted Apr. 6, 1777, joined May 21, 1777. Also same Co. and Regt., muster roll for Dec. 1777, enlistment 3 years, reported on special duty. (Note: A Daniel Reynolds who enlisted from Middleboro, Mass. applied for bounty in Maine. He died Burnham, Maine, May 13, 1832. His wife's name was Thankful.) [77]

DANIEL REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Amos Washburn's Co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) Regt. dated Feb. 19, 1778; residence Middleborough, engaged for town of Middleborough, joined Capt. Wadworth's Co., Col. Bradford's Regt., term 3 years. [78]

- DANIEL REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Peirce's (2nd Middleborough) Co. of Militia, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775 to Marshfield; service 2 days. [79]
- DANIEL RUNELS: (Mass.) Middleborough. Private, Capt. Levi Rounsevell's Co., Col. David Brewer's (9th) Regt.; company return dated Roxbury Oct. 7, 1775. Also Capt. Rounsevell's Co., (late) Col. Brewer's Regt., order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1775. Also, probably the same man, Private, Middleborough, Co. and Regt. as above, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 5, 1775, service 3 mos. 3 days. [80]
- DANIEL RENNELLS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. William Tupper's Co., Col. Titcomb's Regt.; service 6 days in April, May and June 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island. [81]
- DANIEL REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's Co., Col. Benjamin Simonds Regt., entered service Apr. 26, 1777, discharged May 19, 1777, service 24 days; company called out by Gen. Gates and ordered to march to Saratoga. [82]
- DANIEL REYNOLD: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Aaron Rowley's Co., Col. John Ashley's detachment of Berkshire Co. Militia, entered service July 22, 1777, discharged Aug. 13, 1777, service 23 days at Stillwater. [83]
- DAVID REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Henry Prentiss's Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's Regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc. sworn to at Boston June 17, 1776. Also same Co. and Regt., enlisted July 12, 1776 service to Aug. 1, 1776, 19 days. Also same Co. and Regt.; service from Aug. 11, 1776 to date of discharge Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 21 days. Also Capt. Nathan Snow's Co., Col. Hawes's Regt., enlisted Sep. 24, 1777, service 1 mo. 9 days at Rhode Island on a secret expedition. Also Capt. Nathan Packard's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt., entered service July 25, 1778, discharged Sep. 9, 1778, service 1 mo. 16 days at Rhode Island. (son of Nathaniel and Mary (Tolman) Reynolds b. North Bridgewater Mar. 9, 1759, d. Sidney, Me. July 23, 1842, m. Mary Bisbee 1795.) [84]
- DANIEL REYNOLDS: (N.H.) Colonel of Londonderry. Capt. in Stephen Peabody's Regt., Jan. 1 to Jul. 3, 1778; His company was at Fishkill in 1776. He became Major in Col. Hercules Mooney's Regt. June 23, 1779. Jan. 2, 1778 he had been appointed to enlist a company of fifty soldiers to serve until Jan. 1, 1779 to be stationed in RI, "you are to receive \$2.00 per man for each soldier you enlist who passes muster, and the same wages as an officer of your rank in the Continental Army." Jan. 4, 1781, ordered to raise regiment of 650 men to be ready to march to reinforce the Army at West Point, whenever called for by General Washington. Daniel was appointed Lt. Col. Commandant, Benj. Barber, First Major, and James Ford, 2nd Major. In a summary of his regiment it is stated "Regiment at Charlestown raised in Sept. and disch. Nov. No rolls can be found. Of his Regt. Capt. Ebenzr. Dearing's Matross Co. at Piscataqua through 1781; Lt. Peter Stearns' Co. at Coos, July to November. Charlestown, Nov. 24, 1781, Companies' roll signed by "Daniel Reynolds' Lt. Col." He later became Colonel. Runnels, M.T.: Genealogy, says that he was of a N.H. family, originally Runnels, which gradually changed its name to Reynolds. He was buried Forest Hills Cemetery, E. Derby, N.H. His family name was Runnels which he changed to Reynolds about 1778. See Rev. M.T. Runnel's book, p. 16-17. Daniel was son of Stephen Runnels. [85]
- DAVID REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Saml. Raymond's Co., (Cornwall Precinct), commissioned Nov. 9, 1775 under Col. Isaac Nicholl, Orange County Minute Men. Died Cornwall, Orange Co., 1825; was b. 1737, DAR Lin. Bk. No. 32:23. Also in Commissary Dept. at Newburgh. [86]
- DAVID RUNNALDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Dykeman's Co., Col. Field's Regt., 3rd Dutchess County Regiment. [87]

DAVID REYNOLDS:(R.I.) 1776 Col. Archib. Crary's Regt. of Coventry? [88]

DANIEL RAYNALD: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Co., Col. Herrick's Regt., Militia, in service in the alarm of Oct. 1780. Served ten days, travelled 70 miles. Also, same company, Capt. in Col. Walbridge's Regt., for service done at Cambridge Alarm and at Saratoga, July 1781. Served 2 days, travelled 25 miles. [89]

DRAPER REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Lieut. Nathl. Holmes' Co., from Dec. 27, 1780 to Apr. 3, 1781, inclusive. Draper served Jan. 18 to Mar. 3, 1781. 75 days. Also (spelled Runnals) in Prisoners' Guard under Sergt. Saml. Standish, for guarding the prisoners, Howard and his party, four days at Bennington, and from there to Skeensboro', Sep. 13, 1781. Served 10 days travelled 60 miles. [90]

ELIPHALET REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Placed on pension roll for his services in Conn. Line, pensioned at age of 74, Washington Co., Maine. [91]

ELIPHALET REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Saml. Mather's Co., Ft. Trumbull, in N. London July 1776, mentioned. Probably from Lyme. (Note: This may be the Eliphalet Reynolds "enlisted New London, Conn." who applied for bounty in Maine and lived after the War in Addison, Me.) [92]

ELIPHALET REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Saml. Sanford's Co.; Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's 5th Regt., "Conn. Line" formation 1781-83. Payroll for entire year 1781. (May be same Eliphalet from Lyme, former 1st Regt.) [93]

ELIPHALET REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Joseph Jewett's Co., Col. Jedediah Huntington's Regt. 1776, 17th Continental. After seige of Boston this Regt. marched to New York, by way of New London and Sound in schooners, and remained in that vicinity from April to close of the year. Assisted in fortifying the City; ordered Aug. 24th to the Brooklyn front; engaged in the Battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776, in and near Greenwood Cemetery, was surrounded by enemy and lost heavily in prisoners. Eliphalet reported missing after this battle. [94]

ELIPHALET REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private from Lyme, Capt. Eliphalet Holmes' Co., Cols. J. Huntington and Josiah Starr, 1st Conn. Line Regt., formation 1777-1781. Enlisted Jan. 29, 1777 for 3 yrs. Re-enlisted for War; des. Jan. 31, 1781; re-joined June 22, 1781; des. July 27, 1782 or 1783. Peekskill 1777; Penn 1777; left flank, Battle Germantown Oct. 4, 1777; wintered Valley Forge, Huntington's Brigade 1777-78; Battle of Monmouth June 1778; White Plains and Redding, winter 1778-79; E. side Hudson and repelling Tryon's invasion 1779; part Regt. in Storming Stony Point July 15, 1779; wintered Morristown Huts 1779-80; along Hudson 1780; wintered 1780-81 Conn. Village. (May be same Eliphalet missing after Battle Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776, as prisoner.) [95]

ELISHA REYNOLDS: (N.C.) Enlisted as an Indian Spy and served several enlistments. In 1780 served as Lieutenant under Capt. Saml. Johnson. He was granted a pension, b. Surry County, d. Wilkes County, NC. [96]

EZEKIEL REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, David Hait's Co., 9th Militia Regt. at New York, Lt. Col. John Mead. Disch. Sep. 2, 1776. (In this company were also Lt. Nathaniel Reynolds and Private James Reynolds.) [97]

EPHRAIM REYNOLDS: (Ga.) Mentioned 1901 DAR Report as Rev. Soldier. [98]

ELEAZER REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Samuel Fisher's Co.; discharged Sep. 12, 1779; service 1 mo. 2 days; company detached from Militia to serve at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher; roll sworn to at Wrentham and endorsed "Colo. Benja. Haws Regiment." Also, Capt. Fisher's Co., Col. Turner's Regt., treasury pay roll dated Mar. 26, 1783. Also, probably same Eleazer. Descriptive list of men raised to

reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 9, 1780; age 18 yrs; stature 5 ft. 8 in., complexion ruddy; engaged for town of Wrentham, arrived at Springfield July 8, 1780; marched to camp July 9, 1780, under command of Lieut. Jackson, of the artillery. Also, probably same Eleazer, Pay roll for 6 months men who marched from the town of Wrentham to serve in the Continental Army during 1780; engaged June 13, 1780; discharged Dec. 26, 1780, service 6 mos. 3 days, including travel (220 miles) home. [99]

ELECTION RAYNOLS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Henry Pierce's Co., Col. Ebenezer White's Regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780, discharged Aug. 9, 1780, service 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn at Middleborough. [100]

ELECTIONS (ELECTIUS?) RENNELS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Perez Churchill's Co., Col. John Dagget's Regt.; entered service Aug. 25 (also given as Aug. 24), 1778, discharged Sep. 2, 1778, service 9 days at Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough. [101]

ELECTIONS (ELECTIUS) REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Job Peirce's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotten's (Plymouth Co.) Regt.; pay roll for Oct. 1777, dated Middleborough, service 30 days at Rhode Island. [102]

ELIJAH (also given Eleazer) REYNOLD: (Mass.) Capt. Samuel Fisher's Co.; marched Mar. 3, 1781, discharged Mar. 17, 1781, service 15 days; company detached from 4th Suffolk Co. Regt. by order of His Excellency John Hancock for service on a 40 day expedition to Rhode Island under Maj. Gen. Lincoln. [103]

ELISHA RUNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Abner Cranston's Co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776. [104]

ENOS REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield July 11, 1780; age 23 yrs; stature 5 ft. 10 in., complexion ruddy; engaged for town of Boxford; arrived at Springfield July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780 under command of Capt. George Webb. (Probably of the Boxford Runnels family, see M.T. Runnels' "Runnels Genealogy.") [105]

ENOS RONALDS: (Mass.) Boxford. List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway Oct. 25, 1780. [106]

ENOS REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Sergeant, Capt. Job Peirce's (Middleborough) Co., Col. Sprowtt's (Sprout's) Regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776 service 10 days; Co. marched to Tiverton, RI on an alarm at Howland's Ferry. [107]

ENOS RAYNOLS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Henry Pierce's Co., Col. Ebenezer White's Regt., marched Aug. 1, 1780, discharged Aug. 9, 1780, service 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough. [108]

EPHRAIM REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's (2d Middleborough) Co. of Minute-men, which marched in response to the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Marshfield, service 3 days. Also, Capt. Job Peirce's (Middleborough) Co., Col. Sprowtt's (Sprout's) Regt.; marched Dec. 9, 1776, service 4 days; company marched to Tiverton, RI on an alarm at Howland's Ferry. Also, probably the same: Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 4, 1775, service 3 mos. 5 days. Also, probably same man: Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's Co., Col. Cotton's Regt., company return dated Oct. 6, 1775. Also, probably the same man: Capt. Isaac Wood's Co., Col. Theophilus

Cotton's Regt., order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury Nov. 17, 1775. [109]

EZRA RENNOLS: (Mass.) Capt. Pierce's Co., Col. Knox's (Artillery) Regt.; return of men who enlisted for the ensuing year under the new establishment, dated Roxbury Camp, Dec. 16, 1775; reported as belonging to Col. Gridley's Regt. [110]

EZRA RAYNOLS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Henry Pierce's Co., Col. Ebenezer White's Regt., marched Aug. 1, 1780, discharged Aug. 9, 1780, service 9 days; company marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough. [111]

EZRA RENELS: (Mass.) Return of main guard, dated Cambridge, July 18, 1775; said Renels, of Capt. Gridley's Regt., confined 4 nights by Gen. Lee for "Mutiny and Insult," reported discharged. [112]

EZRA RENOLDS: (Mass.) Greenfield. Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's Co., Col. Richard Gridley's (Artillery) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 12, 1775, service 1 mo. 22 days. Also, company return (probably Oct. 1775). Also, Probably same man: Matross, Capt. Samuel Gridley's Co., Col. R. Gridley's (Artillery) Regt., receipt for advance pay, signed by said Rennells and others, dated Cambridge Aug. 5, 1775. Also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Fort No. 2, Cambridge Nov. 8, 1775. [113]

EZRA RENNELL: (Mass.) Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's Co., Col. Saml. William's Regt. of Minute-men, which marched Apr. 20, 1775 in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; left place of rendezvous May 1, 1775, service, 10 days; reported enlisted into the army. Also, possibly the same: Greenfield. Private, Capt. Agrippa Wells's Co., Col. Whitcomb's Regt.; company return (probably Oct., 1775) reported enlisted into the train. [114]

EZRA REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Middleborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Amos Washburn's Co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) Regt.; residence Middleborough, engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Capt. Wadsworth's Co., Col. Bradford's Regt.; term 3 years. Also, Private, 3d Co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 6, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779. Also, Capt. Thomas Turner's Co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment May 6, 1777 to May 28, 1777, credited with 23 days allowance. Also, same Co. and Regt., return (year not given), mustered by County and Continental Muster Masters. [115]

EZRA RAYNOLDS: (Mass.) Middleborough. Private, Major's Co., Col. Bradford's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to May 6, 1780; residence Middleborough. [116]

EZRA RENNELS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. William Tupper's Co., Col. Titcomb's Regt., service 6 days in Apr, May and June 1777, under Maj. Gen. Spencer on expedition to Rhode Island. [117]

ENOCH REYNOLDS: (N.H.) Soldier in Capt. Winborn Adam's Co., town of Lee, about 1776. [118]

EBENEZER REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Corporal, Capt. Jona. Titus' 8th Co., Col. Henry B. Livingston's 4th Regt. New York Line. Entered Jan. 1, 1777, disch. May 26, 1778. [119]

ELI REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Col. John van Ness' (1st Dutchess Co., Minute Men) Regt. [120]

ELIJAH RONALDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Cady's Co., Col. W.B. Whiting's (17th) Albany County Regt. [121]

ELISHA RYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Odle's Co., Col. Van Rensselaer's Regt. [122]

EZRA REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Seeley's Co., Col. Drake's Regt. (An Ezra is also mentioned in Capt. Delavan's Co., Dragoons.) [123]

ELISHA REYNOLDS: (N.C.) Private. Pension rolls for 1835. [124]

EPHRAIM REYNOLDS: (N.C.) Mentioned early pay accounts. [125]

ELIHU REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Spelled also "Eleher." Private in Penna. Navy. Depreciation pay. Also, "was a mariner in galley service of Pa. Capt. Nathan Boyce, Commandr. Was bruised in his right leg between two boats crossing over troops from Penna. to N.J." [126]

ELISHA REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Mariner, paid Sept. 1794 for Revolutionary service. Transferred to Vt. [127]

EBENEZER REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Corporal, Capt. Bailey's Co., Col. Lippitt's Regt., on company payroll Sept. 1776. [128]

ELISHA REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Sergeant in Capt. Augustin Odel's Co., Col. John Abbot's Regt. of Militia, out in alarm from the 1st day of Aug. to the 4th, 1781. Served 3 days, travelled 10 miles. [129]

ELISHA REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. John Robinson's Co., Col. John Abbot's Regt. of Foot, out in an alarm from 1st day of August to the 4th, 1781. 3 days, 30 miles. [130]

ELISHA REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Wm. Dyre's Co., Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Battalion, raised for the defence of the frontiers of the State of Vermont and stationed at Skeensboro 1781. Service Sept. 12 to Nov. 22, 71 days, 65 miles. [131]

EPHRAIM REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Ensign, Capt. Abraham Underhill's Co., Col. Warren's Regt. of Militia, service done to guard to frontiers, Nov. 7-14th, 1778. Also, same Captain and Company in Col. Ira Allen's Regt. of Militia, service done in defence of frontiers of Vermont in alarms which commenced -- 12th, 1781. Served 20 days, travelled 30 miles. Also, Private, same Capt. and Co., Col. Allen's Regt. "defence of frontiers," Oct. 8 to Nov. 8, 1781, inclus., company commanded by Lieut. Isaac Farwell. Served 11 das., 30 miles. Also, May 28, 1779 mentioned as Ensign in "2nd Company, Dorset," Capt. Abraham Underhill, 3rd Regt. Vermont, under Col. Gideon Warren. An "Ensign Reynolds" is mentioned June 1781 in an account for furnishing meals by Stephen Calkins. [132]

FRED REYNOLDS: (Ga.) Mentioned G.G. Smith's "Story of Georgia" among Rev. soldiers, p. 622. [133]

FRANCIS REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Private, 5th class, Capt. Chas. Taggart's Co. of Militia in Bedford Co., "not marched." [134]

FRANCIS REYNOLDS: (Md.) Private, 7th Regt. Continental service from Md., disch. Nov. 1, 1780. Also, enlisted Dec. 21, 1776, Capt. Fredk. Deam's Co., 7th Regt. Also, Private, Capt. Beatty's Co., under command Lt. W. Lamar, 1st Md. Regt. serving in So. Army, as of Aug. 1, reported in hospital in July 1781. Also, (Francis Reynard) enlisted Aug. 22, 1782 for the War, by Lt. Fickle, 5th Regt. (these different records may all belong to one Francis.) [135]

GAMALIEL REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private in Capt. Abel Spicer's (10th) Co., Col. Samuel H. Parsons' 6th Regiment Enlisted May 10, discharged Dec. 17th, 1775. Probably from Groton or nearby. This company on duty in New London until June 17, then ordered to Boston, where it took post in Genl. Spencer's Brigade. Regiment

reorganized under Col. Parsons for service in 1776. [136]

GEORGE RAYNOLD: (Conn.) Seaman on Continental frigate "Confederacy," built below Norwich, Ct., and launched 1778. Oct. 20, 1779 sailed from Phila. for France having on board the French Minister, Gerard, and the newly-appointed American Minister to Spain, the Hon. John Jay, as passengers. On Nov. 7, the vessel encountered a great storm and lost all her masts and sails, and was obliged to make her way to Martinico reaching that port Dec. 18th. Being refitted the "Confederacy" put to sea again, but was subsequently, Mar.-Apr. 1781, captured off the Capes of Virginia by a British seventy-four and taken into Charleston, SC, then in the enemy's possession. [137]

GEROTHAM RENNELL: (Mass.) Capt. Henry Jenne's Co.; entered service March 14, 1781, discharged March 18, 1781; service, 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island. (Name appears on a duplicate roll as "Gerotham Cornell.") [138]

GEORGE REYNOLDS: (Md.) Private, enlisted by Moses Chapline, July 24, 1776. [139]

GEORGE REYNOLDS: (N.J.) Ensign, Capt. Shaw's Co. 2nd Battalion, 1st Estab., Dec. 25, 1775; Ensign, Capt. Brearley's Co., 2nd Battalion, 2nd Establishment Nov. 29, 1776; Second Lieut., Capt. Luce's Co., ditto, Feb. 5, 1777; retired Sep. 26, 1780. Also, Captain, Militia June 25, 1781. Legislature made Captain Reynolds of the Militia recruiting officer for Sussex County to raise 50 troops as quota. [140]

GEORGE RYNNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private in Col. van Veghten's 13th Albany Co., Regt. [141]

GILBERT REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Ebenezer Schofield's Co., Lt. Col. Thaddeus Crane's Regt. Also, same Company and Regt., became 1st Lieutenant Feb. 17, 1780. [142]

GILBERT REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Ensign, Capt. Jos. Lockwood's Co. (Poundridge), commissioned Oct. 19, 1775 in Col. Thos. Thomas' Second (Middle) Regt. (There was Gilbert R. also in Capt. Bouton's Co., Lt. Col. Joseph Benedict's (3rd) Westchester Co., Regt.) [143]

GEORGE REYNOLDS: (N.C.) Sergeant. Enlisted Nov. 17, 1776 for "War." Capt. John J. Kingsbury's Co. of Artillery in service of USA as of Sept. 10, 1778. [144]

GEORGE REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Private from Bedford Co. depreciation pay list. Also, a George from Northumberland Co., Private, Capt. Wm. Clark's Co on depreciation pay list. [145]

GEORGE REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Private 1778 (1761-1844). Enlisted in 1778 under Capt. Benj. West, Col. John Tappan's Regiment for one year. Was in Sullivan's expedition. Was drafted and served under Col. Chas. Dyer. His pension was allowed for 16 months of actual service as Private in Rhode Island Line. Born Exeter, RI 1761 and d. Factoryville, Penn. 1844; m. Freelove Northrop. [146]

\*GRINDALL REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Ensign, Capt. Peter Taylor's Co. 2nd Co. 1st Battal. Providence, under Lt. Col. Comm. Eleazer Jenckes, 1st Regt.; Lieutenant under Capt. Bennett Wheeler, 2nd. Co., Providence, 1st Regt. May 1781. Capt. 2nd Co., Providence, 1st Regt., under Lt. Col. Com. Chr. Lippitt May 1783; same May 1784. Captain 4th Co. Providence Militia May 1788. (He was also a patriot in the "Gaspee" affair, often called the first American Tea Party, in which he and many others attacked a British ship in Narragansett Bay 1771. [147]

GEORGE REYNOLDS: (Va.) 1st Lieutenant, commisn. Aug. 1780 by Court. Under P. Hairston, from Henry, Va.,



Caroline County. See 9th ann. rept. Va. State Library. [148]

\*GRINDALL ROWELL REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Lieutenant, Capt. John Petty's Co., in Col. William Williams' Regt. of Militia. He entered service Aug. 29, 1777, 40 days acct. for pay. Also, Capt. Josiah Fish's Co., Col. Saml. Fletcher's Battalion, 1781, July 1st to close of campaign, payroll, private, Aug. 2 to Nov. 25, 114 das., discharged. Also, private, Capt. James Clay's Co., Col. Bradley's Regt., assisting the High Sherriff; payroll dated Sep. 11, 1782, 1 das. service. His home was Putney, Vt. [149]

HEZEKIAH REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Enlisted from Woodbury, Conn. which town sent more Reynolds to the War than any other American town. [150]

HORTON REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Corporal, Capt. Joseph Hobby's Co. (9th Regt. Militia) under Genl. Wooster 1776-77. Discharged Jan. 11, 1777. In Nov. 1776 this regt., having just returned from New York, was ordered to the Westchester border, after the Battle of White Plains. [151]

HAMILTON REYNOLDS: (Ga.) Mentioned p. 622 G.G. Smith's "Story of Georgia." [152]

HEZEKIAH REYNOLDS: (N.H.) Private, enlisted July 12, 1779, in Capt. Ephr. Stone's Co., Col. Hercules Mooney's Regt. "To serve at R.I. for the term of six months." Enlisted from Col. Benj. Bellow's Regt. Also, served until Jan. 16, 1780, 6 mos. 5 das., at time of disch. was private in Capt. Daniel Emerson's Co., Col. Mooney's Regt. Also, age 24, of Newport, Cheshire Co., in a return of new levies joined the Hampshire Line, mustered in camp by Major Will Scott, no date. "March 9, 1780, Col. Bellows mustered Hezekiah Reynolds the receipt is lodged in this office, Josiah Gilman Jr.," Committee on Claims, Exeter. [153]

HENRY REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Associator Orange Co., 1775; Private, Capt. Henry O'Hara's Co. 4th NY Continental Line; Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop, Mar. 2, 1776; Private, Capt. Stephen Niles' Co., 4th Regt. Albany Co., Militia, Col. Killian van Rensselaer. [154]

HENRY RONALDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Niles' Co., Col. van Rensselaer's Regt. [155]

HENRY REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Fled with his family from Peekskill to Smith's Cove, Orange Co., Penn. after the British raid in 1777 in which his store and buildings were burned and he joined the militia and was with Anthony Wayne at the storming of Stony Point on the night of July 15-16, 1779. Born Peekskill 1744, d. Neversink, NY 1829. [156]

HUGH RANALD: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Armstrong's Co., Col. Alex. Webster's Regt. Also, a Hugh R. in Capt. Armstrong's Co., Col. Armstrong's (?) Regt. [157]

HENRY REYNOLDS: (Penn.) With two Samuels, Reuben and Isaac Reynolds in Capt. Robt. Campbell's 2nd Co., Militia 6th Batt. Lanc. Co. 1781. Same in 1783. Also, Sergeant, Washington County Militia who received depreciation pay. [158]

HUGH REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Private, York Co. Militia, depreciation pay. Also, a James. [159]

HENRY REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Private, Capt. John Gardiner's Co., of "Kingston Reds" May 1776, "a very active organization and frequently referred to in the events which occurred within the state. [160]

HENRY REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Ensign, 1st Co. (Capt. Jonath. Bates) Exeter, 2nd Kings Co., Regt., June 1776. Oliver Spink

made Ensign in Dec. "in room of Henry Reynolds, who refused." [161]

HENRY REYNOLDS: (Va.) See 9th annual Report of State Library, p. 254. [162]

ISRAEL REYNOLDS: (Conn.) From Greenwich, Capt. G. Peck, Col. Mead, as reported May 1, 1778 to serve till Jan. 1, 1779. [163]

ISAAC RAYNOLS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Henry Pierce's Co., Col. Ebenezer White's Regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780, discharged Aug. 9, 1780; service 9 days, marched to Rhode Island on an alarm. Roll sworn to at Middleborough. [164]

ISHMAEL REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Lanesborough. Private, Capt. Asa Barns's Co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt.; company return dated Sep. 28, 1775. [165]

ISAAC RUNDELS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Shaw's Co., Col. Van Rensselaer's Regt. Probably Albany County. [166]

ISRAEL REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Hobby's Company. [167]

ISAAC REYNOLDS: (Penn.) With Henry, two Samuels, Reuben Reynolds in Capt. Robt. Campbell's 2d Co. Militia, 6th Battl. Lanc. Co. 1781 and 1783. [168]

ISAAC REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Nathan Smith, service Apr. 23 to May 4, 1778, assisting Capt. Ebenezer Allen, 12 Das. service. See also, Philip Reynolds, same Co. [169]

ISAAC REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Corporal, Capt. Wm. Hutchins' Co., Provincial troops, May 1 to Nov. 30, 1778. 7 mos. £15.8 paid. [170]

ISAAC REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Robert's Co. of Militia in Col. Thos. Lee's Regt. Oct. 21 to 23, 1781. Service 3 das., 10 miles. [171]

ISAAC REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. John Gray's Co., Col. Ira Allen's Regt. of Militia, service done in defence of frontiers of Vermont, Oct. 18 to Nov. 8, 1781. Service 13 das., 30 miles travel. [172]

ISAAC RUNNELS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Lemuel Roberts' Co., Col. Ebenzr. Allen's Regt. of Militia, from June 10-11, 1781. Service 2 days, 7 miles. [173]

ISHMAEL RUNNELS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Lemuel Cary's Co., Col. John Abbot's Regt. of Foot. Aug. 1-4, 1781. Service 3 das., 24 miles. [174]

JACOB REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Elliot's (8th) Co., Col. Israel Putnam's 3rd Regt. 1775. May 8 to Dec. 14, 1775, served. (A James Reynolds same Co.) Probably from Killingly. Marched in May to Boston, stationed there during the siege in Putnam's Center Division at Cambridge until expiration of service, Dec. 10, 1775. July adopted at Continental. A detachment was engaged at Bunker Hill; a few men joined the Quebec expedition. In re-enlisting troops for service 1776, this Regt. was reorganized with Benedict Arnold, then before Quebec, as Colonel. Also, Capt. J. Cady's Co., 11th Regt. Mar. 10, 1778. [175]

JACOB REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Wills Cliff's Co., Col. Saml. Wyllys' 3rd Regt. formation 1777-81. Enlisted May 19, 1777 for 3 yrs. Omitted Aug. 1779. Peekskill May 1777; under Putnam along Hudson until Jan. 1778 when Brigade took post at West Point, and began construction of permanent works there. Summer 1778 camped White Plains; wintered 1778-79 Redding; under Genl. Heath on E. side Hudson 1779; wintered 1779-80

Morristown, N.J.; main army on Hudson 1780; wintered 1780-81 Camp "Conn. Village," Regt. reorganized. [176]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Sergeant, Capt. Wills Clift's Co., Col. Saml. Wyllys' 3rd Regt. Enlisted Apr. 5, 1777 for 3 yrs. Disch. Apr. 5, 1780. (Jacob and David Reynolds in this same Regt., under whom, above, see record of service of this Regt.) James is probably that one from Killingly, Capt. Cady's Co., 11th Regt. as of Mar. 10, 1778. [177]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Sergeant. Placed on pension roll of Providence Co., RI for 3 yrs. actual service as Sergeant in Conn. Line. Born Westboro, Mass. 1754, d. Glocester, RI 1835. [178]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (Conn.) First Lieutenant, 2d Co., Col. Swift's Battalion, under Capt. Thaddeus Lacey, from Litchfield County. "State Battalion raised with Mott's, for service in vicinity of Ticonderoga under General Gates July-Nov, 1776. The officers are entered as originally appointed. Rolls incomplete. Served several enlistments and became Lieut. He was at Ridgefield where the gallant Wooster fell and where the yeomen left their ploughs for the battlefield. He d. 1819, aet. 87. Wife: Mehetebelle Blakesley." (A Sergeant James Reynolds and a James Blakesley Reynolds enlisted from Woodbury, Conn.) [179]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Joseph Elliot's Co., Col. Israel Putnam's 3rd Regt. 1775. Enlisted May 11, disch. Dec. 14, 1775. (From Killingly? A Jacob Reynolds in same Co. whom see above for record of this Regt.) [180]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. David Hait's (10th) Co., 9th Regt. of Militia, at New York 1776, record dated Aug. 16. Under Lt. Col. John Mead. In the same Co. were Ezekiel Reynolds and Sergeant Nathl. Reynolds. James was discharged Aug. 2, 1776. Again, Private, Capt. Chas. Smith's Co., 9th Regt. Militia, under Gen. Wooster, 1776-77. (Lt. Nathl. Reynolds same Co.) From Nov. 15, 1776 to Jan. 11, 1777. Marched to Westchester to go under command Gen. Wooster. This Regt. had but lately returned from New York. (1759-1833). [181]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Served in Conn. Militia from Greenwich, where he was born. (1753-1833). [182]

JAMES RAYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Stephen Crosby's Co., Col. Comfort Sage's 3rd Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade 1776. Battalion raised June 1776 to reinforce Washington at NY. Served in NY City and on L.I. Caught in retreat from the city Sep. 15, and suffered some loss. Engaged at battle of White Plains Oct. 28. Time expired Dec. 25, 1776. [183]

JEREMIAH REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, from Lebanon, in Col. Samuel Canfield's Militia Regt. at West Point, Sep. 1781. [184]

JOSHUA REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. John Riley's Co., Col. Saml. B. Webb's 3rd Regt. Formation 1781-83. Feb. 3, 1781 (enlisted for 3 years) to Dec. 31, 1781, paid. He may have been the Joshua from Lebanon, once belonging to 12th Regt. Militia, in war. Joshua is also reported, Jan. 1783, private Capt. Rich. Douglass's Co., Col. Saml. B. Webb. Enlistment for another year. [185]

JOSHUA REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, from Norwich, Capt. Benj. Throop's Co., Cols. Huntington & Starr, 1st Regt. formation 1777-81. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1777, 3 yrs. Disch. Feb. 10, 1780. (David and Eliphalet Reynolds in same Regt.) Regt. served Peekskill, spring 1777; ordered to Penn. Sep. 1777; on left flank Battle Germantown Oct. 4; wintered Valley Forge 1777-78; Battle of Monmouth 1778; camped White Plains, wintered Redding 1778-79; 1779 E. side Hudson and repelling Tryon's invasion; part of Regt. in storming of Stony Point; wintered Morristown Huts 1779-80. Re-enlisted July 20 to Dec. 4, 1780. Recd. £30 bounty, Mar. 15, 1781. [186]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Sergeant, Capt. James Horton's Co., in the Regiment of Artificers 1777. Enlisted Mar. 25,

1777 for duration of war, residence E. Hartford. (Private Chas. Reynolds of E. Hartford enlisted same day for same term, same Co.) Regt. "duties appear to have been those attached to a pioneer and construction corps. The men were largely artisans, carpenters, builders, tentmakers, tailors, etc. The regt. was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and other fields." This may be the pensioner John (1760-1840) buried Mentor, Ohio. [187]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Conn.) (of Hartford?) Corporal in Capt. John Bigelow's Artillery Company 1776. The first artillery raised in Conn. during the Rev. was an independent organization commanded by Capt. John Bigelow of Hartford. It was recruited early in 1776 and marched to the Northern Dept. where it appears to have been accepted as a Continental Co. During fall and summer 1776 at Ticonderoga and vicinity. In July Capt. Bigelow was sent by direction of Congress with a special flag of truce to Burgoyne in Canada. The original roll is not on file, following represents one of its last returns, dated Nov. "Camp Ticonderoga," after some of the men must have been discharges. This may be the pensioner John (1760-1840) buried Mentor, Ohio. [188]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Musician from Norwich, in Capt. Jedidiah Hyde's Co., Col. John Durkee's 4th Regt., "Conn. Line." formation 1777-81. Enlisted Mar. 9, 1777 for duration of War. Promoted Sergeant Jan. 1, 1780. (Simeon R. was musician, also, same Regt.) [189]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private under Lt. Col. Geo. Pitkin, marched from Hartford, on Lexington Alarm, Apr. 1775. Service 6 days. [190]

JOHN RENNALS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Chester Wells' Co., Col. Thomas Belden's 6th Militia Regt. On duty about Fishkill, White Plains, etc. Served Apr. 10 to May 22, 1777. [191]

JOHN RUNNEL: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Nathl. Tuttle's 5th Co., Col. Chas. Webb's 7th Regt. 1775. Enlisted July 14, discharged Dec. 20, 1775. [192]

JOHN RUNNOLDS: (Conn.) 1st Sergeant, Capt. Lemuel Clift's Co., 1st Regt. "Conn. Line," Col. John Durkee. Paid from Jan. 1, 1781 to Dec. 31, 1781. [193]

JOHN RYNNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Joshua Huntington's Co. from Norwich, Ct., 4th Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, under Col. Saml. Seldon. Served in NY and on L.I. Caught in retreat and panic of Sep. 15, when the City was abandoned, and suffered some loss. Present with army until Dec. 25, 1776 when term of regt. expired. [194]

JONATHAN REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Nathl. Pomeroy's Co., Col. Chapman's Regt. Entered service Aug. 3, discharged Sep. 18, 1778. This regiment was present at Battle of Rhode Island Aug. 29, 1778. [195]

JONATHAN REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Wm. Satterlee's Co., Col. Saml. Elmore's Regt. 1776. "In Garrison, Johnstown." Enlisted June 1, 1776. Regt. Aug. 25, 1776 marched into Tryon County from Albany. During the remainder of its term, it was posted at Ft. Stanwix and vicinity, where it broke up spring 1777, most of its officers and number of men re-entering Continental service in Conn., Mass. and NY Lines. (A Benj. Reynolds same company.) [196]

JONATHAN REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, from Greenwich, Capt. Abr. Mead's Co., which "marched from Greenwich to and for the protection of New York in the Alarm occasioned by Lexington Fight Apr. 1775." 6 days service. Also, Capt. Thos. Hobby's Co., Col. David Waterbury's 5th Regt. 1775. Enlisted May 10, disch. Nov. 10, 1775. NY records state: "Disabled at the seige of St. John. Lower Salem, Westchester Co. (NY)." [197]

JOSEPH REYNALDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Abraham Mead's Co., 9th Regt. Militia, at New York 1776; Lieut. Col. John Mead. Discharged Sep. 2, 1776. Also, same company, private, marched Nov. 1, 1776, discharged Jan. 11, 1777. "Command of the Saw pits under Genl. Wooster." (Ambrus Runnals in same company). [198]

JUSTUS REYNOLDS: (Conn.) (or Justice) Corporal, Capt. Saml. Mattocks, Col. John Chandler's 8th Regt., Conn. Line. Enlisted May 5, 1777 for duration of War. Appointed Corporal May 5, 1780. He may be the Justus from Woodbury of Capt. N. Chapman's Co., Col. Moseley's Regt. reported May 1, 1778. [199]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (Del.) Private, enlisted Feb. 20, 1776, Capt. David Hall's Co., Col. John Hazlett's Regt. Continental Line, Del., as of Apr. 11, 1776. Also, enlisted March 17, 1781 among recruits enlisted by Mr. Tilton; deserted, not in the return. Also, Capt. John Cleaver's 8th Co., July 5, 1781; a list of the men in Col. Henry Neil's Regt. "how many each Co. sent out of Newcastle Co., 1780." Also, among men enlisted by Capt. John Cleaver 1780. Also, provisions ordered at Wilmington July 31, 1780, given 7 lbs. beef, 7 lbs. bread and flour. Also, Aug. 17, 1778, took oath of allegiance, renouncing fealty to King of Gt. Britain. Also, among men enlisted in Capt. Hugh McCracken's Co., Col. Neill's Regt. Acct. of persons unpaid, due James £9. Also, Private "entered into pay July 10, 1780" as of preceding Company, "to serve until Nov. 1, 1780" as of Nov. 9, 1781. (Probably this record belongs to several different James.) [200]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Del.) Private, Capt. Paul Raulston's Co., W. Dist. Brandywine Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del. March 7, 1778. (See also Thomas) Also, list of delinquents absent from Militia muster, lower Newcastle Hundred, May and June reviews and June and August 1779, Absent 3 das. fine £1-2-6. Also absent, Capt. Isaac Grantham's Militia Co., 2 das. Sep., Nov. Dec. 1778, dated Mar. 25, 1780. Also, a return of Christiana Battalion of Militia, fined for non-attendance \$3, on three muster days, fine paid, Whitclay Creek. Also, a return of men absent from muster 31 Oct. 1778. Also, Saml. Reynolds, Capt. Reed's Co. Lower Dist. Whiteclau Creek Hundred. (Probably several different John Reynolds' to which these items belong.) [201]

JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (Ga.) A Son of Liberty and member of Provincial Congress. See DAR 1901 Report. [202]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Fifer, 5th Co., entry dated Oct. 3, 1783, of an order for wages for May and June (year not given), appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc. [203]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's Co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co., Militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 9, 1777, enlistment to expire Mar. 25, 1777. Also, Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's Co., Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co., Militia; entered service Jan. 9, 1777; service to Apr. 3, 1777. 83 days at Ticonderoga. [204]

JOHN RENNOLDS: (Mass.) Descriptive list of men raised in Bristol Co., agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, returned as received by John Burt, at Taunton, Apr. 18, 1781, to be conducted to Springfield and delivered to Col. Shepard; age 16 yrs.; stature 4 ft. 11½ in.; complexion dark; occupation laborer; engaged for town of Dartmouth; term 3 years. Also, possibly the same John Reynolds: List of men raised in Bristol Co. to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as attested by James Williams, Supt. for said county dated Taunton June 20, 1781; engaged for town of Dartmouth. [205]

JOHN RAYNOLS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Henry Pierce's Co., Col. Ebenezer White's Regt.; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 5, 1780; service 9 days; company marched on an alarm to Rhode Island. Roll sworn to at Middleborough. [206]

JOHN RANALDS: (Mass.) Middleborough. Private, Capt. Abiel Pierce's (2d Middleborough) Co. of Militia, which

marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, to Marshfield; service 2 days. [207]

JOHN RENELS: (Mass.) Scarborough. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Jonathan Andrew's Co., Col. Reuben Fogg's (3d Cumberland Co.) Regt., sworn to Nov. 25, 1778; residence Scarborough; engaged for town of Scarborough; joined Capt. Ellis's Co., Col. Bigelow's Regt., term 3 years. [208]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Receipt, dated Boston, June 6, 1782 for bounty paid said Reynolds by Ebenezer Baker, Chairman of Class No. 7 of the town of Dorchester, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. [209]

JONAS REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's Co., Col. Bailey's Regt. of Minute-Men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 4 days. Also, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Packard's Co., Col. Edward Mitchell's Regt.; service 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum Mar. 4, 1776 on an alarm. (Son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Hartwell) Reynolds of No. Bridgewater; b. Jan. 28, 1741-2; d. there Aug. 5, 1795; m. Anna Perkins. His brothers David, Nathaniel, Jonathan, Timothy and cousins Joseph and Thomas, all the young men of military age in this family, enlisted from Bridgewater.) [210]

JONATHAN REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. David Packard's Co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's Regt.; service 8 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780. (Son of Nathaniel and Mary (Tolman) Reynolds, b. May 17, 1764 No. Bridgewater, d. Jan. 19, 1804 Sidney, Me.; m. Anna Thayer. See note under Jonas above.) [211]

JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Capt. Cooper's Co.; entered service July 16, 1779, discharged Apr. 16, 1780; term 9 months. [212]

JOSEPH RYNOLD: (Mass.) Descriptive list of men raised in Worcester County to serve in the Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Seth Washburn, Superintendent; Capt. Mason's Co., Col. Davis's Regt.; age 34 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion light; occupation farmer; engaged for town of Sturbridge; engaged Apr. 20, 1781; term 3 years. [213]

JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. James Tisdale's (4th) Co., 3d Mass. Regt. commanded by Col. Michael Jackson; muster roll for Aug. and Sept. 1783; balance of term of enlistment unexpired, 6 months, 18 days. Also, 3d Co., 3d Mass. Regt.; list of men who died or were discharged in the year 1783; said Renolds discharged Dec. 17, 1783 at West Point. [214]

JOSEPH REANOULDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) Co., Col. John Greaton's (3rd) Regt.; muster rolls for Jul-Oct 1782. [215]

JOSEPH REANOULDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) Regt.; muster roll for Oct. and Nov. 1781, dated Highlands; enlisted Apr. 18, 1781; enlistment 3 years. Also, Capt. Watson's (3d) Co., Col. Greaton's Regt.; muster roll for March 1782. Also, 8th Co., Col. Greaton's (3d) Regt.; muster roll for May 1782. Also, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) Co., Col. Greaton's Regt.; muster roll for June 1782. Also Capt. Wm. Watson's (6th) Co., 3d Mass. Regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster rolls for Jan. and Feb. 1783. Also, probably same man: Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) Regt.; muster roll for Jan. 1782, dated Hutts, New Boston; enlisted Apr. 18, 1781; enlistment 3 years; reported "Gen'l Howes Baggage guard." Also, probably same man: Private, Capt. Abraham Watson's Co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) Regt.; muster roll for Dec. 1781, dated New Boston; enlisted Apr. 18, 1781; enlistment 3 years. Also, probably same man: Private Capt. William Watson's (6th) Co., 3d Mass. Regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Millen; muster roll for Dec. 1782. (Note: There were two Josephs in New Hampshire in 1832, who were drawing pensions for service as "privates in Mass. Cont. Line." This man may be one of them.) [216]

JOSEPH RANNOLDS: (Mass.) Sturbridge. Descriptive list of men in Continental service; Capt. Watson's Co., 3rd Mass. Regt.; age 36 (also given 34) years; stature 5 ft. 8 in. (also given 5 ft. 7 in.); complexion light; hair dark; eyes blue; occupation yeoman (also given farmer); residence Sturbridge; engaged for town of Sturbridge; engaged Apr. 18, 1781; term 3 years. Also, Private, William Watson's (6th) Co., 3rd Mass. Regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Miller; muster roll for March 1783. Also, order for wages for Feb. and Mar. 1783, dated Cantonment near New Windsor. Also, muster roll for Apr. 1781. [217]

JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Receipt dated Sturbridge, May 8, 1781 for bounty paid said Reynolds by Timothy Newell and others, on behalf of a class of the town of Sturbridge to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years. Also, Private, Capt. Simon Jackson's (8th) Co., Col. John Greaton's (3d) Regt.; muster roll for Nov. 1782. [218]

\*JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Bridgewater. Private, Capt. Josiah Hayden's Co., Col. Bailey's Regt. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775; service 4 days. Also, Capt. Nathan Packard's Co., Col. Edward Mitchell's Regt.; service 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum Mar. 4, 1776 on an alarm. Also, Capt. Henry Prentiss's Co., Col. Thomas Marshall's Regt.; abstract for advance pay, etc., sworn to at Boston June 17, 1776. Also, same Co. and Regt.; enlisted July 12, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 19 days. Also, same Co. and Regt.; service from Aug. 11, 1776 to date of discharge Dec. 1, 1776, 3 mos. 21 days. Also, Corporal, Capt. Nathan Packard's Co., Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt.; entered service July 25, 1778; discharged Sep. 9, 1778; service 1 mo. 16 days at Rhode Island. Also, Private, Capt. David Packard's Co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's Regt.; service 3 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780. (He was b. June 21, 1751 o.s. North Bridgewater, went to Minot (now Auburn), Me., and d. at his eldest son's Ichabod's, there Mar. 15, 1831. His brother Thomas and cousins Jonas, David, Nathaniel, Jonathan, and Timothy enlisted from North Bridgewater, Mass.) [219]

\*JOSEPH RAYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. William Hooper's Co., service from June 1, 1776 to date of discharge Nov. 15, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days. Rolls dated Marblehead. (Joseph bapt. Marblehead Feb. 4, 1759, son of John and Judith (Hooper?) Reynolds, grandson of John and Anna (Blanch) Reynolds. Probably died not long after the War, unmarried.) [220]

JEDEDIAH REYNOLDS: (N.H.) Sergeant, Capt. Bellow's Co., Junior Regt. of N.H. marched from Co., of Cheshire at request of Genl. Gates to reinforce the Army at Ticonderoga Oct. 1776, 26 days service, 160 miles travel, rate £2-8 per month. [221]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (N.H.) of Lyndboro; in Capt. Wm. Barron's Co., from "A muster and Pay Roll of Men raised for Canada out of Colo. Daniel Moore's Regiment Mustered and Paid by Moses Kelley Esqr. all Mustered July 22nd 1776." Due said Reynolds £10.3 (probably a descendant of Robt. Reynolds of Boston.) [222]

JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (N.H.) Resided North Durham, N.H., Private. Age 21, height 5 ft. 8 in., hair, complexion, eyes all light. Absent, missing, at H. Town. [223]

JAMES RUNALS: (N.J.) Capt. Ballard's Co., 3d Battal., 2d Establ.; also Militia. [224]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (N.J.) Capt. M'Mires' Co., 1st Batt. 2d Establ.; Private, died Apr. 22, 1777. [225]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (N.J.) Private in Militia from Monmouth. [226]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (N.J.) Militia private (substitute) 1st Regt., Monmouth. [227]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (N.J.) Militia private, Hunterdon. [228]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (N.J.) Militia private, Morris. [229]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (N.J.) Private, "Hazen's Regiment," (2d Canadian), Continental Army. [230]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (N.J.) Private, 2d Batt., 2nd Establ., 2d Regt. [231]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Enlisted May 12, 1778 for 9 mos., disch., 3rd Co., Capt. Chas. Graham, Col. Philip van Cortlandt's 2d Regt. [232]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777; 3 yrs., disch. Jan. 1, 1780. Private under Capt. Jona. Titus (8th) Co., Col. Henry B. Livingston's (4th) Regt., NY Line. (Corporal Ebenezer Reynolds same company). [233]

JAMES RONALDS: (N.Y.) Private, Col. Abraham Wemple's (2d Albany Co.) Regt. [234]

JESSE RAYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Purdy's Co., Col. Thos. Thomas' 2d Westchester Co. Regt. [235]

JESSE REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Sergeant, Capt. Hubby's Co., Col. Thos. Thomas' (2d) Westchester Co. Regt. (A Jesse Reynolds was Sergeant in Capt. Lyon's Co., same Regt.) [236]

JESSOP REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Hobby's Co., Thos. Thomas's (2d) Westchester Co. Regt. (Jessop or Jessup Reynolds mentioned elsewhere; Private, Capt. St. John's Co., same Regt.; Sergeant, Capt. Hobby's Co., above Regt.; Sergeant, Capt. Lyon's Co.) [237]

JOEL REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Waters' Co., Col. Roswell Hopkins, (6th) Dutchess Co., Regt. [238]

JOHN RYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Woodworth's Co., Col. van Veghten's Regt. [239]

JOHN RONOLS: (N.Y.) Enlisted Jan. 1, 1777 in Capt. Saml. T. Pell's (4th) Co., Col. Philip van Cortlandt's (2d) Regt., 3 yrs. Disch. Jan. 1, 1780. [240]

JOHN RENNALS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Thompson's Co., Col. Wessenfels' Regt. [241]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Served as Scout and Minute-man. Died 1787 in North Castle, NY. His wife was Rebecca Rundel. (DAR Lineage Books, xxiii, 63.) [242]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. L. Bleeker's (8th) Co., Col. Peter Gansevoort's (3rd) Regt., NY Line. Enlisted Jan. 16, 1777 for War. Des'd Jan. 26, 1777. [243]

JOHN RANALDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Long's Co., Col. Alex. Webster's Regt. (A John Ranalds also mentioned as in Capt. Armstrong's Co., same Regt.) [244]

JOHN RANALDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Child's Co., Col. Alex. Webster's Regt. (Also a Hugh Ranalds in this Regt.) [245]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Armstrong's Co., Col. Armstrong's Regt. (Johns mentioned elsewhere: Private, Capt. Sackett's Co., Col. Thomas' Regt.; Capt. Chapman's Co., Col. Thomas' Regt.) [246]



JONATHAN REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Odle's Co., Col. van Rensselaer's Regt. (Other Jonathans: Lieutenant, Capt. Graves' Co., above Regt.; Lieutenant, Col. Van Ness's Regt. 1st Dutchess Co. Minute-men.) [247]

JONAH REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Hubby's Co., Col. Thos. Thomas's (2d) Westchester Co. Regt. (A Jonah R. mentioned: Private, Capt. St. John's Co., above Regt.) [248]

JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Captain, in Col. Wm. Wumphrey's (5th) Regt. (Beckman's Precinct). Commissioned Oct. 17, 1775. (A Joseph is elsewhere mentioned as private in Capt. Humphrey's Co.) [249]

JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Sergeant, Capt. Lyon's Co., Col. Thos. Thomas' (2d) Westchester Co. Regt. (A Joseph is elsewhere mentioned: Private, Capt. Niles' Co., Col. van Rensselaer's Regt.) [250]

JOSHUA REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Lockwood's Co., Col. Thad. Crane's (4th) Westchester Co. Regt. [251]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (N.C.) Private, Capt. Montfort's Co., 10th Regt. Col. Abr. Shepard, enlisted 26 May 1778, 3 years, as of 1783. [252]

---- REYNOLDS: (N.C.) Ensign. Feb. 16, 1778, Col. Abr. Shepard wrote to Gov. Caswell, "Ensign Rennals has just in Camp with seven clever recruits, and he has enlisted seven more which deserted, but he expects many of them are taken up by this time." Camp at Tottopotomy Creek, Hanover Co., Va. (This is possibly a James Reynolds.) [253]

JEREMIAH REYNOLDS: (N.C.) Mentioned as soldier early pay accounts. [254]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (N.C.) Quarter-master Sergeant. [255]

JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (N.C.) Private, Capt. Griffith J. McRee's Co. of 1st Batt. Col. Thos. Clark. Enlisted for 1 yr., as of Sep. 8, 1778. [256]

JACOB REYNOLDS: (Penn.) 4th class private in Capt. R. Campbell's 2nd Co. Militia 6th Batt. Lancaster Co. 1781. Other Reynolds same Co., q.v. [257]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Private, S.S. "Washington" Dec. 1, 1776, Capt. John McFatrigh. Also, Private, 10th Regt., Cont. Line. Also, Northumberland Co. Militia. Also, with Hugh R. in York Co. Militia. Also, enlisted Nov. 24, 1775 Capt. Josiah Harmar's Co., Col. John Bull and Col. John Phillip, 2d Pa. Cont. Line, Oct. 25, 1776. Also, Capt. John Lyndsay's (1st), 6th Batt. Chester Co. Militia. Lt. Col. Caleb Davis 1780. Also, Haverford, Nov. 26, 1781, same 1782. Also, Capt. Noah Abraham's Co. Aug. 5, 1782. Also, Private, Lt. Rich. McLane's 6th Co., 1st Batt. Cumberland Co., Col. Jas. Johnston. Also, Capt. Wm. Strain's Co., 6th Militia Batt. Cumb. Co. Aug. 22, 1780, 1782. Also, James Poe's Co. 8th Batt. Cumb. Co. Militia 1782. Also, a ranger from Northumberland Co. 1778-83. (Note: Various James' are included on above records, and it is difficult to tell which is which from original recs.) [258]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Enlisted Mar. 6, 1777, Major's Co. 11th Pa. Also, Gunner, 1st Co. Pa. Artillery under Capt. Thos. Proctor June 30 to July 31, 1776. Also, 5th Co 1st Batt. Cumberland Co. Militia July 23, 1781, Lt. John Stitt. Also, Private second-class Capt. Alex Peeble's Co. Militia 6th Batt., Cumberland Co. Militia, Col. Jas. Dunlop Aug. 1, 1780. Also, 1781. Also, Private, Capt. Henry Corberry's Co., 8th, 11 Pa. "42 years; height 5'4"; barber; German; May 22, 1778." Also, Ensign, Capt. John Steel's independent Co. Sep. 1777; Also, Private, 11th Regt.

deprec. pay. Also, Bedford Co. Militia. Also, enlisted Feb. 2, 1776, Capt. Abr. Smith's Co. Cumberland Co. 6th Pa. Also, Private, 8th class, Capt. Conrod Snider's 4th Co. 1st Batt., Cumberland Co., Lt. Col. James Johnston. Also, Private, 2-class Capt. John Campbell's Co., 1782, Cumb. Co. Militia. Also, Private, with Martin and Joseph Reynolds in 1st Penn. Regt. Cont. Line. Also, 5th Pa. Col. Rich. Butler, Cont. Line. Resided Fairfield Co., Ohio 1833, aet. 79, also Joseph R. Also, Private 5th Regt. and 9 Regt. depr. pay, also 11th Regt. Also, Private, Capt. Isaac Seeley's Co., Sept. 9, 1778, 5th Pa. Also, Capt. Thomas B. Bowen's Co., 9th Pa. Col. Rich. Butler, enlisted Sep. 10, 1778 for duration of War. Also, enlisted May 23, 1778 for 3 months, in preceding Co. Also, Captain of 8th Co., 1st Batt. Pa. Militia, Lt. Col. James Reed. (Note: the above are grouped together for convenience.) [259]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Penn.) First Lieutenant of the Franklin Galley, and commissioned accordingly. Apr. 15, 1779. Died before 16 Sep. 1779, at which time his children had smallpox and widow Catherine in want. [260]

JOHN REYNOLDS, Jr.: (Penn.) Private, enlisted Feb. 5, 1776, Cumberland Co., Capt. Abr. Smith's Co., Mar. 20, 1776. [261]

JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Private with John and Martin R. in 1st Pa. Regt. Cont. Line. Also, 10th Penn. Regt. enlisted May 12, 1777. Captured at Foxchase Mar. 1778 (also James). Also, among men receive depr. pay in Northumberland Co. Militia. Also, Private 5th Penn. July 17, 1781, Col. Rich. Butler, also a John Reynolds here. Also, Private 6th Pa. Cont. Line, Jan. 17, 1781, Col. Richd. Humpton. (Note: Different Josephs here.) Also, a John was Northumberland ranger 1778-1783. [262]

JOSHUA REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Private, depreciation pay, for soldiering Westmoreland Co. Militia. [263]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Private, 1776 Col. Lippitt's Regt. [264]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Lieutenant, So. Kingstown, 1st Co., Capt. Tim. Locke, Jr.; Kings Co. 3rd Regt., June 1780. Also, Lieut., So. Kingstown, 2nd Co. under Capt. Paris Gardner May 1781. [265]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Sheriff of Kent County, appointed 1777. [266]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Agent Clothier, Feb. 1777, 1st Battalion, under Col. Robt. Elliott's Regt. of Artillery. Also, Agent- Clothier for the State's troops. [267]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Lieutenant, under Capt. Lt. Edmund Johnson, Col. Jas. M. Varnum, Regt. of Kings and Kent Counties, 1775. [268]

\*JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Justice of Inferior Ct. of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace, Bristol Co. 1776-89; b.1719 d.1789. [269]

JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (R.I.) of Bristol, Private, Col. Gamaliel Bradford's 12th Regt. Continental. Enlisted July 16, 1779 to serve 9 months. [270]

\*JOSEPH REYNOLDS Jr.: (R.I.) of Bristol, Ensign in Capt. Stephen Smith's Bristol Co. August 178... Militia under Capt. Wm. Throop, May 1777 3rd Regt.; also May 1778; also Sep. 1779; Feb. 1780, Lieut. under Capt. Vial Allen in Newport, Kings Co. and Bristol Battalion. May 1781 Capt. Wm. Throop's Co., Lieutenant. Became Major in Bristol County Regt. June 1778 until May 1794 when he became Lt. Col. Commandant until 1797. Dec. 1797 became Justice Court of Common Pleas, Bristol Co.; b. Bristol RI Sep. 20, 1748, d. there Oct. 10, 1818, buried No. Cemetery. [271]

\*JONATHAN REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Private, b. Bristol RI Jan. 29, 1763, d. there June 29, 1845, buried No. Cemetery; m. Mary Peck, 2 sons, 3 daus. [272]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (Md.) Private, enlisted 12 Apr. 1777; Oct. 4 missing, 1st Regt. Md. Line. Also, Private, enlisted Mar. 30, 1779; disch. Nov. 1, 1780. Also, among recruits enlisted for 3 yrs from Kent Co. May 16, 1781; Also Private, 6th Co., 3rd Regt., paid Aug. 28, 1781. Also, drummer 3 Co., 1 Batt. Capt. Wm. Rieley; reduced to Private Jan. 1781. Also drummer served Jan. 1 to Nov. 15, 1783 Lt. Lynn's Co., Northern Detachment. Also (James Reynolds 1st) drummer, served 1 Aug. 1780 to 15 Nov 1783. Also, among list of men "blown up in the barges," as of Dec. 1782 (?) as also a John Reynolds. (This record may not all belong to same James.) [273]

JAMES REYNOLDS 2nd: (Md.) Private, Capt. Orendorf's 1st Co., 3 Battalion, enlisted Jan. 1, 1782, pay accounts. Also, Private, served Jan. 1 to Nov. 15, 1783, Lt. Lynn's Co., Northern Detachment. Also (James Reynolds 1st) drummer, served Aug. 1, 1780 to Sep. 9, 1783 when disch. (Appears to have served in same companies as James 1st.) [274]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (Md.) Private, Col. Spedder's Regt. Md. Militia. Served in Chesapeake Flotilla. (1756-1814) [275]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Md.) Private, "enrolled by Capt. Benj. Spyker, reviewed and passed by Wil. Deakins Jr., Frederick County, July 29, 1776. Also, Private, 14 Feb. 1778, present 1 Nov. 1780, 1st Regt. Md. Line. Also, Private, recruited for Artillery at Annapolis, mentioned Dec. 12, 1776. Also, Matrosse, enlisted Nov. 22, 1777 for 3 yrs. Capt. Wm. Brown's Co., Artillery, under Col. Chas. Harrison, as of Nov. 1778. Also, Matrosse, 1782-3, under Major Brown, Md. Artillery. Also, a John R. among "men blown up in the barges" (?1782). Also, Private, Capt. Rich. Smith's Co., "Militia for the service of the Flying Camp, from Sep. 19, 1776 to Oct. 15, 1776. (Part of records probably belongs to another John Reynolds.) [277]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Md.) Captain, mentioned July 20, 1776 as of Upper Dist., Frederick Co. (Washington Co.). Also, July 28, 1776, list of men he enlisted. Also, mentioned pay accounts for 7th Regt., as Captain, enlisted Dec. 10, 1776. [278]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Md.) 2d Lieutenant, under Capt. Jos. Richardson, men of Caroline Co., passed Aug. 31, 1776. [279]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (Va.) 2d Lieutenant, Caroline Co., Commissioned Nov. 1779. See 9th rept. Va. State Lib. [280]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (Va.) Private, Va. Cont. Line, served "during war," given land bounty warrant by Va. 200 acres, June 24, 1783. [281]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (Va.) Nansemond. See 8th and 9th annual repts. Va. St. Lib., p. 370. [282]

JAMES RANNOLDS: (Va.) See 8th ann. Rept. Va. St. Lib., p. 366. [283]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (Va.) Private, Capt. Uriah Springer's Co., Col. John Gibson's Regt. during 1780. See 8th ann. rept. Va. State Library, p. 370. [284]

JAMES REYNOLDS: (Va.) Navy. See Va. St. Lib. 8th and 9th ann. rept., p. 370. [285]

JEREMIAH REYNOLDS: (Va.) List of men paid of in Militia at Romney. (Va. St. Lib. 8th ann. rept., p. 370) [286]

JESSE REYNOLDS: (Va.) Bedford. Secy. of War rept. 1835 on pensions. (See Va. St. Lib. rept. 8th annual, p. 370, 380, 384. Also another Jesse Reynolds, same report.) [287]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Va.) Captain. See Va. State Library 8th ann. rept., p. 370. [288]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Va.) Surgeon in Navy. See Va. St. Lib. 8th annual rept., p. 370. [289]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Va.) Ensign. See Va. St. Lib. 8th annual rept., p. 370. [290]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Va.) Matrosse, Capt. Whitehead Coleman's Artillery Co., 1779, Col. Chas. Harrison's Regt. (See Va. St. Lib. 8th annual rept., p. 370, 384. A John of Augusta mentioned and other Johns.) [291]

JOSEPH M. REYNOLDS: (Va.) See 9th annual report of State Library. [292]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Joseph Safford's Co., "raised for 3 wks. to guard the inhabitants of White Creek, commencing the 9th Aug. and ending 9th Sept., inclusive, 1781," 21 das. service. (See Benoni Reynolds, same Co.) [293]

JOHN REYNOLDS Jr.: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Augustin Odel's Co., Col. John Abbott's Regt. of Militia, alarm of Oct. 19, 1781. Served 18 days, 60 miles. (See John Sr., also William Reynolds, same Co.) [294]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Colonel Ethan Allen's "Green Mountain Boys." At Quebec 1776, and elsewhere with this historic band. Private, under Capt. Gideon Brownson, at Montreal, Feb. 26, 1776, "Green Mountain Boys." [295]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Corporal, Capt. Joshua Babcock's Co., in Ebenezer Walbridge's Battalion, July 1, Dec. 4, 1781. Service 153 days, 50 miles. Paid Aug. 21, 1783. [296]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Augustine Odel's Co., Col. John Abbott's Regt. of Militia, called out alarm Oct. 19, 1781, 18 days, 60 miles. (See in same Co. John Reynolds Jr. and William Reynolds). [297]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Joseph Safford's Co., raised for three weeks to guard the inhabitants of White Creek, from Aug. 9 to Sep. 9, inclus., 1781. Service, 21 days, 22 miles. (See Benoni Reynolds same. Co.) [298]

JOHN REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Charles Nelson's Co., Col. Benj. Wait's Battalion, from Sept. 14 to close of campaign. Service 2 mos. 6 days, 48 miles. [299]

JONATHAN REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Sergeant, Capt. Eli Noble's Co., Col. Herrick's Regt. of Militia, Oct. 11, 1780, began. Service 12 days, 70 miles. [300]

JONATHAN REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Joshua Hazen's Co., Col. Wood's Regt., marched to Brookfield on alarm, Oct. 1780. Service 3 das., 40 miles. Also, same company marched to Dresden in alarm at Newbury, when Col. Thomas Johnson was carried away captive, Mar. 1781. Service 2 das. [301]

JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. John Spafford's Co., Col. Gideon Warren's Regt. of Militia, Mar. 26 to 29, 1780. Service 4 das., 25 miles. [302]

JOSHUA REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Thomas Sawyer's Co., Provincial Troops, enlisted May 1, 1778, discharged Nov. 30, 1778, service 7 mos. 4 das. [303]

JOSHUA REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Jonas Galusha's Co., Col. Herrick's Regt., alarm of Oct. 1780. Service 8 das. 55 miles. [304]

JOSHUA REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Claghorn's Co., Col. Mead's Regt. of Militia. "Scouting after Tories at Sundry times and also guarding in time of trial such as were taken, supposed to be enemies to America, etc., from May 6, 1777, each man victualled himself." Reynolds allowed for service from May 22 to May 26, 1777. [305]

JOSEPH REYNOLDS: (S.C.) May 11, 1785, paid to him, £43-14-3¼ for 275 days Militia duty in 1781. [306]

LEWIS REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Sergeant, Capt. Elliott's Co., Col. Van Rensselaer's Regt. [307]

LUSIA REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Sergeant, Capt. Elliot's Co., Col. Livingston's Regt. [308]

MATTHEW REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Saml. Granger's Co., under Cols. Webb and Z. Butler in 2d Regt., formation 1777-81. Enlisted May 25, 1777, ? 8 mos. Disch. Jan. 10, 1778. (Benj. Simeon, Solomon Reynolds were in the same Regt.) Regt. at Peekskill 1777; along Hudson under Putnam; November went to Penn. under Washington. Dec. 8, Battle of Whitmarsh, where it lost number of officers and men. Wintered Valley Forge 1777-78. Also, re-enlisted July 18, 1780 to Sep. 16, 1780. Capt. Aldin's Co. From Woodbury. [309]

MATTHEW RENNELS: (Conn.) "Horsneck, June 12, 1779. A pay abstract for Capt. David Leavenworth Co. in Col. Mosley Regt. of Militia in the State of Conn. for guarding horsneck under the command of Left Corpl. Canfield." [310]

MINGO REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Elijah Lewis's Co., Col. Christopher Green's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll dated July 6, 1778; enlisted June 4, 1778; enlistment, during war; reported joined since last muster. Also, same Co., and battalion; muster rolls for Sep. 1778-Feb. 1779; reported absent with leave in Sep. 1778, absent without leave in Oct. 1778, on fatigue duty in Dec. 1778. Also, same Co. and battalion; muster roll for Mar. 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported on command at "Obdikes Newton." Also, Capt. Lewis's (2d) Co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster roll for April 1779, dated East Greenwich; reported absent without leave. Also, Capt. Lewis's (3d) Co., Col. Greene's battalion; muster rolls for July, Aug. and Oct. 1779; reported a prisoner of war in July, a prisoner at Newport in Aug., a prisoner in Oct. [311]

MICHAEL REYNOLDS: (N.J.) 3d Battalion, 1st Estab. [312]

MICHAEL REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Enlisted, Dec. 20, 1776, des'd. Jan. 26, 1777. Capt. Leonard Bleeker's Co. (8th), Col. Peter Gansevoort's 3rd Regt. NY Line. [313]

MOSES RAYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Mead's Co., Col. Henry Luddington's (7th) Dutchess Co. Regt. [314]

MARTIN REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Private, with John and Joseph Reynolds in a Co. 1st Pa. Regt. Cont. Line. Also, Private, Capt. R. Cluggage's Co. of Bedford Co. Also, in Major's Co., above Regt. Also, Jan. to Mar. 1783, Capt. Andrew Irvine's Co. Martin enlisted for duration War, later "sick, ash fever." Also, Private, 1st Pa. given 200 acres bounty land. [315]

MICHAEL REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Private, Capt. R. Cluggage's Co., Col. Edward Hand's 1st Regt. of Foot, Oct. 1776 at Westchester. [316]

MOSES REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Private, 1776, Col. Archib. Crary's Regt. [317]

MARTIN REYNOLDS: (Va.) List of Militia paid off at Romney. See 8th ann. rept. Va. St. Lib., p. 366. [318]

MILES REYNOLDS: (Va.) See Va. St. Lib. 8th and 9th rept., p. 370. [319]

M. (MILES?) REYNOLDS: (Va.) Lieutenant, Col. Chas. Lynch's Regt. 1778; guarding lead mines near Wythe; 5th Va. Regt. Cont. Line Bedford, Va. Col. Josiah Parker; in battles of Germantown and Guilford. [320]

NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Lieutenant. He was 2d Lieut. in 3rd Regt. Westchester Co., New York Militia, Commissioned June 25, 1778, serving in Lt. Isaac Keeler's Co. of Col. Saml. Drake's Regt. Was taken prisoner June 24, 1779, released Oct. 4, 1781. 2d and 3d Regts. were consolidated and became 4th under command of Lt. Col. Thaddeus Crane. He was 1st Lieut. when captured, b. Cross River, Westchester Co. Feb. 23, 1754, d. there Sep. 21, 1843. [321]

NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (Conn.) 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Chas. Smith's Co., 9th Regt. Militia, under Genl. Wooster, 1776-77. Marched Nov. 10, disch. Jan. 7, 1777. Also previously, 1st Sergeant, Capt. David Hait's Co., 9th Regt. Militia in NY 1776. Discharged Aug. 26, 1776. [322]

NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (Conn?) Private, Capt. Gafney's Co., Col. Tomkins' Regt. He received pension for service. (DAR Lineage Books iv 252) [323]

NEHEMIAH REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Sergeant, in Capt. Jonathan Whitney's Co., 9th Regt. of Militia under Genl. Wooster, 1776-77. Disch. Jan. 23, 1777, after 2 mos. 3 das. service. [324]

NATHAN ROYNOLDS: (Mass.) Cumberland. Prize Master, brig "Julius Caesar," commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Bently; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to at Falmouth, June 21, 1780; age, 50 yrs. 10 mos.; stature 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion light; residence Cumberland; said Roynolds rated 1½ shares. [325]

\*NATHANIEL REYNOLDS Sr.: (Mass.) (1718-1807) of Bridgewater, Mass. Loaned money to Government during the Revolution. His son Nathaniel enlisted from North Bridgewater, q.v. He and several of his children later moved to Sidney, Maine, where many descendants now live. [326]

\*NATHANIEL REYNOLDS Jr.: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Nathan Packard's Co., Col. Edward Mitchell's Regt. service 5 days; company ordered to march to Squantum Mar. 4, 1776 on an alarm. (Son of prec. Nathaniel.) [327]

NATHANIEL REYNOLDS, Jr.: (Mass.) Order on Henry Gardner, Treasurer, payable to Capt. Nathan Alden, dated Bristol Mar. 7, 1777, signed by said Reynolds, for wages for 3 mos. service at Bristol, RI in Capt. Nathan Alden's Co., Col. Jeremiah Hall's Regt. (Probably the Nathaniel Jr. of North Bridgewater, mentioned above, Robert of Boston Line) [328]

\*NATHANIEL RENOLDS: (Mass.) Petition dated Salem, Mar. 27, 1778, signed by Samuel Page, asking that said Renolds be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Blackbird" (privateer); ordered in Council Mar. 28, 1778, that a commission be issued. Also, petition dated Salem, June 9, 1778, signed by John Norris, asking that said Renolds be commissioned as commander of the schooner "Hornet" (privateer); ordered in Council June 10,

1778, that a commission be issued. (A descendant of Robert Reynolds of Boston. His career was strikingly daring and adventurous in the Revolution, as his whole life was romantic and tragic.) Said to have been very effective as spy and privateer in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. Also, captured single-handed a British vessel in Bay of Fundy. [329]

NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (N.H.) Private, July 5, 1779. Discharged Jan. 16, 1780, after serving six months, 12 days. [330]

\*NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (N.H.) Of Putney, Westmoreland Co., Vt., enlisted July 5, 1778. Bounty and travel £42. Sixth Regt. Militia in N.H. raised for defence of RI by Timothy Ellis, muster master. Probably same: bill dated Westmoreland, N.H. 1779, July "to cash paid the following soldiers enlisted in Col. Mooney's Regt., for the defence of RI, Nathaniel Reynolds, bounty £30, travel to Providence £12; total £42.0.0, by receipt of Capt. Waitstill Scott." (See 338 below, possibly same.) [331]

NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Ebenezer Slason's Co., 3rd Regt. Westchester Co., NY Militia, Col. Saml. Drake, Apr.-Nov. 1776. Also, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Saml. Lawrence's Co., same Regt., June 25, 1778; taken prisoner June 24, 1779, exchanged Oct. 24, 1781. (Manor of Cortland Regt.) (1754-1843) [332]

NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Lieutenant, 4th Westchester County Regt., was taken prisoner, Jan. 24, 1779, released Oct. 24, 1781. [333]

NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Lieutenant, Capt. Lawrence's Co., Lt. Col. Thad. Crane's 4th Westchester Co. Regt. [334]

NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Seely's Co., Col. Drake's Regt. Also, a Nathl., Private in Capt. Seely's Co., Lt. Col. Joseph Benedict's 3rd Westchester Co. Regt. Also, a Nathaniel R. Jr., Private, Capt. Seely's Co., Col. Drake's Regt. [335]

NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Ensign in Philadelphia Battalion of the Flying Camp, commanded by Col. Robt. Lewis in service on Long Island in 1776, Capt. General John Cadwalader's Brigade in 1777. [336]

NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: (Va.) See 9th annual report of Virginia State Library. [337]

\*NATHANIEL RUNNELS: (Vt.) Private, from Putney, Vt., among Vermont soldiers who served in NH Regiments. (From NH Rolls, 4 vols., and G.C. Gilmore's "NH Soldiers at the Battle of Bennington." Appendix.) [338]

OWEN REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Hart William's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt.; billeting allowed from time of enlistment to date of marching to headquarters, July 5, 1775; credited with 6 weeks 2 days allowance. Roll sworn to in Cumberland Co. [339]

\*PETER REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. John Simons, under Major Nathl. Terry, from Enfield, Ct. Service 2 days, marched on the Lexington Alarm, April 1775. "For the relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm." [340]

PETER REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Samuel Thomes, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777. [341]

PETER RAYNOLD: (Mass.) Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Lieut. Reuben Lilley at Springfield, Aug. 15, 1779; Capt. Parker's Co., Col. Simon's Regt.; age 18 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion light; engaged for town of Adams; term 9 months. [342]

PETER REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Private 1776, in Col. Robt. Elliot's Regt. [343]

PAT REYNOLDS: (Va.) See Va. St. Lib. 8th Rept. p. 370. [344]

PHILIP REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Nathan Smith's Co., "sent by Council after Tories in August 1777." Service, 3 das. Also, Private, same company, Apr. 1778, among those "finding themselves provision" while assisting Capt. Ebenezer Allen. Service, 3 days. (See Isaac Reynolds, same Co.) [345]

PHILIP REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Jacob Odel's Co., Col. Ira Allen's Regt. of Militia service done in Vermont by way of Alarms, commencing 11th Oct. 1780. Service 7 das., 40 miles. Also, same company, "for service done the State of Vermont in the year 1784 on an alarm in April a taking tories on Rupert Mountain." (1784 is a mistake, as payroll sworn to April 15, 1783.) Service 2 das., 20 miles. [346]

R. REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Captain of the "Gen. Washington," a privateer, a sloop carrying 6 guns and 20 men, from Conn., during Revolution. [347]

REUBEN RAYNOLDS: (Conn.) Captain Betts' Co., 3rd Regt., "Conn. Line," Private, Jan. 8 to Sep. 1, 1781; Fifer, Sep. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781. (A Reuben Reynolds enlisted from E. Windsor.) [348]

REUBEN REYNALDS: (Conn.) Private, short term 1779-80, 2d Regt. Conn. Line, May 1 to Dec. 9, 1780, dates of enlistment and discharge. [349]

RICHARD RENNALS: (Conn.) Of Wethersfield, Ct., Feb. 5, 1780, master of "Washington," a Conn. Sloop, 6 guns, 20 crew; Bond, \$5,000. Bonders Richard Reynolds, James Church of Hartford, and Chas. Caldwell. Owners: John Broome & Co., Hartford. Papers of Cont. Cong. 196, Vol. 16:21. [350]

RICHARD REYNOLDS Sr.: (Del.) Sergeant, Capt. Richard Ellis' Co., 18 June 1777; Reason for not attending Militia muster: "Can't go without loosing my crap ("crop" of wheat) which I don't choose." He signed oath of allegiance to Continental Congress Aug. 17, 1778. [351]

RICHARD REYNOLDS Jr.: (Del.) Signed Oath of Allegiance to Continental Congress with his father Aug. 17, 1778. [352]

ROBERT RUNELDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's Co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) Regt.; muster rolls for Dec. 1781, Jan. and Feb. 1782, dated York Hutts; enlisted July 16, 1781; enlistment 3 years. Also, Private, Capt. Elnathan Haskell's Co., Col. William Shepard's (4th) Regt.; muster rolls for Aug. and Sep. 1781; enlisted July 16, 1781; enlistment 3 years; reported sick in hospital; Also, muster roll for Oct. and Nov. 1781, dated York Hutts. [353]

ROBERT REANOLDS: (Mass.) Private, 4th Co.; entry dated Oct. 22, 1783, of an order for wages for July (year not given), appearing in a register accepted on account of wages, etc. [354]



ROBERT RAYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, 4th Co.; entries dated Oct. 16 and Dec. 26, 1783, of orders for wages for May-June and Aug.-Dec. (Year not given) appearing in a register of orders accepted on account of wages, etc. [355]

ROGER RUNELDS: (Mass.) Middleborough. Private, Capt. Isaac Wood's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service, 3 mos., 5 days. Also, possibly same Roger, Middleborough, Capt. Isaac Wood's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Roxbury, Nov. 17, 1775. [356]

ROBERT RENALLS: (N.H.) Private, Oct. 3, 1777, disch. Oct. 24, extra, Col. Jona. Chase's Regt., which marched from Cornish Sep. 1777 and joined Continental Army under Genl. Gates near Saratoga. [357]

ROBERT REYNOLDS: (N.H.) Private, of Chester in Rockingham Co., aged 35, among recruits mustered by Major Scott. "A return of levies joined the Hampshire line and mustered in camp by Major William Scott." No date. [358]

ROBERT REYNOLDS: (N.H.) Capt. Samuel Paine's Co., "for defence of western frontiers under command of Major Benj. Whitcomb at Coos, 1780." Private, enlisted June 18, 1780, for six mos. present with Alexander Reynolds at roll Nov. 15, 1780. [359]

ROBERT REYNOLDS: (N.J.) Private, Capt. Harker's Co., 2d Regt., Sussex. [360]

REUBEN REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Private, Capt. R. Campbell's Militia Co., of Little Britain, Aug. 1, 1782. Also, two Samuels, Isaac, and Henry R. in this Co. [361]

RICHARD REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Private, 12th Cont. Line. Aug. 2, 1779, invalid corps. Was in this corps June 1778 to Dec. 1779. [362]

ROBERT REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Captain, among others mentioned depreciation pay. Northumberland Co. Militia. Also, Private, depreciation pay, "new levies." Private, in Capt. Alex. Peeble's 3rd Co. 6 Batt. Cumberland Co. Militia, Col. James Dunlap, Aug. 17, 1781, latter probably another Robert. Captain Robert among rangers on frontiers, 1778-83. [363]

ROBERT REYNOLDS Jr.: (R.I.) Captained 1st Co. 2nd Kings Co., Regt. Trained Band Militia from Exeter, RI 1780-82; b. Exeter 1736, d. Factoryville, Penn. Sep. 1806. He was son of George Reynolds. [364]

RICHARD REYNOLDS: (Md.) Fifer, enlisted 20 May 1778; died Dec. 10, 1778. [365]

ROBERT REYNOLDS: (Md.) Private, enrolled by Lt. John Lynch, July 12, 1776. Deserted before Aug. 8, 1776. Also, a Robt. Reynolds, Private, 3 June 1779, present 1 Nov. 1780, 1st Regt. Md. Line. [366]

RICHARD D. REYNOLDS: (Va.) See 9th annual report of State Library, p. 254. [367]

ROBERT REYNOLDS: (Va.) Private, Major's Co., Col. Nathl. Gist's Regt. 1777. See 9th Rept. Va. State Library. [368]

ROBERT REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Bigelow Lawrence's Co., Col. Walbridge's Regt., service done at Castleton in the Alarm, Oct. 1781. Service 15 das., 55 miles. [369]

SAMUEL REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Regt. Under Col. Bradley. Enlisted May 26, 1777 for three years. Discharged Apr. 26, 1780. This Regt. went into camp at Peekskill, spring of 1777; in Battle of Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777, suffered some loss; assigned to Washington's Brigade and wintered at Valley Forge 1777-78. June 26, 1778 in Battle of Monmouth; encamped White Plains; wintered at Redding 1778-79; Morristown Huts 1779-80; part of regiment in storming of Stony Point; etc. (A Samuel Reynolds enlisted with James, Jacob and David R. from Killingly. A Samuel of Thomaston is also mentioned elsewhere.) [370]

SARAH REYNOLDS: (Conn.) From Stamford, Conn., was the fearless girl who saved their property by her courage when the Tories and British made a raid in 1776 (1762-1849). [371]

SIMEON REYNALDS: (Conn.) Private, short term, in 2d Regt. Conn. Line under Col. Zebulon Butler. Enlisted from Sep. 1 to Dec. 3, 1780. (Probably same as Simeon who enlisted same Regt. June 12, 1778.) Capt. Hinckley's Co., Simeon was from Woodbury, which produced more Reynolds Rev. Soldiers than any other American town.) [372]

SIMEON REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Saml. Granger's Co., Col. Chas. Webb's 2d Regt., "Conn. Line." Enlisted June 12, 1778 for 8 mos. "Sent home Dec. 1, 1778 (?)." At Battle of Monmouth 1778. Wintered White Plains 1778-79. (In same Co. were Solomon and Matthew Reynolds and same Regt. a Benjamin Reynolds, probably all of Woodbury.) [373]

SIMEON REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Musician, Col. John Durkee's 4th Regt. Conn. Line. In Capt. Beriah Bill's Co. Enlisted Mar. 1, 1778 for 3 yrs. Discharged Mar. 1, 1780. (A John Reynolds, Musician, also in this Regt.) From Norwich. [374]

SOLOMON REYNOLDS Jr.: (Conn.) From Woodbury, Capt. J. Sanford's Co., Col. Moseley; enlisted as Private, during War. (Wm., Justus and David Reynolds were from Woodbury also.) [375]

SOLOMON REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Received a pension in Litchfield in 1832. Died in Southbury, Conn. (During the War there was a Solomon Jr., from Woodbury as also a David and a Joshua.) [376]

SOLOMON RAYNOLD: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Elias Dunning's Co. Service Aug. 12 to Sep. 16, 1776. Of the 13th Regt., Militia, at New York 1776. [377]

SOLOMON REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Saml. Granger's Co., Cols. Webb and Butler, 2d Regt. Conn. Line. Enlisted May 25, 1778, 3 yrs. Disch. May 19, 1780. Regt. served at Battle of Monmouth July 28, 1778. Camped White Plains; wintered 1778-79 at Redding; E. side Hudson with Gen. Heath during 1779; wintered 1779-80 Morristown, and served on outposts; in 1780 with main army along Hudson. [378]

SOLOMON REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, Edw. Rogers' Co., from Cornwall, in Col. Fisher Gay's 2d Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade 1776. [379]

SAMUEL REYNOLDS: (Del.) Private of fifth-class, Cristeen Company of Militia, Oct. 24, 1779. Also, absent 3 das. Mar-May 1779, \$3 fine, Christiana Co. under Lt. James Glasgow. Also, with a John R. absent return of men absent from muster 31 Oct. 1778, Capt. Reed's Co., lower dist. White Clay Creek Hundred. [380]

SAMPSON REYNOLD: (Mass.) Private, Capt. John S. Dexter's (4th) Co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlisted June 4, 1778; enlistment during war. [381]

- \*SAMUEL REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Boston. Private, Lieut. Col. William Washington's (3d) Regt. of light dragoons; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777 to Dec. 13, 1779; residence, Boston; copy of discharge, dated Philadelphia Dec. 13, 1779, signed by Lieut. Col. Washington, appearing with account, states that said Reynolds had served for 3 years in above regiment with entire credit to himself and was honorably discharged. Also, account rendered against the United States for amounts paid by the Commonwealth to Maj. Caleb Gibbs and men in Col. Washington's guard's and others, as exhibited by Committee on Claims in behalf of Massachusetts against the United States, Sep. 21, 1787. [382]
- SAMUEL REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's Co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; reported on command with Gen. Lee. [383]
- SAMUEL REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Penobscot. Private, Capt. John Lane's Co.; enlisted July 14, 1775; service to Nov. 1, 1775, 3 mos. 25 days; company probably stationed at Cape Ann for defence of seacoast. [384]
- SAMUEL RANNELS: (Mass.) List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1777; Capt. Lane's Co., Col. Ichabod Alden's Regt. [385]
- SAMUEL REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's Co.; entered service Apr. 5, 1776; service to June 1, 1776, 1 mo. 26 days; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands for defence of seacoast. Also, probably same Saml.: Private, Capt. Elisha Nye's Co.; service from June 1, 1776 to Sep. 1, 1776, 3 mos.; company stationed at Elizabeth Islands. Roll sworn to in Barnstable Co. (See Samuel Reynolds and Samuel Runch.) [386]
- SAMUEL REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Capt. Silas Wild's Co., Col. Greaton's Regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Dec. 12, 1775. Also, probably same: Boston, Private, Capt. Silas Wild's Co., 36th Regt.; company return dated Fort No. 2, Oct. 6, 1775; enlisted June 3, 1775. [387]
- SAMUEL RENNELS: (Mass.) Gunner, in an Artillery Co., stationed at Machias for its defence; entered service June 1, 1778; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service 6 mos. under Col. John Allan. Also, Gunner and Courier; pay roll sworn to in Lincoln Co., for service of sundry persons who continued in service for defence of Machias, agreeable to order of Council of Nov. 11, 1778, and other persons employed in the Indian business under Col. Allan; entered service Dec. 1, 1778, discharged Jan. 15, 1779, service 1 mo. 15 days, as Gunner; entered service Mar. 15, 1779, discharged June 1, 1779, service 2 mos. 15 days, as Courier, during which time he was probably employed in Indian affairs under Capt. John Prebble. Also, Gunner; pay roll of forces stationed at Machias; entered service June 1, 1779, discharged Dec. 1, 1779, service 6 mos., under Col. Allan in Indian department, reported in the artillery. Also, Sergeant and Gunner, pay roll of forces stationed at Machias; entered service Dec. 1, 1779, discharged June 1, 1780, service 6 mos. under Col. Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Eastern Indian department. Also, list of men employed in the Quarter Master General's department at Machias, as returned by Robert Foster, A.D.Q.M.G., dated July 15, 1780, said Rennels, a soldier in the service, employed as a laborer in the brickyard. Also, gunner, engaged June 1, 1780, disch. May 1, 1781, service 11 mos., under Col. John Allan in Eastern Indian department; co. stationed at Machias; reported in the artillery. Also, payroll for wages for troops Eastern Indian dept., as retd. by Capt. John Allan, servs. from Mar. 1, 1782 to Apr. 15, 1783, 13 mos. 15 days; said Runnels reported as serving as Sergent in Artillery Co. [388]
- SAMUEL REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Certificate dated Machias Dec. 12, 1777, signed by Capt. Reuben Dyer, certifying that Capt. Stephen Smith, Muster Master for Lincoln Co., paid said Reynolds and others belonging to Capt. Dyer's Co. the bounty allowed them for engaging to serve on expedition against St. Johns. Also, probably the same: Private, Capt. Reuben Dyer's Co.; enlisted July 16, 1777, discharged Dec. 13, 1777, service 4 mos. 29 days; company raised for expedition against St. Johns, N.S. and continued in service at Machias for its defence. Also,

Sergeant and Gunner, in an Artillery Co.; pay roll dated Eastern Indian Department, Headquarters, Machias, Mar. 9, 1782, for wages of persons employed in doing business in Eastern Indian department and troops stationed at Fort Gates, Machias, under Col. John Allan, Commander-in-Chief of Indians in said department; entered service May 1, 1781, service to Mar. 1, 1782, 10 mos. Also, probably the same man: (Maine) Machias (also given Boston). Gunner, in an Artillery Co., under Col. John Allen; Continental pay accounts for service from Dec. 13, 1777 to June 1, 1779; residence, Machias; term 3 years. Also, Sergeant, Continental pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to May 1, 1781, with forces under Col. Allen at Machias. [389]

STEPHEN RUNIELS: (Mass.) Haverhill. Capt. James Sawyer's Co., Col. James Frye's Regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Runiels and others, dated June 1775. Also, Private, same Co. and Regt.; company return (probably Oct. 1775). Also, for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Dec. 26, 1775. (Probably of the Runnels Family of Northeastern Mass., see Rev. M.T. Runnels' Genealogy.) [390]

STEPHEN REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Adams Bailey's (late Capt. Jacob Allen's) Co., Col. John Bailey's (2d) Regt.; entered service Sep. 4, 1779, discharged June 4, 1780, term 9 months. [391]

SAMUEL RUNALDS: (N.H.) Captain, commissioned June 29, 1780, from a "muster of Capt. Runals Co. of foot from the state of N.H. now in the service of the U.S., stationed at Western frontiers under command of Major Whitcomb," as of Nov. 20, 1780. Also, payroll, of his troops at Coos, 6 mos. 1780, due him balance of £4170 (depreciated money). Also, a Samuel, age 17, of Nottingham, Rockingham Co., in a return of New Levies joined the Hampshire Line and mustered in camp by Major Will Scott, no date. (He was a Runnels.) [392]

SAMUEL REYNOLDS: (N.J.) Militia Private, Somerset. [393]

SAMUEL REYNOLDS: (N.J.) Private, 3d Regt. Gloucester; also Col. Somers' Battalion, State troops. [394]

SHUBAL REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Waters' Co., Col. Roswell Hopkins 6th Dutchess Co. Regt.; a Shubel Reynolds was in Capt. Chamberlain's Co., Col. Lewis Dubois (5th) NY Regt. [395]

SILAS RYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Harrison's Co., Col. Willet's Regt., Tryon County Militia. [396]

STEPHEN REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Chamberlain's Co., Col. Lewis Dubois (5th) NY Regt. (See also Shubal Reynolds.) A Stephen Reynolds was private in Capt. Shepard's Co., Col. Wessenfel's Regt. [397]

SAMUEL REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Private of 3d class in Capt. Robt. Campbell's Militia Co., with Isaac and others, q.v., of Little Britain, 1781. Also, Apr. 15, 1783. Also, 2d Co. Militia, 6th Batt. Lanc. Co. 1781. [398]

STOPHEL REINALD: (Penn.) Drummer, Capt. Peter Grubbs' Co., 2d Batt. of Rifle Regt. Col. Saml. Miles, stationed near Kings' Bridge. (He and the Christopher Reinald mentioned often in the rolls were probably Germans or Swedes and therefore names not properly Reynolds, so they are not further followed herein.) [399]

SAMUEL REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Ensign, from W. Greenwich, Capt. John Matthewson Jr., 3rd Co., Col. Stephen Potter's 2nd Kent Co. Regt. June 1775. [400]

\*SAMUEL REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Private, b. Dec. 26, 1760, d. Dec. 28, 1835 Bristol, R.I., bur. North Cemetery. Never married, a thrifty farmer, known as "Uncle Sammy." [401]

SAMPSON REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Private, Capt. J.S. Dexter's Co., 1st Batt., Col. Chr. Greene's Regt. Dec. 1779. [402]

SHIBNAH REYNOLDS:(R.I.) Private, 1776 Col. Elliott's Regt. payroll [403]

SILAS REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Abraham Underhill's Co., Col. Ira Allen's Regt. of Militia for service done in defence of the frontiers 22 Mar. 1780. Service 6 days, 60 miles. Also, same Co., "in Alarms which commenced the 12th, --- 1781, private; service 14 days, 60 miles. (See Ensign Ephraim Reynolds, same Co.) [404]

THOMAS REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Served 1 year as private under different commands. His widow received a pension until her death 1854. Born Stonington, Conn. 1752, d. Preston 1836. Was placed on pension roll of New London County, 1832, for service as private Cont. Line. [405]

THOMAS REYNOLDS: (Del.) Private, "over 21," Capt. Paul Raulston's Co., W. Dist. Brandywine Hundred, Newcastle Co., Del., Mar. 7, 1778. Also, signed oath of allegiance Aug. 17, 1778. [406]

THOMAS REYNOLDS: (Ga.) Mentioned in 1901 DAR Report as of Monroe County. [407]

\*THOMAS REYNOLDS Jr.: (Mass.) Private, Capt. David Packard's Co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's Regt.; service 11 days; company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780. (Brother of Joseph of the Bridgewater family, who enlisted. See also note under Jonas of Bridgewater, above. After the Revolution he removed to Winslow, Me., where he has many descendants at the present time.) [408]

THOMAS REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Christopher Greene's (1st Rhode Island) battalion; muster roll for July 1779, dated East Greenwich; enlistment 3 years. [409]

THOMAS REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. Stewart's Co., entered service July 1, 1775; credited with 51 days billeting allowance; amount of billeting for company paid on a warrant from Maj. Gen. Schuyler, and receipted for by Capt. Stewart, at Albany, Jan. 27, 1776. [410]

\*THOMAS REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Bristol (also given Rehoboth). Private, Colonel's Co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Dec. 31, 1780; residence Bristol. Also, return certified at Camp near Morristown Apr. 3, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's and Col. Jackson's Regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of Apr. 9, 1779; Colonel's Co.; rank, Private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged Dec. 5, 1777; term, during war; family of said Reynolds reported as at Wrentham. Also, Colonel's Co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's Regt.; pay rolls for Apr.-July 1780; reported sick and absent in May 1780. Also, descriptive list, dated Hutts, three miles from West Point, Jan. 28, 1781; Capt. Dow's Co., 9th Mass. Regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; age 42 yrs.; stature 6 ft. 1 in.; complexion dark; hair dark; occupation carpenter; residence Brister (Bristol); enlisted Nov. 30, 1779, by Col. Jackson; enlistment, during war. [411]

THOMAS RENOLDS: (Mass.) Rehoboth. Private, Colonel's Co., Col. Henry Jackson's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 5, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779. Also, Capt. D. Van Horne's Co., Col. Jackson's Regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. William S. Smith; pay rolls for Oct. and Nov. 1778. Also, Colonel's (1st) Co., commanded by Capt. Lieut. John Hobby, Col. Jackson's Regt.; muster roll for Apr. 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Dec. 5, 1777; enlistment 3 years. Also, same Co. and Regt.; company return dated Providence, July 9, 1779; residence Rehoboth. Also, same Co. and Regt.; pay roll for Oct. 1779. Also, Colonel's Co., Col. Jackson's Regt.; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779, dated Camp at Providence; reported as belonging to Rhode Island.

(Possibly same as preceding of Robert line.) [412]

THOMAS RAYNOLDS: (Mass.) Descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sep. 16 (year not given), by James Leonard, Muster Master for Bristol Co.; Capt. Jonathan Drown's Co., Col. Lea's (Lee's) Regt., age 41 years; stature 6 ft.; engaged for town of Rehoboth. [413]

THOMAS REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Deerfield. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's Co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's Regt.; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775. [414]

THOMAS RANELS: (Mass.) Harvard. Private, Capt. Lemuel Trescott's Co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 1, 1775; service 1 mo. 3 days. [415]

TIMOTHY REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Montague. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 9th Co., 6th Hampshire Co. Regt., as returned by 1st Lieut. Caleb Benjamen, sworn to Apr. 1, 1779; residence Montague; engaged for town of Montague; joined Capt. Saturlee's Co., Col. Hazen's Regt.; term, during war. [416]

\*TIMOTHY REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Private, Capt. David Packard's Co., Col. Eliphalet Cary's Regt.; service 3 days, company marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780. (See Jonas of Bridgewater.) Son of Nathaniel [326]; moved to Sidney, Me. after the Revolution. [417]

TIMOTHY REYNOLDS: (N.H.) Private, Capt. Wm. Satterlee's Co., Col. Hazen, in Regt. in service of U.S.A. (1778?) [418]

THOMAS REYNOLDS: (N.J.) Colonel, June 6, 1777. Born 1729 and d. 1803 in Burlington, NJ. Father-in-law Gen. John Lacey of Penn. Lieutenant- Colonel 2d Regt., Burlington Militia. Resigned Dec. 18, 1782. Captured early in the War by British and confined on a prison ship in New York harbor, eventually exchanged for Col. Simcoe of British Infantry. [419]

THOMAS REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Sergeant, Capt. Odle's Co., Col. van Rensselaer's Regt. There was also a Thomas Reynolds, private, Capt. Moseman's Co., Col. Thomas' 2d Westchester Co. Regt. [420]

TIMOTHY REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, 1st Co. Capt. Saml. Sackett, Col. Henry B. Livingston's (4th) Regt. Enlisted Nov. 21, 1776 for the War; Prisoner Mar. 2, 1781. [421]

TITUS REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Lieutenant, command. Oct. 19, 1775. Capt. Nathl. Delivan's Co., Col. van Cortlandt's (3rd Manor of Cortlandt) Regt. Also, Lieut., under Capt. Gideon Seely, appointed Apr. 22, 1779, Lt. Col. Thaddeus Crane's (4th) Regt. Also, Lieut., Capt. Seely's Co., Col. Joseph Benedict's (3rd) Westchester Co. Regt. [422]

TARRY REYNOLDS: (N.C.) Enlisted Apr. 11, 1771, in Co. of Artillery, Col. James Moore. [423]

THOMAS REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Private, 1st Pa. Cont. Line. Also, Private, Col. Stephen Moylan's 4th Regt. Cavalry, Lt. Dragoons. "Born Ireland 1758; height 5'4"; fair complexion; light color hair." Enlisted Sep. 10, 1781. Also, Capt. James Fisher's Co. for 1782; Cumberland Co. 7th-class private. Also, Col. Lewis Nocola's invalid Regt. as disch. Apr. 1783. Also, 4th class private Capt. Evan Anderson's Co. of West Whiteland, Goshen, 1781. (Several different Thomas' included in these records, grouped for convenience.) [424]

THOMAS REYNOLDS: (R.I.) of Bristol. Private in Colonel's Co., 16th Continental Regt. commanded by Col. Henry Jackson; enlisted Dec. 5, 1777 to serve 3 yrs.; re-enlisted Dec. 4, 1779. On a descriptive list dated Hutts, near West

Point, Jan. 28, 1781 he appears as private in Capt. Dow's Co., 9th Regt. Col. Jackson, then aged 42. [425]

THOMAS REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Private, Capt. Robt. Rhodes' Co. stationed at E. Greenwich during July 1780, and were dismissed about Mar. 1781 [426]

THOMAS REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Corporal, Capt. Peleg Hoxey's Co., stationed near Charlestown shore Aug. 10, 1777. [427]

THOMAS REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Corporal in Col. John Topham's Regt., pay warrant for £14-17-1. [428]

THOMAS REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Private, town of Gloucester, 1782, original record contains complete description. [429]

THOMAS REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Private, Capt. Thomas Cole's Co., Col. Chr. Greene's 1st Battal. Regt. 10 Feb. 1780. [430]

THOMAS REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Private, 1 Feb. 1781, RI Regt., enlisted for three years or duration of war. [431]

THOMAS REYNOLDS: (Md.) Private. Enlisted by Edw. Spurrier, passed July 20, 1776. Also, Private, enlisted 15 June 1778, disch. Mar. 1779, 5th Md. Regt., pay account, Capt. Lynch's Co. Also, enlisted, private, 10 May 1779; missing 16 Aug. 1780 from Capt. Hawkins' Co., 5th Md. Regt.; Private, among men passed by Thos. Rutter, Baltimore Co., Apr. 11, 1780. Also, in a return of deserters taken up in Harford Co. Aug. 4, 1780, record by Lt. Richd. Dallam. Also, enlisted July 5, 1782 for 3 yrs. Md. Line. Also, private, enlisted Aug. 16, 1782, "war." Also, Private, commenced 5 July 1782, length service unknown. (This record probably not all the same Thomas.) [432]

TOBIAS REYNALD: (Md.) Sergt., 4th Regt., disch. 24 May 1780. Also, enlisted Mar. 8, 1782 for duration War, "recruited by Capt. John Agner Hamilton, 2d Regt." Maryland Line, as private, "length of service unknown." [433]

THOMAS RUNNELS: (Va.) June 1781 killed by Indians. "Capt. Neely McGuire ordered our men in pursuit." [434]

THOMAS REYNOLDS: (Va.) See Va. State Lib. 8th Rept., p. 370. [435]

THOMAS REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. John Robinson's Co., Col. John Abbott's Regt. "Services in an alarm to the Frontiers, at Skeensboro, Oct. 25, 1781." [436]

VALENTINE RAYNOLDS: (Conn.) Matrosse, of Greenwich or Stamford, enlisted May 25, 1778, served into 1780-81. No record of final disch. Col. Lamb's Artillery. The Regiment was represented in nearly all the battles of the north and at the siege of Yorktown, and was noted for its efficiency. Remained in service to close of the War. [437]

WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Private, enlisted from Woodbury, Capt. J. Farrand, Col. Moseley, to serve till 1 Jan. 1779. Woodbury sent more Reynolds to war than any other American town. [438]

WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (Conn.) Joined the Militia in 1775 and served during the entire war, whenever called. [439]

WILLIAM RENNALS: (Conn.) Private, Capt. Humphrey's Co., Col. Wm. Douglas, 6th Regt. Conn. Line. Enlisted Mar. 10, 1778, died Sep. 19, 1778. With main army under Washington, at White Plains. [440]

WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Company receipt for wages, given to Capt. Samuel Thomas, dated North Kingston, Jan. 6, 1777. [441]

\*WILLIAM HOOPER REYNOLDS: (Mass.) Marblehead. Sergeant, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's Co., Col. John Glover's Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged May 16, 1775; service 2 mos. 21 days. Also, Marblehead, 3rd Sergeant, Capt. Nicholson Broughton's (5th) Co., Col. John Glover's (21st) Regt.; company return (probably Oct. 1775); reported on furlough. Also, same Co. and Regt.; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp Cambridge, Dec. 20, 1775. (Son of John and Judith (Hooper?) Reynolds, grandson of John and Anna (Blanch) Reynolds.) [442]

WINTHROP REYNOLDS: (N.H.) Private, enlisted for Town of Barrington, Aug. 13, 1780, from a "muster roll of the men raised to recruit the 3rd NH Regts. in the Continental Army to the last day of Dec. 1780." Muster dated Kingston by Josiah Bartlett. Served 4 mos., 24 das., £643-4; allowance for blanket £335; 106 miles travel allowed £63-12; total £1041-16 (depreciated currency). [See Rev. M.T. Runnels] [443]

WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (N.J.) Private, Capt. Harker's Co. 2d Regt. Sussex. Also, Maj. Westbrook's Battalion, State troops. (See Robert R.) [444]

WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (N.J.) Militia private, Hunterdon. [445]

WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (N.Y.) Private, Capt. Smith's Co., Col. Jesse Woodhull's Orange Co. Militia, "wounded and captured at Fort Montgomery, Oct. 6, 1777." Other William Reynolds' mentioned: Private, Capt. Odle's Co., Col. Van Rensselaer's Regt.; Private, Capt. Schofield's Co., Col. Crane's Regt.; Private, Capt. Boutan's Co., Col. Crane's Regt. [446]

WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (Penn.) Enlisted from Franklin Co., Captains John Chambers and James Grier, Col. Edward Hand. Also, same Co., June 12, 1776. Also, Capt. Matthew Smith's Co., Lancaster Co. (Dauphin). Nearly whole company was captured Jan. 1, 1776. "Oct. 24 sent back from Wilderness sick." Also, Private, Capt. Marshall's Co., 1781; same 1782; 1st Regt. deserted Apr. 18, 1782. Also, Private from New Jersey, enlisted May 24, 1779, 3 yrs., disch. May 24, 1782, Capt. Henry Bedkins 2nd troop, 1st Partisan Legion. Also, Privates, in depreciation pay accounts William Reynolds' are mentioned from Cumberland, Northumberland and Westmoreland Counties. Also, a Wm. Reynolds mentioned as Capt. of a Northumberland Co. Also, Private, Capt. Henry Lott's Northampton Associators, 4th Co., Bucks Co. Aug. 19, 1775. Also, Lieut. commissioned July 31, 1777 in 2d Co. with Capt. Patrick Jack, 4th Battal. Comb. Co. Militia, Lieut. of 6th Co. May 10, 1780, Lt. Col. S. Culbertson July 1, 1781. Same 1782. Also, Private, in Capt. Wm. Skiles' Co. 1st Batt. Lancaster Co., Col. James Mercer, May 28, 1781, also, 1782. Also, Private, Capt. Alex. White's Co. 1st Batt. Lancaster Co., Col. Geo. Stewart. Also, Private, Capt. Wm. Crawford's Co. 5th Lancaster Batt. 1779; June 15, 1780; 1781, 1782. Also, Private, Capt. David Morgan's Co. 8th Batt. Lanc. Earl Township, Col. Peter Grubb's Regt. destined for defence of Phila. June 1, 1776. Also, Corporal, above Co., Aug. 16, 1776. (Note: These records belong to a dozen different Williams, but for convenience they are grouped under one title.) [447]

WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Ensign, from N. Kingston, Capt. Thos. Clarke's Co., Col. Robt. Brown, 2d Kings Co. Regt., June 1775, 3 das. Also, Private, Capt. Peter Wright's Co., Col. Chas. Dyer's Regt. RI Militia, served 3 mos. 1776; 6 mos. 1777. Also, Private, Capt. Samuel Dyer's Co., same Regt., served 8 mos. 1778; 6 mos. 1779; one mo. 1780. Pensions 1832, for 2 yrs. actual service, b. and d. Kingston 1753-1841. Wife's name: Esther. [448]



WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (R.I.) Private, under Col. Zebulon Butler 24th Regt. Conn. at Wyoming, June 24, 1778, born in Kingston, RI 1700, d. Plymouth, Penn. 1792. (DAR Lin. Bk. XX: 181) [449]

WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (Md.) Among men enlisted (as also Thomas Reynolds) by Edw. Spurrier, passed July 20, 1776, by Thos. Dorsey. Also, Private, 3d May 1778, 3 Mar. 1779, 6th Md. Regt. Cont. Line. [450]

WAITMAN REYNOLDS: (Va.) Private, Capt. Francis Muir's 7th Co., Col. Nathl. Gist's Regt. 1777. Also, on list of Militia paid off at Romney. See Va. St. Lib. 8th rept., p. 370. [451]

WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (Va.) Va. St. Lib. 8th and 9th annual repts., p. 370-1, mentions 4 different Williams as soldiers, "one of Augusta"; another as quartermaster; another comm. [452]

WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (Va.) List of Militia paid off at Ft. Pitts. See 8th Ann. rept. Va. St. Lib., p. 370. [453]

WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (Va.) Sergeant, Va. State troops, served 3 yrs. Given land bounty warrant, for 200 acres, dated Jan. 28, 1784. [454]

WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (Va.) Lieutenant. Va. Cont. Line; 3 yrs. Given land bounty warrant by state for 2666 2/3 acres Dec. 13, 1786. He bought up the warrants of a number of other soldiers. [455]

WILLIAM REYNOLDS: (Vt.) Private, Capt. Augustin Odel's Co., Col. John Abbott's Regt., Militia, out in an alarm from 1st day of Aug. to 4th, 1781. Service, 3 days, 30 miles. (See Sergt. Elisha Reynolds, same Co.) Also, same Co., private. Alarm of Oct. 19, 1781. Service 18 das., 60 miles. (See also John Sr. and John Jr. same Co.) [456]

*LIST OF COLONIAL SOLDIERS OF VIRGINIA*

Virginia State Library

Special Report of the Department of Archives and History for 1913

(Repr Balto: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1965 )

[RFA Archives]

BENJAMIN RENNOLD (V.C.M 23: W.A. Crozier's *Virginal Colonial Militia*, New York 1905.)

FRANCIS RANDOLS (H.S. 7, 196: *Hening's Statutes at Large*.)

JOHN REYNOLD (Aug. Rec. 2, 505: *Abstracts from the Records of Augusta County*. By Lyman Chalkey. 3 vols. Rosslyn, VA 1912.)

JOHN REYNOLDS (V.C.M. 14: W.A. Crozier's *Virginal Colonial Militia*, New York 1905; *Va. Mag* 2, 152: *VA Magazine of History and Biography*, 21 vols.; and *Wash. Mss*, 112, 87, 116: *Washington Manuscripts*; the great collection of letters and papers of Washington in the Library of Congress, consisting of a number of volumes referred to usually by folios but not always.)

RICHARD REYNOLDS (F.I.B.W., 1, 175: *French & Indian Bounty Warrants*, 2 mss vols., copied from loose applications for land bounties in the VA land office In the VA Historical Society Library; and V.C.M. 129: W.A. Crozier's *Virginia Colonial Militia*, New York 1905.)

STEPHEN RUNNALLS (H.S. 7, 206: *Hening's Statutes at Large*.)

THOMAS REYNOLDS (*Va. Mag* 2, 152: *VA Magazine of History and Biography*, 21 vols; and *Wash. Mss.*, 112, 87: *Washington Manuscripts*; the great collection of letters and papers of Washington in the Library of Congress, consisting of a number of volumes referred to usually by folios but not always.)

WILLIAM REYNOLDS (F.I.B.W. 1, 301: *French & Indian Bounty Warrants*. 2 mss vols., copied from loose applications for land bounties in the VA land office In the VA Historical Society Library.)

*HISTORICAL REGISTER OF VIRGINIANS IN THE REVOLUTION  
SOLDIERS, SAILORS, MARINES 1775-1783*

John H. Gwathmey. Richmond, VA: The Dietz Press, 1938

[RFA Archives]

Aaron Reynolds, Corp., 3 CL<sup>1</sup>; 3 and 4 CL<sup>1</sup>; IP<sup>2</sup>.  
Aaron Rennols (Reynolds) Corp., 3 and 4 CL<sup>1</sup>, also Renolds.  
Aaron Rennolds (Reynolds) Corp., 3 and 4 CL<sup>1</sup>.  
Aaron Runald, 3 CL<sup>1</sup>, E<sup>3</sup>.  
Aaron Runnells (Reynolds) Corp., 3 and 4 CL<sup>1</sup>.  
Alexander Reynolds, 5 and 11 CL<sup>1</sup>, 11 and 15 CL<sup>1</sup>.  
Alexander Reynolds, Bedford, 71, mpl<sup>4</sup>.  
Alexander Runalds, 11 CL<sup>1</sup>.  
Alexander Runnals, 11 CL<sup>1</sup>, E<sup>3</sup>.  
Arthur Reynolds, Corp., Inf., nbl<sup>5</sup>.  
Arthur Ronals (Reynolds) 10 CL<sup>1</sup>.  
Alexander Ronalds (Reynolds) 5 and 11 CL<sup>1</sup>.  
Alexander Rynals, 11 and 15 CL<sup>1</sup>, E<sup>3</sup>.  
Benjamin Reynolds, E<sup>3</sup>.  
Bernard Reynolds, Pvt., WD<sup>6</sup>.  
Bernard Reynolds, Russell Co., 71, mpl<sup>4</sup>.  
Charles Reynolds, IP<sup>2</sup>.  
Charles Runnells, Charles, Capt. Robert Barnet's Co. Mil.  
David Reynolds, Capt. Hicklin's Co., Augusta.  
George Reynolds, 1st Lieut., Henry Mil., apptd. Aug., 1780.  
Henry Reynolds, Capt. Hicklin's Co., Augusta.  
Henry Reynolds, 77, Greene Co. TN, mpl<sup>4</sup>.  
Hysom Reynolds, 1 CL<sup>1</sup>.  
James Reynolds, Caroline Mil., rec.<sup>7</sup> as Ensign in Capt. William Sthreshley's Co., Aug 14, 1777; rec.<sup>7</sup> as 2nd Lieut. Nov 1779; also spelled Rennolds.  
James Reynolds, Sgt., Marine Corps.  
James Ranals (Reynolds) 7 CL<sup>1</sup>.  
James Rannals (Reynolds) 7 CL<sup>1</sup>.  
James Rannels, 13 CL<sup>1</sup>.  
James Rannolds, BW.<sup>9</sup>  
James Raynolds (Reynolds) 7 CL<sup>1</sup>.  
James Renalds (Reynolds) 7 and 13 CL<sup>1</sup>.  
James Renolds, Nansemond, 77, mpl<sup>4</sup>.  
James Rennolds, officer, see Reynolds.  
Jeremiah Reynolds, Rom.<sup>8</sup>  
Jesse Reynold, E<sup>3</sup>.  
Jesse Reynolds (Runalds) Corp., 5 CL<sup>1</sup>, Bedford pens.<sup>10</sup>  
Jesse Raynalds (Runalds) Corp. 5 CL<sup>1</sup>.  
Jesse Raynolds (Runalds) Corp. 5 CL<sup>1</sup>.  
Jesse Ronalds, Corp. 5 CL<sup>1</sup>.  
Jesse Runalds, Corp. 5 CL<sup>1</sup>.  
Jesse Runnals (Runalds) Corp., 5 CL<sup>1</sup>.  
Jesse Runnalds, Corp., Morgan's Riflemen.

Jesse Runnels, Pvt., widow Sarah Rec'd pension at Richmond, mss. WD<sup>6</sup>.  
 Jesse Runnels, Bedford, 83 mpl<sup>4</sup>.  
 Job Reynolds, Capt. John McCay's Co., Augusta.  
 John Reynolds, Captain in 1776-7, E<sup>3</sup>.  
 John Reynolds, Lieut. of Marines, awarded 2,666 acres.  
 John Reynolds, Surgeon, Navy, entitled to land; served on the 'Protector'; also on the Tartar; awarded 6,000 acres.  
 John Reynolds, Surgeon, State Navy, mss. WD<sup>6</sup>.  
 John Reynolds, awarded 2,666 acres as an Ensign.  
 John Reynolds, "to be apptd. 3rd Lieut. Dec. 2, 1776," SP.<sup>13</sup>  
 John Reynolds, 1 CL<sup>1</sup>, 2 Va. State Reg.  
 John Reynolds, Gaddis' Command, Monongalia Militia  
 John Reynolds, Augusta pens.<sup>10</sup>  
 John Rennolds, Jr., Essex Mil., apptd. Ensign May 21, 1781  
 John Rindel, Orange pet.<sup>11</sup>  
 John Runnals, E<sup>3</sup>.  
 Joseph Rennolds, Caroline Mil., oath as Ensign May 14, 1778  
 Joseph M. Reynolds., 5 CL<sup>1</sup>, E<sup>3</sup>.  
 Martin Raynolds, Rom.<sup>8</sup>  
 Miles Reynolds 1 Va. State Reg.  
 Miles Reaynolds (Reynolds) 1 Va. State Reg.  
 Nathaniel, Barren Co., Ky., mpl<sup>4</sup>.  
 Pat Reynolds, E<sup>3</sup>.  
 Richard Raynolds, service proved in Spotsylvania  
 Richard Reynolds, Capt. John McCay's Co., Augusta  
 Richard D. Reynolds, Muhlenburg Co., Ky., mpl<sup>4</sup>.  
 Robert Reynolds, 4 CL<sup>1</sup>.  
 Sthreshley Rennolds, Essex Mil., rec.<sup>7</sup> as 1st Lieut. Jun 16, 1777; oath Aug. 13, 1777; rec.<sup>7</sup> as Captain Mch.. 20, 1780  
 Thomas Reynolds, 1P.  
 Thomas Rennolds (Renolls) 7 CL<sup>1</sup>.  
 Thomas Renolls, 7 CL<sup>1</sup>.  
 Thomas Runalls, 7 CL<sup>1</sup>.  
 Waitman Reynolds, Gist's Reg.; taken prisoner Feb. 25, 1778; back in ranks July 25.  
 Waitman Rannals, Rom.<sup>8</sup>  
 Warterman or Wartman Reynolds, Inf., nbll<sup>5</sup>.  
 Washman Reynold, 2 Va. State Reg., E<sup>3</sup>.  
 William Reynold, E<sup>3</sup>.  
 William Reynolds, Director of State Laboratory at Westham, and Lieut. of Artillery in 2 State Reg.; in Oct., 1780 was  
 in the Carolinas; served to Apr. 22, 1783; Collector of Port of Yorktown in 1789; died Oct. 25, 1798; awarded 2,666  
 acres; will cited, mss. WD<sup>6</sup>.  
 William Reynolds, Caroline Mil., rec.<sup>7</sup> as 2nd Lieut. in Capt. Sthreshley's Co. Aug 14, 1777.  
 William Reynolds, Edmonds' Command, Artillery.  
 William Reynolds, Sgt. Inf., nbll<sup>5</sup>.  
 William Reynolds, 2 Va. State Reg.  
 William Reynolds, clothing 1780.  
 William Reynolds, Caroline pens.<sup>10</sup>  
 William Raynolds, Caroline, 73, mpl<sup>4</sup>.  
 William Rennolds, Pitts.<sup>12</sup>

NOTES:

Where no special reference is given, the name is to be found in the alphabetically indexed papers in the Old Records Division, Adjutant General's Office, War Department or Navy Department, National Archives. (Reynolds) Parenthetical inserts following many of the names indicate that there is definite reason to believe that these were only variations of the same names.

1. CL. Preceded by a numeral. The 15 Virginia Regiments of the Continental Line. Thus 10 CL refers to the Tenth VA Regiment, Continental Line.
2. IP. The Illinois Papers. A collection of rolls of militia and regulars in the Illinois Department now in the State Library, indexed in the State Archives.
3. E. "Index of the Revolutionary records in the Virginia State Archives," compiled by Dr. H.J. Eckenrode in 1912 and 1914.
4. mpl. Militia Pension List. Compiled from a report by the Secretary of War in 1835, "Pensions," Volume II, of men receiving pensions for services as Virginia Militiamen. Approximate ages in 1833 and counties of residence at that time given, West Virginia still being part of Virginia.
5. nbll. Names appeared on Army Register, but had not received bounty land. An extensive compilation in the War Department.
6. WD. War Department, emphasizing that the record is there.
7. rec. Recommended. Virtually synonymous with "appointed" or "sworn" in regard to militia officers. Recommendations for militia commissions were record in the county order books, and when issued by the Governor's Council the officers took oath.
8. Rom. A list of militia paid at Romney in 1775. It is probable that these were Colonial troops late in receiving their pay. It is noted that practically all of them immediately joined the army of the Revolution.
9. BW. Bounty Warrantes. Applications for grants of bounty land, a collection of loose manuscripts in the State Library.
10. pens. A pensioner, according to the report of the Secretary of War in 1835, "Pensions", Vol. II. Copy in State Archives. Places of residence of pensioners after war given.
11. pet. Petioners; preceded by the name of a county. Petitions presented to the Legislature. A loose collection of manuscripts in the State Library filed by counties and indexed.
12. Pitts. A list of militia paid off at Pittsburgh (Fort Pitt) in 1775, indexed in the State Library. It is probable that these were Colonial troops in Dunmore's War late in receiving their pay. Their names are included here as interesting data, and it will be ntoed that practically all of them immediately joined the Revolutionary forces.
13. SP. State of Virginia papers in the War Department which one would expect to find in the State Archives.

*TENNESSEE SOLDIERS IN THE REVOLUTION*

Penelope Johnson Allen  
Balto: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1977  
[RFA Archives]

NORTH CAROLINA REVOLUTIONARY ARMY ACCOUNTS

Index to Soldiers Residing in Washington and Sullivan Counties TN 1781-1783:

David Runnolds, I-8-2 (2); I-40-2

Moses Runnolds, XII-3-2

Will Runnolds, I-5-2

There were no Reynolds by any spelling in the Complete List of Revolutionary Pensioners residing in TN who had received the Benefits of Congress -- Act of May 15, 1828.

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF BLOUNT COUNTY, TN:

Jane McReynolds to John McReynolds 27 Nov 1799; Joseph Alexander.

John McReynolds to Jane McReynolds 27 Nov 1799; Joseph Alexander.

Sarah Runnills to James Wallace 31 Dec 1801; William Wallace.

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF DAVIDSON COUNTY, TN, Marriage Register, Vol. I (through 1805):

Mary Renolds to Elisha Brewer 17 May 1791 {p5}

REYNOLDS IN THE DAR PATRIOT INDEX  
[RFA Archives]

Includes Rannells, Raynolds, Rennells, Rennolds, Runnalls, Runnells & Runnels

PATRIOT	BORN	DIED	GRADE	STATE	SPOUSE
Aaron	12-01-1753	01-??-1842	Pvt	VA	Martha Davis
Abraham	05-23-1718	07-24-1804	Pvt	NH	Hannah Smith
Allen David	04-14-1763	11-09-1827	Pvt	NH	Deborah Branch
Ambrose	08-??-1751	12-24-1830	Pvt	CT	Mary Knapp
Benjamin	1761	05-10-1851	Pvt	CT	2) Lydia Bennett
Benjamin	03-31-1748	06-22-1802	Pvt	MA	Hepzibah Ayer
Benjamin	02-26-1760	10-08-1814	Pvt	NY	Anne Smith
Benjamin	04-18-1756	02-19-1820	Pvt	RI	Elizabeth Reynolds
Benjamin	c 1755	1826	Lt PS	SC	1) Sarah Chaplin; 2) Anne Smiley
Benoni	04-08-1755	02-18-1854	Pvt	NY	Anna Harmon
Bernard	11-12-1763	01-23-1833	Pvt	VA	Lucy Johnston
Caleb	1739	1790	Pvt PS	NY	Sarah Brown
Charles	10-30-1762	04-12-1816	Pvt	CT	Hannah Bidwell
Daniel	09-15-1742	12-13-1795	Col	NH	Hannah Spofford
David	06-17-1734	07-08-1816	Pvt	CT	Hannah (Andrus) Gaylord
David	01-16-1753	08-30-1827	Pvt	NY	Margarite Crissey
David	1761	04-06-1827	Pvt	NY	Sally Galloway
David	09-07-1739	04-25-1789	MM	NY	Mary __
David	?	1809	Pvt	PA	Ruth Becket
Dudley	c 1750	1799	Capt	NC	Fanny Hubert
Ebenezer	11-20-1726	08-04-1795		PS	MA 1) Abigail Sallows;
					2) Hannah Smith
Eliphalet		1753	1827	Pvt	CT Jemima Tibbets
Elisha	04-??-1755	12-13-1836	Lt	NC	Judith Eddins
Elisha Jr	08-29-1763	11-15-1840	Pvt	RI NY VT	1) Miss Gates;
					2) Elizabeth Hoxie
Ely		1747	11-28-1827	Pvt	NY __
Ezekiel	10-13-1747	11-24-1833	Pvt	CTCT	Mary Mead
Fielding	06-01-1763	03-08-1862	Ord-Sgt	SC	1) Priscilla __; 2) Eliza Perry;
					3) E. Drucker
Frances	07-03-1758	02-10-1814	Pvt	PA	Elizabeth Levering
Gamaliel Sr	11-04-1725	05-07-1805	Pvt	CT	1) Mehitable Beebe;
					2) Sarah Hazen
Gamaliel Jr	05-20-1754	06-07-1836	Capt	CT	Mary Smith
George	1742	1818	Pvt	MD	Lenny Wholforth
George	10-13-1758/9	1821	Capt	NJ	1) Dorothy Landon;
					2) Mary D. Lashmutte
George	c 1730	1795	Sol	PA	1) __ Davis; 2) Margaretta Stopp
George	02-19-1761	12-19-1844	Cpl	RI	Freelove Northup
George	c 1754	c 1813	Capt	VA	Susanna Lansford
Griffen	06-11-1737	12-24-1823	PS	NY	Elizabeth __

Grindall	10-12-1755	05-08-1847	Lt	RI	1) Abigail Rhodes; 2) Mehitable Kendall; 3) Cynthia Kendall
Grindall Sr	07-11-1726	1790	Lt	VA	Sarah Searles
Grindall Jr	1763	11-29-1843	Pvt	VT	Dorcas Landon
Hamilton	10-07-1762	1851	Pvt	GA	1) Rachel Clements
Harman	1749/59	07-20-1839	Sol	GA	__ Howell
Henry	1742	1847	MM	NY	Mary Fowler
Henry	01-31-1757	07-16-1845	Pvt	PA	Elizabeth Sidwell
Henry	?	1787	Ens	RI	Mahitable Wait
Henry	10-12-1759	03-31-1829	Pvt	RI	2) Elizabeth Mitchell
Horton	1732	1791	Pvt	CT	Lydia Knapp
Israel	12-25-1753	11-22-1812	Pvt	NY	Deborah Hachel
Jacob	05-08-1731	07-07-1786	Pvt	CT	Martha Padelford
Jacob	09-14-1728	02-06-1799	Pvt	PA	Rebecca Daye
James	03-17-1732	05-08-1818	1Lt	CT	Mehitable Blakeslee
James	07-14-1754	04-06-1835	Sgt	CT	Mary Davis
James	05-08-1759	03-02-1833	Pvt	CTCT	Abigail Knapp
James	01-25-1752	04-09-1844	Ens	NH	Tamson Ham
James	1747	10-09-1834	Pvt	NY	2) Mrs. Phebe Adsit
James	1757	1833	Pvt	NC	Sarah Green
James	12-21-1760	1829	Pvt	PA	Hannah Webster
James	03-04-1757	2-03-1846	Lt	RI	1) Rachel Peckham; 2) Eunice Austin
James	1750	1796	Pvt	VA	Susan Lindsay
Jedediah Sr	1720	1776	PS	NH	Abigail Crandall
Jedediah Jr	12-15-1744	1800	PS	NH	Hannah __
Job	01-12-1749	08-27-1831	Lt	NH	Sarah Ellison
John	07-06-1743	05-30-1804/5	Sgt	CT	Abigail Bement
John	03-16-1761	03-03-1840	Sgt	CT	Mary Morgan
John	1764	1820	PS	DE	Ann __
John Sr	1714	04-13-1784	PS	MD	Elizabeth McKee
John Jr	1745	03-??-1779	Capt	MD	Margaret Smith
John	06-??-1749	04-23-1829	Pvt	NH	Elizabeth Picket
John	c 1734	c 1827	Pvt	NJ	Joanna Patterson
John	c 1738	1787	Sct MM	NY	Rebecca Rundell
John	10-13-1725	1808/9	PS	NC	Edith __
John	1728	1808	Capt	PA	Miss Hayes
John	c 1740	01-??-1824	Pvt	PA	Mary Campbell
John	02-03-1759	01-11-1848	Pvt	RI	Hannah Faulder
John	1751	07-01-1822	Sol	VA	Rebecca __
John	01-05-1733	1796	PS	VA	Alcey Reese
John	03-10-1754	1795	PS	VA	Elizabeth Brickey
Jonas	01-28-1741/2	08-05-1795	Cpl	MA	Anna Perkins
Jonathan	04-03-1756	08-24-1809	Pvt	CT	Mary Brown Pvt
Jonathan	1726	1807	PS	NH	Keziah Carter
Jonathan	10-03-1740	09-14-1840	Sgt	VT	Rebecca __
Joseph	05-02-1732	12-10-1792	PS	CT	Phebe Lee



Joseph	11-10-1747	07-07-1808	2Lt PS	MD	Sarah Smith
Joseph	06-21-1751	03-15-1831	Cpl	MA W	Jemima Perkins
Joseph	08-27-1757	11-12-1799	Capt	NY	1) Ruth Rich; 2) Lydia Parker
Joseph	07-26-1761	1857	Pvt	NY	Ruth Palmer
Joseph	07-09-1749	12-25-1823	Pvt	NY	Experience Davis
Joseph Sr	11-15-1719	09-11-1789		CS	RI Lydia Greenwood
Joseph Jr	09-20-1748	10-10-1818		Lt	RI Sarah Cox
Joseph	1750	08-07-1821	PS	VA	Susanna Wright
Margaret Smith	1748	1783	PS	MD	John Reynolds
Mary	1768	12-20-1817		PS	MD Joseph Clark
Moses	1752	1781	Pvt	NY	3) Sarah Crosby
Nathaniel Sr	01-27-1715	04-??-1792		PS	CT Sarah Lockwood
Nathaniel Jr	09-07-1745	06-06-1822	Lt	CT	1) Rebecca Mead;
2) Deborah Husted					
Nathaniel	03-19-1718	11-26-1807		PS	MA 1) Hannah Hartawell;
2) Mary Tolman					
Nathaniel	10-25-1730	1782		SeaCap MA	1) Lydia Raymond;
2) Mrs M. (Chappell) Blaney					
Nathaniel	04-26-1757	1828		Pvt	MA 1) Bertha Keith; 2) Mary Adams
Nathaniel	02-22-1754	09-21-1843		2Lt	NY W* Hannah Todd Coley
Nathaniel	11-25-1762	05-??-1844		Pvt	VA* Catherine Vernon
Nehemiah	1732-40	1787		Sgt	CT 1) Mary Armstrong;
2) Anstress Southworth					
Peter	05-17-1730	06-15-1780	PS	CT	Hannah Wells
Peter	04-01-1750	04-08-1798	PS	NY	Elizabeth Lockwood
Phebe	1770	1853	PS	NY	Jeremiah Drake
Reuben	03-14-1735	03-08-1819	Fif	CT	Hepzibah __
Richard	c 1738	09-??-1787	Sol	GA VA	Sarah Ann __
Robert	1760	05-24-1833	Pvt	MA	Sarah Braley
Robert	09-21-1736	09-??-1806	Capt	RI	Eunice Waite
Robert	1760	08-29-1844	Sgt	RI	Jemima Ross
Samuel	02-17-1753	12-09-1813	Pvt	CT	Sarah Foote
Samuel	?	?	Pvt	CT	Lucy Pitkin
Samuel	07-16-1754	03-21-1847	Capt	NH	Mary March
Samuel	02-12-1752	03-24-1828	Ens	RI	Amey Weaver
Samuel	1757	10-14-1845	Pvt	SC	Mary Gray
Sarah	02-08-1762	08-31-1849	PS	CT	Josiah Smith
Silas	08-23-1763	04-01-1837	Pvt	VT	2) Didama Leonard
Solomon	08-08-1758	10-28-1835		Pvt	CT Elizabeth Green
Stephen	07-03-1754	07-22-1798	Cpl	MA	Chloe Thruston
Stephen	02-02-1749	?	Pvt	RI	Abigail Cottrell
Streshly	1760	07-25-1822	PS	VA	Martha Dangerfield Beale
Susanna Lansford	?	1813		PS	VA George Reynolds
Thomas	1752	12-06-1836	Pvt	CT	Sally Marshall
Thomas	01-27-1762	12-09-1851	Pvt	MA	Tabitha Thayer
Thomas	02-25-1719	c10-??-1795		CS	MA Elizabeth Turner
Thomas	1729	1803	Col	NJ	__
Thomas	11-05-1753	04-14-1845	Pvt	RI	Mary __

Thomas	1752	1801	Pvt	VA	Sarah Lindsay
Thomas	1762	06-04-1850	Pvt	VA	Catherine Willis
Timothy	05-13-1733	10-02-1781	Capt	CT	Amy Knapp
Titus	1737	12-25-1808	Lt	NY	Sarah Husted
Wm	c 1725	1798	PS Pvt	MD	Mary __
Wm	c 1750	08-02-1821	PS	MD	Nancy Griffith
Wm	07-07-1739	07-10-1822	Pvt	MA	Rebekah Foster
Wm	c 1734-8	02-??-1809	Pvt	NY	Mary Knapp
Wm	1736	1785	Pvt	NY	Sarah __
Wm	05-05-1754	06-18-1816	Pvt	NY	Martha Lamoreax
Wm	12-20-1740	04-02-1819	1Lt	PA	Ruth Maxwell
Wm	1700	01-??-1792	Pvt	PA	Deborah Green
Wm	07-19-1753	10-04-1841	Pvt	RI	Esther Reynolds
Wm	10-03-1755	1785	Lt	VA	Anne Thorton
Wm Whitford	05-29-1749	04-13-1829	Pvt	NY	Mary Lillibridge
Winthrop	1754	1832	Pvt	NH	Hannah Locke

## INDEX OF REYNOLDS REVOLUTIONARY WAR PENSION APPLICATIONS

Index of Revolutionary War Pension Applications in the National Archives, Bicentennial Edition (Revised and Enlarged). National Genealogical Society. Washington DC: 1976, annotated [in brackets] with additions and information from National Archives microfilm of records transcribed by Belle Hester, Reynolds Monthly Newsletter, Gillette WY, Jun, Jul, Oct 1990. Copies of records may be obtained from the National Archives. Abstracted by Sybil Reynolds Taylor.

### Abbreviations used:

Ass.	Assignees	CL	Continental Line
BLR	Bounty Land Register	BLW	Bounty Land Warrant
Iss.	Issued	R	Rejected
S	Survivor	W	Widow

RAYNOLDS, BENJAMIN, \_\_\_\_\_, R8624

RAYNOLDS, JOHN, MD, see REYNOLDS

RENELS, BENJAMIN, see RENNELLS

RENNELLS, BENJAMIN CT, CL, MA, S40327

RENOLDS, JAMES, NC, S7370. No papers.

REYNOLD, JAMES, MD, BLW 11647. Iss. 2/1/1790 to Ann Tootle, admx., Janus Williams & Jos. Dawson, admrs. of James Tootle, Ass. No papers. [Private, Line, 100 acres.]

REYNOLDS, AARON, VA, Indian Wars, S4061 [Born 1 Dec 1753; resided in KY; 27 Aug 1832 resided (Giles) TN.]

REYNOLDS, ABIJAH, NY, S40329 [Born May 1760; 25 May 1818 resided Wells Twp (Bradford) PA; wife Margaret age 73, dau Susanna age 14.]

REYNOLDS, ALBROW, CT, S15963 [Born 11 Jan 1751, News Neck RI, aft Rev moved to (Amherst) VA, then to (Bedford) VA where he lived 1833, at age of 79; married 3 Apr 1778/79 (Bedford) VA; d 22/23 Apr 1836 (Bedford) VA; in Dec 1838 widow age 7\_ (unintelligible), resided (Bedford) VA.] Alexander, VA, S5979

REYNOLDS, ALLEN, NH, BLW 3422; Iss. 3/9/1791 to Phinehas Rhapp, ass. No papers. [Private, Line, 100 acres.]

REYNOLDS, ALLEN, CL, NH, Deborah, W24745 [Born 14 Apr 1763; 3 Apr 1818 lived Hudson (Columbia) NY; d 9 Nov 1827; m 9 Feb 1784 (Dutchess) NY. Deborah b 1 Mar 1766; 31 Jul 1838 she lived Hudson NY. Ch listed as: Phebe b 18 Jul 1784, d 9 Jun 1785; Jeremiah b 15 Nov 1787; James b 3 Jun 1787, d 6 Aug 1814; Seth b 4 Jun 1791, d 22 Mar 1792; William b 17 Jun 1793; Anna b 24 Jul 1795, d 24 Dec 1815; George b 28 Sep 1798; Sally b 23 Jul 1800;

Allen b 10 Nov 1802; Deborah b 30 Aug 1805, d 30 Sep 1805; Phebe Ann b 24 Sep 1806; Frederick b 23 Sep 1808; and John b 4 Dec 181\_ (unintelligible). In Jun 1820, son referred to as John age 9.]

REYNOLDS, BENEDICT, MD, S4065 [Large family in 1818; 4 Oct 1832 lived Strabane Twp (Washington) PA.]

REYNOLDS, BENJAMIN, MA, Mary, W13846 [Benjamin at one time lived with father and his family in Middleborough; died 22 Sep 1831; m 1 Sep 1780. Mary lived Dartmouth (Bristol) MA, on 18 Sep 1845. Mary had brother (DeMoranville). Children of Benjamin surviving 1847: Noah, Isaac, Mary (Haskell?).]

REYNOLDS, BENJAMIN, NY, Boat Service, Susannah, W18806 [Born Sep 1760/61 S. Salem (Westchester) NY; m Susannah Murphy 15 May 1782, S. Salem; died 18 May 1842; lived Greenville (Green) NY 5 Sep 1832. In March 1843 Susanna, age 79 lived Greenville. Jared Reynolds, brother of Benjamin, age 74, lived Westerlo NY in 1843.]

REYNOLDS, BENJAMIN, RI, S30054 [Born 17 Mar 175\_ Bristol RI; in May 1836 lived Boston (Suffolk) MA, age 79; also lived Providence RI and Norfolk VA; brother L. Grindall Reynolds was Lt.]

REYNOLDS, BENJAMIN, RI, Elizabeth, W12833 [Married cousin Elizabeth Reynolds Nov 1777; died 18 Feb 1820 N. Kingstown (Washington) RI, abt age 63; Elizabeth lived N. Kingstown, age 76 in Jan 1837. Children: Ruth b 19 Jul 1778, wife of Ezra D.; John b 21 Dec 1780; Isaac b 8 Nov 1782; Mahitable b 18 Aug 1784; Anna b 17 May 1786; Sarah b 15 Oct 1787; Elizabeth b 12 Aug 1789; William W. b 26 Apr 1793; George W. b 5 Sep 1796; James b 11 Aug 1798; Hannah b 5 Jun 1802; and a dau \_\_\_\_ Waite b 10 Oct 1791.]

REYNOLDS, BENJAMIN, VA, R8709 [Born 1759 (Richmond) VA; lived Richmond til 1809 then moved to Harrison; 20 Sep 1833 lived (Lewis) VA, age 74.]

REYNOLDS, BENONI/BENONY, NY, Abigail, W12830, BLW 6113-160-55 [Born 8 Apr 1755 Quaker Hill (Dutchess) NY; lived Great Nine Partners (Dutchess) and (Oneida) NY; 20 Oct 1832 lived Marcellus (Onondaga) NY; sister Margaret Wickham; died 18 Feb 1854 (Onondaga) NY; m Abigail 1817 Otisco (Onondaga) NY; in 1854 Abigail, age 59 lived Marcellus NY; in 1865 Abigail lived with kin in Oporto, Colon Twp (St. Joseph) MI; in 1871 p.o. address was Nottawa MI.]

REYNOLDS, BERNARD, VA, Lucy, W18804 [Born, reared (Caroline) VA; in 1810 lived (Henrico) VA; in 1828, (Russell) VA; in 1832, age 69 lived (Russell); married Lucy 1 Feb 1787; d at home 23 Jan 1833 (Russell) VA; in 1840, Lucy age 76 lived (Russell) VA. Children: Elizabeth C. b 23 Nov 1788; Harriott b 19 Nov 1790 married Samuel Shoemaker 1 Jun 1815; Lucy b 10 Jan 1793; Mealey b 27 Jan 1795 married Andrew Todd 23 Dec 1813; Johnson b 5 Mar 1797 married Elizabeth 13 Mar 1822; Bernard Reynolds Jr b 23 May 1799 married Lucy 29 Jan 1826; Martha H. b 29 Oct 1801 m David B. Redwine 17 Feb 1826; Ira b 27 Nov 1803 m Leah 12 Apr 1832; Maria b 16 Jun 1807; Mary B. b 30 Oct 1809; Manual b 22 Jun 1812; and Jesse b 2 Oct 1816. In 1841 son Johnson Reynolds lived with wife Lucy in (Greenbriar) VA.]

REYNOLDS, BETSY, former widow of John Patch, MA, which see. [John Patch, MA, Betsy Reynolds, former wid. W20016.]

REYNOLDS, CHARLES, Art. Artificers, BLW 13678. Iss. 2/5/1790. No papers. [Private, line, Artillery Artificers, 100 acres, ass. not shown.]

REYNOLDS, CHARLES, CL, CT, Hannah, W17528 [Born 30 Oct 1762 E. Hartford CT; married Hannah Bidwell 1 Jun 1786 E. Hartford; Hannah born 9 Dec 1762, died 9 Jan 1841 E. Hartford. Children: Hannah born 23 Jan 1787; Susey b 21 Sep 1788; Horace b 27 Jan 1790; Salley born 29 Oct 1791, died 12 Aug 1796; Charles b 8 Jan 1798; Salley/Tabbey b 4 May 1800; Harvey b 8 Dec 1802; Walter b \_\_ Jul 1806; children living 1851: Hannah, Susan Kingsbury, Horace, Charles, Salley Vorrey, Harvey and Walter.]

REYNOLDS, DANIEL, MA, Thankful, W11118 [Born Middleborough MA; 14 Apr 1818 lived Plantation of 25-Miles Pond (Kennebec) District of ME, age 62; married Dec 1779 Thankful Haskell. In Apr 1818 Thankful age 54, dau Lorana age 15, granddau Thankful Wadley 7 years, and Daniel age 64 (notice difference is his age). Daniel married Thankful (Haskell) Dec 1779; he died 13 May 1832 Burnham ME. In Oct 1837 Thankful lived Burnham (Waldo) ME, age 78.]

REYNOLDS, DAVID, CT, Margaret, W17523 [Lived 11 Apr 1818 Killingly (Windham) CT; in 1832, age 70; died 4 Jun 1836; m Margaret Babbet 24 Nov 1782. Margaret lived (Windham) CT 13 Aug 1838, age 80; died 18 Jun 1843 Killingly; surviving children: Lucinda Sprage age 62 and David Reynolds age 55.]

REYNOLDS, DAVID, CT, Rebecca, W24738 [Married Rebecca Cox 15 Oct 1787 Columbia (Washington) ME; 28 Jun 1826 lived Dennysville (Washington) ME, age 64; died 31 Mar 1832 Dennysville. On 25 Oct 1838 Rebecca lived Dennysville, age 61, died 20 Mar 1844 marion (Washington) ME. Children: Rebeah b 19 Jun 1739; David b 15 Aug 1792; Isabell b 27 Jan 1795 married Page; Haskell b 4 Dec 1797; Isaac b 18 Jul 1800; Hannah b 26 Jul 1802/3; Eliphalet b 4 Jun 1804; Thursa b 17 Jan 1807 m Morresy; and Eliza b 22 Nov 1810 married Huckings. Rebeah and Hannah had died by 1844, others alive.]

REYNOLDS, DAVID, CT, NY, S15964 [David Reynolds of Greenwich (Litchfield) CT; on 30 Jul 1832 lived Washington CT, age 71; died 26 Jun 1833. Letter in file about David and Jane Reynolds, signed by their children, Sylvia Beardsley, Sophia Edwards and Chloe Lamso of Kent CT.]

REYNOLDS, DAVID, CT, RI, S21939 [Born 1758 in Coventry RT; lived in Killingly CT, Coventry RI and Plainfield (Windham) CT where he lived 3 Aug 1832, age 74; In 1837 lived Coventry RI.]

REYNOLDS, DAVID, MA, S15612 [Born 9 Mar 175\_(4?) Bridgewater MA; in 1782 moved to Sidney (Kennebec) ME, where he lived 14 Aug 1832.]

REYNOLDS, DAVID, NY S29411 [Born (Rockland) NY 20 Apr 1760; moved to Newburgh (Orange) NY abt 1804 until 1813; in 1835 lived Niles (Cayuga) NY, age 75; in Apr 1841 lived (Cayuga) NY, age 84; in early 1852 only surviving child was Benjamin Reynolds of Moravia (Cayuga) NY.]

REYNOLDS, ELIPHALET, CT, S37326 [19 Sep 1806 lived Addison (Washington) VT, age 67; wife Jemima age 68, son Charles age 40, grandson James age 9.]

REYNOLDS, ELISHA, NY, RI, VT, Elizabeth, W813, BLW 11093-160-55 [Born 29 Aug 1763 N. Kingstown RI; father Elisha lived Exeter RI during Rev; 4 mar 1789 Elisha (Jr) lived (Grand Isle) VT; in 1791 lived Exeter (Washington) RI; in 1821 lived Alburgh (Grand Isle) VT; in Jan 1834 lived Isle La Motte (Grand Isle) VT; married Elizabeth Hoxie 20 Dec 1834 Isle La Motte; he died 15 Nov 1840 Isle La Motte; Elizabeth age 72 in 1853, lived Isle La Motte VT.]

REYNOLDS, ELISHA, NC, Judith, W4060 [Married Judith Eddins 10 Aug 1786 (Wilkes) NC; 30 Oct 1832 lived (Wilkes) NC, age 78; on 30 Jun 1836 lived (Wilkes) NC age 82, died 13 Dec 1836 (Wilkes) NC.]

REYNOLDS, EPHRAIM, NC, S38328 [1820 lived Barnwell Dist. SC age 58; in 1623 moved near Major Waley's post office (Emanuel) GA; in 1820 referred to three daughters.]

REYNOLDS, EZEKIEL, NC, S2013 [Born 3 Mar 1760 Hertford NC on the McHerrin River; lived (Surry) NC in 1795; moved to (Washington) VA 1809; then to (Wilson) TN; then to (Bedford) TN in 1811; on 17 Aug 1832 he was age 72 yrs, 5 mos, 14 days.]

REYNOLDS, EZRA, MA, S33540 [In 1818, Ezra Reynolds of Middleboro (Plymouth) MA, age 71; on 17 Jul 1820 wife 54 yrs, one child (\_\_ yrs), lived Middleborough (Plymouth) MA. "Samuel Harlow who has the care of Ezra Reynolds age 74 years."]

REYNOLDS, EZRA, NY, Lurana/Lavina, W26366, BLW 47746-160-55 [Born 14 Apr 175\_ Washington (Dutchess) NY; Feb 1833 lived Kinderhook (Columbia) NY age 76 on 14 Apr 1832. Married 7 Dec 1824 Lurany Palmer, Kinderhook; 4 Oct 1855 Lurany age 59 lived Kinderhook; he died 23 Jun 1837 Kinderhook. She referred to as Lurana Reynolds alias Raymond, widow of Ezra Reynolds. She married Raymond after Ezra's death and Raymond deserted her. He asked that warrent be sent to Jacob D. \_\_\_\_, Atty., Berne (Albany) NY. On 19 Apr 1869 Lurana Reynolds alias Raymond lived (Columbia) NY age 72.]

REYNOLDS, FIELDING, SC, born VA, S17041 [Born (Caroline) VA; moved to Edgefield Dist SC with father and family the year before he was 14 or 15; moved to (Dallas) AL 1822, was there 11 Dec 1832, age 68. Granddaughter Elisabeth R. Reynolds said he died in 1835.]

REYNOLDS, GAMALIEL, CT, Mary, W24729 [Gamaliel Reynolds Jr. born 20 May 1754; married 4 Apr 1784 Groton CT Mary Smith of Groton b 12 May 1757 dau of Nathan Smith and wife Elizabeth who were married 1 Jul 1747; 6 Aug 1738 she lived Rochester NY. Children: Abelard b 2 Oct 1785; Gamaliel b 9 Jan 1787, d 19 Aug 1801; Elisa b 19 Jan 1790 married \_\_\_\_ Brown, d 16 Oct 1817; Jabritus b 22 Dec 1792; Mary b 17 May 1796; Albert b 24 Oct 1799; Grandsons William A. and M.T. Reynolds.]

REYNOLDS, GARDNER, RI, Elizabeth, W24748, BLW 28515-160-55 [Gardner/Gardiner Reynolds born 1759; lived Exeter and N. Kingstown (Washington) RI; died 29 Apr 1821 N. Kingstown; married 23 Apr 1786 N. Kingstown Elizabeth Davis dau of Benjamin Davis of N. Kingstown; 8 Oct 1838 Elizabeth lived N. Kingstown, age 68, still there May 1855; died 28 Dec 1855.]

REYNOLDS, GEORGE, NJ, S36255 [This file is confusing. FIRST: 1 Jun 1820, George lived Zanesville (Muskingum) OH, widower with 3 children, Catharine Jane age 13, Rebecca Mary age 10 yrs 8 mos, William Morton age 8 yrs 2 mos. SECOND: 4 Sep 1832 George Reynolds lived Exeter (Washington) RI age 7\_ on 7 Oct 1832; born S. Kingstown, lived, enlisted in N. Kingstown, afterwards "moved to Exeter, where I have lived ever since the war."]

REYNOLDS, GEORGE, RI, S21443

REYNOLDS, GEORGE, RI, S22949 [Born 19 Feb 1761 Exeter RI; 4 Sep 1831 lived Nicholson Twp (Luzerne) PA.]

REYNOLDS, GRINDALL, RI, Cynthia, W11120, BLW 40704-160-55 [Born 12 Oct 1755 Bristol RI; 13 Nov 1834 lived Boston (Suffolk) MA, age 79; lived Providence at enlistment and til 1806, then Boston 6 yrs, then Stafford 4 yrs, moving to Franconia NH for 10 yrs til 1828 when moved back to Boston]

REYNOLDS, HAMILTON, GA, born NC, R8711 [Born 3 Oct 1761 (Anson) NC; at 8 yrs moved with father to (Orange) NC; lived there 4 yrs then moved to (Montgomery) NC, lived there til moved to (Wilkes) GA; Aft Rev

War lived (Wilkes) GA, then moved to Pendleton Dist., South Dist., SC til 1815; then moved to (Giles) TN; lived there 11 years, then moved to (Hardin) TN for 10 yrs, then moved to (McNairy) TN; applied for pension 7 Dec 1840, claim not allowed.]

REYNOLDS, HENRY, NC, VA, born near Phila. PA, S4079 [Born (Sussex) PA "abt 25 miles above Philadelphia, "at age 4 or 5 moved to Staunton VA; applied for pension 8 Feb 1833 while living (Greene) TN, age 76; in 1836 widow was living.]

REYNOLDS, HEZEKIAH, NH, S23868 [Born 2 May 1753 New London CT; 14 Jun 1832 lived Potsdam (St. Lawrence) NY.]

REYNOLDS, ISAAC, NC, Anna, W22052 [7 Dec 1826 lived (Saratoga) NY age 68, one eye blind, the other dim, wife age 66 with rheumatism; had granddaughter to support; 23 Dec 1839 Anna Reynolds lived Greenfield (Saratoga) NY age 77; Isaac died Greenfield 20 Nov 1830; Isaac and Anna married 16 Aug 1785 Nine Partners (Dutchess) NY.]

REYNOLDS, ISAAC, VT, Green Mt. Boys, S14270 [Born 16 Jul 1758 Exeter RI; moved with parents to VT; lived Pownal (Bennington) VT atil 1782, moved to Ira VT; 1784 moved to Hampton NY; 1788 moved to Willsboro NY; 1790 moved to St. Albans VT; 1801 moved to Willsboro; 1804 moved to Essex NY; 1806 moved to Half Moon NY; 1807 moved to Maryland (Otsego) NY; 1817 moved to Johnsburgh NY; 1819 moved to Bainbridge (Chenango) NY; allowed pension 9 Oct 1832 while living Bainbrdige NY.]

REYNOLDS, JACOB, CT, S7378 [13 Nov 1832 lived Norwich (Chenango) NY age 75; enlisted Killingly CT spring 1777. In letter in file inquiring about a Jacob Reynolds states "...Jacob Reynolds born 9 Oct 1757, Killingly CT, died 1 Apr 1837. His widow Amy (Bennette) Reynolds died 29 Jan 1846 at White (Stones?) NY."]

REYNOLDS, JAMES, CT, Mary, W22057 [Father Jacob Reynolds of Killingly, Windham County CT; May 1818 lived Gloucester (Providence) RI age 64; died there 6 Apr 1835; married 10 Apr 1783 Gloucester RI Mary Davis dau of Edward Davis of Gloucester RI; she was born May 1757; had son Owen or Orin living Gloucester RI 1828.]

REYNOLDS, JAMES, NC, see RENOLDS.

REYNOLDS, JAMES, NY, Phebe, R8716 [Sons David and ?Jared; married 9 Nov 1792 Willsborough (Essex) NY; Jan 1826 lived Willsborough age 80; 1845 Phebe age 85; James died Willsborough 9 Oct 1834.]

REYNOLDS, JAMES, PA, Sea Service, S4078 [1832 lived Rich Hill Twp (Muskingum) OH; 1849 grandson James C. Reynolds of Carroll (Fairfield) OH referred to grandfather as being dead for many years.]

REYNOLDS, JAMES, RI, Eunice, W2001 [Born Kingstown (Washington) RI, lived there til 11 yrs, then moved to N. Kingstown RI. Aft Rev War returned to N. Kingstown and lived there 16 yrs, then to Exeter (no state) to live abt 4 yrs, then to Hopkinton (no state) abt 20 yrs, then to Charlestown (Washington) RI; 1836 moved to S. Kingstown RI where he died 3 Dec 1846; married Rachel Peckham who died 8 Apr 1796, then he married Eunice Austin, 29 Aug 1796 in S. Kingstown. Feb 1849 Eunice lived S. Kingstown RI age 81; she died 17 Oct 1854; James and Rachel had 7 ch, among them Thomas b 28 Dec 1781; Timothy P. b 17 Sep 1783.]

REYNOLDS, JAMES, VA, BLW 12491, Iss. 1/7/1793 to Robt. Means, ass. No papers. [Private, VA Line, 100 acres.]

REYNOLDS, JEREMIAH, CT, S14256 [Born Andover, town of Hebron, Windham County CT; 7 Aug 1832 lived

Augusta NY age 71.]

REYNOLDS, JEREMIAH, CT, S23385 [1835 lived Bedford (Westchester) NY age 72.]

REYNOLDS, JESSE, VA, Mary, W5683 [Sep 1832 he lived (Bedford) VA age 78; died 22 Apr 1836; married (Bedford) VA 2 Apr 1778 or 1779 Mary \_\_\_\_; Dec 1838 she lived (Bedford) VA age 78.]

REYNOLDS, JOEL, NY, S28853 [Born 16 Oct 1760 Charlotte (Dutchess) NY; 1788 he and family moved to Greenfield (Saratoga) NY til Oct 1820 then moved to Stafford (Genesee) NY; Jan 1831 moved to Poland (Chautauqua) NY where he lived 9 Oct 1833.]

REYNOLDS, JOHN, Art. [Artillery] Artificers. BLW 13681, Iss. 2/5/1790. No papers. [100 acres.]

REYNOLDS, JOHN, CT, BLW 6357 iss. 11/30/1796 to Gideon Buckaway & Bros., ass. No papers.[Sergeant, CT Line.]

REYNOLDS, JOHN, CT, S4762 [18 Apr 1818 lived Broome (Schoharie) NY; 1820 he age 59, wife Mary age 60, son George age 16; Sep 1820 moved to Mentor (Geauga) OH to live with sons; had large family. (Letter of inquiry in 1925 mentions a John Reynolds born 16 Mar 1760 Norwich CT, died 1840. 1780 moved from CT to Broome Twp NY and from there to OH near Mentor in 1822.) (Another letter of inquiry 1924 mentions John Reynolds, son of Gamaliel, born Norwich CT 16 Mar 1761; died 3 Mar 1840 age 79 at Mentor OH. Married 1st Mary Morgan 1780; 2nd \_\_\_\_ 10 Sep 1832 in old age; had 7 sons. Also lived Broome NY; Served CT troops and probably from Norwich or New Lodon County troops. Simeon Reynolds, son of Gamaliel and brother of John, born Norwich CT 23 Jun 1763. Elisha, son of Gamaliel and brother of John, born 14 Sep 1759. Gamaliel Jr, son of Gamaliel and brother of John born 20 May 1754 married Esther Gates. Writer of letter wanted info for a "History of the Descendants of John Reynolds of Saybrook CT.")]

REYNOLDS, JOHN, CT, S22459, BLW 26540-160-55 [1 May 1833 lived Bridgewater (Susquehanna) PA age 71; 1856 lived Jessup Twp (Susquehanna) PA; enlisted in Rev War abt 1 May 1779 Middletown (Hartford) CT. (A letter of inquiry in file farom \_\_\_\_ L. Doolittle, a gr-gr-grandson: John Reynolds born 1762, married Eunice Halsey 12 Jun 1767; died Bridgewater, near Moutrose/Meoutrose PA 1856; moved from S. Harriston/ Hampton?, Long Island to Bridgewater (Susquehanna) PA 1899, bought land in what was then Dr. H.P. Cornwell's; buried in Bridgewater near Meoutrose (Susquehanna) PA.)]

REYNOLDS, JOHN, MD, Sarah, W8290 [John Raynolds, 13 Apr 1819 lived (Rutherford) NC age 66; 19 Apr 1822 stated wife died last fall, had 6 children living with him: Elizabeth 25 last June; Ellis 22 last March; Nancy 19 last June, Sarah 17 last Oct, son Pilly/Pelly 15 this month, and John 13 yrs; he died abt 1831. Married sometime after 13 Jan 1829 Sarah, the widow of Shadrach Weaver of Spartanburg District SC; she was 80 years old in 1853, lived (Rutherford) NC and died 29 Jul 1854.]

REYNOLDS, JOHN, MA, S33459, BLW 1838-100.

REYNOLDS, JOHN, PA, born Ireland, S4080.

REYNOLDS, JOHN, RI, S19443.

REYNOLDS, JOHN, VA, Sea Service, R85. VA Half Pay. See N.A. Acct No. 837. VA State Navy. John Reynolds Y.S. File VA. Half Pay.

REYNOLDS, JONATHAN, CT, Mary W16692.



REYNOLDS, JONATHAN, CL, CT, S41972.

REYNOLDS, JONATHAN, NY, S14258.

REYNOLDS, JONATHAN, NY, VT, S14264.

REYNOLDS, JONATHAN, RI, S21941.

REYNOLDS, JOSEPH, MA, S9997.

REYNOLDS, JOSEPH, MA, S29412.

REYNOLDS, JOSEPH, MA, Jemima, W22047.

REYNOLDS, JOSEPH, NY, Boat Service, S31928.

REYNOLDS, JOSEPH, PA, Barbara, R8708.

REYNOLDS, JOSEPH, RI, S35611.

REYNOLDS, JOSEPH, RI, S35611.

REYNOLDS, JOSEPH, RI, Sarah, W24736.

REYNOLDS, JUSTUS, CT, S40319 [6 Jun 1818 lived (Hamilton) OH age 57; wife Mary and Children Nancy, Mary Ann, George W. and Thomas I.; died 11 Jul 1835.]

REYNOLDS, LEWIS BLEW, VA, R8713 [Born 15 Nov 1753 (Buckingham) VA "as well as he remembers;" had a stroke which made his memory poor." Died about 1847 (Bedford) VA; widow Charity Reynolds.]

REYNOLDS, MARTIN, PA, BLW 10279 iss. 1/15/1790. No papers. [Private, Line, PA, 100 acres.]

REYNOLDS, MARY, former widow of Joseph Razee, RI. Pension is on Matthew Reynolds R8714, CT, which see.]

REYNOLDS, MATTHEW, CT, R8714 [Born 23 Jan 1760 Southbury (New Haven) CT; 1822 with him was wife age 58, dau age 13; brother Solomon Reynolds lived Southbury CT; 1830 Matthew lived Genesso (Livingston) NY.]

REYNOLDS, NATHANIEL, NY, Hannah, W17527 [Widow Hannah Reynolds. Born 22 Feb 1754, Greenwich CT.]

REYNOLDS, NATHANIEL, VA, S15615 [Born 25 Nov 1762 (King William) VA; "Nathaniel Reynolds moved from (King William) VA to (Henrico) VA and thence to (Barren) KY." In 1835 lived (Adams) OH.]

REYNOLDS, PETER, MA, RI, S19051 [Born N. Kingstown RI; 16 May 181 lived Orwell (Rutland) VT; in 1820 referred to wife Lucy age 59, children Sophia 11, Lucy 19, Peter 18, Bostwick 16, and a dau who had 4 young children who was living with him; in 1823 Peter was living in Sudbury (Rutland) VT.]

REYNOLDS, REUBEN, CT, BLW 6392 iss. 12/14/1789 to Richard Platt, ass. No papers. [Private, Line, CT, 100 acres.]

REYNOLDS, RICHARD D., VA, Nancy, R8715 [Born 27 Mar 1757; married Nancy Gussim? 27 Mar 1785; d 21 Aug

1836; wife Nancy born 15 Sep 1767; Dec 1805 moved to (Muhlenburg) KY; 27 Aug 1832 lived (Muhlenburg) KY]

REYNOLDS, ROBERT, see RUNNELS.

REYNOLDS, ROBERT, MD, S40321 [enlisted in VA; widow Mary]

REYNOLDS, ROBERT, RI, Sarah, W11121; BLW 28604-160-55 [Born 14 Feb 1759 Exeter (Washington) RI; father William Reynolds; married 30 Mar 1828 Voluntown (Windham) (state not named) Saray Terry dau of Seth Terry of Exeter RI.]

REYNOLDS, ROBERT, Rev. War, enl. in VA, Mary, BLR 223654-55.

REYNOLDS, SAMUEL, NY, R8717 [Born 14 May 1764 Hempstead Twp (Orange) NY; moved 1791 to Bernard Twp (Somerset) NJ; d 22 Jul 1839 (Somerset) NJ; widow Sarah died Apr 1851.]

REYNOLDS, SAMUEL, RI, S21442 [Lydia, wife, born 26 Dec 1760; he was son of Joseph Reynolds, Esq.]

REYNOLDS, SAMUEL, SC, Mary, W1080, BLW29027-160-55 [Born SC; married Mary Gray Dec 1790; 1832 lived Spartanburg Dist. SC, moved to GA, then (Franklin) TN aged 75; died 14/17 Oct 1845/47 (Coffee) TN; 1852 widow Mary lived (Franklin) TN age 87, allowed 160 acres bounty land.]

REYNOLDS, SARAH, former widow of Philip Follett, CT, MA, which see. [Philip Follett, CL, MA, Navy, Privateer, Sarah Reynolds, former widow, W24751.]

REYNOLDS, SARAH, former widow of Spencer Campbell, NJ, which see. [Spencer Campbell, NJ, Sarah Reynolds, former wid., R8718]

REYNOLDS, SARAH, former widow of William Dye, VA, which see. [William Dye, VA, Sarah Reynolds, former widow. R8719]

REYNOLDS, SHUBEL, NY, R7374 [5 Sep 1832 lived Pendleton (Niagara) NY aged 80; 1835 lived Green Creek Twp (Sandusky) OH, married with children.]

REYNOLDS, SILAS, CL, VT, War 1812, S14272 [Born 13 Aug 1763 Towerhill, Nine Partners NY. Brother Zachariah.]

REYNOLDS, SILAS, NY, R8720 [Born 1750 New England; dau Mrs. Mary Decker wife of Thomas Decker.]

REYNOLDS, SIMEON, CT, S41094 [Died 20 Mar 1848 Lee (Berkshire) MA, children Polly A. Newbury and Simeon Reynolds.]

REYNOLDS, SIMEON, CT, S41095 [7 May 1831 lived (Philadelphia) PA age 69.]

REYNOLDS, SOLOMON, CT, Elizabeth, W17517 [Married 9 Jul 1760 Springfield NJ Elizabeth Maria \_\_\_\_; died 28 Oct 1835 Southbury CT.]

REYNOLDS, STEPHEN, NH, BLW 3449 iss. 5/14/1790 to Tallmadge, ass. No papers. [Stephen Runnells, private, Line, NH, 100 acres to \_\_\_\_ Tallmadge.]

REYNOLDS, THOMAS, MD, BLW 14134 iss 8/14/1795 to Francis Sherrard, ass. of Charles Reynolds, Admr. No papers. [Private, MD Line, 100 acres.]

REYNOLDS, THOMAS, MD, See RUNNELS.

REYNOLDS, THOMAS, MA, See RUNNELS.

REYNOLDS, THOMAS, PA, See RUNNELS.

REYNOLDS, THOMAS, RI, Sally, W17524 [Born 8 Dec 1752 Hopkinton RI; married 15 Mar 1782 Sally Marshall; died 6 Dec 1836.]

REYNOLDS, THOMAS, VA, R9077.

REYNOLDS, TIMOTHY, NY, BLW 7685. Iss. 10/20/1790. [Private, NY Line, 100 acres, not shown to whom assigned.]

REYNOLDS, TIMOTHY, NY, S43920 [Pension application dated 24 Apr 1818, allowed; one paper gives age 60; lived Poundridge (Westchester) NY.]

REYNOLDS, TOBIAS, MD, S35042 [25 Apr 1821 lived (Anne Arundel) MD; age abt 60, wife age 55.]

REYNOLDS, WILLIAM, MD, S36254 [1821 lived Washington DC, age 68, wife age 40, child 3 years; died 26 Sep 1829.]

REYNOLDS, WILLIAM, NY, res. No papers [lived Cornwall; papers destroyed by fire.]

REYNOLDS, WILLIAM, NC, Catharine, W984 [Catherine of Nashville TN; married 6 Oct 1781; died Oct 1834 (Dickson) TN; sons James Daniel and Amos Reynolds.]

REYNOLDS, WILLIAM, PA, S14273.

REYNOLDS, WILLIAM, RI, S21440.

REYNOLDS, WILLIAM, VA, S5982.

REYNOLDS, WILLIAM, VA, R17380. VA Half Pay. See N.A. Acc. No. 874-050141 Half Pay William Reynolds. [Grandson, Dr. Trent]

REYNOLDS, ZACHARIAH, CL, VT, War of 1812, S11283 [Born 1759 Nine Partners (Dutchess) NY; 1832 lived Ft. Edward (Washington) NY.]

RUNELS, ENOCH, NH, Privateer, Francis, R9075.

RUNNALS, JAMES, NH, Tamson, W15956.

RUNNALS, JESSE, VA, Sarah, W4580, see N.A. Acc. No. 874-050152. Not Half Pay James Runnals.

RUNNALS, MILES, NH, Margaret, W22135.

RUNNALS, SAMUEL, CL, NH, S18189.

RUNNELLS, JOHN, MA, Rhoda, W26424; BLW 19903-160-55.

RUNNELLS, THOMAS, VA, See REYNOLDS.

RUNNELS, ENOS, MA, NH, Sarah, W20040.

RUNNELS, JAMES, NH, See RUNNALS.

RUNNELS, MOSES, NH, BLW 36-100.

RUNNELS, PELEG, RI, Martha W15295.

RUNNELS, ROBERT, CL, MA, Sarah, W18842, BLW 16254-160-55 [No other information].

RUNNELS, SAMUEL, CL, NH See RUNNALS.

RUNNELS, SAMUEL, MA, S20545.

RUNNELS, THOMAS, MD, PA, in NH, Elizabeth, W6104 BLW 813-100 [Service, MA; died Wrenthun (Norfolk) MA, 100 acres allowed on Warrant 813-100 to his son Benjamin and other heirs.]

RUNNOLDS, SILAS, NY, Indian War 1791 & War 1812, R9078

*LOYALISTS IN THE SOUTHERN CAMPAIGN  
OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR*

Volume I, by Myrtie June Clark.  
Balto: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1981.  
[RFA Archives]

\_\_\_\_ Reynolds, Mr. Nr 3, Refugee, from Ninety Six. Distressed Refugees paid as under Separate Orders from the Commandant, no date.

\_\_\_\_ Reynolds, Widow, Nr 80, Refugee, and 3 children. Report of Distressed Refugees from Ninety-Six District Under the Inspection of Thomas Edghill, Thomas Flechall, and John Hamilton. Note: Ordered \$5 to each man and woman and \$2 to each child, Charlesto SC, July 1782.

Alexander Reynolds, No. 1, Corporal, no remarks. Muster, Captain William Hamilton's Company, Royal North Carolina Regiment, Wilmington NC, 24 Oct 1781, 25 Oct-24 Dec 1781.

Alexander Reynolds, No. 1, Pvt, no remarks. Muster, Captain William Hamilton's Company, Royal North Carolina Regiment, 24 Feb-25 Apr 1781.

Andrew Rummels, No. 25, Pvt, deserted 26 Dec 1780. Muster, Vacant Company (formerly Capt. Alexander Campbell's Troop), SC Royalists, Camden SC, 23 Feb 1781, 60 days, 24 Feb-24 Apr 1781.

Andrew Reynolds, No. 4, Captain, no remarks. Pay Abstract Nr \_\_, Colonel Richard King's Regiment, Long Cane Militia, Upper Ninety Six Brigade, Captain Jesse Campbell's Company, men who came to Orangeburgh SC with Lieut Colonel John H. Cruger, 183-days pay, 14 Jun-13 Dec 1780.

Ann Reynolds, Muster Roll of Loyalists from St. Augustine on board the 'Argo,' Transport bound to Chedebucto, Halifax, 31 Jul 1784.

Ann Reynolds, Muster Roll of Loyalists from St. Augustine on board the 'Argo,' Transport bound to Chedebucto, Halifax, 31 Jul 1784.

Anson Ronalds, No. 63, Pvt, no remarks. Muster, Major Nicholas Welch's Company, Royal North Carolina Regiment, Hillsborough NC, 4 Feb 1781, 24 Feb-24 Arp 1781.

Anson Reynolds, No. 34, Pvt, no remarks. Muster, Captain John Wormley's Company, Royal North Carolina Regiment, Wilmington NC, 24 Oct 1781, 25 Oct-24 Dec 1781 (Prisoners with the rebels).

Edward Randels, No 23, Pvt, missing 30 Oct 1782. Muster, Captain \_\_\_\_ Hamilton's Company, Detachment under the charge of Lieut John De Beck, New York Volunteers, taken prisoners, 19 Oct 1781.

Edward Randels, No. 26, Pvt, missing 30 Oct 1781. Muster, Captain \_\_\_\_ Hamilton's Company, Royal North Carolina Regiment, Prisoners of War, Lancaster PA 24 Jan 1782.

George Renolds, No. 16, Pvt, no remarks. Pay Abstract Nr \_\_, Major Patrick Cunningham's Regiment, Little River Militia, Ninety Six Brigade, Captain William Hendricks' Company, men who marched to Orangeburgh SC with Lieut Colonel John H. Cruger, 183-days pay, 14 Jun-13 Dec 1780.

George Reynolds, No. 94, Pvt, 41 days, 13 Nov-23 Dec 1781, wit: Capt. Joseph Ashworth. Pay Abstract Nr 99, Colonel Robert English's Regiment, First Regiment of Camden Militia, Soldier's Certification, 120 days 13 Nov 1781-12 Mar 1782, Charleston SC, 16 Apr 1782.

George Reynolds, No. 8, Pvt, no remarks. Pay Abstract Nr \_\_, Major Patrick Cunningham's Regiment, Little River Militia, Ninety Six Brigade, for the sick at Dorchester SC, 14 Jun-13 Dec 1781.

George Reynolds, No. 55, Pvt, 99 days, 24 Dec-1 Apr 1782. Pay Abstract Nr 9, Colonel Samuel Campbell's Regiment, North Carolina Militia, 129 days, 24 Nov 1781-1 Apr 1782.

George Reynolds, No. 52, Pvt, no remarks. Pay Abstract Nr 14, Colonel Samuel Campbell's Regiment of North Carolina Militia, 34 days, 2 Apr -5 May 1782.

George Reynolds, No. 14, Pvt, no remarks. Lieutenant Colonel John Moore's Regiment, North Carolina Militia, Charlestown SC, 12-months pay, 14 Jun 1780-13 Jun 1781.

George Ronalds, No. 69, Pvt, rec'd: Thomas Ronalds. Pay Abstract Nr 24, Colonel Samuel Campbell, North Carolina Regiment of Militia. Charlestown SC, 6 May 1782-5 Aug 1782, 92-days pay.

Han. Reynolds, Muster Roll of Loyalists from St. Augustine on board the 'Argo,' Transport bound to Chedebucto, Halifax, 31 Jul 1784.

James Reynolds, Nr, Boys: 1, Period 1 Aug-31 Sept 1782, Charlestown SC, two months, 31 Sep 1782. John Bell's Refugee School.

John Ronalds, No. 70, Pvt, no remarks. Muster, Major Nicholas Welch's Company, Royal North Carolina Regiment, Hillsborough NC, 4 Feb 1781, 24 Feb-24 Apr 1781.

John Reynolds, No. 41, Pvt, Muster, Captain John Wormley's Company, Royal North Carolina Regiment, Wilmington NC, 24 Oct 1781, 25 Oct-24 Dec 1781 (Prisoners with the rebels).

Joseph Renolds, No 43, Pvt, Hallifax, Georgia (sic), no height, age 42. List [no date] of men's names on board the several prison ships: Ship SUCCESS-INCREASE.

Margaret Reynolds, Widow, Nr 80, Refugee. Pay Abstract, Refugees, Ninety Six District, Paid by Thomas Edgehill, Inspector of Refugees, Charlestown SC, 10 Aug 1782. Amount: L259.4.8; attest: Thomas Edgehill, Inspector.

Margaret Reynolds, Widow, Nr. 65, Refugee. Distressed Refugees, Under Different Inspectors, Ninety Six District, Under Inspection of Colonel Fletchall, Colonel Edgehill and Colonel Hamilton. no date.

Margaret Reynolds, No. 1, Certification by parents, 11 Nov 1782. John Bell's Refugee School.

Margaret Reynolds, Nr, Girls: 2, Period 1 Aug-31 Sept 1782, Charlestown SC, two months, 31 Sep 1782, John Bell's Refugee School.

Margaret Reynolds, Nurse, Nr 8, 7 days, 22 Feb-28 Feb 1782. Abstract Nr 17, Refugee Hospital, Charlestown SC 28 Feb 1782.

Margaret Reynolds, Nurse, Nr 2. Abstract Nr 192, Refugee Hospital, Charlestown SC 61-days pay, 1 Mar to 30 Apr 1782.

Margaret Reynolds, Nurse, Nr 7. Abstract Nr 22, Refugee Hospital, Charlestown SC 28 May 1782.

Margaret Reynolds, Nurse, Nr 2. Abstract Nr 30, Refugee Hospital, Charlestown SC 61-days pay, 1 May-30 Jun 1782, 13 Jul 1782.

Margaret Reynolds, Nurse, Nr 2, Abstract Nr 387, Refugee Hospital, Charlestown SC, 62-days pay, 1 Jul-31 Aug 1782.

Margaret Reynolds, Nurse, Nr 1, Abstract Nr 54, Refugee Hospital, Charlestown SC, 122-days pay, 1 Sept-31 Dec 1782, 9 Nov 1782.

Mary Reynolds, Nr, Girls: 1, Period 1 Aug-31 Sept 1782, Charlestown SC, two months, 31 Sep 1782, John Bell's Refugee School.

Mary Reynolds, Muster Roll of Loyalists from St. Augustine on board the 'Argo,' Transport bound to Chedebucto, Halifax, 31 Jul 1784.

Stephen Reynolds, Muster Roll of Loyalists from St. Augustine on board the 'Argo,' Transport bound to Chedebucto, Halifax, 31 Jul 1784.

Thomas Rannalds, No. 9, Pvt, no remarks. Pay Abstract Nr 12, Major Daniel Plummer's Regiment, Fair Forest Militia, present at Dorchester SC who served under Major Patrick Ferguson, 183 days pay, 14 Jun-13 Dec 1780.

Thomas Rennals, No. 8, Pvt, rec'd by Joseph Ashworth. Pay Abstract Nr 13, Colonel Robert English's Regiment, First Regiment of Camden Militia, Soldier's Certification, 43 days pay, 1 Aug-12 Sep 1781, Captain Joseph Holt's Company, to be paid 19 Nov 1781.

Thomas Renolds, No. 89, no remarks. List of men's names on board the several prison ships and in the Barracks, Feby 11, 1781.

Thomas Reynolds, No. 95, Pvt, 41 days, 13 Nov-23 Dec 1781, wit: Capt. Joseph Ashworth. Pay Abstract Nr 99, Colonel Robert English's Regiment, First Regiment of Camden Militia, Soldier's Certification, 120 days 13 Nov 1781-12 Mar 1782, Charleston SC, 16 Apr 1782.

Thomas Reynolds, No. 2, Pvt, no remarks. Pay Abstract Nr 68, Colonel Daniel Plummer's Regiment, Fair Forest Militia, Ninety Six District, Served under Major Ferguson, 183-days pay, from 13 Jun-14 Dec 1780 (Abstract Nr 12, on books of Captain John Cunningham, late Paymaster of Militia, paid in part by him.)

Thomas Reynolds, No. 57, Pvt, 99 days, 24 Dec-1 Apr 1782. Pay Abstract Nr 9, Colonel Samuel Campbell's Regiment, North Carolina Militia, 129 days, 24 Nov 1781-1 Apr 1782.

Thomas Reynolds, No. 54, Pvt, no remarks. Pay Abstract Nr 14, Colonel Samuel Campbell's Regiment of North Carolina Militia, 34 days, 2 Apr -5 May 1782.

Thomas Reynolds, No. 44, Pvt, witness: William Wallace. Pay Abstract Nr 25, Colonel Samuel Campbell's Regiment, North Carolina Militia, James Island SC, 148-days pay, 6 Aug-31 Dec 1782.

Thomas Reynolds, No. 15. Pvt, no remarks. Lieutenant Colonel John Moore's Regiment, North Carolina Militia, Charlestown SC, 12-months pay, 14 Jun 1780-13 Jun 1781.

Thomas Reynolds, Muster Roll of Loyalists from St. Augustine on board the 'Argo,' Transport bound to Chedebucto, Halifax, 31 Jul 1784.

Thomas Ronalds, No. 68, Pvt, rec'd: William Maulsby. Pay Abstract Nr 24, Colonel Samuel Campbell, North Carolina Regiment of Militia. Charlestown SC, 6 May 1782-5 Aug 1782, 92-days pay.

William Reynolds, No. 11, Pvt, no remarks. Muster, Captain Joseph Smyth's (sic) Company, King's Rangers, Savannah GA, 24 Apr 1782, 61 days, 25 Apr-24 Jun 1782.

William Reynolds, No. 5, Pvt, no remarks. Pay Abstract Nr \_\_, Colonel John Phillips' Regiment, Jackson's Creek Militia, Camden District SC, Captain David Saunders' Company, men who served with Lord Rawdon from Charlestown to Ninety Six and back to Orangeburg, 2 months, 61 days Jun-Jul 1781.

William Reynolds, No. 1, Pvt, no remarks. Pay Abstract Nr \_\_, Colonel John Phillips' Regiment, Jackson's Creek Militia, Camden District SC, 6 Dec 1781, 1 Jun-31 Jul 1780.

William Runerals, No. 54, Pvt, no remarks. Pay Abstract Nr 4, Colonel John Cotton's Regiment, Stevenson's Creek Militia, Ninety Six Brigade, Captain John Cotton's Company, those who came to Orangeburgh SC, with Lieut Colonel John H. Cruger, 183 days, 14 Jun-13 Dec 1780.

William Runnolds, No. 9, Pvt, 125 days, 1 Jul-2 Nov 1781. Pay Abstract Nr 64, Major Patrick Cunningham's Regiment, Little River Militia, Ninety Six Brigade, Captain William Parker's Company, Soldiers' Certification to be paid on \_\_ Jan 1782.

William Runnolds, No. 6, Pvt, no remarks. Pay Abstract Nr \_\_, Colonel Thomas Pearson's Regiment, Little River Militia, Ninety Six Brigade, Captain William Parker's Company, 125-days pay, 1 Jul-2 Nov 1781.



*SOLDIERS OF THE WAR OF 1812 FROM NEW YORK STATE*  
[1928]

- 1 ABNER REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Johnathan Merriam, Jr.'s Company (Essex Co.), regiment not shown, served from Sept. 13, 1814 to Dec. 13, 1814.
- 2 ABNER REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Samuel Barton's (Richmond Co.) NY State Militia, served from Sept. 13, 1814 to Dec. 13, 1814.
- 3 ABRAHAM REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Jonathan Merriam, Jr.'s (Essex Co.) Company, Regiment not shown, served from Sept. 2, 1814 to Sept. 14, 1814.
- 4 ABRAHAM A. REYNOLDS: Sergeant. Capt. Ichabod Cole's (Oneida Co.) Company, Regiment not shown, served from Oct. 8, 1814 to --- 1814. Deserted from Oneida Co.
- 5 ALEX B. REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Wm. Buttre's Co. of Major John W. Forbes' Battalion of Artillery, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 2, 1814 to Oct. 2, 1814.
- 6 ALLEN REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Ezekiel Cook's Co. of Col. Silas Hopkins' (Niagara Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sep. 11, 1812 to Dec 13, 1812.
- 7 AMBROSE REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Jonathan Reynolds' Company of Lt. Col. Cadwallader D. Colden's (New York Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Aug. 18, 1814 to Dec. 5, 1814.
- 8 AMBROSE REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Garret W. Striker's Company of Col. Isaac A. Van Hook's (New York Co.) Regiment, NY Militia, served from Sept. 2, 1814 to ---. Absent without leave Sept. 29th.
- 9 AMOR REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Elihu Booth's Company of Lt. Col. Gershom Tuttle's (Jefferson Co.) Regiment, NY Militia, served from March 12, 1813 to March 19, 1813.
- 10 AMOS REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Peter Yendes' Company of Col. Amarian Tucker's (Jefferson Co.) Regiment, NY Militia, served from July 28, 1814 to Aug. 21, 1814.
- 11 AMOS REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Bennet Boyd's Company of Col. Barnabas Carver's Regiment (Dutchess Co.) NY State Militia, served from Sept. --, 1814 to Dec. 6, 1814.
- 12 ARNOLD REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Peter P. Wynkoop's Company (Ulster Co.), regiment not shown, served from Sept. 6, 1814 to Dec. 13, 1814.
- 13 BARBER REYNOLDS: Corporal. Capt. Aaron Worthington's Company of Lt. Col. Peter J. Vosburgh's (Columbia Co.) Regiment, NY Militia, served from Sept. 8, 1812 to Oct. 23, 1812.
- 14 BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. James Cronk's Company of Col. Hugh W. Dobbins' (Seneca Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from June 29, 1812 to January 1, 1813. Also borne as Runnel and Runnells.
- 15 BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Jonas Cleland's Company of Col. Hugh W. Dobbins' (Niagara Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from July 1, 1812 to Oct. 1, 1812.

- 16 BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: Sergeant. Lieut. John A. Graham's Company (Ontario Co.), regiment not shown, served from Aug. 24, 1814 to Nov. 8, 1814.
- 17 BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: Corporal. Capt. Salmon Farr's Company of Col. Wm. Cook's (Warren and Washington Cos.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 9, 1814 to Sept. 20, 1814.
- 18 BENTLEY REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Peter P. Wynkoop's (Ulster Co.) Company, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 6, 1814 to Dec. 13, 1814.
- 19 BUSH REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Solomon Seixas' Company of Col. Isaac Van Hook's (New York Co.) Regiment, NY Militia, served from Oct. 2, 1814 to Dec. 3, 1814.
- 20 BUTLER REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Edward Whitford's Company of Col. Wm. Knickerbocker's (Rensselaer Co.) Regiment, NY Militia, served from Sept. 8, 1814 to Sept. 19, 1814.
- 21 CALEB REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. James McDonald's Company of Col. Wm. Cook's (Warren and Washington Cos.) Regiment, NY Militia, served from Sept. 9, 1814 to Sept. 20, 1814.
- 22 CHARLES REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Earl Fillmore's Company of Col. Wm. Stones' (Oneida Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from July 6, 1812 to Sept. 6, 1812.
- 23 DANIEL REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Stephen Conover's Company of Col. A. Sitcher's (New York Co.) Regiment, NY Militia, served from May 20, 1813 to May 25, 1813.
- 24 DANIEL REYNOLDS: Corporal. Capt. Henry Van Vleck's Company of Lt. Col. Jacob R. Van Rensselaer's (Columbia Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 8, 1814 to Dec. 10, 1814.
- 25 DANIEL REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Reuben Elwood's Company, county and regiment not given, served from Oct. 6, 1814 to desertion.
- 26 DANIEL W. REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Calvin Church's Company of Major John Westcott's (Oneida Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Oct. 8, 1814 to desertion, Oct. 21, 1814, from Oneida Co.
- 27 DAVID REYNOLDS: Corporal. Capt. Enoch Scribner's Company (Westchester Co.) NY Militia, served from Sept. 2, 1814 to desertion Oct. 18, 1814. Also borne as Runnels.
- 28 DAVID REYNOLDS: Fifer. Capt. Aaron Gates' Company of Col. Wm. Cook's (Warren and Washington Cos.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 9, 1814 to Sept. 20, 1814.
- 29 EDWARD B. REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Michael Mead's Company of (regiment not shown, Onondaga Co.) NY State Militia, served from Nov. 2, 1814 to Nov. 21, 1814.
- 30 ELIJAH REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Hosea Day's (Washington Co.) Company, NY State Militia, regiment not shown, served from Sept. 11, 1814 to Sept. 22, 1814.
- 31 ELISHA REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Samuel Blain's (Seneca Co.) Company of Lt. Col. Henry Bloom's Regiment Det. Militia, NY State, served from Sept. 7, 1813 to Dec. 17, 1813.
- 32 ELISHA REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Joseph Gasherie's Company of Col. Anthony DeLamater's (Dutchess Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Aug. 18, 1814 to Dec. 2, 1814.

- 33 ENOCH F. REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. David E. Gregory's Company of Lt. Col. Caleb Carr's (Greene Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served Sept. 5, 1814 to Sept. 20, 1814.
- 34 EZRA REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Terry's Company of Col. Philetus Swift's (Ontario Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from May 16, 1812 to July 12, 1812 and from July 16, 1812 to May 22, 1813.
- 35 FILER REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Jacob J. Young's Company of Col. George H. Nellis' (Montgomery Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 7, 1814 to --- 1814. Deserted Sept. 12.
- 36 GEORGE REYNOLDS: Corporal. Capt. Jonathan Reynolds' Company of Cadwallader D. Colden's (New York Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Aug. 18, 1814 to Dec. 5, 1814.
- 37 GIDEON REYNOLDS: 4th Sergeant. Capt. Jonathan Miller's Company of Col. Andrew Sitcher's (New York Co.) 3d Artillery Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 15, 1812 to Oct. 14, 1812.
- 38 HEBER REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Abraham Smith's Company, county and regiment not shown, served from Sept. 8, 1814 to ---.
- 39 HENRY REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Duty Shumway's Company of Lt. Col. James Green's (Washington Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Aug. 16, 1812 to Dec. 8, 1812.
- 40 HENRY REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Duty Shumway's Company (Washington Co.), regiment not shown, served from Aug. 18 to ---.
- 41 HENRY REYNOLDS: Private. John Phelps' (Cayuga Co.) of Col. Henry Bloom's Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Aug. 27, 1812 to Jan. 1, 1813.
- 42 HENRY REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. John Basset's Company of Lt. Col. Henry Bloom's (Cayuga Co.) Regiment, NY Militia, served from Sept. 9, 1812 to Oct. 9, 1812 and from Oct. 9, 1813 to Dec. 19, 1813.
- 43 HENRY REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Samuel Blain's Company of Lt. Col. Henry Bloom's (Cayuga Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 7, 1813 to Dec. 17, 1813.
- 44 HENRY REYNOLDS: Private. Lieut. Cephas Beach's Company of Col. Philetus Swift's (Ontario Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served Sep. 9, 1813 to Dec. 17, 1818.
- 45 HENRY REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Seth Belknap's Company of Col. Anthony DeLamater's (Dutchess Co.) Regiment, NY Militia, served from Aug. 18, 1814 to Dec. 2, 1814.
- 46 HENRY REYNOLDS: Corporal. Capt. Zachariah Townsend's Company of Col. Christopher P. Bellinger's (Herkimer Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 20, 1814 to Nov. 20, 1814.
- 47 HENRY REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Wm. Sherman, Jr.'s Company of Col. Barnabas Carver's (Putnam Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Oct. 7, 1814 to Dec. 10, 1814.
- 48 HORACE REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Wm. Shotwell's Company of Col. Samuel Hawkins' (Ulster Co.) 2nd US Vol. Regiment, served from Jan. 20, 1813 to Feb. 6, 1813.
- 49 HOWARD REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. John Downing (Rensselaer Co.) Company, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 5, 1814 to Sept. 20, 1814.

- 50 IMMER REYNOLDS: Sergeant. Capt. Nathaniel Case's Company of Col. Philetus Swift's (Ontario Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served Sept. 9, 1813 to Oct. 9, 1813.
- 51 IRA REYNOLDS: Corporal. Capt. Hosea Day's (Washington Co.) Company of NY State Militia, served from Sept. 11, 1814 to Sept. 22, 1814.
- 52 ISHMEAL REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Isaac Curtis's Company of Col. David Rogers' (Saratoga Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 8, 1814 to Dec. 11, 1814.
- 53 JACOB REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Abraham Smith's Company, County and Regiment not shown, served from Sept. 8, 1814 to Sept. 22, 1814.
- 54 JAMES REYNOLDS: Private. Lt. S.M. Graves' Company of Det. Artillery (county and regiment not shown), served from Oct. 1, 1812 to Jan. 11, 1813.
- 55 JAMES REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Joseph J. Green's Company of Col. Stephen Thorn's (Queen Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from --- 1812 to --- 1812.
- 56 JAMES REYNOLDS: Sergeant. Lt. Nathaniel Case's Company of Col. Philetus Swift's (Ontario Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Oct. 9, 1813 to Dec. 15, 1813.
- 57 JAMES A. REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Wm. S. Hick's Company of Col. Daniel Dodge's (New York Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 4, 1814 to Dec. 3, 1814.
- 58 JAMES G. REYNOLDS: Private. Lt. Amos Green's Company (county and regiment not given), served from Sept. 10, 1814 to ---.
- 59 JAMES G. REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Solomon Seixas' Company of Col. Isaac A. Van Hook's (New York Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Oct. 2, 1814 to Nov. 5, 1814.
- 60 JEDEDIAH REYNOLDS: Lieut., Capt. John Ellis' Company of Lt. Col. Henry Bloom's (Cayuga Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 4, 1813 to Dec. 14, 1813.
- 61 JESSE REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Jonathan Merriam, Jr.'s Company (Essex Co.) Militia, served from Sept. 2, 1814 to Sept. 14, 1814.
- 62 JOB REYNOLDS: Private. Served from Sept. 8, 1814 to Sept. 20, 1814.
- 63 JOB REYNOLDS: ---. Capt. Thomas Collamer's Company of Col. David Roger's (Saratoga Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 8, 1814 to Dec. 11, 1814.
- 64 JOB F. REYNOLDS: Sergeant. Capt. Marcus Underwood's Company of Col. Elisha Farnham's (Madison Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 9, 1814 to Oct. 17, 1814.
- 65 JOHN REYNOLDS: Lieut., Capt. Samuel Terry's Company of Col. Philetus Swift's (Ontario Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from May 16, 1812 to May 22, 1813.
- 66 JOHN REYNOLDS: Captain, from Aug. 18, 1814 to Sept. 18, 1814. Organization not shown.
- 67 JOHN REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Joseph Mayo's Company of Col. Gershom Tuttle's (Jefferson Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 7, 1812 to Sept. 20, 1812.

- 68 JOHN REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. John Bassett's Company of Lt. Col. Henry Bloom's (Cayuga Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 9, 1812 to Oct. 9, 1812 and from Oct. 9, 1813 to Dec. 19, 1813.
- 69 JOHN REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Wm. Shotwell's Company of Col. Samuel Hawkins' (Ulster Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Nov. 1, 1813 to Feb. 1, 1814.
- 70 JOHN REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Stephen Gifford's Company of Col. Amariah Tucker's (Jefferson Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from July 28, 1813 to Aug. 21, 1814.
- 71 JOHN REYNOLDS: Lieut., Capt. John Fleming's Company of Col. Hugh W. Dobbin's (Seneca Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Aug. 27, 1814 to Nov. 8, 1814.
- 72 JOHN REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Peter P. Wynkoop's Company of (Ulster Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 6, 1814 to Dec. 13, 1814.
- 73 JOHN REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Andrew Freeman's Company of the 16th Brigade, 50th Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 8, 1814 to Sept. 22, 1814.
- 74 JOHN REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Isaac Curtis' Company of Col. David Rogers' (Saratoga Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 8, 1814 to Oct. 8, 1814.
- 75 JOHN REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Jacob Foster's Company (Washington Co.) served from Sept. 11, 1814 to Sept. 22, 1814.
- 76 JOHN REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Ichabod Cole's Company (Oneida Co.), NY State Militia, served from Oct. 8, 1814 to Nov. 16, 1814.
- 77 JONATHAN REYNOLDS: Captain. Lt. Col. Cadwallader D. Golden's (New York Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Aug. 18, 1814 to Dec. 5, 1814.
- 78 JONATHAN REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Eliakim Merchant's Company of Col. Hendrick Van Schaick's (Washington Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 8, 1814 to Sept. 22, 1814.
- 79 JONATHAN P. REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Jonathan Reynolds' Company (New York Co.) of Lt. Col. Cadwallader D. Golden, NY State Militia, served from Aug. 18, 1814 to Dec. 5, 1814.
- 80 JOSEPH REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Peter Underhill's Company of Col. James Warner's (Westchester Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 7, 1814 to Dec. 6, 1814.
- 81 JONSON N. REYNOLD: Corporal. Capt. Levi Trowbridge's Company of Lt. Col. Henry Bloom's (Cayuga Co.) Regiment, NY Militia, served from Sept. 7, 1813 to Dec. 17, 1813. Services from Oct. 7 to Dec. 17, above soldier served under the name of Reynolds.
- 82 JUSTIN REYNOLDS, also JUSTUS RAYNOLDS: Seaman. Capt. Pexcel Fowler's and Capt. Benjamin Muzzy's Sea Fencibles from Sept. 5, 1814 to Dec. 7, 1814.
- 83 LAMAR REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. John McNaughton's Company of the 16th Brigade, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 8, 1814 to Sept. 22, 1814.
- 84 LEONARD REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Jonathan Merriam, Jr.'s Company (Essex Co.), served from Sept. 2, 1814 to Sept. 14, 1814.

- 85 LEVI REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Thomas Collimar's Company of Col. David Roger's Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 8, 1814 to Dec. 11, 1814.
- 86 LEWIS REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Jonathan Merriam, Jr.'s Company (Essex Co.), served from Sept. 2, 1814 to Sept. 14, 1814.
- 87 LIMAN REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. James Wolworth's Company of Col. W.L. Churchill's Regiment, NY State Militia, served from May 30, 1814 to June 8, 1814 and from Sept. 4, 1814 to Sept. 29, 1814.
- 88 LUNAS REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Cornelius Cairns' Company of Col. James Warner's (Columbia Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 7, 1814 to Dec. 6, 1814.
- 89 MASON REYNOLDS: Sergeant. Capt. Thomas L. Rich's Company of Col. Andrew Sitcher's 3d Artillery (New York Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 15, 1812 to Oct. 14, 1812. Also borne as Renolds, in service at Artillery Park, NY.
- 90 MICAJAH REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Augustus Fleming's Company of Col. E.W. Laight's (New York Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 2, 1814 to Oct. 7, 1814.
- 91 NATHANIEL REYNOLD: Private. Capt. Wm. Pennick's Company of Col. Daniel Davis' Regiment, NY Militia, served from June 29, 1812 to July 10, 1812.
- 92 NATHANIEL REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Jonathan Reynolds' Company of Lt. Col. Cadwallader D. Colden's (New York Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Aug. 18, 1814 to Dec. 5, 1814.
- 93 NEWAL REYNOLDS: Private. Lt. Zaddick Hurd, Jr.'s Company of Major Reuben Sandford's Battalion (Essex Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 2, 1814 to Sept. 15, 1814.
- 94 NYRUM REYNOLDS: Corporal. Capt. Jeremiah Brown's Company of Col. John Prior's (Saratoga Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 12, 1814 to Dec. 12, 1814.
- 95 PETER REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Joseph Mayo's Company of Lt. Col. G. Tuttle's (Jefferson Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Feb. 28, 1813 to Mar. 16, 1813.
- 96 PETER REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. John Whitney's Company of (county and regiment not shown) NY State Militia, served from Sept. 10, 1813 to Dec. 17, 1813.
- 97 PETER REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Stephen Gifford's Company of Col. Amariah Tucker's (Lewis Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from July 28, 1814 to Aug. 21, 1814.
- 98 ROBERT REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Josiah Perry's Company of Col. John Prior's (Saratoga Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Nov. 15, 1814 to Dec. 12, 1814.
- 99 ROBERT B. REYNOLDS: Sergeant. Capt. David Crawford's Company of Col. Samuel Hawkins' 2d US Vol. Regiment, served from Nov. 17, 1812 to Jan. 4, 1814.
- 100 SAMUEL REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Bester Pierce's Company of Col. Thomas B. Benedict's (St. Lawrence Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from June 26, 1812 to Aug. 26, 1812.
- 101 SAMUEL REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Isaac Waterbury's Company of Col. Beekman Van Buren's (New York Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 15, 1812 to Nov. 30, 1812.

- 102 SAMUEL REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Wm. Shotwell's Company of Col. Samuel Hawkins' 2d US Vol. Regiment, served from Jan. 10, 1813 to Feb. 28, 1813.
- 103 SAMUEL REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. John McNaughton's Company of the 16th Brigade (county and regiment not given), served from Sept. 8, 1814 to Sept. 22, 1814.
- 104 SAMUEL REYNOLDS: Capt. Joseph McLaughlin's Company of Col. Isaac Belknap's (Orange Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 18, 1814 to Dec. 3, 1814.
- 105 SANDS REYNOLDS: See Lunas Reynolds.
- 106 STEPHEN REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. James McDonald's Company of Col. Wm. Cook's 23d Regiment (county not shown), NY State Militia, served from Sept. 9, 1814 to Sept. 20, 1814.
- 107 THOMAS REYNOLDS: Sergeant. Capt. Jedediah Noble's Company of Col. Philetus Swift's (Ontario Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 9, 1813 to Nov. 17, 1813.
- 108 THOMAS REYNOLDS: Sergeant. Capt. Gilbert Burling's Company of Col. E.W. Laight's (New York Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 2, 1814 to Oct. 2, 1814.
- 109 THOMAS REYNOLDS: Lt. Col. Field and Staff of Col. Wm. Knickerbocker's 45th Regiment (Rensselaer Co.), NY State Militia, served from Sept. 8, 1814 to Sept. 19, 1814. Second pay card for this man gives no information regarding time of service but shows pay for \$12.93.
- 110 THOMAS REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Jacob Rundle's Company of Col. Anthony DeLamater's (Dutchess Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Aug. 18, 1814 to --- 1814.
- 111 TIMOTHY G. REYNOLDS: Sergeant. Capt. Benjamin Rudd's Company of Lt. Col. Erastus Cleveland's (Madison Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 22, 1814 to Nov. 17, 1814.
- 112 WATERMAN REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Rufus Tilden's Company of Lt. Col. Thomas Miller's (Clinton Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from July 8, 1812 to Dec. 13, 1812 and as WATERMAN REYNOLDS in the Company of Capt. Stephen Hickok of Col. Thomas Smith's (Franklin Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 11, 1814 to Sept. 20, 1814.
- 113 WILLIAM REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Joseph Delafield's Company of Col. Beekman Van Buren's First (Kings, Richmond, and New York Cos.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 15, 1812 to Oct. 22, 1812.
- 114 WILLIAM REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Bennet Boyd's Company of Col. Barnabas Carver's (Putnam Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 6, 1814 to Dec. 6, 1814.
- 115 WILLIAM REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Salmon Farr's Company of Col. Wm. Cook's (Warren and Washington Cos.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 9, 1814 to Sept. 20, 1814.
- 116 WILLIAM REYNOLDS: Private. Capt. Wm. Fullerton's Company of the 16th Brigade (regiment and county not shown), served from Sept. 8, 1814 to Sept. 22, 1814.
- 117 WM. REYNOLDS: Capt. Cornelius DuBois' Company of Col. Barnabas Carver's (Putnam Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 12, 1814 to Oct. 22, 1814.

118 ZADOCK REYNOLDS: Capt. Zekiel Felt's Company of Col. George Fleming's Porter's Vols., served from May 18, 1812 to Aug. 22, 1812.

119 ZEBULON REYNOLDS: Capt. Isaac Waterbury's Company of Col. Beekman Van Buren's (New York Co.) Regiment, NY State Militia, served from Sept. 15, 1812 to Nov. 30, 1812.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM INDEX OF AWARDS PURSUANT TO CHAPTER 176, LAWS OF 1859

120 Certificate No. 6,865 - Claim dated Eaton Co., MI. ABNER REYNOLDS, age 61 years, made application for award Nov. 18, 1857-in service at Staten Island; discharged at Richmond, Staten Island.

121 Certificate No. 6,866 - ABNER REYNOLDS-Claim dated Nov. 18, 1857, at Kalamo, Eaton Co., MI-for service on Long Island; discharged at Flatbush, NY. Residence at time of enlistment, Staten Island, NY.

122 Certificate No. 12,909 - AMOS REYNOLDS, age 72 years-Claim dated Sept. 21, 1858, at Maumee City, OH, for service at Sacketts Harbor; received land warrant No. 46,199. Blind at time of application and for 12 years preceding.

123 Certificate No. 370 - AZIZA REYNOLDS, age 66 years-Claim dated June 18, 1857, at Granger, NY. Enlisted for service at Plattsburgh, NY, Sept. 11, 1814, for one month, Captain Hitchcock's Company of the detached regiment of Col. Adams.

124 Certificate No. 461 - BENJAMIN REYNOLDS, age 62 years, a resident of Niles, Cayuga Co., NY-Claim dated Feb. 29, 1856, Cortland Co., NY. Enlisted for service on June 20, 1812 for six months and continued in service for about eight months. Service in Orange Co., NY. Captains Butterworth and Graham in regiment commanded by Col. Swarthout. Received land warrant No. 17,660.

125 Certificate No. 6,665 - BENJAMIN REYNOLDS, age 71 years, a resident of Corning, Steuben Co., NY-Claim dated Dec. 6, 1854. Service at Buffalo, Black Rock and Lewiston. (Two months of service done by [Sheldon Rizzo] substitute.)

126 Certificate No. 11,359 - BUSH REYNOLDS, age 70 years, a resident of Marshall Co., State of Illinois-Claim dated Feb. 21, 1854. Service in the defense of the City of New York.

127 Certificate No. 4,182 - CHARLES REYNOLDS, age 71 years, a resident of Brighton, Canada West-Claim dated Dec. 14, 1853. In service at Western, NY. Land grant No. 28,833.

128 Certificate No. 6,829 - DANIEL REYNOLDS, age 60 years, a resident of Kinderhook, Columbia Co., NY. Defense of the City of New York. Claim dated at Kinderhook, Columbia Co., Aug. 28, 1857.

129 Certificate No. 8,159 - ELIJAH REYNOLDS, age 58 years, a resident of Wawarsing, Ulster Co. Claim dated Feb. 3, 1854. Private in the Regiment of Militia commanded by Col. Cunningham. Served three months.

130 Certificate No. 15,620 - GEORGE REYNOLDS, age 71 years, a resident of Town of Amenia, Dutchess Co. Claim dated Dec. 26, 1859. Corporal, served in the defense of Brooklyn.

131 Certificate No. 7,697 - HENRY REYNOLDS of Tompkins, Delaware Co., NY; not located.



- 132 Certificate No. 12,055 - HENRY REYNOLDS, age 58 years, a resident of the Town of Columbia, Herkimer Co. Claim dated Feb. 1, 1854. Rendezvoused at Utica and from there marched to Sacketts Harbor.
- 133 Certificate No. 14,995 - HENRY REYNOLDS, Ulster Co., NY; not found in the files.
- 134 Certificate No. 11,740 - IMMER REYNOLDS, age 76 years, a resident of Gates, Monroe Co., NY. Claim dated Dec. 20, 1858. Sergeant in service at Pittsford, NY.
- 135 Certificate No. 13,155 - JOB REYNOLDS, age 68 years, a resident of Trumbull Co., State of Ohio. Claim dated Portage County, State of Ohio, October 9, 1858. Private in the company vommanded by Capt. James Jones; regiment commanded by Col. Carr; service at Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., NY, on or about the 14th of Sept., 1814, and remained in service 15 days. Received land warrant No. 70,557.
- 136 Certificate No. 341 - IRA REYNOLDS, age 68 years, a resident of Syracuse, NY. Claim dated Onondaga Co., May 20, 1857. Service at Plattsburgh, NY. Received land warrant No. 6,760.
- 137 Certificate No. 2,590 - JOHN REYNOLDS, age 63 years, a resident of Franklinville, NY. Claim dated Oct. 6, 1857, Cattaraugus Co., NY. Service at Plattsburgh, NY, in Capt. Jacob Foster's Company of Col. Adam's Regiment of Artillery.
- 138 Certificate No. 3,518 - JOHN REYNOLDS, age 65 years, a resident of Washington Co., NY. Claim dated Aug. 28, 1857, Washington Co., NY. Private in the company of Capt. John Davenport of 156th Regiment, NY State Militia, Col. Hendrick Van Schaick commanding; 15 days service at Plattsburgh, NY.
- 139 Certificate No. 5,576 - JOHN REYNOLDS, age 75 years, a resident of Onondaga Co., NY. Claim dated June 22, 1857, Onondaga Co., NY. Private in the company of Capt. Ichabod Cole of Col. John Wescott's Regiment of Militia. Volunteered at Rome for service at Sacketts Harbor.
- 140 Certificate No. 7,699 - JOHN REYNOLDS, age 63 years, a resident of Crawford Co., PA. Claim dated Jan. 11, 1858. Service at Brooklyn, NY, nearly four months; Capt. Isaac Curtis' company of Col. Rogers' regiment, NY State Militia.
- 141 Certificate No. 10,551 - JONATHAN REYNOLDS, a commissioned officer shown in index but claim not found in files; Clinton, Cutchess Co., NY
- 142 Certificate No. 15,619 - JONATHAN P. REYNOLDS, age 73 years, a resident of Amenia, Dutchess Co., NY. Claim dated Dec. 26, 1859. Private in the company of Capt. Jonathan Reynolds of Col. Philo Dibble's Regiment of Artillery for four months' service at Brooklyn and New York.
- 143 Certificate No. 10,881 - L.W. REYNOLDS, age 61 years, a resident of Eaton Co., MI. Claim dated Oct. 10, 1857. Private, Capt. Thomas Collimar's Company of Col. David Rogers' Regiment, NY State Militia; service at Brooklyn Heights.
- 144 Certificate No. 998 - NATHANIEL REYNOLDS, age 68 years, a resident of Pine Plains, NY. Claim dated July 16, 1857. Capt. Jonathan Reynold's Company of Col. Golden and Major Dibble's Regiment of Artillery; service at New York City.
- 145 Certificate No. 6,294 - PETER REYNOLDS, age 82 years, a resident of Hornellsville, Steuben Co. Claim dated Nov. 21, 1854. Private in Capt. Whitney's Company of Col. Bloom's Regiment of Militia.

- 146 Certificate No. 9,081 - PETER REYNOLDS, age 85 years, a resident of Hornellsville, Steuben Co., NY. Claim dated Aug. 10, 1857. Private Capt. Whitney's Co. of Col. Blooms' Regiment of Militia. Received land warrant No. 60,670.
- 147 Certificate No. 293 - SAMUEL REYNOLDS, age 72 years, a resident of North Salem, NY. Claim dated Sept. 5, 1857. Private in Capt. Waterbury's Company of Col. Van Buren's Regiment of Infantry. Service at Newtrecht, L.I. Received land warrant No. 9,218.
- 148 Certificate No. 7,060 - SAMUEL REYNOLDS, age 66 years, a resident of Southeast, NY. Claim dated Nov. 9, 1857. Private in Capt. McLaughlin's Company of Col. Belknap's Regiment of Militia. Service at Harlem Heights, NY.
- 149 Certificate No. 6,083 - SIDNEY REYNOLDS, age 49 years, a resident of Niles, Cayuga Co. Administrator for ABNER REYNOLDS who was Private in Capt. Merriman's Company of Col. Noble's Militia Regiment. Service at Essex Co. Received land warrant 50,059. Claim dated Feb. 4, 1858.
- 150 Certificate No. 16,491 - STEPHEN REYNOLDS, age 80 years, a resident of Thurman, Warren Co. Claim dated March 6, 1860. Private in Capt. James McDonald's Company of Lt. Col. Wm. Cook's detached Militia Regiment.
- 151 Certificate No. 14,877 - TIMOTHY P. REYNOLDS, age 79 years, a resident of the Town of Smyrna, Chenango Co. Claim dated Nov. 8, 1859. Sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Reed's Company of Col. Cleveland's Regiment of Militia.
- 152 Certificate No. 7,086 - ZEBULON REYNOLDS, age 63 years, a resident of North Castle, NY. Claim dated Nov. 20, 1857. Capt. in Capt. Isaac Waterbury's Company of Col. Van Buren's Regiment NY Drafted Infantry.
- 153 Certificate No. 6,472 - SARAH REYNOLDS, as administratrix for ZEREZ REYNOLDS. Sarah Reynolds, aged 55 years, made application for claim on Jan. 8, 1858, her residence at time being Mauro, Green Co., WI. ZEREZ REYNOLDS, a private of Capt. Days' Company of detached Regiment, NY State Militia, commanded by Col. Adams for service at Plattsburgh, NY. Received land warrant No. 70,893.

*A LIST OF CONNECTICUT MEN WHO SERVED IN THE CIVIL WAR*  
[1917]

Alfred E. Reynolds, Vernon: En. Dec. 26, '63; corporal Co. G, 21st Inf.

Alfred E. Reynolds, Pomfret: En. Aug. 9, '62; sergeant Co. K, 21st Inf. Killed May 16, '64 at Dewey's Bluff, VA.

Alfred W. Reynolds, Colchester: En. Aug. 13, '62; private Co. H, 21st Inf. Dis. Feb 11, '65.

Ambrose Reynolds, Coventry: En. Sep. 9, '62; private Co. H, 25th Reg. Inf. M.O. Aug. 26, '63.

Andrew J. Reynolds, East Haddam: En. Jan. 9, '62; wagoner Co. G, 13th Reg. inf. Died Aug. 17, '63.

Benjamin Reynolds, New Haven: En. May 23, '61; corporal Co. F, 1st Reg. C.V. Heavy Art.

Benjamin Reynolds, Somers: En. Jan. 4, '64; private Co. I, 1st Reg. C.V. Heavy Art.

Bernard Reynolds, Cheshire: En. July 25, '63; private Co. K, 5th Reg. Inf. Wd. May 15, '64. Died May 18, '64.

Carlton Reynolds, Greenwich: En. June 28, '64; private Co. D, 6th Reg. Inf. M.O. Aug. 21, '64.

Charles Reynolds, New Haven: En. June 22, '61; private Co. C, 9th Reg. Inf. Resgd. Aug. 8, '64.

Charles Reynolds, New Haven: En. Sep. 11, '61; private Co. H, 18th Reg. Inf. Capt. June 24, '63, Chattahoola Station, LA. Pard. June 26, '63 for absence without leave at M.O. Charles Reynolds, Plainfield: Corporal Co. K, 18th Reg. Inf.

Charles Reynolds, New Haven: En. Sep. 26, '61; private Co. H, 9th Reg. Inf. Trans. to Co. C, 9th Batt. C.V. Oct. 12, '64.

Charles A. Reynolds, New Haven: En. Aug. 7, '62; sergeant Co. E, 2nd Reg. C.V. Heavy Art. M.O. Aug. 18, '65.

Charles A. Reynolds, Winchester: En. Aug. 7, '62; second lieutenant Co. K, 2nd Reg. C.V. Heavy Art.

Charles F. Reynolds, Groton: En. Sep. 8, '62; private Co. K, 26th Reg. Inf. M.O. Aug. 17, '63.

Conner Reynolds, New Haven: En. Dec. 5, '61; private Co. C, 12th Reg. Inf. Wd. June 14, '63 at Port Hudson, LA. Trans. to 142nd Co., 2nd Batt. V.R.C. Disc. Dec. 6, '64.

Edward Reynolds, Hartford: En. Jan. 16, '64. Capt. June 29, '64 at Reams Station. Died Oct. 6, '64 at Andersonville, GA.

Edward B. Reynolds, Columbia: En. May 22, '61; 1st Reg. C.V. Heavy Art. Disc. June 1, '61.

Edward P. Reynolds, Canton: En. May 2, '61. Disc. Feb. 2, '62

Edwin B. Reynolds, Columbia: En. Oct. 5, '61; private Co. L, 1st Reg. C.V. Heavy Art. Disc. Oct. 20, '62.

Elliot Reynolds, New Haven: En. July 23, '62; first sergeant Co. B, 15th Reg. Inf. Died Nov. 20, '64.

Gardner Reynolds, Meriden: En. May 23, '61; first sergeant. Prom. to second lieutenant Co. M, 1st Reg. C.V. Heavy Art.

Garrett Reynolds, New Haven: En. Aug. 22, '62; Co. A, 9th Reg. Inf. Disc. Nov. 17, '64.

Garrett H. Reynolds, New Haven: En. July 18, '62; Co. C, 15th Reg. Inf. Died Oct. 13, '64.

George D. Reynolds, Mansfield: En. Aug. 18, '62; corporal Co. D, 21st Reg. Inf. M.O. June 16, '65.

George G. Reynolds, New Haven: En. Apr. 26, '61; corporal Co. I, 2nd Reg. Inf.; later sergeant Co. F, 7th C.V. M.O. Aug. 7, '61.

George W. Reynolds, Greenwich: En. Aug. 13, '62; private Co. E, 17th Reg. Inf. Died May 28, '63.

Gideon P. Reynolds, Sprague: En. Jan. 22, '64; assistant surgeon Field and Staff, 11th Reg. C.V. Inf. Died Sep. 22, '64.

Gilbert G. Reynolds, East Haddam: En. Aug. 10, '64; private Co. G, 8th Reg. Inf. Killed Sep. 29, '64 at Fort Harrison, VA.

Henry Reynolds, New Haven: En. Apr. 24, '61 in Co. known as Rifle Co. A, 3rd Reg. Inf. M.O. Aug. 12, '61.

Henry J. Reynolds, Winchester: En. Sep. 1, '64; corporal Co. E, 25th Reg. H. Art. Disc. July 18, '65.

James Reynolds, New Britain: En. Apr. 20, '61; private Co. G., 1st Reg. Inf. Accidentally wd. July 7, '61. M.O. July 31, '61.

James Reynolds, New Canaan: En. Dec. 9, '64; private Co. C, 5th Reg. Inf. Trans. from N.H. to Co. Jan. 7, '65. Failed to report.

James Reynolds, Winsor Locks: En. Jan. 27, '62; private Co. F, 13th Reg. Inf. Capt. Oct. 19, '64 at Cedar Creek. Trans. to Salisbury, NC Nov. 4, '64.

James Reynolds, East Granby: En. Aug. 29, '62; private Co. E, 25th Reg. Inf. M.O. Aug. 26, '63.

James E. Reynolds, Montville: En. Dec. 14, '61; private Co. D, 13th Reg. Inf. Died Aug. 20, '62.

James H. Reynolds, Meriden: En. Dec. 19, '64. Wd. May 10, '64 at Chester Station, VA. Disc. Nov. 13, '64.

James S. Reynolds, Middletown: En. Dec. 19, '64; private Co. M, 1st Reg. C.V. H. Art. M.O. Sep. 25, '65.

John Reynolds, Middletown: Drafted Dec. 2, '64. Disc. Apr. 16, '65.

John Reynolds, Plainfield: En. Aug. 21, '61; private Co. A, 6th Reg. Inf. Wd. May 10, '64 at Petersburg, VA. Disc. Mar. 21, '65.

John Reynolds, New Haven: En. Aug. 15, '62; private Co. G, 20th Reg. Inf. Died Mar. 2, '64.

John Reynolds, New Haven: En. Aug. 19, '62; private Co. C, 15th Reg. Inf. Disc. Feb. 3, '63.

John D. Reynolds, Wallingford: En. Aug. 6, '62; private Co. K, 15th Reg. Inf. M.O. June 27, '65.

John E. Reynolds, New Haven: En. Sep. 7, '61; private Co. E, 7th Reg. Inf. Wd. June 16, '62 at James Island, SC. Died June 18, '62.

John M. Reynolds, Lyme: Private Co. C, 18th Reg. Inf. Disc. Mar. 3, '63.

John T. Reynolds, Sprague: En. Apr. 22, '61; private Co. C (Rifle Co. B), 2nd Reg. Inf.; later first sergeant Co. F, 13th C.V. M.O. Aug. 7, '61.

John T. Reynolds, Norwich: En. Dec. 7, '61; first sergeant Co. G, 13th Reg. Inf. (Rifle Co. B. C.V.). Mustered corporal, promoted to sergeant. Died Aug. 3, '64.

John T. Reynolds, Hartford: En. Aug. 6, '62; private Co. G, 2nd Reg. C.V. H. Art.

John W. Reynolds, Woodbridge: En. Sep. 10, '64; private Co. B, 1st reg. C.V. H. Art. M.O. Sep. 25, '65.

John Y. Reynolds, Derby: En. Sep. 2, '64; private Co. B, 1st Reg C.V. H. Art. M.O. June 23, '65.

John Y. Reynolds, Seymour: En. May 22, '61; corporal 3rd Conn. Lt. Battery; rec'd at Fort Delaware under sentence of G.C.M. Mar. 27, '65. Disc. June 15, '65 without final statements.

Jonathan Reynolds, Montville: En. Nov. 1, '61; corporal Co. D, 12th Reg. Inf. Wd. Sep. 19, '64 at Winchester, VA. Disc. Mar. 9, '65.

Joseph N. Reynolds, East Haddam: En. Dec. 10, '61; private Co. G, 13th Reg. Inf. Injured at Cedar Creek, VA Sep. 6, '64. Trans. to Co. D, 3rd Batt. C.V. Dec. 29, '64.

Joseph E. Reynolds, Greenwich: En. Jan. 28, '64; private Co. D, 6th Reg. Inf. M.O. Aug. 21, '65.

Michael Reynolds, Killingly: En. July 7, '61; private Co. H, 5th Reg. Inf. Disc. Jan. 16, '65.

Michael Reynolds, Meriden: En. Sep. 14, '61; corporal Co. B, 9th Reg. Inf. Trans. to Co. A, 9th Batt. C.V. Oct. 12, '64.

Michael Reynolds, 2nd Cheshire: En. Sep. 14, '61; private Co. B, 9th Reg. Inf. Died Aug. 9, '62.

Milo Reynolds, Sharon: En. Sep. 2, '61; private Co. D, 10th Reg. Inf. Wd. Dec. 4, '62 at Kingston, NC. Killed May 16, '64 at Drury's Bluff, VA.

Nehemiah Reynolds, Bridgeport: En. Jan. 15, '64; private Co. H, 2nd Reg. C.V. H. Art. Disc. June 3, '65.

Nicholas Reynolds, Coventry: En. Mar. 21, '64; private Co. K, 12th Reg. Inf. Trans. to Regt. Mar. 23, '64 failed to report.

Patrick Reynolds, New Haven: En. Aug. 24, '61; private Co. H, 9th Reg. Inf. Died Sep. 27, '62.

Patrick Reynolds, Meriden: En. Aug. 14, '62; private Co. F, 15th Reg. Inf. M.O. June 27, '65.

Patrick Reynolds, Wethersfield: En. Jan. 14, '62; private Co. A, 13th Reg. Inf. Capt. May 24, '63 at Port Hudson, LA. Pard. July 2, '63. Disc. Aug. 24, '64.

Patrick F. Reynolds, Cheshire: En. Dec. 15, '63; private Co. H, 1st Reg. C.V. Cavalry. Thrown from horse and injured July 28, '64. M.O. Aug. 2, '65.

Peter Reynolds, East Hartford: En. Nov. 28, '63; private Co. H, 9th Reg. Inf. Disc. M.O. Aug. 2, '65.

Peter Reynolds, New Haven: En. Oct. 30, '61; private Co. C, 9th Reg. Inf. Disc. Dec. 1, '62.

Peter F. Reynolds, New Haven: En. Oct. 28, '63; corporal Co. K, 1st Reg. C.V. H.Art. M.O. Sep. 25, '65.

Ransom M. Reynolds, Ellington: En. Dec. 30, '63; private Co. K, 1st Reg. C.V. H.Art. Died Oct. 7, '64.

Samuel W. Reynolds, Norwich: En. July 14, '62; private Co. E, 18th Reg. Inf. Wd. May 14, '63 at Havre de Grace. M.O. June 27, '65.

Seth W. Reynolds, Warren: En. Sep. 5, '61; sergeant Co. H, 7th Reg. Inf. Wd. Oct. 21, '62 at Pocotohog SC. Died Oct. 22, '62.

Sherwood S. Reynolds: En. Aug. 7, '62 from Fairfield; private Co. A, 14th Reg. Inf. M.O. May 31, '65.

Stephen Reynolds, Branford: En. Dec. 7, '64;; private Co. C, 5th Reg. Inf. Disc. May 17, '65.

Stephen Reynolds, Groton: En. Jan. 30, '64; private Co. G, 7th Reg. Inf. M.O. July 20, '65.

Thomas Reynolds, New Haven: En. Sep. 10, '62; private Co. F, 24th Reg. Inf. Disc. Nov. 18, '62.

Walter Reynolds, Winsor: Private Co. B, 16th Reg. Inf. En. Aug. 13, '62. Capt. Apr. 20, '64 at Plymouth, NC. Died Nov. 15, '64 at Florence, SC.

Warren A. Reynolds, Norwalk: En. Aug. 11, '62; private Co. F, 17th Reg. Inf. M.O. July 19, '65.

William Reynolds, Hartford: En. Jan. 4, '64; private 2nd C.V. Lt. Inf. Disc. May 27, '65.

William Reynolds, Norwich: En. Dec. 18, '61; private Co. F, 13th Reg. Inf. Disc. Jan. 6, '65, time expired.

William C. Reynolds, Voluntown: En. Aug. 11, '62; private Co. G, 21st Reg. Inf. M.O. June 16, '65.

William H. Reynolds, Woodbury: En. Aug. 11, '62; private Co. I, 2nd Reg. C.V. H. Art. Wd. Sep. 19, '64 Winchester, VA. Disc. July 7, '65.

William H. Reynolds, East Haddam: En. Jan. 4, '62; sergeant Co. G, 13th Reg. Inf. Died May 11, '64. Wd. April 23, '64 at Cane River, LA.

William H. Reynolds, New Haven: En. Aug. 25, '62; private Co. C, 15th Reg. Inf. Died March 26, '63.

William H. Reynolds, Stonington: En. Dec. 31, '61; private Co. B, 12th Batt. Co. K. Trans. from Co. K Nov. 26, '64. Disc. July 9, '65.

William H. Reynolds, No. Castle NY: En. Aug. 22, '61; private Co. D, 6th Reg. Inf. Promoted corporal Aug. 4, '62. Re-en. Vet. Dec. 24, '63. Wd. June 17, '64 at Bermuda Hundred, VA. Promoted sergeant Jan. 15, '63. M.O. Aug. 21, '65.

William S. Reynolds, Canton: En. May 20, '61. Disc. Sep. 22, '61.

William W. Reynolds, Hartford: En. Sep. 10, '63; private Co. F, 29th (colored) Reg. Inf. M.O. Oct. 24, '65.

*REYNOLDS MEN IN RHODE ISLAND VOLUNTEER IN CIVIL WAR*  
[1917]

- Albert Reynolds, Providence: En. Sep. 13, '63; private Co. D, 14th H. Art. Later Provost Marshal. Died at New Orleans, LA Dec. 29, '63.
- Albert F. Reynolds, Providence: En. Sep. 13, '61; private Co. H, 4th Reg. Inf. Disc. on surgeon's certificate at Newark NJ Oct. 13, '62.
- Arthur Reynolds, Providence: En. Mar. 22, '65; private Co. E, 1st L.A. M.O. June 14, '65.
- Beriah G. Reynolds, Providence: Navy. En. Aug. 18, '62. No further record.
- Beriah J. Reynolds, Providence: En. Apr. 17, '61; private Band, 1st Inf. M.O. Aug. 2, '62.
- Bernard Reynolds, Providence: En. Aug 16, '61; private Co. F, 3rd H. Art. Served on "May Flower" on Skull Creek. M.O. Oct. 5, '64.
- Clark Reynolds, Providence: En. Apr. 12, '65; private Co. C, 1st Cav. M.O. Aug. 3, '65.
- Daniel H. Reynolds, Strafford VT: En. Nov. 2, '61; private Co. L, 1st Cav. Trans. to NH Cav.
- Edward Reynolds, Providence: En. Aug. 6, '63; private Co. A, 14th H.A. Died at Fort Jackson, LA Sep. 21, '64.
- Edward S. Reynolds, Providence: En. July 15, '63; corporal Co. K, 7th Inf. Served as landsman on "Ohio", "Vermont" and "Stettin." Disc. from receiving ship at Philadelphia, PA Oct. 13, '62.
- Edward S. Reynolds: Navy. En. July 15, '63; landsman, served on "Ohio," "Vermont" and "Stettin." Disc. Aug. 28, '64 from receiving ship at Philadelphia, PA.
- Edwin F. Reynolds, Providence: En. Jan. 24, '62; private Co. L, 3rd H. Art. Disc. Mar. 17, '65.
- Francis Reynolds, Greenville: En. Oct. 21, '62; Q.M. sergeant Co. B, 2nd Cav. Disc. at New Orleans, LA for disability.
- George Reynolds, Providence: Navy. En. Nov. 19, '59; landsman, served on "North Carolina" and "Mohican." Disc. Nov. 5, '61.
- George T. Reynolds, Providence: En. Oct. 10, '61; corporal Co. D, 1st Cav. Taken prisoner near Middleburg, VA July 7, '63. Died of disease in Libby Prison, Richmond, VA.
- Harry N.L. Reynolds, Providence: En. Dec. 13, '64; private regular army, Co. E, 3rd Art. Died Nov. 16, '65.
- Hazard A. Reynolds, Providence: En. June 5, '61; sergeant Co. K, 2nd Inf. Wd. at Bull Run. M.O. June 17, '64.
- Henry Reynolds, Providence: En. Apr. 17, '61; private Co. H, 1st RI Militia. M.O. Aug. 12, '61.



Henry Reynolds, Providence: Navy. En. July 18, '61; landsman, served at Washington Navy Yard to 1861, on "Maria Deming" from Nov. 17, '61 to Dec. 14, '61. Died of scalds received at battle of Fort Henry.

Henry C. Reynolds, Smithfield: En. Sep. 2, '61; private Co. D, 3rd H. Art. M.O. Mar. 14, '65.

Horatio N. Reynolds, Foster: En. May 26, '62; private Co. K, 10th Inf. M.O. Sep. 1, '62.

James Reynolds, Woodbury: En. June 4, '58; Co. C, 4th Inf. Disc. June 4, '63, time expired.

Jason B. Reynolds, Providence: En. May 26, '62; private 10th L.B. M.O. Aug. 30, '62.

Jason B. Reynolds, Providence: En. Oct. 2, '62; private Co. A, 12th Inf. M.O. July 29, '63.

John Reynolds, Providence: En. June 10, '62; private Co. F, 5th H.Art. M.O. at New Berne, NC.

John Reynolds, Slatersville: En. Sep. 10, '61; private Co. E, 4th Inf. Deserted Sep. 1, '62.

John Reynolds, 2nd, Providence: En. Sep. 17, '62; private Co. G, 11th Inf. M.O. July 13, '63.

John A. Reynolds, Providence: En. Sep. 15, '62; private Co. I, 11th Inf. M.O. July 13, '63.

John A. Reynolds, Foster: En. May 26, '62; private Co. B, 10th Inf. M.O. Sep. 1, '62.

John A. Reynolds, Providence: En. Dec. 8, '63; second lieutenant Co. F, 14th H.A. M.O. Oct. 26, '65.

John M. Reynolds, Providence: En. Sep. 17, '62; private Co. G. 11th Inf. M.O. July 13, '63.

John M. Reynolds, Providence: En. June '64; private Co. M, 3rd Cav. Disc. July 12, '65.

John T. Reynolds, Richmond: En. Aug 23, '61; private Co. C, 1st L.A. Killed 1862 before Yorktown, VA.

Joseph J. Reynolds, Exeter: En. Sep. 13, '61. Wd. at Antietam. Disc. Dec. 18, '62 at Baltimore, MD on surgeon's certificate.

Lucien J. Reynolds, Wickford: En. Sep. 18, '61; sergeant Co. 8th, 4th Inf. Pro. corporal. Wd. at Petersburg VA. M.O. Oct. 15, '64.

Luther Reynolds, Warren: En. June 5, '61; private Co. G, 2nd Inf. Deserted.

Michael Reynolds, Providence: En. Sep. 19, '62; private Co. G, 11th Inf. Not found on War Records.

Michael Reynolds, Providence: En. Sep. 29, '62; private Co. C, 12th Inf.

Michael Reynolds: En. Oct. 7, '62, Navy; landsman private, Co. G; served on "Colorado." Deserted Feb. 6, '62 [sic]

Michael G. Reynolds, Providence: En. Oct. 23, '61; private Co. F, 1st L.A. Disc. at Annapolis, MD on surgeon's certificate.

Newton Reynolds, North Providence: En. June 18, '63; private Co. K, 1st Cav. Taken prisoner near Middlebury, VA, subsequently paroled. Trans. to NH Cav.

Owen Reynolds, Providence: En. Nov. 28, '61; private Co. G, 1st Cav. Died May 25, '62, at Camp Reliance near Warrenton Junct., VA

Patrick Reynolds, Providence: En. Nov. 16, '61; private Co. G, 1st L.A. Disc. at Bolivia Heights, VA on surgeon's certificate.

Peter Reynolds: En. Sep. 11, '62 in Navy; landsman, served on "San Jacino," "Magnolia." Disc. from NC Aug. 2, '64. En. as seaman, served on "Ohio," "Stars and Stripes" and "Princeton." Disc. June 30, '65.

Philip Reynolds: En. Jan. 14, '64; private Co. F, 3rd Cav. Sick at New Orleans, LA Oct. 19, '64. Died of disease in University Hospital, N.O.

Robert N.L. Reynolds: En. Dec. 16, '64; private Co. K, 3rd Art. Disc. Feb. 13, '65.

Stern Reynolds: Private Co. A, 1st L.A. (Attached men.)

Sterns Reynolds: Private Co. A, 1st L.A. (Attached men.)

Thomas J. Reynolds, Providence: En. Sep. 4, '61; corporal Co. D, 1st L.A. M.O. July 17, '65.

Thomas P. Reynolds, Scituate: En. June 6, '61; private Co. G, 2nd Reg. Sick in hospital. M.O. as 112th Co., 2nd Batt. V.R.C.

Thomas W.D. Reynolds, Providence: En. Sep. 4, '61; corporal Co. 1st, 10th Inf. M.O. July 17, '65.

Thomas W.D. Reynolds, Providence: En. Sep. 13, '62; private Co. A, 11th Inf. M.O. July 13, '63.

Thomas W.D. Reynolds, Providence: En. March 22, '65; private Co. E, 1st L.A. Disc. June 14, '65 for disability.

William Reynolds, Providence: En. Dec. 21, '61; corporal Co. A, 5th H.Art. May 28, '63 disc. at N. Berne, NC.

William Reynolds, Providence: En. Aug. 6, '63; private Co. A, 14th H.A. M.O. Oct. 2, '65.

William E. Reynolds, Providence: En. June 5, '61; private Co. D, 2nd Inf. Died at Yorktown, VA of typhoid fever May 11, '62.

William F. Reynolds, Manville: En. Aug. 13, '61; private Co. B, 1st L.A. Disc. at Falmouth, VA on surgeon's certificate.

William G. Reynolds, Smithfield: Sergeant Co. F, 2nd Inf. Deserted.

William H. Reynolds, Providence: Private, first lieutenant, lieutenant-colonel, 1st L.A.

William J. Reynolds, Wickford: En. Sep. 13, '61; captain Co. B, 7th Inf. Capt. at Petersburg, VA. Trans to Co. B, 7th RI Vol. Oct. 21, '64.

William Lee Reynolds, Providence: En. June 6, '61; private Co. G, 2nd Reg.

*LIST OF CIVIL WAR VETERANS OF NORTH CAROLINA*

Furnished by John F. Reynolds, Esq. of Winston-Salem, NC  
[1917]

- A.J. Reynolds, Lenoir Co.: En. July 15, '63; 61 Reg., Co. E. Killed July 19, '64 Petersburg.
- Alex Reynolds, Robeson Co.: En. June 23, '61; 20th Reg., Co. C. Wd. Chancellorsville.
- Alfred R. Reynolds, no county given: En. Dec. 10, '62; 36th Reg., Co. G.
- B.H. Reynolds, Brunswick Co.: En. March 10, '62; 20th Reg., Co. G. Killed June 27, '62 at Gaines Mill.
- Bumberry Reynolds, New Hanover Co.: En. March 7, '62; 51st Reg., Co. H. Prisoner Sep. 30, '64.
- C.H. Reynolds, Sampson Co.: En. Sep. 27, '61; 30th Reg., Co. A. Died Jan. 11, '63 Guinea Sta.
- C.L. Reynolds, Forsyth Co.: En. July 4, '62; 57th Reg., Co. A. Trans. to 21st Reg.
- Caleb Reynolds, Gaston Co.: En. Oct. 6, '61; 37th Reg., Co. H.
- Columbus L. Reynolds, Forsyth Co.: En. May 22, '61; 21st Reg., Co. D.
- D. Reynolds, Cumberland Co.: En. Aug. 18, '61; 33rd Reg., Co. G. Killed at New Berne.
- D.A. Reynolds, Iredell Co.: En. Feb. 26, '62; 4th Reg., Co. C.
- Daniel C. Reynolds, Buncombe Co.: En. Aug. 6, '61; 29th Reg., Co. C.
- Daniel W. Reynolds, Guilford Co.: En. June 4, '61; 21st Reg., Co. M. Died May 19, '63.
- Daniel W. Reynolds, Allegany Co.: En. May 27, '61; 21st Reg., Co. M. Promoted first lieutenant.
- David Reynolds, Montgomery Co.: En. March 1, '62; 44th Reg., Co. F.
- Davis Reynolds, Randolph Co.: En. March 6, '62; 46th Reg., Co. F. Killed Dec. 13, '62 Fredericksburg.
- E. Reynolds, Montgomery Co.: En. Sep. 9, '61; 34th Reg., Co. K. Prisoner.
- E.E. Reynolds, Jackson Co.: En. May 14, '61; 16th Reg., Co. H. Missing July 26, '62 Mechanicsville.
- E.T. Reynolds, Forsyth Co.: En. March 1, '62; 33rd Reg., Co. I. Wd. Chancellorsville. Died Nov. 10, '64.
- Edwin Reynolds, no county given: Commissioned second lieutenant April 6, '63; 64th Reg., Co. K.
- Elijah Reynolds, Montgomery Co.: En. Sep. 9, '61; 34th Reg., Co. K.
- Enoch Reynolds, Caswell Co.: En. July 15, '62; 25th Reg., Co. H. Missing at Spottsylvania.
- F.L. Reynolds, Forsyth Co.: En. April 5, '62; 5th sergeant, 48th Reg., Co. K. Wd. Sharpsburg.

Francis A. Reynolds: Field and staff officer, commissioned lieutenant-colonel Dec. 27, '62; 39th Reg.

Franklin Runnels, Surry Co.: En. Oct. 16, '62; 53rd Reg., Co. E.

G.T. Reynolds, Yadkin Co.: En. March 8, '62; 28th Reg., Co. I. Missing at Gettysburg.

Harvey F. Reynolds, Catawba Co.: En. March 15, '62; 28th Reg., Co. C. Died in VA Nov. 19, '62.

Hiram C. Reynolds, Cherokee Co.: En. June 17, '61; 29th Reg., Co. A.

Isaac Reynolds, Brunswick Co.: Navy, Steamer "North Carolina."

Isham Reynolds, Brunswick Co.: En. May 25, '61; 20th Reg., Co. G, second sergeant.

Isham Reynolds, no county given: En. Sep. 20, '62; 64th Reg., Co. E. Probably Madison Co.

J. Runnels, Wilkes Co.: En. Oct. 1, '64; 70th Reg. Inf.-Jr. Reserves, Co. D.

J.B. Reynolds, Clay Co.: En. Feb. 28, '63; 62nd Reg., Co. B.

J.C. Reynolds, Cumberland Co.: Musician, non-com. officer. En. Aug. 29, '61; 33rd Reg., Co. G.

J.G. Reynolds, Madison Co.: En. July 4, '61; 64th Reg., Co. C.

J.H. Reynolds, Buncombe Co.: En. May 22, '64; detailed 9th Reg., Co. G.

J.M. Reynolds, Hertford Co.: En. July 16, '61; 14th Reg., Co. G. Died Nov. 13, '62.

J.R. Reynolds, Sampson Co.: En. Sep. 27, '61; 30th Reg., Co. A.

J.T. Reynolds, no county given: Commissioned captain Aug. 23, '62; 64th Reg., Co. K.

Jacob Reynolds, Gaston Co.: En. May 23, '61; 23rd Reg., Co. B. Killed May 31, '62 Seven Pines.

James Reynolds, Jackson Co.: En. April 1, '63; 39th Reg., Co. K.

James Reynolds, no county given: En. May 4, '63; 36th Reg., Co. G.

James Reynolds, Henderson Co.: En. Sep. 1, '63; 60th Reg., Co. D. Prisoner Nov. 25, '63.

James A. Reynolds, Cumberland Co.: En. May 24, '61; 5th Reg., Co. A. Died March '62.

James A. Reynolds, Catawba Co.: En. Sep. 2, '61; 28th Reg., Co. C. Missing at Gettysburg.

James D. Reynolds, Surry Co.: En. Oct. 29, '61; 2nd Battalion Inf., Co. B.

James G. Reynolds, Madison Co.: En. July 16, '62; 2nd Battalion Inf., Co. H.

John Reynolds, Surry Co.: En. June 5, '61; 21st Reg., Co. H.

John Runnell, Washington Co.: En. June 24, '61; 1st Reg., Co. G. Wd. at Ellyson Mills.

John Reynolds, no county given: En. Sep. 20, '62; 64th Reg., Co. E. Probably Madison Co.

John Reynolds, Mecklenburg Co.: En. May '63; 7th Reg., Co. D.

John Reynolds, no county given: En. Oct. 27, '64; 52nd Reg., Co. G.

John C. Reynolds, Montgomery Co.: En. March 1, '62; 44th Reg., Co. F.

John H. Reynolds, Buncombe Co.: First lieutenant, commissioned Aug. 1, '63; 60th Reg., Co. F. Released.

John W. Reynolds, Cumberland Co.: En. Sep. 15, '63; 6th Armory Guard, Co. D.

Joseph H. Reynolds, Iredell Co.: En. June 10, '61; 33rd Reg., Co. A. Died in North Carolina.

Joseph H. Reynolds, Cumberland Co.: En. Aug. 14, '61; 2nd Reg., Co. E.

Joseph P. Reynolds, Buncombe Co.: En. May 7, '61; 16th Reg., Co. F. Wd. Dec. 13, '62 at Fredericksburg, May 3 at Chancellorsville and July '63 at Gettysburg.

L. Reynolds, Gaston Co.: En. June 12, '61; 23rd Reg., Co. H.

Lucas Reynolds, Brunswick Co.: En. May 15, '62; 61st Reg., Co. H. Trans. Co. H, 51st reg.

Lucian Reynolds, Wake Co.: En. Oct. 10, '62; 51st Reg., Co. H.

M. Reynolds, Randolph Co.: En. March 8, '61; 22nd Reg., Co. I. Killed Frazier's Farm.

M. Reynolds, Cumberland Co.: En. Aug. 18, '61; 33rd Reg., Co. G. Died Aug. 1, '62.

M.C. Reynolds, Brunswick Co.: Navy, Steamer "North Carolina."

Martin Reynolds, no county given: En. Dec. 13, '64; 37th Reg., Co. K.

Mathew Reynolds, Gaston Co.: En. Aug. 31, '61; 34th Reg., Co. E. Wd. Gettysburg and prisoner.

N.A. Reynolds, Alleghany Co.: First lieutenant, commissioned June 1, '62; 22nd Reg., Co. F.

Nathan A. Reynolds, Gaston Co.: En. Oct. 6, '61; 37th Reg., Co. H. Wd. second Manassas.

Nathaniel Reynolds, Alleghany Co.: En. May 27, '61; 22nd Reg., Co. F. Wd.

Peter Reynolds, Guilford Co.: En. Aug. 23, '61; 2nd Reg., Co. E. Wd. Malvern Hill.

Pryor Reynolds, Rockingham Co.: Field and Staff Officer, A.Q.M., commissioned Jan. 22, '63.

R. Reynolds, no county given: En. Apr. '63; second corporal, Thomas Light Battery.

R.H. Reynolds, no county given: En. April 1, '63; Thomas Light Battery.

S.F. Reynolds, Brunswick Co.: En. May 25, '61; 20th Reg., Co. G, third sergeant. Wd. at Gettysburg '63.

Simon H. Reynolds, Cherokee Co.: En. March '62; 29th Reg., Co. A. Killed Sep. 19, '63 Chickamauga.

Simon H. Reynolds, Cherokee Co.: En. July 19, '62; Cavalry Battalion (Thomas Legion).

Starling B. Reynolds, Brunswick Co.: En. April 16, '62; 36th Reg., Co. G.

T.H. Reynolds, Forsyth Co.: En. July 4, '62; 57th Reg., Co. D. Promoted second corporal. Prisoner '64.

Virlin Reynolds, Surry Co.: En. June 5, '61; 21st Reg., Co. I. Killed June 11, '62, Cross Keys.

W. Reynolds, Alleghany Co.: En. May 27, '61; 22nd Reg., Co. F. Died July 20, '62.

W.H. Reynolds, Brunswick Co.: En. July 19, '62; 36th Reg., Co. K.

W.J. Reynolds, Montgomery Co.: En. March 1, '62; 44th Reg., Co. F.

William Reynolds, Catawba Co.: En. March 19, '62; 49th Reg., Co. I. Wd. Sharpsburg.

William Reynolds, no county given: En. Sep. 20, '62; 64th Reg., Co. E. Probably Madison Co.

William Reynolds, Henderson Co.: En. Sep. 1, '63; 60th Reg., Co. D. Prisoner Nov. 25, '63.

William H. Reynolds, Sampson Co.: En. Feb. 17, '63; 36th Reg., Co. A.

William K. Reynolds, Cherokee Co.: En. July 19, '62; Cavalry Battalion (Thomas Legion).

William P. Reynolds, Rockingham Co.: En. May 10, '61; 13th Reg., Co. H.

William R. Reynolds, no county given: En. Nov. 24, '64; 45th Reg., Co. B.

*REYNOLDS SOLDIERS WHO TOOK PART IN THE CIVIL WAR  
FROM VERMONT*

Compiled March 25, 1918 by Rev. W. Benjamin Reynolds  
Bethel, VT

According to Adjutant-General Theodore S. Peck's (Vermont) Revised Roster 1861-1866  
[1917]

Albert Reynolds, Warren: 11th Reg., Co. L. Wd. June '64. M.O. March '65.

Caleb C. Reynolds, Milton: En. Sep. 20, '61; corporal Co. A, 1st Reg. M.O. Nov. 18, '64.

Charles C. Reynolds, Stratford: En. Aug. 15, '62; 9th Reg., Co. G. M.O. June 13, '65.

Charles C. Reynolds, Milton: En. Sep. 16, '61; 1st Reg., Co. B. Wd. May 5, '64. M.O. Nov. 18, '64.

Charles H. Reynolds, St. Albans: En. Aug. 5, '62; 10th Reg., Co. I; captain and assistant quartermaster Dec. 12, '64. M.O. Jan. 8, '66.

Clark G. Reynolds, Milton: En. Sep. 16, '61; 5th Reg., Co. A. Disc. Oct. 27, '62.

Edmund Reynolds, Franklin: En. Sep. 16, '61; 5th Reg., Co. A. Promoted to sergeant and killed in action May 5, '64.

Edwin Reynolds, Rutland: En. May 2, '61; 1st Reg., Co. K. M.O. Aug. 15, '61.

Edwin F. Reynolds, Rutland: 6th Reg., Co. F. Commissioned Oct. 8, '61. Killed in action April 16, '62. The 6th Reg. had a great reputation for gallantry; it was in many battles, among them Antietam and Gettysburg.

Edwin L. Reynolds, Cambridge: En. Oct. 15, '61; 6th Reg., Co. G. Killed in action May 4, '63.

Francis Reynolds, Arlington: En. July 22, '62; 10th Reg., Co. E. Killed in action June 3, '64.

Frank F. Reynolds, Royalton: En. Jan. 3, '65; Frontier Cavalry, Co. F. M.O. June 27, '65.

George W. Reynolds, Norwich: En. Feb. 18, '64; 17th Reg., Co. D. M.O. July 11, '65.

Gordon Reynolds, Williston: En. Sep. 10, '62; 13th Reg., Co. F. M.O. July 21, '63.

Henry A. Reynolds, Brattleboro: En. Sep. 10, '62; musician 8th Reg., Co. E. M.O. July 14, '63.

Herbert G. Reynolds, Milton: En. May 29, '62; 9th Reg., Co. F. Disc. March 31, '63.

Hollis Reynolds, Fletcher: En. Oct. 1, '61; 6th Reg., Co. K. Disc. for wounds April 18, '63.

James E. Reynolds, Cambridge: En. Sep. 8, '62; 13th Reg., Co. E. M.O. July 21, '63.

John Reynolds, Manchester: En. Aug. 19, '61; 5th Reg., Co. E. Discharged for disability Aug. 15, '62.

John C. Reynolds, Dorset: En. Sep. 5, '64; 5th Reg., Co. E. Wd. April 2, '65. M.O. June 19, '65.

Julius F. Reynolds, North Hero: En. Aug. 25, '62; 13th Reg., Co. H. Disc. for disability March 29, '63.

Lucas Reynolds, Arlington: En. July 22, '62; 10th Reg., Co. E. Disc. for disability Sep. 1, '63.

Martin M. Reynolds, Chazy, NY: En. Aug. 24, '61; 5th Vermont Reg., Co. B. Wd. and taken prisoner June 29, '62. Died a prisoner July 6, '62.

Marvin Reynolds, Rutland: En. Sep. 10, '62; 14th Reg., Co. H; promoted to corporal. M.O. July 30, '63.

Michael Reynolds, Bridgewater or Brandon: En. Sep. 13, '64; 3rd Reg., Co. C. Disc. Oct. '64. Re-enlisted, died of disease Oct. 26, '65.

Orlando B. Reynolds, Chazy, NY: 5th Vermont Reg., Co. B. Promoted first sergeant and second lieutenant July 6, '62. Dismissed from the service Feb. 22, '63.

Philo Reynolds, Belvidere: En. May 20, '61; 2nd Reg., Co. H. Died of disease Nov. 22, '61.

Sanford M. Reynolds, Belvidere: En. June 5, '62; 9th Reg., Co. H. Taken prisoner July 2, '64. Died at Camp Parole, Annapolis MD Jan. 25, '65.

Thomas Reynolds, Rupert: En. May 1, '61; 3rd Reg., Co. D. Disc. wounded Aug. 8, '63.

Thomas E. Reynolds, Rutland: En. Aug. 8, '62; 12th Reg., Co. K. M.O. July 14, '63.

Truman Reynolds, Dorset: En. Sep. 5, '64; 5th Reg., Co. E. Wd. Oct. 19, '64. M.O. June 23, '65.

Uriel R. Reynolds, Belvidere: En. June 5, '62; 9th Reg., Co. H. Taken prisoner Sep. 3, '62. Paroled Oct. 7, '62. Died Dec. 31, '62.

William A. Reynolds, Strafford: En. Nov. 28, '63; 9th Reg. Co. G. M.O. Dec. 1, '65.

William A. Reynolds, Strafford: En. Nov. 28, '63; 9th Reg., Co. G. Trans. to Co. D June 13, '65. M.O. Dec. 1, '65.

William B. Reynolds, Milton: Commissioned captain Jan. 18, '62; 6th Reg., Co. I. Wd. Commissioned major April 12, '64. Killed in action July 30, '64 leading his regiment before Petersburg. "Major Reynolds, than whom no braver officer could be found in any regiment, was killed while encouraging his men to beat back the enemy."

William E. Reynolds, Arlington: En. July 22, '62; 10th Reg., Co. E. Died of Disease Jan. 20, '64.

William W. Reynolds, Pownal: En. Oct. 10, '61. 1st Reg. of Cavalry, Co. G. Taken prisoner May 24, '62 and died Aug. '62 while a prisoner.



*CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS  
WHO DIED IN FEDERAL PRISONS AND MILITARY HOSPITALS  
IN THE NORTH*

National Archives Records.  
Contributed by Sybil R. Taylor

REYNOLD, G.W., Pvt, Co. C, 8th AL, died 1/9/1865, buried Confederate Mound, Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago IL.

REYNOLD, WM. M., Pvt, Co. A, 18th TX Cav., died 1/30/1863, buried Confederate Mound, Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago IL.

REYNOLDS, B.C., Pvt, Co. A., 11th AR Inf., died 6/1/1862, buried Confederate Mound, Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago IL.

REYNOLDS, B.F., Pvt, Co. C, 22d SC, died 11/14/1864, buried Lot 797 W.N.C., Woodlawn National Cemetery, Elmira NY.

REYNOLDS, B.W., Pvt, Co. ?, 1st KY Batty, died 5/28/1862, buried Confederate Cem., Alton IL.

REYNOLDS, C.C., Pvt, Co. C, 16th GA Cav., died 3/20/1864, buried Lot 881, Confederate Cemetery, Rock Island IL.

REYNOLDS, C.P., Corp., Co. H, 53d AL Inf., died 11/5/1864, buried Lot 410, Confederate Cemetery, Camp Chase, near Columbus OH.

REYNOLDS, COLUMBUS L., Pvt, Co. D, 21st NC Inf., died 2/19/1864 at Fort Delaware, buried National Cemetery, Finn's Point (Salem) NJ.

REYNOLDS, D.J., Pvt, Co. F, 22d VA, died 5/4/1865, buried Lot 2758 W.N.C., Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira NY.

REYNOLDS, E.J., rank ?, Co. B, 17th TX Cav, died 2/18/1863, buried Confederate Mound, Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago IL.

REYNOLDS, G.F., Pvt, Co. D, 3d MS Inf., died 10/9/1864, buried Confederate Mound, Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago IL.

REYNOLDS, GEORGE, Pvt, Co. F, 27th VA, died 8/31/1864, buried Confederate Section, Green Lawn Cemetery, Indianapolis IN.

REYNOLDS, H., Pvt, Co. C, 1st GA Mil., died 4/10/1865 at Fort Delaware, buried National Cemetery, Finn's Point (Salem) NJ.

REYNOLDS, HIRAM C., Corp, Co. A, 29th NC Inf., died 2/11/1865, buried Confederate Mound, Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago IL.

REYNOLDS, J.H., Pvt, Co. F, 3d TN, died 2/6/1864, buried Lot 387, Confederate Cemetery, Rock Island IL.

REYNOLDS, J.P., Pvt, Co. C, 27th VA Inf., died 11/19/1863, buried Confederate Cemetery, Point Lookout MD.

REYNOLDS, J.W., Pvt, Co. G, 36th NC, died 4/9/1865, buried Lot 1619 W.N.C., Woodlawn National Cemetery, Elmira NY.

REYNOLDS, JAMES, rank? Co. ?, Regiment?, died 3/29/1864, buried Confederate Mound, Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago IL.

REYNOLDS, JAMES A., Pvt, Co. F, 15th TX Cav., died 2/8/1863, buried Confederate Mound, Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago IL.

REYNOLDS, JAMES W., Pvt, Co. F, 1st MO Cav., died 1/27/1864, buried Confederate Cemetery, Point Lookout MD.

REYNOLDS, JNO., Pvt, Co. B, 1st TN Battn., died 2/14/1864, buried Lot 468, Confederate Cemetery, Rock Island IL.

REYNOLDS, JNO. A., Pvt, Co. E, 2d MO Inf., died 12/30/1864, buried Confederate Mound, Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago IL.

REYNOLDS, JNO. C., Pvt, Co. ?, 37th (Bell's) AR Inf., died 8/20/1863, buried Confederate Cemetery, Alton IL.

REYNOLDS, JNO. H., Pvt, Co. I, 22d VA, died 1/12/1865, buried Confederate Cemetery, Point Lookout MD.

REYNOLDS, JOHN, Pvt, Co. I, 43d GA Inf., died 12/9/1864, buried Confederate Mound, Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago IL.

REYNOLDS, JOHN R., Pvt, Co. A, 30th NC, died 3/29/1865, buried Lot 2526 W.N.C., Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira NY.

REYNOLDS, JONATHAN N., Pvt, Co. E, 22d VA, died 11/28/1864, buried Lot 897 W.N.C., Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira NY.

REYNOLDS, JOSEPH, Pvt, Co. D, 60th NC, died 1/11/1864, buried Lot 141, Confederate Cemetery, Rock Island IL.

REYNOLDS, LAFAYETTE, Pvt, Co. K, 29th TN, died 11/19/1864, buried Lot 489, Confederate Cemetery, Camp Chase, near Columbus OH.

REYNOLDS, OWEN, Pvt, Co. F, 5th TN, died 5/29/1865, buried 35R62 Cave Hill National Cemetery, Louisville KY.

REYNOLDS, PATRICK, rank ?, Co. H, 5th TN Inf., died 3/12/1863, buried Confederate Lot, Cave Hill Cemetery, Louisville KY.

REYNOLDS, PHILLIP, Pvt, Co. E, 59th TN, died 7/30/1863, buried Philadelphia National Cemetery, Confederate Section.

REYNOLDS, PINKNEY, Sgt, Co. C, 7th Battn., MS Inf., died 5/5/1865, buried Lot 1939, Confederate Cemetery, Camp Chase, near Columbus OH.

REYNOLDS, R.E., Pvt, Co. C, Garnett's Art. Battn., died 6/13/1864 at Fort Delaware, buried National Cemetery, Finn's Point (Salem) NJ. (Body given to his mother.)

REYNOLDS, ROBT., Pvt, Co. E, 25th LA, died 1/14/1864, buried Lot 194, Confederate Cemetery, Rock Island IL.

REYNOLDS, SAML. W., Pvt, Co. D, 25th AL Inf., d 7/24/1864, Confederate Cem., Alton IL.

REYNOLDS, SAMUEL A., Pvt, Co. E, Wright's AR Cav., died 6/10/1864, buried Lot 1216, Confederate Cemetery, Rock Island IL.

REYNOLDS, T.H., Pvt, Co. F, 40th TN Inf., d 4/2/1862, Confederate Section, National Cemetery, Lot 257, Camp Butler, near Springfield IL.

REYNOLDS, THOS., Citizen, VA, died 11/7/1864, buried Lot 428, Confederate Cemetery, Camp Chase, near Columbus OH.

REYNOLDS, W., Pvt, Co. D, 51st VA, died 4/1/1865 at Fort Delaware, buried National Cemetery, Finn's Point (Salem) NJ.

REYNOLDS, W.K.P., Pvt, Co. E, 11th AR Inf., died 6/17/1862, buried Confederate Mound, Oak Woods Cemetery, Chicago IL.

REYNOLDS, W.L., Pvt, Co. ?, Porter's MO, d 2/2/1863, buried Confederate Cem., Alton IL.

REYNOLDS, Miss W.T., Citizen, Mobile AL, died 3/24/1865, buried Catholic Burying Ground, Alton IL.

REYNOLDS, WM., Pvt, Co. D, 60th NC, died 12/19/1863, buried Lot 27 Confederate Cemetery, Rock Island IL.

REYNOLDS, WM. M., Pvt, Co. H, 35th NC, died 3/5/1865, buried Lot 1971 W.N.C., Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira NY.

*INDEX TO INDIAN WARS PENSION FILES 1892-1926.*

Vol. II: L-Z. Transcribed by Virgil D. White. Waynesboro TN: National Historical Publishing Co. 1987.

[RFA Archives]

Aaron Reynolds, wid Mary Ann, SA-2041 LNC 14 Sep 1882, Wa-4566 NC 30 Jun 1893, Cherokee War Svc Jones' NC Vols

Alexander H. Reynolds, wid Amanda H., WA-3985 GA 30 Mar 1893, Creek War Svc AL Vols

Alfred, wid Estelle H., AWC 970635 filed 13 Jun 1933 no state given, svc 1874-1912 as Col US Inf, died 11 Dec 1925 San Francisco CA, See WC-752571 wid of John H. Whalley svc 2nd US Inf & 1st WA Inf, his C-#763316.

Andrew Reynolds, wid Martha, SC-807 GA 16 Sep 1892, WC-4843 GA 29 Aug 1896, FL War svc 1st FL Mtd Vols, McElvy's Co.

Benjamin F. Reynolds, SC-1041 TX 17 Nov 1892, FL War svc AL Vols.

Charles E. Reynolds, SA-4532 MO 3 Jul 1893, Patriot War svc NY Vols.

Charles Henry Reynolds, see Henry W. Brinkerhoff.

Daniel Reynolds, wid Susan A. WC-2026 NC 23 Sep 1892, Cherokee War svc

Daniel Reynolds, wid Nellie, AWC-974167 CA 30 Nov 1928, svc 2d US Cav & Gen Srvs USA, died 2 Feb 1920 San Francisco CA

Daniel Reynolds, SA-10306 MO 22 Mar 1917, svc 1864-5 5th US Inf

Daniel T. Reynolds, SC-3310 TX 25 Nov 1893 svc AL Vols

Edgar W. Reynolds SA-18706 MN 20 Sep 1922, svc 1890-8 22nd US Inf, AIC-#1042634 & W-O#1661167

Enoch Reynolds SA 17426 UT 2 Aug 1920 svc 1865-7 UT Mil

F.W. Reynolds, SA-15893134 OK 12 Aug 1927, svc 1863-5 TX Rangers

Francis M. Reynolds, SC-284 SC 23 Sep 1892, FL War svc 1st SC Vols

George Reynolds, wid Julia, SC-5483 GA 6 Jun 1903, WA-9966 FL 14 Apr 1905 FL War svc Hart's FL Mtd Vols.

George Reynolds, SA-15532 ME 7 Jan 1918, IC-1257753, svc 1881-6, 23d INF

George Reynolds, SC-12893 MT 5 May 1923, svc 1876-81 & 1885-8, 3d-6th Cav

George Reynolds, wid Martha, WC=9486 UT 21 May 1917, svc 1876 UT Mil Inf, died 8 Nov 1886 Mt Pleasant UT

George N. Reynolds, wid Jane L., WA-4549 SC 26 Jun 1893, FL Wara svc SC

George W. Reynolds, wid Melissa V., WA-7902 NC 6 Jun 1900 svc OR Vols

George W. Reynolds, wid Rosa C., WA-15144 MD 13 Sep 1920, svc 1869-74 14th US Inf, died 5 Jun 1901 Baltimore MD, I-O#1250292

Harry Reynolds, alias Robert Smith, wid Kate Reynolds, SA-1610451 NV 4 Apr 1928, WA-1659935 NV 31 Jan 1930, svc 1872-7 3d US Cav, died 5 Jan 1930 Elko NV

Harry O. Reynolds, ASC-1236634 CA 4 Oct 1933, svc 7th US Cav & rth Arty

Harvey J. Reynolds, SA-1650744 MA 11 Sep 1929, svc 1886-7 5th US Inf

Hugh M. Reynolds, wid Jane C., SC-1747 AR 26 Nov 1892, WC-4774 AR 9 May 1894 FL War svc Story's GA Vols

James Reynolds, wid Sallie M., SC-11399 KN [sic] 24 May 1917, WA-16605 MO 25 Oct 1923, svc 1865-8 13th & 22nd Inf, died 9 Jul 1923 Sol's Home KN [sic] I-O#1167626 & Army W-O#1207996

John Reynolds, wid Harriet, WC-4087 AL 9 Dec 1892, Creek War svc 89th GA Mil Vols, Smith's Co.

John Reynolds, alias John Runnells, wid Malinda, WC-639 TN 29 Sep 1892, FL War svc TN Vols.

John Reynolds, SC-6725 KN [sic] 12 Apr 1917, svc 1866-9 5th USA Inf, IC-31120942

John F. Reynolds SC-13574 MA 5 May 1917, svc 1890-3 6th US Cav

John L. Reynolds, wid Margaret E., W-O#988530 CA 17 Jun 1927, svc 7th US Inf, died 9 Apr 1912 Salt Lake City UT

John M. Reynolds, wid Matilda, WC-255 GA 29 Nov 1892, FL War svc SC Vols

Joseph Reynolds, SA-1511891 Ireland 19 Jul 1926, svc 1884-7 8th US Inf

Joseph D. Reynolds, wid Sarah A., WC-11309 UT 30 Oct 1917, enl 1866 UT Inf, died 2 Mar ? Springville UT, XC-#2659312

Joshua Reynolds, wid Mary E., WA-8603 TX 2 Sep 1902, svc 1859-60 Walker's TX Rangers, died 18 Sep 1898 LaSalle Co TX

Julius C. Reynolds, wid Mary E., SC-215 AL 1 Sep 1892, WA-10332 AL 8 Jul 1907, svc Putnam's Indpt Co attached to 2nd Regt FL Mtd Mil

Larkin Reynolds, wid Harriet E. WA-10694 TX 7 Dec 1908, svc 1st TX Vols

Levi B. Reynolds, SA-7527 UT 12 Nov 1902, svc Petk's UT Vols

Marvin Reynolds, Army S-O#1395960 NY 30 Jan 1932, svc 1891-3 5th US Cav

Michael Reynolds, SC-6133 Idaho 6 Feb 1904, svc 6th US Inf, died 3 May 1917 White Bird ID

Montraville Reynolds, SC-489 TN 16 Aug 1892, FL & Cherokee War svc TN Vols

Owen Reynolds, wid Margaret, WA-11599 PA 15 Mar 1917, svc 1881-6 11th US Inf, died 17 May 1912 Phila PA, W-O#994079

Pickens T. Reynolds, wid Esther J. SC-618 GA 10 Aug 1892, WC-5499 GA 13 Jul 1899, Creek War svc GA Vols & as Capt IL Vols

Rolin T. Reynolds, wid Rachel L., Army W-O#1233038 CA 5 Mar 1928, AIC-#167850, svc 1875-9 3d US Inf, died 8 Feb 1925 Harper WA

Samuel W. Reynolds, wid Kitty B., WC-8514 TN 24 Mar 1917, svc 1870-5 24th US Inf, died 8 Jul 1913 Knoxville TN, IC-#882229 & W-O#1011395

Squire Reynolds, wid Nancy, WC-9281 AZ 19 Mar 1917, svc 1867 UT Vols, died 30 May 1906 Pima AZ

T.A. Reynolds, alias Thomas Reynolds, SA-8209 TX 18 Aug 1903, svc SC Mtd Inf, Goodman's Co

Thomas, see T.A. Reynolds

Thomas, or Thomas Richard Reynolds, wid Louise A. (Flood), WA-1620005 SD 23 Jul 1928, svc 1876-7, died 7 Apr 1907 Sioux Falls SD

Thomas J. Reynolds, wid Clara E., WA-7018 IL 13 Feb 1897, Black Hawk War

Tilman Reynolds, wid Elizabeth, WA-4196 TX 29 Apr 1892, svc GA Vols

Walter S. Reynolds, SC-7248 CA 20 Apr 1917, svc 1868-9 19th KN [sic] Cav, Co I

William Reynolds, SA-13951 UT 14 Jun 1917, svc 1866-7 UT Cav, Roundy's Co

William, wid Laura R., SC-12373 PA 3 Jul 1924, WA-1670515 PA 23 Jul 1930, svc 1885-92 9th Cav, died 31 May 1930 Phila PA

Wm. or Wm G.B. Reynolds, wid Elizabeth M., WA-16465 UT 11 Jul 1923, svc 1866 UT Mil Inf, died 29 Apr 1920 Vernal UT

William D. Reynolds, wid Mary C., WC-2863 TX 3 Sep 1892, FL War svc 2nd GA Vols, Dodson's Co

Wm G.B. see Wm. or Wm G.B. Reynolds

William R. alias William H. Runnells, SA-7606 OR 10 Sep 1902

William T. Reynolds, SA-9162 TX 19 Apr 1918, svc 1861-70 23d US Inf

John Runnells, see John Reynolds.

Hardin E. Runnells, SC-6894 TX 16 Mar 1917, svc 1870-7 8th US Cav

James Runnells, wid Eliza Ann, WA-8359 TX 5 Aug 1902, svc Houton's [sic] TX Vols

*MEMBERS OF THE REYNOLDS FAMILY ASSOCIATION  
IN THE UNITED STATES SERVICE, 1918  
[1917]*

- ARTHUR HOLMES COY (nephew of Miss Fannie D. Holmes): Entered service May 25, 1918; in France since July 18, 1918. Co. I, 314th Infantry, American Expeditionary Forces, 79th Div. Transferred to Co. E, 110th Infantry, 28th Div. A.E.F
- PHILIP R. JOHNSON (nephew of Mrs. Abbie R. Jones): Second Lieutenant, Camp Greenleaf, GA; not assigned
- HAROLD WALTER JONES (son of Mrs. Abbie R. Jones): Lieutenant, instructor in military medicine
- MISS FRANCES LEIGH (daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth Ricketts): Red Cross nurse's aid in France
- J.H. MITCHELL (cousin of Mrs. Edith P. Head): Ensign, enlisted at entrance of war from Los Angeles
- EDWARD G. MORANG (son of Mrs. Moses Morang): Sgt. Co. F., 4th Pioneer Inf.
- HERBERT V. MORANG (son of Mrs. Moses Morang): Regt. Serg. Major in Headquarters Co., 4th Pioneer Inf., 6th Regt., July 1917
- J. ST. CLAIR MORTON (cousin of Mrs. Edith P. Head): Lieutenant, drafted from Santa Barbara, serving in France
- H. KENDALL NORTHUP (son of Mrs. W.B. Northup): Q.M. Dept., Washington DC
- WILLARD CLOSE NORTHUP (son of Mrs. W.B. Northup): First lieutenant in France since Dec. 1917
- CAPT. JOHN R. PATTEN, M.D.: Surgeon at embarkation point, Hoboken NJ
- HENRY CECIL RANSOM (Son of John S. Ransom): Second lieutenant 5th Machine Gun Batt., in France more than one year. In Verdun fight in April, later at Chateau-thierry 40 days, still later supposed to be near Soissons.
- BLYTHE MONTGOMERY REYNOLDS: Second lieutenant, Potsdam, NY. Commanded 74th Co., 6th Marines at Battle of Belleau Wood in June 1918; seriously wounded in action near Chateau-Thierry July 19, 1918. In Camp Hospital No. 28, APO 708, AM. E.F.
- CHARLES B. REYNOLDS (brother of Miss Desmonde B. Reynolds): Major, entered service June 15, 1917, Regimental Surgeon, 309th Infantry, 78th Division. 14 months in France. Gassed in action in Meuse, Argonne
- CHARLES M. REYNOLDS (nephew of Mrs. S.A. Swett): Enlisted May 1917. In France since July 1917, in Field Artillery
- CHARLES W. REYNOLDS (son of J.F. Reynolds, Pittsburgh, PA): Co. C, 37th Engineers, A.E.F in France
- CLYDE MILES REYNOLDS (son of Mrs. Mary Hill Reynolds): Corporal, of Wayne, NE; drafted May 27, 1918, trained at Camp Dodge, IA. Embarked for overseas duty Sep. 16, ret. Jan. 19, 1919, disch. Jan. 31, 1919. Member of Battery B., 337 Field Artillery

DAVID DEUR REYNOLDS (nephew of Mrs. A.M.M. Reynolds): Lieutenant M.R.C., Camp Hospital 25; member of the Advisory Board of several base hospitals in France

CAPT. DAVID R. REYNOLDS: Ord, Dept., U.S.A., Detroit, Mich.

DORRANCE REYNOLDS (nephew of Mrs. Elizabeth Ricketts): Captain, Intelligence Dept., France, since 1916. Wilkes-Barre, PA

EARL C. REYNOLDS: First Lieutenant, Rutherford, NJ

ELMER L. REYNOLDS: Sergeant Co. 5, R.U. 306, Camp Holabird, Baltimore, MD

EUGENE B. REYNOLDS: Lieutenant Ordnance Dept., France. Home, Kingston, PA

FRANK REYNOLDS: In service

FRANK S. REYNOLDS: Federal Reserve Bank, Washington, DC

FRANK W. REYNOLDS (son of J.F. Reynolds, Pittsburgh, PA): 311 7th St., SW, Washington, Aero Squadron

FREDERICK G. REYNOLDS: In Pittsburgh for War Department

FREDERICK L. REYNOLDS (son of John J. Reynolds): Sergeant, 318 Ambulance Co., 305 Sanitary Train, 80th Division, enlisted May 5, 1917. In France May 25, 1918. Discharged from Camp Mills, NY Aug. 1, 1919

GARDNER SHAW REYNOLDS (son of Dr. Myron H. Reynolds): of St. Paul, MN, US Marine Corps June 17, 1919, age 19, served 2 years 153rd Co., 1st Reg. Cuban Service and 153rd Co., 2nd Reg. Haytian Service. Saw actual service in Cuba and Haiti suppressing revolution

GEORGE A. REYNOLDS (nephew of Mrs. S.A. Swett): Entered service Aug. 1918, Naval Reserves at Newport, RI

GEORGE G. REYNOLDS: Captain in Quartermasters' Corps, U.S.A. in Washington, DC

GEORGE OSMAR REYNOLDS (cousin of Miss Helen B. Reynolds): A.E.F. in France; 1st lieutenant in air service, ret. from France May 1919, one year service

H.C. REYNOLDS (nephew of Mrs. Abbie R. Jones): Headquarters Co., 60th Inf., in France

HARDY GOUGH REYNOLDS: Electrician in Navy; service on Submarine G3, L8, R16, and USS Bearer

HARRAH EARLE REYNOLDS (son of Harrah B. Reynolds): of Erie, PA, enlisted in Aviation Service

HARRY REYNOLDS, M.D.: Captain, Potsdam, NY. Surgeon Camp Hospital No. 4, Am. E.F., APO 702

DAUGHTER OF J.F. REYNOLDS, Pittsburgh, PA: expects to go to France about Oct. 1st, 1918, a Reg. Nurse

JOHN D. REYNOLDS: Aviation service. Kingston, Mass.

JOHN LYNN REYNOLDS (son of J.S. Reynolds of Burlington, VT): Captain in Aviation Section in U.S.A., made military attache, American Embassy, Paris, for services rendered in helping to perfect and standardize the new Liberty airplane motor



KENNETH G. REYNOLDS: First lieutenant in regular army, stationed at Camp Sevier, Greenville, SC; 3rd Volunteer Reg. of NY, later the 18th, still later the 9th.

LEONARD J. REYNOLDS: Member of exemption board in his district

MARION H. REYNOLDS: 24th Training Battery, F.A.C.O.T.S., Camp Zachary Taylor, Kentucky

MYRON REYNOLDS: American Red Cross in France

OLIVER C. REYNOLDS: YMCA in France

ROBERT T. REYNOLDS (son of Dr. Myron H. Reynolds): of St. Paul, MN, enlisted in marines in fall of 1918, aged 18 years. Attended Students' Army Training Corps, Univ. of Minn., Co. 2, Second Reg. engineers

SAMUEL B. REYNOLDS: Inspector of substances, supplies, Depot Quartermasters, Aug. 6, 1918

SANFORD COBB REYNOLDS (son of Rev. George Reynolds, New Rochelle, NY): In France for more than one year with French Army

W. MYRON REYNOLDS, M.D.: Emergency physician in the Relief Corps, served without compensation

WARREN H. REYNOLDS (son of J.F. Reynolds of Pittsburgh, PA): 1st Battalion, Co. D, Edgewood Plant, Edgewood Arsenal, Edgewood, Md.; chemist warfare work

WARREN Mc. REYNOLDS: Captain Field Artillery, France. Home, Kingston, PA

WILLIAM G. REYNOLDS: Lieutenant in service.

CLIFFORD A. ROWE (nephew of Mrs. Harriet R. Rowe): Lieutenant in Inf.

CHARLES E. SCHAUFFLER: Captain in Production Dept. of Ord., New York City; also three sons in France, one son a commander of a U-boat chaser in Navy, the fifth son in the service.

G. RAYNOLDS STEARNS, JR.: US Army

LAWRENCE A. SWETT (son of Mrs. S.A. Swett): Camp Jackson, Bat. No. 8, American Ex. Forces in France

## THE REYNOLDS ROUGH RIDERS

Among the Rough Riders (First U.S. Volunteer Cavalry) at San Juan Hill were at least three members of the Reynolds family. Thanks to Karen Green of Alpine TX for this information.

**BENJAMIN F. REYNOLDS**, listed Ardmore, Indian Territory as his home in 1898, joined the Rough Riders 14 May 1898 in Muskogee.

**EDWIN L. REYNOLDS**, listed Santa Fe NM as his home in 1898, joined the Rough Riders at Santa Fe 6 May 1898. He was 24 years old and born in Cheyenne WY.

**LEWIS REYNOLDS**, listed Kingston AZ as his home in 1898, joined the Rough Riders 1 May 1898 at Whipple Barracks AZ. He was 33 years old and born in Bedford IL. He was mortally wounded in battle on 1 July 1898.

## INDEX TO UNITED STATES MILITARY RECORDS

- Abbot  
     John (Col.) 259, 262,  
     272, 283, 285
- Abraham  
     Noah (Capt.) 269
- Ackerson  
     --- (Capt.) 251
- Adam/Adams  
     --- (Col.) 316, 317, 318  
     Mary 293  
     Winborn (Capt.) 258
- Adsit  
     Phebe 292
- Alden/Aldin  
     --- (Capt.) 273  
     Ichabod (Col.) 279  
     Nathan (Capt.) 274
- Alexander  
     Joseph 290
- Allen/Allan  
     Ebenezer (Capt.) 262,  
     276  
     Ebenezer (Col.) 262  
     Ethan (Col.) 272  
     Jacob (Capt.) 280  
     John (Col.) 279, 280  
     Ira (Col.) 259, 262,  
     276, 281  
     Vial (Capt.) 270
- Anderson  
     Evan (Capt.) 282
- Andrew  
     Jonathan (Capt.) 266
- Andrus  
     Hannah 291
- Armstrong  
     --- (Capt.) 261, 268  
     --- (Col.) 268  
     Mary 293
- Arnold  
     Benedict 262
- Ashley  
     John (Col.) 255
- Ashworth  
     Joseph 307  
     Joseph (Capt.) 306, 307
- Austin  
     Eunice 292, 299
- Ayer  
     Hepzibah 291
- Babbet  
     Margaret 297
- Babcock  
     Joshua (Capt.) 272
- Baildon  
     Thomas 251
- Bailey  
     --- (Capt.) 259  
     --- (Col.) 266, 267  
     Adams (Capt.) 280  
     John (Col.) 280
- Baker  
     Ebenezer 266
- Ballard  
     --- (Capt.) 267
- Barber  
     Benjamin (LtCol) 255  
     Nathaniel 279
- Barnet  
     Robert (Capt.) 287
- Barns  
     Asa (Capt.) 262
- Barron  
     William (Capt.) 267
- Bartlett  
     Josiah 284
- Barton  
     Samuel (Capt.) 309
- Basset/Bassett  
     John (Capt.) 311, 313
- Bates  
     Benjamin (Capt.) 250  
     Jonathan (Capt.) 261
- Beach  
     Cephas (Lt.) 311
- Beale  
     Martha Dangerfield 293
- Beardsley  
     Sylvia 297
- Beatty  
     --- (Capt.) 259
- Becket  
     Ruth 291
- Bedkins  
     Henry (Capt.) 284
- Beebe  
     Mehitable 291
- Belden  
     Thomas (Col.) 264
- Belknap  
     --- (Col.) 318  
     Isaac (Col.) 315  
     Seth (Capt.) 311
- Bell  
     John 306, 307
- Bellinger  
     Christopher P. (Col.)  
     311
- Bellow  
     --- (Capt.) 267  
     Benjamin (Col.) 261
- Bement  
     Abigail 292
- Benedict  
     Joseph (LtCol) 260, 275  
     Joseph (Col.) 282  
     Thomas B. (Capt.) 314
- Benjamin  
     Caleb (Lt.) 282
- Bennett/Bennette  
     Amy 299  
     Lydia 291
- Bently  
     Nathaniel (Capt.) 274
- Betts  
     --- (Capt.) 276
- Bidwell  
     Hannah 291, 297
- Bigelow  
     --- (Col.) 266  
     John (Capt.) 264
- Bill  
     Beriah (Capt.) 278
- Bisbee  
     Mary 255
- Blain  
     Samuel (Capt.) 310, 311
- Blakeslee/Blakesley  
     Mehitable/Mehetebelle  
     263, 292
- Blanch  
     Anna 251, 267, 284
- Blaney  
     M. (Chappell) 293
- Bleeker  
     L. (Capt.) 268  
     Leonard (Capt.) 273
- Bloom/Blooms  
     --- (Col.) 317, 318  
     Henry (Col.) 311

Henry (LtCol) 310, 312, 313  
 Boone  
   James (Lt.) 251  
 Booth  
   Elihu (Capt.) 309  
 Bouton  
   --- (Capt.) 260, 284  
 Bowen  
   Thomas B. (Capt.) 270  
 Boyce  
   Nathan (Capt.) 259  
 Boyd  
   Bennet (Capt.) 309, 315  
 Bradford  
   --- (Col.) 252, 254, 258  
   Gamaliel (Col.) 252, 254, 258, 270  
 Bradley  
   --- (Col.) 261, 277  
 Braley  
   Sarah 293  
 Branch  
   Deborah 291  
 Brearley  
   --- (Capt.) 260  
 Brewer  
   David (Col.) 255  
   Elisha 290  
   Jonathan (Col.) 282  
 Brickley  
   Elizabeth 292  
 Brigham  
   Paul (Capt.) 253  
 Brinkerhoff  
   Dirk (Col.) 249  
   Henry W. 336  
 Broome  
   John 276  
 Broughton  
   Nicholson (Capt.) 284  
 Brown  
   --- 298  
   Jeremiah (Capt.) 314  
   Mary 292  
   Robert (Col.) 284  
   Sarah 291  
   William (Capt.) 271  
 Brownson  
   Gideon (Capt.) 272  
 Buckaway  
   Gideon 300  
 Bull  
   John (Col.) 269  
 Burgess  
   Edward (Capt.) 253  
 Burling  
   Gilbert (Capt.) 315  
 Burt  
   John 265  
 Butler  
   --- (Col.) 278  
   Richard (Col.) 270  
   Z. (Col.) 273  
   Zebulon (Col.) 250, 278, 285  
 Butterworth  
   --- (Capt.) 316  
 Buttre  
   William (Capt.) 309  
 Cadwalader  
   John (Gen.) 275  
 Cady  
   --- (Capt.) 258, 262  
   David (Capt.) 254  
   J. (Capt.) 262  
 Cairns  
   Cornelius (Capt.) 314  
 Caldwell  
   Charles 276  
 Calkins  
   Stephen 259  
 Campbell  
   Alexander (Capt.) 305  
   Jesse (Capt.) 305  
   John (Capt.) 270  
   Mary 292  
   R. (Capt.) 269, 277  
   Robert (Capt.) 261, 262, 280  
   Samuel (Col.) 306-308  
   Spencer 302  
 Canfield  
   --- (Corpl.) 273  
   Samuel (Col.) 263  
 Carpenter  
   Thomas (Col.) 255, 267  
 Carr  
   --- (Col.) 317  
 Caleb (LtCol) 311  
 Carter  
   Keziah 292  
 Carver  
   Barnabas (Col.) 309, 311, 315  
 Cary  
   Eliphalet (Col.) 266, 267, 281, 282  
   Lemuel (Capt.) 262  
 Case  
   Nathaniel (Capt.) 312  
   Nathaniel (Lt.) 312  
 Caswell  
   --- (Gov.) 269  
 Chamberlain  
   --- (Capt.) 280  
 Chambers  
   James (Capt.) 250  
   John (Capt.) 284  
 Chandler  
   John (Col.) 254, 265  
 Chaplin/Chapline  
   Moses 260  
   Sarah 291  
 Chapman  
   --- (Capt.) 268  
   --- (Col.) 254, 264  
   N. (Capt.) 265  
 Chappell  
   M. 293  
 Chase  
   Jonathan (Col.) 277  
 Child  
   --- (Capt.) 268  
   Josiah (Capt.) 277  
 Church  
   Calvin (Capt.) 310  
   James 276  
 Churchill  
   Perez (Capt.) 257  
   W.L. (Col.) 314  
 Claghorn  
   --- (Capt.) 273  
 Clark/Clarke  
   Joseph 293  
   Thomas (Capt.) 284  
   Thomas (Col.) 269  
 Clark/Clarke (cont.)  
   William (Capt.) 260

Clay  
     James (Capt.) 261  
 Cleaver  
     John (Capt.) 265  
 Cleland  
     Jonas (Capt.) 309  
 Clements  
     Rachel 292  
 Cleveland  
     --- (Col.) 318  
     Erastus (LtCol) 315  
 Clift  
     Lemuel (Capt.) 264  
     Wills (Capt.) 254, 262  
 Cluggage  
     R. (Capt.) 273, 274  
 Colden (See Golden)  
     Cadwallader D. 311  
     Cadwallader D. (LtCol)  
         309, 314  
 Cole  
     Ichabod (Capt.) 309,  
         313, 317  
     Thomas (Capt.) 281, 283  
 Coleman  
     Whitehead (Capt.) 272  
 Coley  
     Hannah Todd 293  
 Collamer/Collimar  
     Thomas (Capt.) 312, 314,  
         317  
 Conover  
     Stephen (Capt.) 310  
 Cook  
     Ezekiel (Capt.) 309  
     William (Col.) 310, 315  
     William (LtCol) 318  
 Cooper  
     --- (Capt.) 266  
 Corberry  
     Henry (Capt.) 269  
 Cornell  
     Gerotham 260  
 Cornwell  
     H.P. 300  
 Cotten/Cotton  
     John (Capt.) 308  
     John (Col.) 308  
     Theophilus (Col.) 251,  
         257, 277  
 Cottrell  
     Abigail 293  
 Coy  
     Arthur Holmes 339  
 Cox  
     Rebecca 297  
     Sarah 293  
 Crandall  
     Abigail 292  
 Crane  
     --- (Col.) 251, 284  
     Thaddeus (Col.) 260,  
         269, 275  
     Thaddeus (LtCol) 274,  
         282  
 Cranston  
     Abner (Capt.) 257  
 Crary  
     Archibald (Col.) 255,  
         274  
 Crawford  
     David (Capt.) 314  
     William (Capt.) 284  
 Cronk  
     James (Capt.) 309  
 Crissey  
     Margarite 291  
 Crosby  
     Sarah 293  
     Stephen (Capt.) 263  
 Cruger  
     John H. (LtCol) 305, 308  
 Culbertson  
     S. (LtCol) 284  
 Cunningham  
     --- (Col.) 316  
     John (Capt.) 307  
     Patrick (Maj.) 305, 306,  
         308  
 Curtis  
     Isaac (Capt.) 312, 313,  
         317  
 Dagget  
     John (Col.) 257  
 Dallam  
     Richard (Lt.) 283  
 Davenport  
     John (Capt.) 317  
 Davis  
     --- 291  
     --- (Col.) 266  
     Benjamin 298  
     Caleb (Col.) 269  
     Daniel (Capt.) 314  
     Edward 299  
     Elizabeth 298  
     Experience 293  
     Martha 291  
     Mary 292, 299  
 Dawson  
     Joseph 295  
 Daye/Day/Days  
     --- (Capt.) 318  
     Hosea (Capt.) 310, 312  
     Rebecca 292  
 Deakins  
     William 271  
 Deam  
     Frederick (Capt.) 259  
 Dearing  
     Ebenezer (Capt.) 255  
 De Beck  
     John (Lt.) 305  
 Decker  
     Thomas 302  
 Delafield  
     Joseph (Capt.) 315  
 DeLamater  
     Anthony (Col.) 310, 311,  
         315  
 Delavan/Delevan/Delivan  
     --- (Capt.) 251, 259  
     Nathaniel (Capt.) 282  
 DeMoranville  
     Mary 296  
 Dexter  
     J.S. (Capt.) 281  
     John S. (Capt.) 278  
 Dibble  
     --- (Maj.) 317  
     Philo (Col.) 317  
 Dike  
     Nicholas (Col.) 251  
 Dixon  
     John (Capt.) 253  
 Dobbin/Dobbins  
     Hugh W. (Col.) 309, 313  
 Dodge  
     Daniel (Col.) 312  
 Dorsey

Thomas 285  
 Douglas/Douglass  
   Richard (Capt.) 263  
   William (Col.) 284  
 Dow  
   --- (Capt.) 281, 283  
 Downing  
   John (Capt.) 311  
 Drake  
   --- (Col.) 251, 259, 275  
   Gilbert (Col.) 250  
   Jeremiah 293  
   Samuel (Col.) 274, 275  
 Drown  
   Jonathan (Capt.) 282  
 Drucker  
   E. 291  
 Dubois/DuBois  
   Cornelius (Capt.) 315  
   Lewis (Col.) 280  
 Dunlap/Dunlop  
   James (Col.) 269, 277  
 Dunning  
   Elias (Capt.) 278  
 Durkee  
   John (Col.) 264, 278  
 Dye  
   William 302  
 Dyer/Dyre  
   Charles (Col.) 260, 284  
   Reuben (Capt.) 279  
   Samuel (Capt.) 284  
   William (Capt.) 253, 259  
 Dykeman  
   --- (Capt.) 255  
 Eddins  
   Judith 291, 297  
 Edgehill/Edghill  
   --- (Col.) 306  
   Thomas 305, 306  
 Edwards  
   Sophia 297  
 Elliott/Elliott/Elliott  
   --- (Col.) 281  
   --- (Capt.) 262, 273  
   Joseph (Capt.) 263  
   Robert (Col.) 270, 276  
 Ellis  
   --- (Capt.) 266  
   John (Capt.) 312  
   Richard (Capt.) 276  
   Timothy 275  
 Ellison  
   Sarah 292  
 Elmore  
   Samuel (Col.) 250, 264  
 Elwood  
   Reuben (Capt.) 310  
 Ely  
   Christopher (Capt.) 253  
   Justin 257, 276  
 Emerson  
   Daniel (Capt.) 261  
 English  
   Robert (Col.) 306, 307  
 Farnham  
   Elisha (Col.) 312  
 Farr  
   Salmon (Capt.) 310, 315  
 Farrand  
   J. (Capt.) 283  
 Farwell  
   Isaac (Lt.) 259  
 Faulder  
   Hannah 292  
 Felt  
   Zekiel (Capt.) 316  
 Ferguson  
   --- (Maj.) 307  
   Patrick (Maj.) 307  
 Fickle  
   --- (Lt.) 259  
 Field  
   --- (Col.) 255  
 Fillmore  
   Earl (Capt.) 310  
 Fish  
   Josiah (Capt.) 260  
 Fisher  
   James (Capt.) 282  
   Samuel (Capt.) 256, 257  
 Flechall/Fletchall  
   --- (Col.) 306  
   Thomas 305  
 Fleming  
   Augustus (Capt.) 314  
   George (Col.) 316  
   John (Capt.) 313  
 Fletcher  
   Samuel (Capt.) 261  
 Flood  
   Louise A. 338  
 Fogg  
   Reuben (Col.) 266  
 Follett  
   Philip 302  
 Foote  
   Sarah 293  
 Forbes  
   John W. (Maj.) 309  
 Ford  
   James (Maj.) 255  
 Foster  
   Jacob (Capt.) 313, 317  
   Rebekah 293  
   Robert 279  
 Fowler  
   Mary 292  
   Pexcel (Capt.) 313  
 Freeman  
   Andrew (Capt.) 313  
 Frye  
   James (Col.) 280  
 Fullerton  
   William (Capt.) 315  
 Gafney  
   --- (Capt.) 274  
 Galloway  
   Sally 291  
 Galusha  
   Jonas (Capt.) 273  
 Gansevoort  
   Peter (Col.) 268, 273  
 Gardiner/Gardner  
   Henry 274  
   John (Capt.) 261  
   Paris (Capt.) 270  
 Gasherie  
   Joseph (Capt.) 310  
 Gates  
   --- (Gen.) 267, 277  
   Aaron (Capt.) 310  
   Esther 300  
   Miss 291  
 Gay  
   Fisher (Col.) 278  
 Gaylord  
   Hannah (Andrus) 291  
 Gibbs  
   Caleb (Maj.) 279

Gibson  
 John (Col.) 271  
 Thomas (Col.) 250

Gifford  
 Stephen (Capt.) 313, 314

Gilman  
 Josiah 261

Gist  
 Nathaniel (Col.) 277,  
 285

Glasgow  
 James (Lt.) 278

Glover  
 John (Col.) 284  
 John (Brig. Gen.) 257

Golden (See Colden)  
 --- (Col.) 317  
 Cadwallader D. (LtCol)  
 313

Graham  
 --- (Capt.) 316  
 Charles (Capt.) 268  
 John A. (Lt.) 310

Granger  
 Samuel (Capt.) 273, 278

Grantham  
 Isaac (Capt.) 265

Graves  
 --- (Capt.) 269  
 S.M. (Lt.) 312

Gray  
 John (Capt.) 262  
 Mary 293, 302

Greaton  
 --- (Col.) 279  
 John (Col.) 266, 267

Green/Greene  
 Amos (Lt.) 312  
 Christopher (Col.) 273,  
 278, 281, 283  
 Deborah 294  
 Elizabeth 293  
 John (LtCol) 311  
 Joseph J. (Capt.) 312  
 Sarah 292

Greenwood  
 Lydia 293

Gregory  
 David E. (Capt.) 311

Gridley  
 --- (Capt.) 258  
 --- (Col.) 258  
 Richard (Col.) 258  
 Samuel (Capt.) 258

Grier  
 James (Capt.) 250, 284

Griffith  
 Nancy 293

Grubb/Grubbs  
 Peter (Col.) 284  
 Peter (Capt.) 280

Gussim  
 Nancy 301

Hachel  
 Deborah 292

Hairston  
 P. 260

Hait  
 David 256  
 David (Capt.) 263, 274

Hall  
 David (Capt.) 265  
 Jeremiah (Col.) 274

Halsey  
 Eunice 300

Ham  
 Tamson 292

Hamilton  
 --- (Capt.) 305  
 --- (Col.) 306  
 John 305  
 John Agner (Capt.) 283  
 William (Capt.) 305

Hancock  
 John 257

Hand  
 Edward (Col.) 250, 274,  
 284

Harker  
 --- (Capt.) 277, 284

Harlow  
 Samuel 298

Harmar  
 Josiah (Capt.) 269

Harmon  
 Anna 291

Harrison  
 --- (Capt.) 280  
 Charles (Col.) 271, 272

Hartwell/Hartawell  
 Hannah 266, 293

Haskell  
 Elnathan (Capt.) 276  
 Thankful 297

Hawes/Haws  
 --- (Col.) 255  
 Benjamin (Col.) 256

Hawkins  
 --- (Capt.) 283  
 Samuel (Col.) 311,  
 313-315

Hawley  
 E. (Capt.) 254

Hayden  
 Josiah (Capt.) 266, 267

Hays/Hayes  
 Ann H. (Col.) 249, 251  
 Miss 292

Hazen  
 (Col.) 282  
 --- (Col.) 282  
 Joshua (Capt.) 272  
 Sarah 291

Hazlett  
 John (Col.) 265

Head  
 Edith P. 339

Headan  
 --- (Capt.) 250

Heath  
 --- (Gen.) 262, 278

Hendricks  
 William (Capt.) 305

Henley  
 --- (Col.) 281

Herrick  
 --- (Col.) 273

Herrick  
 --- (Col.) 256, 272  
 Samuel (Col.) 253

Heth  
 William (LtCol) 250

Hick  
 William S. (Capt.) 312

Hicklin  
 --- (Capt.) 287

Hickok  
 Stephen (Capt.) 315

Hinckley

--- (Capt.) 278  
 Hitchcock  
 --- (Capt.) 316  
 Hobby/Hubby  
 --- (Capt.) 262, 268,  
 269  
 John (Capt.) 281  
 Joseph (Capt.) 261  
 Thomas (Capt.) 264  
 Hodge  
 Asahel (Capt.) 254  
 Holmes  
 Eliphalet (Capt.) 256  
 Fannie D. 339  
 Nathaniel (Lt.) 256  
 Holt  
 Joseph (Capt.) 307  
 Hooper  
 Judith 267, 284  
 William (Capt.) 267  
 Hopkins  
 Roswell (Col.) 249, 253,  
 268, 280  
 Silas (Col.) 309  
 Horton  
 James (Capt.) 252, 263  
 Howell  
 --- 292  
 Hoxey/Hoxie  
 Elizabeth 291, 297  
 Peleg (Capt.) 283  
 Hubert  
 Fanny 291  
 Huckings  
 --- 297  
 Humphrey  
 --- (Capt.) 284  
 Humpton  
 Richard (Col.) 270  
 Huntington  
 --- (Col.) 263  
 J. (Col.) 256  
 Jedediah (Col.) 256  
 Joshua (Capt.) 264  
 Hurd  
 Zaddick (Lt.) 314  
 Husted  
 Deborah 293  
 Sarah 293  
 Hutchins  
 William (Capt.) 262  
 Hyde  
 Jedediah (Capt.) 264  
 Irvine  
 Andrew 273  
 Jack  
 Patrick (Capt.) 284  
 Jackson  
 --- (Lt.) 257  
 Henry (Col.) 281, 282  
 Michael (Col.) 266  
 Simon (Capt.) 266, 267  
 Jay  
 John 260  
 Jenckes  
 Eleazer (LtCol Comm.)  
 260  
 Jenne  
 Henry (Capt.) 260  
 Jewett  
 Joseph (Capt.) 256  
 Johnson  
 Edmund (Lt.) 270  
 Obadiah (Col.) 254  
 Philip R. 339  
 Samuel (Capt.) 256  
 Thomas (Col.) 272  
 Johnston  
 James (Col.) 269  
 James (LtCol) 270  
 Lucy 291  
 Jones  
 Abbie R. 339, 340  
 Harold Walter 339  
 James (Capt.) 317  
 Keeler  
 Isaac (Lt.) 274  
 Keith  
 Bertha 293  
 Kelley  
 Moses 267  
 Kendall  
 Cynthia 292  
 Mehitable 292  
 King  
 Richard (Col.) 305  
 Kingsbury  
 John J. (Capt.) 260  
 Susan 297  
 Knapp  
 Abigail 292  
 Amy 293  
 Lydia 292  
 Mary 291, 293  
 Knickerbocker  
 William (Col.) 310, 315  
 Knox  
 --- (Col.) 258  
 Lacey  
 John (Gen.) 282  
 Thaddeus (Capt.) 263  
 Laight  
 E.W. (Col.) 314, 315  
 Lamar  
 W. (Lt.) 259  
 Lamb  
 --- (Col.) 283  
 Lamoreax  
 Martha 294  
 Lamso  
 Chloe 297  
 Landon  
 Dorcas 292  
 Dorothy 291  
 Lane  
 --- (Capt.) 279  
 John (Capt.) 279  
 Lansford  
 Susanna 291  
 Lashmutte  
 Mary D. 291  
 Lawrence  
 --- (Capt.) 251, 275  
 Bigelow (Capt.) 256, 277  
 Samuel (Capt.) 275  
 Leavenworth  
 David (Capt.) 273  
 Lee  
 --- (Col.) 281, 282  
 --- (Gen.) 279  
 Phebe 292  
 Thomas (Col.) 262  
 Leigh  
 Frances 339  
 Leonard  
 Didama 293  
 James 282  
 Levering  
 Elizabeth 291



Lewis  
     Elijah (Capt.) 273  
     Robert (Col.) 275  
 Lilley  
     Reuben (Lt.) 276  
 Lillibridge  
     Mary 294  
 Lincoln  
     --- (Maj. Gen.) 257  
 Lindsey/Lindsay/Lyndsay  
     John (Capt.) 269  
     Nathaniel (Capt.) 251  
     Sarah 293  
     Susan 292  
 Lippitt  
     --- (Col.) 259, 270  
     Christopher (LtCol Comm.)  
         260  
 Livingston  
     --- (Col.) 273  
     Henry B. (Col.) 258,  
         268, 282  
 Locke  
     Hannah 294  
     Timothy (Capt.) 270  
 Lockwood  
     --- (Capt.) 269  
     Elizabeth 293  
     Joseph (Capt.) 260  
     Sarah 293  
 Long  
     --- (Capt.) 268  
 Lott  
     Henry (Capt.) 284  
 Luce  
     --- (Capt.) 260  
 Luddington  
     Henry (Col.) 273  
 Lynch  
     --- (Capt.) 283  
     Charles (Col.) 274  
     John (Lt.) 277  
 Lynn  
     --- (Lt.) 271  
 Lyon  
     --- (Capt.) 268, 269  
     Benjamin (Capt.) 249  
 M'Mires  
     --- (Capt.) 267  
 Manning  
     Ephraim (Capt.) 249  
     Richard (Capt.) 250  
 March  
     Mary 293  
 Marshall  
     --- (Capt.) 251, 284  
     Sally 293, 302  
     Thomas (Col.) 250, 255,  
         267  
 Mason  
     --- (Capt.) 266  
 Mather  
     Samuel (Capt.) 256  
 Matthewson  
     John (Capt.) 280  
 Mattock/Mattocks  
     Samuel (Capt.) 253, 254,  
         265  
 Maultsby  
     William 308  
 Maxwell  
     Ruth 294  
 Mayo  
     Joseph (Capt.) 312, 314  
 McCay  
     John (Capt.) 288  
 McCracken  
     Hugh (Capt.) 265  
 McDonald  
     James (Capt.) 310, 315,  
         318  
 McFatrach  
     John (Capt.) 269  
 McGuire  
     Neely (Capt.) 283  
 McKee  
     Elizabeth 292  
 McLane  
     Richard (Lt.) 269  
 McLaughlin  
     --- (Capt.) 318  
     Joseph (Capt.) 315  
 McNaughton  
     John (Capt.) 313, 315  
 McRee  
     Griffith J. (Capt.) 269  
 McReynolds  
     Jane 290  
     John 290  
 Mead  
     --- (Capt.) 273  
     --- (Col.) 250, 261, 273  
     Abraham (Capt.) 249, 264  
     Jno. (Col.) 251  
     John (Col.) 249  
     John (LtCol) 256, 263,  
         264  
     Mary 291  
     Michael (Capt.) 310  
     Rebecca 293  
 Means  
     Robert 299  
 Mercer  
     James (Col.) 284  
     John F. (Capt.) 250  
 Merchant  
     Eliakim (Capt.) 313  
 Merriam  
     Jonathan (Capt.) 309,  
         312-314  
 Merriman  
     --- (Capt.) 318  
 Miles  
     Samuel (Col.) 280  
 Millen  
     --- (LtCol) 266, 267  
 Miller  
     Jonathan (Capt.) 311  
     Thomas (LtCol) 315  
 Mitchell  
     Edward (Col.) 266, 267,  
         274  
     Elizabeth 292  
     J.H. 339  
 Montfort  
     --- (Capt.) 269  
 Mooney  
     --- (Col.) 275  
     Hercules (Col.) 255, 261  
 Moore  
     Daniel (Col.) 267  
     James (Col.) 282  
     John (LtCol) 306, 307  
 Morang  
     Edward G. 339  
     Herbert V. 339  
     Mrs. Moses 339  
 Morgan  
     David (Capt.) 284  
     Mary 292, 300

Morresy  
   --- 297  
 Morton  
   J. St. Clair 339  
 Moseley/Mosley  
   --- (Col.) 254, 265,  
   273, 278, 283  
 Moseman  
   --- (Capt.) 282  
 Moylan  
   Stephen (Col.) 282  
 Muir  
   Francis (Capt.) 285  
 Murphy  
   Susannah 296  
 Murray  
   James (Capt.) 250  
 Muzzy  
   Benjamin (Capt.) 313  
 Neil/Neill  
   --- (Col.) 265  
   Henry (Col.) 265  
 Nellis  
   George H. (Col.) 311  
 Nelson  
   Charles (Capt.) 250, 272  
 Newbury  
   Polly A. 302  
 Newell  
   Timothy 267  
 Newton  
   Obdikes 273  
 Nicholl  
   Isaac (Col.) 255  
 Niles  
   --- (Capt.) 261, 269  
   Stephen (Capt.) 261  
 Noble  
   --- (Col.) 318  
   Eli (Capt.) 272  
   Jedediah (Capt.) 315  
 Nocola  
   Lewis (Col.) 282  
 Norris  
   John 274  
 Northrop/Northup  
   Freelove 260, 291  
   H. Kendall 339  
   Mrs. W.B. 339  
   Willard Close 339  
 Nye  
   Elisha (Capt.) 279  
 Odel/Odle  
   --- (Capt.) 259, 269,  
   282, 284  
   Augustin (Capt.) 259,  
   272, 285  
   Jacob (Capt.) 276  
 O'Hara  
   Henry (Capt.) 261  
 Orendorf  
   --- (Capt.) 271  
   Christian (Capt.) 250  
 Packard  
   David (Capt.) 266, 267,  
   281, 282  
   Nathan (Capt.) 255, 266,  
   267, 274  
 Padelford  
   Martha 292  
 Page  
   --- 297  
   Samuel 274  
 Paine  
   Samuel (Capt.) 249, 277  
 Palmer  
   Lurany 298  
   Ruth 292  
 Parker  
   --- (Capt.) 276  
   Charles (Capt.) 253  
   Clarke (Capt.) 253  
   Josiah (Col.) 274  
   Lydia 292  
   William (Capt.) 308  
 Parsons  
   Samuel H. (Col.) 259  
 Patch  
   John 296  
 Patten  
   John R. (Capt.) 339  
 Patterson  
   Joanna 292  
 Peabody  
   Stephen 255  
 Pearson  
   Thomas (Col.) 308  
 Peck  
   G. (Capt.) 261  
   George (Capt.) 253  
   Mary 271  
 Peckham  
   Rachel 292, 299  
 Peeble  
   Alex. (Capt.) 269, 277  
 Peek  
   George (Capt.) 251  
 Peirce (See Pierce)  
 Pell  
   Samuel T. (Capt.) 268  
 Pennick  
   William (Capt.) 314  
 Perkins  
   Anna 266, 292  
   Jemima 292  
 Perry  
   Eliza 291  
   Josiah (Capt.) 314  
 Petty  
   John (Capt.) 260  
 Phelps  
   John 311  
 Phillip/Phillips  
   John (Col.) 269, 308  
 Phinney  
   Edmund (Col.) 252, 275  
 Picket  
   Elizabeth 292  
 Pierce  
   --- (Capt.) 258  
   Abiel (Capt.) 251, 254,  
   265  
   Bester (Capt.) 314  
   Henry (Capt.) 251, 257,  
   258, 262, 265  
   Job (Capt.) 251, 257  
 Pitkin  
   George (LtCol) 264  
   Lucy 293  
 Platt  
   Richard 301  
 Plummer  
   Daniel (Col.) 307  
   Daniel (Maj.) 307  
 Poe  
   James 269  
 Pomeroy  
   Nathaniel (Capt.) 264  
 Potter  
   Stephen (Col.) 280

Prebble  
     John (Capt.) 279  
 Prentiss  
     Henry 255  
     Henry (Capt.) 267  
 Prior  
     John (Col.) 314  
 Proctor  
     Thomas (Capt.) 269  
 Purdy  
     --- (Capt.) 268  
 Putnam  
     --- (Gen.) 249  
     Israel (Col.) 262, 263  
 Ransom  
     Henry Cecil 339  
     John S. 339  
 Raulston  
     Paul (Capt.) 265, 281  
 Raymond  
     Lurana 298  
     Lydia 293  
     Samuel (Capt.) 255  
 Razee  
     Joseph 301  
 Redwine  
     David B. 296  
 Reed  
     --- (Capt.) 265, 278  
     Benjamin (Capt.) 318  
     James (LtCol) 270  
 Reese  
     Alcey 292  
 Reynolds (all variant spellings) (also see McReynolds)  
     A.J. 327  
     A.M.M. 340  
     Aaron 249, 250, 287, 291, 295, 336  
     Abbron 248  
     Abelard 298  
     Abijah 249, 295  
     Abizah 250  
     Abner 309, 316, 318  
     Abraham 249, 250, 291, 309  
     Abraham A. 309  
     Absalom 249  
     Adam 250  
     Albert 298, 324, 331  
     Albert F. 324  
     Albro/Albrow 249, 295  
     Alex 327  
     Alex B. 309  
     Alexander 249, 250, 277, 287, 305  
     Alexander H. 336  
     Alfred 336  
     Alfred E. 319  
     Alfred R. 327  
     Alfred W. 319  
     Allen 249, 295, 296, 309  
     Allen David 291  
     Ambrose/Ambros 249, 264, 291, 309, 319  
     Amor 309  
     Amos 249, 303, 309, 316  
     Andrew 249, 305, 336  
     Andrew J. 319  
     Ann 305  
     Anna 295, 296, 299  
     Anson 305  
     Arnold 249, 309  
     Arthur 250, 287, 324  
     Austin 249  
     Aziza 316  
     B.C. 333  
     B.F. 333  
     B.H. 327  
     B.W. 333  
     Barnard 252  
     Barber 309  
     Benedict 251, 296  
     Benjamin 250-252, 273, 278, 286, 287, 291, 295-297, 304, 309, 310, 316, 319  
     Benjamin F. 336, 342  
     Benoni/Benony 251, 252, 272, 291, 296  
     Bentley 310  
     Beriah G. 324  
     Beriah J. 324  
     Bernard 287, 291, 296, 319, 324  
     Betsy 296  
     Blythe Montgomery 339  
     Bostwick 301  
     Briggs 251  
     Bumberry 327  
     Bush 310, 316  
     Butler 310  
     C.C. 333  
     C.H. 327  
     C.L. 327  
     C.P. 333  
     Caleb 252, 253, 291, 310, 327  
     Caleb C. 331  
     Carlton 319  
     Catharine Jane 298  
     Charity 301  
     Charles 252, 253, 263, 287, 291, 296, 297, 302, 310, 316, 319  
     Charles A. 319  
     Charles B. 339  
     Charles C. 331  
     Charles E. 336  
     Charles F. 319  
     Charles H. 331  
     Charles Henry 336  
     Charles M. 339  
     Charles Maccubin 253  
     Chloe 297  
     Christopher 253, 280  
     Clark 324  
     Clark G. 331  
     Clyde Miles 339  
     Coleman 252  
     Columbus L. 327, 333  
     Conner 319  
     Constant 252  
     Coon 252, 253  
     D. 327  
     D.A. 327  
     D.J. 333  
     Daniel 253-255, 291, 297, 310, 316, 336  
     Daniel C. 327  
     Daniel H. 324  
     Daniel T. 336  
     Daniel W. 310, 327  
     David 253-255, 262, 263, 266, 267, 278, 287, 290, 291, 297, 299, 310, 327  
     David Deur 340  
     David R. (Capt.) 340  
     Davis 327

Deborah 296  
 Desmonde B. 339  
 Dorrance 340  
 Draper 256  
 Dudley 291  
 E. 327  
 E.E. 327  
 E.J. 333  
 E.T. 327  
 Earl C. 340  
 Ebenezer 258, 259, 268,  
 291  
 Edgar W. 336  
 Edmund 331  
 Edward 305, 319, 324  
 Edward B. 310, 319  
 Edward P. 319  
 Edward S. 324  
 Edwin 327, 331  
 Edwin B. 319  
 Edwin F. 324, 331  
 Edwin L. 331, 342  
 Eleazer 256, 257  
 Electus/Election/  
 Elections 257  
 Eli 258  
 Elihu 259  
 Elijah 257, 258, 310,  
 316, 327  
 Eliphalet 253, 256, 263,  
 291, 297  
 Elisha 256, 257, 259,  
 285, 291, 297, 300, 310  
 Elisa/Eliza 297, 298  
 Elizabeth 291, 296, 300  
 Elisabeth R. 298  
 Elliot 320  
 Ellis 300  
 Elmer L. 340  
 Ely 291  
 Enoch 258, 303, 327, 336  
 Enoch F. 311  
 Enos 257, 303  
 Ephraim 256, 257, 259,  
 281, 297  
 Esther 294  
 Eugene B. 340  
 Ezekiel 256, 263, 291,  
 298  
 Ezra 258, 259, 298, 311  
 F.L. 327  
 F.W. 336  
 Fielding 291, 298  
 Filer 311  
 Frances 291  
 Francis 259, 286, 324,  
 331  
 Francis A. 328  
 Francis M. 336  
 Frank 340  
 Frank F. 331  
 Frank S. 340  
 Frank W. 340  
 Franklin 328  
 Fred 259  
 Frederick 296  
 Frederick G. 340  
 Frederick L. 340  
 G.F. 333  
 G.T. 328  
 G.W. 333  
 Gamaliel 259, 291, 298,  
 300  
 Gardner 298, 320  
 Gardner Shaw 340  
 Garrett 320  
 Garrett H. 320  
 George 260, 277, 287,  
 291, 293, 296, 298, 300,  
 305, 306, 311, 316, 324,  
 333, 336, 341  
 George A. 340  
 George D. 320  
 George G. 320, 340  
 George N. 336  
 George Osmar 340  
 George T. 324  
 George W. 296, 301, 320,  
 331, 337  
 Gerotham 260  
 Gideon 311  
 Gideon P. 320  
 Gilbert 260  
 Gilbert G. 320  
 Gordon 331  
 Griffen 291  
 Grindall 260, 291, 298  
 Grindall Rowell 260  
 H. 333  
 H.C. 340  
 Hamilton 261, 292, 298  
 Han. 306  
 Hannah 296, 297, 301  
 Hardin E. 338  
 Hardy Gough 340  
 Harman 292  
 Harrah Earle 340  
 Harriott 296  
 Harry 337, 340  
 Harry N.L. 324  
 Harry O. 337  
 Harvey 297  
 Harvey F. 328  
 Harvey J. 337  
 Haskell 297  
 Hazard A. 324  
 Heber 311  
 Helen B. 340  
 Henry 261, 262, 277,  
 287, 292, 298, 311, 316,  
 317, 320, 324  
 Henry A. 331  
 Henry C. 325  
 Henry J. 320  
 Herbert G. 331  
 Hezekiah 261, 299  
 Hiram C. 328, 333  
 Hollis 331  
 Horace 297, 311  
 Horatio N. 325  
 Horton 261, 292  
 Howard 311  
 Hugh 261, 268, 269  
 Hugh M. 337  
 Hysom 287  
 Ichabod 267  
 Immer 312, 317  
 Ira 296, 312, 317  
 Isaac 261, 262, 276,  
 277, 280, 296, 297, 299,  
 328  
 Isabell 297  
 Isham 328  
 Ishmael/Ishmeal 262, 312  
 Israel 261, 262, 292  
 J. 328  
 J.B. 328  
 J.C. 328  
 J.F. 339-341  
 J.G. 328

J.H. 328, 333  
 J.M. 328  
 J.P. 334  
 J.R. 328  
 J.S. 340  
 J.T. 328  
 J.W. 334  
 Jabritus 298  
 Jacob 254, 262, 263,  
 269, 278, 292, 299, 312,  
 328  
 James 250, 256, 261-263,  
 265, 267-271, 278, 281,  
 287, 292, 295-297, 299,  
 303, 306, 312, 320, 325,  
 328, 334, 337, 338  
 James A. 312, 328, 334  
 James Blakesley 263  
 James C. 299  
 James D. 328  
 James Daniel 303  
 James E. 320, 331  
 James G. 312, 328  
 James H. 320  
 James S. 320  
 James W. 334  
 Jane 290, 297  
 Jared 296, 299  
 Jason B. 325  
 Jedediah 267, 292, 312  
 Jeremiah 263, 269, 272,  
 287, 295, 299  
 Jesse 268, 271, 287,  
 296, 299, 303, 312  
 Jessop 268  
 Jno. 334  
 Jno. A. 334  
 Jno. C. 334  
 Jno. H. 334  
 Job 288, 292, 312, 317  
 Job F. 312  
 Joel 268, 300  
 John 251, 252, 263-272,  
 273, 278, 284-286, 288,  
 290, 292, 293, 295, 296,  
 300, 303, 306, 312, 313,  
 317, 320, 321, 325, 328,  
 329, 331, 334, 337, 338  
 John A. 325  
 John C. 329, 331  
 John D. 321, 340  
 John E. 321  
 John F. 337  
 John H. 329  
 John J. 340  
 John L. 337  
 John Lynn 340  
 John M. 321, 325, 337  
 John R. 334  
 John T. 321, 325  
 John W. 321, 329  
 John Y. 321  
 Johnson 296  
 Jonson N. 313  
 Jonah 269  
 Jonas 266, 267, 282, 292  
 Jonathan 250, 264, 266,  
 267, 269, 270-272, 292,  
 300, 313, 317, 321  
 Jonathan (Capt.) 309,  
 311, 313, 314, 317  
 Jonathan N. 334  
 Jonathan P. 313, 317  
 Joseph 264-267, 269,  
 270, 272, 273, 281, 288,  
 292, 301, 302, 306, 313,  
 334, 337  
 Joseph D. 337  
 Joseph E. 321  
 Joseph H. 329  
 Joseph J. 325  
 Joseph M. 272, 288  
 Joseph N. 321  
 Joseph P. 329  
 Joshua 253, 263, 269,  
 270, 273, 278, 337  
 Julius C. 337  
 Julius F. 332  
 Justin 313  
 Justice/Justus 254, 265,  
 278, 301, 313  
 Kenneth G. 341  
 L. 329  
 L. Grindall 296  
 L.W. 317  
 Lafayette 334  
 Lamar 313  
 Larkin 337  
 Leonard 313  
 Leonard J. 341  
 Levi 314  
 Levi B. 337  
 Lewis 273, 314, 342  
 Lewis Blew 301  
 Liman 314  
 Lorana 297  
 Lucas 329, 332  
 Lucian 329  
 Lucien J. 325  
 Lucinda 297  
 Lucy 296, 301  
 Lunas 314, 315  
 Lusia 273  
 Luther 325  
 M. 274, 329  
 M.C. 329  
 M.T. 298  
 Mahitable 296  
 Manual 296  
 Margaret 296, 306, 307  
 Margaret Smith 293  
 Maria 296  
 Marion H. 341  
 Martha H. 296  
 Martin 270, 273, 274,  
 288, 301, 329  
 Martin M. 332  
 Marvin 332, 337  
 Mary 290, 293, 296, 298,  
 301, 302, 307  
 Mary Ann 301  
 Mary B. 296  
 Mary Hill 339  
 Mason 314  
 Mathew/Matthew 250, 273,  
 278, 301, 329  
 Mealey 296  
 Micajah 314  
 Michael 273, 321, 325,  
 332, 337  
 Michael G. 325  
 Miles 274, 288, 303  
 Milo 321  
 Mingo 273  
 Montraville 337  
 Moses 273, 274, 290,  
 293, 303  
 Mr. 305  
 Myron 341  
 Myron H. 340, 341

N.A. 329  
 Nancy 300, 301  
 Nathan 274  
 Nathan A. 329  
 Nathaniel 251, 255, 256,  
 263, 266, 267, 274, 275,  
 282, 288, 293, 301, 314,  
 317, 329  
 Nehemiah 274, 293, 321  
 Newal 314  
 Newton 325  
 Nicholas 321  
 Noah 296  
 Nyrum 314  
 Oliver C. 341  
 Orin 299  
 Orlando B. 332  
 Owen 275, 299, 326, 334,  
 338  
 Pat 276, 288  
 Patrick 322, 326, 334  
 Patrick F. 322  
 Peleg 303  
 Peter 275, 276, 293,  
 301, 314, 317, 318, 322,  
 326, 329  
 Peter F. 322  
 Phebe 293, 295  
 Phebe Ann 296  
 Philip/Phillip 262, 276,  
 326, 334  
 Philo 332  
 Pickens T. 338  
 Pilly/Pelly 300  
 Pinkney 334  
 Polly A. 302  
 Pryor 329  
 R. 276, 329  
 R.E. 335  
 R.H. 329  
 Ransom M. 322  
 Rebeah 297  
 Rebecca Mary 298  
 Reuben 261, 262, 276,  
 277, 293, 301  
 Richard 276, 277, 286,  
 288, 293  
 Richard D. 277, 288, 301  
 Robert 267, 276, 277,  
 288, 293, 301, 304, 314,  
 335  
 Robert B. 314  
 Robert N.L. 326  
 Robert T. 341  
 Roger 277  
 Rolin T. 338  
 Ruth 296  
 S.F. 329  
 Salley/Sally 296, 297  
 Sampson 278, 281  
 Samuel 261, 262, 265,  
 277-280, 293, 302-304,  
 314, 315, 318  
 Samuel A. 335  
 Samuel B. 341  
 Samuel W. 322, 335, 338  
 Sands 315  
 Sanford Cobb 341  
 Sanford M. 332  
 Sarah 278, 290, 293,  
 296, 300, 302, 318  
 Seth 295  
 Seth W. 322  
 Sherwood S. 322  
 Shibnah 281  
 Shubal/Shubel 280, 302  
 Sidney 318  
 Silas 280, 281, 293,  
 302, 304  
 Simeon 250, 264, 273,  
 278, 300, 302  
 Simon H. 329  
 Solomon 250, 273, 278,  
 293, 301, 302  
 Sophia 297, 301  
 Squire 338  
 Starling B. 330  
 Stephen 255, 280, 286,  
 293, 302, 307, 315, 318,  
 322  
 Stern/Sterns 326  
 Sthreshley/Streshly 288,  
 293  
 Stophel 280  
 Susanna 295  
 Susanna Lansford 293  
 Susey 297  
 Sylvia 297  
 T.A. 338  
 T.H. 330, 335  
 Tabbey 297  
 Tarry 282  
 Thomas 265-267, 281-283,  
 285, 286, 288, 293, 299,  
 302-304, 306-308, 315,  
 322, 332, 335, 338  
 Thomas E. 332  
 Thomas I. 301  
 Thomas J. 326, 338  
 Thomas P. 326  
 Thomas Richard 338  
 Thomas W.D. 326  
 Thursa 297  
 Tilman 338  
 Timothy 266, 267, 282,  
 293, 303  
 Timothy G. 315  
 Timothy P. 299, 318  
 Titus 282, 293  
 Tobias 283, 303  
 Truman 332  
 Urial R. 332  
 Valentine 283  
 Virlin 330  
 W. 330, 335  
 W.H. 330  
 W.J. 330  
 W.K.P. 335  
 W.L. 335  
 W. Myron 341  
 W.T. (Miss) 335  
 Waitman/Wateman 285,  
 288, 315  
 Walter 297, 322  
 Walter S. 338  
 Warren A. 322  
 Warren H. 341  
 Warren Mc. 341  
 Warterman/Wartman/  
 Waterman 288, 315  
 Washman 288  
 Widow 305  
 Will 290  
 William 250, 272, 278,  
 283-286, 288, 293, 295,  
 301, 303, 308, 315, 322,  
 326, 330, 335, 338  
 William A. 298, 332  
 William B. 332  
 William C. 322

William D. 338  
 William E. 326, 332  
 William F. 326  
 William G. 326, 341  
 William G.B. 338  
 William H. 322, 323,  
 326, 330  
 William Hooper 284  
 William J. 326  
 William K. 330  
 William Lee 326  
 William M. 333, 335  
 William Morton 298  
 William P. 330  
 William R. 330, 338  
 William S. 323  
 William T. 338  
 William W. 296, 323, 332  
 William Whitford 294  
 Winthrop 284, 294  
 Zachariah 302, 303  
 Zadock 316  
 Zebulon 316, 318  
 Zerez 318  
 Rhapp  
   Phinehas 295  
 Rhodes  
   Abigail 292  
   Robert (Capt.) 283  
 Rich  
   Ruth 292  
   Thomas L. (Capt.) 314  
 Richardson  
   Joseph (Col.) 271  
 Ricketts  
   Elizabeth 339  
 Rieley/Riely/Riley  
   --- (Capt.) 251  
   John (Capt.) 263  
   William (Capt.) 271  
 Rinkham  
   Abishai (Capt.) 252  
 Rizzo  
   Sheldon 316  
 Robert/Roberts  
   Lemuel (Capt.) 262  
 Robinson  
   John (Capt.) 259, 283  
   Timothy (Col.) 265  
   Timothy (LtCol) 265  
 Roger/Rogers  
   --- (Col.) 317  
   David (Col.) 312-314,  
   317  
   Edward 278  
 Ross  
   Jemima 293  
 Rounsevell  
   Levi (Capt.) 255  
 Rowe  
   Clifford A. 341  
   Harriet R. 341  
 Rowlee/Rowley  
   Aaron (Capt.) 255  
   Nathan 265  
   Nathan (Capt.) 265  
 Rudd  
   Benjamin (Capt.) 315  
 Rundel/Rundell/Rundle  
   Jacob (Capt.) 315  
   Rebecca 268, 292  
 Russell  
   Giles (Col.) 254  
 Rutter  
   Thomas 283  
 Sackett  
   --- (Capt.) 268  
   Samuel (Capt.) 282  
 Safford  
   Joseph (Capt.) 252, 272  
 Sage  
   --- (Col.) 253  
   Comfort (Col.) 263  
 Sallows  
   Abigail 291  
 Sanford/Sandford  
   J. (Capt.) 278  
   Reuben (Maj.) 314  
   Samuel (Capt.) 256  
 Satterlee  
   William (Capt.) 250,  
   264, 282  
 Saunders  
   David (Capt.) 308  
 Sawyer  
   James (Capt.) 280  
   Thomas (Capt.) 273  
 Schaufler  
   Charles E. 341  
 Schofield  
   --- (Capt.) 284  
   Ebenezer (Capt.) 260  
 Schuyler  
   --- (Maj.Gen.) 281  
 Scott  
   Waitstill (Capt.) 275  
   Will (Maj.) 261, 280  
   William (Maj.) 277  
 Scribner  
   Enoch (Capt.) 310  
 Searles  
   Sarah 292  
 Seeley/Seely  
   --- (Capt.) 259, 275  
   Gideon (Capt.) 282  
   Isaac (Capt.) 270  
 Seixas  
   Solomon (Capt.) 310, 312  
 Seldon  
   Samuel (Col.) 264  
 Shaw  
   --- (Capt.) 260, 262  
 Shepard  
   --- (Col.) 265, 280  
   Abraham (Col.) 269  
   William (Col.) 276  
 Sherburne  
   Henry (Col.) 281  
 Sherman  
   Isaac (LtCol) 253, 254,  
   256  
   William (Capt.) 311  
 Sherrard  
   Francis 302  
 Shoemaker  
   Samuel 296  
 Shotwell  
   William (Capt.) 311,  
   313, 315  
 Shumway  
   Duty (Capt.) 311  
 Sidwell  
   Elizabeth 292  
 Simcoe  
   --- (Col.) 282  
 Simon/Simons/Simonds  
   --- (Col.) 276  
   Benjamin (Col.) 255  
   John (Capt.) 275  
 Sitcher

A. (Col.) 310  
 Andrew (Col.) 311, 314  
 Skiles  
   William (Capt.) 284  
 Slason  
   Ebenezer (Capt.) 275  
 Smiley  
   Anne 291  
 Smith/Smyth  
   --- (Capt.) 284  
   Abraham (Capt.) 269,  
   270, 311, 312  
   Anne 291  
   Charles (Capt.) 250,  
   263, 274  
   Hannah 291  
   Joseph (Capt.) 308  
   Josiah 293  
   Margaret 292  
   Mary 291, 298  
   Matthew (Capt.) 284  
   Nathan 298  
   Nathan (Capt.) 262, 276  
   Richard (Capt.) 271  
   Robert 337  
   Sarah 292  
   Stephen (Capt.) 270, 279  
   Thomas (Col.) 315  
   William S. (Col.) 281  
 Snider  
   Conrod (Capt.) 270  
 Snow  
   Nathan (Capt.) 255  
 Somers  
   --- (Col.) 280  
 Southworth  
   Anstress 293  
 Spafford  
   Hannah 291  
   John (Capt.) 272  
 Sparrow  
   Edward (Capt.) 252  
 Spedder  
   --- (Col.) 271  
 Spencer  
   --- (Gen.) 259  
   --- (Maj. Gen.) 255, 258  
 Spicer  
   Abel (Capt.) 259  
 Spink  
   Oliver 261  
 Sprage  
   Lucinda 297  
 Springer  
   Uriah (Capt.) 271  
 Sprout/Sprowtt  
   --- (Col.) 251, 252, 257  
   Ebenezer (Col.) 254, 258  
 Spurrier  
   Edward 283, 285  
 Spyker  
   Benjamin (Capt.) 271  
 St. John  
   --- (Capt.) 269  
 Standish  
   Samuel (Sgt.) 256  
 Starr  
   --- (Col.) 263  
   Josiah (Col.) 253, 256  
 Stearns  
   G. Raynolds 341  
   Peter (Lt.) 255  
 Steel  
   John (Capt.) 269  
 Stevenson  
   --- (Capt.) 251  
 Stewart  
   --- (Capt.) 281  
   George (Col.) 284  
 Sthreshley  
   --- (Capt.) 288  
   William (Capt.) 287  
 Stitt  
   John (Lt.) 269  
 Stone/Stones  
   Ephraim (Capt.) 261  
   William (Col.) 310  
 Stopp  
   Margaretta 291  
 Strain  
   William (Capt.) 269  
 Striker  
   Garret W. (Capt.) 309  
 Swansey  
   William (Capt.) 250  
 Swarthout  
   --- (Col.) 316  
 Swett  
   Lawrence A. 341  
   Mrs. S.A. 339, 341  
 Swift  
   --- (Col.) 263  
   Philetus (Col.) 311,  
   312, 315  
 Taggart  
   Charles (Capt.) 259  
 Tallmadge  
   --- 302  
 Tappan  
   John (Col.) 260  
 Taylor  
   Peter (Capt.) 260  
 Terry  
   --- (Capt.) 311  
   Nathaniel (Maj.) 275  
   Samuel (Capt.) 312  
   Saray 301  
   Seth 301  
 Thayer  
   Anna 266  
   Tabitha 293  
 Thomas/Thomes  
   --- (Col.) 268, 282  
   Samuel (Capt.) 275, 284  
   Thomas 268  
   Thomas (Col.) 260, 268,  
   269  
 Thompson  
   --- (Capt.) 268  
 Thorn  
   Stephen (Col.) 312  
 Thorton  
   Anne 294  
 Throop  
   Benjamin (Capt.) 263  
   William (Capt.) 270  
 Thruston  
   Chloe 293  
 Tibbets  
   Jemima 291  
 Tilden  
   Rufus (Capt.) 315  
 Tilton  
   Mr. 265  
 Tisdale  
   James (Capt.) 266  
 Titcomb  
   --- (Col.) 255, 258  
 Titus  
   Jonathan (Capt.) 258,



268  
 Todd  
   Andrew 296  
 Tolman  
   Mary 255, 266, 293  
 Tomkins  
   --- (Col.) 274  
 Tootle  
   Ann 295  
   James 295  
 Topham  
   John (Col.) 253, 283  
 Townsend  
   Zachariah (Capt.) 311  
 Trent  
   Dr. 303  
 Trescott  
   Lemuel (Capt.) 279, 282  
 Trowbridge  
   Levi (Capt.) 313  
 Tucker  
   Amariah (Col.) 313, 314  
   Amarian (Col.) 309  
 Tupper  
   William (Capt.) 255, 258  
 Turner  
   --- (Col.) 256  
   Elizabeth 293  
   Thomas (Capt.) 252, 254,  
   258  
 Tuttle  
   G. (LtCol) 314  
   Gershom (Col.) 312  
   Gershom (LtCol) 309  
   Nathaniel (Capt.) 264  
 Tyler  
   Abraham (Capt.) 252  
   Nathan 252  
 Underhill  
   Abraham (Capt.) 259, 281  
   Peter (Capt.) 313  
 Underwood  
   Marcus (Capt.) 312  
 Van Buren  
   --- (Col.) 318  
   Beekman (Col.) 314-316  
 van Cortlandt  
   --- (Col.) 282  
   Philip (Col.) 268  
   Pierre (Col.) 250  
 Van Hook  
   Isaac (Col.) 310  
   Isaac A. (Col.) 309, 312  
 Van Horne  
   D. (Capt.) 281  
 Van Ness  
   --- (Col.) 269  
   John (Col.) 258  
 Van Rensselaer  
   --- (Col.) 259, 261,  
   262, 268, 269, 273, 282,  
   284  
   Jacob R. (LtCol) 310  
   Killian (Col.) 261  
 Van Schaick  
   Hendrick (Col.) 313, 317  
 van Veghten  
   --- (Col.) 251, 260, 268  
 Van Vleck  
   Henry (Capt.) 310  
 Varnum  
   James M. 270  
 Vernon  
   Catherine 293  
 Vorrey  
   Salley 297  
 Vosburgh  
   Peter J. (LtCol) 309  
 Vose  
   Joseph (Col.) 252  
 Wadley  
   Thankful 297  
 Wadworth/Wadsworth  
   --- (Capt.) 254, 258  
 Wait/Waite  
   --- 296  
   Benjamin (Col.) 272  
   Eunice 293  
   Mahitable 292  
 Walbridge  
   --- (Col.) 256, 277  
   --- (Capt.) 250  
   Ebenezer 272  
   Ebenezer (Col.) 253, 259  
 Waley  
   --- (Maj.) 297  
 Wallace  
   James 290  
   William 290, 307  
 Warner  
   James (Col.) 313, 314  
   Seth (Col.) 249  
 Warren  
   --- (Col.) 259  
   Gideon (Col.) 259, 272  
 Washburn  
   Amos (Capt.) 254, 258  
   Seth 266  
 Washington  
   William (LtCol) 278  
 Waterbury  
   --- (Capt.) 318  
   David (Col.) 264  
   Isaac (Capt.) 314, 316,  
   318  
 Waters  
   --- (Capt.) 268, 280  
 Watson  
   --- (Capt.) 267  
   Abraham (Capt.) 266  
   William 267  
   William (Capt.) 266  
 Wayne  
   Anthony 261  
 Weaver  
   Amey 293  
   Sarah 300  
   Shadrach 300  
 Webb  
   --- (Col.) 273, 278  
   Charles (Col.) 250, 264,  
   278  
   George (Capt.) 257  
   Samuel B. (Col.) 263  
 Webster  
   Alex. (Col.) 261, 268  
   Hannah 292  
 Wells  
   Agrippa (Capt.) 258  
   Chester (Capt.) 264  
   Hannah 293  
 Welch  
   Nicholas (Maj.) 305, 306  
 Wemple  
   Abraham (Col.) 268  
 Wescott/Wescott  
   John (Col.) 317  
   John (Maj.) 310  
 Wessenfel/Wessenfels

--- (Col.) 268, 280  
 West  
   Benjamin (Capt.) 260  
 Westbrook  
   --- (Maj.) 284  
 Whalley  
   John H. 336  
 Wheeler  
   Bennett (Capt.) 260  
   Truman 252  
 Wheelock  
   --- (Col.) 252  
 Whitcomb  
   --- (Col.) 258  
   --- (Maj.) 280  
   Asa (Col.) 257, 279  
   Benjamin (Maj.) 249, 277  
 White  
   Alex. (Capt.) 284  
   Ebenezer (Col.) 251,  
   257, 258, 262, 265  
 Whitford  
   Edward (Capt.) 310  
 Whitney  
   --- (Capt.) 317, 318  
   John (Capt.) 314  
   Jonathan (Capt.) 274  
 Wholforth  
   Lenny 291  
 Wickham  
   Margaret 296  
 Wild  
   Silas (Capt.) 279  
 Willet/Willett  
   --- (Col.) 251, 280  
 William/Williams  
   Hart (Capt.) 275  
   James 265  
   Janus 295  
   John (Capt.) 254  
   John Foster (Capt.) 252  
   Samuel (Col.) 258  
   William (Col.) 260  
 Willis/Wyllys  
   Catherine 293  
   Samuel (Col.) 254, 262  
 Wolworth  
   James (Capt.) 314  
 Wood  
   --- (Col.) 272  
   Isaac (Capt.) 257, 277  
 Woodbridge  
   Benjamin Ruggles (Col.)  
   262  
 Woodhull  
   Jesse (Col.) 284  
 Woodworth  
   --- (Capt.) 268  
 Wooster  
   --- (Gen.) 261, 263,  
   264, 274  
 Wormley  
   John (Capt.) 305, 306  
 Worthington  
   Aaron (Capt.) 309  
 Wright  
   Peter (Capt.) 284  
   Susanna 293  
 Wumphrey  
   William (Col.) 269  
 Wynkoop  
   Cornelius D. (Col.) 261  
   Peter P. (Capt.) 309,  
   310, 313  
 Yendes  
   Peter (Capt.) 309  
 Young  
   Jacob J. (Capt.) 311

*SOME EARLY REYNOLDS FAMILIES*

*CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS OF KENT COUNTY, ENGLAND - 1530  
AND HIS FAMILY*

The Tillman Project  
By Sybil Reynolds Taylor

A project of RFA for its second century, coordinated by this writer, is to search records and gather documentation of all Reynoldses included in the two books compiled and published by Colonel Stephen Frederick Tillman: The Rennolds-Reynolds of Virginia and England 1530-1948; and The Rennolds-Reynolds Family Roster 1530-1959.

When new Southern Reynolds family historians begin their search, probably the first compilations of Reynolds family information they discover are these two books by Col. Tillman. These books are of enormous assistance to tracing southern families. We are fortunate to have them.

Unfortunately, he provided very little source material in either book, and mistakes have been found by more recent researchers. More unfortunate, all of his research papers have been destroyed. This is especially sad since Tillman spent over 30 years on his quest for Reynolds ancestors. Surely, he had access to then living people, Bible and other family records that are not extant today, leaving posterity with no way to confirm much of his wonderful rosters of the family. It also must be said that since 1959 there are source materials available that were not available to Tillman. We beg anyone with other pieces of evidence to submit them to RFA.

From his two books, we know little of the man who compiled them over many years. As a tribute to the tremendous efforts of Colonel Tillman, a short biography compiled from his obituaries, books, and personal knowledge is presented below.

**STEPHEN FREDERICK TILLMAN**

Stephen Frederick Tillman, 76, of Chevy Chase MD, a veteran of World Wars I and II and a government worker for 16 years, died Saturday, May 21, 1977, at George Washington University Hospital after a long illness. Mr. Tillman was the author of "Man Unafraid," a compilation of columns he wrote for the Army Times newspaper about the men who pioneered the military use of aircraft.

A native of D.C., Mr. Tillman served along the Mexican border in World War I. During World War II he served with the Army Air Corps at Randolph Field, TX; the amphibious command and helped to convert the Women's Air Corps from an auxiliary unit of the Army to a full service branch.

After leaving the Army in 1946 he went to work for the Bureau of Standards, the Railroad Retirement Board and the Veterans Administration, until his retirement in 1960.

During his government career Mr. Tillman continued to lobby for equal benefits for reserve and regular military personnel. Mr. Tillman became a colonel in the civil affairs military government reserve of the Army.

Among books written by the Mr. Tillman were Tillman Family (1928); Writing for Publication (1934); Spes Alit Agricola (1938); and Tilghman Family (1947).

Mr. Tillman is survived by his wife, Florence, of the home in Bethesda [MD]; a son, John Stephen of Fairfax [VA]; two daughters, Susan T. Elliott of Portland Ore., and Nancy Tillman, at the University of Maryland, and sisters, Patricia Johnson (Mrs. U. Alexis) of Washington and Mrs. Ruth T. Marlin, and brother Robert Tillman.

Graveside service Tuesday, May 24, at 2:00 p.m. Interment Arlington National Cemetery.

[The Washington Post, Sunday, May 22, 1977, page B6; The Washington Post, Monday, May 23, 1977; Colonel Robert Jarrell Reynolds.]

## CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS OF COUNTY KENT, ENGLAND

For ease of reference, Tillman's 1948 book will be identified as T1 and his 1959 book as T2. His numbered paragraphs will be identified, for example, as T1-3 Thomas, T2-2 Richard, etc. Counties are in parentheses when written with the state. Maiden names of females are in parentheses when written with married surname.

**T1-1 CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS**, the first known of this branch of the family was born circa 1530 in County Kent, England. He m. -, and settled in London, England, where he engaged in commerce and trade. Issue: George [T1-2]; Richard [T1-1570]; Christopher; Mary who d. y.; Cornelius; and Thomas. In compiling this history the author has studied most carefully all available data in the Library of Congress; in the library of the national headquarters of the DAR; in the National Archives (census reports and Revolutionary War pension applications; wills, land deeds, data from family Bibles, etc. This has been supplemented with data furnished by living members of the family... In the past there has been considerable confusion and errors in the various compilations that have been made [of the Reynolds family in VA]...same errors with regard to the family having descended from a Reynolds that settled either in CT or PA...I have read newspaper writeups [sic] of the Reynolds of some 30 years ago in which appeared the statement that the VA Reynolds descended from the emigrant that settled in CT and others said PA. A little research on the part of the writers of these articles would have shown that the VA Reynolds were seated in that State [VA] as early as 1637. There is one line of the northern family that has names very similar with the VA family. The Northern emigrant was named Christopher and may have been an uncle of the Christopher Reynolds that settled in New England also came from County Kent, England. Having spent many years on this compilation the author can assure the members of the family that it is factually correct. It has always been legendary in my branch of the family that the name originally was spelled Rennolds. Mr. Benjamin C. Rennolds (par 199) of Mt. Landing VA...informed me that his family has always spelled it as Rennolds. He is now living in the house that has been in his family for about 200 years and is the owner of several family Bibles of equal age. Brackets appearing in family paragraphs such as (S-), (W-), and (R-) indicate an application on file in the National Archives for Rev War pension. There are 87 applications on file there under the name of Rennolds and Reynolds. All were examined.

**T2-1 Christopher Reynolds**, the first known of the family was born circa 1530 in County Kent, England. He m. - and settled in London where he and his sons engaged in trade and commerce. A study of early English records indicate that he had a brother - Nathaniel Reynolds - also engaged with his company. A sister, Dorothy, who d. 21 November 1552 [sic], m. 11 Aug 1567 William Tilghman, son of Richard and Julian (Newman) Tilghman, of (Kent) England. The record of the Tilghman Family is available in the DAR Library and the Library of Congress. In addition to the many official sources of information that have been consulted in the computation of the REYNOLDS FAMILY, much assistance was graciously given by the late Mrs. A.C. Rippier who served so many years as the Secretary of the Reynolds Family Association. The names of the children of Christopher and that of his wife are not known completely. His known or identifiable issue are not necessarily listed in order of birth. Issue: George [T1-2, T2-1894]; Richard [T1-1570, T2-2]; William [T2-4162]; Mary who d.y.; Thomas; Cornelius; Robert; Christopher; John; and several daughters.

RFA has no record to support any of the above information about this Christopher. Tillman did research the RFA files, but there is nothing in the files to support the information he provides on Christopher or his children. The RFA files have no sources that indicate any of the New England colonial settlers were children of any Christopher Reynolds. Several members of RFA have researched in England for this elusive Christopher with no success.

There is no evidence that Christopher ever came to America and most likely he did not. The earliest record of a positive Reynolds arrival is Christopher Reynolds in VA in 1622, when Christopher of New Kent England would have been 92 years old. He probably died in London, England, but to date, no records have been found of his existence in County Kent or London. [Sue Clement in Reynolds Monthly Newsletter by Belle Hester, August 1991.]

One publication has stated that this Christopher died in America, without giving a source for the information. Note that Tillman did not make this assertion, and no other similar statement is known to RFA. There is no evidence available that indicates Christopher ever came to, resided in, or died in the United States.

### GEORGE REYNOLDS OF ENGLAND

**T1-2 GEORGE REYNOLDS**, son of Christopher (1) Reynolds, b ca 1555 in County Kent England, and d. 1634. Data from his will. He m. 1-20-85 Thomasyn Church and settled in Bristol, England, and then in London. He is shown to have visited VA several times but did not settle in the colony. Issue: Thomas, b 1590 [T1-3]; Anne; and Christopher b 1611 [T1-433].

**T2-1894 George Reynolds** of (1) b 1555 County Kent, England and d 1634 London, England, m 20 Jan 1585 Thomasyn Church, and settled in London, and elsewhere. Data partially from his will. His children settled VA and the now New England states. Issue: Thomas [T2-5571] and John (twins) b 1590 [T2-2491]; Robert b 1586 [T2-1895]; Anne; Christopher b 1611 [T2-6292]; and several others.

There is a marriage record for a George Reynolds who m. Thomasyn Church 20 Jan 1585 at St. James Clerkenwell. [A True Register of all the Christenings, Mariages, and Burialles in the Parishe of St. James, Clarkenwell, from The Yeare of Our Lorde God 1551. Edited by Robert Hovenden. Vol. III, Marriages 1551-1754. London, 1887.] There is no record of any children of this couple in St. James Clerknwell Parish.

The will of Henry Hobson of Bristol, proved 27 May 1636: ...[to]...My kinsman Christopher Reynolds, son of George Reynolds, deceased, and Anne Reynoldes, sister of the said Christopher (at twenty one or day of marriage)... . [Henry F. Waters, A.M., Genealogical Gleanings in England, 2 Vols. Balto: Genealogical Publications Co, 1969 (reprint edition).] Although this Christopher and Anne are children of a George, there is no evidence that they are the Christopher and George of interest in this article.

### THOMAS REYNOLDS OF ENGLAND AND VIRGINIA

**T1-3 THOMAS REYNOLDS**, son of George (2) and Thomasyn (Church) Reynolds, b 1590. He m. Mary, and settled in Isle of Wight Co. VA, with his brother Christopher. About 1637 Thomas and his family settled on the Rapidan River. Issue: Henry b ca 1624 [T1-4]; Rachel T1-3a; Mary T1-3b; John b 1650 [T1-18]; William b 1655 [T1-114]; Thomas [T1-313]; Cornelius T1-3c; Edward b 1675 [T1-360]; and Richard [T2-403]. All of the daughters d.y.

**T2-5571 Thomas Reynolds**, of (1894-George), b 1590 England, m. Mary -, and settled Isle of Wight Co. VA with his brother Christopher Reynolds. Ca 1637 Thomas Reynolds and his family were settled on the Rapidan River in VA. The children are not necessarily listed in order of their birth. Issue: Henry b 1624 [T2-5572]; Rachel T2-5571a, Mary T2-5571b, John b 1650 [T2-5586]; William b 1655 [T2-5764]; Thomas [T2-6091]; Cornelius T2-5571c, Edward b 1675 [T2-6163]; and Richard [T2-6260].

RFA has not located any record to clearly support any of the above information about Thomas Reynolds. There are so many records of a Thomas arriving in Virginia with no information to determine if they are one and the same or many different men. Could any of them have been born in Virginia? Were any of them returning from a trip to England?

Henry Perry...2000 acres...Charles City County, 18 Dec 1637, being also granted by order of Ct 19 Sep 1633. Note: The following names appear under this record...Tho. Reynolds... [Nugent, p78].

In his book Early Child Immigrants to Virginia 1618-1642, Robert Hume included the following entry: "419 Thomas Reignolds Const Harris ffarington w<sup>th</sup>in va: person taken in the night by the watch an old prisoner is willing to goe to Virginia. 6 May 1635. Folio 44 v." (Bridewell: 6 May 1635. The following are willing to go to Virginia and are set by for the purpose...Thomas Reignolds, vagrant brought in from Farrington Within.... PRO:E157/20: 10 Aug 1635.) [Coldham. Complete Book...]. Was Thomas this Reignolds a child taken in the night? Or was Thomas Reignolds an old prisoner willing to go to VA? Or was an old prisoner willing to go to VA for Thomas Reignolds? Or did Thomas Reynolds actually go to VA? [From the records of Bridewell Royal Hospital. Court Book of Bridewell and Bethlem, 21 May 1634 - 7 Oct 1642; Microfilm Reel 8. Balto: Magna Carta Book Co., 1986.]

In his book The Original Lists of Persons of Quality 1600-1700, J. C. Hotten shows Thomas Reinolds, age 15, to be transported to VA in the 'Safety', 10 Aug 1635. (x<sup>o</sup> Aug<sup>i</sup> 1635 Theis vnder-written names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the 'Safety', John Graunt M<sup>r</sup>. ...Thomas Reinolds, age 15.) Is this Thomas the same as the one above?

George Cabell Greer, in Early Virginia Immigrants 1623-1666, shows Thos. Reynolds transported to Charles River County (now York Co.) in 1637, as: 1. Reynolds, Tho., 1637 by Henry Perry, Charles River Co. and 2. Reynolds, Thos., 1637 by Henry Perry, Charles River Co (now York Co.). Is this one person or two?

John Hucks, 100 acres, James City County, 15 Aug 1637, south side of James River, north on the Crosse Creek, on the west side of land of Thomas Reynolds... [Nugent, p64].

York County Deeds and Orders, Book 2, p55 shows Thomas Reynolds on a list of people transported to VA by 1645.

John Cabbage received a patent of 200 acres 13 Mar 1649 in Isle of Wight County for transportation of 4 persons, including Tho. Rennolds [Nugent, p187].

York County Deeds and Orders, Book 1. p142 shows that Samuel Snead had deeded to Thomas Reynolds by 23 Mar 1652 a gift of 45 acres on the west side of his own plantation on Queen's Creek. This Thomas Reynolds m Susan Snead. [This Thomas, through his son Thomas b ca 1653, is well documented by William W. Reynolds in Reynolds and McGuire Ancestors. Privately published Raleigh NC 1978. See abstract in this book.]

Thomas Renalls patented 100 acres in the east branch of Dan. Taners Creek, on the south west side thereof, in Isle of Wight County VA, 16 Apr 1653, due him for transportation of William Hall and Thomas Dunton [Nugent p285].

George Collins received a patent of 350 acres 25 Nov 1653 in Isle of Wight County for transportation of 7 persons, including Thomas Renells [Nugent p283].

Charles City County Order Book 1655-1665, pp20, 551 and others (see Fleet, B., Virginia Colonial Abstracts, Vols 10-12) show a Thomas Reynolds residing in Charles City County during 1655-1664.

Probate of will of Robert Freney of Stepney, Middlesex, who made a bequest to Thomas Reynolds in Virginia -- Sep 1658. [Coldham. Complete Book... EEAC].

Tho. Chetwood, 300 acres...16 Jun 1662...transportation of 6 persons, including Tho. Reynolds, Hen. Reynolds... [Nugent, p399]

Tobias Horton, 1200 acres...16 Jun 1662...transportation of 24 persons, including Tho. Reynolds...Hen. Reynolds... [Nugent, p437].

Anthony Mathews received a patent of 640 acres 1 Feb 1664 in Isle of Wight County for the transportation of 13 persons, including one Tho. Reighnolds [Nugent p444].

Blanche Adams Chapman's Wills and Administrations of the Isle of Wight County VA 1647-1800, 1938, does not contain a will for a Thomas Reynolds.

William Wayne Reynolds did not find a will for his Thomas of York Co., whose death had occurred by 19 Oct 1671, as York Co. Deeds, Orders, Wills, Book 4, p.162 show that Thomas Reynolds of Blisland Parish, New Kent Co, son of Thomas Reynolds, late of Queen's Creek, York Co., with the consent of Susan Peace, late wife of Thomas Reynolds, deceased, deeded to Daniel Wyld of York Co. lands given to his father by Samuel Snead. Evidently, Thomas (the father) had died prior to 1671 and his wife, Susan, had remarried a man named Peace.

Clearly, there was a Thomas Reynolds in colonial Virginia, but no evidence that any one of them was the son of Christopher of County Kent, England.

#### WILLIAM REYNOLDS OF BERMUDA

The only William identified by Col. Tillman as a son of Christopher of County Kent was William Reynolds who married Esther Ruth or Roth and settled in Bermuda. This William was not included in the 1948 book (T1):

**T2-4162 WILLIAM REYNOLDS**, of [T2-1] [Christopher<sup>1</sup> of County Kent, England], m. Esther Ruth - or Roth -and settled in Bermuda. From data furnished by Mrs. Thelma deShazor of Portland, OR, it is doubted if this William Reynolds ever actually settled in this country. Issue: Stephen [T2-4163]; Jonathan [T2-4442]; William [T2-4443]; Christopher; John [T2-4784] and James (twins), b 13 May 1625; Catherine [T2-4441]; and another daughter.

Bermuda records located to date do contain information about one William Reynolds, but there is nothing in the records to lead one to identify this William as the William proposed by Col. Tillman.

#### RICHARD REYNOLDS OF VIRGINIA

**T1-1570 RICHARD REYNOLDS**, son Christopher (1) Reynolds, b 1575 England, d (York) VA; m 1605 Ann Harrison. Issue: T1-1571 Nicholas Reynolds; William Reynolds; and Gilbert Reynolds.

**T2-2 Richard Reynolds** of (1) [Christopher] b ca 1575 (Kent) ENG, m ca 1605 Ann Harrison, settled (Sussex) ENG, where he became head of a vast shipping and commerce business. This business had branches in VA, what is now the New ENG States, and Bermuda. It is legend with this branch of the family that Richard Reynolds d (York). But as to whether (York) VA or (York) ENG, we do not know. Issue: T2-3 William Reynolds b ca 1606 [twin]



(Kent) ENG; T2-1279 Robert Reynolds b 1606 (Kent) [twin] ENG; Edward Reynolds; T2-1482 Nicholas Reynolds; John Reynolds b 1612; James Reynolds; Gilbert Reynolds; Christopher Reynolds; and several daughters.

You will note that Tillman attributed to Richard three sons in T1. In T2, he added Robert, Edward, John, James, Gilbert, Christopher, and several unnamed daughters. Also, note above that William Reynolds did not have a son named Nicholas, which is significant in this article.

The only marriage Tillman listed for Ann Harrison was to Richard in T1-1570 and T2-2. Ann Harrison married William Reynolds, not Richard Reynolds.

Both Reynolds and Harrison families settled in (York) VA during the first half of the 17th century.

The will of a Jeffrey Harrison, proved in London, Dec. 17, 1605, mentioned his mother Susanna and the following brothers and sisters: William, Robert, Harmon Harrison, Thomasine Clere and Ann Reynolds. Ann Reynolds in 1605 was married to William Reynolds who was named as Executor in Jeffrey Harrison's will. At that time William had a son Nicholas Reynolds, called "nephew" of the testator.

William Harrison left his will in London on May 5, 1634, in which he names children William, Tobias, Susan and Mary and his wife Mary. He also mentioned his two sisters Ann Reynolds and Thomasine Clere and his brother Robert.

A (York) VA deed dated June 10, 1641, reads "John Bell, of Queen's Creek, Planter sells Samuel Watkins his plantation and house in Queen's Creek, formerly purchased of William Reynolds...." Clearly, one of the early settlers at Queen's Creek settlement was William Reynolds. Others were the sons of Robert Harrison, the brother of Jeffrey Harrison and of Harmon Harrison and of Mrs. Ann (Harrison) Reynolds, the wife of William Reynolds.

The father of this William has not been identified. William died in (York) VA about 1643 as documented by court records there, where Anne Reynolds, his widow and relict, is also named.

The only documented child of Anne Harrison and William Reynolds is Nicholas Reynolds, also mentioned in the will of his uncle Jeffrey Harrison. Nicholas later appears in VA land grant records.

[Ref: Ray, Worth S. Colonial Granville County and Its People; Loose Leaves from "The Lost Tribes of North Carolina"; Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1979. Mercer, Julia E., Bermuda Settlers of the 17th Century; Genealogical Notes from Bermuda; Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1982]

**CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS**, the son of George Reynolds and Thomasyn Church, as proposed by Col. Stephen F. Tillman, is addressed in a following article.

## CECILY (?REYNOLDS?) OF VIRGINIA

By Sybil Reynolds Taylor

From the evidence examined to date, it appears that the first genealogical writer of Cecily was J.R.B. Ray in 1901. (The North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol II, No 4, Oct 1901. Repr Balto: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1979, pp135-136.) Unfortunately, Ray gave little in the way of sources for his information. Many of the later writings referenced Ray.

Ray's primary interest was in the Parker family, but he thought that to convey an adequate conception of the Virginia origin of the Parkers it would be necessary to present brief sketches of the families with which they were connected.

The Parker relationship to Cecily was supposedly that Thomas Parker of "Macclesfield" in Isle of Wight Co. VA, married the widow of Peter Montague and referenced the VA Magazine of History & Biography 6:420. This reference does not name Montague's wife; however, in the will of Peter Montague, proved in May 1659 in Lancaster Co. VA, her name is given as Cecily. (Page 57, "History and Genealogy of Peter Montague" by George William Montague (1894)). More about the Montagues later.

Ray appears to have found Cecily entrancing, and he wrote of the "Mysterious Cicely Jordan": "At or about the same time, if not on the same vessel, in the year 1611, a ten year old girl named Cicely Reynolds, and a comparatively young widower, who had left his small sons behind him in England, arrived at Jamestown in the Colony of Virginia. The young widower was Samuel Jordan, who afterwards established a seat on the James River near its confluence with the Appomattox, which he called 'Jourdan's Journey'. Almost contemporaneously with the coming of these two, but perhaps a year earlier, Sir Thomas Gates and his companions of the ill fated 'Sea Venture' had landed, among them being Capt. William Pierce."

"This was followed by Joane Pierce, the Captain's wife on the 'Blessing.' Capt. Pierce was a relative in some degree of the young girl Cicely Reynolds, and doubtless the advance arrival of Cicely was known to both Captain Pierce and his wife. Besides, Samuel Jordan was a near-relative of Cicely and her mother's cousin, and still another cousin (of her mother) Silvester Jordan, came about the same time, so there was no lack of relatives to look after the ten year old child, whose mother, still living in Dorsetshire, for some reason had consented to her coming."

"Twelve years later, her brother, Christopher Reynolds, arrived on the 'John and Francis' and may have discovered for the first time that his sister was then married to her second husband Samuel Jordan and the mistress of Jordan's Journey, with a six year old daughter by her first husband, named Temperance Bailey..."

Ray went on to give Cecily a rather long ancestry, but failed to cite his sources: "The grandfather of Cicely Reynolds was Thomas Jordan, of Dorsetshire, England, grand daughter, the mother of Cicely married a Reynolds [sic]. Her mother's maiden name was Cicely Fitzpen or Phippen, and she was the daughter of Robert Phippen and his wife Cicely or Cicellie Jordan. Robert Phippen was the son of one Joseph Phippen, whose mother was Alice Pierce, and thus Ciceley Reynolds was related to Capt. William Pierce and his wife Joane."

There was still confusion about these relationships in 1978 when William Glasgow Reynolds, in his "Reynolds History Annotated (1475-1977)" stated: "Her [Cecily's] father, Robert Phippen, sprang from grandfather Joseph Phippen whose wife was Cecily's great-grandmother Alice Pierce" [sic].

The earliest official record RFA has located pertaining to these families is the 1620 Visitation of Cornwall

(Vivian 1847; Harl. MS 1162; Genealogical Gleanings in England, Vol II, 1907). From a copy of the original Visitation, signed by Geo. Fitzpen, als. Phippen we are told:

- 1 Hen. Fitzpen of St. Mary Overy in Devon m. Alice dau of Pierce of Ireland.
- 11 Jo. Fitzpen m. \_\_
- 111 Robt Fitzpen als. Phippen of Wamouth in Com. Dorset m. Cicilie dau of Tho. Jordan of Dorsetsh.
- 1111 George of Truro in Cornwall living 1620.
- 1112 David, 2 [2nd] son.
- 1113 Owen Fitzpen of Ireland, 1 [1st] son.
- 1114 Cicilie a daughter

Note that there was no name given to the wife of Joseph Fitzpen; that Alice Pierce was the wife of Henry, not Joseph.

Secondly, we have the will of George Fitzpen als Phippen, 20 July 1650, proved at London 1 March 1651 by Mary Phippen, relict and executrix, in which George devises "To my sister Cicely Reignolds my two biggest silver spoons, my ring with Death's head unto her husband."

William Glasgow Reynolds included the following lineage for Cecily:

- 1 Henry Pierce b. ca 1475 Somersetshire ENG; m. Ann \_\_ 1495.
- 11 Richard Pierce (I) b. 1499 Somersetshire ENG; m. Elizabeth \_\_ 1524.
- 111 Alice Pierce b.1530 Dorsetshire, ENG; m. Joseph Phippen
- 1111 Robert Phippen b. 1552 Dorsetshire, ENG; m. 1571 Cecily Jordan (I), dau of Thomas Jordan (I) of Dorsetshire, ENG.
- 11111 Cecily Phippen b. 1575 Dorsetshire, ENG; m. Thomas Reynolds c. 1594.
- 111111 Cecily Reynolds b. 1600 Dorsetshire, ENG; d. after 1659 VA; m. 1st Thomas Baily 1615.
- 111112 Christopher Reynolds

A piece of significant information that was overlooked or perhaps unknown by these researchers was the documented births of members of this Phippen family. According to Henry F. Waters, in his Genealogical Gleanings in England, p. 997-998, Robert Phippen, of Weymouth, Dorsetshire, married Cecily Jordan 18 Septmeber 1580. Owen Phippen, the oldest son of Robert and Cecily (Jordan) Phippen, was born at Melcomb, Dorsetshire in 1582. His sister Cecily (Phippen) Reynolds was baptized at Melcomb March 10, 1593. The practice at that time in England was to have infants baptized as soon as possible after birth. Therefore, it is likely that Cecily Phippen was born in 1593. Since Cecily Reynolds was born 1600/01 based on documentation in the Virginia Colony records, her mother would have been aged 7 or 8 at the time of her birth.

There appears to be sufficient evidence that one female named Cecily came to Virginia in the "Swan" with Sir Thomas Gates, arriving near the end of August 1611. It would also seem evident that she did marry first a man named Baley and second Samuel Jordan. (See records of The Virginia Company.)

Very shortly after the death of Samuel Jordan, of Jordan's Journey, one of the legatees in the will of Abraham Persey, a certain Rev. Greville Pooly, vociferously "woed" the widow Cecily Jordan, who rejected his early advances on the ground that she was with child; but thereafter she married Capt. William Farrar, a prominent man of the Virginia Council. Thereupon the parson brought what has been called by Alexander Brown "the first breach of promise suit in America". The astute third husband, being a lawyer, succeeded in quashing the proceedings, and Parson Pooly went on his way. But the child was born. His name was Richard Jordan.

Ray said Richard Jordan married his first cousin (as they so often did in those days) Elizabeth, the daughter of

Christopher Reynolds. Tillman also attributes the marriage of Christopher's daughter to one Richard Jordan. (See Boddie's 17th Century Isle of Wight, and the will of Christopher Reynolds.)

Thus Cicely Reynolds had been married twice and was the mother of one child by each of her first two husbands. By Captain William Farrar, she became the mother of two sons Capt. William Farrar Jr and Lieut. Colonel John Farrar, of Henrico Co. [VA] who left no children and never married, so that the girl-emigrant thus became the ancestress of the numerous Farrars of VA, through her son William Farrar, Jr. Her third husband, Capt. (or Colonel) William Farrar died about 1635-6. But as Ray said "Cicely was not near through."

Now, back to Ray's Montagues. "In 1621 Peter Montague, then a very young man, came to Jamestown [VA] in the 'Charles' and was living in James City in 1624 aged 21 years. He was two years younger than Ciceley Farrar, the widow after 1636. He too, had been previously married and had two daughters, then very young, named Dorothy and Sarah. He married the widow Cicely as her fourth husband. His will in Lancaster co. [VA] names seven children, all obviously her children, but obviously also, not all of his family, this reflecting his previous marriage. It was proven in 1669. Sarah Montague, one of the daughters of his first marriage married James Bagnall (VA Magazine of History & Biography 6:420) and the same authority tells us that the widow of Peter Montague became the wife of Thomas Parker. As Cicely was born in 1601, she was 58 years old at the time of the death of Peter Montague, therefore it is patent that this latter marriage was one of convenience, and that no children resulted." After Cecily's marriage to Thomas Parker, there is no other reference to her. When and where she died does not seem to be recorded. It seems true, as W.G. Reynolds wrote, "Cecily...was able to end out her days in calm assurance that her title 'Number One Wife and Mother of America' was abundantly secure."

Reynolds History Annotated (1475-1977)  
Compiled by William Glasgow Reynolds  
Copyright 1978 by W.G. Reynolds  
Rockville MD: Mercury Press, 1978

Except where noted, verbatim except for "... " (material which has no value as a source of proof) with reference verbatim at end of sentence or paragraph to which it pertains.

The first Reynolds to reach the New World was an 11 year old girl named Cecily.

Cecily arrived at the VA Colony in Jamestown Aug 1610 aboard the Swan [1]. She came without her parents but under the auspices of several near relatives of Dorsetshire England.

[1] Hotten, Lists of Emigrants to American 1600-1700, p 209; Nugent Cavaliers and Pioneers, p XXX.

Her arrival was a year before before 1611, the year that gave birth to the King James Version of the Holy Bible...]

The name "Cecily" was an hereditary one [2].

[2] Ray, Index and Digest to Ray's NC Historical & Genealogical Register, p 135.

Her mother's maiden name had been Cecily Phippen before she was married around 1594 to Thomas Reynolds (II) [3]

[3] Thomas Reynolds (II) had a near relative, William Reynolds (I) who attained distinction from a bequest in William Shakespeare's will, whereby he bequeathed 25 shillings "to William Reynolds, Gent. to buy him a ring." This will was dated Mar 1616 and was proved at Stratford-on-Avon England Jun 1616. See Bentley, A Handbook of Shakespeare, p 59].

...Her [Cecily's] father, Robert Phippen, sprang from grandfather Joseph Phippen whose wife was Cecily's great-grandmother Alice Pierce. Alice Pierce's forebears have been traced to 1475, which means that this line of

Reynolds is now documented on the distaff side back half a millennium to the times of Christopher Columbus.

[4] The lineage of this Pierce family is set forth in Ray, Index & Digests to Hathaway's NC Historical & Genealogical Register, p 135. See also Appendix E {Pierce Lineage Chart, which see later in this article.]

A grandson of Alice Pierce's brother was a Capt William Pierce (III) who, with his wife Joan, served as chaperon to young Cecily Reynolds after her voyage to VA [5].

[5] Ray, Index & Digest to Hathaway's NC Historical & Genealogical Register, p 135.

She lived in their home where she met and married the first of her several husbands, Thomas Bailey.

Thomas Bailey was a member of the Governor's Guard at Jamestown.... Young Bailey became a victim of malaria. He left his widow with a young daughter, Temperance Bailey, who had been born in 1616 [6].

[6] Ibid. Note 5. It is believed that Thomas Bailey's father was Samuel Bailey.

In accordance with the custom of the Colony, Cecily promptly remarried [7].

[7] A male protector was an absolute necessity for the safety of the early female settlers in VA. "For this reason we frequently find widows marrying within a few weeks or months after the death of their husbands, their newly acquired mate joining with the widow in the administration upon her deceased husband's estate...We find many 'much married persons' among these early immigrants." Hathaway, NC Historical & Genealogical Register, Vol I, No 2, p 310.

Her 2d husband was Samuel Jordan (I), a cousin of her mother, who had been previously married in England, and after the death of his first wife migrated to America. He came to VA on the 1610 voyage of the "Sea Venture" [8].

[8] The detailed history of this Jordan migration will be found in Ray, Index & Digest to Hathaway's NC Historical & Genealogical Register, p 135. The "Sea Venture" left England in 1609. Sir Thomas Gates and Captain William Pierce (III) were fellow passengers with Samuel Jordan (I). The ship ran aground in West Indies and did not arrive at Jamestown until 1610. See Boddie Colonial Surry, p 21-22.

He settled first at "Jordan's Journey" near the confluence of the Appomattox and James Rivers; later added large holdings on the south bank of the James at Jordan's Point, where he built a house called "Beggars Bush" named after a popular London theatrical performance at the time. [9]

[9] Samuel Jordan's home on the south bank of the James "he had named 'Beggars Bush' after a popular play at the time..." in London. Hale Virginia Venturer, p 81.

...

As the "Mayflower" was unloading in New England back in 1620 ... Cecily and Samuel Jordan, along with the surviving stockholders of the first Virginia Company were honored with the label of "Ancient Planters," given legal title to their lands and various immunities and privileges in connection with their use, as rewards earned by their perseverance in establishing the first permanent beachhead of English colonization on American soil..."

Nugent, p 226: To all to whom these presents shall come etc Greeting in our Lord God Everlasting.

Know yee that I George Yardley Knight, Governor and Capt. Genll. of Virginia etc. by verture of the great Charter of orders and lawes concluded on in a great and Genll. Quarter Court by the Treasurer Councill and Company of Adventurers and planters for this first Southern Colony of Virginia (according) to the authority granted them by his Majtie under the great Seal) and by them dated at London the Sixteenth of November 1618 and directed to myself and the Councill of Estate here resident, do with the appraobation and consent of the same Councill who are joined in Condicion with mee Give and grant to Samuel Jourdan of Charles Citty in Virga. Gent, an ancient planter who hath abode ten years Compleat in this Colony and performed all services to the Colony that might any way concern him etc and to his heirs and assignes for ever for part of his first genll. dividend to be augmented &c, 450

acs. on his personal right, etc. and out of the rules of Justice, equity and reason and because the Company themselves have given us president in the like kind of the personall claim of Cecily his wife an ancient planter also of nine years continuance, one hundred acres more and the other 250 acs. in recompence of his trans. out of England at his own charges of five servants, namely John Davies, who arrived in 1617 for whose passage the sd. Samuel hath paid to the Cape. Mercht., Thomas Mattereddy bound apprentice to sd. Samuel by indenture in England dated 8 Oct 1617; Robert Marshall brought out of England by Capt. Burgrave in May 1619, at the costs of sd. Samuel; Alice Wade the same year in the George, etc., & Thomas Steed in the Faulcon in July 1620; and maketh choice in 3 several places: one house & 50 acs. called --ilies Point [Bailies Point] in Charles hundred, bordering E. upon the gr. river, W. upon the main land, S. upon John Rolfe and N. upon the land of Capt. John Wardeefe; 2ndly, 1 tenement containing 12 acs., etc., encompassed on the W. by Martins Hope, now in tenure of Capt. John Martin, Master of the Ordinance; & 388 acs. in or near upon Sandys his hundred, towards land of Temperance Baley, W. upon Capt. Woodlief, etc. To have etc. Yielding & paying to the sd. Treasurer & Company & Provided, & c.

Given at James City 10 December 1620 and Signed  
George Yardley  
Fr. Pory, Secr.

This patent certifeid to the Treasurer. Lawr. Hulett. At a Genll. Ct. held at James City Oct. 20, 1690, Present: The Right Honble. Francis Nicholso, their Maj. Lt. Richard Bland, the patent being for 450 acs. in Chas. City Co. granted to Mr. Samuel Jordan in 1620, which is truly recorded. Test: R. Beverley, by W. Soward, Cl. Genll. Ct. P.B. No.8, p125.

"Footnote 13: The story of the massacres at the lower plantations on the James is recounted in Boddie, Seventeenth Century Isle of Wight County, Virginia, pages 35 and 36."

"Footnote 14: Hale, Virginia Venturer, pages 81-82: "Far up the James at Jordan's Point, stalwart old Samuel Jordan, one of the original Burgesses of the first Assembly, having escaped an early attack and being warned of what was happening by a colonist who rowed over the river to his plantation, gathered together a few stragglers, fortified... "Beggar's Bush" and lived on there without loss of live despite assaults on the enemy and carnage among his neighbors."

"Footnote 15: Ray, Index and Digest to Hathaway's North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register, page 135: But not long after that (the 1622 massacre) Samuel Jordan died... "Cecily's third husband was William Farrar (I); they had two sons: John and William (II), the last of whom became the sire of the famous Farrar clan of Virginia." [19]

[19] Ibid. Note 18 {Ray, Index and Digest to Hathaway's North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register, page 135}.

"She next married Peter Montague; they had 7 children during their 23 years of marriage. When Peter Montague died in 1659, Cecily married, Thomas Parker by whom there were no heirs." [22].

[22] Ray, Ray, Index and Digest to Hathaway's North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register, page 135.

"Beyond this point, the history of 'Aunt Cecily' becomes obscured by the ascendancy of the Independents or Puritans. In that transition, the old plantation aristocracy of which she was a part lost power in the affairs of the Colony. But her original chaperon in America, Captain William Pierce (II) wound up on the winning team in that shuffle. So did her brother, Christopher Reynolds (III)." [23]

[23] For a capsule description of the transition that cast the parliament and the King of England at

loggerheads during this period, see White, Concise History of England, pages 93-97.

"Thus, Aunt Cecily Reynolds-Baily-Jordan-Farrar-Montague-Parker was able to end out her days in calm assurance that her title "Number One Wife and Mother of America" was abundantly secure." [24]

[24] Ibid. Note 22. {Ray, Index and Digest to Hathaway's North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register, page 135}.

PIERCE LINEAGE CHART 1475-1604

1. Henry Pierce  
b c 1475 Somersetshire, England [480]  
d \_\_\_\_  
m Ann \_\_\_\_ 1495  
c. Richard (I)
  
2. Richard Pierce (I) b 1499 Somersetshire, England [480]  
d \_\_\_\_  
m Elizabeth \_\_\_\_ 1524  
c. William (I) and Alice [480]
  
3. William Pierce (I) [480]  
b 1528 Dorsetshire, England  
d \_\_\_\_  
m \_\_\_\_ 1548  
c. William Pierce (II)
4. William Pierce (II) [480]  
b 1550 Dorsetshire, England  
d \_\_\_\_  
m \_\_\_\_ 1571  
c. William Pierce (III)
5. William Pierce (III) [480]  
b 1573 Dorsetshire, England  
d after 1655 [489]  
m 1st Joan d 1630 [490]  
c. Jane (I)  
m 2nd Mary (Bourne II) Bennett [491]  
c. Thomas [492]
6. Jane Pierce [494]  
b 1595 Dorsetshire, England  
d \_\_\_\_  
m as his 3d wife, 1619 John Rolfe (II)  
who d 1622  
c. Elizabeth
  
- 3(a) Alice Pierce, [484]  
b 1530 Dorsetshire, England  
d. \_\_\_\_  
m. Joseph Phippen [485]  
c: Robert Phippen
- 4(a) Robert Phippen  
b. 1552 Dorsetshire, England  
d. \_\_\_\_  
m. Cecily Jordan (I) 1571  
dau of Thomas Jordan (I)  
of Dorsetshire, England [487]  
c: Cecily Phippen
- 5(a) Cecily Phippen  
b. 1575 Dorsetshire, England  
d. \_\_\_\_  
m. Thomas Reynolds (II) c. 1594 [493]  
c: Cecily and Christopher (III)
- 6(a) Cecily Reynolds [495]  
b. 1600 Dorsetshire, England  
d. After 1659, VA  
m. 1st Thomas Baily 1615  
c: Temperance Bailey  
m. 2nd Samuel Jordan [496]  
c: Mary Jordan  
Margaret Jordan [497]  
Richard Jordan  
m. 3rd William Farrar (I)  
c. William Farrar (II)  
John Farrar  
m. 4th Peter Montague  
c: Seven (names unknown)  
m. 5th Thomas Parker [no issue]

[480] William Pierce (VIII) Personal Correspondence on the Pierce Family of England, Jun 13, 1964.

[484] Ray, Index to Hathaway's NC Historical and Genealogical Register, pp135-136.

[485] Ray, Index to Hathaway's NC Historical and Genealogical Register, p135 states that "...Robert Phippen was the son of one Joseph Phippen whose mother was Alice Pierce."

[489] Boddie, Colonial Surry, p51, states that "Captain Pierce's final end is not known." He was living on Mulberry Island in Warwick County as late as 21 Jan 1655. Warwick Co. Wills, Book I, p116. Unfortunately, the Warwick Co. records after that date have been destroyed.

[487] Ray, Index to Hathaway's NC Historical and Genealogical Register, p135, says further that "The grandfather of Cecily was Thomas Jordan (I), of Dorsetshire, ENG. His dau, the mother of Cecily, married a Reynolds-- Thomas (II). Her mother's maiden name was Cecily Phippen, dau of Robert Phippen. Her grandmother's maiden name was Cecily Jordan (I)."

[490] Boddie, Colonial Surry, p50, says that wife Joan Pierce came to VA on the 'Blessing' in 1610. She was listed as a survivor in the muster taken after the 1622 Indian massacre. Cf. Hotten, Lists of Emigrants to America -1600-1700, p224. She was also with Captain Pierce on a mission to London in 1629. She died shortly afterward in 1630. Boddie, Colonial Surry, p50.

[491] Relict of Edward Bennett, dau of Jasper & Mary Bourne (I) of Somersetshire ENG. [491]

[497] Mary Bourne's family was one of the leading families in Somerset; her first husband a leader in Leyden Church (Puritans)--Boddie, 17th Century Isle of Wight Co VA p34.

[492] Boddie, Colonial Surry, p60 refers to Captain Pierce's son "Thomas Pierce, and his grandson William Pierce (IV) living on Mulberry Island with him 21 Jan 1655. Thomas Pierce also had a daughter Jane (II) who married Robert Bolling and bore him a son John Bolling on 20 Jan 1672--p65.

[493] Tillman, Reynolds Family 1530-1959, p1, par 1. Cf. Ibid. Note 487, i.e., Ray, Index to Hathaway's NC Historical and Genealogical Register, p135, says further that "The grandfather of Cecily was Thomas Jordan (I), of Dorsetshire, ENG. His dau, the mother of Cecily, married a Reynolds--Thomas (II). Her mother's maiden name was Cecily Phippen, dau of Robert Phippen. Her grandmother's maiden name was Cecily Jordan (I).

[494] John Rolfe (II) was the son of John (I) and Dorothea (Mason) Rolfe of Henchecn, Norfolkshire, ENG-- VA Magazine, Vol I, p445. Following the death of Pocahontas, he married in 1619 as his 3d wife Jane (I) daughter of Captain William Pierce (III) and had a daughter Elizabeth born 1620. He is said to have fallen under the tomahawk of the Indians in the Great Massacre of 22 Mar 1622. Captain Pierce (III) served as executor of his son-in-law's will--Boddie, Colonial Surry, p60.

[495] Ray, Index to Hathaway's NC Historical and Genealogical Register, p135.

[496] Ibid. Note 495, Ray, Index to Hathaway's NC Historical & Genealogical Register, p135: Samuel Jordan...by his first marriage in England...is said to have had three sons Thomas (II) b 1600, Samuel (II), and Robert Jordan (W&M 7, 121) and in all of the genealogical records of these Jordans, each of whom came to VA, there continually comes up the name of a certain Richard Jordan. This was the posthumus child of Cecily by old Samuel Jordan."

[497] According to the muster of the inhabitants of "Jordans Journey" Plantation taken the 21st of January 1624, Cecily Jordan was then aged 24--William Farrar (I) was 31, her daughter Temperance Baily was 7, Mary was 3 and Margaret was 1 -- so Richard apparently arrived late in the year 1624. Hotten, List of Emigrants to America -1600-1700, pp209-210.

--Worth S. Ray

The following is a verbatim transcript of the page referenced by W.G. Reynolds as "Ray..., p135."

#### THE MYSTERIOUS CICELY JORDAN

"Parker Family. In order to convey to the reader of these notes an adequate conception of the VA origin of the Parkers who practically over-ran the old Albemarle Precinct in NC near the close of the 17th century, it will be necessary to present some brief sketches of the families with which they were connected. Thomas Parker of "Macclesfield" in Isle of Wight Co. VA, married the wife of Peter Montague<sup>1</sup>. This reference does not give the



name of the widow of Peter Montague, so recourse is had to the will of Peter Montague, proved in May 1659 in Lancaster Co. VA, as shown on page 57 of the "History and Genealogy of Peter Montague" by George William Montague (1894) in which her name is given as Cecily. And thereby hangs a most fantastic tale of marital adventure:

At or about the same time, if not on the same vessel, in the year 1611, a ten year old girl named Cicely Reynolds, and a comparatively young widower, who had left his small sons behind him in England, arrived at Jamestown in the Colony of Virginia. The young widower was Samuel Jordan, who afterwards established a seat on the James River near its confluence with the Appomattox, which he called "Jourdan's Journey". Almost contemporaneously with the coming of these two, but perhaps a year earlier, Sir Thomas Gates and his companions of the ill fated 'Sea Venture' had landed, among them being Capt. William Pierce. This was followed by Joane Pierce, the Captain's wife on the 'Blessing.' Capt. Pierce was a relative in some degree of the young girl Cicely Reynolds, and doubtless the advance arrival of Cicely was known to both Captain Pierce and his wife. Besides, Samuel Jordan was a near-relative of Cicely and her mother's cousin, & still another cousin (of her mother) Silvester Jordan, came about the same time, so there was no lack of relatives to look after the ten year old child, whose mother, still living in Dorsetshire, for some reason had consented to her coming. Twelve years later, her brother, Christopher Reynolds, arrived on the 'John and Francis' and may have discovered for the first time that his sister was then married to her second husband Samuel Jordan and the mistress of Jordan's Journey, with a six year old daughter by her first husband, named Temperance Bailey.

These sudden and swift transitions in the life of Cicely Reynolds were characteristic of one of such adventurous spirit as to undertake a long sea voyage into strange lands, even though accompanied by near relatives. She was ten years of age in 1611, and must have married her first husband \_\_\_ Bailey when but about 14 years old, as in 1623-4 her daughter Temperance was seven years of age<sup>2</sup>. The Christian name of her first husband has not been found, but it is safe to say he was of the same family as the Samuel Bailey who is known to have married a grand-daughter of Capt. William Pierce, her relative. The grandfather of Cicely Reynolds was Thomas Jordan, of Dorsetshire, England, grand daughter, the mother of Cicely married a Reynolds [sic]. Her mother's maiden name was Cicely Fitzpen or Phippen, and she was the daughter of Robert Phippen and his wife Cicely or Cicellie Jordan. Robert Phippen was the son of one Joseph Phippen, whose mother was Alice Pierce, and thus Ciceley Reynolds was related to Capt. William Pierce and his wife Joane. This last couple were the parents of Jane Pierce who married as his third wife another celebrated Virginia character -John Rolfe. But to continue the story:

Samuel Jordan of Jordan's Journey, became the second husband of this adventurous daughter of his first cousin Cicely Phippen, and at their home on the James [River] he and his wife and their household survived the Indian uprising that occurred in 1622-23. But not long after that Samuel Jordan died. By his first marriage in England he is said to have had three sons: Thomas (b. 1600), Samuel and Robert Jordan<sup>3</sup> and in all of the genealogical accounts of these Jordans, each of whom came to Virginia, there continual bobs up the name of a certain Richard Jordan whose parentage is unaccounted for. Incidentally he married before 1654, Elizabeth Reynolds, a daughter of Christopher Reynolds, of Isle of Wight County. [Compare with double underlined portion below.] Very shortly after the death of Samuel Jordan, of Jordan's Journey, one of the legatees in the will of Abraham Persey, a certain Rev. Greville Pooly, vociferously "woed" the widow Cecily Jordan, who rejected his early advances on the ground that she was with child; but thereafter she married Capt. William Farrar, a prominent man of the Virginia Council. Thereupon the parson brought what has been called by Alexander Brown "the first breach of promise suit in America". The astute third husband, being a lawyer, succeeded in quashing the proceedings, and Parson Pooly went on his way. BUT THE CHILD WAS BORN. His name was Richard Jordan, and he married his first cousin (as they so often did in those days) Elizabeth, the daughter of Christopher Reynolds<sup>4</sup>. Thus Cicely Reynolds has been married twice and was the mother of one child by each of her first two husbands. By Captain William Farrar, she became the mother of two sons Capt. William Farrar Jr and Lieut. Colonel John Farrar, of Henrico Co. [VA] who left no children and never married, so that the girl-emigrant thus became the ancestress of the numerous Farrars of VA, through her son William Farrar, Jr.

Her third husband, Capt. (or Colonel) William Farrar died about 1635-6. But Cicely was not near through.

In 1621 Peter Montague, then a very young man, came to Jamestown [VA] in the 'Charles' and was living in James City in 1624 aged 21 years. He was two years younger than Ciceley Farrar, the widow after 1636. He too, had been previously married and had two daughters, then very young, named Dorothy and Sarah. He married the widow Cicely as her fourth husband. His will in Lancaster co. [VA] names seven children, all obviously her children, but obviously also, not all of his family, this reflecting his previous marriage. It was proven in 1669. Sarah Montague, one of the daughters of his first marriage married James Bagnall<sup>5</sup> and the same authority tells us that the widow of Peter Montague became the wife of Thomas Parker. As Cicely was born in 1601, she was 58 years old at the time of the death of Peter Montague, therefore it is patent that this latter marriage was one of convenience, and that no children resulted. But this alliance with Cicely Montague, alias Cicely Jordan, nee Cicely Reynolds readily suggests an explanation of the persistent intimacy which through the long years existed and continued to exist between the Jordans, Farrars and Reynolds families as reflected by these records<sup>6</sup> and other items throughout the list. [sic]

It is claimed by one writer<sup>7</sup> that the Peter Montague of Lancaster (will 1659 and the one in Isle of Wight, whose un-named widow married Thomas Parker were different persons. This statement is refuted by our records. The author of the Montague Genealogy did confuse the parentage, but not the identity of his subject. Our records disclose that both Thomas Parker, who first patented lands in Isle of Wight Co. in 1658<sup>8</sup> who married the widow of Peter Montague, and James Bagnall, who married his daughter Sarah Montague were living in Lancaster Co. after 1659. All of the records we have examined, however, tend to show that perhaps not only James Bagnall and Thomas Parker but also Peter Montague had been previous residents of Isle of Wight Co, and further shows that Thomas Parker and James Bagnall were living in the latter county towards the latter end of the century. James Bagnall was the son of Roger Bagnall, who died leaving will in Isle of Wight in 1647, at which time his son John Bagnall was not of age.<sup>10</sup>

These early emigrants to VA moved about a great deal in their furious search for vast tracts of land and for social and economic advantage, just as people of this day and time and it would perhaps be a misnomer to say that Peter Montague, or James Bagnall or Thomas Parker were either "of Isle of Wight" in a strict sense, until they had finally settled down at an advanced age. In 1624 Peter Montague, then 21 years of age was in Jamestown (Hotten) and in 1631 he was witness to a will in Yorktown, or in York County<sup>11</sup>. He was perhaps "of York County" at the time he married the widow of Capt. William Farrar, and he was certainly "of Lancaster County" when in 1658 [53?], a year before his death, he was a Burgess from that county... Add to this the fact, as shown by these records, that Peter Parker of Chowan [NC], before 1714 had married Grace Copeland, the daughter of William Copeland and his wife Christian, and that this same Peter Parker sold lands to William Copeland in 1716 with John Jordan and Jane Jordan as witnesses<sup>12</sup> and little room is left for doubt as to the fact that Thomas Parker of "Macclesfield" who married as his second wife Cicely Montague alias Cicely Jordan, nee Cicely Reynolds, was the ancestor of the Parkers of North Carolina." in brackets added by S.R. Taylor.]

#### References:

1. VA Magazine of History & Biography 6:420
2. VA Magazine of History & Biography 51:384-385 [age of Temperance]
3. Va Magazine of History & Biography 7:121
4. See Boddie's 17th Century Isle of Wight
5. VA Magazine of History & Biography 6:420
6. VA Magazine of History & Biography 1:16; 1:8; 1:628; 2:619
7. Boddie's 17th Century Isle of Wight p239
8. VA Magazine of History & Biography 6:420

9. Fleet's Colonial Abstracts 22:8, 9, 78
10. Boddie's 17th Century Isle of Wight p514
11. Fleet's Colonial Abstracts 24:11
12. VA Magazine of History & Biography 2:456; 2-619

LINKS IN A CHAIN  
 by James P.C. Southall in  
 The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography  
 Vol. LI, No. 4, October 1943  
 Pages 383-386

James P.C. Southall, in "Links In A Chain," wrote of Samuel Jordan and Cicely his wife, and substantiates the information in the foregoing except for Cecily's ancestry. He agrees that Temperance Baley and Mary and Margaret Jordan were Cicely's daughters.

"...it is to be inferred that Mrs. Cicely Jordan was born in 1601 and was therefore a year younger than Samuel Jordan's eldest son. In other words, widower Samuel Jordan who married widow Cicely about 1 December 1620 was old enough to be her father. Whereas the Muster reports that Cicely came to Virginia in the 'Swan' in 1610, we are led to infer from Samuel Jordan's patent that the year was 1611. The latter is evidently correct, for the 'Swan,' the 'Tryall' and the 'Noah' were the three ships of Sir Thomas Gates's fleet which reached Jamestown towards the end of August 1611. Others who came in the 'Swan' with ten-year old Cicely were: Richard Biggs, 41 years old, Thomas Boulding, John Fludd, Gent., Thomas Garnett, servant of Captain William Powell, Lieut. Albiano Lupo, Gent., 40 years old, Thomas Stepney, 35 years old, John Taylor, 37 years old, and Amyle Wayne, 30 years old. Incidentally, Elizaabeth Dunthorne, 38 years old, wife of Thomas Dunthorne, Robert Greenleaf, and John Sleight came in the 'Noah,' and Henry Coltman in the 'Tryal,' all at the same time. Lady Gates and her two daughters had accompanied Sir Thomas Gates on this voyage, but Lady Gates died in the West Indies without ever reaching Virginia. Whether any of the individuals above mentioned was related to our Cicely, who were her parents or guardians, and what was her own name, are questions that cannot be answered. Just as the burden of the famous song in the Two Gentlemen of Verona was, Who is Sylvia? so here we ask, but ask in vain, Who was Cicely?"

Southall's references: 19 Nugent, intro, ppxix et seq , pp 5, 6, 21, 25, 34 [all relative to the names of persons on the three ships; and 50 V 77.

[1] Peter Wilson Coldham, The Complete Book of Emigrants 1607-1660, A Comprehensive Listing Compiled from English Public Records, p35-46: 16 Feb 1624. List of the names of the living in VA and of those who have died since April 1623 from PRO:CO1/3/5 (Public Record Office, Kew, Richmond, Surry TW9 4DU, England): At Jordan's Journey. Living: Sislye Jordan; Temperance Bailey; Mary Jordan; Margery Jordan; William Farrar...

# THOMAS REYNOLDS OF YORK COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Extracts from  
REYNOLDS AND McGUIRE ANCESTORS  
By William W. Reynolds

**1** **Thomas Reynolds** of York County, VA, who lived in the vicinity of Queen's Creek, just northeast of present-day Williamsburg, was probably the immigrant ancestor. He was born by about 1620. He had married Susan Snead, daughter of Samuel Snead of Queen's Creek, by March 23, 1652. On that date, Samuel Snead deeded to Thomas Reynolds a gift of 45 acres on the west side of his plantation on Queen's Creek. (York County Deeds and Orders, Book 1, p142.)

Just when Thomas Reynolds arrived in Virginia is unknown since people of that name are recorded as being transported to VA in 1635, 1637, and 1645, and since there was a Thomas Reynolds residing in nearby Charles City County during the period 1655-1664. J.C. Hotten, in The Original Lists of Persons of Quality 1600-1700, shows Thomas Reinolds, age 15, to be transported to VA in the "Safety" 10 Aug 1635. G.C. Greer in Early Virginia Immigrants, shows Thos. Reynolds transported to Charles River County in 1637. York County Deeds and Orders, Book 2, p55 shows Thomas Reynolds on a list of people transported to VA by 1645. Charles City County Order Book 1655-1665, pp20, 551 mentions Thomas Reynolds in that county.

Further uncertainty is introduced by the fact that a William Reynolds, planter, patented 200 acres on Queen's Creek in Charles River (York, after 1643) County on 15 Aug 1637, and sold it 15 Oct 1640. (York County Deeds and Orders, Book 1, p64.) He could have been the father (or brother, or neither!) of Thomas Reynolds since they apparently resided in the same vicinity, and if he was, Thomas was quite possibly born in VA. Very little is known of this William Reynolds, and he may even have perished in the Indian massacre of 18 Apr 1644, in which over 500 Virginians died.

Thomas Reynolds resided in York County probably until his death, which had occurred by 19 Oct 1671. On that date, records show that Thomas Reynolds of Blisland Parish, New Kent County, son of Thomas Reynolds, late of Queen's Creek, York County, with the consent of Susan Peace, late wife of Thomas Reynolds, deceased, deeded to Daniel Wyld of York County the land given to his father by Samuel Snead. Evidently, Thomas Reynolds (the father) had died prior to 1671 and his wife, Susan, had remarried a man named Peace. (York County Deeds, Orders, Wills, Book 4, p162.)

**2** **Thomas Reynolds (Thomas<sup>1</sup>)**, son of Thomas and Susan (Snead) Reynolds, was born about 1653 in York County VA. This date is based on his having to have the consent of his mother to sell land in 1671 (i.e., born after 1650), and the gift of land to his father in 1652, which may have been a wedding present. T.J. Wertebaker in the appendix to The Planters of Colonial Virginia gives the 1704 Quit Rent Rolls for each county. Thomas, Jonah (or Jonas), and Samuel Reynolds are shown in New Kent County. The last two may have been brothers. Thomas died some time after 1704, and possibly by 1711 as one researcher as postulated, in New Kent County, VA. Mrs. J.B. Boddie, in Historical Southern Families, Vol XIV, p204, postulates this Thomas Reynolds died between 1708 and 1711 since a supposed son, who is mentioned prior to this period as Thomas Reynolds, Jr., no longer uses "Jr." after his name after this period. It was not uncommon for a son to do this after his father's death, since the "Jr." was primarily to distinguish between father and son (or, any two people) of the same name.

Thomas Reynolds married Mary \_\_\_\_\_, about whom nothing is known, probably in New Kent County, about 1680. (C.G. Chamberlayne, The Vestry Book and Register of St. Peter's Parish, New Kent and James City Counties, Virginia, 1648-1786, pp388-389, 392.) Little is known of this Thomas Reynolds, beyond the fact that he had moved to New Kent County by 1671 (York County Deeds, Orders, Wills, Book 4, p162) and was granted 252 acres on the north side of Black Creek on 25 Oct 1695, as indicated by Virginia Land Patent Book 9, p 25.

Also, in November 1674, he witnessed the will of one Henry Henderson, possibly a neighbor, of New Kent County ("Virginia Magazine of History and Biography", Vol 12, p180). Since tobacco was the chief crop of Virginia at that time, he probably raised that crop on his 252 acres.

Issue identified in Chamberlayne (The Vestry Book...)

- i. John, bapt. 18 Feb 1684.
  - ii. Will, bapt. 13 Jun 1686.
  - iii. Judith, bapt. 19 Jul 1688.
  - iv. Elizabeth bapt 15 Mar 1690/1.
  - v. Jane.
  - vi. Leticia, bapt 4 Apr 1897.
3. vii. Phillip, bapt 15 Oct 1699.

Mrs. J. B. Boddie ([Historical Southern Families](#)) believes an eighth child, Thomas Reynolds, Jr., was born about 1682. No baptismal record appears in the Register, so this cannot be determined for certain.

3. **Phillip Reynolds, Sr** (Thomas<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), son of Thomas and Mary (\_\_\_\_) Reynolds, was born in 1699 in New Kent County, VA, and died after 9 Dec 1776, probably in Louisa County VA. He married Susanna \_\_\_\_\_, about whom nothing is known, probably in Hanover County, VA about 1725-30. Louisa County Deed Book E, pp123-124, gives a deed from Phillip Reynolds and "Susanna his wife" to Robert Baber, dated 9 Dec 1776.

[Mr. Reynolds continues this family in his well documented book, which is out of print.]

Extracts from  
*DESCENDANTS OF RICHARD REYNOLDS AND BENJAMIN REYNOLDS  
OF SOUTH CAROLINA*

By Mary Kennedy Reynolds and Annie Reynolds Day

The authors are indebted to Bernard Adams Reynolds (1811-1878) for his Memorials of the Reynolds Family. "Uncle Bernard" began work on the family genealogy in 1847, under the direction of his maternal grandmother, Elizabeth Chaplin Adams (1765-1848).

In the last half of the 1600's the coastal islands of South Carolina from Charleston south to what is now Beaufort, South Carolina, was the landfall of many British ships, coming not only from the Mother Country but from British possessions of Barbados, Jamaica, Bermuda and other islands in the West Indies. Barbados, having been settled as early as 1627, was beginning to be over populated and ambitious men began looking to the Carolinas for better prospects.

Into this setting came the Reynolds family - we have no record of their arrival and no record of their previous homeland. One descendant of Richard and William Reynolds felt their origin could have been Montgomeryshire, Wales, and perhaps an Evans came with them, but gave no proof.

A William Reynolds (Renolls) is mentioned in early Colonial records as having come to South Carolina before 1700. A "Richard Reynolt of Fripp Island" recorded his stocks marks in January 1695 with the Proprietary Governor Thomas Smith. [Secretary of the Province 1709-1725 (Cattlmarks 1694-1718), p2, SC Archives, Columbia SC. and First Settlers of South Carolina 1670-1700 by Agnes Leland Baldwin, 1985.]

Beginning in the year 1702, early colonial records of the family of Richard Reynolds and Mary Capers and their descendants are clearly recorded in St. Helena's Parish, South Carolina.

On 17 Feb 1700, Edward Berry, Blacksmith, deeded to Richard Reynolds, Cordwainer, 1/4 Town Lot and House. A Warrant for 500 acres of land was issued to James Reynolds on 24 Oct 1706. [Webber Collection, Reynolds Manuscript File, SC Historical Society, Charleston SC.] On 29 Apr 1704 Richard Reynolds sold this property to John Smith. On 18 Feb 1707/08, a land grant was issued to Richard Reynolds for 500 acres in Colleton County. On 9 Jul that same year, William Reynolds was issued a land grant for 500 acres in Clarendon County. [Warrants for Lands in South Carolina 1672-1711, by Alexander Salley and Nicholas Olsberg.]

Were Richard, James and William brothers? In the Fireproof Building, Charleston, there is a Reynolds File which gives the following information on Benjamin Reynolds and his wife, Mary. Benjamin may have been the son of the above William Reynolds. This book is primarily about Richard Reynolds and his descendants, but the information on this Benjamin is pertinent, since Richard's son married Benjamin's daughter.

**RICHARD REYNOLDS** was born c1672. [SC Historical & Genealogical Magazine, Vol 23, p28.] His wife was Mary Capers, dau of Richard Capers and Mary Barnet. The date of their marriage is unknown. They resided in St. Helena's Parish and all of the 11 children, except William, are recorded in St. Helena's Episcopal Church Register. Their children were:

- John Reynolds born 18 Jan 1702, died young;
- James Reynolds born 18 Apr 1704, buried Jan 1739;
- Constantia Reynolds born 28 May 1705, married Francis Thomson (Thompson), school master;
- Alice Reynolds born 10 Sep 1706, baptized 3 Oct 1714;
- Sarah Reynolds born 6 Aug 1708, married Samuel Stevens;
- Charles Capers Reynolds born 14 Mar 1710, died young;
- Jane born 23 Aug 1711, baptized 5 Dec 1714;
- Benjamin born 8 Mar 1713, baptized 5 Dec 1714;
- William believed to have been born 1720, died between 14 Jan 1784-13 Dec 1788 (will dated and proved), married Jane Reynolds, dau of Benjamin, below.
- Zacharias born 1723, baptized 17 Aug 1729, died 1751; and

Phillip born 1729, died 1731.

**BENJAMIN REYNOLDS** was born by 1710 or earlier. His wife's maiden name is unknown and they had four children. [Original Will Book B, 1786-93, pp237, Will of William Reynolds; and Record of St. Helena's Parish, South Carolina.] The four children were:

**JANE REYNOLDS**, date of birth unknown, still living on 14 Jan 1784, at the time her husband wrote his will. Jane married William Reynolds (1720-1784) on 11 Aug 1748. William was the son of Richard Reynolds and Mary Capers and the ceremony was performed by Boskey of Pon Pon.

**JOHN REYNOLDS**, born 1734 or earlier. Married by Peasley on 13 Aug 1755, to Elizabeth Conyers, spinster. According to records of St. Helena's Parish there were three daughters and one son born to this couple (Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary, and John). Elizabeth Conyers was born 28 May 1738, and was buried by Rev. Green 4 Jun 1764, a few months after the birth of their son.

**AMEY REYNOLDS**, born 1741 or earlier. Married by Lewis 28 Mar 1757 to Anthony Albergotti, son of Anthony and Prudence Albergotti. They had four children (Anthony, Sarah, William and Mary). [Albergotti Creek by William Greer Albergotti, published 1979 by R.L. Bryan Co., Columbia SC.]

**WILLIAM REYNOLDS**, born before 1728 and died Nov 1754, buried on the 25th of that month. His will dated 2 Nov 1754 and proved 28 May 1756. William married Eleanor (Ireland) Scott, widow of Joseph Scott. Her will dated 1771 mentions her son William Reynolds and her Scott children. [Reynolds File, SC Historical Society, Fireproof Building, Charleston SC.]

**WILLIAM REYNOLDS [JR]**, only known child of William and Eleanor Reynolds, was born 1751 and died 27 Aug 1798. [Tombstone on Sanders Property, St. Helena Island, SC.] He married first Sarah Bailey by whom he had no children; married second Ann Capers, daughter of Charles and Ann (Thomson) Capers and the granddaughter of Francis Thomson and Constantia Reynolds. Constantia was the daughter of Richard Reynolds and Mary Capers. William and his second wife, Ann Capers, had two children: Edward Thompson Reynolds, who died at age five and Sarah Harriet Reynolds born in 1797.

This notable Alabama family is continued in the well documented book Descendants of Benjamin Reynolds and Richard Reynolds of South Carolina, which is now out of print. If enough interest is expressed the authors may reprint. If interested, write to Mary Kennedy Reynolds, 2200 Elkdale St, Selma AL 36701.

THE GENEALOGY OF  
WILLIAM REYNOLDS AND ISHAM REYNOLDS, HIS SON

[The following record was found among the papers of the RFA archives. It was handwritten in a bound notebook. It is transcribed verbatim, with no attempt to make additions or corrections. Editor's notes are in brackets ([ ]). --SRC]

This record from Patrick H. Reynolds Sr. Persia, Tenn

Persia Tenn  
Feb 15. 39

Mrs. A.C. Rippier:

Dear Mrs Rippier

Am writing you in regard to the book we mailed you on Jan 24 as we did not receive a card back My husband would like to know if you received the book, He has been verry sick for some time and ask me to write you for him. Hope you received the book in good condition.

Yours Truly  
Mrs Patrick H. Reynolds Sr

Copy

The information as to our ancestors was taken from an old New Testament (with extensive comments) now in the hands of William H. Reynolds of Persia Hawkins Co. Tenn. Hearing that he had the book, I visited him in 1895 and he very kindly lent it to me.

It is very old and from the best information I can get, it appears to me that it was published about 1725: originally in two volumes.

I had it rebound in one volume and in 1898 returned it to W.H. Reynolds.

This pamphlet contains all the entries found in the Testament.

From the entry "Isham, son of William, was born Mar. 12, 1725, we have to infer that William was b. in 16..

Tradition has it that the two brothers Isham and W<sup>m</sup> sons of the first Isham, moved from Va. to No. Car. thence to Hawkins Co. Tenn. where they settled in the Carmichael Bottoms. Afterward William moved down to near Phila [?Ohila] Tenn. I append the names of his children.

I have made search in Va. to get some information as to the origin of our family but it has been utterly without result. I find an innumerable[?] number of Reynolds in Va. & strange to say none of them know anything about the origin of their families

I judge that a number of families by the name of Reynolds came over in the early history of this country and if they were any kin it was soon lost sight of in the general distribution over the country.

At the beginning of this work I fully expected to run the genealogy down to the youngest children now living but soon found that to be a great task and am unable to see that anything would be gained by doing so. Therefore I have limited the list to the generations of which my father was one and have then given the names of the children of his brothers & sisters which is my generation. Then I have given the names of my children leaving some blank pages so that any one who chooses to do so can do the like work for his or her immediate family.

It is to be regretted that our ancestors paid so little attention to genealogy but it is not surprising when we consider the hardships they had to endure: no facilities for rapid or easy transportation nor for schooling. The human race is not prone to exert itself - usually doing only what is necessary.

Except from my own kinspeople I have been unable to secure any assistance in this work. This is only



mentioned to show the indifference of people to genealogical work at this day: in view of which we will not be surprised at the absence of information as to our ancestors.

Isham Reynolds of the 3rd generation married a Hinton. Wm Reynolds his brother married a Kesterson. I learn from Mr. Sam. Smith, of Whitesburg, Tenn. who is 79 years old that nothing more is known of the Hintons and Kestersons. He thinks that the bros. married in No. Car. before they moved to Tenn.

#### 1st Generation:

1. William Reynolds b. 16..

#### 2nd Generation.

2. Isham Reynolds b. Mar. 12 1725

#### 3rd Generation.

3. Mary Reynolds b. Jany 27. 1750  
Judiah " b. Oct 23. 1754  
x Isham " " Sept 9. 1754. m. Ann Hinton b. Sept. 1759. d. Aug 23. 1842 d. July 29.1827  
x William Reynolds b. June 29 1759 m. Kesterson  
Elizabeth " b. Nov 11. 1761  
Hannah " b. Feb. 22. 1765

#### 4th Generation

##### Children of Isham Reynolds.

- x William Reynolds b. Feb. 28. 1780 m. 1st. Hannah Hinton [sic, should be Barton] 2 Widow White  
d. July 1, 1828
- x Elizabeth Reynolds b. Mar 20. 1783 m Mar. 9. 1809 Wm Maples. D Aug 16 1854  
Sarah R. b. Nov. 11, 1785 d. Feb. 15. 1871.  
Henry Reynolds b. Sept 1. 1788 d. Oct 28. 1834
- x Isham " b. Jany 13. 1791: d June 16. 1870 m Dec. 15. 1825 Nancy Thompson  
Polly Reynolds b. Oct 2. 1793: d Mar 10 1875  
Fannie R. b. Apr. 16 1796. d infant  
Alice Reynolds b. Mar 10, 1797: m. Feb. 28. 1823 David Cantrell b. July 20. 1795 d. July 19.  
1859 - d. Feb. 18. 1849
- x Anne Reynolds b. Oct. 19. 1799. m. Dec 29. 1829 Jas. Chesnutt b. Feb. 16. 1801. d. Mar. 15.  
1868: d. Jany 17. 1882
- x David Reynolds b. Jan. 16, 1802: m. Sept 13, 1832 Sarah Lowderback b. Aug 25. 1808: d. June 22,  
1864. d. Dec. 7. 1878
- x Jane Reynolds b. Oct 16. 1804 m. June 22, 1824 Raleigh Chestnutt b. Oct. 8. 1802: d. May 27.  
1877 d. July 20, 1884

#### 5th Generation

##### Children of William and Hannah (Barton) Reynolds

- x Isaac Wilson Reynolds b. Jan 20; 1810 m. April 30, 1846 Emily Copeland. d. Jany 18, 1855
- x Martha Reynolds b. June 17, 1812: m Oct 6, 1829 Wm Donaldson b. June 30, 1799. d. Feb 3. 1893

Henry Reynolds b. Nov. 20, 1814: d. Jan 17, 1838  
x Ann Reynolds b. Juny 3 1817: m Jan 4. 1838, Thomas Chestnutt b. Aug 5, 1810: d. Apr 8. 1876  
d. Mar. 16. 1863  
x William Barton Reynolds b. June 20. 1820 m. Feb 20, 1844, Catherine J. Hughes b. Nov 20, 1826  
- d. Apr. 3 1890: d. Oct 7. 1882  
William Reynolds m. 2nd Sarah, widow of Joseph White  
Sarah b. m. William Grigsby d.

#### Children of Elizabeth Reynolds Maples

Mary Ann Maples b May 27. 1810 m Nov. 26. 1837 William Carson, D. Nov 6. 1884  
Sarah Eliza Maples b. June 7. 1812: m 1st Oct. 1828, Jonathan Allan, 2 Aug 31. 1838 Dr. James  
A.Y. Jones 3 Oct 16. 1844 Robert M. Newman. D. June 7. 1891  
Alice Maples b. Feb. 6. 1814 m. July 7, 1836 Robert Pridmore D. Dec. 15. 1839  
Emaline Maples b. May 25. 1816. d. June 4. 1816  
Evaline Maples b. May 25. 1816 d. Sept 14. 1840  
Rachel Coraline Maples b. Oct. 27. 1817: m. Nov. 27. 1833 Joseph R. Rudd - d. 1892  
James Calvin Maples b. June 17. 1820: m 1878 Julia McFarland b. d. 1880. d Feb. 5. 1898  
William H. Maples. b. July 16. 1822 d. July 13. 1889  
John David Maples b. Sept 23. 1824 d. July 29. 1825  
Martha Malinda Maples b. Sept. 13. 1826 m. Sept. 1849 Jonathan N. Cate: lived at Mineola Tex.

#### Children of Isham Reynolds

1 Eliza Ann b. Oct 28. 1826: m. May 21, 1846 A.T. Blair D. Feb. 5, 1896  
2 William Jackson Reynolds. b. Jan. 15, 1828 d. Jan. 18. 1878. never married  
3 James Henry Reynolds b. July 30, 1829 m 1st Nov. 5. 1857 Martha Jane Browder 2 Nov. 15. 1888  
Martha Jane Reed. lived Tellico Junction, Tenn -  
4 John Moses Reynolds b. Mar. 29. 1831. m. 1st Dec 8. 1864. Martha Russell 2. Mar. 10. 1869.  
Maggie Dickson  
5 David Dedrick Reynolds b. Apr. 20. 1833 Grady Tenn.  
6 Gideon Thompson Reynolds b. Feb 9. 1835 d. Jan 11. 1867 never married  
7 Mary Jane Reynolds b. Jany 7. 1837 m. Orville Rice  
8 Jacob Thompson Reynolds b Mar. 26 1839 d Nov. 11. 1844  
9 Thomas Jefferson Reynolds b. May 4. 1841 m. Dec 8. 1864 Eliza Jane Dickson d. June 30. 1891  
10 Green Wilson Reynolds b. Aug 23 1843 d. Dec. 9. 1863

#### Children of Alice Reynolds Cantrell

Reynolds Cantrell b May 24 1824 m. Feb 14. 1849 Sarah A.E. Vaughan. D. Sept. 10. 1887  
Clementine Cantrell b. Nov 2. 1825 m. Dec. 9. 1846. Clinton B. Newman. D Oct. 1891  
Adeline Cantrell b. Feb 12, 1828. m. Aug 29. 1850 Rev. Caleb R. Hoyle D. June 22, 1859  
Elmina Cantrell. b. Feb 20, 1830: m. Jan 1. 1862. Stephen P. Hale D. April 1. 1863  
M.D. Lafayette Cantrell b. AUg 4. 1831 m Nov. 1. 1855 Emma Vaughan, D. Aug 26. 1859  
Elizabeth Ann Cantrell b. Feb 4, 1834. d. Dec 29 1838  
Malcolm Cantrell b. May 17. 1836. m. Dec 1. 1864 Margaret Ataline Cooke. Lived Grady McMinn Co  
Tenn.  
Martha Ann Cantrell b. May 8. 1841 d. Nov 22. 1886 unmm -

#### Children of Anne Reynolds Chestnutt

Isham R. Chestnutt b. Oct 16. 1830. d. July 29. 1876

Hugh Chestnutt b Mar. 10, 1832 d. Aug 15. 1865  
William C. Chestnutt b. Mar 4. 1835, m. Dec 24. 1867 M.E. Ferguson D. Dec. 23. 1892  
Nancy Jane Chestnutt b. May 7. 1836 m. M.R.F. Cooke, Reid Cook Co. Texas  
James Henry Chestnutt, b. July 25. 1837 m. Oct 29. 1871 Mary Hamilton. Childress Tex  
Mary Ann Chestnutt b. Feb. 15. 1842 m. G.W. Mountcastle - Res Kansas City Mo.

#### Children of David Reynolds

1 Mary A. Reynolds b. Sept 8. 1833 m. Apr. 28. 1856 M.L. Bright  
2 Alice J Reynolds b. May 20. 1835. m July 4. 1872 J.T. Lowderback, D. Aug 18. 1891  
3 Sarah E. Reynolds b. Sept. 28. 1836. m. May 10, 1866 L.M. Arnott  
4 Isham Reynolds b. Dec 2. 1837, D. July 29. 1862 Conf. Army  
5 Henry L. Reynolds b. Feb. 27, 1839. d. June 5. 1864 in battle  
6 Martha E. Reynolds b. June 21. 1841: d April 2 1869  
7 John Reynolds b. Feb. 28. 1843: d July 16. 1864 Conf. Army  
8 William Hinton Reynolds, b. Jany 21. 1845, m. Nov. 28. 1872 Lucy Vance Sanders.  
9 Francis M. Reynolds b. Dec 4. 1847 d Sept 30, 1925: m. Betty J. Gray

#### Children of Jane Reynolds Chestnutt

Mary Ann Chestnutt b. June 5. 1825 m. June 1848 Wm Vaughan, Allen, Texas.  
Harriet M. Chestnutt B Mar. 18. 1827 d. Oct 5. 1834  
James H. Chestnutt b. July 31, 1829 d. Aug 6. 1854  
William S. Chestnutt b. Jany 18. 1832 d. Sept 4 1833  
Henry R. Chestnutt b. Sept 27., 1834 m. Feb. 1860 Mary Vaughan, L. Valley Mills, Tex  
Thomas D. Chestnutt, b. Feb. 13, 1837. m. 1866 Nannie Route, Live Hedgeville, Ky  
Samuel G. Chestnutt, b. Oct 2. 1839: m. 1865 Molly Hoyle, Live at Monroe, Tex  
Alice Jane Chestnutt, b. Jany 9. 1842 m. 1873 Dr. Jno. A. Long. D. May 8. 1880  
John W. Chestnutt, b. June 4, 1845 m. 1866 Elmina Benton, Live Moore, Okla  
Sallie E. Chestnutt B. July 27. 1847. m. 1878 Hugh Blair. Res. Cherokee City Ark

#### Children of Isaac Wilson Reynolds son of Wm & Hannah (Barton R)

Wm Thomas Reynolds b. Sept 24. 1847. m.(1) Jany 24. 1871 Emily J. Webb. d. Aug 1. 1891  
2 Dec 2. 1892. Mary E. Webb. Living near Benton. Tenn - 13 children -  
Sarah Elizabeth Reynolds b. Mar. 25, 1849 m 1. 1867 T.A. Lowry 2nd 1872 J.R. Rice  
Louisa Ann Reynolds b. July 27. 1850 m. 1868 H.K.P. Crews

#### Children of Martha Reynolds Donaldson

Sarah Ann Donaldson b. Dec. 13. 1830. m. 1849 Merriman Bailey d. Feb 1880  
James Carmichael Donaldson b. Dec 27. 1833 m Dec. 1856 Sarah Hodge D. Dec 17. 1864, in Conf  
Army  
Andrew Daniel Donaldson, b. May 22. 1836, m. May 1871, Susan Webb, D. July 2. 1891  
Eliza Isabella Donaldson, b. Dec. 1838, m Nov. 1855 James A. Bible  
Margaret Jane Donaldson, b. Mar. 13. 1841, m. Aug. 18, 1864, George W. Clemmes, Cleveland Tenn.  
Susan Ellen Donaldson, b. Oct 2. 1843. m. Feb. 20, 1862, Joseph A. Fetzer Cleveland, Tenn

#### Children of Ann Reynolds Chestnutt

Napoleon Chestnutt, b. Feb. 3, 1839. m. July 16, 1867 Elizabeth Bacon, Messer, Kan.  
Martha Chestnutt, b. Dec. 21. 1840, m. Sept 26, 1878. R.D. Ellis  
William H. Chestnutt, b. April 1. 1843. D. Sept 19. 1865

Mary C. Chestnutt, b. July 12, 1845. m. Oct. 4. 1867. S.J. Ellis. D. Sept 1. 1874  
Sarah J Chestnutt b. Feb. 11. 1848. m. Mar 4. 1875 S.J Ellis d. Feb 1. 1890  
Robert Barton Chestnutt, b. July 11. 1850 d. Jan 11. 1833  
Albert Isaac Chestnutt b. Feb. 17. 1853 d May 17 1856  
David R. Chestnutt b. Apr. 18. 1855. d. May 17. 1856  
Malinda A. Chestnutt b. July 8. 1857 m. Nov. 28. 1880 W. Hutsell  
James T. Chestnutt, b. Jany 16. 1861 m. Dec. 28. 1887 Lowry Stiles

Children of William Barton Reynolds

Martha, b. Nov. 18. 1844 - m. Dec 17. 1862 Peter Smith. d. Dec. 1868: d. July 2. 1865  
x John Hughes, b. Aug 26. 1846: m. July 29. 1873 Mary A. Turnley

Children of Martha Reynolds Smith

Ada Barton b. Dec 22. 1863 d July 24. 1864 buried in same case with her mother in cemetery at  
Benton, Polk Co. Tenn.

Children of John Hughes Reynolds

x Hughes Turnley b. Sept 7. 1874  
Wm Barton b. May 7. 1877. d. Aug 9. 1896 Killed by falling from cliff at White Cliff Springs. Tenn.  
Miriam b. Aug 27. 1879  
May b. Jany 19. 1882  
Ruby b. Sept 30 1885  
John H. Jr b. Jany 19. 1888 d. Apr. 21. 1892

Children of John Reynolds. pick up John of Wm see next page [next following]

x William K.  
x Martha Ann m. John R. Sanders  
x Lucy m James H. Vance

Wm of Isham of Wm

The following is the information obtainable concerning the family of William R. whose birth is recorded in 3rd  
generation & whose children were -

George R. b. Feb 7. 1787  
John b. May 6. 1791  
Green  
James  
William  
Hannah m. Samuel Long  
Nancy m. James W. Long  
Zilpha m Brown

D.R. Vance of Persia, Tenn is a son of Lucy Vance a daughter of John R.

Children of Martha Ann Sanders. d. of John R.

Sarah  
William R.  
Hily Catherine  
Martha Ann  
Lucy Vance  
Nola  
John R.

Children of William K. Reynolds son of John

John  
Lizzie  
Lucy  
William

Hughes Turnley Reynolds

born Sept 7. 1874 m. abt. 1908 to Mary Taylor  
Children -

John Hughes Reynolds b. 1912  
Margaret Metcalfe. b. 1914

Miriam Reynolds b. 1879 - d. 1932

May b. 1882 d. 1906 m. Raymond Scott 1904

Children - Reynolds Scott b. 1905  
May Scott b. 1906

Ruby b. Sept 30. 1885 m. Sept. 15. 1910 William F. Ogburn

Children - Howard Reynolds Ogburn b. 1912  
William Fielding " " 1919

David<sup>4</sup> Isham<sup>3</sup> - Isham<sup>2</sup> Wm<sup>1</sup>

This is David Reynolds Line

b. Jan'y 16. 1802 - m. Sept 13. 1832 Sarah Lowderback

Several years have elapsed since the first of this book was printed Many changes have taken place since the first Reynolds family came from No. Car. into Tennessee. They settled on what was known then as the "Carmichael Bottoms" This land is located about four miles so. of Rogersville and is now known as the "McDonald farm"

David Reynolds was the son of Isham Reynolds of the 4th Gen. lived and raised his family of 9 children on a farm five miles so. of Rogersville and one mile from the place where the first family settled, a part of this farm including the old home is now owned by Patrick H. Reynolds and his sister they having inherited it from their father Francis Marion Reynolds, son of David Reynolds. All the deceased of the family are buried in the family cemetery on this farm. (Dec. 10. 1938) Patrick H. Reynolds

Francis Marion Reynolds born Dec 4. 1847: died Sept. 30. 1925

He went to school at St. Clair. Tenn a farmer, Dem. Missionary Bap't and a Confederate soldier

Bettie Jane Reynolds, his wife - died. Jan'y 31. 1923.

Their children -

William David Reynolds, b. Jan'y 2. 1874 at Persia, Tenn. died May 13. 1899, Bristol, Va. Educated at Persia Tenn. & Emory and Henry University, Tenn. Took a business course in Lexington Ky. A

book-keeper Dem. Missionary Baptist  
 x Patrick Hagan Reynolds. b. Persia, Tenn. Mar. 17. 1879. Ed. Persia. a farmer, Dem - I.O.O.F. Missionary Baptist Married Minnie Lee Carter, June 12, 1907 Morristown, Tenn - the daughter of Joel M. Carter b. Feb. 23, 1889. Albany, Tenn -  
 Hattie Alexander Reynolds born Persia, Tenn - Aug 15, 1881. Ed. at Persia & Va. Intermont College. Bristol, Va. A Dem - Missionary Baptist She m. Robert Lee Burton, Feb. 23. 1918, Persia. he died July 17. 1927 - Married 2nd Patrick H. Seaver, Persia, Tenn Jan 30. 1930  
 Harvey Gray Reynolds b. June 5. 1885 d June 16, 1885  
 Samuel Logan " b. June 5 " twin d. June 5. 1885  
 Bonnie Gay " " April 20 1887 d. Sept 23. 1890

Children of Patrick Hagan and Minnie Lee Reynolds -

Hagan Lee Reynolds b. Morristown, Tenn - April 16, 1908. Ed. Persia, and Rogersville. Tenn. Emp. Tenn Eastman Corp. Kingsport Tenn -  
 Patrick Harris Reynolds b. Persia, Tenn. Oct 28. 1910 Ed. at Persia is a farmer. Dem. Missionary Bapt. m. July 4. 1930 - Gate City Va to Edna Martha Lane, b. Feb. 2. 1910  
 Their children b. Persia, Tenn.  
 Jay Kemper Reynolds b. July 14. 1932 a student in school at Gate City Va  
 Patrick Harris Reynolds Jr b. June 13. 1936  
 William Lane Reynolds b. Oct. 10. 1935  
 Peggy Jean " b. April 10. 1937

William Hinton Reynolds son of David Reynolds b. Jany 21. 1845 - died May 14. 1914. Educated St. Clair Tenn- a farmer, Dem. Missionary Baptist and a Confederate soldier his wife Lucy Vance died July 10 1938.

Their children -

David Vance Reynolds b. Persia, Nov 24 1874. Ed. Persia and attended business college in Lexington, Ky A farmer Dem. I.O.O.F.: Missionary Baptist Married April 20. 1910- Persia, Tenn - Minnie Bell Arnott b. Mar. 4. 1882 - Persia, Tenn. dau of Jacob Elijah Arnott

Martha Sanders Reynolds, b. Persia, Tenn. Mar 2. 1884. Ed. Persia, and Carson Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn. A. Dem. Missionary Baptist - Married June 18, 1913. Persia. Tenn - Dennis W. Grigsby.

Their children -

Margarelle Reynolds Grigsby - b Sept 9. 1915. Persia. Tenn. Ed. Persia Rogersville. Dem. Missionary. Bapt.  
 Lucy Dorothy Grigsby b. Persia Tenn. Sept 2. 1917. Ed. Persia - Rogersville, Dem. Mis. B.

Sarah Reynolds dau. of David Reynolds. b. Sept 28. 1836 - d. April 12. 1924 Ed. St Clair, Tenn. Dem. Mis Bapt-m. Rev. Lewis M. Arnott died Sept. 9. 1917 - A Bapt. minister Dem Confederate - soldier

Children of Sarah (Reynolds) and Lewis M. Arnott.

William David Arnott b. Nov. Ed. Persia, a farmer, Dem.. Mis. Baptist - Married at Persia.  
 Mahalia Jane Lauderback b. Persia - d of Fay and Dulcemia Lauderback  
 James Francis Arnott, b. Persia Ed. Persia a farmer, Rep. Missionary Bapt. m. Lempie Cormie[?]  
 Bessie Anne Arnott b. Nov. 13. 1873, Persia, Ed. there - a Dem. Mis. Bapt. m. Dec. 15. 1923 at Persia to Richard Mitchell Bradshaw  
 Isham Reynolds Arnott b. Persia Ed there - a farmer, business man Mis Baptist - Dem - m. at Persia to Lenta --- Brown dau of Dudley Brown.  
 Idelia Arnott b. Nov 3 1889. Persia died June 22. 1936. Ed. Persia Dem. Mis Baptist

## SOME MISCELLANEOUS EARLY REYNOLDSSES

Who were they?

By Marion H. Reynolds, A.B.

With additions by Susan Rogers Clement

[1921]

ROBERT REYNOLDS of Wethersfield, Conn. "went to the fort, and died in Saybrook, in 1662." His children were: Reinold, Mary, and Hannah. (See Hinman, Settlers of Conn., p. 68)

ROBERT REYNOLDS sr. of "Puling Point, Mass." buried Sep. 6, 1705, o.s.

In property transfers mentioned as "fisherman" (farmer). Administered his son Robert's estate 1705. Robert's own will dated May 29, 1705, o.s., three days after his son Robert was buried: "Robert Renall of Pulling Point in New England, husbandman - all my real estate to be my said wife Elizabeth's and after sd. wife's decease my will is that what shal then be left shall be equally divided amongst my children surviving: viz.: Elizabeth, Ann, Mary, Sarah, John, Abigail." Signed will by his mark. Letter of administration Suffolk, Boston, Registry of Deeds: "Robert Renalls late of Pulling Point yeoman is hereby committed unto his wife and relict Elizabeth Renalls, sole executor."

It is possible his wife was the "Mrs. Reynolds" buried in Boston, January 31, 1718, o.s.

Children in will probably in order of age:

ROBERT jr. b. about 1685, d. 1705, buried May 26, 1705, four months before his father. "Brazier, of Pulling Point." Unmarried. Letter of Administration May 13, 1705. "To Robert Reynolds father of Robert Reynolds late of Boston brazier, deceased said son (being a bachelor.)"

ELIZABETH b. January 2, 1669, o.s.

ANN b. August 11, 1670, o.s.; m. Thos. Emmons, Jan. 7, 1710 by Rev. Cotton Mather.

MARY b. 1675?

SARAH

JOHN m. (Susannah Storey Sep. 5, 1706)?; (Sarah Button int. Aug. 19, 1726)?

ABIGAIL

In a suit of attachment in Boston "15 5th mo. 1662" a Robert Ronals and others were arrested for debt. First Mate of ship deposed that Ronals and others deserted and refused to "doe any worke about the saide ship Anne." Robert thereupon petitioned to be released from prison, signs "robart Renolls." This probably was not the Pulling Point Robert.

The above John may have been any of the following in the Boston marriage records:

John Renolds & Susanna Storey by Mr. Cotton Mather, Sept. 5, 1706.

John Renalls & Ruth Pitman, Rev. Peter Thatcher, Presb. Aug. 25, 1720.

John Renalls & Sarah Button, Aug. 19, 1726 (intention only).

John Renolds & Rebecca Lupton, Dr. Benj. Colman, Presb., Jan. 6, 1731.

John Reynolds & Martha Dezekiel, Rev. John Moorhead, Oct. 24, 1734.

HENRY REYNOLDS, Salem, Mass., m. Sarah (who may have been the Sarah Reynolds, who came over in the ship "Elizabeth" of Ipswich to New England, in 1634.) (Information from Essex Antiquarian.) "Mr. Renell" 8th April 1629, mentioned at Salem, possibly his father. Member First Church of Salem, 1653.

Received grant of land in Salem 1642, 2 da. 3 mo. "Henry Reynolds is to have a tenacre lott next to

Wellm. Keng."

25th 11th mo. 1642. "Henry Reynolds 5 acres at the great pond."

Essex Antiquarian, IV:125: Salem Court. 27, 10, 1642. "Sara, wife of Henry Reynolds of Salem presented for pilfering. Now in childbed." Was in Lynne ("Lyme") 1647.

Essex Antiq. VI:109: Court. 26, 10, 1648: "Henry Renolds to stay in stocks half hour for beating his wife; but at her request, he was only fined." 11. 5th mo. 1649: "Henry Rennall's wife at her request, has her husband's sentence of staying in the stocks remitted." 7th da. 8th mo. 1665: "Henery Reynolds" made Salem Constable 1667, 1669, which job he apparently held most of rest of his life as he remained thereafter in Salem. Made a freeman of Salem, sworn 1st da. 5th mo. 1657. He conveyed property in Salem several times, especially April 10, 1688 and July 6th, 1689. Built a house 1661. Petitioned against imposts 1668.

Essex Probate Records give inventory of "Henry Reinoles, May 13, 1693" from which we may assume he died that year. Nowhere are any children mentioned. Will of eccentric Frances Axe: 1, 10th mo., 1670: "I give Sarah Rennals of Salem: one shepe, and one pare of sheetes." April 2, 1679 Henry witnessed a transfer of land.

CAPT. NICHOLAS REYNOLDS, Esq. He live in Kennebec ME, the "first Justice made in these parts." In 1661 he had a deed from the Indian Robin Hood, which covered land from the Kennebec River to Casco Bay. He took the Oath of Allegiance and oath as Justice of the Peace at Arrowsic in 1665. In 1671 he witnessed the deed of Mary Parker to her son Thomas. In a document in 1696, he was called "The late Capt. Reynolds, dec." His wife's name was Dorothy. (See Noyes, Libby & Davis, Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire)

Children:

REBECCA m. John Allen; they lived on the Reynolds land on the west side of the Kennebec; were refugees in Marblehead, where they died.

SEABORN, adopted by Richard and Margaret Tucker, m. Nicholas Hodge

SAMUEL REYNOLDS and JOHN REYNOLDS of Narragansett, Rhode Island. In the Proceedings of the General Court held in Newport, 6 May 1673, John Reynolds and Samuel Reynolds were among the men who were made freemen of the Colony on that date, both of Narragansett (John R. Bartlett, Records of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantation in New England, Vol. II, 1664-1677, p. 483).

No further records are found of either man in the early Rhode Island Colony records, but it is interesting to note the following (Joanne McRee Sanders, Barbadoes Records, Wills and Administrations, Vol. I 1639-1680, p. 299): John Reynolds, 6 Oct 1674, RB6, p. 192. Wf Elizabeth Reynolds; bro. Samuel Reynolds now residing in the road Islands, his eldest son if any and his eldest daughter; Elizabeth Burgess. signed John Reynolds. Proved 27 Oct 1674.

OWEN REYNOLDS was living in Exeter NH by 1688, based on a deposition he made in 1713/4 about matters 26 years past. He was sued by Christian, the wife of Henry Williams, on 24 Feb 1700/01. Either he or his son, Owen, was a member of an Exeter scouting party in 1712. (See Noyes, Libby & Davis, Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire) His wife's name is unknown but he had the following children:

OWEN, lived Stratham NH, died without issue. The administration of his estate was given to his brother Thomas on 30 Sep 1752. Division of the estate was to brother Thomas, sister Mary and heirs of brothers Robert and John in 1755.

JUDITH, appeared in court "for usual reasons" 16 Oct 1713; she died 17 Nov 1747



MARY, lived in Stratham, spinner, had a son who died 6 June 1720, the child of Jacob Trask. Her will, made 15 Jan 1755, proved 29 Oct 1760, made Judith, daughter of her brother Robert, her sole heir.

ROBERT, of Chester NH from 1728 to 1749. He married 21 Aug 1730 Love Clifford. He died before 1755, leaving a daughter Judith, and perhaps other children.

JOHN, died before 1755

THOMAS, age about 57 in 1760. lived in Stratham before 1761 and Deerfield after 1761. His will dated 27 Jan 1766, named his wife Elizabeth as executrix, as sons Owen, Thomas, Samuel and John.

JOHN REYNOLDS, Barrington, Nova Scotia, during the Revolution 1776; m. Temperance. He signed a petition with other Barrington, N.S. settlers not many years before emigrated from Massachusetts, asking help and protection from Massachusetts, stating themselves "being settlers from Mass. Bay." (Mass. Archives, Vol. 211, p. 122) Like Capt. Nathaniel Reynolds of Amherst, N.S. or Benjamin Reynolds of Newport, N.S. he may have come back to Mass. during the Revolution and joined the Revolutionary military forces. No other information known, nor what part of Mass. Bay he was from.

His children:

TEMPERANCE b. Nov. 26, 1776

JOHN b. July 20, 1779

SAMUEL b. Sep. 8, 1781

JOSHUA b. Nov. 2, 1783

JOSEPH ATWOOD b. Dec. 15, 1785

SAMUEL REYNOLDS, Revolutionary Soldier in Maine, afterwards settled near Machias, ME permanently.

He was probably related to Eliphalet Reynolds of Addison ME who received pension. Eliphalet pensioned as "of the Conn. line." Census of 1790 gives himself, 2 sons under 16 and his wife. Samuel is elsewhere mentioned once as of "the Conn. line." The "Reynolds of the Revolution" gives Nos. 91-95, Eliphalets of Lyme CT, so perhaps Samuel was of this strain. Lived a while in Trescott ME. "Reynolds of the Revolution" Nos. 383-389 may all be this same Samuel.

Diary of Col. John Allan, printed in Fredk. Kidder: Revolutionary Operations in Eastern Maine and Nova Scotia, p. 157: "Monday, Dec. 8, 1777: Samuel Reynolds of the Artillery was confined on suspicion of deserting from the Continental Army, one of the same name being arrested in the Boston Gazette in June last ... Dec. 10th: Dismissed Reynolds as it is the opinion of the officers he is not the person advertised." He was a gunnery and artillery sergeant, or "Matrosse." He has descendants to this day around Lubec, Machias and Eastport ME.

ALBRO REYNOLDS, Woodstock, CT and Dudley, MA. Married Olive Hovey (intention filed Feb. 9, 1771) Dudley MA, he of "Woodstock." Served in the Revolution, marching on the Lexington alarm six days, then "of Woodstock, Conn." He enlisted Woodstock 1775. Resident of Dudley, MA when census of 1790 taken, which gives his family as himself, 3 sons under 16, 6 females. He was then the only Reynolds in Worcester Co. He is Rev. Soldier No. 2 in the 1916 Reynolds Family Report.

He had:

ELISHA b. Oct. 14, 1779; m. Betsey Hiles of Thompson, int. June 14, 1799.

OLIVE m. Joseph Palmer Nov. 13, 1796

\*STEPHEN b. Jan. 17, 1777

\*STEPHEN REYNOLDS (Albro) b. Jan. 17, 1777 Woodstock CT, d. Charlton MA March 15, 1851, consumption, aet 74-2-28. Farmer of Charlton MA. Married Bethany Allen, who was b. Sep. 11, 1776 Oxford MA, d. Charlton May 20, 1873, aet 97-8.

They had:

STEPHEN b. Mar. 25, 1798 Dudley, d. Southbridge MA Mar. 26, 1871; m. Oct. 24, 1819 Sybil Vinton b. Jan. 4, 1799, d. Mar. 27, 1871.

MATHILDA m. Leonard Carpenter 1817

WALTER m. Phebe Pope Dec. 1, 1823

WILLARD m. Chloe Pope Aug. 31, 1823

NICHOLAS REYNOLDS of Piscataway, NJ. He died there 15 Sep. 1688. The only other information known of him is that he had a daughter, Margaret. She married Piscataway 24 Oct 1680 Benjamin Martin, son of John and Ester (Roberts) Martin. Margaret died in childbirth 12 June 1687 in Piscataway. [Monette, First Settlers of Piscataway and Woodbridge, NJ]

SAMUEL REYNOLDS of Monmouth Co., NJ. Samuel bought and sold a number of pieces of property in Monmouth Co., involving a number of different individuals, including several different Reynoldses. In 1814 a deed from Samuel Reynolds Sr. and wife Catherine to Samuel I. Foreman, covered property adjacent to that of James Reynolds. This deed was witnessed by Samuel Reynolds Jr. and Samuel Reynolds, son of William. There is no documented connection between James, William and Samuel, however. Samuel died in 1815 in Monmouth Co. His wife Catherine was named Administratrix, and Samuel Foreman was named Administrator. Over a considerable period of time, they disposed of a number of pieces of property. Catherine later remarried to Joseph Fowler.

Their son Samuel Reynolds Jr. was born 19 Sep 1776. He married in Monmouth Co. 14 Nov 1799 Deborah Jeffrey who was born 14 Feb 1782. Samuel and Deborah moved with their children after 1827 to Wayne Co., IN.

JEDEDIAH REYNOLDS of Stonington, CT and Newport, NH. Little is known of Jedediah prior to his removal to New Hampshire with his family.

The following information is from the Barber Collection of Connecticut Vital Records, Stonington Vital Records, Vol. 3, p. 150:

June 17, 1741 Jedediah Runnals m. Abigail Crandel, by Rev. Joseph Fish. Witnesses: Joshua Holmes, Mary Holmes

Children:

Elenor, d. Jedediah, b. Feb. 21, 1742/3

Jedediah, s. Jedediah and Abigail, b. Dec. 15, 1744

Lucy, d. Jedediah and Abigail, Nov. 5, 1746

Abigail, d. Jedediah and Abigail, b. Jan. 31, 1748/9

Sarah, d. Jedediah and Abigail, b. Aug. 23, 1753

In the 1776 Census of New Hampshire, Jedediah and Jedediah Jr. are listed as Heads of Household living in Newport, Sullivan Co. [Holbrook, New Hampshire 1776 Census]. Jedediah Sr. must have died before 1790 since the First Federal Census of that year lists only Jedediah Reynolds, living in Newport, Cheshire Co. with wife, a son under 16 and two daughters.

JEDEDIAH REYNOLDS Jr: NH Sergeant, Capt. Bellow's Co., Junior Regt. of NH, marched from County of

Cheshire at request of General Gates to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga, Oct. 1776. 26 days' service, 160 miles travel, rate L2-8 per month.

From the abstract copy of the will of Jedediah Reynolds of the Town of Milton, Cayuga County, NY, published 17th day of February 1800: I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Hannah Reynolds, One hundred pounds Lawful money of said State, during her life out of my real estate. Give and bequeath to my wife, Hannah all my household furniture, and three cows and ten Sheep, during here life. To my eldest son, William Reynolds, One pound of like money. To my second son, Clark Reynolds, One pound of like money. To my third son, Jeddediah, and to my fourth son, Joshua Reynolds, one third part of my real estate with the Incumbrance of what I have given to my wife out of a part of the same. I also give and bequeath to my Four Daughters, Julcy, Lilann, Eliabeth and Abigal, twelve pounds each. I also give and bequeath unto Hannah Shote, twelve pounds, and lastly as to all the rest of my personal Estate goods, and Chattles of what kind and nature, I give to my son Jeddediah Reynolds, after paying the legacies and debts. My son, Jeddediah Reynolds, sole executor.

This Jedediah Reynolds is probably the one born Dec. 15, 1744 in Stonington, CT.

Children:

William b. Aug. 23, 1765

Lucy b. Aug. 23, 1768; m. Samuel Hicks (see below)

Clark b. June 9, 1770

Lydia b. Sep. 14, 1772

Eleanor b. May 27, 1775; m. --- Swan and lived in Erie Co., NY in 1852

Azubah b. Sep. 17, 1777 New Hampshire; m. Daniel Heath May 29, 1797, by Judge Bazeley in Genoa, Cayuga Co., NY, b. Mar. 26, 1760, Coventry, CT. Daniel was a Revolutionary soldier, a pensioner. They both died Switzerland Co., IN. Had children.

Jedediah b. July 27, 1779 New Hampshire; m. Martha Barnes b. Sep. 10, 1783. They had children.

Silence b. Mar. 8, 1782

Elizabeth b. June 17, 1783

Benjamin b. June 22, 1792

Abigail b. July 18, 1794

Joshua b. July 1, 1799

LUCY RUNNELS (Reynolds) probably the daughter of Jedediah, m. Samuel Hicks about 1788, who was born June 30, 1765. The family appears to have moved to Cayuga Co., NY after the epidemic of 1797 until the latter part of 1811, when they returned to Mass., remained there until about 1816, when they moved to Niagara, now Erie Co., NY, settling in Clarence.

Children, surname Hicks:

Elizabeth (Betsy) b. Apr. 5, 1789 Sutton, MA

John b. 1791, d. Oct. 21, 1797} {These three died of an

Eleanor b. 1793, d. Oct. 15, 1797} {epidemic that swept through

Clark b. 1795, d. Oct. 14, 1797} {Sutton.

Samuel Jr. b. 1797

son b. ---

Sarah (Sally) b. Genoa NY Oct. 19, 1799, d. Hamburg, Erie Co., NY June 12, 1884; m. 1818-9 Daniel Russell

?son b. 1801-2

?son b. 1803-4

Polly b. Apr. 9, 1806

Charles b. after 1810?

## PISCATAQUA: A NEW HAMPSHIRE - NEW JERSEY CONNECTION

By Susan Rogers Clement

Research and material submitted by Harry G. Woodworth

The Piscataqua Valley lies in Maine and New Hampshire, around the Piscataqua River. Dover and Portsmouth, New Hampshire were the important first settlements there, the latter being called "Strawberry Bank."

When the migratory movement to New Jersey took place, several of the prominent first settlers of New Hampshire and Maine removed to New Jersey, or representatives of their families or their descendants subsequently appeared there as permanent settlers.

This historical fact is the origin of the name Piscataway in New Jersey. It was first called "New Piscataqua," then "New Piscataway" and finally shortened to Piscataway. The major groups of these first settlers were recruited from three main lines of immigration: (1) direct from England, many of which were importations; (2) Piscataqua Country, New Hampshire - Dover, Portsmouth, Hampton, etc.; (3) Massachusetts - Haverhill, Newbury, Ipswich, a few from Boston and Plymouth Colony.

The earliest records of Reynolds settlers in Piscataqua, New Hampshire involve three families, although there is no known connection between these three Reynolds men who lived as contemporaries in the Piscataqua region:

William Reynolds had originally settled in the Plymouth Colony town of Duxbury, where he married in 1638 Alice Kitson. They were in Cape Porpoise, Maine as early as 1654. William died there between 1675 and 1681. He had three sons and probably three daughters.

Dr. John Reynolds was one of the earliest settlers of Piscataqua, witnessing a deed in 1639, and he appears frequently in the records until 1650, when he removed from the area. His wife's name was Sarah, perhaps the daughter of Alexander Jones. There is no record of children, but one record indicates that he and his family were absent from meeting in 1648. It is unknown where John settled after leaving Piscataqua.

Capt. Nicholas Reynolds was in Kennebec by 1661, when he purchased land from the Indian, Robin Hood. His wife's name was Dorothy. Nicholas was living in 1671 when he witnessed a deed, but in a document in 1696, he is called "the late Capt. Reynolds, dec." Two daughters are known, Rebecca and Seaborn. Seaborn was adopted by Richard and Margaret Tucker.

In Piscataway, New Jersey, the earliest record of a Reynolds settler is that of Margaret Reynolds, daughter of Nicholas Reynolds. She married Benjamin Martin in 1680 in Piscataway. Margaret died in childbirth, 12 Jan 1687/88. The death of her father, Nicolas Rennals, is recorded in Piscataway, on 15 Sep 1688. There is nothing else known of Nicholas Reynolds.

A Sarah Rennols was a member of the church at Woodbridge, New Jersey [near Piscataway] in Oct 1710. William Renolds was on the list of the Militia Regiment of Piacataway and Woodbridge men in 1715. This is probably the William Runalls of Woodbridge who died intestate, and for whom the administration of his estate was granted to his widow Sarah Runalls on 18 Jan 1749.

Although there is no documentation of a direct connection between these early New Hampshire and New Jersey Reynolds settlers, the circumstances surrounding them leads to some speculation. Families known to have been associated with the Reynoldses in New Hampshire later appear in lists of New Jersey settlers, e.g. Adams, Coffin, Jones, Martin, Raynes. (A Francis Raynes was a very early settler of Piscataqua, and his descendant, John Rayno later appeared in Elizabethtown, New Jersey) The similarity of the names of Nicholas and William, as well as the historical migration from Piscataqua to Piscataway, indicates a need for further research into the possibility of this New Hampshire/New Jersey Reynolds connection.

Sources:

Orra Eugene Monnette. First Settlers of Woodbridge and Piscataway. 1930.

Sybil Noyes, Charles Thornton Libby and Walter Goodwin Davis. Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire. 1939

## *DR. JOHN REYNOLDS OF PORTSMOUTH AND ISLES OF SHOALS, NH*

by Susan Rogers Clement

Based on information supplied by Theodore C. Reynolds, Dothan AL

Dr. John Reynolds was an early settler at Piscataqua, where a first settlement was established by Captain John Mason's Laconia Company in 1630. Dr. John may have come with the group of colonists, as his name appears on a list of people sent over by 1630 as "Mr. John Reynolds 'the Old Doctor'." There is no further record of him until 1639 when he witnessed a deed. He was a bailiff in Strawberry Banks court in 1643, and appointed selectman in Portsmouth in 1646. That same year he administered the estate of John White. With Rice Thomas, he sued George Small and Richard Cummings in 1647.

By 1647, Dr. John was living on Hog Island, in the Isles of Shoals, where he was a constable. A complaint of fishermen living there was filed 20 Oct 1647 against Mr. John Renolds for keeping swine and goats on the island which were eating the drying fish and defiling the springs. Contrary to law, he also had his wife there with him. His wife was allowed to stay but the animals had to be returned to the mainland.

Dr. John was involved in various other court matters from 1647 to 1650. With John Pickering, he arbitrated a case between Roger Knight and Frances Raynes in 1647. He and his family were named absent from meeting in 1648. He was involved in cross actions with John Miles 1649 to 1650.

In 1650 John Reynolds was sued by William Wormwood for detaining goats and a sow, and he lost the case. Alexander Jones, acting as surety, had to pay the judgement, which was repaid out of the Dr.'s goods left in George Walton's hands. Apparently Dr. John had left the area, and there are no further records of him there.

It is unclear where Dr. John went after leaving the Portsmouth area. One theory is that he returned to England. Another that he went to Salem, MA. Unfortunately, no records have been found to substantiate or contradict either theory, or any other regarding his whereabouts.

There are no extant records which reveal any information about Dr. John's family. The court records clearly indicate, however, that he had a wife and family. One theory is that he married Sarah Jones, a daughter of John or Alexander Jones, both of whom were contemporaries of Dr. John in Portsmouth, and were among the first group of settlers sent by Capt. Mason. Dr. John had at least one child by 1648.

Proposed children of Dr. John Reynolds and wife, (?) Sarah Jones:

1. John, perhaps the John Reynolds in Providence, RI 1676
2. James, of Portsmouth, NH, a carpenter and perhaps a merchant. He received by deed 21 July 1668, from John Mason of Portsmouth, land in the river of Piscataqua. His wife may have been Sarah Crafft of Portsmouth, daughter of Stephen Crafft, who inherited from her father by deed 23 May 1693.
3. ? Edward, appeared at Marblehead, MA in 1671
4. ? Alexander (or perhaps Electious b. 1653, in Salem, MA by 1678)

It is believed by Mr. Theodore C. Reynolds of Dothan, AL that these may be the children of Dr. John, based on various connections with other families and geographical areas where they settled, in particular, connections with the Jones family and later with a group of unidentified Reynolds men in the area of Coventry, RI and Killingly, CT. Electious Reynolds of Salem and Middleborough, MA bought land of a John Jones Jr. in Littleton, MA in 1719. A grandson of Electious, Jacob Reynolds, moved to Killingly from Middleborough about 1769, where there were already living five other Reynolds men, perhaps brothers or cousins, and perhaps descendants of John Reynolds who was in Providence in 1676.

These connections remain circumstantial, despite substantial research undertaken by Mr. Reynolds and numerous professional genealogists. Additional research needs to be pursued before this family can be reconstructed with any certainty.

*WILLIAM REYNOLDS OF DUXBURY, MA AND CAPE PORPOISE, ME  
(PISCATAQUA)*

by Susan Rogers Clement

The following information was provided by Col. Stephen Tillman in his two books on the Reynolds family. Unfortunately, Col. Tillman did not provide the source of much of the information upon which he based many of his claims regarding this family. The numbers preceding each paragraph below are those designated by Col. Tillman. These paragraphs appear in his second book, published in 1959.

4443 WILLIAM REYNOLDS, son of William (4162) and Esther (Ruth or Roth) Reynolds, m. 30 August 1638 Alice Kitson, and settled Kennebunk, Me. This line is described fully in Meserve's History of Durham, New Hampshire, and in the book "RUNNELS AND REYNOLDS FAMILIES," by the Rev. M.T. Runnels. Issue: John b. 1641, Job, Alice who m. John Buss, Jr.: Mary who m. James Langley: Sarah who m. 1st - Head, and 2d 3 September 1718 Richard Blanchard: Hopesill who m 1st 23 October 1664 Thomas Sanders and 2d Eli Demeritt: Martha Jane who m. William Wormwood: and Samuel, b. 1674. These are not necessarily listed in order of birth.

4444 JOHN REYNOLDS, of William (4443) and Alice (Kitson) Reynolds, b. 1631, m. 1669 (Mrs.) Sarah Wiley Crawford, and settled Portsmouth, Nova Scotia. Issue: Job, John, Jacob, b. 25 January 1692, and others.

4445 JACOB REYNOLDS, of John (4444), b. 25 January 1692, and d. 31 January 1755, m. - and settled New Bedford, Mass. Issue: Jacob, b. 8 May 1731, and others.

There appear to be significant discrepancies in Tillman's account above of the family of William Reynolds when compared with other accounts of this family. This is not surprising based on the complexity of the extant documents which give various information about William and his children and grandchildren. The following information on William's family is excerpted from Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire, by Sybil Noyes, Charles Thornton Libby, and Walter Goodwin Davis, 1939; The Pioneers of Maine and New Hampshire 1623 to 1660 by Charles Henry Pope, 1908; and History of the Town of Durham, New Hampshire by Everett S. Stackpole and Winthrop S. Meserve. The marriage of William and Alice is recorded in "Plymouth Colony Vital Records" by George Ernest Bowman.

William first appeared at Kennebec [ME] with John Howland in 1634. He was granted land in Duxbury, Plymouth Colony 6 Feb 1637. He married in Plymouth 30 Aug 1638 Alice Kitson. In Cape Porpoise, where he may have removed as early as 1640, he had a 200 acre grant from George Cleeve in 1654, bought Peter Turbat's house and 200 acres on the East side of the Kennebunk river in 1657 and kept the ferry there, being licensed as late as 1673. He took the oath of allegiance in 1653.

In 1675 William settled his whole property on his son John in return for life support for his aged parents, John giving money to his brothers William and Job before signing the deed. John was aged about 30 in 1681. He sold his father's original 100 acre plantation to Peter Randall in 1684. He was appointed ferryman in 1687.

John died without issue, probably unmarried, and intestate. By law his heirs were his nephews and nieces, and a series of deeds beginning in 1718 name eight of them, although it is impossible to determine from these deeds the actual number of William Reynolds' grandchildren and the parentage of some of them.

Job Reynolds, John Renalds, James Langley and his wife Mary, all of Dover, quitclaim their right 21 June 1718, and sold to Thomas Perkins of Portsmouth, 200 acres in Arundel (the old name of Kennebunk) [York Deeds X:130]. John Reynolds sold to Stephen Harding right to land which was his fathers and grandfathers in Cape Porpoise 30 July 1720 [York Deeds X:57], as did Samuel Reynolds on 15 July 1720 in a separate deed to Thomas Perkins, naming his honored grandfather William Renalds of Cape Porpoise [York Deeds X:130]. This Samuel became administrator of his grandfather's and uncle's estates in 1721. A number of legal arguments arose as a result of these claims, and in 1722 arbitrators became involved to determine lawful

ownership. At this same time, on 11 July 1722, John Buss and Alice his wife, Richard Blanchard and Sarah his wife, all of Dover appear, declaring themselves to be nieces of John Reynolds, and sold land to Stephen Harding of Arundel, alias Cape Porpoise, one sixth part of land formerly belonging to their uncle John Runalds, deceased. In 1725 Hope Demeritt and William Wormwood, niece and nephew, quitclaim their right.

The following is the outline of William Reynolds' children and grandchildren according to the sources cited above:

WILLIAM REYNOLDS m. Plymouth 30 Aug 1638 Alice Kitson

from Pope: had children John, Samuel, Job, William, Mary m. James Langley, Jane m. Thomas Wormwood.

from Noyes, et.al.: had children:

1 JOHN REYNOLDS unmarried, died before 1718 without issue

2 WILLIAM REYNOLDS m. ---, lived Pemaquid [ME]; had son SAMUEL REYNOLDS who m. Abigail Middleton, lived Bradford MA

3 JOB REYNOLDS d. by 1696, m. 1692 widow Sarah (Wiley) Crawford. They lived Portsmouth [NH] and Cape Elizabeth [ME]; had children JOB REYNOLDS m. widow Hannah (Huckins) Chesley, lived Oyster River; MARY REYNOLDS m. James Langley; JOHN REYNOLDS m. 1718 Hannah Clark, lived Oyster River.

4 daughter, possibly SARAH REYNOLDS m. Arthur Head; had children ALICE HEAD m. John Buss; SARAH HEAD m. 1719 Richard Blanchard

5 daughter, m. --- Wormwood (Stackpole and Meserve name this daughter Jane and state that she married Thomas Wormwood)

6 very probably, HOPE REYNOLDS m 1) Saco [ME] 1664 Thomas Sanders, m 2) John Cleg

Samuel Reynolds (son of William2) and Job and John Reynolds (sons of Job2) are clearly the three men whose descendants were so painstakingly followed in the genealogy by Rev. M.T. Runnels, Runnels and Reynolds Families in America, 1873. Rev. Runnels discusses a family tradition that these men originated in Nova Scotia, but declines to propose a parentage for any of them. He does postulate, however, that they were related, and that Samuel was also a brother of the brothers John and Job.

The Jacob Reynolds named by Tillman as the son of John Reynolds and Sarah (Wiley) Crawford, has been proven, by the diligent work of RFA members Millicent Reynolds, Linda Stangel and T.C. Reynolds, to be of another family altogether, i.e. of Electious Reynolds of Salem and Middleboro MA. This family will be discussed in depth in another article.

Clearly, copies of the original documents mentioned above are needed for the RFA to undertake further study of this family. There may be additional documents as well that could provide help in solving some of the confusion and mystery.

*KATHERINE REYNOLDS STARBUCK  
OF DOVER, NEW HAMPSHIRE AND NANTUCKET ISLAND*

By Susan Rogers Clement

Edward Starbuck and his wife Katherine came to New England about 1635, and settled in Dover, NH. Although there is no documented evidence to date, Edward's wife is traditionally known as Katherine Reynolds. As early as 1862, James Savage, in A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, wrote that Edward Starbuck "m. Eunice or Catherine Reynolds, said to be from Wales." Early Settlers of Nantucket, compiled by Lydia S. Hinchman and published in 1901, states that Edward's wife was "Katharine (Reynolds), of Wales." A footnote states "Some authorities give Eunice." George Edward McConnell and David Ross McConnell, in Our Family's Starbuck Ancestry, published 1963, state "his wife, Katherine Reynolds, daughter of Robert, is thought to have been Welch." This Reynolds connection was also acknowledged in the Genealogical Dictionary of Maine and New Hampshire, by Sybil Noyes, Charles Thornton Libbey and Walter Goodwin Davis in 1939. They stated that "his wife Katherine is repeatedly called Katherine Reynolds, but no documented evidence of the 'Reynolds' has been seen." Such long-standing tradition should not be taken lightly, despite the current lack of extant evidence, and until research proves otherwise, we will consider that Katherine and her descendants constitute a branch of the Reynolds family in America.

It has been written in the above stated sources that Edward was from Derbyshire, England. The Starbuck genealogy adds that he was from Derbyshire or from Attenborough, Nottinghamshire. Noyes, Libbey and Davis state that Edward was of Draycut, Co. Derby and Attenboro, Co. Notts. There has apparently been no success to date with research in English records for the ancestry of either Edward or Katherine, though further study has been started by the RFA.

As is generally the case in early colonial records, there is much documented about the life of Edward Starbuck, but little information about Katherine, his wife. Edward first appears in the records of Dover, NH in 1640, when he is found on a list of inhabitants of Dover and appeared in a court suit. He was named as a Proprietor in 1642. In 1643 and 1646 he was chosen as Representative from Dover to the General Court of the Mass. Bay Colony. He was one of the men appointed by the town in 1644 to have control and management of the fisheries in the river. He acted as agent for Mr. Valentine Hill in 1646, and was a partner with Richard Waldron in lumbering on the Maine side in 1648. He was granted the right to erect sawmills in 1647 and 1650, and in 1652 he was granted the right to use certain lands.

Katherine Starbuck is known through her signing with her husband on two deeds. She signed with him in May or July 1653 when they sold land to their son-in-law Peter Coffin. Later in 1659, Edward and Katherine deeded land to Mr. Broughton, which excepted the house and land on the Newichawannock River which belonged to "Goodwife Starbuck" as "being formerly given her...in wife's right..."

Some time during his stay in Dover, Edward came under the influence of the Anabaptists. On 18 Oct 1648, he was charged with refusing to join with the established church in the rite of baptism. There is some question if these religious differences played a part over the next few years in Edward's decision to move his family from Dover. Whatever the reason, Edward gave all his property in Dover to his son-in-law, Peter Coffin on 9 Mar 1659/60, and moved himself and his family, except for Abigail and Sarah who had already married, to Nantucket. His name appears there on the earliest Indian deed in 1660, and on many other deeds and documents in the succeeding years. He served as a selectman in 1673. On 18 March 1685, Edward deeded all his property and good to his son Nathaniel.

Edward died at Nantucket 4 Mar 1690, age 86. There is no record of Katherine's death. Some sources assume that she died in Dover prior to the move to Nantucket, however, Noyes, Libbey and Davis state that she was living 19 June 1678 (without citing a source for this date). It is probable that she had died by 1685 when Edward alone deeded to son Nathaniel.

The children of Edward and Katherine (Reynolds) Starbuck:

1. Nathaniel b. 1635, d. 6 Aug 1719; m. 1662 Mary Coffin, daughter of Tristram and Dionis (Stevens) Coffin, b. 20 Feb 1645.
2. Sarah m1) 1668 William Storey; 2) 1684 Joseph Austin; 3) Humphrey Varney as his second wife



3. Dorcas d. Oct 1696; m. William Gayer
4. Abigail m. Peter Coffin, son of Tristram and Dionis (Stevens) Coffin, b. 1631
5. Esther m. Humphrey Varney as his first wife
6. Jethro b. 1651, d. 27 May 1663, run over by a cart
7. Shuah d. bef. 1685; m1) by 1661 Ensign James Heard; 2) 1676-77 Richard Otis as his second wife  
(Shuah is named only by Noyes, Libbey and Davis; other sources do not name her as a child of Edward)

# THE MAYFLOWER CONNECTIONS OF THE ROBERT REYNOLDS OF BOSTON FAMILY

by Susan Rogers Clement

NOTE: Mayflower Pilgrims = bold underlined capital letters

When Robert and Mary Reynolds arrived in the Massachusetts Bay Colony with their five children about 1630-32, the Plymouth Colony of the Pilgrims was already well established. Within two years of the establishment of the colony centered in Boston, its population was estimated by Governor John Winthrop at around 4,000. It is only natural, therefore, that many of these colonists and their children would look for and move into other areas nearby that perhaps were not so crowded. Just south of Boston, in the Plymouth colony, and in other new New England settlements land was more available, and families took advantage of the opportunity to build a homestead.

The family of Robert and Mary was no exception. Robert himself moved from Boston to Watertown, Mass., to Wethersfield, Conn., and then back to Boston. His daughters Ruth and Mary both lived with their families in Watertown. Nathaniel, his only son, married twice and lived in Boston until 1680 when he moved to Bristol (then Mass., now R.I.). He was one of the original founders of the town there.

It was with the children and grandchildren of Nathaniel that the intermarriages with Pilgrim families began. The oldest children of Nathaniel from his first marriage established their families in Boston including his son Nathaniel. The family of this second Nathaniel moved to Bridgewater, Mass. Nathaniel Sr.'s younger children from his second marriage stayed in the Bristol area and raised their families there. In both places, Nathaniel's children and grandchildren came into close contact and established relationships with descendants of the Mayflower pilgrims.

## THE BRIDGEWATER FAMILY CONNECTION

Nathaniel Reynolds 3d (Nath'l, Nath'l, Robert) married Mary Snell in 1716 in Bridgewater. She was the daughter of Thomas and Martha (Harris) Snell. Nathaniel and Mary lived for only a short time in Boston before moving to Bridgewater. They had two sons, Nathaniel and Thomas. Nathaniel 3d died at age 26, less than three years after his marriage. Mary remarried to David Ames of Bridgewater, where the two Reynolds boys grew up. Some of the Mayflower families had originally founded the town and their families remained there.

## TURNER FAMILY

Thomas Reynolds, the younger son of Nathaniel and Mary, married Elizabeth (Betty) Turner on November 3, 1784 in Bridgewater. Marion H. Reynolds stated that he believed she was the daughter of Amasa and Rebecca (Delano) Turner. The records of the Mayflower Society indicate, however, that she was the daughter of Japhet Turner. Elizabeth's ancestry is traced back to Edward Doty of the Mayflower:

Betty Turner and Thomas Reynolds, 3 Nov 1748 (Brdgwtr VR 2:320)

Japhet Turner and Elizabeth Morse, 17 Jan 1724/25 Middleboro, MA

Hannah Hatch and Japhet Turner, c. 1702 (Pembroke VR:211)

Mary Doty and Samuel Hatch, c. 1677 (Myflwr Desc. 5:111,3:91)

**EDWARD DOTY** and Faith Clark, 6 Jan 1634 Plymouth (MD, 13:83)

## PERKINS FAMILY

Jonas Reynolds, the son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Hartwell) Reynolds, married Anna Perkins in 1768.

Joseph Reynolds, the son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Turner) Reynolds, married Jemima Perkins on Sept 17, 1772. Anna and Jemima were sisters. Jonas and Anna lived in North Bridgewater, later to become Brockton. Joseph and Jemima raised their family in Bridgewater, though later in life they moved to Auburn, Maine to live with their son Ichabod. Another of their sons, Simeon, married another Mary Snell on Jan 19, 1809 in Brockton,

Mass. She was the g-g-granddaughter of Thomas and Martha (Harris) Snell. Anna, Jemima and Mary were Mayflower descendants.

(1) Anna Perkins and Jonas Reynolds, int. Stoughton 27 Mar 1768

Jemima Perkins and Joseph Reynolds, 17 Sep 1772

Luke Perkins and Rebecca Packard

Ruth Cushman and Luke Perkins, 28 Jan 1716, (Plympton VR)

Robert Cushman and Persis Lewis, c. 1697 (MD 4:111)

Thomas Cushman and Ruth Howland\*, 17 Nov 1664 Plymouth (MD 17:185)

Mary Allerton and Thomas Cushman, c. 1636 (MD 4:38)

**ISAAC ALLERTON** and Mary Morris, 4 Nov 1611, Leyden, Holland

\*Ruth Howland

Elizabeth Tilley and John Howland, c. 1626

Plymouth (MD 2:70)

**JOHN TILLEY** and Elizabeth.

(2) Mary Snell and Simeon Reynolds, 19 Jan 1809, Brockton

Zebedee Snell and Mary Hayward

Zachariah Snell and Abigail Hayward\*, 11 Mar 1730/31 Bridgewater (MD 16:98)

Anna Alden and Josiah Snell, 21 Dec 1699 Duxbury (MD 9:109)

Jonathan Alden and Abigail Hallet, 10 Dec 1672, Duxbury (MD 10:232)

**JOHN ALDEN** and **PRISCILLA MULLINS**, daughter of **WILLIAM MULLINS** of the Mayflower.

\*Abigail Hayward

Hannah Mitchell and Joseph Hayward, c. 1682 (MD 5:248)

Experience Mitchell and Jane Cooke

**FRANCIS COOKE** and Hester Mayhew

Mary Snell's half-sister, Martha, daughter of Zebedee and his first wife, Mary Howard, married William Reynolds, the son of Philip and Hannah (Packard) Reynolds. Philip was the son of Nathaniel, the oldest son of Nathaniel and Mary (Snell), who married Hannah Hartwell and moved to the area of Sidney, Maine. William and Martha's descendants share the connection to John Alden and Priscilla Mullins through their Snell ancestry.

#### **THE BRISTOL FAMILY CONNECTION**

The Bristol branch of the Reynolds family (who frequently spelled the name Raynolds) was quite prominent and well-to-do, being one of the "old families" of the town. It is not unusual therefore that there were many intermarriages with other prominent and well-established families. Two of Nathaniel's grandchildren, Mary and Nathaniel, children of Peter Raynolds and his wife Mary Giles, married into Mayflower families.

#### **CHURCH FAMILY**

Mary Reynolds and Constant Church, 25 Jan 1732/33, Bristol

Charles Church and Hannah Paine, 20 May 1708 Bristol VR 6:1:13,41,60

Benjamin Church and Alice Southworth, 26 Dec 1667 (Gen. Reg. 1:159)

Elizabeth Warren and Richard Church

**RICHARD WARREN** and Elizabeth (Marsh) Jouatt

#### **LITTLE FAMILY**

Nathaniel Reynolds and Mary Little, 3 Aug 1741, Bristol

Edward Little and Mary Walker, 7 Nov 1717 (Bristol VR 1:66)

Samuel Little and Sarah Gray\*, 18 May 1682 Marshfield (MD 4:126)

Ann Warren and Thomas Little, 19 Apr 1633 Plymouth (MD 13:83)

**RICHARD WARREN** and Elizabeth (Marsh) Jouatt

\*Sarah Gray

Mary Winslow and Edward Gray, 16 Jan 1650 Plymouth (MD 16:235)

Mary Chilton and John Winslow, bef 22 May 1627 (MD 1:150)

**JAMES CHILTON** and Mary

#### **ROGERS FAMILY**

The Mayflower tradition was established early in the family of Nathaniel Sr.'s son, Joseph. Joseph married Phebe Leonard on Aug 26, 1718 in Norton, Mass. Phebe's ancestry is as follows:

Anna Tisdale and George Leonard, July 1695, Taunton, Mass.

Anna Rogers and John Tisdale, 23 Nov 1664 Taunton (MD 19:108)

John Rogers and Ann Churchman, 16 Apr 1639 Duxbury (MD 13:85)

**THOMAS ROGERS**

#### **BRADFORD FAMILY**

Joseph's grandson, also named Joseph, lived in Bristol and married Sarah Cox, the daughter of William Cox, in Bristol on 11 Dec 1771. Joseph and Sarah had several children, among whom were Sarah and Elizabeth. Sarah married Daniel Bradford Jr. on 29 Nov 1799 (Bristol VR 1:13). Elizabeth married Daniel's brother, Samuel, in 1806. Daniel and Samuel's parents were Daniel Bradford and Susannah Jarvis. Susannah was Daniel's second wife. He had first married Mary (Reynolds) Church, the widow of Constant Church, and daughter of Peter and Mary (Giles) Reynolds. The Bradford ancestry is:

Daniel Bradford and Susannah Jarvis, 25 Sep 1773 (Bristol VR 2:57)

Gershom Bradford and Priscilla Wiswall\*, 23 Oct 1716 Plymouth (MD 14:38)

Samuel Bradford and Hannah Rogers\*, 31 July 1689 prob. Duxbury (MD 13:205)

William Bradford and Alice Richards, bef 28 Jan 1650/51 (MD 9:65,90)

**WILLIAM BRADFORD** and (2) Alice (Carpenter) Southworth, 14 Aug 1623 Plymouth (MD 30:4)

\*Priscilla Wiswall

Priscilla Pabodie and Rev. Ichabod Wiswall, 2 Dec 16-- Duxbury (MD 8:232)

Elizabeth Alden and William Pabodie, 26 Dec 1644 Duxbury (MD 8:231)

**JOHN ALDEN** and **PRISCILLA MULLINS**, daughter of **WILLIAM MULLINS**

\*Hannah Rogers

(MD) John Rogers and Elizabeth Pabodie\* (Elizabeth Alden and William Pabodie), Nov 1666 Duxbury  
8:232)

John Rogers and Ann Churchman

**THOMAS ROGERS**

Another connection with the Bradford family is found in the family of Nathaniel Sr.'s son, Benjamin whose grandson Benjamin, son of John and Dorothy (Weld) Reynolds, married Elizabeth Bradford on April 22, 1784 in Duxbury. Elizabeth was the daughter of Job and Elizabeth (Parkman) Bradford who were married 26 Jan 1758 in Boston (Rec. Comm. 30:370). Job was the son of Gershom and Priscilla (Wiswall) Bradford and follows the same ancestry as his brother Daniel outlined above.

#### **OTHER PLYMOUTH CONNECTIONS**

Those familiar with New England genealogy will recognize other early colonial families connected with these Mayflower ancestries. Many other early Plymouth families, who arrived within the first few years of the Colony's settlement, are well represented. Of note is Col. Benjamin Church, "The Indian Fighter", who commanded the colonial troops in the war against King Philip.

There may be other Mayflower connections not mentioned here that will be found with some additional research. Acceptance into the Society of Mayflower Descendants on any of these lines is possible. However, the Society requires documentation and verified proof of each family connection, as should always be the standard for accepting anyone as an ancestor. References are given above as stated in the various sources used and should be verified before accepting them as truth.

#### **Additional Mayflower Sources**

Davis, William T. Genealogical Register of Plymouth Families. Balto: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1985.

Drummond, Josiah H. The John Rogers Families in Plymouth and Duxbury. (Read before the Maine Historical Society, December 19, 1895)

Mitchell, Nahum. History of the Early Settlement of Bridgewater, in Plymouth Co., Massachusetts including an extensive Family Register. Boston. Reprinted by Heritage Books, Bowie, MD, 1983.

Reynolds, Marion H. The History and Descendants of Robert and Mary Reynolds (1630?-1931) of Boston, Mass. Brooklyn, NY: The Reynolds Family Association, 1931.

Roberts, Gary Boyd. Genealogies of Mayflower Families from the New England Historical Genealogical Register. Balto: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1985. 3 volumes.

Roser, Susan E. Mayflower Marriages from the files of George Ernest Bowman at the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants. Balto: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1990.

Willbour, Benjamin Franklin. Little Compton Families. Little Compton Historical Society, Little Compton, RI, 1967.

Willison, George F. Saints and Strangers. New York: Reynal and Hitchcock, 1945.

## WILLIAM REYNOLDS OF PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND

By Susan Rogers Clement

Rhode Island Reynolds researchers have long been puzzled by the William Reynolds who was in Providence with Roger Williams by 1637. Various genealogists have identified him with the William Reynolds of Duxbury MA, as the father of James Reynolds of North Kingstown RI, or as William Reynolds of Bermuda. Based on research in extant records, there is no evidence to support that William of Providence was any of these.

John Osborne Austin, in the Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island published in 1887, names William Reynolds of Providence as the father of James Reynolds of North Kingstown, but none of the documentation provided by Austin for either William or James shows a relationship of any kind. James N. Arnold, in the Vital Record of Rhode Island Volume 5, North Kingstown Births, records the births of James' children (John, James, Joseph, Henry, Deborah, Francis and Mary) with each child as "of James (of William), and Deborah." In the records of Plymouth Colony, on the list of men from sixteen to sixty years of age able to bear arms, dated August 1643, "James Rennell" appears on the list from Plymouth. "Wm Renolds" took the Oath of Fidelity in Duxbury in 1657, but does not appear on the 1643 list. It is likely that this is the James who later was in North Kingstown. This William, however, is the man who married Alice Kitson in Duxbury in 1638. William and Alice were living with their family on Cape Porpoise ME at the same time that our William was documented as living in Providence.

The argument regarding William having been of Bermuda is summarized by Henry Suydam Reynolds in his genealogy of the family of James Reynolds of North Kingstown, published in the Reynolds Family Association Thirty-First Annual Report, 1922. He states the following:

There is a tradition prevalent among the Reynoldses of Wickford, in North Kingstown, that their original ancestor was one of three brothers, William, John and Christopher Reynolds, weavers by trade, who early migrated to the island of Bermuda from Gloucestershire, England. The tradition says that William came from thence to New England; that Christopher settled in one of the Carolinas; and that John remained in Bermuda, but that his son John afterwards settled in Pennsylvania. William of Providence is identified with William from Bermuda, and is said to have three sons, James, John and Samuel. It is true we know that on May 6, 1673, John and Samuel Reynolds both of Narragansett, were admitted freemen by the R.I. Assembly, but I myself am inclined to think that someone took the names of John and Samuel from this record and made them the sons of William. I think similarly that the name of James was added as another son in the assumption that James Reynolds of North Kingstown must have been William's son... The facts themselves in the absence of recorded proof compel us to dismiss the possibility of... William ... having been James' father.

A search of published records of Bermuda do show that a William Reynolds did live there, but there is no evidence that this William was the William of Providence, or that there was any connection between the William of Bermuda and the colony of Rhode Island.

Since we can say with some reasonable assurance that we know who William Reynolds of Providence was not, there must be some evidence that will provide an indication of just who he was an individual separate from these other William Reynoldses. The early records of Providence provide documentation of his life there for at least a few years.

In May 1637 William Reynolds signed as one of the original inhabitants of the Town of Providence. It has been stated that he was associated with Roger Williams in Salem, and came with Williams when he came to Providence. There is no mention in the early records of Salem, however. A William Reynolds was admitted to the church in Salem 10 March 1640, but our William had already been living in Providence by that time. There were twelve men who signed the statement of intention to reside in Providence along with William Reynolds. Of these three were known to have been associated with Williams in Salem. The others were from other towns in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, including Boston, Watertown and Hingham. There is no record to provide any clue to the residence of William Reynolds prior to his arrival in Providence. It appears that this group of original inhabitants were not of those who came with Williams from Salem, but asked for allowance

to become inhabitants of Providence after Williams had already established himself there in 1636. The document reads as follows:

We whose names are hereunder desirous to inhabitt in ye town of providence do promise to subject ourselves in active or passive obedience to all such orders or agreements as shall be made for publick good of or body in an orderly way by the major consent of the present Inhabitants maisters of families Incorporated together into a towne fellowship and others whome they shall admitt unto them only in civill things

Richard Scott

William X Reynolds

John X ffield

Chad Browne

John Warner

George Warner

George Rickard

Edwarde Cope

Thomas Angell X

Thomas Harris

ffrancis weekes X

Benedict Arnold

Josua Winsor

William Wickenden

William Reynolds was granted one of the original homelots in Providence, bounded on the north by Stukely Westcott and on the south by Daniel Abbott. This is the area of the present-day East Side of Providence where Brown University is located.

The following deeds and records outline the years that William Reynolds lived in Providence:

Agrements & orders the second year of ye Plantation: it is agreede that Willia Carpenter Benedict Arnold ffrancis weekes. Willia Renolds Thomas Angel Mrs Daniell Mary Sweete should pay in consideration of Ground at present Granted vnto them 2s. apiece Also Edward cope 5 s.

In 1640 the residents of Providence appointed Robert Coles, Chad Brown, William Harris and John Warner to draft a form of government for the Colony. "A True Coppie of That which is called The Combination: As ffolloweth: as it standeth upon Record in o' Towne Booke providence this 27th of the 5th Month in the Yeaere so called i640" The Agreement was signed by 39 residents of the town, including "William X Renalls marke."

The 27 of the 11th moneth 1644 Robert Morris Sould vnto Robert Williams, his house and all his home share as it is now laid out beyond ye Swamp Bounding on ye land of William Renols on the North on the land of Chad Browne ----- South on ye west wth ye highway ----- the east wth the Common

The 27 of the 11th moneth 1644 William Renolds Sould vnto Robert Williams all his houses and home share with 3 small pesse of meddow on Called Romles Marsh on called the litle Flood and the other the litle patch of Meddow lying over against the litle flood: the said last peess is to be fenced. his house lot Bounding vpon the north wth the ground of Stukely Westcot on ye South wth Robert Morris ground: on ye east and west with the Comon

The 27 of the 11th moneth 1644 William Renolds Sould Vnto William ffield on share of land Called 6 ackers lying vpon the hill Called ffoxes Hill Bounding on ye land of ffrances Wicks on the east and South east on the highe way on the north or ----- on the west and north west ----- mile end Coue the saide will -----

The 27 of the 11th moneth 1644 William Renolds Sould Vnto John Greene on Peeesse of ground Called Renolds the Point Bounding on ye north wth a highe way on the south wth the meddow of Roger Williams and west on the east wth the sea and Beach

The 27th of the 2nd month 1646 William Reinold sould vnto Tho: Laton his vallen conteyning four score Acres and three Acres of meddow bounding upon the North & West with the Common., the South with a Swampe on the east with Pautuckett River Provided that if in Case hereafter the Town shall be put to any chardge about Indians that he or they that doth possesse the Land shall pay their share pro

Thus it appears that certainly by 1671, and perhaps as early as 1646, William Reynolds had sold all of his land in Providence. There is no indication in the records what he might have happened to him. William is mentioned in two additional deeds concerning the meadowland that he sold to Robert Williams. Williams sold this land to John Scott on 8 Feb 1664/5, "my Dwellinge house in prouidence with ye houseing home shaire and orchard, with all Appurtenanc to my home share belonging as I bought them of William Reynolds." Scott sold land to Leonard Smith on 13 Oct 1671, and Smith sold it to Shadrach Manton on 29 Jan 1672. Both deeds reference that the "sayd peece of meddow, together with ye sayd small grassy Jsland did in ye originall belong unto William Reighnolds formerly inhabetant of ye Towne of providence..."

On 1 Jan 1671, a deed from Thomas Willmott of Rehoboth to John Scott of Providence provides further information about William Reynolds' grants of land in Providence. "A percell of Land in Quantety ffowrty one, Acres and a halfe, which percell of Land did in ye originall belong unto William Renolds formerly inhabetant of ye afore sayd Towne of providence and was by ye sayd Towne Granted vnto ye sayd Reinolds in part of his purchase Right which he received of ye afore sayd Towne of prouidnece; and is yett vndevided from ffowrty one Acres and a halfe now in ye possession of John ffitch of Rehobath afore sayd, the whole Eighty and three Acres was layd out unto ye afore named Reinold in part of his aforesayd Right; And is in distance from ye aforesayd Towne of prouidence abovte foure English miles and is knowne by ye name of Reinolds his Vallev; and is Bounded Easterly with ye fresh streame Called Pavtuckett River, southerly with a swampe and westerly with a hill, and northwardly with the Land of the aforesayd John Scott, this whole Tract of Eighty three Acres was by a Deed of sale passed away from ye sayd William Reinolds unto Thomas layton..."

On 8 Nov 1677 John Fitch of Rehoboth sold to Rebecca Scott of Providence, land in Providence "in distance from the sayd Towne North Easterly about fower English miles, Being in the Valley Called Reinolds his Valley, the sayd land bein the the one halfe of Eighty and three Acres of Land which Thomas Willmutt of Rehoboth and my selfe purchased of John Sayles..., the sayd land did in the originall belong unto William Reinolds formerly of the sayd Towne of prouidence, the which he received of the sayd Towne as part of his purchase Right, the which he passed away by sale to Thomas layton..." Reynolds' Valley was referenced as a landmark in several other deeds recorded in Providence in 1677 and 1678.

A list of the "draught" made 17 March 1683/4 for the division of Lands on the west side of the Seven Mile Line contained the name of "William Rehnolds" as number 62. At the end of the list of 100 names is written "A list of ye Original Purchasers." There is no indication of whether William Reynolds claimed this land, or whether he was in Providence in 1683/4.

In all of these records there is no clue as to the age of William Reynolds. There also is no indication of whether he was married or had a family. One interesting record is a deed from Thomas Wallin to Richard Pray, dated 25 Jan 1657. The land sold by Wallin is described as being bounded on the north by John Jones, on the south by "Tho: Renols," on the west and east by the Common. This Thomas Reynolds is otherwise unidentified, and there are no other records of him among the early records of the town. The deed from William Reynolds to Thomas Layton in 1646 describes the land of William Reynolds as bounding on the north and west with the common.

No where in the Providence records is William called "deceased," which might indicate that he had left the town and moved elsewhere. He certainly was a "former inhabitant" by 1671. It has been stated that he went to North Kingstown and died there, but there is no mention of him in any records of that town. Another theory has been proposed that he removed to Hartford, where he died. A search of the early records of that town has failed to turn up any mention of him. His name continued on in at least memory for more than 40



years after his arrival in Providence, but the fate of William Reynolds remains a mystery.

References:

James N. Arnold, Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1982. Reprint.

John Osborne Austin, Vital Record of Rhode Island, Vol. 5, Washington County, Part 1, North Kingstown, Providence: Narragansett Historical Publishing Company, 1894.

John R. Bartlett, Records of the Colony of Rhode Island and Providence Plantation in New England, Vol. II, 1664-1677, 1857.

Richard LeBaron Bowen, The Early Records of the Town of Providence, Providence: Rhode Island Historical Society, 1949.

Henry Suydam Reynolds, "One Branch of the Reynolds Family of North Kingstown, R.I.," Reynolds Family Association Thirty-First Annual Report, 1922.

## INDEX TO SOME EARLY REYNOLDS FAMILIES

- Abbott  
     Daniel 404
- Adams  
     Elizabeth Chaplin 379  
     Family 393
- Albergotti  
     Anthony 380  
     Mary 380  
     Sarah 380  
     William 380
- Alden  
     Elizabeth 401  
     Anna 400  
     Elizabeth 401  
     John 400, 401  
     Jonathan 400
- Allan/Allen  
     Bethany 391  
     John 389, 390  
     Jonathan 383
- Allerton  
     Isaac 400  
     Mary 400
- Ames  
     David 399
- Angel/Angell  
     Thomas 404
- Arnold  
     Benedict 404
- Arnott  
     Bessie Anne 387  
     Idelia 387  
     Isham Reynolds 387  
     Jacob Elijah 387  
     James Francis 387  
     L.M. 384  
     Lewis M. 387  
     Minnie Bell 387  
     William David 387
- Austin  
     Joseph 397
- Axe  
     Frances 389
- Baber  
     Robert 378
- Bacon  
     Elizabeth 384
- Bagnall  
     James 369, 375  
     John 375
- Roger 375
- Bailey/Baily/Baley  
     --- 374  
     Merriman 384  
     Samuel 370, 374  
     Sarah 380  
     Temperance 367, 368,  
     370, 372-374, 376  
     Thomas 368, 370, 372
- Barnes  
     Martha 392
- Barnet  
     Mary 379
- Barton  
     Hannah 382, 384
- Bazeley  
     Judge 392
- Bell  
     John 366
- Bennett  
     Edward 373  
     Mary (Bourne) 372
- Benton  
     Elmina 384
- Berry  
     Edward 379
- Beverley  
     R. 371
- Bible  
     James A. 384
- Biggs  
     Richard 376
- Blair  
     A.T. 383  
     Hugh 384
- Blanchard  
     Richard 395, 396
- Bland  
     Richard 371
- Bolling  
     John 373  
     Robert 373
- Boulding  
     Thomas 376
- Bourne  
     Jasper 373  
     Mary 372, 373
- Bradford  
     Daniel 401  
     Elizabeth 401
- Gershom 401  
     Job 401  
     Samuel 401  
     William 401
- Bradshaw  
     Richard Mitchell 387
- Bright  
     M.L. 384
- Broughton  
     Mr. 397
- Browder  
     Martha Jane 383
- Brown/Browne  
     --- 385  
     Alexander 368  
     Chad 404  
     Dudley 387  
     Lenta 387
- Burgess  
     Elizabeth 389
- Burgrave  
     --- 371
- Burton  
     Robert Lee 387
- Buss  
     John 395, 396
- Button  
     Sarah 388
- Cabbage  
     John 364
- Cantrell  
     Adeline 383  
     Alice (Reynolds) 383  
     Clementine 383  
     David 382  
     Elizabeth Ann 383  
     Elmina 383  
     M.D. Lafayette 383  
     Malcolm 383  
     Martha Ann 383  
     Reynolds 383
- Capers  
     Ann 380  
     Charles 380  
     Mary 379  
     Richard 379
- Carpenter  
     Alice 401  
     Leonard 391  
     Willia 404

Carson  
     William 383  
 Carter  
     Joel M. 387  
     Minnie Lee 387  
 Cate  
     Jonathan N. 383  
 Chesley  
     Hannah (Huckins) 396  
 Chesnutt/Chestnutt  
     Albert Isaac 385  
     Alice Jane 384  
     Ann (Reynolds) 384  
     Anne (Reynolds) 383  
     David R. 385  
     Harriet M. 384  
     Henry R. 384  
     Hugh 384  
     Isham R. 383  
     James 382  
     James H. 384  
     James Henry 384  
     James T. 385  
     Jane (Reynolds) 384  
     John W. 384  
     Malinda A. 385  
     Martha 384  
     Mary Ann 384  
     Mary C. 385  
     Nancy Jane 384  
     Napoleon 384  
     Raleigh 382  
     Robert Barton 385  
     Sallie E. 384  
     Samuel G. 384  
     Sarah J. 385  
     Thomas 383  
     Thomas D. 384  
     William C. 384  
     William H. 384  
     William S. 384  
 Chetwood  
     Thomas 365  
 Chilton  
     James 401  
     Mary 401  
 Church  
     Benjamin 400, 401  
     Charles 400  
     Constant 400, 401  
     Richard 400  
     Thomasyn 363, 366  
 Churchman  
     Ann 401  
 Clark  
     Faith 399  
     Hannah 396  
 Cleeve  
     George 395  
 Cleg  
     John 396  
 Clemmes  
     George W. 384  
 Clere  
     Thomasine (Harrison) 366  
 Clifford  
     Love 390  
 Coffin  
     Family 393  
     Mary 397  
     Peter 397, 398  
     Tristram 397  
 Coles  
     Robert 404  
 Collins  
     George 364  
 Colman  
     Benjamin 388  
 Coltman  
     Henry 376  
 Conyers  
     Elizabeth 380  
 Cook/Cooke  
     Francis 400  
     Jane 400  
     M.R.F. 384  
     Margaret Ataline 383  
 Cope  
     Edward 404  
 Copeland  
     Emily 382  
     Grace 375  
     William 375  
 Cormie  
     Lempie 387  
 Cox  
     Sarah 401  
     William 401  
 Crafft  
     Sarah 394  
     Stephen 394  
 Crandel  
     Abigail 391  
 Crawford  
     Sarah (Wiley) 395, 396  
 Crews  
     H.K.P. 384  
 Cummings  
     Richard 394  
 Cushman  
     Robert 400  
     Ruth 400  
     Thomas 400  
 Davies  
     John 371  
 Delano  
     Rebecca 399  
 Demeritt  
     Eli 395  
     Hope 396  
 Dezekiel  
     Martha 388  
 Dickson  
     Eliza Jane 383  
     Maggie 383  
 Donaldson  
     Andrew Daniel 384  
     Eliza Isabella 384  
     James Carmichael 384  
     Margaret Jane 384  
     Martha (Reynolds) 384  
     Sarah Ann 384  
     Susan Ellen 384  
     William 382  
 Doty  
     Edward 399  
     Mary 399  
 Dunthorne  
     Elizabeth 376  
     Thomas 376  
 Dunton  
     Thomas 364  
 Elliott  
     Susan T. 361  
 Ellis  
     R.D. 384  
     S.J. 385  
 Emmons  
     Thomas 388  
 Farrar  
     John 369, 371, 372, 374  
     William 368, 369,  
         371-376

Ferguson  
     M.E. 384  
 Fetzner  
     Joseph A. 384  
 Field  
     John 404  
     William 404  
 Fish  
     Joseph 391  
 Fitch  
     John 405  
 Fitzpen (see Phippen)  
 Fludd  
     John 376  
 Foreman  
     Samuel I. 391  
 Fowler  
     Joseph 391  
 Freeney  
     Robert 364  
 Garnett  
     Thomas 376  
 Gates  
     General 392  
     Thomas 367, 368, 370,  
     374, 376  
 Gayer  
     William 398  
 Giles  
     Mary 400, 401  
 Graunt  
     John 364  
 Gray  
     Betty J. 384  
     Edward 401  
     Sarah 400, 401  
 Greene  
     John 405  
 Greenleaf  
     Robert 376  
 Grigsby  
     Dennis W. 387  
     Lucy Dorothy 387  
     Margarelle Reynolds 387  
     William 383  
 Hale  
     Stephen P. 383  
 Hall  
     William 364  
 Hallet  
     Abigail 400  
 Hamilton  
     Mary 384  
 Harding  
     Stephen 395, 396  
 Harris  
     Constable 364  
     Martha 399, 400  
     Thomas 404  
     William 404  
 Harrison  
     Ann 365, 366  
     Harmon 366  
     Jeffrey 366  
     Mary 366  
     Robert 366  
     Susan 366  
     Susanna 366  
     Thomasine 366  
     Tobias 366  
     William 366  
 Hartwell  
     Hannah 399, 400  
 Hatch  
     Hannah 399  
     Samuel 399  
 Hayward  
     Abigail 400  
     Joseph 400  
     Mary 400  
 Head  
     --- 395  
     Alice 396  
     Arthur 396  
     Sarah 396  
 Heard  
     James 398  
 Heath  
     Daniel 392  
 Henderson  
     Henry 377  
 Hicks  
     Charles 392  
     Clark 392  
     Eleanor 392  
     Elizabeth 392  
     John 392  
     Polly 392  
     Samuel 392  
     Sarah 392  
 Hiles  
     Betsey 390  
 Hill  
     Valentine 397  
 Hinton  
     Hannah 382  
 Hobson  
     Henry 363  
 Hodge  
     Nicholas 389  
     Sarah 384  
 Holmes  
     Joshua 391  
     Mary 391  
 Horton  
     Tobias 365  
 Hovey  
     Olive 390  
 Howard  
     Mary 400  
 Howland  
     John 395, 400  
     Ruth 400  
 Hoyle  
     Caleb R. 383  
     Molly 384  
 Huckins  
     Hannah 396  
 Hucks  
     John 364  
 Hughes  
     Catherine J. 383  
 Hulett  
     Lawrence 371  
 Hutsell  
     W. 385  
 Ireland  
     Eleanor 380  
 Jarvis  
     Susannah 401  
 Jeffrey  
     Deborah 391  
 Johnson  
     U. Alexis 361  
 Jones  
     Alexander 393, 394  
     Family 393  
     James A.Y. 383  
     John 394, 405  
     Sarah 394  
 Jordan  
     Cecily/Cicely/Cicilie/  
     Sislye 367, 368,

372-374, 376  
 John 375  
 Margaret 372, 376  
 Margery 376  
 Mary 372, 376  
 Richard 368, 372-374  
 Robert 367, 373, 374  
 Samuel 367, 368,  
 370-374, 376  
 Silvester 367, 374  
 Thomas 367, 368, 372-374  
 Jouatt  
   Elizabeth (Marsh) 400  
 Keng/?King  
   Wellm. 389  
 Kitson  
   Alice 393, 395, 403  
 Knight  
   Roger 394  
 Lane  
   Edna Martha 387  
 Langley  
   James 395, 396  
 Lauderback/Lowderback  
   Fay 387  
   J.T. 384  
   Mahalia Jane 387  
   Sarah 382, 386  
 Layton/Laton  
   Thomas 405  
 Leonard  
   George 401  
   Phebe 401  
 Lewis  
   Persis 400  
 Little  
   Edward 400  
   Mary 400  
   Samuel 400  
   Thomas 401  
 Long  
   James W. 385  
   Jno. A. 384  
   Samuel 385  
 Lowry  
   T.A. 384  
 Lupo  
   Albiano 376  
 Lupton  
   Rebecca 388  
 Manton  
   Shadrach 405  
 Maples  
   Alice 383  
   Elizabeth (Reynolds) 383  
   Emaline 383  
   Evaline 383  
   James Calvin 383  
   John David 383  
   Martha Malinda 383  
   Mary Ann 383  
   Rachel Coraline 383  
   Sarah Eliza 383  
   William 382  
   William H. 383  
 Marlin  
   Ruth T. 361  
 Marshall  
   Robert 371  
 Martin  
   Benjamin 391, 393  
   Family 393  
   John 371, 391  
 Mason  
   Dorothea 373  
   John 394  
 Mather  
   Cotton 388  
 Mathews  
   Anthony 365  
 Matterdy  
   Thomas 371  
 Mayhew  
   Hester 400  
 McFarland  
   Julia 383  
 Middleton  
   Abigail 396  
 Miles  
   John 394  
 Mitchell  
   Experience 400  
   Hannah 400  
 Montague  
   Dorothy 369, 375  
   Peter 367, 369, 371-373,  
   375  
   Sarah 369, 375  
 Moorhead  
   John 388  
 Morris  
   Mary 400  
   Robert 404  
 Morse  
   Elizabeth 399  
 Mountcastle  
   G.W. 384  
 Mullins  
   Priscilla 400, 401  
   William 400, 401  
 Newman  
   Clinton B. 383  
   Julian 362  
   Robert M. 383  
 Nicholson  
   Francis 371  
 Ogburn  
   Howard Reynolds 386  
   William F. 386  
   William Fielding 386  
 Otis  
   Richard 398  
 Pabodie  
   Elizabeth 401  
   Priscilla 401  
   William 401  
 Packard  
   Hannah 400  
   Rebecca 400  
 Paine  
   Hannah 400  
 Palmer  
   Joseph 390  
 Parker  
   Mary 389  
   Peter 375  
   Thomas 367, 369,  
   371-373, 375, 389  
 Parkman  
   Elizabeth 401  
 Peace  
   Susan 365, 377  
 Perkins  
   Anna 399  
   Jemima 399  
   Luke 400  
   Thomas 395  
 Perry  
   Henry 364  
 Persey  
   Abraham 368, 374  
 Phippen/Fitzpen

Cecily/Cicely/Cicilie  
 367, 368, 369, 372-374  
 David 368  
 George 368  
 Henry 368  
 Joseph 367-369, 372-374  
 Mary 368  
 Owen 368  
 Robert 367-369, 372-374  
 Pickering  
 John 394  
 Pierce  
 Alice 367-369, 372-374  
 Henry 368, 372  
 Jane 372-374  
 Joane 367  
 Richard 368, 372  
 Thomas 372, 373  
 William 367, 370-374  
 Pitman  
 Ruth 388  
 Pocahontas 373  
 Pooly  
 Greville 368, 374  
 Pope  
 Chloe 391  
 Phebe 391  
 Powell  
 William 376  
 Pray  
 Richard 405  
 Pridmore  
 Robert 383  
 Randall  
 Peter 395  
 Raynes  
 Family 393  
 Frances 394  
 Francis 393  
 Reed  
 Martha Jane 383  
 Reynolds (all variant spellings)  
 Abigail 388, 391, 392  
 Albro 390  
 Alexander 394  
 Alice 379, 382, 383, 395  
 Alice J. 384  
 Amey 380  
 Ann/Anne 363, 382-384, 388  
 Azubah 392  
 Benjamin 379, 390, 392, 401  
 Benjamin C. 362  
 Bernard Adams 379  
 Bettie Jane 386  
 Bonnie Gay 387  
 Catherine/Katherine 365, 397  
 Charles Capers 379  
 Christopher 362, 363, 365-369, 371, 372, 374, 403  
 Ciceley/Cicely/Cecily 367-375  
 Clark 392  
 Constantia 379, 380  
 Cornelius 362, 363  
 David 382, 384, 386, 387  
 David Dedrick 383  
 David Vance 387  
 Deborah 403  
 Dorothy 362  
 Edward 363, 365, 394  
 Eleanor 392  
 Electious 394, 396  
 Elenor 391  
 Eliphalet 390  
 Elisha 390  
 Eliza Ann 383  
 Elizabeth 368, 374, 378, 380, 382, 383, 388, 392, 401  
 Eunice 397  
 Fannie 382  
 Francis 403  
 Francis M. 384  
 Francis Marion 386  
 George 362, 363, 366  
 George R. 385  
 Gideon Thompson 383  
 Gilbert 365  
 Green 385  
 Green Wilson 383  
 Hagan Lee 387  
 Hannah 382, 385, 388  
 Harvey Gray 387  
 Hattie Alexander 387  
 Henry 363, 365, 382, 383, 388, 403  
 Henry L. 384  
 Hope 396  
 Hopestill 395  
 Hughes Turnley 385, 386  
 Ichabod 399  
 Isaac Wilson 382, 384  
 Isham 381-386  
 Jacob 394-396  
 Jacob Thompson 383  
 James 365, 379, 385, 391, 394, 403  
 James Henry 383  
 Jane 378-380, 382, 384, 396  
 Jay Kemper 387  
 Jedediah 391, 392  
 Job 395, 396  
 John 362, 363, 365, 378-380, 384-386, 388-390, 393-396, 401, 403  
 John H. 385  
 John Hughes 385, 386  
 John Moses 383  
 Jonah 377  
 Jonas 377, 399  
 Jonathan 365  
 Joseph 399, 401, 403  
 Joseph Atwood 390  
 Joshua 390, 392  
 Judiah 382  
 Judith 378, 389  
 Katherine (See Catherine)  
 Leticia 378  
 Lizzie 386  
 Louisa Ann 384  
 Lucy 385, 386, 391, 392  
 Lydia 392  
 Margaret 391, 393  
 Margaret Metcalfe 386  
 Martha 382, 384, 385  
 Martha Ann 385, 386  
 Martha E. 384  
 Martha Jane 395  
 Martha Sanders 387  
 Mary 362, 363, 380, 382, 388, 390, 395, 396, 399-401, 403  
 Mary A. 384  
 Mary Jane 383  
 Mathilda 391  
 May 385, 386

Millicent 396  
 Miriam 385, 386  
 Nancy 385  
 Nathaniel 362, 390,  
 399-401  
 Nicholas 365, 366, 389,  
 391, 393  
 Olive 390  
 Owen 389, 390  
 Patrick H. 381, 386  
 Patrick Hagan 387  
 Patrick Harris 387  
 Peggy Jean 387  
 Peter 400, 401  
 Philip/Phillip 378, 380,  
 400  
 Polly 382  
 Rachel 363  
 Rebecca 389, 393  
 Reinold 388  
 Richard 362, 363, 365,  
 366, 379  
 Robert 362, 363, 365,  
 388, 390, 397, 399  
 Robert Jarrell 361  
 Ruby 385, 386  
 Ruth 399  
 Samuel 377, 389-391,  
 395, 396, 403  
 Samuel Logan 387  
 Sarah 379, 380, 382,  
 387, 388, 391, 393, 395,  
 396, 401  
 Sarah E. 384  
 Sarah Elizabeth 384  
 Seaborn 389, 393  
 Silence 392  
 Simeon 399, 400  
 Stephen 365, 390, 391  
 T.C. 396  
 Temperance 390  
 Thomas 362-365, 368,  
 369, 372, 373, 377, 378,  
 390, 399, 405  
 Thomas Jefferson 383  
 Walter 391  
 Willard 391  
 William 362, 363, 365,  
 366, 369, 377-386,  
 391-393, 395, 396, 400,  
 403-406  
 William Barton 383, 385  
 William David 386  
 William H. 381  
 William Hinton 384, 387  
 William Jackson 383  
 William K. 385, 386  
 William Lane 387  
 William Thomas 384  
 William Wayne 365  
 Zacharias 379  
 Zilpha 385  
 Rice  
 J.R. 384  
 Orville 383  
 Richards  
 Alice 401  
 Rickard  
 George 404  
 Roberts  
 Ester 391  
 Rogers  
 Anna 401  
 Hannah 401  
 John 401  
 Thomas 401  
 Rolfe  
 Elizabeth 372, 373  
 John 371-374  
 Route  
 Nannie 384  
 Rudd  
 Joseph R. 383  
 Russell  
 Daniel 392  
 Martha 383  
 Ruth/Roth  
 Esther 365, 395  
 Sanders  
 Hily Catherine 386  
 John R. 385, 386  
 Lucy Vance 384, 386  
 Martha Ann 386  
 Martha Ann (Reynolds)  
 386  
 Nola 386  
 Sarah 386  
 Thomas 395, 396  
 William R. 386  
 Sayles  
 John 405  
 Scott  
 Eleanor (Ireland) 380  
 John 405  
 Joseph 380  
 May 386  
 Raymond 386  
 Rebecca 405  
 Reynolds 386  
 Richard 404  
 Seaver  
 Patrick H. 387  
 Shote  
 Hannah 392  
 Sleight  
 John 376  
 Small  
 George 394  
 Smith  
 Ada Barton 385  
 John 379  
 Leonard 405  
 Martha (Reynolds) 385  
 Peter 385  
 Thomas 379  
 Snead  
 Samuel 364, 365, 377  
 Susan 364, 377  
 Snell  
 Josiah 400  
 Martha 400  
 Mary 399, 400  
 Thomas 399, 400  
 Zachariah 400  
 Zebedee 400  
 Southworth  
 Alice 400  
 Alice (Carpenter) 401  
 Soward  
 W. 371  
 Stangel  
 Linda 396  
 Starbuck  
 Abigail 397, 398  
 Dorcas 398  
 Edward 397  
 Esther 398  
 Jethro 398  
 Nathaniel 397  
 Sarah 397  
 Shuah 398  
 Steed  
 Thomas 371

Stepney  
     Thomas 376  
 Stevens  
     Dionis 397  
     Samuel 379  
 Stiles  
     Lowry 385  
 Storey  
     Susannah 388  
     William 397  
 Swan  
     --- 392  
 Sweete  
     Daniel 404  
     Mary (Mrs.) 404  
 Taners  
     Daniel 364  
 Taylor  
     John 376  
     Mary 386  
 Thatcher  
     Peter 388  
 Thomas  
     Rice 394  
 Thompson/Thomson  
     Ann 380  
     Francis 379, 380  
     Nancy 382  
 Tilley  
     Elizabeth 400  
     John 400  
 Tillman/Tilghman  
     John Stephen 361  
     Nancy 361  
     Patricia 361  
     Richard 362  
     Robert 361  
     Ruth 361  
     Stephen Frederick 361  
     William 362  
 Tisdale  
     Anna 401  
     John 401  
 Trask  
     Jacob 390  
 Tucker  
     Richard 389, 393  
 Turbat  
     Peter 395  
 Turner  
     Amasa 399  
     Elizabeth 399  
     Japhet 399  
 Turnley  
     Mary A. 385  
 Vance  
     D.R. 385  
     James H. 385  
     Lucy 387  
 Varney  
     Humphrey 397, 398  
 Vaughan  
     Emma 383  
     Mary 384  
     Sarah A.E. 383  
     William 384  
 Vinton  
     Sybil 391  
 Wade  
     ALice 371  
 Waldron  
     Richard 397  
 Walker  
     Mary 400  
 Wallin  
     Thomas 405  
 Walton  
     George 394  
 Wardeefe  
     John 371  
 Warner  
     George 404  
     John 404  
 Warren  
     Ann 401  
     Elizabeth 400  
     Richard 400  
 Watkins  
     Samuel 366  
 Wayne  
     Amyle 376  
 Webb  
     Emily J. 384  
     Mary E. 384  
     Susan 384  
 Weekes/Wicks  
     Francis 404  
 Weld  
     Dorothy 401  
 Westcot/Westcott  
     Stukely/Stukley 404  
 White  
     John 394  
     Joseph 383  
     Sarah 383  
     Widow 382  
 Wickenden  
     William 404  
 Wiley  
     Sarah 396  
 Williams  
     Henry 389  
     Robert 404, 405  
     Roger 403, 405  
 Willmott/Willmott  
     Thomas 405  
 Winslow  
     John 401  
     Mary 401  
 Winsor  
     Josua 404  
 Winthrop  
     John (Gov.) 399  
 Wiswall  
     Ichabod 401  
     Priscilla 401  
 Woodlief  
     --- 371  
 Wormwood  
     --- 396  
     Thomas 396  
     William 394-396  
 Wyld  
     Daniel 365, 377  
 Yardley  
     George 371



*GENEALOGIES*

## CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS OF VIRGINIA

By Sybil Reynolds Taylor

One of the major Southern Reynolds families is that of Christopher Reynolds of Virginia. Colonel Stephen F. Tillman focused a great deal of his life's research tracing Christopher's descendants, with the results of his research published in two books, The Rennolds-Reynolds of Virginia and England 1530-1948; and The Rennolds-Reynolds Family Roster 1530-1959. When new Southern Reynolds family historians begin their search, probably the first compilations of Reynolds family information they discover are these two books by Col. Tillman. These books are of enormous assistance to tracing southern families. We are fortunate to have them. What is unfortunate is that Col. Tillman provided very little source documentation in either book. Therefore it is crucial that Reynolds researchers seek documentation for family connections proposed by Col. Tillman, and not rely solely on his statements.

In an effort to begin this important work, the RFA has initiated the Tillman Project. The goal of the project is to search records and gather documentation of all Reynoldses included in the two books compiled and published by Col. Tillman. The initial efforts of the project have focused on the earliest Reynolds immigrants. The results of the search for data on Christopher Reynolds and his family has produced the following information. A discussion of the ancestry of Christopher Reynolds of Virginia can be found in the article "Christopher Reynolds of Kent County, England, 1530".

### CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS OF VIRGINIA

**T1-433 CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS**, of George (2), and Thomasyn (Church) Reynolds, b 1611 Gravesend, England, an d 1654 Isle of Wight Co. VA. He m. Elizabeth -. Data is from his will. They came to Warwick Co. VA, 1622 aboard the "Francis and John," where they settled on 450 acres, patent to which was dated 9-15-1636. Issue: Richard b 1641 [T1-434]; Christopher b 1642 [T1-1135]; John b 1644, who d. unm. 3-11-1668; Abbasha b 1646; Elizabeth b 1648 [T1-1569]; Jane b 1650; and Thomas b 1655 [T1-1284].

**T2-6292 Christopher Reynolds**, of (1894 George), b 1611 Gravesend, England, d 1654 Isle of Wight Co. VA, m. Elizabeth - . Data from his will. They arrived in Warwick Co. VA 1622 aboard the "Francis and John", and settled there on 450 acres patent to which was made 15 Sep 1636. Issue: Richard b 1641 [T2-6293]; Christopher b 1642 [T2-7471]; John b 1644 and d 11 Mar 1668; Abbasha b 1646; Elizabeth b 1648; Jane b 1650; and Thomas b 1655 [T2-7899].

We have no conclusive proof of the parents of Christopher, and at least two other writers disagreed with Col. Tillman. J.R.B. Hathaway, in 1901, stated in The North Carolina Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol II, No 4, Oct 1901 [Repr Balto: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1979, pp135-136] "Parker Family," that Christopher was the brother of Cecily, and the son of Thomas Reynolds: "The grandfather of Cicely Reynolds was Thomas Jordan, of Dorsetshire, England, grand daughter (sic), the mother of Cicely married a Reynolds. Her mother's maiden name was Cicely Fitzpen or Phippen, and she was the daughter of Robert Phippen and his wife Cicely or Cicellie Jordan. Robert Phippen was the son of one Joseph Phippen, whose mother was Alice Pierce, and thus Ciceley Reynolds was related to Capt. William Pierce and his wife Joane... Twelve years later, her brother, Christopher Reynolds, arrived on the 'John and Francis'!..."

In 1978, William Glasgow Reynolds privately published Reynolds History Annotated (1475-1977), in which he sided with Judge Ray. Reynolds identified the father of Christopher as Thomas Reynolds b ca 1594 who m Cecily Phippen b 1575 in Dorsetshire, England. "Christopher Reynolds was the son of Thomas Reynolds [Ray Index, p135] born 1604 in Dorsetshire England, and died 1654 (Isle of Wight) VA; married 1639 Mrs. Elizabeth

(Matthews) Rivers relict of Geo. Rivers and dau of Anthony Matthews. Worth S. Ray, in Index to Hathaway's NC Historical & Genealogical Register p135, states "Christopher Reynolds was born in Dorsetshire, England, although Tillman takes a contrary position that it was County Kent, England. Boddie in Historical Southern Families, Vol II, 'Reynolds of Isle of Wight,' p201, seems to agree with Judge Ray."

Unfortunately, none of these writers provided sources for their information. It doesn't seem likely that Thomas and Cecily could be the father of Christopher and Cecily. Please refer in this book to the article about "Cecily ?Reynolds? of Virginia" for a discussion of this parentage. To date, no record has been found that clearly relates Christopher of Isle of Wight to Christopher of County Kent, nor to Thomas and Cecily.

Col. Tillman stated that Christopher was born in 1611, but this does not seem probable since he appeared as a witness in court in 1625, when he would have been only 14 years of age. Before the General Court held at Jamestown 18 Mar 1625, "Christopher Reighnalls, sworne and examined sayeth that he did see and read Peter Collins indenture and the he was bound to serve Mr. Bennett four years." It is shown in Edward Bennett's muster of 1625 that Peter Collins came over on the "Adams" in 1621.

There is no doubt about the Christopher Reynolds of Virginia. He is well documented in early Virginia (and English) records. RFA member Robert A. Reynolds, Roselle NJ, provided much of the following information about Christopher.

At Bennett's Plantation only 86 of the scheduled settlers had arrived at the time of the Waresquoack massacre (the Good Friday massacre, 22 March 1621-22); 33 survivors managed to drive off the attackers [Boddie 17th Century Isle of Wight County VA, p 35]. Robert Bennett and his new secretary, Christopher Reynolds was among them [W.G. Reynolds].

On 19 Apr 1622 Gov. Francis Wyatt ordered Capt. Ralph Hamor to bring the survivors to Jamestown Island for their safety [Records of the VA Company of London, III, part ii, p50a]. On 7 Oct 1622 Edwin Bennett of the plantation of Warascoake requested that his people might be returned thereto [Records of the VA Company v.II, pp104-5.]

Christopher Reynolds' name appears on a post-massacre muster of living inhabitants at Waresquoack taken 16 Feb 1623. [List of names of persons living in VA 16 Feb 1623, set forth in Hotten Lists of Emigrants to America 16--1700, p 169 et seq. Christopher Reynolds name appears on page 181 as a survivor at Warwick Scurake [Records of the VA Compnay of London, III, par ii, p50a]. Waresquoack Plantation was located in the vicinity of present day Smithfield VA].

Christopher Reynolds' name also shows up at a similar muster taken on Feb 7, 1624, at the same place, heading the list of Edward Bennett's servants. [Hotten, note especially p241]. A year later on 18 Mar 1625, he appeared in General Court at Jamestown and swore that he, as secretary to Robert Bennett, had seen and read Peter Collins' indenture and that it said that Collins was bound to serve Mr. Bennett for five years from 1621.

Shortly after that, the VA Council dispatched Edward Bennett to London to seek a Colonial monopoly for VA in the tobacco trade with ENG. Christopher accompanied him and remained as his secretary during the time it took Mr. Bennett to secure the monopoly [W.G. Reynolds: Boddie, 17th Century Isle of Wight County VA, p 38].

From Lawne's Creek to Warrascoyack Creek on the southward side of the river, being within the County of Warrascoyak, in 1634, there were 522 persons, and 4,914 in VA. The county had an area about 350 square miles. It is in this setting in the original Warrisquick Co. (renamed Isle of Wight in 1637) that we find Christopher Reynolds, along with families of Jordan, Parker, Montague, Harrison, Pierce, Farrar, and many others.

It is not known when Christopher married. Robert A. Reynolds presented an interesting theory. "There was a second arrival in Virginia of "Chri: Reinolds", aged 24, aboard the ship 'Speedwell' which departed from England 28 May 1635 (Hotten, p. 83; Boyer p67). I presume Christopher returned to England for a bride; his wife's name was Elizabeth and there were two women of his age aboard the 'Speedwell' with that name."

William Glasgow Reynolds stated that Christopher married as her 2d husband Elizabeth Matthews, whose first husband had been George Rivers, by whom she had a son, George. By Christopher Elizabeth had daughters Abbasha, Jane, and Elizabeth who later married Richard Jordan. She also had four additional sons: Christopher, John, Richard, and a posthumous child whom Christopher referred to in his Will as "the child my beloved wife now goeth with." This son was named Thomas.

The name Matthews had significant ties to Christopher Reynolds [Samuel Matthews' Secretary on his Crown mission to VA was Peter Montague, who later became the fourth husband of Cecily Reynolds, Christopher (III)'s older sister. See American Historical Magazine, Vol 1, No 1, Jan 1896, pp 8, 19]. Christopher's will had been witnessed five years before by Anthony Matthews, a relative of Samuels' in what is now Isle of Wight County VA. Anthony Matthews also was Christopher's father-in-law. Christopher was the second husband of Elizabeth Matthews. Her first husband was George Rivers, by whom she had a son George. By Christopher she had daughters Abbasha, Jane, and Elizabeth [Isle of Wight County VA Wills, Vol. A]. The last of these, Elizabeth, later married her first cousin, Richard Jordan, Aunt Cecily (Reynolds) Jordan's posthumous child by Samuel Jordan. She also had four additional sons - Christopher, John, Richard and a posthumous child whom her husband had referred to in his will as "the child my beloved wife goeth with." She eventually named this late arrival Thomas (III) [Tillman also identified the child as Thomas]; [Ray, Index & Digest, p 135 says of Cecily's last Jordan offspring "...the child was born. His name was Richard Jordan and he married his first cousin (as they so often did in those days) Elizabeth, daughter of Christopher Reynolds." [W.G. Reynolds, Reynolds History Annotated (1475-1977)].

Jester, in Adventurers of Purse and Person Virginia 1607-1625 (1956), makes an interesting statement in writing of Christopher's will: "...to George Rivers (apparently a step-son).... He apparently married (1) \_\_\_ and (2) Elizabeth (\_\_\_) Rivers." There is nothing in the article to give a clue as to what brought her to this conclusion. No additional information was provided in later editions of Adventurers.

Christopher, along with his neighbor Richard Bennett, was elected to the House of Burgesses on 30 Apr 1652 from Isle of Wight Co; Bennett was chosen to be Governor of VA. [Hening, V.1, pp 371-373; Register of Ancestors, National Society of Colonial Dames of America in VA, pp. 77, 1979]

Christopher Reynolds' will, dated 1 May 1654, was filed for Probate in the Office of the Clerk. A proven date is not available for this will which is recorded in Isle of Wight County, Virginia, Will Book A. pp 46-48.

"In the name of God, Amen, on the first day of May 1654, I Christopher Reynolds of Isle of Wight County in Virginia, plantor, and being healthful in body and sound in mind and memory make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form as followeth:

FIRST, I give and bequeath my Soul into the hands of God my Creator and Maker, and my Body to be Buried in sure and certain Hope of Resurrection to Eternal Life through the only Merit and Satisfaction of Jesus! my only Savior and Redeemer.

IMPRIMIS, I give and Bequeath unto my son Christopher Reynolds all my Land on the Southerly side of freshet swamp that Richard Jordan now liveth upon. And I give unto my son John all my land on the Northerly side of the said freshet swamp and one cow; and he to enjoy the said land at Twenty one Years of Age. And, unto my son Richard I give all my Land now I live upon and one Cow, and he to possess the s<sup>d</sup> Land at Twenty one Years of Age.

AND, my daughter Abbasha I have given unto her a Portion already which was two cows and two calves. And, I give unto my daughter Elizabeth one heifer of two years old besides the stock I gave her formerly; And, unto my daughter Jane I give one Cow and one yearling heifer. And I give unto George Rivers one yearling heifer. And I give unto the child my wife now goeth with, if it lives, two cows to enjoy them at three years old. And, if any of my children dye, my will is that the other should succeed what Estate they leave.

AND, unto Elizabeth my loving wife, I give all the rest of my Estate both goods and chattels, moveable and unmovable, And Debts that are due to me from any person or persons whatsoever and my two servants, she paying all my Debts truly and justly.

AND, I do constitute and ordain Elizabeth, my loving wife my whole and sole Executrix. And, my will is that my wife Elizabeth shall have the ordering and bringing up of John and Richard, my sons, until they be sixteen years of age and Elizabeth and Jane until they be fifteen years of age.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I the S<sup>d</sup> Christopher Reynolds have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the Day & Year first above written. Sealed & Subscribed Christopher Reynolds (Seal). Sealed, Subscribed and Delivered in the presence of Sylvester Bullen and Anthony Matthews."

#### THE CHILDREN OF CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS OF VIRGINIA

**T1-434 RICHARD REYNOLDS**, son of Christopher (433) and Elizabeth Reynolds, b 1641 (Isle of Wight) VA and d 7-27-1711 Newport Parish VA. Data from his will. He m ca 1669 Elizabeth Sharpe. Issue: Richard b 1669 [T1-435]; Christopher b ca 1670; Sharp who d 7-8-1754; Elizabeth who m -Lewis; and John b 10-5-1710.

**T2-6293 Richard Reynolds**, of (6292), b 1641 Isle of Wight Co. VA, and d 27 Jul 1711 Newport Parish VA. Data from his will. he m 1669 Elizabeth Sharpe. Issue: Richard b 1669 [T2-6294]; Christopher b 1670; Sharpe who d 8 Jul 1754; Elizabeth who m -Lewis; and John b 5 Oct 1710.

There appears to be a two-generation difference in Tillman's marriage for Richard Reynolds of Isle of Wight. Jester, in the 1956 edition of Adventurers of Purse and Person, Virginia 1607-1625, (1956) states, "Richard<sup>2</sup> Reynolds (Christopher<sup>1</sup>)...married Joyce, daughter of Richard Staples." [Isle of Wight Deed Bk 8, p242].

Boddie, in Vol. II Historical Southern Families states: Christopher<sup>3</sup> Reynolds (Richard<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) of the Lower Parish sold Timothy Tynes of the same 100 acres "purchased of my father, Richard Reynolds and Richard Reynolds, Jr., 9 Jun 1698, and my father Reynolds lately dying, descended to me and dower of Joyce Reynolds, relict of my father Reynolds and Elizabeth Reynolds, my wife." Wits.: Arthur Smith, John Frizzell, Thomas Summerelle. (D.B. 1704-15) Arthur Smith, father of the Arthur Smith who witnessed the above deed, in his will dated 1 Oct 1645, gave his daughter Jane Smith land next "Christopher Reynolds", the grandfather of the above Christopher of 1698.

Richard Reynolds, with wife "Joyce", was probably the Richard Reynolds who married an unnamed daughter of Richard Staples (D.B.1, p25; C.M. 38) It will be noted that Richard Reynolds with wife Joyce made a deed 9

Jun 1697, and Joyce was his widow when he died in 1707. [Boddie, Vol. II Historical Southern Families.]

There are several references to Richard Reynolds and Joyce in Isle of Wight records:

... Richard Reynolds, Sr. He and his wife Joyce witnessed a deed of John and Mary Luther (Lother), 1 Oct 1693. [Boddie Vol. II]

Richard<sup>2</sup> Reynolds and Joyce, his wife, on 9 Sep 1706, "for love of Jane Casey, my daughter, and Richard Casey, her husband," sold a tract adjacent to Tristram Norsworthy "part of land I live on." Wits., Arthur Smith, Richard Reynolds, Jr., Thomas Joyce (D.B. 2-1704-15).

Richard Reynolds, Jr., witnessed a deed of Richard Reynolds and Joyce his wife to Richard Reynolds' daughter Jane Casey, 9 Sep 1706 (D.B. 2-1704-15).

On 9 Oct 1706, Richard Reynolds gave his daughter, Elizabeth Reynolds, land on Mill Creek between plantation where Widow Haris lives and where James Hamblin lives. Wife Joyce relinquished dower right. Wits., Arthur Smith, Richard Casey, Sarah Williams (Id. 1704-1715.)

Contrast the above reference to Richard with the following:

Richard<sup>4</sup> Reynolds (Richard<sup>3</sup>, Christopher<sup>2</sup>, Christopher<sup>1</sup>) married Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Sharpe, as shown by the will of Richard Sharpe, Jr., dated 15 Jan 1699/1700, probated 9 Apr 1700, as follows: "... to my cozen (nephew) Richard<sup>5</sup> Reynolds, silver tumblers, also all land during term of my lease from Col. Arthur Smith, decd., he to give same to his three sons Richard, Sharpe, and Christopher Reynolds; Rich. Reynolds, exr. 15, Jan 1699/1700, prob/ Apr/9, 1700; Henry Applewhite, John Flood, Jas. Mathews." [Boddie Vol II]

Richard<sup>4</sup> Reynolds made his will 27 July 1711, probated 26 May 1712, as follows: "To wife, Eliz. where I now live for life, and adjacent lands there were formerly Richard Jordan's...to son Richard<sup>5</sup> Reynolds a plantation...to son Sharpe Reynolds a plantation...to son Christopher 320 acres where Edward Griffith lived...to Richard Jackson land I have sold him and given bond...to son Richard...where George Strode lived...to son Sharpe where John Green lived... 27 July, 1711." Pro. 26 May 1712. A. Smith, Giles Driver, Jane Benn. (W.B.A.-536; C-2-74)

**T1-1135 CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS**, son of Christopher (433) and Elizabeth Reynolds, b 1642. He m Ann -, and settled (Isle of Wight) VA. Issue: Richard [T1-1136]; Elizabeth b 1688 [T1-1142.1]; and Christopher b 1690. Several other children d.y.

**T2-7471 Christopher Reynolds**, of (6292), b ca 1642 and d 1695, m Eliza Ann -, and settled (Isle of Wight) VA, and at least for some time, in MD. Issue: Thomas b 1678 [T2-7472]; Richard; Elizabeth b 1688 [T2-7572]; and Christopher b 1690 [T2-7893].

Christopher, mentioned first in his father's will seems to have been the eldest son. He patented 350 acres in Isle of Wight, 25 Nov 1657 "beginning at miles end of land patented by Christopher Reynolds, decd., running to land lately in possession of Mr. Nutt." (C.P. 363). [Boddie, Historical Southern Families, Vol II]

Giles Driver on 12 Mar 1657, patented 200 acres in Isle of Wight "beginning on the Cypress Swamp corner to 750 acres belonging to Ambrose Bennett's heir "for transportation of 4 persons, among whom was Elizabeth Reynolds (C.P. 365) 100 acres were added to this patent 13 Jan 1661, beginning at the swamp which parts Christopher Reynolds' and John Reynolds' land. (C.P. 365) It seems that Christopher Reynolds was probably

alive in 1661. He may have moved to Nansemond as he does not seem to appear any more in the Isle of Wight records. [Boddie, Historical Southern Families, Vol II]

**JOHN REYNOLDS**, son of Christopher 433, was not followed in either of Col. Tillman's books. The following information was provided by RFA Member, Robert A. Reynolds, Roselle NJ:

John Reynolds, son of Christopher (T1-433, T2-6292) died young, d.s.p. His will of 11 Mar 1668, was probated 3 May 1669 (VA Archives, Isle of Wight Co., Record of Wills and Deeds, V.2 (1661-1719), Reel 23, p62). It mentions his brother Richard,, sisters Jane, Elizabeth, and half-brother George Rivers. His brothers Thomas and Christopher are not mentioned.

**ABBASHA REYNOLDS**, daughter of Christopher 433, was not followed in either of Col. Tillman's books. To date, no records have presented themselves to assist in locating Abbasha.

Susan R. Clement presented a possible hypothesis: Did Christopher identify her by her married surname? Could her married name have been Absher, or some derivative thereof? Abshers later married into the Reynolds family. Research on the Absher family has not been done to date.

**ELIZABETH REYNOLDS**, dau of Christopher 433, was not followed in either of Col. Tillman's books.

Order of First Families of Virginia (Adventurers of Purse and Person 1607-1625, Annie Lash Jester): Thomas Jordan, 900 acs Warrasquoake Co. 2 Jul 1635. Near head of Warrasquoak River on Wly side of an old Indian town...being the NW side of the Riv...A patent issued to Thomas Davis, 10 Aug 1644, for 330 acs in Nansemond notes that it adjoined the "land of Thomas Jordan dec'd." By 1637 Jordan had taken up his abode in the Upper County of New Norfolk (Nansemond). Issue: Richard Jordan, who mar bef 1654 Elizabeth Reynolds, dau of Christopher, who was the son of Thomas Jordan.

Elizabeth Reynolds married Richard Jordan in 1654. [Blanche Adams Chapman, Marriages of Isle of Wight Co. VA 1628-1800: Book A, p46, W&D Book 2, p62.] Elizabeth apparently died bef 20 Dec 1680, as Richard Jordan married 2d on that date Alice \_\_\_\_.

**JANE REYNOLDS**, dau of Christopher 433, was not followed in either of Col. Tillman's books. RFA has not located any records on Jane.

**T1-1284 THOMAS REYNOLDS**, son of Christopher (433) and Elizabeth Reynolds, b 1655 in (Isle of Wight) VA; m Elizabeth Ashall, dau of George Ashall of (Norfolk) VA, and settled in (Middlesex) VA, then (Kent) VA. He was born after his father's death but is mentioned in his father's will [1654] as an unborn child. Issue: William b 1680 [T1-1285]; Richard b 1687; John b 1690; Jane b 1690; Letitia b 1697; and Philip b 1699.

**T2-7899 Thomas Reynolds**, of (6292) m Mary Elizabeth Ashall. He was b after his father's death but is mentioned in his will as an unborn child. Issue: William b 1680 [T2-7900]; Richard b 1687; John

[T2-8137] and Jane (twins) b 1690; Letitia b 1697; and Philip b 1699.

RFA Member Frances H. Dryden, Richmond VA, wrote: [According to Col. Tillman] He [Thomas] went to Middlesex or Gloucester Co. and then finally to New Kent Co. The records of these counties are lost and the only record of proof available are those of St. Peter's Parish in New Kent. There the children of a Thomas and Mary Reynolds are listed and I descend through John, apparently their eldest. He was born ca 1684-90 and his will from (Cumberland) VA is dated 1760 and probated 1770. In it he mentions a home and his mother in New Kent. My question, Is this Thomas the son of Christopher and Elizabeth as Mr. Tillman states in his books for 1948 and 1959?

The answer is: RFA does not know. As mentioned earlier, the records for the Thomas Reynoldses of Virginia abound, but the connecting records are not so easily found. The following record does not appear to be pertinent to this family, however, since it is a Virginia Thomas, it is provided here for future reference:

Deeds. Norfolk, VA, Liber IV, folio 207: "To all Xtrian people to whome these psents Shall Come Knew yee that I James Peeters of Little Creek in Linhaven parish of the County of Lower Norfolke together with the free and voluntary consent and good will of Elizabeth my wife .... have sould, aliened, ... unto the above mentioned Thomas ffenick Two hundred acres of land sittueate, lying and being in Linhaven parish aforesaid and upon the Westerne shore of Linhaven and now by lease in the tenuer and occupation of Jno. Ladd and was formerly granted to owne Wm. Smith and since found escheate and by patent granted to Robert Blake dated the 28th day of octob 1672 according to the ancient bounds thereof, and was for some yeares formerly in possession of Leuin Coll Lambert the said 200 acres of land being sold and exchanged by the said Robert Blake with and to Thomas Reynolds who dyeing without issue living was afterwards sold unto mee the said James Peeters by Jno. Reynolds brother and heire to the said Thomas Reynolds and to my heires and assignes as by his sale to me dated 16th Aprill 1679 under the hand and seals of the said JNO. REYNOLDS will apeare Recorded in Lower norfolk County 20th May 1672 ... In witness whereof I the said James Peeters together with my wife Elizabeth have hereunto sett our hands and seales this 16th day of sep. 1685 Anno Regis Jaicbj Second... Witnessed by Wm. Thompson, Gillbert Hamilton, Jacob Johnson; Acknowledge in Court 16th Sept. 1685. Test: Wm. Porten, C. Cur." [Sellers, Edwin Jaquett. Allied Families of Delaware: Stretcher, Fenwick, Davis, Draper, Kipshaven, Stidham.]



*INDEX TO CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS OF VIRGINIA*

- Applewhite  
     Henry 421  
 Ashall  
     Elizabeth 422  
     George 422  
     Mary Elizabeth 422  
 Benn  
     Jane 421  
 Bennett  
     Ambrose 421  
     Edward 418  
     Edwin 418  
     Richard 419  
     Robert 418  
 Blake  
     Robert 423  
 Bullen  
     Sylvester 420  
 Casey  
     Jane 421  
     Richard 421  
 Church  
     Thomasyn 417  
 Collins  
     Peter 418  
 Davis  
     Thomas 422  
 Driver  
     Giles 421  
 Fenick  
     Thomas 423  
 Fitzpen (see Phippen)  
 Flood  
     John 421  
 Frizzell  
     John 420  
 Green  
     John 421  
 Griffith  
     Edward 421  
 Hamblin  
     James 421  
 Hamilton  
     Gillbert 423  
 Hamor  
     Ralph (Capt.) 418  
 Haris  
     Widow 421  
 Jackson  
     Richard 421  
 Johnson  
     Jacob 423  
 Jordan  
     Cicely 417  
     Richard 419-422  
     Samuel 419  
     Thomas 417, 422  
 Joyce  
     Thomas 421  
 Ladd  
     Jno. 423  
 Lambert  
     --- 423  
 Lewis  
     --- 420  
 Luther  
     John 421  
 Mathews/Mathews  
     Anthony 418-420  
     Elizabeth 418, 419  
     James 421  
     Samuel 419  
 Montague  
     Peter 419  
 Norsworthy  
     Tristram 421  
 Nutt  
     Mr. 421  
 Peeters  
     James 423  
 Phippen/Fitzpen  
     Cecily 417, 418  
     Cicely 417  
     Joseph 417  
     Robert 417  
 Pierce  
     Alice 417  
     William 417  
 Porten  
     William 423  
 Reynolds  
     Abbasha 417, 419, 420,  
         422  
     Cecily 417-419  
     Christopher 417-423  
     Elizabeth 417, 419-422  
     George 417  
     Jane 417, 419-422  
     Jno. 423  
     John 417, 419-423  
     Letitia 422  
     Philip 422  
     Richard 417, 419-422  
     Sharp 420  
     Sharpe 420, 421  
     Thomas 417-419, 421-423  
     William 422  
 Rivers  
     Elizabeth (Mathews) 418  
     George 418-420, 422  
 Sharpe  
     Elizabeth 420, 421  
     Richard 421  
 Smith  
     A. 421  
     Arthur 420, 421  
     Jane 420  
     William 423  
 Staples  
     Joyce 420, 421  
     Richard 420  
 Strobe  
     George 421  
 Summerelle  
     Thomas 420  
 Thompson  
     William 423  
 Tynes  
     Timothy 420  
 Williams  
     Sarah 421  
 Wyatt  
     Francis (Gov.) 418

## ROBERT REYNOLDS OF BOSTON

By Marion H. Reynolds

The following genealogy of Robert Reynolds of Boston and his descendants is compiled from a number of previously published books and articles on this family. The first genealogy of Robert and his family appeared in the 1907 RFA Annual. Several additional articles containing additions and corrections were published in Annuals in 1915, 1916, 1922, 1924-25 and 1935-36-37.

Marion H. Reynolds, who was a descendant of Robert, published two books on this family. The first was published in 1928 by the RFA and was titled The History and One Line of Descendants of Robert and Mary Reynolds (1630?-1928) of Boston, Mass. The second, a larger volume, was published in 1931, with the title The History and Some of the Descendants of Robert and Mary Reynolds (1630?-1931) of Boston, Mass. It is this second book which most researchers on this line generally refer to.

One would assume that this second volume would be the most accurate and up-to-date genealogy of the family, but this is not necessarily so. The 1935-36-37 RFA Annual contains only two minor corrections/updates not significantly impacting the published work of 1931. In some entries in the book for some individuals, the reader is referred back to one of the previous Annual articles and the individual and/or family is dropped completely from any further discussion. In other entries, dates are changed completely from the previous articles without any word of explanation or source reference.

Without doubt, the 1931 History and Descendants is the authority for the descendants of Robert Reynolds of Boston. For the purposes of the following genealogy, all Annual articles have been updated using that source. However, Annual articles were used to supply information when lacking in the 1931 volume, and other corrections have been made when available source material indicated. It would be wise to verify dates with source records if available. (See records of Boston MA in the "United States Source Records" section of this book.)

The following genealogy is by no means meant to be exhaustive. Because of the general availability of the 1931 volume in various libraries, it was decided not to reprint it in its entirety here. Rather, the following outline of the first six generations should enable many researchers to connect with this line if appropriate, and the various towns and cities mentioned where members of this family settled should provide some clues for others. Additional generations have been included when they were not followed in the 1931 book, but appeared in various RFA Annuals.

### ROBERT REYNOLDS OF BOSTON

Robert Reynolds was born in England about 1580 according to previously published sources, although there is no authority for this date. He is known to have been in Boston as early as 1632, and perhaps was a part of the Winthrop fleet in 1630. At least he was a part of the great immigration which streamed over to New England in the few years after 1630. With him came his wife, Mary (maiden name unknown), a son, Nathaniel, aged about five, four daughters, and probably his supposed brother, John Reynolds of Watertown, whose wife Sarah Reynolds is believed to have sailed in the ship "Elizabeth" of Ipswich in 1634 [Hotten, "Early Immigrants"].

In the "Genealogy of New England," Mr. Charles Nutt of Worcester, Mass. asserts, without stating the ground for his assertion, that Robert came from Aylesford, County Kent, some thirty miles southeast of London. The parochial records of that town now extend back to only 1660, earlier records having been lost. [Ed. note: Other sources list various places of birth for Robert. Charles Edward Banks in The Winthrop Fleet of 1630 (Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1989) states that Robert was "probably from Boxford, co. Suffolk." Col. Stephen Tillman in "Christopher Reynolds and his Descendants" 1959, states that Robert was born 1586 in Kent Co., England and was the son of George and Thomasyn (Church) Reynolds, data taken from George's will. A source reference for the will is not given, nor is the will abstracted.]

Upon his arrival in the new world, Robert settled for a short while in Boston, where he was admitted to membership in the First Church of Boston Aug. 10, 1634, and made a freeman, or citizen, Sept. 3, 1634 [NEH

Gen Reg 3:93]. Then he removed to Watertown, Mass., with his brother John. On March 29, 1635 or 1636 [NEHGR 13:301] he, with the Rev. Denton and several others, was dismissed from the church in Watertown to form a new church in Wethersfield, Conn., where his brother John followed about 1635-36. John and his family remained in Connecticut, but Robert did not stay there long. He probably returned by December of 1635 according to Boston records enumerating on 8 Jan 1637/8 those who were inhabitants of the town on the "14th day of the 10th month 1635." Robert took his family back to Boston, where he acquired considerable property and lived the rest of his life. His wife Mary was admitted to the Boston Church Oct. 4, 1645. His occupation is frequently mentioned in various records as "cordwainer" (shoemaker), and property owner.

Robert acquired just about 1640 ["Book of Possessions" compiled 1643] or shortly previous - the early pages of the "Book of Possessions" have been lost - a pretty large piece of land, which he afterward divided up into several lots, on the site of the southeast corner of Washington and Milk Streets [Shurtleff, History of Boston ch. LI] (then called High and Fort Streets, respectively) on the corner across Milk Street from the Old South Church, then part of Governor Winthrop's home lot. On one of these lots of the Reynolds estate, Josiah Franklin about 1685 became the tenant of Capt. Nathaniel Reynolds, then living in Bristol, and apparently remained there until about 1712. It was thus on Reynolds property that Benjamin Franklin was born Jan. 6, 1705/6. Though most of the other lots of the original homestead passed out of the hands of the Reynolds family before 1700, this particular Franklin lot was not disposed of until May 21, 1725, when the widow of the third Nathaniel Reynolds conveyed it to John Fosdick, son-in-law of Captain Nathaniel Reynolds.

Robert also owned land at Muddy River (modern Brookline), which he conveyed in 1645 and 1653. In 1638 he was mentioned as owning land "bounded on NW with Newtowne" [Boston Record Comm. 2:29]. In 1640, Robert Reynolds is mentioned as selling land on Hogg Island. Robert's name is often found in the county records of land transfers, as a witness to legal papers, as an appraiser of estates, etc.

At the time the sharp old Capt. Robert Keayne and Mrs. Shearman went to law over a stray pig in 1642, an excited public opinion turned upon the old captain, and judges wrangled over what has become a notable case in the history of bicameral "courts" or legislatures, Robert Reynolds apparently lent his voice to the defense of Keayne [see Palfrey, "Hist. New England" 1:618]. Some years later (Nov. 14, 1653) the following paragraph appears in Keayne's will [NEHGR 6:156]: "Unto our brother Renolds, shoemaker, senior, twenty shillings; not forgetting a word he spake, publicly & seasonably, in the time of my distresse, and other men's violent opposition against me."

About 1650, Robert's only son, Nathaniel, rapidly came to be a young man of importance, being elected in 1658 to the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; marrying in 1657; and commanding a company at Chelmsford, 1676, in King Philip's Indian war.

In 1658 Robert, "being stricken in age," realized his end to be approaching, for on April 20, he drew up and signed his will with his own hand, and died a year and seven days later on April 27, 1659. His wife Mary died January 18, 1663. Until a generation or so ago the original will was on file in the Suffolk Registry of Probate in Boston and was copied into the volume of early wills and also published in the New England Genealogical Register [NEHGR 9:137-8], but it has evidently long been stolen. The yellowed original inventory of his estate, 1659, taking minute account of pots, rope-ends, shoe soles, etc. is still to be seen at the Registry. Following is a copy of Robert's holograph will, as nearly exact as can be had from Registry copies. The fact that its English is comparatively good would indicate that he had a fairly good education.

#### LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF ROBERT REYNOLDS

(Suffolk, Mass. Registry of Probate, Book I, p. 324)

Will. Now Liuing in Boston. ITEM: I give to my wife, my house with all that appertaine unto it, with my Marsh ground at Muddy River, with one Lott of Ground at Long Island, so Long as she Liveth, with all my house hold stuffe whatever is in my house, and what money there is left, and after her decease I haue given my house & Orchard to my sonne Nathaniell and to his heyres foreuer, and if he should dye without Children, or any one Child Lawfully begotten of his owne body, then his wife to enjoy the said house and Orchard so long as she Liueth, and after her decease, to Returne to my fowre daughters Children, that is to say, one part to my daughter Ruth Whitney and to her Eldest Sonne; a second part to my Daughter Tabitha Abdy & her sonne Mathew Abdy, and if he should dye, to her two daus. one part to either of them alike; a third part to my

daughter Sarah Mason and her sonne Robert Mason, & if he dye, to her daughter Sarah; and a fourth part to my dau. Mary Sanger & her sonne Nathaniell & if he dye to her next child, either sonne or daughter; likewise I give to my daughter Ruth Whitney twentie pounds to be payd in good countrey pay & likewise I give to my Daughter Tabitha twentie pounds & also I give to my daughter Sarah twentie pound & likewise I give to my dau. Mary twentie pound, & for the payment of these Legacies I have eight acres of marsh Land, which if my sonne Nathaniell will pay £20 in good pay towards this fowre score pound, then he to haue and enjoy my Marsh land and his heyres foreuer; but if he refuse to pay the twentie pound, then to be devided equally to my fower daughters & to their children, that is to my daughter Ruth & her Children one part, and to my daughter Tabitha & her Children one part, & to my daughter Sarah and her Children one part, and to my daughter Mary & her Children one part, or else that it may be sold for as much as it will yeeld, and devided among them equally as I said before, & the other three score pound to be raysed out of my owne estate, & what is ouer and aboue, my will & desire is, my wife shall haue, and so I do make her my Executrix to pay all my debts and receive all my debts, and also I joyne my sonne Nathaniell with her, to be as helpfull to my wife, his mother, as possibly he can, and these legacies to be payd within one yeare and a day, and if it should please God that I doe Liue so Long as any of my Estate should be spent, as it is likely it may, I & my wife being stricken in age & are almost past our Labour, then, for euery one of them to abate proportionably alike. Written with my owne hand the 20th day of the 2d month 1658.

Robert Reynolds

At a Countie Court 27th July 1659. Thomas Grubb and Nathaniell Bishop deposed, that being a vissinging of Robert Reynolds, a little before his death, the said Reynolds, in their prnce, declared this paper to be his Last Will & Testament, & yt he was of a sound and disposing minde when he so declared it to their best knowledge.

#### THE CHILDREN OF ROBERT AND MARY REYNOLDS

Because of their early marriages, and because there are no discovered American records of their births, all the five children of Robert and Mary are supposed to have been born in England before 1632. In order of their marriage, they are:

2. RUTH d. bef. 1685, m. John Whitney of Watertown, approx. 1642. Ten children, surname Whitney:

John b. 17 Sep 1643, d. 1726; m. Elizabeth Harris  
 Ruth b. 15 Apr 1645; m1. John Shattuck; m2. Enoch Lawrence  
 Nathaniel b. 1 Feb 1646/7, d. 7 Jan 1732/3; m. Sarah Hagar  
 Samuel b. 26 July 1648; m. Mary Bemis  
 Mary b. 23 Apr 1650, d. unkm. after 1693  
 Joseph b. 15 Jan 1651/2, d. 4 Nov 1702; m. Martha Beach  
 Sarah b. 17 Mar 1653/4, d. 8 June 1720; m. Daniel Harrington  
 Elizabeth b. 9 June 1656; m. Daniel Warren  
 Hannah b. 1658; unkm. in 1693  
 Benjamin b. 28 Nov or June 1660; m1. Abigail Hagar; m2. Elizabeth ---

3. TABITHA d. 1661, m. Mathew Abdy about 1646. Three children, surname Abdy:

Mary b. 24 May 1648  
 Tabitha b. 24 Nov 1652  
 Matthew b. 1654-58, d. 1730; m1. Deborah Stimson; m2. Ruth ---

4. MARY b. prob. 1620-25, d. after 1711, m. Richard Sanger, about 1648. Several children. Made a legatee in her brother's will in 1708, so that she was probably then the sole survivor of the original immigrant Reynolds family. Eight children, surname Sanger:

Mary b. 26 Sep 1650; m. John Harris  
Nathaniel b. 14 Feb 1651/2, d. abt 1735; m1. Mary ---; m2. Ruth Cooper  
John b. 6 Sep 1657; d. bef 1706; m. Rebecca Park  
Sarah b. 19 Jan 1661/2, d. 21 Mar 1661/2  
Sarah b. 31 Mar 1663  
Richard b. 22 Feb 1665/6. d. 1 Apr 1731; m. Elizabeth Morse  
Elizabeth b. 23 July 1669  
David b. 21 Dec 1671, d. 20 Aug 1691

5. SARAH m. Robert Mason about 1653. Six children, surname Mason:

Robert b. 1655  
Sarah b. 20 Aug 1657; m. Samuel Phillips  
Nathaniel b. 23 Dec 1659  
Philip b. 16 July 1662, d. 3 Aug 1663  
Elizabeth b. 23 Feb 1666/7, d. 3 Aug 1668  
Elizabeth b. 29 July 1669

6. CAPTAIN NATHANIEL REYNOLDS, the only son, and probably the youngest or next youngest of Robert's five children, who became a soldier, shoemaker, and landowner of Boston and Bristol, was born in 1627, in England, and died July 10, 1708, Bristol, RI. He was probably buried in Bristol.

He and father Robert witnessed a deed in Boston 1650 (verifying thus that he was then of age). March 13, 1654, chosen "Sealer of Leather" and in 1655 made Boston constable. In 1656 he subscribed £1 toward the building Town House, Boston. Again "sealer" (inspector) of leather, Boston, March 14, 1663, for 1 year; 1670-1; 1674-5; and town records of March 1, 1679: "Lt. Nathaniell Reynolds was chosen to inspect & take an Accompt of all hides intended to be transported according to a law of ye Countrie made 15th of May, 1672." March 12, 1665, chosen "Chief Counstable" (Chief of Police), Boston. He had been more or less regularly a subordinate constable for some years, as appears in various court documents of the period. On May 3, 1665, Nathaniel was made a "Freeman" or voting townsman of Boston. Pay of Nathaniel as Constable of Boston Feb. 23, 1666, was £1-15. July 4, 1672, "Nathanell Reynalls" as juror signed a verdict of Guilty on an inquiry over an Indian, Pungatowhen.

On May 29, 1677 Nathaniel was 6th on a list of 129 craftsmen of Boston praying for protection in their several callings against strangers. He was usually described as "cordwainer." On Suffolk court records are various references to accounts for shoes sold by Nathaniel Reynolds. He went bond for Saml. Phillips, 1667, in the case of Wilson vs. Phillips, debt.

On Dec. 12, 1666, brother-in-law John Brackett, willed £10-0-0 to Nathaniel and his wife Priscilla (Brackett) Reynolds. He inherited his father's considerable property on the corner of Milk and Washington Streets upon Robert's death in 1659. For many years Lieut. Nathaniel was landlord of Josiah, father of Benjamin Franklin, and certainly until Nathaniel's death in 1708. At a meeting of Boston Selectmen, Apr. 27, 1691:

"Libertie granted to Josiah Frankline to erect a building 8 Foote squae upon the Land belonging to Lt. Nathaniel Reynolds neere the South Meeting house."

Tax list, Boston, 1687, reads: "Houses, mills, wharves, etc.-6. Tax, 2 sh. 2 d.

He is on Boston tax lists in 1681 and as late as 1695. He still owned the Boston property at his death, though Josiah Franklin rented one house and Nathaniel's son-in-law, John Fosdick, occupied another. Nathaniel willed this property to Nathaniel 2nd, who continued to hold it from 1708 and on. The property was appraised in 1708 at £150.

Josiah Franklin moved out of this house in 1712. It may be that Nathaniel 3d moved into the little

house, and this Nathaniel almost certainly occupied it after his marriage in 1716, as he bought for £100 a quitclaim from his brothers John and Philip, after their father Nathaniel 2nd and mother Ruth (Lowell) Reynolds, both died during 1716-17. Nathaniel 3d, aet. 26, died in 1719, and his will gave it to his wife Mary (Snell) Reynolds, who soon thereafter removed to Brockton, MA, and sold it in 1725 to her uncle-in-law John Fosdick.

In 1683, May 9, Nathaniel was administrator of Estate of his deceased son-in-law, Thomas Bligh, first husband of his daughter Sarah, "in behalf of the widow of the deceased at her request."

He was elected a member of the Ancient & Honorable Artillery Company of Boston in 1658 and took an active part in its parades and musters. His son was probably the "Lieut. Nathaniel Reynolds" elected to membership in 1681.

At the beginning of King Philip's Indian War (1676) Nathaniel held title of "Lieutenant" of 4th (Capt. Wm. Hudson's) Co. of Major Thos. Clarke's Suffolk Regiment. He led several expeditions into the Indian country, and commanded a company under Colonel Church. He commanded a garrison at Chelmsford (now Lowell), MA on Feb. 25, 1676. Inhabitants there petitioned the Massachusetts General Court that Lieut. Nathaniel and his company be allowed to remain that fall and winter as they feared the Indians. Nathaniel's nephew, Robert Mason, son of his sister, Sarah, served in his Company at Chelmsford, 1676. Bodge, "Soldiers of King Philip's War, 1676," mentions him as "Captain Reynolds," as do the Bristol, RI Town Records.

August 24, 1676 his name appears for £4-0-0 military service. May 12, 1672, MA General Court confirmed him as Lieutenant in Capt. Wm. Hudson's Co.

Probably as an aftermath of his expeditions into the Indian country about Narragansett Bay where he saw promising new farming land, he removed permanently to Bristol about 1680 with all of his family, save his married daughter, Sarah Reynolds Fosdick, and his eldest son, Nathaniel Jr. who remained behind on the Boston property. Nathaniel Sr. became "Ensign, Bristol County Militia", and on June 6, 1684, became "First Lieutenant" of that Militia. He may have acquired his title of Captain in it later, or it may have been a left-over from King Philip's War.

The exact date of his removal from Boston to Bristol is disputed, but it was very close to 1680. Bristol was then a part of Bristol County, Massachusetts. He witnessed a deed in Boston as late as June 5, 1680, but may have removed permanently in that year. Many of the old records of the time, including Nathaniel's will, are recorded at Taunton, the county seat. Bristol was annexed to R.I. from MA about 1746. Captain Nathaniel's last three children were born in Bristol, all others in Boston.

He built his house on the northeast corner of Bradford and Thames Streets. His son, Joseph, who died 1759, built the present ancient Reynolds house [still standing in 1992] on High Street. Nathaniel was probably among the founders of Bristol, as on August 27, 1680, he received 1/32nd part in the original lay-out. When Bristol was named he was fourth in a list of 80 inhabitants.

He was apparently among the Dissenters from the Established Church of England, and was fifth on the list of founders of the First Church of Bristol, Congregational, on May 3, 1687. On June 28, 1686, he signed a remonstrance against the over-zealous minister Rev. Woolbridge. Nathaniel may have been at one time of Presbyterian faith. In Boston he had been a member of the First Church of Boston, 1665, where it is possible his parents are buried in that graveyard.

He was active in town politics in Bristol, being appointed Grand Juryman, Sealer of leather, Selectman and Committeeman from 1687-1705.

His long will is preserved and recorded in Bristol and is interesting for the considerable light it throws upon his family. His sister, Mary Sanger of Watertown, mentioned in his will was then the sole survivor of the original Reynolds emigrant family from England and was still alive in 1711.

He married twice: First wife, SARAH DWIGHT, of Dedham, then about 19 years old, dau. John and Hannah Dwight, on Dec. 30, 1657 (or on another record Jan. 7, 1657-8). She was born June 17, 1638, died July 8, 1663 in Boston. The record of her death is in Medfield, MA town records. Their children:

7. Sarah b. July 26, 1659, d. Jan. 1, 1718; m. 1st Thomas Bligh abt. 1680; m. 2nd John Fosdick abt. 1683
8. Mary b. Nov. 20, 1660, d. Jan. 8, 1663 "aet. 2 yrs. 2mos."

\*9. Nathaniel b. Mar. 3, 1662-3, d. between 1716-17; m. Ruth Lowell

He married 2nd PRISCILLA BRACKETT, probably about 1664 and certainly before Feb. 21, 1666. She was dau. of Peter and Priscilla Brackett. She died in Bristol Jan. 8, 1740. Their children were:

- 10. Mary b. abt. 1665, d. Sep. 27, 1718; m. Capt. John Woodbury of Bristol May 18, 1694
- 11. John b. Aug. 4, 1668, d. Jan. 30, 1757; unmarried
- \*12. Peter b. Jan. 26, 1670, d. between 1726-32; m. Mary Giles about 1699
- 13. Philip b. Sep. 15, 1674, d. bef. 1706, probably in infancy
- \*14. Joseph b. Dec. 29, 1676, d. Jan. 16, 1759; m. Phoebe Leonard 1718
- 15. Hannah b. Jan. 15, 1681; m. Samuel Royall 1704
- \*16. Benjamin b. May 10, 1686, d. Aug. 4, 1770; m. Susanna Rawson 1709
- 17. Ruth b. Dec. 9, 1688, d. July 3, 1737; m. Joseph Cary 1710

### THE THIRD GENERATION

9. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS (Nathaniel, Robert) born Boston Mar. 3, 1662, died in Boston shortly before May 31, 1717, aged about 55, on which date his sons John and Philip quitclaimed certain Boston property in favor of their brother, Nathaniel, mentioning in the document their "late father, Nathaniel Reynolds."

In 1681 he was elected as his father had been in 1658 to the Ancient & Honorable Artillery Company as "Lieut. Nathaniel Reynolds." When his father moved to Bristol about 1680, he seems to have remained in Boston, living on his father's property there.

He married RUTH LOWELL about 1685, dau. of John and Naomi (Torrey) Lowell of Boston. She was born Scituate, MA July 11, 1665, died Boston and was buried there 19 Sep 1716. [Ed. note: This based on research done by Isaac N. Reynolds, 1922, member of RFA. Nathaniel's wife was called Ruth Reynolds in the records, but there is no documented proof that she was Ruth Lowell.] Their children, all born in Boston:

- 18. Sarah b. Oct. 23, 1687; m. 1st Nov. 1, 1705 Robert Young; m. 2nd Nov. 20, 1718 Alex. Harper
- 19. Ruth b. Sep. 11, 1689, d. Mar. 16, 1693
- 20. Mary b. Aug. 21, 1691, d. aft. Feb. 9, 1771; m. Nov. 17, 1715 Edward Marion
- \*21. Nathaniel b. Jan. 14, 1693, d. Oct. 19, 1719; m. Jan. 27, 1716 Mary Snell
- \*22. John b. Mar. 29, 1696, d. bef. Nov. 6, 1769; m. Oct. 10, 1717 Anna Blanch
- 23. Ebenezer bap. June 25, 1699, d. July 1701, bur. July 29, 1701
- 24. Philip b. May 12, 1701, d. Boston Dec. 27, 1727, aet. 27, probably unmarried
- 25. Ruth b. Sep. 1, 1704, d. June 22, 1721, aet. 17
- 26. Naomi b. Oct. 27, 1706, d. July 1774; m. Jan. 14, 1724 Samuel Ridgway

12. PETER REYNOLDS (Nathaniel, Robert) born Boston Jan. 26, 1670, died before 1739. He married MARY GILES, dau. of Eleazer Giles who died Jan. 8, 1740. They lived in Bristol RI. Children b. Bristol:

- \*27. Peter b. Nov. 26, 1700
- \*28. Eleazer b. Mar. 12, 1703-4
- \*29. Nathaniel bap. Oct. 27, 1717
- 30. Mary bap. Jan. 8, 1710

14. JOSEPH REYNOLDS (Nathaniel, Robert) born Boston Dec. 29, 1676, died Bristol Jan. 16, 1759. He married Aug. 26, 1718 PHOEBE LEONARD, dau. of Judge George and Anna (Tisdale) Leonard of Norton, MA. She

died Bristol Dec. 18, 1744. They are buried in the East Burial Ground in Bristol, and it is the arms carved onto Joseph's gravestone that was adopted by the Reynolds Family Association. His home in Bristol, "Willowmere", is on High Street and is still standing [1991] and was designated as a National Historic Landmark in Sep. 1983. The children of Joseph and Phoebe, b. Bristol:

- \*31. Joseph b. Nov. 15, 1719
- 32. George b. Apr. 30, 1721, d. Oct. 18, 1745; unnm.
- 33. Elizabeth b. Jan. 15, 1722/3; m. John Watson of Plymouth
- 34. Phebe b. Aug. 3, 1725; m. Daniel Waldron, Bristol
- 35. Samuel b. July 14, 1727, d. July 30, 1727
- 36. Samuel b. Jan. 9, 1728-9, d. Jan. 20, 1753; unnm.
- 37. Jonathan b. Sep. 28, 1732, d. Jan. 20, 1753; unnm.

16. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS (Nathaniel, Robert) born Bristol May 10, 1686, died Bristol Aug. 4, 1770. He married 1709 SUSANNA RAWSON, dau. Rev. Grindall and Susanna (Wilson) Rawson of Boston. She was born Oct 3, 1686; died Bristol Mar. 11, 1762. They lived in Bristol and are buried there. Benjamin's will is dated Oct 24, 1769, and he is called "cordwainer." Their children b. Bristol:

- 38. Priscilla b. Apr. 13, 1711, d. 22 Jan 1743; m. --- Morse
- 39. Ann b. July 12, 1715; unnm.
- 40. Mary b. July 12, 1715, d. young
- 41. Mary b. Nov. 20, 1716; m. 1st Samuel Morse; m. 2nd Edward Rawson
- \*42. John b. Apr. 1, 1718
- 43. Benjamin b. Nov. 15, 1722; probably married and went to Nova Scotia
- \*44. Grindal b. July 11, 1726
- 45. Sarah b. abt. 1728, d. Bristol July 28, 1816, aged 80; m. 1st Seth Chapin aft. Mar 1749; m. 2nd Bristol Apr. 15, 1752 Edmund Weld of Roxbury MA.

#### THE FOURTH GENERATION

21. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Robert) born Boston Jan. 14, 1693, bap. there Jan. 21, 1694. He died Boston Oct. 29, 1719, aged 26, supposedly of consumption. According to the Sexton's bill, he was buried on the 31st of Oct. 1719.

In Boston he married Jan. 27, 1716 MARY SNELL, daughter of Thomas and Martha (Harris) Snell of West Bridgewater, born Jan. 6, 1689, died Mar. 27, 1757, aged 68. After their marriage, they apparently lived in the house on Milk Street in Boston. Apparently to clear up the estate of his father who left no will, Nathaniel bought a quit-claim to the property from his brothers John and Philip. He left this property to his wife in his will, and she sold it in 1725 to her late husband's aunt's husband, John Fosdick.

Nathaniel, a cordwainer, died less than three years after his marriage, leaving his widow with two small children. She moved back to Bridgewater where her parents lived, and later married David Ames on July 12, 1722 in Bridgewater, by whom she had three more children. David Ames died Oct. 27, 1726, four years after their marriage.

The children of Nathaniel and Mary Reynolds were:

- \*46. Nathaniel b. Mar. 19, 1717/18; m. Hannah Hartwell
- \*47. Thomas b. Feb. 25, 1719/20; m. Elizabeth Turner

22. JOHN REYNOLDS (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Robert) was born Mar 29, 1696, d. Marblehead MA bef. 1769. He married Oct. 10, 1717 ANNA BLANCH. They moved to Marblehead, MA where Anna's family lived. Their children:



- 48. Ruth b. Oct. 16, 1719, d. 24 Mar 1719/20 [Boston City Records]
- 49. Anna b. May 17, 1721, d. probably as an infant
- \*50. John b. abt. 1722
- 51. Benjamin b. abt. 1725; m. Oct. 15, 1747 Ruth Cogswell, dau. John, bap. June 30, 1726
- 52. Mary bap. Marblehead Oct. 27, 1728, d. young
- \*53. Nathaniel bap. Oct. 25, 1730; m. 1st Lydia Raymond; m. 2nd Mrs. Mary (Chappell) Blaney
- 54. Mary bap. June 12, 1737
- 55. Sarah bap. June 10, 1739; m. June 5, 1761 Philip Penn

27. PETER RAYNOLDS (Peter, Nathaniel, Robert) born Bristol RI Nov. 26, 1700, died Enfield CT May 11, 1768. He married Nov. 14, 1727 ELIZABETH TAYLOR, born Nov. 6, 1725, died Nov. 28, 1774, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Margaret (Moseley) Taylor of Westfield CT. Peter settled in Enfield in 1724, where he was the pastor of the church for forty years. Children b. Enfield:

- \*56. Samuel b. Nov. 25, 1728, d. Feb. 15, 1774; m. Martha Williams
- \*57. Peter b. May 17, 1730, d. June 15, 1780; m. Hannah Wells
- 58. Elizabeth b. Feb. 9, 1732, d. Apr. 10, 1757
- 59. Mary b. Dec. 24, 1733, d. May 9, 1754
- \*60. John b. June 8, 1738, d. July 4, 1812; m. Mary Lockwood
- 61. Elizabeth b. Mar. 31, 1736 (?)
- 62. Edward b. May 25, 1740, d. June 29, 1741
- 63. Margaret b. July 16, 1742, d. Feb. 9, 1796; m. Dr. Simeon Field
- ? daughter d. young

28. ELEAZER REYNOLDS (Peter, Nathaniel, Robert) born Bristol RI Mar. 12, 1703-4, died Cape Breton, Nova Scotia Nov. 1, 1745 according to his gravestone in Bristol. He married Bristol May 6, 1733 MERCY THROOP, born Providence RI Jan. 25, 1712/13, died Bristol 23 Sep 1795. Their home was in Bristol and perhaps Eleazer was a merchant or mariner. Children:

- \*64. Thomas b. Jan. 10, 1734; m. 1st Melatiah Mann; m. 2nd Mrs. Catherine Randall
- 65. Mary b. Sep. 27, 1736, d. July 28, 1816; unm.
- \*66. John b. June 26, 1744, d. May 30, 1805; m. Feb. 7, 1770 Abigail Beaumont
- 67. Peter(?)

29. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS (Peter, Nathaniel, Robert) Bap. Bristol Oct. 27, 1717, died "suddenly" at Jamaica Sep. 1746. He married Bristol Aug. 3, 1741 MARY LITTLE, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Briggs) Little, born Bristol Mar. 30, 1718. They lived in Warren RI, near Mary's parents. Nathaniel was a sea captain. Mary married second Mar. 31, 1748 Samuel Miller of Warren. Child:

- 68. Peter bap. Bristol Dec. 26, 1742, d. aft. 1774; m. Warren Jan. 3, 1745 Patience Cole

31. CAPT. JOSEPH REYNOLDS (Joseph, Nathaniel, Robert) b. Bristol RI Nov. 15, 1719, died Sep. 11, 1789. He married Aug. 9, 1744 LYDIA GREENWOOD, born Feb. 8, 1724, died Bristol May 1 or 2, 1801, dau. of Rev. John Greenwood of Rehoboth MA. Joseph was a Captain in the Revolution and from 1776-1789 he was Justice of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions for the Peace for Bristol County. Children:

- 69. Lydia b. Nov. 14, 1745, d. Nov. 30, 1820; unm.
- \*70. Joseph b. Sep. 20, 1748, d. Oct. 10, 1818; m. Sarah Cox
- 71. Elizabeth b. Sep. 21, 1750, d. Oct. 2, 1797; m. Josiah Smith
- 72. Mary b. Nov. 11, 1752, d. Bristol Dec. 2, 1836; unm.
- 73. Mercy b. Nov. 11, 1752, may have d. young
- 74. Phebe b. Oct. 18, 1754, d. Oct. 16, 1779; probably unm.

- \*75. George b. Nov. 7, 1756, d. Apr. 18, 1808; m. Abigail Peck
- 76. Hannah b. Dec. 24, 1758, d. Oct. 1, 1811; m. Timothy Fales
- 77. Samuel b. Dec. 26, 1760, d. Dec. 28, 1835; unnm.
- \*78. Jonathan b. Jan. 29, 1763, d. June 29, 1845; m. Mary Peck
- 79. Greenwood bap. May 25, 1766, d. July 2, 1767
- 80. Sarah d. infancy Sep. 3, 1768

42. JOHN REYNOLDS (Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert) born Bristol RI Apr. 1, 1718, died Malden, MA Dec. 27, 1800 and is buried in Boston. He married 1st SUSANNAH GILES of Salem, MA int. Jan. 11, 1743 who died 1745; m. 2nd May 3, 1753 DOROTHY WELD, dau. of John and Mehitable (Child) Weld of Roxbury MA, b. 1729, d. Aug. 30, 1798, aged 67. From Bristol John moved to Providence and then to Boston. He apparently returned to Providence and again later back to Boston. There are records of him in Boston in 1744, and later in 1764-65.

Child of 1st marriage:

- 81. Priscilla b. Boston June 3, 1745, d. abt. 1765; m. Providence Mar. 4, 1762 Samuel May

Children of 2nd marriage:

- 82. Samuel b. Apr. 3, 1754; m. Dolly Baker(?)
- \*83. Grindal b. Oct. 12, 1755, d. May 8, 1847
- \*84. Benjamin b. Bristol Mar. 17, 1757
- \*85. John b. Feb. 3, 1759, d. Jan. 11, 1848; m. 1st Elizabeth Bentley; m. 2nd Hannah Faulder; m. 3rd Lucy Bartholomew
- \*86. Edward b. Mar. 28, 1761, d. Nov. 2, 1848; m. Deborah Belcher
- \*87. William b. June 3, 1763, d. abt 1847; m. Susan (Duncan) Harris
- 88. Thomas Capering d. young

44. GRINDALL REYNOLDS (Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert) born Bristol RI July 11, 1726, died and buried in Putney, VT. He married Little Compton RI Jan. 30, 1758 SARAH SEARLES, b. Little Compton Jan. 28, 1733, dau. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Kinnecut) Searles. The family lived in Bristol until moving to Putney VT about 1772. Children:

- \*89. Nathaniel bap. May 6, 1759, d. Putney, VT Oct. 31, 1821, aged 63; m. Eunice (White) Ramsden
- 90. Elizabeth bap. Oct. 15, 1760, d. Putney Oct. 1817; m. Joseph Underwood
- \*91. Benjamin bap. July 17, 1763, d. Mar. 27, 1847; m. Mary Sheffield
- \*92. Grindal bap. Sep. 23, 1764, d. Nov. 29, 1843; m. Dorcas Landon
- \*93. Constant bap. Sep. 21, 1766, d. abt. 1844; m. Margaret Graham
- 94. Sarah b. Nov. 10, 1769, d. Jan. 23, 1842; m. Samuel Gilson
- \*95. Samuel b. abt. 1772-3, said to have settled in Hatley or Sutton, P.Q., Canada
- 96. Susannah b. Putney, VT Oct. 16, 1775, d. 1861; unnm.
- 97. Polly b. Putney June 28, 1778; m. 1st John Henry; 2nd Thomas Aplin

## THE FIFTH GENERATION

46. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Robert) b. Boston Mar. 19, 1718, died Vassalboro (Sidney), ME Nov. 26, 1807. He married 1st Dec. 12, 1739 HANNAH HARTWELL, b. Dec. 20, 1719, dau. Samuel, died Aug. 12, 1742. They lived in Bridgewater. He married 2nd Jun. 14, 1744 MARY TOLMAN of Stoughton, MA, dau. of Thomas and Mary Tolman, b. Nov. 4, 1724. When he was about three, his widowed mother returned from Boston to her father's home in W. Bridgewater (later Brockton), MA and remarried to David Ames. Nathaniel and his brother Thomas were reared and lived most of their lives in Brockton, though

Nathaniel removed about 1779 to Vassalboro, ME with his five youngest children. He was a Justice of the Peace in Bridgewater, country storekeeper, farmer, representative for the town to the MA General Court 1776-7. He was a Delegate to Plymouth Co. Congress in 1774.

Children of 1st marriage:

- 98. Philip b. Sep. 19, 1740, d. Jan. 4, 1775; m. Oct. 29, 1765 Hannah Packard
- 99. Jonas b. Jan. 28, 1742, d. Aug. 5, 1795; m. 1768 Anna Perkins; lived Bridgewater

Children of 2nd marriage:

- 100. Billy b. Mar. 10, 1745, d. Apr. 27, 1753
- 101. Timothy b. Oct. 29, 1746; m. Jun. 15, 1769 Rebecca Tolman
- 102. Sihon b. Apr. 19, 1748, d. Mar. 23, 1753
- 103. Hannah b. Mar. 4, 1750; m. Jun. 8, 1769 William Packard
- 104. Mary b. Sep. 30, 1751, d. Apr. 1, 1753
- 105. Mary b. Mar. 23, 1754; m. Mar. 3, 1774 Ebenezer Packard
- 106. Nathaniel b. Apr. 26, 1757; m. 1st Bethiah Keith; 2nd Mary Adams
- 107. David b. Mar. 9, 1759, d. July 23, 1842; m. Mary Bisbee; lived Vassalboro
- 108. Silence b. Oct. 30, 1760, probably died young
- 109. Jonathan b. May 17, 1764; m. Sidney Oct. 18, 1794 Anna Thayer
- 110. Cynthia b. Oct. 9, 1769; m. Sidney or Vassalboro, int. Feb. 12, 1792 William Snell

47. THOMAS REYNOLDS (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Robert) b. Boston Feb. 25, 1719, d. N. Bridgewater (Brockton) MA 1795. He married Nov. 3, 1748 ELIZABETH TURNER, dau. of Japhet and Elizabeth (Morse) Turner, died abt. 1816. Both their wills filed Plymouth, MA. Children all born in Bridgewater (Brockton):

- 111. Amy b. Oct. 29, 1749, d. May 9, 1752
- 112. Joseph b. Jun. 21, 1751, d. Auburn, ME Mar. 15, 1831; m. Sep. 17, 1772 Jemima Perkins
- 113. Amy b. Feb. 20, 1753, d. N. Bridgewater (Brockton) Apr. 9, 1845; m. July 2, 1772 Silas Dunbar
- 114. Elizabeth b. June 22, 1755, living in 1837; unm.
- 115. Susanna b. Apr. 24, 1757, d. Dec. 31, 1817; m. Nov. 2, 1780 Oliver Howard
- 116. Martha (Patty) b. Mar. 23, 1759; m. Apr. 9, 1778 Capt. Parmenas Packard
- 117. Thomas b. Jan. 27, 1762, d. Winslow ME Dec. 9, 1851; m. Feb. 10, 1785 Tabitha Thayer. Moved to Winslow
- 118. Josiah b. July 1, 1766; m. Feb. 5, 1785 Mary Phillips of Abington, MA, moved to Chester, VT.

50. JOHN REYNOLDS (John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Robert) born Boston about 1722, died Marblehead, MA Nov. 28, 1790, aet. 68. He married 1747 JUDITH (HOOPER ?), perhaps dau. of Nathaniel and Hannah Hooper of Marblehead, MA who died Mar. 19, 1785, aet. 62. He or his son may have been the "John Rennel of Marblehead," in a list of men taken in the "Grand Turk's Prize," and committed to "Old Mill Prison," in England during the Revolution 1781-2 [NEHGR]. His father deeded property to him in 1754. Children:

- 119. Judith bap. Jan. 10, 1748; m. Mar. 24, 1772 John Nicholls
- 120. John b. May 18, 1749, d. Greenfield NH Apr. 23, 1829; m. Dec. 24, 1772 Elizabeth Pickett
- 121. Nathaniel bap. Jan. 27, 1751, d. Sep. 18, 1816; m. 1st Dec. 22, 1774 Mary Grush; m. 2nd 1797 Mrs. Mary (Proctor) Lampreel
- 122. William Hooper bap. Oct. 7, 1753, d. Jan. 14, 1808; m. Dec. 6, 1779 Mrs. Sarah Follett
- 123. Martha bap. Mar. 6, 1757; m. July 31, 1788 Samuel Striker
- 124. Joseph bap. Feb. 4, 1759
- 125. Andrew bap. Apr. 22, 1764; m. 1st Nov. 23, 1786 Mary Chapman; m. 2nd June 2, 1795 Sarah Coombs
- 126. Liberty bap. June 8, 1766
- 127. Jacob bap. Sep. 6, 1767

53. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS (John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Robert) born Beverly, MA, bap. Oct. 1730 (or Nov. 8, 1735), died about 1782. On his final passage to Marblehead, MA from Lubec, ME, returning to get his second wife whom he had married only a short time before, he was knocked overboard in a squall by a flying boom and drowned. He was a ship captain. He first settled in Marblehead, MA, but moved to Amherst (Ft. Cumberland), Nova Scotia in 1762. On a list of settlers brought from Newport, RI to Falmouth, NS in sloop "Sally," John Lovett, Master, May 1760, is Nathaniel Reynolds and family of four. He was assigned two lots at Falmouth Nov. 15, 1760. He had left there by 1760-62 as his name does not appear in lists of Falmouth and Newport, NS. He left Amherst at the beginning of the Revolutionary War to fight for the Colonies. He married first in Beverly or Marblehead, MA Nov. 8, 1753 LYDIA RAYMOND. She died in Nova Scotia during the Revolution, while he was with the Colonial Army. He married second Jan. 13, 1782 MRS. MARY (CHAPPELL) BLANEY of Marblehead, MA. She died May 16, 1812, aet. 81. There were no children from this marriage. Children of first marriage:

128. Benjamin bap. Marblehead Dec. 1, 1754, d. Pembroke, ME 1835; m. Lydia Watson and returned to Maine with his father after the Revolution. 10 children.
129. Lydia m. Elisha Freeman; settled in NY
130. Mary bap. Apr. 17, 1757; m. --- Campbell
131. Sarah (Sally) m. --- Pond
132. John, went to New York, perhaps Cherry Valley, with his brother James
133. James Nathaniel b. Amherst, NS July 22, 1765, d. Valatie, NY 10 Jan 1829; m. May 17, 1787 Sarah Gillette. He was a millwright, and was accidentally burnt to death when a cauldron of tar was upset on him while he was down in a mill-race pit. He moved to Cherry Valley, NY with brother John soon after the close of the Revolution.
134. Raymond Parker, lost at sea
- \*135. Jonathan b. Amherst Mar. 7, 1774, d. Pembroke, ME 1866; m. Persis Wilder. 14 children.
136. Eunice b. 1776, d. 1860; m. --- Colprit

56. DR. SAMUEL RAYNOLDS (Peter, Peter, Nathaniel, Robert) born Enfield, Ct. Nov. 25, 1728, died there Feb. 16, 1774. He was educated at Yale and settled at Somers, Ct. He married Jan. 4, 1759 MARTHA WILLIAMS, dau. Rev. Stephen and Abigail (Davenport) Williams. After Samuel's death she married as his 4th wife Nov. 15, 1787 Deacon Nathaniel Ely. She died Longmeadow, MA Feb. 18, 1825, aet. 92. Children of Dr. Samuel and Martha:

137. Elizabeth b. Oct. 7, 1759, d. Mar. 1841; m. Nathaniel Ely of Longmeadow
138. Martha b. Feb. 3, 1761; m. 1st Rev. Aaron Bascomb of Chester MA; m. 2nd Apr. 24, 1821 Seth King of Suffield CT
139. Samuel b. May 18, 1762, d. Mar. 10, 1845; m. Nov. 17, 1787 Lucy Pitkin of Somers
140. Abigail b. Aug. 31, 1763, d. Aug. 14, 1774
141. Mary b. June 14, 1765; m. Feb. 8, 1792 Rev. Eben Kingsbury of Jericho, VT
142. Freegrace b. Jan. 20, 1767, d. Dec. 6, 1854; m. Nancy Brown of Wilmington, MA

57. PETER RAYNOLDS (Peter, Peter, Nathaniel, Robert) b. Enfield, CT May 17, 1730, died June 15, 1780. He married Jan. 26, 1760 HANNAH WELLS, b. Apr. 25, 1736, d. May 11, 1825, dau. Capt. Samuel and Esther (Ellsworth) Wells. Children:

143. Peter b. Dec. 4, 1761, d. Jan. 25, 1777
144. Samuel Roger b. Nov. 23, 1767, d. Nov. 21, 1804; m. Mabel Olmstead
145. Hannah (?) "From Enfield" m. int. Dec. 27, 1789 Rev. Nathan Fiske

60. JOHN RAYNOLDS (Peter, Peter, Nathaniel, Robert) born Enfield, CT Jan. 8, 1738, died July 4, 1812. He married Wethersfield, CT Nov. 30, 1768 MARY LOCKWOOD, born Feb. 2, 1745, died Apr. 21, 1817, aet. 73, dau. of Rev. James and Mary (Dickinson) Lockwood. Children:

- 146. John b. Dec. 23, 1769, d. NY Apr. 11, 1803
- 147. Elizabeth (Betsey) b. May 26, 1771, d. 1836; m. Peter Ludlow
- 148. Mary (Polly) b. July 30, 1773, d. 1836; m. Rev. Joseph Russell
- 149. Clarissa b. Dec. 13, 1775, d. NY City Feb. 19, 1805
- 150. James Lockwood b. July 18, 1777, d. Aug. 5, 1830; m. Abigail Belden Lusk
- 151. Hannah b. Dec. 24, 1779, d. Ellington CT abt. 1859; m. 1st --- Belden; m. 2nd Rev. Joseph Russell, after the death of her sister Mary
- 152. Peter b. July 5, 1781; lived NJ
- 153. William b. Feb. 10, 1783
- 154. Horace b. May 29, 1786, d. Nov. 29, 1786

64. THOMAS REYNOLDS (Eleazer, Peter, Nathaniel, Robert) born Bristol, RI Jan. 10, 1734, died bef. 1801 in Wrentham MA. He married 1st Jan. 26, 1758 MELETIAH MANN, dau. of Pelatiah and Jemima (Farrington) Mann of Wrentham, MA born Feb. 12, 1732, d. Dec. 14, 1760, aet. 28. He married 2nd Stoughton, MA Dec. 3, 1761 MRS. KATHERINE RANDALL. He moved to Wrentham where he was a blacksmith. When he enlisted in the Revolution he was described, "stature 6-1, complexion dark, hair dark, occupation carpenter. Children of first marriage:

- 155. Susan b. Wrentham Nov. 24, 1758, d. Wrentham 1838; m. Bristol, RI Sep. 16, 1784 John deWolf
- 156. Charles b. Oct. 30, 1760, d. Apr. 12, 1816; m. Hannah Bidwell

Children of second marriage:

- 157. Eleazer b. Dec. 21, 1762
- 158. Anna b. Apr. 1, 1764, d. Wrentham June 11, 1852, aet. 88 unmarried
- 159. Catherine bap. Apr. 19, 1767; m. Oct. 18, 1795 Enoch Talbot of Denham
- 160. Benjamin b. abt. 1768, d. Sharon MA Sep. 15, 1840; m. Nov. 6, 1794 Hannah Everett

66. JOHN REYNOLDS (Eleazer, Peter, Nathaniel, Robert) b. July 6, 1744, bap. May 22, 1748, died May 30, 1805. He married Feb. 7, 1770 ABIGAIL BEAUMONT, born Feb. 22, 1747, died Aug. 21, 1822, dau. of Edmund Beaumont of E. Hartford. He lived at E. Hartford, CT Children b. there:

- Infant b. and d. Dec. 26, 1770
- 161. Amherst b. Dec. 29, 1771, d. Aug. 4, 1821; m. twice
- 162. John b. May 26, 1773, d. Sep. 16, 1776
- 163. Abigail b. Dec. 12, 1774, d. Sep. 15, 1776
- 164. John b. Sep. 9, 1776, d. Aug. 28, 1825; m. Hannah Goodwin
- 165. Abigail b. June 25, 1779, d. Aug. 24, 1827; m. Elisha Beaumont
- 166. Daniel b. May 5, 1781. Tradition says he m. Hawaiian Island queen. Went to sea and never heard from again.
- 167. George b. May 29, 1784, d. May 24, 1863; m. Catherine Benton
- 168. Mary b. Aug. 9, 1786, d. Feb. 2, 1875
- 169. Hester b. May 5, 1789, d. Dec. 3, 1827; m. Apr. 26, 1825 Samuel Talcott

70. JOSEPH REYNOLDS (Joseph, Joseph, Nathaniel, Robert) born Bristol, RI Sep. 20, 1748, died Bristol Oct. 20, 1818. He married Dec. 11, 1770 SARAH COX, dau. William Cox of Bristol, born abt. 1745, died Bristol Sep. 6, 1838, aet. 93. They are buried in the North Cemetery. He inherited a large part of the paternal estate and old home on Bristol Neck. He always lived in Bristol and was Judge in the Supreme Court of RI from June 1801 to May 1811. Cato, a famous family slave, d. Apr. 23, 1826, aet. 89. Children:

- 170. William b. Feb. 29, 1772, d. Oct. 14, 1842; m. Feb. 2, 1797 Elizabeth Peck
- 171. Sarah b. Oct. 25, 1773; m. Nov. 19, 1799 Daniel Bradford
- 172. Greenwood b. Feb. 12, 1776, d. Nov. 21, 1840; m. Dec. 8, 1799 Mary Caldwell

- 173. Ann b. Apr. 15, 1778, d. Aug. 3, 1868; m. May 16, 1802 John Peck
- 174. Phebe b. 1781, d. Warren, RI Apr. 10, 1854; not married
- 175. Elizabeth b. Nov. 5, 1784, d. Aug. 8 or 9, 1871; m. Jan. 29, 1806 Samuel Bradford
- 176. Joseph b. Feb. 1787, d. Feb. 17, 1788
- 177. Hannah bap. Nov. 1, 1789; m. May 6, 1810 James P. Burgess

75. GEORGE REYNOLDS (Joseph, Joseph, Nathaniel, Robert) born Bristol, RI Nov. 7, 1756, died Amenia, NY Apr. 18, 1808, aet. 52. He married abt. 1783 ABIGAIL PECK, dau. Capt. Jonathan and Mary Peck, died Amenia Mar. 7, 1837, aet. 78. He moved with his family to Amenia about 1794, buried Boland District Cemetery, near Amenia. Children b. Bristol:

- 178. Lydia b. May 4, 1785, d. Amenia Apr. 4, 1866; unnm.
- 179. Jonathan Peck b. Nov. 9, 1786, d. Feb. 2, 1870; m. Sarah Jarvis
- 180. George b. Nov. 15, 1788, d. Jan. 31, 1872; m. Abigail Pennoyer
- 181. Abigail b. July 11, 1791; m. Philo Reed
- 182. Joseph b. June 21, 1794, d. Sep. 23, 1863; m. Electa Guernsey

78. JONATHAN REYNOLDS (Joseph, Joseph, Nathaniel, Robert) born Bristol, RI Jan. 29, 1763, died Bristol June 29, 1845, aet. 83. He married Jan. 1, 1789 MARY PECK, dau. Capt. Jonathan and Mary Peck, died Apr. 13, 1831, aet. 64. They are buried North Cemetery, Bristol. Children:

- 183. Maria b. 1790
- 184. Samuel b. Sep. 22, 1792
- 185. Elizabeth Peck b. Dec. 14, 1794, d. Oct. 8, 1796
- 186. Elizabeth b. Apr. 17, 1797
- 187. Jonathan b. Jan. 3, 1800

83. GRINDALL REYNOLDS (John, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert) b. Bristol, RI Oct. 12, 1755, died Boston May 8, 1847. He married three times: 1st Newport, RI Mar. 2, 1780 ABIGAIL RHODES, born Newport Oct. 24, 1760, died Providence, RI Sep. 26, 1789; 2nd Providence Jan. 1, 1795 MEHITABLE RUSSELL, born Providence Jan. 1777, died Nov. 6, 1798; 3rd Landaff NH Aug. 9, 1820 CYNTHIA KENDALL of Franconia or Landaff, NH, born Fitzwilliam NH Apr. 13, 1795, died Boston Sep. 3, 1865.

Children of first marriage:

- 188. Dorothy b. Providence Nov. 28, 1780, d. Providence Dec. 4, 1794
- 189. Infant b. Apr. 15, 1782, d. two weeks later, Apr. 30, 1782
- 190. Polly b. Providence Mar. 7, 1784, d. Oct. 4, 1785
- 191. Mary b. Providence Jan. 21, 1786, d. Boston Mar. 6, 1828; m. Joseph Reynolds Newell in Boston
- 192. Rebecca b. Providence Feb. 7, 1789, d. Nov. 30, 1791

Child of second marriage:

- 193. John Russell b. Providence May 7, 1797, d. Sep. 16, 1798

Children of third marriage:

- 194. Cynthia Kendall b. Franconia, NH May 12, 1821, d. Boston Mar. 18, 1870; unnm.
- 195. Grindall b. Franconia, NH Dec. 22, 1822, d. Sep. 30, 1894; m. Lucy M. Dodge
- 196. Henry Russell b. Boston Apr. 1, 1830, d. Apr. 5, 1912; m. Sep. 11, 1854 Susan D. Reynolds

84. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS (John, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert) born Bristol, RI Mar. 17, 1757, died at home of his son, Nansemond Co., VA Dec. 4, 1842, aet. 86. He married 1st Duxbury MA Apr. 22, 1784 ELIZABETH BRADFORD, b. Duxbury June 30, 1759, d. Duxbury, MA June 29, 1785. He married 2nd Oct. 15, 1786 MOLLY WALDRON, born Bristol Jan. 5, 1764, dau. of Daniel and Phebe (Reynolds) Waldron, died Norfolk, VA Aug. 9,

1818. Benjamin lived in Bristol RI, Duxbury MA 1784-85; 1786-89 in Providence; 1790-93 in Norfolk VA; 1794-99 again in Providence; 1800-01 in Boston; and again in Norfolk from 1802.

Child of first marriage:

197. Bradford b. Duxbury Mar. 15, 1785, d. Oct 1785

Children of second marriage:

198. Nancy Waldron b. Providence Feb. 4, 1788, d. Suffolk, VA Jan. 19, 1790

199. Mary b. Norfolk VA Dec. 26, 1790, d. Norfolk July 18, 1792

200. Benjamin b. Norfolk Dec. 4, 1792, d. Providence June 26, 1797

201. William b. Providence Nov. 8, 1794, d. Norfolk Apr. 24, 1817 of disease incurred in War of 1812

202. Mary Ann Waldron b. Providence Jan. 20, 1797, d. St. Louis MO Feb. 19, 1836; m. Apr. 10, 1816  
Henry Singleton of Norfolk

203. Elizabeth Waldron b. Providence Apr. 5, 1799, d. Boston Oct. 12, 1800

204. Elizabeth Waldron b. Boston Feb. 2, 1801, d. Elkton, KY 1831; m. Rev. John J. Pierce

\*205. Benjamin Bradford b. Norfolk Oct. 21, 1803, d. Sep. 27, 1847; m. 1829 Maria G. Davis

206. George Leonard Waldron b. Norfolk Nov. 14, 1811, d. Portsmouth, VA Jan. 31, 1897; m. 3 times

85. JOHN REYNOLDS (John, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert) b. Bristol Feb. 3, 1759, died Strafford, VT Jan. 11, 1848. He married 1st ELIZABETH BENTLEY of Providence; 2nd Feb. 5, 1797 HANNAH FAULDER of Manchester, Eng., born June 9, 1773; married 3rd LUCY BARTHOLOMEW of Hartford, VT. John settled in Norfolk VA for several years, later returned north and located at Strafford, VT.

Child of first marriage:

207. Lucy (or Mary Jane Bentley?)

Children of second marriage:

208. John b. Jan. 10, 1798, d. Providence Oct. 23, 1798

209. William b. Providence July 26, 1799, d. July 31, 1799

210. John b. Norfolk Dec. 26, 1801, d. Boston Dec. 8, 1874

211. William b. Norfolk June 23, 1804, d. Strafford, VT about 1845

212. Edward Faulder b. Portsmouth, VA May 29, 1806, d. Rutland, VT aet. 66. Once a farmer in Jamestown, NY. In 1860 he removed to old home in Vermont; m. Maria Pennock, dau. Peter Pennock

Children of third marriage:

213. Fletcher b. Nov. 17, 1816, d. Dec. 25, 1816

214. Emily Augusta b. Feb. 23, 1819, d. Apr. 27, 1834

215. Mary Jane b. June 29, 1822; m. Rev. George Cheseborough

216. Susan H.

86. EDWARD REYNOLDS (John, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert) born Providence Mar. 28, 1761, d. Boston Nov. 2, 1848. He married 1st June 20, 1790 DEBORAH BELCHER, dau. of Samuel and Deborah (Thompson) Belcher of Boston, born Aug. 11, 1769, died Oct. 8, 1813. He married 2nd May 28, 1819 ANN FOSTER, died Jan. 1, 1866, dau. Dr. Isaac F. and Mary (Russell) Foster of Charlestown, MA. There were no children from this marriage. He was a merchant in Boston, owned some shipping, and ran the first line of packets between Boston and Philadelphia. Children of Edward and Deborah, b. Boston:

217. Jane Thompson b. Aug. 28, 1791, d. Jan. 7, 1864; m. Ephraim Hall, Medford, MA

218. Edward M.D. b. Feb. 28, 1793, d. Dec. 25, 1881; m. twice

219. Frances Mackay b. Dec. 2, 1795, d. Apr. 28, 1881; m. William Turrel Andrews

220. William Belcher b. Jan. 16, 1797, d. Feb. 19, 1866; m. Elizabeth M. Carter, Newburyport, MA

221. Charles Greene b. July 10, 1802; m. 1831 Charlotte P. Staniford, Roxbury, MA

222. Emily Augusta b. Apr. 7, 1807; m. Thomas Dimmock

87. WILLIAM REYNOLDS (John, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert) born Providence (?) June 3, 1763, died about 1847. He married MRS. SUSAN (DUNCAN) HARRIS. No children.

89. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS (Grindall, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert) born 1759, bap. May 6, 1759, died Putney, VT about 1855, aet. 96. He married EUNICE (WHITE) RAMSDEN. Children:

- 223. Katurah b. Putney July 18, 1792 (changed her name to Kate)
- 224. Nathaniel Searls b. Putney June 4, 1794; no children
- 225. Arabella b. Putney May 21, 1796, d. young
- 226. Alvah b. Putney May 29, 1799, d. young
- 227. Lucy b. Putney Oct. 28, 1801; m. R. Kathan
- 228. Sarah
- 229. Alvah M. b. May 14, 1812

91. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS (Grindall, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert) b. 1762, bap. July 17, 1762, died Mar. 27, 1847, aet. 84. He married MARY SHEFFIELD of Framingham, MA, died May 29, 1835, aet. 71 (or 67). He was deacon of the church in Putney, VT. Children:

- 230. Elizabeth b. Putney Nov. 7, 1787
- 231. Grindall b. Putney June 10, 1791
- 232. Selinda b. Putney Mar. 13, 1793, d. Sep. 21, 1796
- 233. Mary b. Putney Nov. 30, 1795
- 234. John Curtis b. Sep. 14, 1797, d. Hillhurst, P.Q., Canada Aug. 26, 1890; m. 3 times
- 235. Benjamin Clark b. Mar. 14, 1800
- 236. Horace b. May 11, 1804
- 237. Almira d. aet. 19
- 238. Melinda d. in old age, unmarried

92. GRINDALL REYNOLDS (Grindall, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert) b. Bristol RI 1764, bap. Sep. 23, 1764, died Grand Isle VT Nov. 29, 1843. He married first 1789 DORCAS LANDER of S. Hero, VT. He married second S. Hero Dec. 21, 1820 MRS. ANNA SUSAN BUTTER. There were no children from this marriage. He served in the Revolution near the close of the war, "at the early age of sixteen years," and soon after migrated with his younger brother on foot from Putney, VT to the new town of Grand Isle, on Lake Champlain. Children b. Grand Isle VT:

- 239. Amelia b. Sep. 12, 1791, d. May 17, 1875; m. Leonard Thomas, at Melbourne, P.Q., Canada and moved to Sun Prairie, Wisc.
- 240. Jesse b. Sep. 13, 1793, d. Grand Isle Jan. 29, 1817; m. Clarissa Gordon
- 241. Sally b. May 4, 1795, d. Ft. Covington, NY 1867; m. Benjamin Streeter
- 242. Guy b. Mar. 9, 1797, d. Grand Isle Jan. 27, 1883; m. 1st Mary Hyde; m. 2nd Martha West
- 243. Amanda b. Feb. 20, 1799, d. 1881 Decorah, IA; m. Hiram Bullis
- 244. Henry Hardy b. Feb. 24, 1801, d. July 10, 1871; m. 1st Ann Hyde; m. 2nd Phebe Landon; m. 3rd Julia Boardman; left a large family in Grand Isle
- 245. Juliette B. b. May 9, 1803, d. Milton West VT 1843; m. James Fuller
- 246. Elizabeth b. Mar. 16, 1805, d. Newark, IL 1861; m. S. Hero VT Mar. 22, 1832 Francis Seymour
- 247. John b. July 8, 1807, d. Winooski, VT Dec. 13, 1887; m. 1st Ruth Brown; m. 2nd Elizabeth A. Pearl; lived in Georgia VT
- 248. William V. b. Jan. 11, 1809, d. Grand Isle Apr. 6, 1877; m. 1st Sarah Brown; m. 2nd Esther Marsh



93. CONSTANT REYNOLDS (Grindall, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert) born Bristol RI Oct. 10, 1765, bap. Bristol Sep. 21, 1766, died Hanover, Jackson Co. MI Sep. 29, 1840. He married S. Hero VT Jan. 8, 1792 MARGARET GRAHAM, b. Amherst NH Sep. 12, 1773, d. Spring Arbor Twp., Jackson Co. MI, dau. John and Catherine (MacMillan) Graham. He was a farmer in So. Hero, VT. until 1817, when he moved to Parishville, St. Lawrence Co. NY, moving to Pierrepont NY after a few years. In 1837 he moved to Hanover, Jackson Co. MI where they lived with son Grindall. Several children and grandchildren "scattered over the West." Children b. S. Hero VT:

- 249. Lura b. Dec. 5, 1793, d. 1870; m. VT Daniel M. Skinner
- 250. Calista b. Dec. 28, 1795, d. Sep. 7, 1867; m. 1st Ansel Tupper; m. 2nd Andrew or William Crampton
- 251. Belinda b. Oct. 5, 1797, d. Sep. 24, 1866; m. Alson Landon
- 252. Searl b. Nov. 2, 1799; d. Feb. 11, 1890; m. Laura Tupper
- 253. Grindall b. Feb. 4, 1802, d. Apr. 20, 1858; m. Almena Knight
- 254. Aaron b. Apr. 11, 1804, d. Jan. 29, 1866; m. Caroline Plumley
- 255. Dorcas b. Oct. 20, 1805, d. June 1, 1860; unm.
- 256. Edward b. June 28, 1808, d. Gaine Stone AL Oct. 14, 1892; m. Cornelia Hoe
- 257. Sally b. Nov. 14, 1809, d. Apr. 18, 1892; m. Oliver Howard
- 258. Julius b. Apr. 11, 1812, d. CA Oct. 14, 1852; m. Louise Hale
- 259. Julia b. Apr. 11, 1812, d. S. Hero VT 1813, age 9 mo.
- 260. Juliet b. July 28, 1814, d. Aug. 8, 1847; m. Stephen Crary; lived Pierrepont NY
- 261. Betsey b. Dec. 14, 1816, d. June 28, 1833; m. Ransom Belding

95. SAMUEL REYNOLDS (Grindall, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert) b. abt. 1772-1773. He settled in Hatley, Stanstead Co., Province of Quebec, Canada. Descendants in Sutton, PQ.

#### THE SIXTH GENERATION

135. JONATHAN REYNOLDS (Nathaniel, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Robert) born Ft. Cumberland (now Amherst), Nova Scotia Mar. 7, 1774, died Pembroke, ME 1866. He married PERSIS WILDER, dau. of Capt. Theophilus Wilder formerly of Hingham, MA. They settled in Pembroke, ME. Children:

- 262. Lydia b. 1795, d. 1839, aet. 44; m. William Lawrence
- 263. Bela R. b. Sep. 15, 1797, d. May 10, 1853; m. 1st Deborah Wilder, 2nd Amelia Jones
- 264. Persis b. 1799, d. 1821, aet. 22; m. --- Avery
- 265. Jonathan b. 1801, d. 1891; m. Hannah Sampson
- 266. Nathaniel b. 1803; m. Eunice Reynolds, dau. Benjamin and Lydia (Watson) Reynolds
- 267. Benjamin G. b. 1805; m. Emma Clark
- 268. Maria S. b. 1806, d. 1871, aet. 65; m. Lewis Wilder
- 269. Mary K. b. 1808, d. 1890; m. Nathaniel Reynolds
- 270. William Kilby b. 1810, d. Lepreau, NB, Canada 1882; m. Caroline Delaney; built St. John suspension bridge
- 271. Parker R. b. 1812, d. 1837, aet. 25
- 272. Clarissa J. b. 1814, d. Apr. 15, 1892; m. Simeon H. Reynolds, great-grandson of Capt. Nathaniel
- 273. Elisha T. b. 1817, d. 1895; m. Martha M. Smith
- 274. Lemuel Trescott b. 1819, d. 1894; m. Abbie Freeman
- 275. Alfred b. 1823, d. 1827, aet. 3

205. BENJAMIN BRADFORD REYNOLDS (Benjamin, John, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert) born Norfolk, VA Oct. 21, 1803, died there Sep. 27, 1847. He married Portsmouth, VA Feb. 5, 1829 MISS MARIA GORMAN DAVIS born Portsmouth June 23, 1805, died Norfolk Apr. 8, 1895, dau. Samuel and Lydia (Gorman) Davis. Children:

- 276. Samuel Davis b. Portsmouth Jan. 22, 1831, d. June 24, 1831
- 277. William Davis m. Greensboro, NC Oct. 12, 1856 Miss Carey O. Mebane
- 278. Charles Alexander b. Portsmouth Apr. 12, 1833, d. Norfolk abt. 1903
- 279. Benjamin Waldron b. Portsmouth June 5, 1834, d. July 25, 1834
- 280. Mary Lydia b. Portsmouth Mar. 25, 1836, d. Aug. 1, 1836
- \*281. Henry Singleton b. Nansemond Co., VA Dec. 10, 1837, d. Norfolk VA Apr. 13, 1895; m. Mt. Mayo VA Sep. 13, 1871 Miss Mary Carrington Watkins
- 282. George b. Portsmouth Sep. 25, 1839, d. Nov. 1, 1839
- 283. Alexander Pinkham b. Nancemond Co. Nov. 3, 1842, d. Norfolk Mar. 27, 1854

220. WILLIAM BELCHER REYNOLDS (Edward, John, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert) born Boston Jan. 16, 1797, died Longwood, Brookline, MA Feb. 19, 1866, aged 69. He married Apr. 24, 1821 MISS ELIZABETH MARGARET CARTER of Newburyport, MA, born Apr. 9, 1799, died Sep. 4, 1866, dau. Joshua and Elizabeth (Duncan) Carter. William entered his father's Boston office in 1811, keeping up the same general business. For many years he was senior partner of William B. Reynolds & Co., commission merchants, at 201 State Street, Boston. He was one of the founders of St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Boston, and for many years its senior warden. Children born in Boston:

- 284. William Thomas b. Sep. 1, 1822, d. July 2, 1900; m. Julia Spaulding
- 285. George Duncan b. Feb. 1, 1825, d. Jan. 7, 1828 in infancy
- 286. Elizabeth Duncan b. June 22, 1829, d. Jan. 10, 1909; unmarried
- 287. Ellen Maria Potter b. Jan. 7, 1832, d. Boston July 5, 1908; m. Oct. 18, 1864 John Duncan Bryant, no children
- 288. Caroline Margaret b. Feb. 23, 1834, d. Feb. 13, 1857; m. Apr. 9, 1856 Henry Veazie Ward of Baltimore
- 289. Frank Wayland b. Apr. 28, 1836, d. Nov. 10, 1905; m. Cordelia F. Weld
- 290. Anna Thaxter b. Roxbury Nov. 15, 1840, d. Jan. 10, 1919, unmarried

#### THE SEVENTH GENERATION

281. HENRY SINGLETON REYNOLDS (Benjamin, Benjamin, John, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert) born Nansemond Co., VA Dec. 10, 1837, died Norfolk, VA Apr. 13, 1895. He married Mt. Mayo, VA Sep. 13, 1871 MISS MARY CARRINGTON WATKINS, dau. of Richard V. and Mary (Baskerville) Watkins, born Mt. Mayo Jan. 16, 1854. He was a cotton merchant in Norfolk, VA. Children born in Norfolk:

- 291. Richard Watkins b. Feb. 3, 1873
- 292. Henry Singleton b. Feb. 15, 1875, d. Oct. 21, 1876
- 293. William Watkins b. Nov. 16, 1876, d. Newport News, VA June 30, 1903
- 294. Mary Baskerville b. Nov. 2, 1878
- 295. Marie Davis b. Oct. 20, 1880
- 296. Nannie Carrington b. Aug. 23, 1882
- \*297. Benjamin Bradford b. June 3, 1884; m. Katherine Russell
- 298. Hampden S. b. Oct. 29, 1885

## THE EIGHTH GENERATION

297. BENJAMIN BRADFORD REYNOLDS (Henry, Benjamin, Benjamin, John, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert) born Norfolk, VA June 3, 1884. He married Wilmington, NC Nov. 22, 1917 Miss KATHERINE RUSSELL, born Wilmington Jan. 1, 1896, dau. of Dr. Frank H. and Roberta (Lilly) Russell. In 1937 he was with the Atlantic Coast Line Railroad Co. of Wilmington, NC. Children b. Wilmington:

299. Benjamin Bradford Jr. b. Jan. 15, 1919

300. Frank Russell b. June 15, 1920

301. Jane Buchanan b. July 11, 1927

LEONARD JESSE REYNOLDS (Jesse, Guy, Grindall, Grindall, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert) born Potsdam, NY Sep. 7, 1875, son of Jesse Reynolds M.D. and his second wife, Lucy A. (Leonard) Reynolds, grandson of #242. Guy Reynolds. He married Aug. 22, 1906 Miss ALMA L. McCREA, born DeKalb, NY Aug. 30, 1879, dau. Thomas and Elizabeth (Thraves) McCrea. He was a member of Clark and Reynolds, Attorneys, of New York City. He was a President of the Reynolds Family Association. He lived in Brooklyn, NY and Upper Montclair, NJ. Children born Brooklyn, NY:

302. Ruth Elizabeth b. Feb. 5, 1909; m. Montclair, NJ June 30, 1934 G. Lloyd Graff

303. Thomas Jesse b. Mar. 28, 1912

304. Lucy Alma b. Sep. 25, 1916

*INDEX TO ROBERT REYNOLDS OF BOSTON*

- Abdy  
 Mary 427  
 Mathew 427  
 Matthew 427  
 Tabitha 427  
 Tabitha (Reynolds) 427
- Adams  
 Mary 434
- Ames  
 David 431, 433
- Andrews  
 William Turrel 438
- Aplin  
 Thomas 433
- Avery  
 --- 440
- Baker  
 Dolly 433
- Bartholomew  
 Lucy 433, 438
- Bascomb  
 Aaron 435
- Baskerville  
 Mary 441
- Beach  
 Martha 427
- Beaumont  
 Abigail 432, 436  
 Edmund 436  
 Elisha 436
- Belcher  
 Deborah 433, 438  
 Samuel 438
- Belden  
 --- 436
- Belding  
 Ransom 440
- Bemis  
 Mary 427
- Bentley  
 Elizabeth 433, 438
- Benton  
 Catherine 436
- Bidwell  
 Hannah 436
- Bisbee  
 Mary 434
- Bishop  
 Nathaniell 427
- Blanch  
 Anna 430, 431
- Blaney  
 Mary (Chappell) 432, 435
- Bligh  
 Thomas 429
- Boardman  
 Julia 439
- Brackett  
 John 428  
 Peter 430  
 Priscilla 428, 430
- Bradford  
 Daniel 436  
 Elizabeth 437  
 Samuel 437
- Briggs  
 Mary 432
- Brown  
 Nancy 435  
 Ruth 439
- Bryant  
 John Duncan 441
- Bullis  
 Hiram 439
- Burgess  
 James P. 437
- Butter  
 Anna Susan 439
- Caldwell  
 Mary 436
- Campbell  
 --- 435
- Carter  
 Elizabeth M. 438  
 Elizabeth Margaret 441  
 Joshua 441
- Cary  
 Joseph 430
- Chapin  
 Seth 431
- Chapman  
 Mary 434
- Chappell  
 Mary 432, 435
- Cheseborough  
 George 438
- Child  
 Mehitable 433
- Church  
 --- (Col.) 429  
 Thomasyn 425
- Clark  
 Emma 440
- Clarke  
 Thomas (Maj.) 429
- Cogswell  
 John 432  
 Ruth 432
- Cole  
 Patience 432
- Colprit  
 --- 435
- Coombs  
 Sarah 434
- Cooper  
 Ruth 428
- Cox  
 Sarah 432, 436  
 William 436
- Crampton  
 Andrew 440  
 William 440
- Crary  
 Stephen 440
- Davenport  
 Abigail 435
- Davis  
 Maria G. 438  
 Maria Gorman 441  
 Samuel 441
- Delaney  
 Caroline 440
- Denton  
 Rev. 426
- DeWolf  
 John 436
- Dickinson  
 Mary 435
- Dimmock  
 Thomas 438
- Dodge  
 Lucy M. 437
- Dunbar  
 Silas 434

Duncan  
     Elizabeth 441  
     Susan 433, 439  
 Dwight  
     John 429  
     Sarah 429  
 Ellsworth  
     Esther 435  
 Ely  
     Nathaniel 435  
 Everett  
     Hannah 436  
 Fales  
     Timothy 433  
 Farrington  
     Jemima 436  
 Faulder  
     Hannah 433, 438  
 Field  
     Simeon 432  
 Fiske  
     Nathan 435  
 Follett  
     Sarah (Mrs.) 434  
 Fosdick  
     John 426, 428, 429, 431  
 Foster  
     Ann 438  
     Isaac F. 438  
 Franklin  
     Benjamin 426, 428  
     Josiah 426, 428  
 Freeman  
     Abbie 440  
     Elisha 435  
 Fuller  
     James 439  
 Giles  
     Eleazer 430  
     Mary 430  
     Susannah 433  
 Gillette  
     Sarah 435  
 Gilson  
     Samuel 433  
 Goodwin  
     Hannah 436  
 Gordon  
     Clarissa 439  
 Gorman  
     Lydia 441  
 Graff  
     G. Lloyd 442  
 Graham  
     John 440  
     Margaret 433, 440  
 Greenwood  
     John 432  
     Lydia 432  
 Grubb  
     Thomas 427  
 Grush  
     Mary 434  
 Guernsey  
     Electa 437  
 Hagar  
     Abigail 427  
     Sarah 427  
 Hale  
     Louise 440  
 Hall  
     Ephraim 438  
 Harper  
     Alexander 430  
 Harrington  
     Daniel 427  
 Harris  
     Elizabeth 427  
     John 428  
     Martha 431  
     Susan (Duncan) 433, 439  
 Hartwell  
     Hannah 431, 433  
     Samuel 433  
 Henry  
     John 433  
 Hoe  
     Cornelia 440  
 Hooper  
     Judith 434  
     Nathaniel 434  
 Howard  
     Oliver 434, 440  
 Hudson  
     William (Capt.) 429  
 Hyde  
     Ann 439  
     Mary 439  
 Jarvis  
     Sarah 437  
 Jones  
     Amelia 440  
 Keayne  
     Robert 426  
 Keith  
     Bethiah 434  
 Kendall  
     Cynthia 437  
 King  
     Seth 435  
 Kingsbury  
     Eben 435  
 Kinnecut  
     Elizabeth 433  
 Knight  
     Almena 440  
 Lampreel  
     Mary (Proctor) 434  
 Lander  
     Dorcas 439  
 Landon  
     Alson 440  
     Dorcas 433  
     Phebe 439  
 Lawrence  
     Enoch 427  
     William 440  
 Leonard  
     George 430  
     Lucy A. 442  
     Phoebe 430  
 Lilly  
     Roberta 442  
 Little  
     Mary 432  
     Samuel 432  
 Lockwood  
     James 435  
     Mary 432, 435  
 Lovett  
     John 435  
 Lowell  
     John 430  
     Ruth 429, 430  
 Ludlow  
     Peter 436  
 Lusk  
     Abigail Belden 436  
 MacMillan  
     Catherine 440  
 Mann  
     Melatiah 432

Meletiah 436  
 Pelatiah 436  
 Marion  
   Edward 430  
 Mason  
   Elizabeth 428  
   Nathaniel 428  
   Philip 428  
   Robert 427-429  
   Sarah 427, 428  
   Sarah (Reynolds) 427  
 May  
   Samuel 433  
 McCrea  
   Alma L. 442  
   Thomas 442  
 Mebane  
   Carey O. 441  
 Miller  
   Samuel 432  
 Morse  
   --- 431  
   Elizabeth 428, 434  
   Samuel 431  
 Moseley  
   Margaret 432  
 Nathan  
   R. 439  
 Newell  
   Joseph Reynolds 437  
 Nicholls  
   John 434  
 Olmstead  
   Mabel 435  
 Packard  
   Ebenezer 434  
   Hannah 434  
   Parmenas 434  
   William 434  
 Park  
   Rebecca 428  
 Pearl  
   Elizabeth A. 439  
 Peck  
   Abigail 433, 437  
   Elizabeth 436  
   John 437  
   Jonathan 437  
   Mary 433, 437  
 Penn  
   Philip 432  
 Pennock  
   Maria 438  
   Peter 438  
 Pennoyer  
   Abigail 437  
 Perkins  
   Anna 434  
   Jemima 434  
 Phillips  
   Mary 434  
   Samuel 428  
 Pickett  
   Elizabeth 434  
 Pierce  
   John J. 438  
 Pitkin  
   Lucy 435  
 Plumley  
   Caroline 440  
 Pond  
   --- 435  
 Proctor  
   Mary 434  
 Ramsden  
   Eunice (White) 433, 439  
 Randall  
   Catherine (Mrs.) 432,  
   436  
 Rawson  
   Edward 431  
   Grindall 431  
   Susanna/Susannah 430,  
   431  
 Raymond  
   Lydia 432, 435  
 Reed  
   Philo 437  
 Reynolds  
   Aaron 440  
   Abigail 435-437  
   Alexander Pinkham 441  
   Alfred 440  
   Almira 439  
   Alvah 439  
   Alvah M. 439  
   Amanda 439  
   Amelia 439  
   Amherst 436  
   Amy 434  
   Andrew 434  
   Ann 431, 437  
   Anna 432, 436  
   Anna Thaxter 441  
   Arabella 439  
   Bela R. 440  
   Belinda 440  
   Benjamin 430-433,  
   435-440  
   Benjamin Bradford 438,  
   440-442  
   Benjamin Clark 439  
   Benjamin G. 440  
   Benjamin Waldron 441  
   Betsey 436, 440  
   Billy 434  
   Bradford 438  
   Calista 440  
   Caroline Margaret 441  
   Catherine 436  
   Cato 436  
   Charles 436  
   Charles Alexander 441  
   Charles Greene 438  
   Clarissa 436  
   Clarissa J. 440  
   Constant 433, 439  
   Cynthia 434  
   Cynthia Kendall 437  
   Daniel 436  
   David 434  
   Dorcas 440  
   Dorothy 437  
   Ebenezer 430  
   Edward 432, 433, 438,  
   440  
   Edward Faulder 438  
   Eleazer 430, 432, 436  
   Elisha T. 440  
   Elizabeth 431-437, 439  
   Elizabeth Duncan 441  
   Elizabeth Peck 437  
   Elizabeth Waldron 438  
   Ellen Maria Potter 441  
   Emily Augusta 438  
   Eunice 435, 440  
   Fletcher 438  
   Frances Mackay 438  
   Frank Russell 442  
   Frank Wayland 441  
   Freegrace 435  
   George 425, 431, 433,

436, 437, 441  
 George Duncan 441  
 George Leonard Waldron 438  
 Greenwood 433, 436  
 Grindal/Grindall 431, 433, 437, 439, 440  
 Guy 439, 443  
 Hampden S. 442  
 Hannah 430, 433-437  
 Henry Hardy 439  
 Henry Russell 437  
 Henry Singleton 441  
 Hester 436  
 Horace 436, 439  
 Jacob 434  
 James Lockwood 436  
 James Nathaniel 435  
 Jane Buchanan 442  
 Jane Thompson 438  
 Jesse 439, 442  
 John 425, 426, 429-436, 438, 439  
 John Curtis 439  
 John Russell 437  
 Jonas 434  
 Jonathan 431, 433-435, 437, 440  
 Jonathan Peck 437  
 Joseph 429-432, 434, 436, 437  
 Judith 434  
 Julia 440  
 Juliet 440  
 Juliette B. 439  
 Julius 440  
 Kate 439  
 Katurah 439  
 Lemuel Trescott 440  
 Leonard Jesse 442  
 Liberty 434  
 Lucy 438, 439  
 Lucy Alma 442  
 Lura 440  
 Lydia 432, 435, 437, 440  
 Margaret 432  
 Maria 437  
 Maria S. 440  
 Marie Davis 441  
 Martha 434, 435  
 Mary 427-432, 434-439  
 Mary Ann Waldron 438  
 Mary Baskerville 441  
 Mary Jane 438  
 Mary Jane Bentley 438  
 Mary K. 440  
 Mary Lydia 441  
 Melinda 439  
 Mercy 432  
 Nancy Waldron 438  
 Nannie Carrington 441  
 Naomi 430  
 Nathaniel 425-435, 439, 440  
 Nathaniel Searls 439  
 Nathaniell 426, 427  
 Parker R. 440  
 Patty 434  
 Persis 440  
 Peter 430, 432, 435, 436  
 Phebe 431, 432, 437  
 Philip 429-431, 434  
 Polly 433, 436, 437  
 Priscilla 431, 433  
 Raymond Parker 435  
 Rebecca 437  
 Richard Watkins 441  
 Robert 425-428  
 Ruth 427, 430, 432  
 Ruth Elizabeth 442  
 Sally 435, 439, 440  
 Samuel 431-433, 435, 437, 440  
 Samuel Davis 441  
 Samuel Roger 435  
 Sarah 427-433, 435, 436, 439  
 Searl 440  
 Selinda 439  
 Sihon 434  
 Silence 434  
 Simeon H. 440  
 Susan 436  
 Susan D. 437  
 Susan H. 438  
 Susanna/Susannah 433, 434  
 Tabitha 427  
 Thomas 431-434, 436  
 Thomas Capering 433  
 Thomas Jesse 442  
 Timothy 434  
 William 433, 436, 438, 439  
 William Belcher 438, 441  
 William Davis 441  
 William Hooper 434  
 William Kilby 440  
 William Thomas 441  
 William V. 439  
 William Watkins 441  
 Rhodes  
   Abigail 437  
 Ridgway  
   Samuel 430  
 Royall  
   Samuel 430  
 Russell  
   Frank H. 442  
   Joseph 436  
   Katherine 441, 442  
   Mary 438  
   Mehitable 437  
 Sampson  
   Hannah 440  
 Sanger  
   David 428  
   Elizabeth 428  
   John 428  
   Mary 428  
   Mary (Reynolds) 427  
   Nathaniel 428  
   Nathaniell 427  
   Richard 428  
   Sarah 428  
 Searles  
   Nathaniel 433  
   Sarah 433  
 Seymour  
   Francis 439  
 Shattuck  
   John 427  
 Shearman  
   Mrs. 426  
 Sheffield  
   Mary 433, 439  
 Singleton  
   Henry 438  
 Skinner  
   Daniel M. 440  
 Smith  
   Josiah 432  
   Martha M. 440

Snell  
     Mary 429-431  
     Thomas 431  
     William 434  
 Spaulding  
     Julia 441  
 Staniford  
     Charlotte P. 438  
 Stimson  
     Deborah 427  
 Streeter  
     Benjamin 439  
 Striker  
     Samuel 434  
 Talbot  
     Enoch 436  
 Talcott  
     Samuel 436  
 Taylor  
     Elizabeth 432  
     Samuel 432  
 Thayer  
     Anna 434  
     Tabitha 434  
 Thomas  
     Leonard 439  
 Thompson  
     Deborah 438  
 Thraves  
     Elizabeth 442  
 Throop  
     Mercy 432  
 Tisdale  
     Anna 430  
 Tolman  
     Mary 433  
     Rebecca 434  
     Thomas 433  
 Torrey  
     Naomi 430  
 Tupper  
     Ansel 440  
     Laura 440  
 Turner  
     Elizabeth 431, 434  
     Japhet 434  
 Underwood  
     Joseph 433  
 Waldron  
     Daniel 431, 437  
     Molly 437  
 Ward  
     Henry Veazie 441  
 Warren  
     Daniel 427  
 Watkins  
     Mary Carrington 441  
     Richard V. 441  
 Watson  
     John 431  
     Lydia 435, 440  
 Weld  
     Cordelia F. 441  
     Dorothy 433  
     Edmund 431  
     John 433  
 Wells  
     Hannah 432, 435  
     Samuel 435  
 West  
     Martha 439  
 White  
     Eunice 433, 439  
 Whitney  
     Benjamin 427  
     Elizabeth 427  
     Hannah 427  
     John 427  
     Joseph 427  
     Mary 427  
     Nathaniel 427  
     Ruth 427  
     Ruth (Reynolds) 427  
     Samuel 427  
     Sarah 427  
 Wilder  
     Deborah 440  
     Lewis 440  
     Persis 435, 440  
     Theophilus 440  
 Williams  
     Martha 432, 435  
     Stephen 435  
 Wilson  
     Susanna 431  
 Winthrop  
     Gov. 426  
 Woodbury  
     John 430  
 Woolbridge  
     Rev. 429  
 Young  
 Robert 430



## JAMES REYNOLDS OF KINGSTOWN, RHODE ISLAND

The genealogy of the family of James Reynolds of Rhode Island first appeared in the RFA Annuals in 1906, with a chronological history of James and his sons compiled by Frederick B. Cole of Wickford RI, and a brief genealogy compiled by Judge John Jonathan Reynolds. A more complete family genealogy was begun in the 1922 RFA Annual and continued in the Annuals for 1924-25, 1927, 1928, 1930-31, 1932-33-24 and 1935-36-37. This series of articles was compiled by both Henry Suydam Reynolds of New York City and Sheridan Ellsworth Gardiner M.D. of Mt. Pleasant MI. These two men worked independently of each other for the most part, though they did have some contact. It is thanks to the two of them that we have such a major part of the history of this family completed. All of the family history that appeared in the Annuals has been compiled and reprinted in this article.

In 1946 Bromley Smith of Baltimore MD submitted a manuscript to the RFA for publication. This manuscript was a genealogy of the descendants of Robert Reynolds of Exeter RI and Factoryville PA, the ancestors of Mr. Smith's wife, that he had been preparing since at least 1934. Although Anna Rippier, the secretary of the RFA at that time, accepted the manuscript for publication by the RFA, this never occurred. Although it is now many years later, the RFA is pleased to honor Mrs. Rippier's promise of publication. Mr. Smith's genealogy has been incorporated into the family history that was presented in the RFA articles.

The family of James Reynolds of Rhode Island has been most prolific throughout the more than 350 years since the family was established in Rhode Island, and it has spread to almost every part of the United States. The following is by no means an exhaustive history. Many of the present-day descendants of James are currently at work on preparing a genealogy that will be as complete as can be possible. This monumental task is being coordinated by Stephen C. Roth of Omaha NE.

The following genealogy represents the first time that a reasonably complete history of the family of James Reynolds has been compiled in one volume. It is as accurate as we are able to make it at this time. Many of the Rhode Island references have been checked, and there has been a great deal of work done comparing the manuscript with as many sources as possible. Much appreciation is due to Steve Roth for his help with this work.

### JAMES REYNOLDS OF KINGSTOWN, RHODE ISLAND AND HIS DESCENDANTS

JAMES REYNOLDS, who died August or September, 1700, in North Kingstown, R.I., and married, 1647, or before, Deborah ---, who died before Oct. 15, 1692, in North Kingstown, is undoubtedly the first authenticated ancestor of this branch of the Reynolds family in America. It also seems reasonably certain that he was born in England and migrated to this country when still a young man. Family tradition has it that way and specifies that he landed at Plymouth, Mass. Accordingly we find that in August 1643, there was a "James Rennell" in Plymouth, who was counted among those "from sixteen to sixty years of age" able to bear arms [Plymouth Colony Records, Miscell., 1633-89. Edited by Nathl. B. Shurtleff, M.D. (1857), Vo. 8; p. 188]. It is a reasonable assumption that this James Rennell was our James Reynolds. There is, however, no reasonable basis for the oft-promulgated assumption that our James was the son of William Reynolds, generally known as "William of Providence".

This William of Providence appears in the Providence records between 1637 and 1646, but there is nothing in these references to show that he was married or had any children [Austin: Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island, p. 362]. Perhaps he was identical with the William Reynolds who appeared in Duxbury, Mass. in 1636. Both Williams appear about the same time and Duxbury is not so very far from Providence. However, the Duxbury William married Alice Kitson on August 30, 1638 [Reynolds Family Assoc. Report of 1921, p. 75; Plymouth Col. Recs. Vol 8; p. 182]. James Reynolds of North Kingstown could not be an issue of that marriage since we know he was born several

years before, because he, himself, had a son born in 1648. The nearest we can bring James Reynolds to either of these Williams is the fact that we think he was in Plymouth in 1643. Nothing else connects him with any William except a dubious tradition. On the other hand, we know that the Christian name "William" never appeared in James' family until generations later, and then was clearly traceable to other sources.

There is no record or definite authority to show that James Reynolds of North Kingstown was the son or any other relative of William Reynolds of Providence. Nothing but identity of surname and propinquity of location exists to justify Austin and others in making this assertion [Austin: Gen. Dict. of R.I., p. 362. Hist of Washington and Kent Cos., R.I., by J.R. Cole (1889), pp. 453, 474]. All later workers on the Reynolds family history have come to this conclusion.

There is, however, a tradition prevalent among the Reynolds at Wickford, in North Kingstown, that their original ancestor was one of three brothers, William, John and Christopher Reynolds, weavers by trade, who early migrated to the island of Bermuda from Gloucestershire, England. The tradition says that William came from thence to New England; that Christopher settled in one of the Carolinas; and that John remained in Bermuda, but that his son John afterwards settled in Pennsylvania. William of Providence is identified with William from Bermuda, and is said to have had three sons, James, John and Samuel. Perhaps he had these sons, but there is no proof of it. It is true we know that on May 6, 1673, John and Samuel Reynolds both of Narragansett, were admitted freemen by the R.I. Assembly [Rhode Island Colonial Records, Vol. 2; p. 483], but most likely someone took the names of John and Samuel from this record and made them the sons of William. It is also likely that the name of James was added as another son on the assumption that James Reynolds of North Kingstown must have been William's son. Of course the "Three Brothers Tradition" exists, wherever it came from, and we would like to reconcile it with proven facts. The facts themselves in the absence of recorded proof compel us to dismiss the possibility of either William or Christopher having been James' father. But James could have been the son of this John Reynolds of Bermuda. In fact James' father's name in all probability was John, since that was the name he gave his eldest son, and it was the usual custom in those days to name the first-born son after the paternal grandfather if the child was not named after the father. This would reconcile the matter of names with the alleged relationship to William of Providence. However, it must be borne in mind that this is only supposition. There is no authority but speculation based on tradition. It would be interesting if this could be really be proved since it would open the way to research as to this branch of the family in England.

We do not know when or where James was married. His wife was called Deborah [Austin: Gen. Dict. of R.I., p. 362], but we have no knowledge of her surname or where she came from. We are equally in the dark as to where they spent the first years of their married life. Maybe they lived in Plymouth; maybe in Newport; maybe in some log cabin in the wilds, but somewhere during the sixteen years between 1648 and 1664 they raised a family of seven children. All these children were born before James finally settled on the Potowomut River.

The early history of Rhode Island was marked by a long drawn out and acrimonious dispute as to whether the authorities of Rhode Island or Connecticut had legal jurisdiction over the lands on the western shore of Narragansett Bay. The history of this boundary dispute between Conn., R.I. and Mass. is excellently set down in the article on John Reynolds of Weymouth and Stonington. It is an interesting coincidence that these two different Reynolds pioneers were caught up in this inter-colonial quarrel and both suffered by it. In 1667 John of Stonington was chased across the Pawcatuck River to the Conn. side by a R.I. constable and he lost his lands.

The Rhode Island charter or patent, definitely covered the Narragansett country, since by its terms it granted all the land around Narragansett Bay. However, Lord Say and Seal's claim with equal definiteness gave Connecticut all the land eastward to the Narragansett River (Bay). These conflicting grants caused no end of trouble. In April, 1664, the home government was moved to appoint a commission hoping it would settle the matter once and for all. The commissioners met in May, 1665, and the result of their deliberations was the erection of "King's Province" out of the disputed lands. This was later confirmed by a letter from the King [Hist. of Wash. and Kent Cos., R.I., cited supra, p. 32]. The commissioners thought to end the controversy by making this territorial entity a creation of the King, thus putting it under the control of those whom he should designate. The designation of the King assumedly would be such as could not legally be questioned. The soothing effect of this, however, as we shall see was only temporary, but

from it came the name of Kingstown. It has still further interest to us because when the King's commissioners had created this "King's Province", they presumably had a quantity of land to be disposed of under their direction. (Kingstown was incorporated Oct. 28, 1674; divided into North and South town, Feb. 26, 1723; Exeter was separated from North Kingstown, March 8, 1743.) This being generally known, a number of men applied to the R.I. Assembly on May 13, 1665, asking for accommodations of land in the new King's Province. James Reynolds was one of those men. The record reads:

There being several petitions presented to the Assembly from Mr. John Gould, Henry Tibbetts, Henry Stevens, James Reynolds, Robert Spincke, and others for accommodations of land, etc., in the Kings Province and the commission given by the Kings Commissioners to the Governor and Counsell being read the Court doe thereupon declare that it properly belongs to the said Counsell to order in those affaires and do refer the petitioners to their consideration. [R.I. Col. Recs., Vol.2; p. 124]

The next thing we know is that James Reynolds was living in King's Province before 1669 not far from the present village of East Greenwich, R.I., on the south side of a small stream generally known as the Potowomut River, but also called Reynolds River, Mill River, and Greene's River at various times. It is not clear just how James Reynolds acquired title to the land with which he was thus accommodated. It lay in the northeast part of King's Province called "Quidnessett" (sometimes, "Aquidnessett") and by the Indians "Aquitawaset" which had been bought by Major Humphrey Atherton and others from the Indians in 1659. In an early map of Quidnessett the land actually occupied by James Reynolds is allocated to one Walter Cunnigrave [Narragansett Histor. Register, Vol. 5; p. 62]. There is, however, no known deed or assignment from Cunnigrave to Reynolds nor from the Atherton Company to Reynolds. It is worthy of notice that nearly all the men named on the Quidnessett map came from Newport, and that the same is true of James Reynolds fellow petitioners for accommodation of land in 1665 [Austin, "Gen. Dict. of R.I."; p. 37 Ruben Willis; p. 49 Walter Cunnigrave; p. 138 Thomas Nichols; p. 188 Robert Spink; p. 198 Henry Stevens; p. 256 Francis Brinley; p. 306 John Gould; p. 314 Thomas Hart]. This would lead us to infer that James Reynolds at least came to Quidnessett from Newport, wherever he may have been before. This inference is strengthened by the fact that at the "General Court of Tryalls held at Newport the 23 of October 1667... Samuella Wayte, Henry Tibbotts, James Reynolds, and Walter House having taken the Engagement to his Majesty in open Court" were members of the "Pettitt Jury" ["Rhode Island Court Records," published by R.I. Hist. Society, Vol. 2, p. 59 (p. 245 in original records)]. This shows he was in Newport on that date and probably had not yet moved to Quidnessett.

Be that all as it may, James Reynolds was the first settler on this particular tract of land. He did not buy it from the Indians as the family tradition likes to put it, but he was undoubtedly the first occupant to follow the Indians. The farm comprised about one hundred and fifty acres. A small brook, now known as the "Sand Hill Stream" flows north through this land into the Potowomut River. On the fifty acres west of this brook James Reynolds built his homestead, and that land has remained in the family ever since. It is now owned [1922] by William Reynolds Essex, son of John Vaughan Essex and his wife Mary<sup>7</sup> E. Reynolds (William<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Jabez<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, James<sup>1</sup>).

The house which one finds there today is the fourth which has been built on the site since 1665. The first house was burnt by the Indians during King Phillip's War in 1675. It is said that "on the night that war broke out all the inhabitants fled to the blockhouse near Wickford, R.I., and all the houses in the country were burned except an old grist mill called Essex Mill which stood about a mile from James Reynolds' home. This mill was used by the Indians during the war to grind their grist. John Reynolds, James' eldest son, was killed by the Indians that same fateful night when the hostilities broke out. He was shot while passing through a nearby swamp, but his body was later recovered and brought home and buried in the yard before the house, which was rebuilt ["Ancestors and Descendants of William and Elizabeth Reynolds of North Kingstown, R.I." by Thomas A. Reynolds of East Greenwich, R.I., and William A. Reynolds of Wilmington, Del. Edited and arranged by Alfred C. Willets, Holmesburg, Philadelphia. (1903) Note B on p. 34 by W.A.R.].

This second house was burned by accident on a Sabbath morning in 1730. "They had swept the hearth and leaving as they supposed all things safe set out on horseback to go to Friends' Meeting. They got out on the plain

just across the Potowomut River on the farm, where afterwards Gen. Greene was born, and located northeast of the present house further back from the road and happening to look back saw their home in flames. Once again the house was rebuilt."

In 1802 or 1803 the then owner (William<sup>5</sup> of Jabez<sup>4</sup>; Jabez<sup>3</sup>; Francis<sup>2</sup>; James<sup>1</sup>) of the land wanted a larger home, and the third house, built in 1730, was moved west to an adjacent farm where it is still standing. It is in very good repair and now [1922] occupied by a Mr. James Barber. To find it go south on the Post Road from East Greenwich and take the first left turn after you cross the railroad bridge. It is then the first house on the left side of that road.

The first three houses on the Reynolds' homestead site were to the right. The spot is marked by an exceptionally large old mulberry tree. A foot above the ground this tree varies from three to five feet in diameter. That is an extraordinary size for this species of tree, and betokens a great age. It may well have looked down on old James Reynolds himself. With the exception of a few branches it still appears hale and hearty.

When the present house was being built and the excavations were being made for the cellar there was found the skeleton of a man which all the family felt sure was that of John Reynolds who was killed by the Indians. Such of the bones as could be gathered together were removed and interred in the old Reynolds burial lot which is down the road a short distance away. Some years ago William Reynolds, the grandfather of the Mr. Essex who now lives there, organized and incorporated the "William Reynolds Homestead Cemetary Association" which meets the last Saturday in June each year at the homestead. This Association has provided a fund, the income of which is devoted to the maintenance of the cemetery. The plot has been enclosed with a suitable fence and a monument erected to the various earlier generations buried there whose dust mingles in the unmarked graves. It is a peaceful, thought-compelling spot and a worthy mecca for all descendants of this common ancestor and pioneer settler. [Editor's note: See RFA Historical and Genealogical Collection 1892-1976-1982, p. 50 for additional information on the Association which continues today.]

Before proceeding, it would be well to consider briefly the most important purchases from the Indians of this land which was generally known as "the Narragansett Country." The names of these purchases and the terms used in them appear later from time to time and will have more meaning to us if we can get an idea of what they originally referred to. The elder John Winthrop writing in 1634 said "the territory on the west of Narragansett Bay is all champlain for many miles, but very stony and full of Indians." It was computed there were as many as 30,000 in that neighborhood at that time. There were many early claimants but no permanent settlements until long after the arrival from England of the 1644 Charter issued by the Parliamentary Board of Commissioners for Plantations. In 1641, Richard Smith, who had come into Rhode Island with Roger Williams, bought a tract of land from the Narragansett Sachems among the very thickest of these Indians as it was said, and erected a house for trade. He gave free entertainment to all travellers, being on the through road of the country, the Pequot Path, which everyone passed over in going this way from Massachusetts to Connecticut [R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 3, p. 31]. This was the block house to which James Reynolds and his family fled at the time of King Philip's War.

A year later, on Jan. 12, 1642, Myantomy, Chief Sachem of all the Narragansetts, and Punhamm Sachem of Shawomet, deeded all that territory covered by the present townships of Warwick and Coventry, except that included in the Potowomut Purchase to John Greene and others for £36; and on July 13, 1654, the Sachem Tacomanan for £15 deeded to the inhabitants of Warwick, which had been founded on the previous purchase, all the land of Potowomut Neck north of the Potowomut River ["History of Warwick, R.I.," by Fuller, p. 49; R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 3, p. 33]. There was no permanent settlement attempted further south until in 1658 Samuel Wilbur and three others of Portsmouth, and John Hull of Boston bought from the Indians what was known as the "Pettaquamscutt Purchase." This comprised approximately the southeast quarter of the Narragansett Country, including that part of North Kingstown south of the so-called "Northwest Pettaquamscutt Line" and most of South Kingstown and Narragansett townships to today. There are a series of deeds from the Indians covering this property, the first of which is dated Jan. 20, 1657/8 and the others follow intermittently until 1661 ["State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations at the End of the Century," by Edward Field, Vol. 1, pp. 98,99; R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 3, p. 275].

On June 11, 1659, Major Humphrey Atherton, together with Gov. John Winthrop of Connecticut, Richard Smith Sr. mentioned above, and Richard Smith Jr. of Cocumscussuc (the land near Wickford, especially that to the

north and northwest), Lieut. Wm. Hudson and Amos Richardson of Boston, and John Tinker of Nashaway, purchased the northeastern part of North Kingstown, then generally known as Quidnessett, from the Indians. On July 4, 1659, they further made what was designated as the Namcock Purchase, comprising the district to the south along the Narragansett Bay now called Boston Neck. These two tracts of land composed what is now known as the Atherton Purchase. Quidnessett or Aquitawossett seems to have included all the land south from the Potowomut River down to the Northwest Pettaquamscutt Line, between the bay and the Pequot Trail. In the deed from the Narragansett Sachem Coginaquam it is described as bounded on the northeast by the Mascachowage Brook, on the southwest by Cocumscussuc (Stony) Brook, on the south by the sea, and by the Common Path on the northwest. Express reservation is made of the land already given to Richard Smith, and of a "neck of land called Potowomuck included on the grant which I do reserve for a planting ground for me and my friends until such time as we see cause to forsake it" and the right to fish and gather clams in the said river [R.I. Historical Society Collections," Vol. 3, p. 58; R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 1, p. 464]. This land reserved, which would seem to include the site of James Reynolds' homestead, was the subject of another Indian deed a few months later from an entirely different Sachem, since on August 26, 1659, Tacomanan the father (who had conveyed land north of the Potowomut to Warwick), Wasewkit, his son, and Namowish, his grandchild, made a formal submission of the Coheassuck lands to the R.I. government; and on August 23, 1660, they deeded to the colony a tract therein bounded on the north by the Potowomut River, south by the Cocumscussuc (Stony) Brook, and east by the bay. This shows how the R.I. government itself had claim of title to the land with which it accommodated James Reynolds in 1665 [R.I. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 3, p. 60 (or Foster Papers)]. Major Gen. Humphrey Atherton's son subsequently sold out for a nominal sum all his father's rights in the purchases which bear his name [R.I. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 3, p. 270].

Another later purchase, known as the Devil's Foot, or Fones Purchase, which we will sometimes later hear referred to in our deeds, was made on Jan. 1, 1672, when an Indian Chief named Awashowat deeded to John Fones, Henry Tibbets, and twenty-eight others.

A tract of north of Devil's Foot (a rock marked as if with the imprint of a cleft foot) bounded from John Andrew's house by the road to Devil's Foot, and thence straight over the river Passatuthousee to a rock, thence straight North to river running into Maskachaug Cove, and along said river to Wards Cove, thence along road southeast to the Potowomut River as high as salt water, and thence straight to Andrew's house [R.I. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 3, p. 76. Land Evidences, North Kingstown, Vol. 2, p. 54]. This would be the land back of Potowomut Neck, and south and west of the village of East Greenwich.

The various deeds covering the foregoing purchases and a few others taken together with the sales and grants of the remaining vacant lands by the Colony Agents (as that pursuant to James' petition in 1677 referred to below) are the source from which are derived all the present land titles of Washington County, R.I. [R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 3, p. 216].

We have now seen how "King's Province," where James Reynolds came to live, was carved out of the Narragansett country by the King's Commissioners in May 1665. The township of "King's Towne" was incorporated therein on October 28, 1674. Provincial political complications caused the name to be changed on June 23, 1686 to that of "Rochester" and at a Court held by H.M. Commissioners at Major Smith's house on that date it was:

Ordered that ye bounds of ye towne of Rochester in ye Kings Province shall be accounted to begin at the Mill River to ye eastward of James Reynolds Sr., his house and to extend to the Westernmost bounds of the tract of land commonly known by the name of Pettaquamscott as it is bounded by agreement made 25th day of December, 1679, including the northern and southern tracts purchased by late John Winthrop, Esq., and others, also the said Pettaquam-scott tract and the inhabitants thereof [R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 3, p. 201].

The old name of "Kings Town" was restored, however, in 1689. References in records to Rochester during those years therefore refer to Kingstown. The town was divided into North and South Kingstown by act of Feb. 26, 1722/3, in which it was provided that North Kingstown should be considered the older town.

As has been said, it is not certain just when James Reynolds built his home and actually moved to the property acquired in Kings Province but we do know that he had definitely settled there before 1669 since he bought

other land on Jan. 29, 1668/9, in Quidnessett described as "near or adjoining to the land that is now in occupation of the foresaid James Ronolds in the Narragansett Country." [East Greenwich Land Evidences, Vol. 1, p. 109]

In May, 1671, the General Assembly directed the Governor to hold a court "at Westerly and other places in Narragansett." Accordingly "His Majesties Court of Justices" consisting of Mr. John Clarke, the Deputy Governor, and ten assistants among whom were various officers of the colonial government and others, was held at Westerly on May 16, 1671. After a day's session at Pettaquamscutt the Court came to "Aqueneset" and settled down to business on May 20. The settlers presented themselves and, as it is recorded, were "engaged by the Court," which is to say that they gave their engagement for their allegiance to the King and fidelity to the colony. In the list of those so engaged at Quidnessett it is to be noted that James Reynolds was among those favored with the prefix of "Mr." because in those days that really meant a certain recognition of dignity and importance ["History of Washington and Kent Cos.," by Cole, p. 50. R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 2, p. 391, where the full list reads: Mr. Thomas Gould, Mr. Samuell Dyre, Mr. James Reinolds, John Sweett, Senr., John Andrew, Henry Tibbitts, Samuell Waite, William Downing, Henry Greene, John Pratt, John Briggs, John Greene, George Browne, William Helme, Daniell Greene, George Wightman, Robert Westcott, Robert Spinke, Samuell Pratt, Lodowich Updike, Richard Updike].

After being "engaged" James Reynolds and others made application to the court and desired "to know whether or noe this Court on behalf of the Colony doe lay claim to their possessions which they do now inhabit." [R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 2, p. 391. Those making application were: James Reynolds, Samuel Dyre, Robert Spink, Lt. Robert Westcott, John Greene, George Wightman, Thomas Gould, Daniel Gould, Samuel Waite, John Briggs, John Andrew, Thomas Waterman.] Any question of right arising from different Indian deeds of the same property, at one time to the Atherton Company and at another time to the Rhode Island government, were thus effectually settled. The Quidnessett free-men then chose men for the local offices, and James Reynolds was appointed Constable [R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 2, p. 386-392. R.I. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 3, pp. 75, 76].

Later in the same year, on Sept. 25, 1671, the Assembly directed that:

For the inhabitants between Pettaquamscutt and Warwick the Assembly do nominate Mr. Richard Smith, Mr. Thomas Gould, Mr. Samuel Dyre, Mr. James Reynolds, and Henry Tibbotts, they or any three or more of them shall be the persons to levie and assess the rate of the Inhabitants there. [R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 2, p. 413]

As James Reynolds progressed in years, shortly after his youngest son Francis had come of age, he evidently wanted to make definite disposition of his homestead farm during his lifetime, because on Feb. 25, 1683-4, he executed two deeds by which, while reserving life estates for himself and his wife, he gave title of the fifty acres west of the brook we have spolken of, to his said youngest son Francis and the remaining one hundred acres to his oldest surviving son James. As the property given to Francis included the homestead where they all apparently were then living, the deed to Francis provided that James Jr. should have the right to continue to dwell in the homestead until he should build on his own land, and that when this should happen that Francis was to share equally in the expense of building the house of his brother, James Reynolds Jr. [East Greenwich Land Evidences, Vol. 1, p. 69]. This deed was recorded Jan. 20, 1689/90. The deed to James Jr. was recorded April 29, 1684 [East Greenwich Land Evidences, Vol. 1, p. 59]. James Jr. probably built his house and took over his share of the farm reasonably soon. In 1692, at any rate, he described it as "actually" in his possession [East Greenwich Land Evidences, Vol. 1, p. 85]. Just what happened to his 100 acres and how they went out of the family is shown later.

James Reynolds had early bought other land in Quidnessett a little further south on the east side of the Pequot Path, which he gave to his eldest son John on Dec. 26, 1673. There were 100 acres he had bought from Walter Todd on Jan. 29, 1668/9, [East Greenwich Land Evidences, Vol. 1, p. 109], and 50 acres from John Sweet on November 12, 1669 [East Greenwich Land Evidences, Vol. 1, p. 110]. The latter land is described as "lying near the pine swamp and adjoining James Sweet and Walter Todd's land already purchased by James Ronolds." These deeds and assignments were not recorded until June 4, 1699, at which time James Reynolds ratified the latter assignment to John's daughter, Sarah Ayres, he having failed to use the words "and his heirs" in the original assignment. This would seem to show that Sarah was the only surviving child of John Reynolds on that date.

After King Philip's War it looks as though James Reynolds must have acquired some land the disposition of which has not been traced, since in 1677 the records state that:

On petition of James Runnels (and others named) 10,000 acres of land in Narragansett is ordered to be divided among one hundred men (not named), Serg. John Spencer, Thomas Nickels, and the other petitioners to be the first accomodated. [R.I. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 3, p. 100, and R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 2, pp. 573-575]

The petitioners would thus receive 100 acres apiece. Possibly this might have been given to his son Joseph Reynolds since, while we find records of gifts of land to all his other sons, no deed of gift has been found of any land to Joseph. It seems unlikely that Joseph would have been deliberately passed over by his father, and not treated the same as his brothers.

Between 1694 and 1696 James Reynolds bought three parcels of land on the east side of the Pequot Path just south of the road which leads therefrom to his own homestead farm. Samuel Waite sold him 50 acres for £12 on May 7, 1694, which he gave to his son Francis on April 13, 1695 [East Greenwich Land Evidences, Vol. 1, pp. 92,93]. Thomas Harris sold him 50 acres adjoining the foregoing for £14 on Feb. 5, 1696/7, which he also gave to his son Francis on Feb. 12, 1696/7 [East Greenwich Land Evidences, Vol. 1, p. 38 (reverse paging)]. Joseph Whipple sold him 55 acres for £10.4.0 just south of the Harris lot, on Feb 12, 1696/7 which he gave to his son Henry on March 22, 1698-9 [East Greenwich Land Evidences, Vol. 1, p. 52, 53 (reverse paging)].

In 1677 Rhode Island men taking up land back of East Greenwich again came into collision with Connecticut authorities. The point being brought up, Connecticut again became aggressive in asserting its jurisdiction over the Narragansett country, and sent agents to impose its authority on the people living there. This was very disturbing to the settlers and on May 2, 1677 James Reynolds, Thomas Gould, and Henry Tibbitts petitioned the R.I. Assembly for instruction, assistance, and advice as to the oppressions they suffered under the colony of Connecticut. The court's decision upon this petition was that:

This court haveing seariously considered thereof doe unanimously declare that they will vindicate their jurisdiction unto the Narragansett Country, and from the intrusions of Connecticut Collony; and that if the petitioners shall suffer either in their persons or their estates for their fidelity and submission unto this collony we will as we are in duty bound stand by them and relieve them by all lawful ways and means whayever, which is the full result of this court or answer unto said petition dissentinge. Here also strictly prohibiting the said Thomas Gould, James Reynolds, and Henry Tibbitts, and all other persons inhabiting in the Narragansett Country from yielding any subjection or obedience to any authority derived from any other collony. [R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 2, p. 567]

No doubt James Reynolds and neighbors were morally strengthened by this resolution to resist strenuously the intrusion of the Connecticut officers when they next attempted to assert themselves. We do not know just what happened, but one can imagine there must have been a considerable rumpus since the next thing we hear is that James Reynolds and the others had been arbitrarily arrested by the Connecticut representatives, taken by force away from their homes, and carried off to Hartford where they were kept prisoners. (In 1667 John Reynolds of Weymouth and Stonington similarly got into trouble with the R.I. authorities in this intercolonial boundary dispute. He lost his lands.)

The Rhode Island authorities were aroused to action and on May 24, 1677, wrote a letter to James and the others in Hartford:

That you might receive all suitable encouragement that as you continue true to your engagement to this colony, and upon that account are kept prisoners we shall equally bear your charges of imprisonment, and with all expedition address ourselves to his Majesty for relief. [R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 2, p. 579]

They were released later in the year and the Rhode Island jurisdiction definitely established. The doubts raised, however, continued to make trouble, and must have seriously interfered with the administration of the local government since on July 29, 1679, James Reynolds and forty-one other inhabitants of Narragansett petitioned directly to the King Charles II, that he:

Would put an end to these differences about the government thereof which hath been so fatal to the prosperity of the place; animosities still arising in people's minds as they stand affected to this or that government.

A recent settlement of East Greenwich in the Narragansett Country by Rhode Island authority had again brought this question to the fore. Among those who signed this petition were not only James Reynolds, but his sons James, Joseph, and Henry, as well as "Henry Tipets" [R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 3, p. 58].

On June 16, 1687 a James Reynolds was made Overseer of the Poor [R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 3, p. 230]. In the same year, on July 14, 1687, Sir Edmund Andros writes from Boston to Capt. John Fones, Justice of the Peace, at Kings Province, that he has received a complaint from certain French Protestants, who had recently settled in East Greenwich, that John Swett, Joseph Reynolds, Henry Reynolds and others had without authority mowed meadows lying near their settlements. Capt. Fones was directed to examine the persons concerned and to hold the hay in the meantime. On Aug. 5, 1687 having heard from Capt. Fones, the Governor writes to Major Richard Smith and Capt. Fones that,

...Upon hearing and examining of the matter in difference between the towns of Greenwich, alias Deptford, Kingston, alias Rochester, and the French families lately settled in the Narragansett country, about a parcel of meadow lying near the settlement and appointed for their accomodation but cut and mowed by several persons of the said towns which appears to have been done in a violent, forcible manner, and the hay cut thereupon being likewise by my order secured and stacked, I do ... order and appoint that all hay cut and made upon the meadow aforesaid be by the direction of any two Justices of the Peace forthwith divided into equal shares or moieties, and one moiety thereof be given for the use of John Nicholas, Gyles Pierce and George Vaughan of Greenwich aforesaid, and James Rennels, James Rennels Jun'r, Henry Rennels, Joseph Rennels, Francis Rennels, John Swett, William Bentley, I am informed live remote and are most wanting thereof... and the other moiety to the French families...

This seems to have been for the most part a Reynolds family affair, and the closing comment as to why they are allowed half the hay is therefore particularly interesting. John Nichols' brother Thomas married James Reynolds' daughter Mercy. John Swett married James Reynolds' daughter Deborah. William Bentley we hear of later as buying land with Joseph Reynolds. A reminder of this Gallic settlement remains today in the name of the village Frenchtown, halfway between Wickford and East Greenwich about three or four miles back in the country [R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 3, p. 227, 228].

In September 1688 James Reynolds was on the Grand Jury; and on March 3, 1690 was made Conservator of the Peace [R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 3, p. 243,263. Austin's Gen. Dict. of R.I., p. 362].

In the old days not every resident was a legal inhabitant. Certain conditions had to be complied with before a new settler or a young man coming into manhood could have any recognized legal status. This is what is meant when we read that so and so was admitted a "freeman of the colony." A freeman was one who by an act of the Assembly, or General Court, as the colonial legislatures were often called, was admitted to the rights and privileges of citizenship after taking a pledge known as the Freeman's Oath. Until this was done no man could participate in the



town affairs, vote, hold office or share in the common lands. Prospective freemen in Rhode Island were propounded at town meeting, and if no objection was offered they were certified to the General Assembly by the Town Clerk ["History of Rhode Island," by Arnold (1894), Vol. 1, p. 256]. In Massachusetts a minister's certificate as to their good standing in the church was also required. In May 1665, the R.I. Gen. Assembly enacted that no man thereafter was to be admitted a freeman until he had taken the admission to vote for public officers or deputies, or enjoy any engagement to His Majesty, and further that no one should have privileges of freemen until they had been admitted by the Assembly. It was directed at the same time that the "Engagement to His Majesty" was to be taken of all men abiding in the jurisdiction who were householders or aged eighteen or more [R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 2, p. 113]. James Reynolds evidently was already a freeman before 1671 when he was chosen Constable for Quidnessett, but just when and where he was so admitted is yet to be found. The earliest extant List of Freemen in Kingstown is dated Dec. 21, 1696, and was more or less mutilated by the fire. However, among the legible names are "James Renolds Sen., James Renolds Jr., Henry Rennals." [Narragansett Historical Register, Vol. 2, p. 240]

Negro slavery was prevalent in the Rhode Island Colony in the time of James Reynolds and he evidently owned several negroes most of whom he gave to his children in his lifetime. The gifts and transfers of the title to these slaves required a duly executed and recorded deed just as in the case of real property. The records show deeds from him on April 3, 1692, of "his negro slave and servant Elizabeth and her child sucking at her breast" to his son-in-law Thomas Nichols and Mercy (Reynolds) his wife; and on April 16, 1695, of a negro "born in my house known by the name of Tom or Thomas, of Jay, of Doogint" to son James; and on Jan. 25, 1698/9, of a negro John to son Francis [East Greenwich Land Evidence, Vol. 1, pp. 30, 81]. In his will he bequeathed a negro girl Doll to his son Henry, and a negro girl Betty to his daughter Deborah Sweet. Before he died James Reynolds evidently expressed a wish that all his former slaves be given their freedom when they reached thirty years of age. Accordingly, several of the grantees above in September, 1700, executed and recorded formal statements agreeing to free these slaves when thirty years old according to their deceased father's wishes [East Greenwich Land Evidence, Vol. 1, p. 81 and pp. 51, 53 (reverse paging)].

James Reynolds will is dated October 15, 1692 and was therefore made some years before his death, which seems to have occurred in the late summer of 1700 since the will was probated October 14, 1700. In view of the fact that the will contains no mention of James' wife Deborah we conclude that she had died previous to 1692 when it was drawn. This is the first will standing on the books of the North Kingstown Probate Records.

The Will of James Reynolds  
North Kingstown Probate Records Vol. 1, p. 7  
(Copied from the original record)

..... make and ordaine this my..... manner following. That .....ially I commend my soule into the hands of ..... the merritts Death and passion of my Savior ..... and free pardon and forgiveness of my sins ..... life and my Body I commit to the Earth to be ..... Discretion of my Executor hereinafter names and .....ition of all such temporal estate as it hath ..... to bestow upon me I give and dispose thereof as ..... my debts and Funeral Charges.

I give and devise unto my son Joseph Renolds ten pounds in money.

I give and devise unto my son Henry Renolds five pounds in money and my negro girl Doll to him and his heirs.

I give and devise unto my son Francis Renolds forty shillings or its equivalent.

I give unto my daughter Deborah Sweet my negro girl Betty forever, and one feather ... and Bolster, one ... Blankets and one Coverlet.

I give unto my daughter Mercy Nichols five pounds in money or its equivalent to her and her heirs.

I give unto my grandson John Renolds ten shillings.

I give unto my granddaughter Sarah R..... in money.

All the rest and residue of my personal estate wheresoever I give and bequeath unto my son ...es Renolds

whom I appoint full and sole executor of this my last will and testament, and I do hereby revoke .....former Wills and Testaments by me therefore made ..... and I the said James Renolds to this my last Will and T..... sett my hand and seale this fifteenth day of Oct..... Lord One thousand six hundred and ninety-two, 1692.

the mark  
James (X) Renolds

The following entries in the records also refer to the will and estate of James Reynolds:

At a Councill held at the house of Mr. .... this 14th day of October, 1700 ..... this day was Mr. James Reynolds deceased, his will presented [North Kingstown Probate Records, Vol. 1, p. 13]

1702-3, February 2.

.....f my brother James Renolds the full sum of five p..... to money in full of all that is due me upon the .....acy left to me by my Hond. Father lately deceased .....ll and testament.

I say recd. by me (Signed) mark  
Henry (HR) Renolds

1702-3, February 2.

..... of my brother James Renolds the full sum of ..... my equivalent to money in full of all that is due ..... the accompt of a legacy left to me by my Hond. Father, deceased, in his last will and testament.

I say rec..... (signed) Francis R.....

1702-3, February 2.

..... my uncle James Renolds the full and ..... in current money of New ..... the accompt of .....  
.....

1702-3, March 14.

..... my brother James Reynolds the full and just sum ..... full money of New England that is due for ..... due to me as a legacy left to me by my Honord. ....lds lately deceased.

I say recd. by me this day and year.  
(signed) mark  
Joseph (X) Reynolds

[North Kingstown Probate Records, Vol. 1, p. 21]

There is a similar receipt given by Thomas Nichols on April 12, 1703, for the legacy bequeathed to his wife Mercy [North Kingstown Probate Records, Vol. 1, p. 21] The receipt to "unkle James" must have been from Sarah Ayres. As it seems to run from her personally her husband had probably died previously.

The list of names and the dates of birth of the seven children of James and Deborah Reynolds are derived from a document concerning which William A. Reynolds says:

The wills of James and Francis his son, as well as an old document containing the names and dates of birth of the seven children of James were in the possession of my grandfather William Reynolds and were seen and handled by me when a boy. Abstracts of these wills are included in this pamphlet. The old document headed "A memorandum of the births of the children born to Mr. James Reynolds and Deborah his wife who settled in North Kingston, Washington Co., R.I., having emigrated from England." The old homestead was destroyed by fire in 1730. It seems probable that the old document may have been written shortly after to replace the record destroyed by fire. If the Wills were destroyed they must

have been replaced by securing copies from the records at Wickford. This seems probable since both the Wills were apparently in the same handwriting. The Wickford records were afterwards mutilated by fire. ["Ancestors, etc. of Wm. & Eliz. Reynolds of North Kingstown R.I.," by Thos. A. Reynolds and Wm. A. Reynolds. Note F at p. 37]

Austin follows this document in giving the children of James Reynolds, but it is hard to see why he added Robert and Benjamin who were clearly children of Joseph Reynolds [Austin's "Gen. Dict. of R.I.," p. 365]. The records of deeds and the will of James Reynolds corroborate the old document and show distinctly who his children were.

The only other genealogy published of a Reynolds line tracing back to James and Deborah Reynolds of Kingstown, R.I. [as of 1922], is one by Mrs. Jane Adaline (Eaton) Wight, of Springfield, Mass., published in 1905, entitled "A Partial Record of the Ancestors and a Complete Record of the Descendants of Christopher and Clarissa Reynolds of Mansfield, Conn." This unfortunately is not always accurate in details of the earlier generations where references are erroneously quoted from the original records. Like Austin, Mrs. Wight not only wrongly adds sons Robert and Benjamin, but also a tenth child Elizabeth. It is valuable otherwise for the particular line of descent which it follows out.

The seven children of James and Deborah Reynolds were probably born in Plymouth Colony, although Mercy may have been born in Newport. They are recorded as follows:

2. JOHN, b. Oct. 12, 1648; d. 1675 in Kingstown, R.I.
3. JAMES, b. Oct. 28, 1650; d. before 1712.
4. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 6, 1652; d. June 1739 in North Kingstown.
5. HENRY, b. Jan. 1, 1656; d. early 1716 in East Greenwich.
6. DEBORAH, b. Feb. 17, 1658; d. before 1716.
7. FRANCIS, b. Oct. 22, 1662; d. April 14, 1722 in North Kingstown.
8. MERCY, b. Dec. 22, 1664; d. before Dec. 27, 1738.

## THE SECOND GENERATION

2. JOHN REYNOLDS (James) was born probably in Plymouth Colony, Oct. 12, 1648 and died in (North) Kingstown the night of the breaking out of King Philip's War in 1675. He married in Quidnessett (North Kingstown) about 1669, SARAH ---- who survived him.

His son John, mentioned in the will of James Reynolds, died before June 3, 1699, when ratification deed as to an earlier assignment by James to son John was made out to Sarah (Reynolds) Ayre, the wife of Thomas Ayres.

Children:

9. JOHN b. about 1670, d. before 1699.

\*10. SARAH b. about 1673; m. about 1695 Thomas Ayres.

3. JAMES REYNOLDS (James) was born probably in Plymouth Colony Oct. 28, 1650, and died in (North) Kingstown between Mar. 14, 1702/3 and June 12, 1713. He married (1) in Warwick Feb. 19, 1684/5 MARY GREENE, born in Warwick Sep. 28, 1660, died in (North) Kingstown between Oct. 15, 1692 and Mar. 22, 1698, daughter of James and Deliverance (Potter) Greene. He married (2) before Mar. 22, 1699 JOANNA ---- by whom he had no children and of whom nothing further is known. [Joanna's name may have been Potter, and James may also have married a third time to Naomi ---]

Since Mary Reynolds is not mentioned in her father's will, dated Mar. 22, 1698, it is evident that she had died previous to that date. Since Joseph Reynolds Jr. did not dispose of the east 100 acres of the original Reynolds homestead until June 12, 1713, it is reasonable to suppose that James Reynolds Jr. lived until nearly that date.

July 29, 1679 James Reynolds Jr. signed the petition to the King.

Feb. 25, 1683/4 James Reynolds Sr. deeded to his son James Reynolds Jr. the east 100 acres of the original Reynolds homestead.

Sep. 6, 1687 he was taxed 7s, 5 1/2d.

Oct. 15, 1692 he was named executor of his father's will.

Oct. 15, 1692 he conditionally deeded to his nephew Joseph Reynolds Jr. the above mentioned east 100 acres of the original Reynolds homestead, the condition being that he the said James Reynolds Jr. have no issue, retaining a life-lease to himself and wife Mary.

May 5, 1696 he was admitted freeman of the Colony by the Assembly. Mar. 22, 1698/9 he and wife Joanna witnessed a deed given by his father.

Sep. 21, 1700 he agreed to free a slave named Tom.

Feb. 2, 1702/3 he took 3 receipts as executor of his father's will.

Mar. 14, 1702/3 he took 1 receipt as executor of his father's will.

Child by first wife Mary Greene:

11. JAMES b. Feb. 20, 1686 or 1688; d. before Oct. 15, 1692.

4. JOSEPH REYNOLDS (James) was born in Plymouth Colony Nov. 6, 1652 and died in North Kingstown June 1739. He married (1) about 1672 a woman believed to be MARY --- and (2) MERCY ---.

Of the first wife nothing definite is known. Nevertheless, on account of the persistent use of the name in the families of her descendants, it is believed that her given name was Mary and that she introduced the name Robert into the Reynolds family.

About the time of his first marriage, he settled on the Great Plain four miles west from Wickford, and there is a tradition that when King Philip's War broke out on June 24, 1675, a friendly squaw informed him of the impending danger so that he was able to escape to Wickford with his wife and two children. The Indians came later to his home and ripped open the feather beds, thinking they might find something valuable hidden in them, and emptying the contents on the ground "made it look as though there had been a snow storm."

July 29, 1679 he signed the petition to the King.

July 14, 1687 he and others were concerned in a dispute over the grasslands in the French or Huguenot settlement.

Sep. 6, 1687 he was taxed 5s, 10d.

May 5, 1696 he was admitted freeman of the Colony.

Mar. 6, 1698/9 he was chosen on the Grand Jury.

Mar. 14, 1702/3 he receipted to his brother James for the legacy left to him by his father James Reynolds lately deceased.

June 3, 1709 the Colony Agents deeded to Joseph Reynolds, Joseph Reynolds Jr., Robert Reynolds and William Bentley, 727 acres, as platted etc., bounded N. on the new road, S. by the Pettaquamscott Line, E. by the road leading to East Greenwich and W. by the vacant land, for ... and Six Pounds. Like many other "squatters", these men had no deeds to the lands on which they had lived many years, therefore to establish legal records and ownerships, the Colony deeded such lands to such owners for a nominal fee.

Jan. 25, 1712 Joseph Reynolds and Robert Reynolds deeded to James Bentley all right in the land now in the possession of James Bentley, the same being part of the land laid down to the Bentleys.

--- 1712 Joseph Reynolds and Robert Reynolds deeded to John Reynolds 255 acres of landed bounded E. on a highway, S. by the N.W. Pettaquamscott Line, W. by the said Robert Reynolds, N. by the lands of Jeremiah Sweet and James Bentley.

Mar. 8, 1713/4 John Reynolds assigned the 255 acres back to his father Joseph Reynolds. This assignment and the above deeds show how separate ownerships were established.

Mar. 8, 1713/4 Joseph Reynolds and Mercy his wife conditionally deeded to son John Reynolds the above described 255 acres, the consideration being love and affection.

Mar. 8, 1713/4 agreement of John Reynolds with Joseph Reynolds Sr., whereby John Reynolds is bound and obliged to his father Joseph Reynolds Sr. and his mother-in-law (meaning stepmother) Mercy Reynolds ... hundred pounds current Money of New England, this eighth day of March, 1713, whereas Joseph Reynolds hath given to his said son John Reynolds a parcel of land containing two hundred ... acres as appears by deed bearing date March 8, 1713, has bound himself during his father's natural life to suffer no damage to said land either by letting out the land or absenting himself so that he shall have no just cause to complain.

From the above documents, it is evident that there were two dwelling houses on the 255-acre tract as early as 1712 and that Joseph Reynolds Sr. and his family occupied one of the houses and that John Reynolds and his family occupied the other.

Sep. 1, 1714 he purchased land from his brother Henry Reynolds  $\frac{1}{4}$  of a share in the new purchase in East Greenwich.

Sep. 29, 1714 he deeded to his son Benjamin Reynolds of Kingstown  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the above land.

Aug. 27, 1717 he deeded to his son James Reynolds, late of Kingstown, the remaining  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the above land.

No further public records are to be found relating to Joseph Reynolds Sr. until June 24, 1730, the date on which he made his will. As parts of the will are illegible, the following facts are given to assist in deciphering the said document. At this time Joseph Reynolds Sr. was still living in one of the two houses on the 255-acre tract, his family consisting of himself and wife, youngest daughter Alice who was sickly, and son Robert 2nd who was about 12 years old, he being not only the youngest son but also the youngest child in the family. Son John Reynolds was living in the other house, his family consisting of himself and wife and the following children, Hannah, John, Benjamin, Jonathan and Elizabeth, Mary and Joseph not yet having been born.

All of the sons had married excepting Robert 2nd. Joseph and Robert had died. Assistance had been given to Joseph, Robert, James, Benjamin and John (deed still conditional), no assistance having yet been given to sons Samuel, Clement and Robert 2nd. All of the daughters had married excepting Alice. Deborah and Hannah probably had died.

John Reynolds owned a farm of about 140 acres lying partly in East Greenwich but mostly in North Kingstown. It was so divided that the northeast part contained about 47 acres, the northeast part about 47 acres and the south part about 47 acres.

June 24, 1730 or before, John Reynolds and wife Hannah deeded to his father the south 47 acres. The record of this deed has not been found, but see the following deeds and statement in will.

June 24, 1730 John Reynolds and wife Hannah deeded to Clement Reynolds the northeast 47 acres and to Samuel Reynolds the northwest 47 acres, both parcels being bounded on the south by the land of his honored father Joseph Reynolds, the consideration in each case being £53.

Undoubtedly Joseph Reynolds paid for the lands deeded to his sons Clement and Samuel, thus showing how these sons received considerable of his estate as stated in his will, dated June 24, 1730, by which will son Robert 2nd was willed the south 47 acres.

June 24, 1730 Joseph Reynolds and wife Mercy gave an unconditional deed of the above mentioned 255 acres of land to son John Reynolds, reserving 40 acres with house and orchard thereon the widowhood or life of wife Mercy Reynolds. Mercy Reynolds, widow, was taxed 5d in Exeter, October 22, 1762.

On the same day, but after arranging the above matters, still being owner of the south 47 acres obtained from his son John by agreement purchase and still being in possession of his house and orchard and 40 acres adjoining, Joseph Reynolds executed the following will.

June 24, 1730, I, ... aged and weak of Body but of perfect ... Thanks be given to God therefore and c... the mortality of my body ... that it is appointed for all men once to ... this my Last Will and Testament, That is to s ... ally and first of all I give and recommend ... hands of God that gave it and my Body to ... in Decent Christian Burial and ... Estates wherewith it hath pleased ... me in this life, I give Devise and dispose the same in the following manner and form:

I give and Bequeath to Mercy, my ... all the use Benefit and profit of my now ... orchard and all the rest of my land ... g now in my Possession Being in all 40 acres to be and remain unto my said ... all the time that she do and shall Rema ... after my said ... Decease or ma ... said house and lands to be and Remain ... John Reynolds his heirs and assigns... and Bequeath unto my said Wife the whole ... benefit of my onmoveable e ... ng the whole time of her Widowhood ... and after her decease or marriage ... hereafter mentioned ... Bequeath unto my Grandson ... son of my son Joseph Deceased...to my son James ... olds, John Reynolds, Samuel ... Reynolds to each one shilling they ha ... able of my estate already. I do give unto my two daughters ... and Susanna Clark to each of them one ... unto my Daughter A... I give and Bequeath eighteen pounds ... Daughter Alice happen to ... before she s... the eighteen pounds, then my will is that ... to my Daughter Mercy Jones ... daughte ... Divided between all them that shall be ... I give and Bequeath unto my son Robert ... surviving all that my fourty-seven ... I purchased of my son John by my agr... purchase, said land to be and remain ... son Robert and his heirs and assigns ... attain to the age of twenty-one years ... my son Robert chance to Dye Before ... not having issue, then my Will ... I do hereby give unto my said ... real and personal Estate, sha... between all his own sisters ... by my now wife Mercy; unto my Daughter Mary ... and Sarah Clark, I give and ... them Sixteen pounds and ... unto my daughter Mercy Jones ... pounds and ... shillings; unto my Daughter ... and eight shillings ... of my money given as a Legacy of credit of the Coloneys out of the ... and forty pounds which my son John Reynolds ... the time when he comes into the Possession ... house and fourty acres of land adjoyni ... Rest of the two-hundred and fourty pounds a... if I do not make use of the same in my ... or so much Thereof as shall be Remaining ... I Bequeath unto ... son Robert Reynolds ... Building a house and all the remaining onmoveable Estate which shall Re ... Wife's Decease or marriage again, I give ... unto all the children of my now Wife ... shall be then surviving, to be equally ...g said children, and I do constitute and ... my said Wife my Executrix and my ...nolds my Executor of this my Last Wi ... ament and I do hereby utterly Disal ... Disannul all and onny other former ... Wills, Legacies, Bequests and ... ways before names Wills and Beq ... confirming this and no other t ... Will and Testament, I witness whe ... unto sett my hand and seal... written.

(signature illegible)

the words 'not having ...  
Interlined on the ...  
in the Second page ...  
Signing and sealing.

Witnesses:

William Hall  
Benjamin ...nelly,  
Jacob Marshall.

Inventory was taken June --, 1739.. Robert Spencer and John Reynolds Jr. appeared Sep. 1, 1739 and made oath to the inventory. Sep. 11, 1739 the last will of Joseph Reynolds was exhibited. proved and administration granted to Mercy Reynolds, Witnesses William Hall, Benjamin ...nelly made oath Sep. --, 1739 & that at same time Jacob Marshall also signed as witness. Will was recorded Sep. 13, 1739.

Notes: The words "not having issue" were interlined so that Robert's death before becoming of age would not prevent his children from inheriting his property. The last daughter to whom --- pounds and eight shillings were bequeathed undoubtedly was Susanna Clark. The surname of Daughter Mary appears to be short and to begin with B. It is very possible that the name Bentley was spelled Bently.

Children by first wife:

- \*12. JOSEPH b. about 1673; m. about 1696 [perhaps] Susannah Babcock
- \*13. DEBORAH b. about 1675; m. about 1695 Job Babcock
- \*14. ROBERT 1st b. about 1679; m. about 1700 Deliverance Smith
- \*15. JAMES b. about 1681; m. Oct. 7, 1705 Sarah ----
- \*16. BENJAMIN b. about 1683; m. Experience Hull
- 17. HANNAH b. about 168-; m. Nov 12, 17-- Samuel Crandall/Crandell. Probably his second wife.
- \*18. JOHN b. about 1688; m. 1st before 1712 ---; m. 2nd Dec. 6, 1717 Hannah Hull
- \*19. MERCY b. about 1690; m. Apr. 22, 1709 Jeremiah Jones
- \*20. SAMUEL b. about 169-; m. about 1720 Rosanna ---
- 21. MARY b. about 169-; m. May 20, 172- Thomas Bentley. Probably his second wife
- \*22. CLEMENT b. about 169-; m. --- 3, 1726 Jane Bentley

Children by second wife:

- \*23. SARAH b. Oct. 21, 1709; m. Nov. 15, 1727 Joseph Clarke
- \*24. SUSANNAH b. about 1711; m. about 1730 Elisha Clarke [no records have been found to prove this marriage]
- 25. ALICE b. about 1715
- \*26. ROBERT 2nd b. about 1720; m. 1st July 1742 Annah Gardiner; m. 2nd July 15, 1753 Hannah Bentley

5. HENRY (James) was born probably in Plymouth Colony Jan. 1, 1656 and died in East Greenwich in early 1716. He married in Warwick about 1685 SARAH GREENE, born in Warwick Aug. 26, 1663/4, died in East Greenwich after Feb. 7, 1717, daughter of James and Deliverance (Potter) Greene.

July 29, 1679 he signed the petition to the King

Jan. 26, 1691/2 he bought of John Potter of Warwick a 1/17th share in certain land in Cowesett country.

June 15, 1696 he sold to John Knowlton land in Cowesett for £10.

Jan. 8, 1697/8 he was admitted freeman.

Mar. 22, 1698/9 his father deeded to him the Whipple lot of 55 acres in (North) Kingstown.

Apr. 1, 1699 he sold to Richard Mitchell 1/9th of a 90 acre farm in East Greenwich for £4.

Jan. 17, 1707 he sold to Elizabeth Hunt land in Cowesett for £15.

May 14, 1708 he sold to Elkanah Johnson land in Cowesett

May 11, 1713 he bought of Fry, Spencer and Nichols 84 acres in East Greenwich.

Sep. 1, 1714 he sold to his brother Joseph Reynolds ¼ of a share in the new purchase in East Greenwich.

Henry Reynolds was living in (North) Kingstown when he deeded to Knowlton, but he had moved to East Greenwich before giving deed to Elizabeth Hunt.

Apr. 28, 1716 Agreement between Sarah Reynolds, widow of Henry lately deceased intestate, and her son, Henry Reynolds. Henry to give brother John £20 and deed to what land his father had in Westerly. To sister Sarah Briggs £10. To Deliverance Reynolds £12 10s, within two years and a feather bed. To sister Mary Reynolds £12 10s and a feather bed. To brother James £50 at age. To brother Thomas £50 at age. To sister Deborah Reynolds £15 at eighteen or marriage and a chest. To brother Elisha £50 at age and a deed of certain land in Aquidneset. To widow Sarah in lieu of dower, the new house that was her husband's to live in, half what is raised on the land, half the profits of stock and other movables, so long as either of sons, James, Thomas or Elisha dwell with her, also six bushels of Indian corn, firewood, etc., while widow, the keep of two cows and of a beast to ride, etc.

Inventory: £126 11s 6d, viz.: 2 oxen, 14 cows, 4 two years, 2 yearlings, 5 calves, mare, colt, 22 sheep, swine, gun, pewter (and £8 that is to be for the children, given them by their grandmother [grandfather?] Greene, not inventoried).

Children, born in (North) Kingstown or East Greenwich:

\*27. HENRY b. July 31, 1686; m. Mar 9, 1709 Mary Jenkins

\*28. JOHN b. June 10, 1688; m. 1st Hannah ---; m. 2nd about 1753 Mary (Phillips) Dickinson

29. SARAH b. Jan. or July 5, 1690; m. John Briggs

30. DELIVERANCE b. Dec. 2, 1692

31. MARY b. about 1694, d. after 1716

\*32. JAMES b. about 1696; m. 1st Jan. 28, 1721/2 Mary Ayres; m. 2nd before 24 Apr 1732 Mary ---

33. THOMAS

34. DEBORAH b. about 1704; m. Mar. 20, 1726 Ichabod Potter;

Children b. South Kingstown, Potter:

ROBERT b. Nov 26, 1726-7

ELIZABETH b. Dec. 18, 1728

DEBORAH b. Feb. 15, 1732

ICHABOD b. Sep. 13, 1734

\*35. ELISHA b. 1706; m. Jan. 30, 1728 Susannah Potter

6. DEBORAH (James) born Feb. 17, 1658; died before 1716. She married JOHN SWEET, son of John and Elizabeth Sweet, who, coming from Warwick, R.I. had first built his home on Potowomut Neck and got leave of the Narragansett Sachems to set down his mill and dam in the Potowomut River. The mill was burned by the Indians in King Philip's War, 1675, but later re-erected.

Children, Sweet:

36. JOHN

37. BENJAMIN

38. JAMES

39. DEBORAH

40. MARY

7. FRANCIS (James) was born possibly in Plymouth Colony Oct. 12, 1662, and died in (North) Kingstown, his will being proved Apr. 14, 1722. He married in Warwick 1688 ELIZABETH GREENE, born in Warwick Oct. 17, 1668, died in (North) Kingstown after 1722, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Anthony) Greene.

Feb. 25, 1683/4 James Reynolds Sr. deeded to son Francis Reynolds the west 50 acres of the old homestead.

Sep. 6, 1687 Francis Reynolds was taxed in (North) Kingstown 2s 5d

Feb. 20, 1694 Francis Reynolds bought of John Sweet 150 acres on the great plain of (North) Kingstown.



Apr. 13, 1695 James Reynolds Sr. deeded to son Francis Reynolds the Samuel Waite lot of 50 acres.

Apr. 16, 1695 James Reynolds Sr. deeded to son Francis Reynolds a slave named Tom or Thomas.

Feb. 12, 1696/7 James Reynolds Sr. deeded to son Francis Reynolds the Thomas Harris lot of 50 acres.

Jan. 25, 1698/9 James Reynolds Sr. deeded to son Francis Reynolds a slave named John, said slave to be given his liberty at age 30 years.

Sep. 21, 1700 Francis Reynolds binds himself to give slave John his liberty at the age of 30 years.

In his will, date unreadable, proved Apr. 14, 1722 he gave to son Francis the west half of the 150 acres on the great plain; to son Peter the east half of the said 150-acre farm; to son James the Waite and the Harris 50-acre lots above mentioned; to son Jabez the homestead farm of 50 acres. The four sons to provide meat, corn, and wood and 20 pounds of wool annually for their mother during her life. To daughters Elizabeth, Deborah, Mary and Susannah, to each and every one of them twenty pounds ten shillings current money of this colony. "All the rest and residue of my estate and personal goods and chattels, I bequeath unto my son Jabez, the sole executor of this my last will and testament."

Children born in (North) Kingstown:

\*41. FRANCIS b. 1689; m. about 1709 Mary ---

\*42. PETER b. 1691; m. about 171- Sarah ---

\*43. JAMES b. about 1693; m. Dec. 17 or 27, 1717 Hannah Jenkins

\*44. JABEZ b. 1695; m. 1st Dec. 27, 1722 Elizabeth Berry; m. 2nd Dec. 5, 1727 Mary (Bailey)

Dunn

45. ELIZABETH b. 169-; m. N. Kingstown 1729 William Tanner

46. DEBORAH b. 17--; m. Feb. 16, 1725/6 Joshua Coggeshall

47. MARY

48. SUSANNAH

8. MERCY REYNOLDS (James) b. Dec. 22, 1664, d. before Dec. 27, 1738, since she is not named in her husband's will made on that date. She m. THOMAS NICHOLS who lived in East Greenwich, and whose father, Thomas, had been one of James Reynolds' neighboring fellow settlers in Quidnessett.

Children, Nichols:

49. HANNAH b. March 9, 1684

50. MERCY b. Oct 26, 1686

51. DEBORAH b. Feb. 17, 1688

52. SUSANNA b. May 9, 1690

53. MARY b. March 19, 1693

54. JAMES b. March 19, 1693

55. ELIZABETH b. March 16, 1695

56. FRANCES b. Nov. 29, 1697

57. COMFORT b. March 7, 1701

58. THOMAS b. April 27, 1702

59. BENJAMIN b. June 28, 1703

## THE THIRD GENERATION

10. SARAH REYNOLDS (John, James) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1673 and died in East Greenwich before Oct. 3, 1743. She married (1) in (North) Kingstown about 1695 THOMAS AYRES born in (North) Kingstown about 1670, died in North Kingstown May 1727, son of William Ayres. Sarah married (2) in East Greenwich Apr. 3, 1728 PARDON TILLINGHAST born in Providence Feb. 16, 1668, died in East Greenwich, his will being proved Nov. 5, 1743. She was his second wife and was not mentioned in his will dated Oct. 3, 1743.

Will of Thomas Ayres dated Feb. 26, 1726/7, proved May 9, 1727, mentions three daughters, namely Jude, Sarah and Deborah; grandson Ayres Ellis son of Jeremiah Ellis; legacies to the two children of daughter Mary Reynolds, deceased. Inventory was made May 8, 1727. Widow Sarah was appointed admx. May 9, 1727.

Feb. 19, 1729/30 in the division of the estate, the two children of daughter Mary Reynolds, deceased are mentioned as John and Mary.

Children, Ayres, born in North Kingstown:

60. JUDITH or JUDE b. Nov. 28, 1696; m 172- Jeremiah Ellis. Children are found in East Greenwich Births, Arnold, Vol. 1.

61. SARAH b. May 8, 1698; m. Nov. 13, 1736 Robert ---, son of Robert.

62. MARY b. 170-; m. Jan. 28 1721/22 James Reynolds (Henry, James)

63. DEBORAH m. Aug. 14, 1730 Ephraim Mitchell. Children: Ephraim, Mary, Richard, Sarah, Elisha, born in North Kingstown, Arnold, Vol. 5.

12. JOSEPH REYNOLDS (Joseph, James) b. about 1672-3; d. April 1722 in North Kingstown. He married about 1696 SUSANNAH BABCOCK, b. in Westerly, R.I. 167-, d. in Exeter 174-. She m. (2) Nov. 7, 1723 in East Greenwich, Robert Spencer by whom she had no children, she being his third wife. Susannah was the daughter of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock.

Despite diligent searches through the Rhode Island records, no information has come to light that would provide evidence that the surname of Joseph's wife Susannah was "Babcock." Although the information about Susannah Babcock has been left in this article as originally presented, it is important for Reynolds researchers to have an understanding of the extant records before accepting the Babcock theory. The following excerpt is from an article written by Stephen C. Roth:

"Joseph married in about 1696 at Westerly RI to Susannah Babcock, daughter of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock, according to both the 1922 RFA article by Henry Reynolds, and the 1930/31 RFA Annual article by Dr. Sheridan Gardiner.

"The immense Babcock family history, Babcock Family, by Stephen Babcock, published in 1903, lists Ann Babcock as a daughter of John and Mary Babcock and gives her birth year as 1665 (?). Stephen Babcock notes that the birth year of 1665 is not exact. Henry Reynolds in the 1922 Annual states that Susannah Babcock is in fact the Ann Babcock listed in Babcock Family (with the presumption that Ann is a shortened form of Susannah).

"Henry Reynolds suggests that she was actually born sometime after 1665, perhaps in the early 1670s. Unfortunately the Babcock genealogy does not carry the line of this Ann forward, so an independent check of the Babcock family tie to the Reynolds cannot be undertaken. Ann is listed as the second child of John and Mary Babcock in Babcock Family. John Babcock died intestate and this list of children is taken from a will drawn up by the Westerly Town Council to settle John's estate.

"James Babcock is listed as the first child, and it is known that he was in fact the eldest child of John and Mary. A presumption must be made here that the list of children is in order of their birth. If this presumption is followed, then the 1665 birth year given would be accurate based on birth dates of the following children on the list.

"Since Henry Reynolds was aware of the Babcock genealogy, it is puzzling as to why he didn't offer an explanation as to how he arrived at a birth year of the early 1670s as opposed to 1665. It should also be noted that it would seem that an official document such as a will would list the formal names of John Babcock's

children. The fact that Ann is listed instead of Susannah raises some doubts as to Henry Reynolds' and Dr. Gardiner's assertion that Joseph's wife Susannah was in fact a Babcock. It is unfortunate that they do not address this matter more fully, and their original source records could shed some valuable light on this puzzle.

"From Joseph's will and other records, there is no doubt that his wife was named Susannah. Joseph names wife Susannah and "loving brother[-in-law] Job Babcock" as executors of his estate. There is no doubt that this Job Babcock was a son of John and Mary Babcock. On the surface it would appear that this statement would offer the proof that Susannah was also a daughter of John and Mary Babcock based on the "brother-in-law" reference. However it has to be remembered that Job Babcock married Joseph's sister, Deborah, so he was also Joseph's brother-in-law via that connection..."

When Joseph Reynolds became of age about 1692 he was the eldest grandson of James Reynolds, the first settler. It had apparently been customary to make provision for the various sons of the family as they became of age or married. Nearly all of them received portions of land in that way. Following this custom we have shown how on Feb. 25, 1683/4 James Reynolds had made a deed of gift of the 100 acres of his homestead farm which lay northeast of the little stream which ran through the property into the Potowomut River, to his eldest surviving son James Reynolds [East Greenwich Land Ev., Vol. 1, p. 59]. The oldest son John had been killed by the Indians in 1675. In 1692 evidently James Reynolds had no issue living and did not expect that he would have any more children. This meant that Joseph Reynolds was the direct male successor of his grandfather. Probably the matter of wills and disposition of property were discussed at length at that time, since we find that on Oct. 15, 1692 the same day that James Reynolds Sr. made his will, James Reynolds Jr. made a deed of the aforesaid 100 acres to "Joseph Ronolds, sonn of my Loving Brother Joseph Ronolds" by the terms of which deed it gave possession of the property conveyed immediately after the grantor's decease "if he die without issue." [East Greenwich Land Ev., Vol. 1, p. 85] James Jr.'s wife Mary (Greene) is also given a life estate in the property conveyed but does not join in signing the deed. This would have kept that part of the original homestead farm in the hands of the prospective head of the family. These sentimental feelings, however, do not appear to have weighed strongly with Joseph since, on June 13, 1712 (or June 12, 1713), when he desired to make another purchase, he sold this land to Jonathan Hill of Providence [North Kingstown Land Ev., Vol. 2, p. 226]. The deed is made by Joseph Reynolds, "husbandman" and wife Susannah, and the description reads:

Easterly upon... Southerly upon a Brook that runs between the ... land of Francis Reynolds, Westerly upon the river ... river, alias Mill River, Northerly upon the ... land of John Gould.

Apparently therefore his uncle James had died by that time without issue. This shows that the long lists of children attributed to James by Austin and others are wrong. It also shows how this part of the old homestead farm went out of the family.

Of course Joseph had established his own homestead in the western part of the 727-acre plot which he had bought with his father, his brother Robert, and Wm. Bentley from the colony agents on June 3, 1709. He had become interested in his own developments and the old farm on Potowomut Neck was some miles away. It was no more than natural that he would rather have his land holdings more consolidated and accessible from where he lived. So we find that about the same time he sold these 100 acres at Potowomut he bought 200 acres nearer his new home from his brother Robert Reynolds. These 200 acres lay to the west of Joseph's homestead with only one or two farms intervening and therefore much handier for farming. The description of these 200 acres in deed from Robert to Joseph is:

Land for ... belonging to Jeremiah Hazard bounded, viz., Beginning at the southeast corner which is a Stake near ... to extend the course and distance according to one Platt of said land and ...ford of Newport, Surveyor, on the twentieth day of June, one ...ed and ten, reference being thereto had [North Kingstown Land Ev., Vol. 2, p. 239]. This was part of a 7,000-acre tract of land bought by Robert Reynolds in partnership with seventeen others from the colony agents on May 17, 1710. The bounds of this 7,000-acre purchase were:

West on Squamicut jurisdiction and part on vacant land, North on New Country Road, East on Pettasquamscutt Purchase, South on Stanton and Hall Purchases [R.I. Hist. Soc. Coll., Vol. 3, p. 218].

A few years later on March 13, 1717, Thomas Eldred and wife Susannah sold to "Joseph Reynolds, son

of Joseph Reynolds, Sr., for the sum of £38, 100 acres bounded:

On North on New Country Road and partly on the Great Purchase ...in the Township of East Greenwich, on the West by a road, on South by land belonging to ..., on East by Pettasquamscutt Line. [North Kingstown Land Ev., Vol. 4, p. 2]

The latter boundary in this instance means the head line of the Pettasquamscutt Purchase, or rather its extension which was likewise the westerly boundary of Joseph Reynolds homestead farm. Thus he acquired other additional land adjoining or adjacent to his own home.

On May 6, 1712, "Joseph Runnall, Jr.," and his brother "Robert Runnall, and James Runnall, son of Francis, all of Kingstown" were admitted freemen by the General Assembly [R.I. Col. Recs., Vol. 4, p. 141].

Joseph Reynolds died in April 1722, some years before his father (1739). This fact, as has been mentioned, has caused considerable confusion to genealogical searchers. His will, dated April 6, 1722, was proved before the end of the month, thus pretty well fixing the date of his death [North Kingstown Probate Records, Vol. 6, p. 81]. He names as executors "my wife Susannah and my loving brother Job Babcock" so called both because he was the brother of Joseph's wife, Susannah Babcock, and because he was the husband of Joseph's sister, Deborah. The property left to sons Joseph and John was the 200-acre farm bought of Robert in 1712 or 1713. The property left to sons George and Samuel was the 100 acres bought from the Eldreds in 1717 and the homestead farm in the 727-acre purchase. Some tradition seems to persist of a life estate to the widow, but nothing such is legible in the will and no provision is made for a remainder.

Susannah Babcock, the wife of Joseph Reynolds, was the daughter of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock. She was born in Westerly, R.I. where her father was one of the first settlers. There is a romantic legend, probably all fiction, of her parents running away and living among the Indians for two years on the site of Westerly before any other white people came there. The name Susannah is given as Ann in the list of John Babcock's children in the Babcock Genealogy (p. 12). She is there placed as the second child born in 1665, but most likely was born later. About a year and a half after her husband's death Susannah married, on Nov. 7, 1723 Robert Spencer who was then himself a widower and the father of thirteen children. One of these thirteen children, Joanna Spencer, later married George Reynolds, one of Susannah's eight children. We have noted that this Robert Spencer made out the inventory of old Joseph Reynolds' estate, together with Susannah's son, John Reynolds.

Susannah Babcock was descended on her mother's side from George Lawton and Thomas Hazard, both conspicuous in the early history of Portsmouth and Newport.

George Lawton is said to have come to New England from Yorkshire, England in 1634. He soon went to Rhode Island and was admitted an inhabitant of the island of Aquidneck in 1638. He took an active part in the local government, and was deputy to the Assembly six times between 1665 and 1680, and one of the "Governor's Assistant" nine times between 1680 and 1690. On Aug. 31, 1671, the Assembly ordered that a meeting of the town council be held at his house and a council of war of the two towns on Sep. 5, following [R.I. Col. Recs., Vol.2, p. 546]. He died Oct. 5, 1693 and was buried in his orchard at Portsmouth [Austin, Gen. Dict. of R.I., p. 121; "Babcock's Genealogy" (1909) by Cyrus H. Brown, p. 545].

Thomas Hazard was in Boston, Mass. as early as 1635, but came to Rhode Island and was admitted as an inhabitant of the island of Aquidneck in the same year as George Lawton. He was one of the founders of Newport. His will made Nov. 13, 1676, left everything to his "beloved yoke fellow Martha Hazard" except that his children were given one shilling apiece [Austin, p. 320; "Hazard Family of R.I." (1895) by Caroline E. Robinson, pp. 1,2].

#### THE WILL OF JOSEPH REYNOLDS

North Kingston Probate Records Vol. 6, p. 81

... and Providence Plantation ... weak in body butt of Perfect ... Thanks be given unto God therefor Call ... the mortality of my body and knowing that ... for all men once to Dye, Do make this my Last Will and Testament that is to say I recomend my Soule unto the hands of ... and my body to the Earth to be Bu... in Christian Buriiall at the Discretion of ... and as touching wuch worldly estate wh... pleased God to Bless me in this life I give and

dispose of the same in the following forme.

I give and bequeath unto my eldest son one half of that farme where he now ... say the Westermost End, to be divided ... parts for quantity, and the westermost ... Remain unto my said son Joseph ... forever.

I give and bequeath unto my son Joh- ... half of the above said farm (viz.) the ... of the aforesaid farme to be and remain ... John his heirs and assigns forever.

... my will is and I do give and bequeath ... wife Susannah Reynolds ... to said ... to be equally Divided between ... sons that is George and Samuel to be ... unto my said two sons their heirs and assigns forever. My will is that that son which ha- ...of the improved land on said farm ... -e the west part of the Unimproved Land ... farme.

And my will is that if it so ... that any one of my three youngest sons ... -e he shall attain unto the age of twenty ... not having issue, then his part of Sa- ... -inen shall be Divided between the other ... -er Brothers to them their heirs and assigns.

Item of my will is and I do give and ... unto my said son John Rennolds one Yo... and two Cows to be paid unto him my ... when he shall attain unto the age of ... twnety years.

Item I give unto my ... Elizabeth Rogers Twenty pounds to be paid ... time after my Decease.

Item of my will is ... give and bequeath unto each of my ...ghters (Viz) Susannah, Deborah, and Mary ... -ty pounds with a bed and furniture there ... do wish the bed and furniture to be ... as they shall attaine unto the ... and marriage.

Item ... my loving Brother Job Ba- ... Dissolve, Revoke, and Disannull all and ... Testaments, wills, legacies, and Bequests and in any ways named willed and bequested, confirming this and no other to be my La- ... Testament.

In witness whereof I have her- ... hand and seal the sixth day of April ... our Lord one thousand seven hundred ... and the Eighth year of the reign of ...

Signed, Sealed, published, pronounced and  
Declared by said Joseph Rennols as his Last  
Will and Testament:

Subscribed

-ary M. Young her marke  
-ary Gardner ...  
William Hall

the mark  
Joseph (X) R...

Personally appeared before the Town Council of ... Day of April 1722 Mr. William Hall, Ma... Gardner all Witnesses to the above will ... Declare upon engagement that they ... the above subscriber Signe, Seall and ... written as his last Will and T... his Perfect Minde ...

In the inventory which follows Susannah Rennels appears as widow and executrix.

Children of Joseph Reynolds and Susannah Babcock:

64. ELIZABETH b. April 21, 1697 in (North) Kingstown; m. before 1722 James Rogers.
- \*65. JOSEPH b. March 22, 1699 in (North) Kingstown, d. Jan. 1760 in Exeter; m. Sarah ---
66. SUSANNAH b. Dec. 21, 1703 in (North) Kingstown; m. Feb. 28, 1723 John Baker, son of Thomas
- \*67. JOHN b. Oct. 18, 1706 in (North) Kingstown, d. after 1768; m. (1) Nov. 2, 1727 in North Kingstown Martha Tibbitts; m. (2) April 6, 1767 in Exeter Margaret Gardiner.
- \*68. GEORGE b. Aug. 14, 1708 in (North) Kingstown; m. Sep. 14, 1729 in North Kingstown Joanna Spencer.
69. DEBORAH b. Dec. 13, 1711 (North) Kingstown; m. Jan. 9, 172- Jeremiah Baker, son of Thomas
- \*70. SAMUEL b. --- 7, 1714 in (North) Kingstown, d. Sep. 1739 there; m. Dec. 31, 1732 in East Greenwich Ann Gardiner.
71. MARY b. 1717 (North) Kingstown

13. DEBORAH REYNOLDS (Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1675 and died prior to 1754 in South Kingstown. She married in (North) Kingstown about 1695 JOB BABCOCK born in Westerly about

1671, died in South Kingstown, his will being proved Feb. 10, 1755, son of John and Mary (Lawton) Babcock. See the discussion of Deborah's brother Joseph's wife Susannah for further discussion of the Babcock family.

Children, Babcock:

72. JOB b. about 1697; m. (North) Kingstown Oct. 10, 1717 Elizabeth Hull; m. 2d Mary ---

\*73. SAMUEL b. about 1699; m. about 1721 Bethiah Clarke.

74. JOHN b. 170-; m. 1st Sarah Segar; m. 2nd Mar. 17, 1747 Jemima Reynolds (Henry, Henry, James).

She m. 2nd John Sheldon.

75. MARY b. 170-; m. --- Stanton

76. DEBORAH m. Oct. 17, 1728 Joseph Hoxie

77. ABIGAIL m. John Segar

14. ROBERT REYNOLDS (Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1679 and died in (North) Kingstown, his will being proved Mar. 12, 1716. He married about 1700 DELIVERANCE SMITH, born in Portsmouth about 1684 and died in South Kingstown, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Gereardy) Smith. She married (2) in (South) Kingstown July 6, 1718 Joseph Tefft.

June 3, 1709 he with others purchased land of the Colony Agents; his share being his homestead farm of 144 acres.

May 17, 1710 he with others purchased land of the Colony Agents; his share being 200 acres formerly belonging to Jeremiah Hazard.

May 6, 1712 he was admitted freeman in (North) Kingstown.

...1713 he sold the above 200 acres to his brother Joseph Reynolds

Apr. 8, 1713 he purchased 33 acres of land of William West.

In his will dated Aug. 22, 1713, proved Mar. 12, 1716 he mentions: Wife Deliverance Reynolds to have all estate, both real and personal, while his widow, and at her decease, the house and land where he was then living to go to son Robert, he paying £40 to my daughter Mary Reynolds and £10 to my daughter Deborah Reynolds. Wife to be executrix with authority to sell the land purchased from William West and with the money to buy a farm for son John Reynolds said son to have the farm at her decease.

Dec. 2, 1714 he purchased 40 acres of land of William Burges.

Dec. 4, 1715 a codicil was added to the above will giving the above 40 acres of land to son John Reynolds, son Robert to pay certain money to his sisters Mary and Deborah.

Inventory: £290, viz.: 2 hives of bees, horse, mare, shoemaker's tools, sword, loom, pewter, beds, 3 gold rings, silver, etc.

From the above it will be seen that son Robert was willed the homestead of 144 acres and son John the 73 acres purchased from William West and William Burges.

Children, born in (North) Kingstown:

\*78. ROBERT b. about 1702

79. MARY b. Feb. 5, 1704; m. Nov. 11, 1721 John Tefft of John. Children, Tefft, b. Richmond RI: Deliverance, Sarah, Jonathan, John, Robert, Mary, Patience, Deborah, Mehitable, Elizabeth, Jeremiah, William.

80. DEBORAH b. about 1708; m. Jan. 19, 1726-7 Elishue Palmer of William. Continued in records of Stonington, Conn.

\*81. JOHN b. about 1712; m. 1st 174- Susannah Sheldon. Probably m. 2nd about 1749 Betty ---

15. JAMES REYNOLDS (Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1681. He married in (North) Kingstown Oct. 7, 1705 SARAH ---, perhaps Griffin.

The author has many deeds to and from this James Reynolds, only the ones of genealogical value are here given.

May 8, 1712 James Reynolds of (North) Kingstown bought 75 acres from the Colony Agents.

Aug. 23, 1714 Richard Sweet deeded to James Reynolds of East Greenwich certain land.

Sep. 23, 1714 James Reynolds of East Greenwich deeded to his brother, Benjamin Reynolds, half of the above land.

Aug. 27, 1717 Joseph Reynolds of (North) Kingstown deeded to his son, James Reynolds, late of (North) Kingstown, certain land.

The above records are sufficient to show that James Reynolds left (North) Kingstown before Aug. 23, 1714, that he and Benjamin were brothers and that Joseph Reynolds was their father.

Sep. 20, 1733 James Reynolds of East Greenwich for love, goodwill and affection, deeded certain land to his son, William Reynolds.

June 9, 1741 James Reynolds of West Greenwich for \$300.00, sold to his son, John Reynolds, a certain tract of land in West Greenwich.

No deed has been found showing that James Reynolds deeded land to his son, James Reynolds, however, the law of primogeniture may have given him his share.

Dec. 6, 1743 James Reynolds and Sarah, his wife, sold certain lands to John Tillinghast of Voluntown, Conn.

Since no later deed has been found, and since no will or administration of his estate has been found, we must conclude that James and Sarah, his wife were alive at the above date, and we may reasonably conclude that they may have gone to live with one of their children, presumably William.

Children, the first 5 born in (North) Kingstown:

\*82. JAMES b. Feb. 12, 1705-6; m. Oct. 25, 1725 Alice Spink

\*83. WILLIAM b. 1707; m. Sep. 18, 1729 Deborah Greene

84. ELIZABETH b. 170-; m. Joseph James of William

85. Daughter b. 171-

86. Daughter b. 171-

\*87. JOHN b. July 26, 1717; m. 1st about 1742 Patience Rathbun; m. 2nd about 1753 Sarah ---

88. ANN b. Oct. 9, 1719; m. E. Greenwich Mar. 1, 1738/9 Joseph Barber

89. MERCY b. July 6, 1722; m. E. Greenwich Oct. 14, 1742 John Mumford Jr. of North Kingstown, his first wife Judith having died Oct. 21, 1739.

16. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS (Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1683 and died in Exeter July 5, 1774. He married in Kingstown EXPERIENCE HULL, d. in South Kingstown, daughter of Joseph and Experience (Harper) Hull.

Sep. 23, 1714 Benjamin Reynolds of Kingstown was deeded by his brother James Reynolds of East Greenwich  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the 9th farm in the 1st division purchase.

Sep. 29, 1714 Benjamin Reynolds of Kingstown was deeded by his father Joseph Reynolds of Kingstown  $\frac{1}{2}$  of all the land that he bought from his brother Henry Reynolds of East Greenwich, said land being part of the 36th farm in the new purchase. (Probably about 90 acres)

July 6, 1715 Benjamin Reynolds of Westerly deeded to William Wanton of Newport 45 acres of the 36th farm in the new purchase of East Greenwich.

Nov. 14, 1715 Benjamin Reynolds of Westerly deeded to his brother James Reynolds of East Greenwich 45 acres of the 36th farm in the new purchase of East Greenwich.

Mar. 24, 1726 Benjamin Reynolds of Westerly purchased from John Segar Jr. 150 acres of land south of the Great Pond in South Kingstown for £350.

Sep. 10, 1733 Benjamin Reynolds made oath that he was one of the witnesses of the will of Jeremiah Clarke dated Mar. 9, 1732/3.

Dec. 30, 1734 Benjamin Reynolds and Experience Reynolds deeded the above 150 acres of land back to John Segar Jr. (Benjamin Reynolds and John Segar Jr. married sisters.)

Aug. 20, 1759 a move was made to have Benjamin Reynolds placed under a guardian on account of his drinking and other misconduct.

Apr. 16, 1760 his brother John Reynolds of Exeter was appointed to act as guardian to the said Benjamin Reynolds.

Jan. 8, 1771 Benjamin Reynolds late of South Kingstown began living at the home of Joseph Reynolds

Jr. (John Reynolds of Exeter died Jan. 2, 1771)

Feb. 20, 1771 John Reynolds having died, the Town Council appointed Joseph Reynolds, son of Benjamin Reynolds of Exeter to act as guardian to the above-mentioned Benjamin Reynolds, late of South Kingstown.

Oct. 11, 1774 Joseph Reynolds Jr. was appointed administrator of the estate of Benjamin Reynolds, deceased, late of South Kingstown, and George Reynolds and George Pierce made the inventory which amounted to £39 12s 5½d.

Jan. 10, 1775 Joseph Reynolds Jr. rendered an account, some of the items being: "To his bording, washing, mending, from the 8th day of Jan. 1771 to the 7th day of June 1774, amounting to 176 weeks at 4/6 pr. week, £39-12-0. To 4 weeks in his last sickness at 7/6 pr. week 1-10-0. To 1 pair Broad cloath breeches, 0-08-6. To 9 yds. Bed Ticken and making, 1-07-6. To footing a pair of stockings, 0-01-3. To 3 days in his business July 17, 1771, 0-09-0. To his Coffin, 0-10-0. To Digging his grave, 0-01-6." Total charges, £46 11s 0d, which the Council allowed. Undoubtedly there were no children, otherwise they would have cared for their father in his unfortunate condition.

18. JOHN REYNOLDS (Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1688 and died in Exeter, Jan. 2, 1771. The identity of his first wife is unknown. He married 2nd Dec. 6, 1717 in Kingstown HANNAH HULL, born in Kingstown 169-, died in Exeter before Mar. 27, 1769, daughter of Joseph and Experience (Harper) Hull.

... 1712 Joseph Reynolds and Robert Reynolds deeded to John Reynolds 255 acres of the Reynolds and Bentley purchase, bounded E. on a highway, S. by the N.W. Pattaquamscott Line, W. by the said Robert Reynolds, N. by the lands of Jeremiah Sweet and James Bentley.

Jan. 25, 1712 Joseph Reynolds and Robert Reynolds deeded to James Bentley all right in the land now in his possession, said land being part of the land laid down to the Bentleys.

These two deeds were undoubtedly given on the same day and they were given to clear the titles. Joseph Reynolds could not deed to himself, so he and Robert Reynolds deeded to John Reynolds and James Bentley.

Mar. 8, 1713/4 assigned the same land back to his father Joseph Reynolds.

Mar. 8, 1713/4 Joseph Reynolds and wife, Mercy, conditionally deeded the same land to son, John Reynolds, the consideration being love and affection.

Mar. 8, 1713/4 John Reynolds gave a bond for ... hundred pounds Current Money of New England that, during his father's natural life he would suffer no damage to the premises either by letting out the land ... so that his father should have no just cause to complain.

Apr. 1716 John Reynolds purchased from James Bentley 100 acres of land adjoining the above-mentioned 255 acres on the north.

May 1, 1716 John Reynolds gave bond to maintain his father-in-law, Joseph Hull, during the life of the said father-in-law.

June 24, 1730 Joseph Reynolds and wife, Mercy, gave an unconditional deed of the above-mentioned 255 acres of land to son, John Reynolds, reserving 40 acres with house and orchard thereon during the widowhood or life of wife, Mercy Reynolds.

John Reynolds owned a farm of about 140 acres lying partly in East Greenwich but mostly in North Kingstown. It was so divided that the northeast part contained 47 acres, the northwest part about 47 acres and the south part about 47 acres.

June 24, 1730 John Reynolds and wife, Hannah, deeded to Clement Reynolds the northeast 47 acres, to Samuel Reynolds the northwest 47 acres and to Joseph Reynolds the south 47 acres, the consideration in each case being £53.

Undoubtedly Joseph Reynolds paid for the lands deeded to his sons, Clement and Samuel, thus showing how these sons received considerable of his estate as stated in his will. By the will of Joseph Reynolds, the south 47 acres were to go to his son, Robert Reynolds, at age.

As this is a genealogical record, it seems useless to give briefs of all the land transactions of this John Reynolds. However, it might be stated that he purchased the 144 acres formerly owned by his brother Robert



Reynolds 1st, and he also purchased most of the land set off to William Bentley, thus giving him the ownership of nearly all the land in the original Reynolds and Bentley purchase lying east of the highway running south from Exeter Hill. He owned other lands as shown by his will.

Apr. 16, 1760 John Reynolds of Exeter was appointed guardian to his brother, Benjamin Reynolds of South Kingstown. He served in this capacity until his death, Jan. 2, 1771. Feb. 20, 1771 the guardianship was given to his grandson Joseph Reynolds of Benjamin of the said John Reynolds.

#### THE WILL OF JOHN REYNOLDS

In the name of God, Amen, the 27th day of March, in the 9th year of his Majesty's Reign George the third, King of Great Britain, etc., A.D., one thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine, I, John Reynolds, of Exeter, in the County of Kings County in the colony of Rhode Island, etc., yeoman, being somewhat indisposed in body but of sound disposing mind and memory thanks be to God therefor and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed unto all men once to die, do make and ordain this instrument in writing to be my last will and testament, that is to say: -Principally and first of all I commend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and my body to the earth to be therein decently buried at the discretion of my executor hereafter named and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give and dispose of the same in the following form: -

Imprimis:-I give and bequeath unto my son Benjamin Reynolds all that tract of land called the Robert farm whereon he now lives and being in Exeter aforesaid, which farm is bounded easterly on land of my son Jonathan Reynolds, southerly on land of Joseph Arnold, westerly on land of Jeffry Champlin and partly on land hereafter given to my son John Reynolds; northerly on land of George Reynolds containing one hundred and forty acres more or less.

Item:-I give and bequeath unto my son Jonathan Reynolds, his heirs and assigns forever, all that part of my homestead farm lying to the south and southeast of a certain line running straight from a certain old white oak tree standing in the edge of the great pond to a certain black oak tree standing on a hill at the east end of said pond marked on the west side with the letters I x R and to extend east to the highway straight ten rods to the south of a white oak tree standing by the wall which tree is near opposite to Durfy's chimney. Said tract of land is partly in Exeter and partly in North Kingstown bounded easterly on a highway, southerly on land of Joseph Arnold, westerly on land of my said son Jonathan and northerly on the aforesaid described line with all the appurtenances to him my said son Jonathan, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item:-I give and bequeath unto my son Joseph Reynolds all the remaining part of my homestead farm be the same more or less lying partly in North Kingstown and partly in Exeter and is bounded northerly on the ten rod highway, easterly on a highway, southerly on the land belonging to my son Jonathan Reynolds at the aforesaid described line, westerly on land of George Reynolds together with a dwelling house and all other buildings and appurtenances thereunto belonging which said tract of land I give to my said son Joseph Reynolds, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item:-I give and bequeath unto my son John Reynolds sixty acres of land lying and being in Exeter, and is bounded southerly on the ten rod highway, westerly on a highway, northerly so far as will make the aforesaid sixty acres, easterly on a strip of land reserved sufficient for a cartway to get to and from my other land for the use of my other sons to whom I have hereafter conveyed the same. Also I give to my said son John Reynolds one other lot of land lying in Exeter aforesaid, containing about thirty acres more or less and is bounded northerly on the ten rod highway, easterly and southerly and westerly on the land of Jeffry Champlin with a dwelling house and all the other buildings, the which two aforesaid lots I give to my son John Reynolds, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item:-I give and bequeath unto my two sons John Reynolds and Benjamin Reynolds one certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in West Greenwich in the County of Kent containing two hundred acres be the same more or less and is bounded easterly on Wood River, southerly on land of Ephraim Hazard, westerly on land of Thomas Rathbone, northerly on land of Robert Hazard Jr., with all houses and appurtenances, to the said John Reynolds and Benjamin Reynolds, their heirs and assigns forever, to be equally divided between them.

Item:-I give unto my two sons Jonathan Reynolds and Joseph Reynolds two lots of land lying and being in Exeter aforesaid; First lot is bounded southerly on land which I have before given to my son John Reynolds, westerly on a highway, northerly on a highway, easterly on land of Robert Reynolds partly and partly on land of John Spencer, the driftway to come out the the ten rod highway. The other tract lying and being in Exeter aforesaid and is bounded southerly on a highway, westerly on the land of Thomas Rathbun, northerly and easterly partly on land of Robert Reynolds and partly on land of Bentley, the two aforesaid lots of land be the same more or less I give to my two sons, Jonathan Reynolds and Joseph Reynolds, their heirs and assigns forever.

Item:-I give and bequeath unto my son Benjamin Reynolds, my right to and property in the land called the Susquehannah Purchase, to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item:-I give to my daughter, Elizabeth Sherman, the sum of eight hundred pounds old tenor, to be paid her by my executor within two years after my decease.

Item:-I give unto my son-in-law John Condon [sic, Congdon] eight hundred pounds old tenor to be paid to him by my executor within two years after my decease.

Item:-I give and bequeath unto my son Jonathan Reynolds my negro boy named Caesar.

Item:-I give my son Benjamin Reynolds my negro girl named Countess.

Item:-I give to my son John Reynolds my negro man named Pero.

Item:-I order and give after all my just debts and legacies be fully paid that all my moveable and personal estate be equally divided between my two sons John and Benjamin Reynolds. I also order that my negro woman named Countess have her liberty to live with either of my four sons and to have her bed that she now lies on and that if she lives to become charitable that she be well maintained equally between my four sons.

And lastly I do hereby nominate and appoint my son Benjamin Reynolds my executor to this my last will and testament, hereby making void all other wills and bequeaths by me heretofore made, ratifying this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and delivered to be the last will and testament of the said John Reynolds.

his  
John (X) Reynolds (L.S.)  
mark

In the presence of  
William Waite  
George Reynolds  
Thomas Joslin

Exeter Probate Records vol 3, p. 67

The witnesses made oath Feb. 16, 1771. Stephen Richmond was appointed administrator Feb. 18, 1771. Inventory was made March 1, 3 and 8, 1771. £818, 3s, 6d. George Pierce, George Reynolds. [Exeter Probate Records, vol 3, p 73]

Page 104 North Kingstown Births and Marriages, Vol 1700-1870 gives the following:

Children of John Rennolds & Hannah his wife

--- Rennolds, s.b. Aug. 23, 1722

Benjamin Rennolds s.b. Jan. 31, 1726

---an Rennolds s.b. Oct. 9, 172-

---th Rennolds d.b. Nov. 14, 17--

--- Rennolds d.b. Mar. 11, 17--

--- --- b. --- 5, 17--

The above record locates Benjamin, Jonathan, Elizabeth and Mary. John Reynolds, son of John Reynolds of Exeter, was admitted freeman May 1, 1744 and Joseph married a woman who was born May 18, 1738, therefore we are justified in placing John as the oldest son and Joseph as the youngest son.

Child of first wife:

90. HANNAH b. 171-; m. Nov. 3, 1734 Henry Tibbitts/Tibbets

Children of second wife, Hannah Hull:

\*91. JOHN b. Aug. 23, 1722; m. May 15, 1757 Mary Spencer of Job

\*92. BENJAMIN b. Jan. 31, 1726; m. Mar. 19, 1746 Alice Waite of John

\*93. JONATHAN b. Oct. 9, 1727; m. Dec. 11, 1755 Ann Knowles of Robert and Ann (Hull) Knowles

94. ELIZABETH b. Nov. 14, 1729; m. Nov. 19, 1761 James Sherman

\*95. MARY b. Mar. 11, 1731; m. Mar. 25, 1753 John Congdon

\*96. JOSEPH b. Apr. 15, 1733; m. May 23, 1756 Dorcas Tibbitts of George and Dorcas (Gardiner) Tibbitts

19. MERCY REYNOLDS (Joseph, James) born in (North) Kingstown about 1690. She married in East Greenwich Apr. 22, 1709 JEREMIAH JONES. Children, Jones, born in East Greenwich:

97. SETH b. Mar. 18, 1710, d. bef. 27 Apr 1757

98. JEREMIAH b. Nov. 16, 1711

99. JOHN b. July 12, 1714

100. ELIZABETH b. Sep. 6, 1716; m. Mar. 26, 1739 James Reynolds (Francis, Francis, James)

101. AMOS b. Jan. 27, 1719

102. RUTH b. June 16, 1721

103. BENJAMIN b. July 12, 1725; m. Apr. 22, 1751 Sarah Reynolds of Joseph

104. MERCY b. Jan. 17, 1728

105. HANNAH b. Apr. 27, 1730

20. SAMUEL REYNOLDS (Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown 169- and died in West Greenwich, his will being proved the last Saturday in May 1772. He married in (North) Kingstown about 1720 ROSANNA ---, about whom nothing is know except that she survived him.

June 24, 1730 John and Hannah Reynolds deeded to Samuel Reynolds, all of Kingstown, 47 acres of land bounded on the east by Clement Reynolds, on the south by honored father, Joseph Reynolds. This land was in the 2nd division of the Great Purchase and was drawn in the right of Francis Bates and John Tibbitts, the same lying partly in East Greenwich but mostly in North Kingstown. The consideration was £53, which sum was really paid by Joseph Reynolds, thus showing how Samuel Reynolds received a gift of land from his father, Joseph Reynolds.

Aug. 21, 1731 James Hyames of East Greenwich sold to Samuel Reynolds of North Kingstown 16 acres in East Greenwich, bounded on the south by Samuel Reynolds' own land, said land being part of the 29th farm in the 3rd division of the Great Purchase.

Aug. 25, 1731 Samuel and Rose Reynolds sold the above 47 acres of land to Joseph Reynolds of North Kingstown, son of Joseph Reynolds, dec.

1734 Samuel Reynolds was made freeman in East Greenwich.

In his will dated Feb. 22, 1772 and proved the last Saturday in May he mentions: Wife Rosanna; son John Reynolds; son Samuel Reynolds; daughter Jemima Gardiner; daughter Elizabeth Taylor [sic, Tyler] and daughter Rosanna Reynolds.

Children, all born before Aug. 25, 1731, were born in North Kingstown:

\*106. JOHN b. about 1721; m. Mar. 25, 1744 Ann Draper

107. JEMIMA b. about 1723; m. 1st Jan. 31, 1739 William Wood; m. 2nd Rev. Benjamin Gardiner.

\*108. SAMUEL, first wife unknown; m. 2nd June 19, 1768 Tabitha Gardiner; m. 3rd Sep. 5, 1773 Elizabeth Johnson.

109. ELIZABETH m. Sep. 16, 1754 William Tyler [Arnold, Vol. 3 Scituate]

110. ROSANNA

22. CLEMENT REYNOLDS (Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown 169-. He married in North Kingstown --- 3, 1726 JANE BENTLEY.

June 24, 1730 John and Hannah Reynolds deeded to Clement Reynolds of East Greenwich, 47 acres of land bounded on the west by Samuel Reynolds, on the south by honored father, Joseph Reynolds. This land was in the 2nd division of the Great Purchase and was drawn in the right of Francis Bates and John Tibbitts, the same lying partly in East Greenwich but mostly in North Kingstown. The consideration was £53, which sum was really paid by Joseph Reynolds, thus showing how Clement Reynolds received a gift of land from his father, Joseph Reynolds.

Mar. 2, 1758 Clement and Jane Reynolds of South Kingstown sold the above 47 acres of land to Henry Reynolds of West Greenwich.

The above record is the last that the author has been able to find relative to Clement and Jane Reynolds. They may have died in South Kingstown or they may have moved away.

In the War of 1812, a Bentley Reynolds was a private in Captain Peter P. Wynkoop's (Ulster County) Company, NY State Militia, and served from Sep. 6, 1814 to Dec. 13, 1814. His name indicates that he may have descended from this family.

The author knows of only one child but there may have been others:

111. BENJAMIN m. Dec. 22, 1785 Lucy Bentley.

23. SARAH REYNOLDS (Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown Oct. 21, 1709 and died in Richmond. She married in Richmond Nov. 15, 1727 JOSEPH CLARKE, born in Westerly Aug. 29, 1705, died in Richmond, son of Samuel and Ann (Champlin) Clarke.

Children born in Richmond, Clarke:

112. JOSEPH b. Mar. 5, 1728

113. ANNE b. Oct. 23, 1730

114. JOSHUA b. May 13, 1733

115. SAMUEL b. Dec. 1, 1737

116. JOHN b. July 8, 1740

117. OLIVER b. Nov. 21, 1743

118. SARAH b. June 15, 1745

119. JAMES b. July 9, 1748

120. CHRISTOPHER b. Apr. 7, 1751

24. SUSANNAH REYNOLDS (Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1711 and died in North Kingstown after Apr. 14, 1755. She married in North Kingstown about 1730 ELISHA CLARKE born May 6, 1709, died in North Kingstown, his will being proved Apr. 14, 1755, son of Carew and Ann (Dyer) Clarke.

This family is given here as presented by Henry S. Reynolds. A thorough search of Rhode Island records has failed to produce any evidence of this marriage. The genealogy of the Clarke family of Rhode Island states that Elisha married Abigail Tillinghast. Susannah is called "Susannah Clarke" in her father's will, however.

Children born in North Kingstown, Clarke:

121. JOSEPH b. 173-

122. ELISHA b. 173-

123. MARY b. July 173-

124. THOMAS b. Aug. 7, 173-

125. SARAH b. Jan. 8, 173-

126. BENJAMIN b. Oct. 27, 17--

127. ABIGAIL b. --- 22, 17--

128. ANN

129. WILLIAM

24. ROBERT REYNOLDS 2nd (Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1720. He married (1) in

North Kingstown July 1742 ANNAH GARDINER, born in North Kingstown about 1722, died 175-, daughter of Robert and Lydia (Littlefield) Gardiner; married (2) in Exeter July 15, 1753 HANNAH BENTLEY born in (North) Kingstown Dec. 15, 1718, daughter of James and Hannah Bentley.

"Robert Reynolds and Annah Gardiner; m. by Benoni Hall, Justice of Peace, July --, 1742."

"Robert Reynolds, of Joseph, and Hannah Bentley, of Exeter, daughter of James Bentley; m. at Exeter, by Benoni Hall, Justice of Peace, July 15, 1753."

June 24, 1730 Joseph Reynolds willed to his son Robert Reynolds 2nd the 47 acres of land that he bought from his son John Reynolds, said land being bounded on the north by Samuel Reynolds, on the east by land of the said Joseph Reynolds. The will was proved Sep. 11, 1739.

May 1, 1744 Robert Reynolds was made freeman in Exeter.

Feb. 4, 1748 Robert and Annah Reynolds sold the above 47 acres to Stephen Austin.

From the above records it appears that Robert and Annah Reynolds then moved to West Greenwich, where Annah must have died about 1750, since this same Robert Reynolds married again in 1753. He seems to have returned to Exeter and undoubtedly he was the Robert Reynolds who was living in Exeter when the census was taken in 1774, his family consisting of himself, wife and 3 daughters over 16, 1 daughter under 16. He was mentioned as Robert Reynolds Sr. to distinguish him from Robert Reynolds Jr., who was the son of George Reynolds.

Children by first wife, Annah Gardiner:

130. JOSEPH m. Apr. 12, 1765 Elizabeth Gardiner of Benoni.

131. ROBERT m. Feb. 15, 1769 Anna Reynolds of James, dec. (of James, Joseph, James)

132. LYDIA m. Dec. 20, 1771 William Hall of William.

Children by second wife, Hannah Bentley:

? 4 daughters.

27. HENRY REYNOLDS (Henry, James) was born in North Kingstown July 31, 1686 and died in East Greenwich Aug. 8, 1726. He married in East Greenwich Mar. 7 or 9, 1709 MARY JENKINS born in Sandwich, Mass. Jan. 5, 1689, daughter of Zachariah and Abiah (Allen) Jenkins, granddaughter of John and Susannah (probably Cooke, daughter of Job) Jenkins and Francis and Mary (Barlow) Allen. See Abstract of the Jenkins Family, Narragansett Historical Magazine, Vol. V, No. 2, p. 151.

Feb. 7, 1716/7 Henry Reynolds of East Greenwich sold to Jabez Greene of Potowomut in Warwick about 12 acres of land in Potowomut Neck, bounded on the S. by the river known as the Potowomut, on the W. by land of Elizabeth Hunt and partly upon that of Jabez Greene, on the N. by Jabez Greene, and on the E. by a highway. This deed was signed by Henry Reynolds and his wife, Mary, and also by Sarah Reynolds, mother of the said Henry Reynolds and widow of Henry Reynolds, lately deceased.

Apr. 30, 1717 Henry Reynolds of East Greenwich was admitted freeman.

Aug. 8, 1726 he died intestate leaving a widow and a family of small children, the oldest being in his 16th year.

Aug. 30, 1726 an inventory was made of his real and personal estate amounting to £1114 13s 11d.

Nov. 3, 1726 the appraisers and the widow appeared and made oath.

Nov. 4, 1726 the inventory was recorded.

Nov. 5, 1726 Mary Reynolds, late wife and widow of the said Henry Reynolds, now deceased, was appointed whole and sole administratrix. The author has been unable to obtain the final settlement of this estate, probably due to the fact that all the children were under age, thus causing a considerable delay. Most of the children finally gravitated to South Kingstown, and, in the author's opinion, the following children may be safely be included within this family.

Children born in East Greenwich, order of birth unknown:

\*133. JOHN b. Sep. 10, 1710; m. Oct. 24 Abigail Sherman

\*134. JAMES m. Mary ---

\*135. JOB b. Jan. 16, 1719; m. Dec. 22, 1749 Abigail Congdon

\*136. HENRY m. Nov. 9, 1746 Mary Anthony

137. DELIVERANCE m. Apr. 28, 1751 Joshua Gardiner

138. JEMIMA m. Mar. 17, 1747 John Babcock (Deborah Reynolds, Joseph, James)  
 Children born in South Kingstown, Babcock:  
 GIDEON b. Apr. 28, 1757  
 JOSEPH b. Aug. 19, 1759  
 MARY b. Feb. 4, 1762

28. JOHN REYNOLDS (Henry, James) was born in North Kingstown June 10, 1688 and died in Exeter, his will being proved Oct. 10, 1774. He married 1st HANNAH ---; married 2nd MARY (PHILLIPS) DICKINSON born about 1700, died in North Kingstown, her will being proved Sep. 27, 1790, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Phillips and widow of John Dickinson.

From various deeds it is evident that this John Reynolds was a carpenter and that he lived in East Greenwich until about 1719 when he moved into (North) Kingstown where he was admitted freeman May 2, 1727.

His land holdings were so located that when Exeter was taken from North Kingstown Mar. 8, 1742/3, some of the land into Exeter, for which reason his will was proved in both townships. He was called John Reynolds (carpenter) to distinguish him from John Reynolds (Joseph, James). These two men were nearly of the same age, each one married a Hannah, and both lived and died in Exeter.

In his will dated after Oct. 17, 1771, proved Oct. 10, 1774 he mentions: Wife, Mary Reynolds; son John, 37 acres in North Kingstown; son Elisha, 55 acres in Exeter; sons, William and Henry, daughters Sarah Tripp, Hannah Arnold, Ellinor Sweet, Martha Tefft, and Waite Brown, to each 5s, they having had their share. Son Elisha to be executor.

In her will dated Oct. 11, 1774, proved Sep. 27, 1790, Mary Reynolds (widow) mentions the following: Daughter Mary Reynolds wife of Elisha Reynolds; daughter Elizabeth Matthewson; daughter Phebe Bowles, wife of John Bowles; son Charles Dickinson. Son-in-law, Elisha Reynolds, to be executor.

Children by first wife, Hannah, order not know:

\*139. WILLIAM b. about 1720; m. Nov. 12, 1745 Hannah Wilcox

140. SARAH b. about 1722; m. about 1742 Peleg Tripp

Children born Exeter, Tripp:

HANNAH b. Jan. 19, 1743

SARAH b. Nov. 11, 1745

LOUIS b. Aug. 16, 1747

WAITE b. Apr. 11, 1749

\*141. HENRY b. Sep. 22, 1724; m. Apr. 28, 1746 Mehitable Waite

142. HANNAH b. about 1726; m. 1748 Caleb Arnold

Children born Exeter, Arnold:

ELIZABETH b. Jan. 1, 1749

SARAH b. Jan. 11, 1752

HANNAH b. Oct. 11, 1753

CALEB b. Nov. 11, 1755

SAMUEL b. Dec. 24, 1757, d. Aug. 7, 1821

OLIVER b. Dec. 12, 1759

PELEG b. Mar. 21, 1762

GIDEON b. Dec. 18, 1763

\*143. JOHN b. about 1728; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1757 Martha Slocum; m. (2) Jan. 17, 1762 Sarah Carpenter

\*144. ELISHA b. about 1740; m. Feb. 19, 1758 Mary Dickinson

145. ELLINOR m. Sep. 26, 1762 William Sweet

Child born West Greenwich, Sweet:

ELISHA b. May 4, 1763

146. MARTHA m. --- 24, 1769 Robert Tefft, his 2nd wife

Child born Exeter, Tefft:

MARTHA b. May 7, 1771

147. WAITE m. Oct. 17, 1771 Benjamin Brown  
Children born N. Kingstown, Brown:  
SON b. May 17, ----  
WAITE b. Jan. ----  
ARNOLD b. Jan. 18, ----

32. JAMES REYNOLDS (Henry, James) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1696. He married (1) in (North) Kingstown Jan. 28, 1721/2 MARY AYRES (Sarah Reynolds, John, James) born in (North) Kingstown about 1700, died in North Kingstown about 1723, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Reynolds) Ayres; married (2) in North Kingstown before Apr. 24, 1732 MARY ---.

Mar. 13, 1720/1 he took deed and was called James Reynolds, son of Henry, deceased.

---- 1731 he took deed and was called James Reynolds (house carpenter). This was to distinguish him from James Reynolds, of Francis.

Mar. 1732 he and wife Mary gave a deed, part of the land deeded being the very land left to his children by his first wife's father Thomas Ayres. This shows that this James Reynolds had married again and that his son, John, had died before the giving of the deed.

Apr. 1742 Mary Reynolds, daughter of James Reynolds (house carpenter) made choice of William Spencer as her guardian.

Feb. 20, 1743 Thomas Cottrell (tailor) of South Kingstown, had married Mary Reynolds, whose guardian was William Spencer.

---- 174- Thomas Cottrell and wife Mary deeded to George Nichols 25 acres of land with dwelling house, said land being that which was left to Mary Reynolds by her grandfather, Thomas Ayres.

Children by first wife Mary Ayres:

148. JOHN b. about 1722, d. about 1732.

149. MARY b. about 1725; m. Feb. 10, 1743 Thomas Cottrell

35. ELISHA REYNOLDS (Henry, James) was born in (North) Kingstown 1706 and died in South Kingstown Nov. 5, 1791. He married in South Kingstown June 30, 1728 SUSANNAH POTTER born in (South) Kingstown Feb. 14, 1705, died in South Kingstown, Mar. 10, 1790, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Cole) Potter.

May 1758 Colonel Elisha Reynolds of South Kingstown petitioned to have the court house and jail removed from Tower Hill to Little Rest and offered to give the ground for the buildings, May 1753, 1754, 1755.

---- 1758 Colonel Elisha Reynolds was one of the incorporators of Brown University.

Will of Elisha Reynolds of South Kingstown, dated Dec. 7, 1790, proved Nov. 14, 1791. To daughter Sarah Gardiner, 300 bushels of corn. To granddaughters Sarah and Mary Reynolds. To grandsons Henry and Jesse Reynolds. To grandson Elisha Reynolds Potter, 200 bushels of corn and house and lot, etc., now in possession of my son-in-law Thomas Potter, said Elisha Reynolds Potter to hold the said land in trust for my daughter, Elizabeth Potter, as long as she is in coverature, but if she becomes sole, then she is to have the land and after her decease to grandson, Thomas Potter Jr., during his lifetime and then to granddaughter Susannah Potter. To granddaughter Elizabeth Potter. To daughter Sarah Gardiner, and her son Elisha Reynolds Gardiner. To granddaughter Sarah Gardiner when she is 21 years old. Negroes Thomas and Lydia to be maintained, and Lydia to be given the time of her Genny till Genny is 18, and then she is to be made free; but if either of the negroes, Thomas or Lydia, become incapable of supporting themselves then they are to be cared for by my grandsons, Henry and Jesse Reynolds. To grandson Henry Reynolds, land and a house. To son, Henry Reynolds. Grandson Elisha Reynolds Potter to be made executor.

his  
Elisha (X) Reynolds  
mark

Witnesses:

Abel Cottrell

----- Jr.

James Helme

Made oath and proved Nov. 14, 1791.

In the Census of 1774 Elisha Reynolds (Henry, James) is of South Kingstown and Elisha Reynolds (John, Henry, James) is of Exeter. There is no mention of any other Elisha Reynolds, neither is there any mention of an Ichabod Reynolds. No marriage records are to be found of Mary or Susannah. With these facts in mind and the fact that Elisha, Mary, Ichabod and Susannah are not mentioned in the will of Col. Elisha Reynolds, it is reasonable to conclude that they died unmarried.

Children born in South Kingstown:

150. ELISHA b. June 30, 1729

151. MARY b. Apr. 11, 1731

152. ICHABOD b. Sep. 5, 1732

153. SUSANNAH b. May 16, 1734

154. ELIZABETH b. Sep. 11, 1737; m. Oct. 29, 1758 Thomas Potter of Ichabod

\*155. HENRY b. Oct. 13, 1741; m. Oct. 1, 1761 Mary Rogers

156. SARAH b. Nov. 9, 1748; m. May 29, 1766 Nicholas Gardiner of Caleb. Children, Gardiner: Caleb N., Elisha Reynolds, Warren and Sarah.

41. FRANCIS REYNOLDS (Francis, James) was born in (North) Kingstown 1689 and died in West Greenwich Nov. 1768. He married in (North) Kingstown about 1709 MARY ---- about whom nothing is know except that he survived her, she being dead when he made his will Dec. 23, 1767.

He was admitted freeman of Kingstown May 6, 1712.

The 70 acres of land that he received by will from his father were on the great plain of North Kingstown, This farm was located in the southeast quarter of the Gardiner Four Corners, now in the township of Exeter. Here he lived until May 5, 1725, when he sold the said farm to Nicholas Gardiner, Esq., and on the same date purchased from Jeremiah Ellis and wife Judith, 120 acres of land in North Kingstown. The west 40 acres of this farm he deeded to his son James late in the thirties. Sep. 9, 1740 they both sold out to Benjamin Slocum and moved to West Greenwich.

In his will dated Dec. 23, 1767, proved Nov. 26, 1768, he mentions the following: Son, John; daughters Mercy Murphy, Mary Corey, Elizabeth Parker and Ruth Hall. Granddaughter Mary Parker. Great-grandson Ebenezer Thomas. Grandsons Ezekiel Baker, Francis Parker and Silas Corey. Granddaughters Alma Reynolds, Deborah Lawton, Mary Reynolds and Ruth Corey.

From the above will it is evident that daughters Deborah and Amy were both dead. One of them married a Baker and the other a Lawton, but which, is unknown.

The partially burned birth record shows all of the names, but most of the months and all the years are burned away. The date of Ruth's birth came from another source. The other year dates have been estimated by the author.

Children born in (North) Kingstown:

\*157. JOHN b. 1709; m. Apr. 9, 1729 Rebecca Jenkins

158. MERCY b. --- 11, 1710; m. --- 13, 173- Ebenezer Murphy of Newport

159. MARY b. --- 21, 1712; m. --- Corey. Children: Silas and Ruth Corey

\*160. JAMES b. --- 15, 1714; m. Mar. 26, 1739 Elizabeth Jones of Jeremiah and Mercy (Reynolds) (Joseph, James)

161. ELIZABETH b. --- 14, 1716; m. --- Parker

\*162. RUTH b. Dec. 28, 1717; m. 1739 John Hall of William

163. DEBORAH b. --- 7, 1719, d. bef. 23 Dec 1767

164. AMY b. Nov. 18, 172-, d. bef. 23 Dec 1767



42. PETER REYNOLDS (Francis, James) was born in (North) Kingstown 1691 and died in North Kingstown Mar. 1769. He married in (North) Kingstown SARAH ---, perhaps Green or Greene, about whom nothing is known except that she survived him, she being alive when he made his will Feb. 17, 1769.

The 75 acres of land that he received by will from his father were on the great plain of North Kingstown. This farm was located in the southeast quarter of the Gardiner Four Corners, now in the township of Exeter, said farm being just east of the 70 acres owned by his brother Francis Reynolds. Here he lived until May 6, 1723, when he sold the said farm to Nicholas Gardiner, Esq. Nov. 14, 1723 he purchased from Henry Hill and wife Elizabeth, 70 acres of land in North Kingstown.

In his will dated Feb. 17, 1769, proved Mar. 13, 1769 he mentions the following: Wife, Sarah. Three granddaughters, daughters of son Peter, deceased, the oldest Mary Reynolds, Phebe Alverson, wife of David Alverson, and Elizabeth Reynolds. Son, James Reynolds, provided he be living at the time of the testator's death. Four grandchildren, children of son James, Sarah, Peter, James and Elizabeth. Son Francis Reynolds. Two grandchildren, children of son Francis, Arnold and Elizabeth. Son Jonathan Reynolds. Two grandchildren, children of son Jonathan, Benjamin and Hannah. Son John to be executor.

Children born in (North) Kingstown, order of birth not known:

\*165. PETER m. 1st Mar. 1738 Phebe Arnold; m. 2nd 174- Lydia ---

\*166. FRANCIS m. 1st Dec. 23, 1739 Elizabeth Fones; m. 2nd Margaret ---

\*167. JOHN b. Apr. 7(?), 1721; m. 1st July 15, 1744 Phebe Tillinghast; m. 2nd 1750 Ann (Utter) Greene

\*168. JONATHAN m. Sep. 4, 1746 Mary Tanner

\*169. JAMES m. 1st Oct. 1757 Elizabeth Donham; m. 2nd Nov. 10, 1763 Rebecca Godfrey

170. BENJAMIN d. about 1749: not having been heard from in three years, his father applied for administration of his estate Aug. 11, 1752.

43. JAMES REYNOLDS (Francis, James) was born in North Kingstown about 1693, and died in North Kingstown, his will being proved Apr. 12, 1756. He married July 17 or 27, 1717 HANNAH JENKINS born 169-, died in North Kingstown, her will being dated Dec. 3, 1764 and proved Mar. 11, 1765, daughter of Richard Jenkins of Warwick.

Children born in North Kingstown:

\*171. JOHN b. Aug. 20, 1723; m. 1st Feb. 14, 1740 Sarah Carpenter; m. 2nd Apr. 16, 1747 Mehitable Kingsley

172. ABIAH b. July 1, 1727; m. Jan. 30 1750 Richard Chadsey

173. ELIZABETH unm. as of Dec. 3, 1764 when her mother made her will

44. JABEZ REYNOLDS (Francis, James) was born in (North) Kingstown 1694/5 and died in North Kingstown June 3, 1759. he married 1st in East Greenwich Dec. 27, 1722 ELIZABETH BERRY born in East Greenwich July 29, 1699, died in North Kingstown before 1727, daughter of Elisha and Sarah Berry. He married 2nd in Portsmouth Dec. 5, 1727 MARY (BAILEY) DUNN born in Portsmouth 1694, died in North Kingstown June 3, 1759, daughter of John and Sutton Bailey.

The book Ancestors and Descendants of William and Elizabeth Reynolds of North Kingstown, R.I. follows this line in great detail. The authors reverse the order of Jabez's marriages, however, and contains some other discrepancies. More research is necessary for this family.

Children by first wife, Elizabeth Berry:

174. SUSANNAH b. Oct. 1, 1723 (one source lists 1719); m. --- 8, 1741 John Spencer III. Children, Spencer: Charles, Jabez.

Children by second wife Mary (Bailey) Dunn:

175. JAMES b. N. Kingstown July 21, 1730, d. May 20, 1732, bur. N. Kingstown

176. JABEZ b. N. Kingstown Aug. 5, 1732, d. Aug. 28, 1732, bur. N. Kingstown

\*177. JABEZ b. Oct. 30, 1735; m. 1st 1757 Susannah Harris; m. 2nd Mar. 14, 1778 (or 1776) Sibyl Keese

## THE FOURTH GENERATION

65. JOSEPH REYNOLDS (Joseph, Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown Mar. 22, 1699 and died Jan. 1760 in Exeter, administration of his estate being granted to his widow, Sarah Reynolds Feb. 12, 1760. He married about 1718 SARAH --- of whom nothing is known excepting that she survived him.

Feb. 1723/4 Joseph Reynolds Jr. of North Kingstown admitted freeman. [RI Col. Recs. Vol. 4, p. 338]  
Apr. 2, 1731 he and Sarah deeded half of farm inherited from his father to brother John. [NK Land Ev. Vol. 6, p. 232]

Apr. 2, 1752 he and wife Sarah sold 40 acres in West Greenwich to Clarke Rogers.

Feb 1758 he was charged with being a common drunkard.

Feb. 25, 1760 inventory of personal property was taken by Joseph Barber and Capt. John Reynolds Jr. amounting to £1255-2-00. The expenses and debts amounted to:

Widow Sarah Reynolds recieved.....£226-8-00  
Feb. 16, 1761 Benjamin Reynolds received at Exeter.....342-18-00  
Feb. 25, 1761 Robert Aylesworth Jr. received at Exeter.....114-6-00  
Feb. 28, 1761 Jeremiah Carpenter received at W.Greenwich.....114-6-00  
Feb. 28, 1761 Josiah Sweet received at W. Greenwich.....114-6-00  
May 15, 1761 Benjamin Jones received at Exeter.....114-6-00  
May 11, 1762 Robert Austin as guardian received at Exeter.....114-6-00

Children, order of birth not known:

178. SUSANNAH b. about 1719; m. 1737 Robert Aylesworth Jr.

179. ELIZABETH b. about 1721; m. Dec. 25, 1737 Jeremiah Carpenter

180. MARY b. about 1723; m. 1st Jan. 3, 1741 Josiah Sweet; m. 2nd Feb. 23, 1783 Phillip Greene

181. BENJAMIN

182. GEORGE m. 174- Mary ---. On Jan, 25, 1758 his widow Mary presented an inventory of his estate to the Council of West Greenwich. On Aug. 2, 1760 Robert Austin was appointed guardian of the four children of George Reynolds, deceased, to take care of the estate left to them by their grandfather, Joseph Reynolds, deceased.

183. SARAH m. Apr. 22, 1751 Benjamin Jones of Jeremiah and Mercy (Reynolds) (Mercy, Joseph, James). At least 4 children.

67. JOHN REYNOLDS (Joseph, Joseph, James) b. Oct. 18, 1706 in North Kingstown. He married 1st Nov. 2, 1727 in (North) Kingstown by Wm. Spencer, Justice, MARTHA TIBBITTS b. about 1708 in North Kingstown, d. 1765 or 1766 in Exeter. He married 2nd Apr. 6, 1767 in Exeter by Thomas Joslin, Justice, MARGARET GARDINER b. June 13, 1736 in North Kingstown, d. 1772 (?).

John Reynolds was always known as John Reynolds Jr. That is how he signed his name and that is how he is always designated in the records. This was done to distinguish him from his uncle John Reynolds, who lived in the southeast corner of the 727-acre purchase and took care of John's grandfather, old Joseph Reynolds, in his declining years. The word "junior" would be confusing except that the full designation of "John Reynolds Jun'r, son of Joseph Reynolds deceased" is so often employed.

When his father died in 1722 John Reynolds was under age so that in December 1723, "John Reynolds, aged 17, and George Reynolds, aged ---, sons of Joseph Reynolds, dec., made choice of ... uncle John Reynolds and John Albro to be their guardians; and the Council also appointed them guardian to Samuel Reynolds." [NK Prob Vol.6, p.122]

The date of the marriage of John Reynolds Jr. to his first wife Martha Tibbitts, is given by Arnold as on "Nov. 2, 1721." [Arnold 5:38] This was confusing both because the birth of their first child was recorded as Mar. 1, 1728/9, and because in 1721 John Jr. was only fifteen years old. An inspection of the original record shows that this particular marriage is recorded following a marriage in Jan., Feb. or Mar. 1725/6, and just before a marriage of Mar. 1728/9. While the last figure of the year looks like a "1", still the record is so much faded and injured by fire and water that it is highly probable, in view of the position of the entry of the entry

between one of 1726 and one of 1729, that the stem only remained of a "6" or "7", which in writing could easily be mistaken for a "1." It is not certain, therefore, whether this marriage was in 1726 or 1727, but the latter seems the most likely.

Under his father's will John Jr. received the east end of the 200 acres which his father had bought from John Jr.'s uncle, Robert Reynolds. The will shows that his brother Joseph was already living on the west part of this farm before their father's death in 1722. On Feb. 16, 1726/7 shortly before John Jr. became of age, brother Joseph for himself "and his brother John Reynolds" had executed an agreement with their neighbor John Dawley settling the division line between the farms of the parties. It is very possible that John Jr. lived on this farm shortly after he was first married, since on Apr. 2, 1731, for £500 he bought the other 100 acres from brother Joseph, and thus secured the whole 200 acres for himself. On Dec. 9, 1731 he sold 20 acres of the farm for £200 to Job Tripp, his neighbor on the south.

On Jan. 10, 1733/4 John Jr. sold 155 acres of the 200-acre farm to his brother George for £980. At the same time he bought, together with his stepfather Robert Spencer, some 400 acres just south of the Pettasquamscott Fine, and adjoining the homestead farm of Joseph Reynolds, dec.

John Reynolds, son of Joseph, deceased, was admitted a freeman on the first Tuesday in May 1730.

In 1741 and 1742 "Mr. John Reynolds" was a deputy to the Rhode Island General Assembly from North Kingstown. In 1743 he was the deputy for Exeter and again in 1744, when he is named "Capt. John Reynolds. In 1746 "Mr. John Reynolds" was again deputy for Exeter, and "Capt. John Reynolds" was deputy every year from 1751 to 1761, as well as 1763 and 1766. After that year the name is not found.

John Reynolds Jr. is often referred to as "Captain." A John Reynolds was ensign of the 3rd North Kingstown Company in 1725-1726 (these possibly referring to Uncle John Reynolds), and again in 1742. The last reference is more likely to mean John Jr., since shortly afterwards, when Exeter became a town, the 1st Exeter Company in 1744 is commanded by Capt. John Reynolds Jun'r. It does not appear that these militia companies were engaged in any active service during those years, although Great Britain was at war with France from 1742 to 1748.

Mar. 22, 1742/3 at the first Exeter town meeting, John Reynolds Jr. was appointed Constable.

The town meeting was held on Jan. 10, 1743/4 at the house of Capt. John Reynolds. On June 15, 1743, at the town council meeting it was "Ordered that John Reynolds shall have a License for the ensuing year to sell strong drink by retale in his now Dwelling House he paying to the Clerk the sum of £5 according to law." It is interesting to observe that the town council meetings were generally held at his house thereafter. He was first chosen one of the town council men June 5, 1744 and frequently held that office afterwards. In Apr. 1753 he was appointed moderator of the town meeting, and was chosen to fill this position many times after this. He served the town of Exeter in numerous official capacities through 1768.

An Exeter tax list dated Oct. 22, 1762 lists several Reynolds living there at the time. The Reynolds' names are given in the following order:

James.....	£0 - 4s - 3d
Benjamin.....	0 - 18 - 5
Benjamin Jr.....	0 - 10 - 5
John.....	4 - 11 - 10
John Jr.....	1 - 1 - 8
John, son of John.....	0 - 5 - 7
Henry (W. Greenwich).....	0 - 1 - 2
Jonathan.....	1 - 4 - 7
Mercy Raynolds, widow.....	0 - 0 - 5
George.....	1 - 5 - 10
Robert.....	1 - 15 - 8
Job.....	1 - 3 - 9
Joseph.....	0 - 11 - 3
Robert, son of George.....	0 - 6 - 6

On Mar. 15, 1764 John Reynolds apparently disposed of all his then remaining holdings, except 30 acres, to Jeffrey Champlin. The 30 acres which he retained were on the south side of the Ten Rod Highway and

undoubtedly his home was located there. Champlin paid him £13,000 for 126 acres. A month later John mortgaged his 30 acre home plot for £2362-10-0 to Joshua Gardiner. This mortgage was paid off Oct. 31, 1765 with the proceeds of a new mortgage for the sum of £2805-5-0 on the same property. On Jan. 2, 1768 he sold the already mortgaged 30 acres for £4100 to his uncle John Reynolds, who a year later willed this plot with the dwelling and other buildings to his own son John Reynolds.

The land records prove that John Jr.'s first wife, Martha Tibbitts died about 1765 or 1766. This is shown by the fact that John Reynolds Jr. and wife Martha executed the deed to Jeffrey Champlin on Mar. 15, 1764, but when he sold his remaining 30 acres on Jan. 2, 1768 the deed is made by John Reynolds Jr. and his wife Margaret.

There is no doubt that John Jr. and his family left Exeter about Jan. 1, 1769. At the Town Council Meeting held Dec. 13, 1768 it was "Ordered that Capt. John Reynolds have a certificate for himself and wife and children, to the Township of North Kingstown." The Certificate of Removal was directed to North Kingstown, but there are no further records of Capt. John Reynolds Jr. either in North Kingstown, Exeter, or in any other of the Rhode Island towns. We cannot, therefore, say authoritatively where John Jr. went with his family when he left Exeter, nor where he died. We do know that his son George Reynolds appeared in the Hudson valley a few years later in the township of Moreau, Saratoga County, NY. John Jr., however, is not found in the New York records.

Martha Tibbitts, the first wife of Capt. John Reynolds Jr. and mother of his children, was the daughter of George Tibbitts of North Kingstown and his first wife Mary. Her grandfather Henry Tibbitts, was a contemporary of James Reynolds, and his homestead farm was just east of the original Reynolds farm. His name is linked with that of James Reynolds in many of the records. Her father George Tibbitts probably lived on the family homestead farm at Quidnessett which he had inherited from his father. His will dated Nov. 4, 1736 was proved in 1746. In it he left a legacy to daughter Martha Reynolds of £20.

John Jr.'s second wife Margaret Gardiner, was the daughter of Nicholas Gardiner (Nicholas, Nicholas, George) and his first wife Martha Havens, daughter of William. She was born June 13, 1736. In the Nicholas Gardiner burial lot there is a grave marked "M.R. 1772" which is probably the grave of Margaret Gardiner Reynolds. It has been said that she committed suicide, but we have no proof. Her father Lieut. Nicholas Gardiner, owned about all the land around Gardiner's Four Corners, which is a couple of miles south of "Exeter Hill" on the road running south from that place. He lived just east of the Isaac Gardiner whose land was the southern boundary of the 400 acres purchased by John Reynolds Jr. on Jan. 10, 1733/4.

John Jr. was sixty-one when this marriage took place, and the bride was thirty years younger than he. The curious feature of this marriage is that Margaret's sister Mary had married John Jr.'s son Oliver in 1759 and her brother William married John Jr.'s daughter Martha in 1760.

Children of John Reynolds Jr. and Martha Tibbitts:

184. GEORGE b. Mar. 1, 1728 in North Kingstown, d. in infancy.
185. ANN b. June 7, 1732 in North Kingstown, d. Aug. 1734.
186. MARY b. Apr. 3, 1736 in North Kingstown, d. Jan. 7, 1737.
187. OLIVER b. June 21, 1739 in North Kingstown; m. Feb. 8, 1759 Mary Gardiner, b. Sep. 22, 1732, daughter of Lieut. Nicholas Gardiner and his first wife Martha Havens.
188. MARTHA b. May 8, 1741 in North Kingstown, d. in infancy.
189. MARTHA b. Sep. 19, 1744 in Exeter; m. March 2, 1760 William Gardiner b. Sep. 9, 1734, son of Lieut. Nicholas and Martha (Havens) Gardiner.
- \*190. GEORGE b. Sep. 18, 1751 in Exeter, d. Aug. 10, 1824 in Moreau, NY; m. S. Kingtown 15 Oct 1772 Elizabeth Rogers b. Mar. 10, 1749-50 in Exeter, d. May 15, 1828 in Moreau, NY.
191. JOHN b. Dec. 9, 1753 in Exeter

68. GEORGE REYNOLDS (Joseph, Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown Aug. 14, 1708 and died in Exeter, his will being proved Apr. 2, 1782. He married in North Kingstown Sep. 14, 1729 JOANNA SPENCER born in East Greenwich Sep. 30, 1711, died in Exeter after Mar. 11, 1782, daughter of Robert and Theodosia (Whaley) Spencer.

George Reynolds was one of the first members of the Baptist Church in Exeter. On Feb. 12, 1753 "George Reynolds and Jonathan Corey" were witnesses to the deed of trust made by Simon Smith of Exeter to David Sprague, Elder, and Joseph Rogers and Philip Jinkins, Deacons, covering land on the north side of the Ten Rod Road where the first Baptist Church was built. Among the names in a list of 77 members of the church in 1766 are found:

George Reynolds  
 Joanna Reynolds (his wife)  
 James Reynolds  
 Isabel Sprague (daughter of George)  
 Eunice Reynolds (wife of Robert Reynolds)  
 John Waite (father of Eunice)  
 Samuel Cottrell (perhaps husband of George's daughter, Susannah)  
 Anna Baker (daughter of George)

In his will dated Mar. 11, 1777, proved Apr. 2, 1782, he mentions the following: Son Joseph, daughters Isabel Sprague, Sarah Wells and her daughter, Mary Reynolds, Lucy Eldred, Lydia Gardiner, Elizabeth Vaughan, Joanna Wilcox, Ann Baker and Alice Reynolds; wife Joanna Reynolds to have one-half of the real estate and household goods during her natural life; son Robert Reynolds to have all real estate and the remainder of the estate of all kinds.

The township of Exeter was taken from the township of North Kingstown Mar. 8, 1742/3, hence the change in place of registering the births of the children of George and Joanna (Spencer) Reynolds. The first eight births were recorded in North Kingstown, and the last eight in Exeter:

192. CHRISTIAN b. North Kingstown 1730  
 Child: Christopher b. Aug. 16, 1747, d. Aug. 26, 1747.
193. SUSANNAH b. ---17, 1732 North Kingstown; m. Feb. 6, 1752 Samuel Cottrell.
194. ISABEL b. Apr. 5, 1734; m. June 3, 1750 Solomon Sprague, b. Apr. 2, 1730, d. Feb. 26, 1794 in Exeter. He succeeded his father as pastor of the Exeter Baptist Church. He was also a physician.  
 Children, Sprague, b. in Exeter:  
 GEORGE b. Apr. 6, 1752  
 SIMON b. Jan. 17, 1754; m. Jan. 13, 1782 Newport Abigail Holloway of Newport  
 JEREMIAH b. June 30, 1761  
 PHEBE b. Oct. 7, 1764  
 DAVID b. Nov. 28, 1765  
 ISABEL b. Aug. 26, 1768  
 SARAH b. July 14, 1771
195. ANN b. Nov. 29, 1735; m. Oct. 7, 1758 Abel Baker
- \*196. ROBERT b. Feb. 21, 1736; m. Jan. 20, 1757 Eunice Waite
197. MARTHA b. Feb. 16, 1738; m. Dec. 21, 1758 Nathaniel Cottrell (or Cotterell)
198. MARY b. Feb. 16, 1738; m. July 13, 1758 Reuben Waite Child:  
 ELIZABETH b. July 10, 1759
199. SARAH b. Aug. 11, 1741; m. about 1764 Benjamin Wells Child:  
 SUSANNAH m. Pardon Crandall [NEHGS Nexus VII:6:221]
200. LUCY b. July 8, 1743; m. about 1761 James Eldred
201. GEORGE b. Apr. 27, 1745, died in infancy.
202. LYDIA b. Apr. 4, 1747; m. Aug. 16, 1761 or 1764 Othniel Gardiner. They removed from Rhode Island just before the Revolution. A brother, or brother of his wife, went with them to Petersburg, Rensselaer Co., NY. He died leaving six small children and was buried in the Reynolds Burial Ground in Petersburg. During the war he was Sheriff. [See Gardiners of Narragansett] Children, Gardiner:  
 GEORGE b. abt. 1762, d. 1843-44 Troy, NY; m. 1 Louisa Dawley; m. 2 --- Dawley;  
 m. 3 --- Douglass  
 JENE b. about 1769

ELIZABETH d. 1855  
FRANCES m. --- Moore or Moon  
LUCY b. about 1773; m. Francis Moon  
CHARLOTTE b. 1775  
ASA b. about 1777, d. 1820 Troy, NY or Troy, New Brunswick, Canada

- \*203. JOSEPH b. July 9, 1749; m. Oct. 31, 1771 Experience Davis  
204. ELIZABETH b. July 9, 1749; m. --- Vaughan  
205. GEORGE b. Dec. 30, 1751; d. July 1, 1753  
206. JOANNA b. Mar. 12, 1755; m. 1st --- Wilcox; m. 2nd June 8, 1803 James Eldred, her brother-in-law  
207. ALICE b. 175- (mentioned in her father's will)

70. SAMUEL REYNOLDS (Joseph, Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown --- 7, 1714 and died in North Kingstown Sep. 1739. He married in East Greenwich Dec. 31, 1732 ANN GARDINER born in East Greenwich June 8, 1712, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Briggs) Gardiner. She married again after Samuel's death, on Apr. 19, 17-- in North Kingstown, John Aylesworth of Warwick.

In his will dated Sep. 9, 1739, proved Sep. 18, 1739 he mentions: Son Thomas Reynolds to have homestead at age, or marriage of my wife, his mother. Two daughters, Freelove and Abigail Reynolds. Ann Reynolds, my true and loving wife, to have whole profits and produce of the above farm as long as she shall appropriate. Father-in-law and brother, George Reynolds to be guardian to my son and two daughters. Brother John Reynolds, to be executor.

Children, born in North Kingstown:

- \*208. THOMAS b. Mar. 16, 1733; m. W. Greenwich Sep. 22, 1749 Elizabeth Hopkins. [Thomas' family line is followed in the book Descendants of Christopher and Charissa Reynolds]  
209. FREELove b. Oct. 21, 1735; m. Exeter June 8, 1755 John Kenyon  
210. ABIGAIL b. Mar. 11, 1738; m. E. Greenwich Sep. 27, 1758 Elkanah Johnson  
Perhaps a fourth child, a daughter

73. SAMUEL BABCOCK (Deborah, Joseph James) was born about 1699 and died South Kingstown 1805. He married about 1721 BETHIAH CLARKE born July 18, 1703, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Champlin) Clarke.

He was Justice of Peace in South Kingstown 1744-47; ensign 1735-36. Samuel Babcock died intestate. Peleg Brown was appointed administrator. Inventory at the house of John Babcock Dec. 7, 1805.

Children, born in South Kingstown, Babcock:

211. MARY b. Dec. 18, 1721; m. Aug. 8, 1745 Richard Bass (or Boss)  
212. JONATHAN b. Nov. 26, 1723; m. Nov. 26, 1749 Lydia Lee  
213. SAMUEL b. Nov. 5, 1725; m. Jan. 18, 1748 Elizabeth Cotterell (or Cottrell)  
214. JOHN b. Jan. 27, 1727/8; m. about 1750 Lydia Waite  
215. JOB b. Jan. 20, 1729/30; m. about 1752 Susanna Champlin  
216. SIMEON b. Jan. 6, 1731/32; m. Apr. 19, 1750 Elizabeth Cahoon  
217. JAMES b. June 14, 1734; m. Jan. 31, 1754 Sarah Sheldon  
218. JOSEPH b. Oct. 4, 1737; m. Feb. 9, 1758 Sarah Waite (or Wait)

78. ROBERT REYNOLDS (Robert, Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1702. By will he inherited his father's homestead of 144 acres, the same being the land allotted to his father from the Reynolds-Bentley purchase.

Aug. 6, 1730 he sold the east 80 to his uncle, John Reynolds.

Sep. 4, 1731 he sold the west 64 to his uncle, John Reynolds.

Aug. 8, 1733 he bought back the 80 above mentioned.

Apr. 27, 1734 he sold the whole 144 acres to his uncle John Reynolds, Joseph Tefft and wife, Deliverance, surrendering all rights of thirds or dower in the said premises.

This Robert Reynolds does not appear in the census of 1774. The author has not been able to find other records concerning him, unless the following records refer to him:

Feb. 23, 1769 Robert Reynolds was cited to appear before the South Kingstown Council to show where his last legal residence was.

Apr. 1780 Robert Reynolds was cited to appear before the South Kingstown Council to show where his last legal residence was.

July 9, 1781, Robert Reynolds ordered out of town.

Mar. 10, 1783 Robert Reynolds has a certificate from Exeter. The author believes that these records belong to this Robert Reynolds, the reason for his gravitating to South Kingstown being that his brother, John Reynolds (blacksmith) was living in South Kingstown.

81. JOHN REYNOLDS (Robert, Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1712 and died after 1756 in South Kingstown. He married (1) in South Kingstown SUSANNAH SHELDON b. in (South) Kingstown Oct. 20 or 23, 1720, died in South Kingstown perhaps late in 1748, daughter of Isaac and Susannah (Potter) Sheldon; married (2) in South Kingstown BETTY ---

Children of 1st marriage:

219. SUSANNAH

220. DELIVERANCE

Child by 1st or 2nd marriage:

221. ROBERT b. Feb. 1750, d. 1826; m. 1779 Anna Pierce

82. JAMES REYNOLDS (James, Joseph, James) was born in (North) Kingstown Feb. 12, 1705/6 and died in East Greenwich Aug. 1764. He married in East Greenwich Oct. 25, 1725/26 ALICE SPINK born in (North) Kingstown Nov. 7, 1705, daughter of Ishmael and Deliverance (Hall) Spink.

May 28, 1759 Ishmael Spink made his will and he bequeathed to his daughter Alice Reynolds a bond of £38 10s 8d signed by her husband James Reynolds.

Aug. 25, 1764 James Reynolds of East Greenwich had deceased intestate. Administration was offered to his widow and next kin but they refused, it appearing that the deceased died insolvent.

Feb. 15, 1769 Robert Reynolds of Robert married Ann Reynolds of James, deceased of East Greenwich. Friends records.

In the Rhode Island records, Shebna (also written Shipney and Shibnah) is almost exclusively a Spink name, therefore if the name appears in the Reynolds family, it would naturally appear in the line of this James who married a Spink.

In the Census Records of 1774 of East Greenwich, we have the following: Aldrich Reynolds, 4 males over 16, 1 under 16, 5 females over 16. Shipney Reynolds, 1 male over 16, 2 under 16, 1 female over 16, 1 under 16.

Children, probably born in East Greenwich, may be others:

222. ALDRICH (no records found except the Census cited above)

223. SHEBNA m. Mar. 5, 1761 Sarah Pierce.

224. ANN m. Feb. 15, 1769 Robert Reynolds of Robert.

83. WILLIAM REYNOLDS (James, Joseph, James) was born in East Greenwich or N. Kingstown 1707 or 1709 and died in Plymouth, Penn. Jan. 1792. He married in East Greenwich Sep. 18, 1729 Deborah Greene born in East Greenwich, daughter of Benjamin and Humility (Coggesshall) Greene.

He lived in West Greenwich until late in 1751 when he moved to Coventry, where he dwelt until 1759. He then moved to Oblong, NY, and there he remained until 1769 when he and his sons David, Benjamin and William joined the Susquehanna Company and moved to the Wyoming Valley in Penn. He was one of the original proprietors and he owned considerable land in the township of Plymouth. He and his youngest son

William were in the Battle of Wyoming July 3, 1778, son William being killed. In January 1780 he retired from the Valley, presumably returning to NY, but he returned to the Valley again in November 1785.

In his will dated Mar. 9, 1790, exhibited Jan. 6, 1792 and probated Jan. 25, 1792, he mentions sons David, Benjamin, Caleb, Griffin and James and daughter Sarah. Son David to be executor.

To these children he gave certain lands in Plymouth township, Penn. No mention is made of wife, Deborah; in fact, it is not known when or where she died, but certainly after April 10, 1759, when she renounced her right to thirds when they sold out in Coventry. He died in Plymouth and his remains were buried in Plymouth but were later removed to Hollenbeck Cemetery, Wilkes-Barre, and a stone placed over his grave and that of his son David and his wife Hannah. The year of his birth is given as 1700. This is an error as he was born in 1709.

Inscription of tombstone:

Here lie the bodies of William Reynolds  
Kingstown, R.I. 1700  
Plymouth, Penn. 1792  
Came here in 1769  
Was one of the  
Original Proprietors of Wyoming  
and a  
Survivor of the Massacre, 1778

David Reynolds, son of William  
West Greenwich, R.I. 1734  
Plymouth, Penn. 1816, and was  
A soldier in the Army of the Revolution.

Hannah Andrus  
Wife of David Reynolds  
Died October, 1822, age 77 years

This family is followed in Some Ancestors and Descendants of Follett Reynolds 1789-1854 by Vernon Pember Reynolds.

Children, all but William born in West Greenwich:

225. SARAH b. Mar. 31, 1730; m. June 3, 1748 Sylvester Lewis
226. CALEB b. June 21, 1731; m. Jan. 23, 1755 Sarah Anderson
227. DAVID b. June 17, 1734; m. 1st ----; m. 2nd 1779 Hannah (Andrus) Gaylord
228. GRIFFIN b. June 11, 1737; m. Elizabeth ---
229. BENJAMIN b. Oct. 25, 1740, d. Quebec, Canada June 26, 1831; m. Mary Baker
230. JAMES b. Aug. 21, 1748; m. Susannah ---; this is probably the James who lived in Hancock MA and Frelighsburg or St. Armand, Lower Canada
231. WILLIAM b. 1751; d. July 3, 1778 killed in Wyoming PA massacre

87. JOHN REYNOLDS (James, Joseph, James) was born in East Greenwich July 26, 1717 and died in Conn. He married (1) in West Greenwich about 1742 PATIENCE RATHBUN, daughter of John and Alice Rathbun. The will of John Rathbun, dated Jan 18, 1752, proved Exeter Mar 10, 1752 names Patience Reynolds and her children John, Elisha and Anna Reynolds. John m. (2) about 1753 in West Greenwich SARAH ---.

Children by 1st marriage, recorded West Greenwich RI:

232. JOHN b. May 3, 1743
233. ANNE b. May 26, 1745
234. ELISHA b. June 23, 1747

Children of 2nd marriage, recorded West Greenwich:

235. JONATHAN b. Apr. 11, 1754



236. DAVID b. Aug. 6, 1757

237. ISAAC b. Apr. 22, 1765

91. JOHN REYNOLDS (John, Joseph, James) was born in Exeter Aug. 23, 1722. He married in East Greenwich May 15, 1757 MARY SPENCER, daughter of Job Spencer.

John Reynolds, son of John, of Exeter, made freeman May 1, 1744.

When the census of 1774 was taken this John Reynolds was living in Exeter, his family consisting of himself and wife and a son over 16.

Child born in East Greenwich:

238. SPENCER b. Mar. 5, 1758

92. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS (John, Joseph, James) was born in Exeter Jan. 31, 1726 and died in Exeter 1808. He married in Exeter Mar. 19, 1746 ALICE WAITE, born in North Kingstown --- 23, 1729, died in Exeter before Apr. 3, 1801, daughter of John and Sarah (Smith) Waite.

The will of Benjamin Reynolds [Exeter Probate Records Vol. 7, Pp. 185-188] dated third day of April 1801, recorded March 7, 1808. He gives his farm with dwelling house to son Benjamin, one equal half of all his sheep, all farming utensils and coopers tools. Daughter Mary Reynolds to receive one cow and all household furniture except one feather bed and bedding and all the "waring cloaths" of his late wife. Mary is also to be allowed to remain living in the dwelling house by brother Benjamin and to be supplied with firewood, one cow and calf, sufficient food and provisions, six pounds sheeps wool and twenty weight of flax per year. Daughter Ann Champlin wife of Samuel Champlin to receive one feather bed, bedstead and bedding. To daughter Margaret Weaver, wife of William Weaver, thirty good lawfull dollars. To son Joseph Reynolds all wearing apparel. Rest of sheep to son Benjamin. To three daughters Alice Champlin, Mary Reynolds and Margaret Weaver, one-fifth of the rest of the estate to be equally divided between them. To two sons Joseph Reynolds and Jonathan Reynolds two-thirds and to two grandsons, Benjamin and Jonathan Reynolds, sons of son John Reynolds deceased the other third of all the rest and residue of the estate to be equally divided. Son Joseph Reynolds sole executor.

Children, born in Exeter:

239. JOSEPH b. July 26, 1747; m. Oct. 29, 1769 in Exeter Mary Arnold, daughter of Joseph of North Kingstown.

Child: Mary b. Nov. 2, 1771 Exeter.

\*240. JONATHAN b. Aug. 6, 1749, d. 1837; m. Elizabeth Gage, daughter of Thomas

241. HANNAH b. Oct. 14, 1752, d. Jan. 26, 1754.

242. ALICE b. July 21, 1755; m. Dec. 10, 1782 in Exeter Samuel Champlin

243. BENJAMIN b. Oct. 6, 1757; m. May 6, 1790 in Exeter Elizabeth Whitford, daughter of David.

Children: John, William, Phebe, Charlotte, Sally, Betsey m. --- Arnold, Alice m. --- Hathaway

244. JOHN b. Aug. 20, 1759; m. ---; Children: Benjamin, Jonathan

245. MARY b. Aug. 10, 1763; unmarried in 1801.

\*246. MARGARET b. Dec. 14, 1766, d. Sep. 26, 1849; m. Nov. 11, 1792 or 1793 William Weaver

247. STEPHEN b. Aug. 10, 1772, d. Mar. 27, 1773

93. JONATHAN REYNOLDS (John, Joseph, James) was born in Exeter Oct. 9, 1727. He married in North or South Kingstown Dec. 11, 1755 ANN KNOWLES born in South Kingstown Oct. 20, 1737, daughter of Robert and Ann (Hull) Knowles.

In his will dated Nov. 29, 1758, proved Jan. 8, 1759 Robert Knowles willed to his daughter Ann Reynolds £2,800, to granddaughters Hannah Reynolds and Ann Reynolds, each a silver tankard at 18.

The census of 1774 gives Jonathan and his wife, 4 boys under 16, 1 daughter over 16 and 4 daughters under 16. This means that in 1774, there was one more daughter than given below. The births of the first three

children are found in the Exeter records. Robert, John and William are to be found in Friends' Records, and Susannah, Elizabeth and Mary are from other sources, order of birth not known.

Children:

248. HANNAH or ANNA b. Exeter July 20, 1756; m. Exeter June 6, 1773 Sylvester Gardiner
249. ANN b. May 6, 1758; m. May 30, 1779 George Reynolds (Job, Henry, Henry, James). George m. 2nd Amey Gardiner. Children from George's mother's will: Anna, George
250. JONATHAN b. Exeter Oct. 7, 1760
251. ROBERT
252. JOHN
253. WILLIAM
254. SUSANNAH
255. ELIZABETH
256. MARY

95. MARY REYNOLDS (John, Joseph, James) was born Mar. 11, 1731, died Aug. 17, 1768. She married in Exeter Mar. 25, 1753 JOHN CONGDON born May 5, 1734, d. 1785, son of James and Mary (Vaughn) Congdon. He married 2nd Naomi Tew, 3rd Abigail Carr.

Children, Congdon:

257. JAMES b. Nov. 23, 1753, d. July 7, 1839; m. Hannah Nichols
258. HANNAH b. Mar. 4, 1755, d. Aug. 9, 1837
259. JOHN JR. b. Mar. 23, 1757, d. Feb 1837; m. Sarah Morris
260. HENRY b. July 24, 1759; m. Sarah Vaughn, widow of Jeremiah
261. JONATHAN b. July 25, 1761, d. Feb. 3, 1836; m. Abigail Whitman
262. BENJAMIN b. May 9, 1763, d. Apr. 6, 1815; m 1st Sarah Sweet; m. 2nd Phebe Bailey
263. JOSEPH b. Apr. 28, 1765, d. Mar. 10, 1838; m. 1st Martha Liscomb; m. 2nd Phebe (Bailey) Congdon, wid. of Benjamin
264. MARY b. July 31, 1766
265. ELIZABETH b. Aug. 17, 1768, d. Jan. 8, 1831; m. --- Arnold

96. JOSEPH REYNOLDS (John, Joseph, James) was born in North Kingstown (later Exeter) Apr. 15, 1733 and died in Exeter June 1791. He married in North Kingstown May 23, 1756 DORCAS TIBBITTS born in North Kingstown May 18, 1738, died in Exeter, daughter of George and Dorcas (Gardiner) Tibbitts.

He was known as "Great Joseph" Reynolds, so-called in the census of 1790.

Jan. 11, 1768 Joseph Reynolds and wife, Dorcas, receipted to George Tibbitts for legacy given to Dorcas Reynolds by her father, George Tibbitts, deceased.

Feb. 8, 1774 Nathaniel Tibbitts (mariner) of Newport and wife, Wait, sold to Joseph Reynolds of Exeter 237 acres of land in North Kingstown, bounded N. on Potowomut Cove or River, E. on the Bay, S. on George Tibbitts and W. on Thomas Gould.

When the census was taken in 1774, his family consisted of himself and 1 son over 16 (George), 2 sons under 16 (Joseph and John), his wife and 2 daughters over 16 (Hannah and Dorcas), 2 daughters under 16 (Lucy and Martha), from which it will be seen that Benjamin was born after 1774.

Besides the lands that he inherited from his father and the above-mentioned 237 acres, he purchased certain land from William Wait.

When Joseph Reynolds made his will, son George was living on the 237-acre farm in North Kingstown and the other children, excepting Hannah (Arnold) were living with their father on his homestead farm, the farm that was willed to him by his father, John Reynolds.

In his will dated Jan. 28, 1791 and proved June 23, 1792, he mentions wife Dorcas; sons George, Joseph, John and Benjamin; daughters Hannah Arnold, Dorcas, Lucy and Martha Reynolds; children of son George, namely, Anna, George, Mary, Hannah, Joseph and Robert; Sarah, wife of George.

- Children born in Exeter:
- will) 266. GEORGE m. Sarah ---; Children: Anna, George, Mary, Hannah, Joseph, Robert (From George's will)
267. HANNAH m. Nov. 24, 1782 Oliver Arnold of Joseph; 5 children
268. DORCAS
269. JOSEPH b. 1761; m. 178- Lydia Northup
270. LUCY
271. MARTHA
272. JOHN
273. BENJAMIN b. after 1774

106. JOHN REYNOLDS (Samuel, Joseph, John) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1721. He married in West Greenwich Mar. 25, 1744 ANN DRAPER born Jan. 14, 1725, daughter of Thomas and Jane (Brown) Draper.

The census of 1774 gives this John Reynolds the following: himself, 2 sons over 16, 1 son under 16, his wife and 1 daughter under 16.

His will dated July 2, 1802 mentions wife Anna; sons Joshua, Caleb, Joseph, Draper; Granddaughter Hulda, daughter of my daughter Jane Himes deceased and to children of daughter Rosannah Kinyon deceased, namely, Isaiah, John, and Rosannah Kinyon; granddaughter Anna Reynolds, daughter of Caleb; granddaughter Hannah Waite, daughter of Joseph; grandsons Gardner Reynolds, Abel Reynolds and Solomon Reynolds. Codicil dated June 1, 1811, the portion given to his wife Anna, who had evidently died, was given to grandson Solomon, son of Joseph Reynolds. Joseph was executor. Will was probated Apr. 8, 1812.

Children:

274. JOSHUA b. Jan. 10, 1744

275. JANE b. Apr. 9, 1747, d. before 1802; m. Mar. 7, 1771 Amos Hyams (or Himes)

Child: Hulda

276. JOSEPH m. Nov. 5, 1776 Huldah Mattison; Children: Hannah m. --- Waite; Solomon

277. ROSANNAH d. before 1802; m. --- Kinyon

Children: Isaiah, John, Rosannah

278. CALEB, child: Anna

279. DRAPER

108. SAMUEL REYNOLDS (Samuel, Joseph, James) was born in North Kingstown and died in West Greenwich before Apr. 10, 1788. His first wife is unknown; he married 2nd in West Greenwich June 19, 1768 TABITHA GARDINER born in Exeter, died in West Greenwich about 1770, daughter of Sylvester and Lydia (Dawley) Gardiner; married 3rd in West Greenwich Sep. 5, 1773 ELIZABETH JOHNSON.

The census of 1774 gives this Samuel Reynolds the following: himself, 1 male over 16, 1 male under 16, wife, 2 females over 16, and 3 females under 16. The 1782 census gives the household as 1 male age 0-15, 3 females age 0-15, 2 males age 22-49, 2 females age 22-49, 1 female age 50 and up.

Samuel's will, dated 28 Nov 1785, recorded in W. Greenwich 10 Apr 1787, names daughters Lydia Reynolds and Sarah Reynolds, sister Rosanna Reynolds. The executor was "friend Benjamin Tillinghast." This leads to some interesting speculation. Were all the individuals counted in the census Samuel's children? If so what happened to them between 1782 and 1787? There are no births listed for any of Samuel's children in the Rhode Island records, or other records for other children that could be identified as those of Samuel.

Children possibly by first wife:

son b. before 1758

son b. after 1758

daughter b. before 1758

daughter b. before 1758

daughter b. after 1758

Child by second wife?:

280. LYDIA b. about 1770; m. W. Greenwich Apr. 27, 1788 William Tyler of Foster RI, son of Nathaniel  
(Her marriage record states daughter of Samuel, deceased.)

Child by third wife?:

281. SARAH b. about 1774; m. W. Greenwich Jan. 26, 1797 Nathan Wilcox Jr. of W. Greenwich

133. JOHN REYNOLDS (Henry, Henry, James) was born in East Greenwich or N. Kingstown Sep. 10, 1710 and died in Exeter Aug. 18, 1794. He married in South Kingstown Oct. 24, 1748 ABIGAIL SHERMAN born (North Kingstown) March 22, 1714, died in North Kingstown July 30, 1798, daughter of Eber and Abigail (Remington) Sherman.

He was called John Reynolds (tailor) to distinguish him from others of the same name. He lived in South Kingstown until after the birth of his daughter Mary, Apr. 30, 1753, when he moved to North Kingstown, east end of the original Gardiner lot of 1,000 acres. It lay north of the highway that runs east from the Gardiner Four Corners and was east of the original Nicholas Gardiner, Esq. farm. The Exeter line passes through the western part of the farm and the railroad runs through the eastern part of the farm.

Mar. 26, 1792 he deeded to son Henry the west 110 acres of the farm.

Mar. 26, 1792 he deeded to son John the east 119 acres of the farm. In his will dated Feb. 25, 1793, proved Sep. 1, 1794, he mentions: Sons Stephen, Henry and John; daughters Hannah Card, wife of Stephen Card, Mary Gardiner, Sarah Reynolds and Martha Reynolds; wife Abigail, certain rights; son Stephen to be executor.

In her will dated Feb. 15, 179-, proved Jan. 14, 1799, Abigail Reynolds (widow) mentions: Sons Stephen, Henry and John; daughters Mary Gardiner, wife of George Gardiner, Sarah Reynolds, Martha Reynolds and Hannah Card, wife of Stephen Card.

Children, first three born in South Kingstown, last four born in North Kingstown:

\*282. STEPHEN b. Dec. 5, 1749; m. Mar. 3, 1774 Abigail Cottrell of Samuel and Susanna (Reynolds)  
(George, Joseph, Joseph, James

283. HENRY b. July 23, 1751; m. Dorcas Gardiner

284. MARY b. Apr. 20, 1753; m. about 1778 George Gardiner

Children, Gardiner:

DORCAS b. 1779

ABNER b. 1781

GEORGE b. 1783

? MARY

285. SARAH b. about 1756; single in 1793

286. HANNAH b. 1758, d. 1851; m. Stephen Card b. 1761, d. 1836. They moved to Himrods, Yates County, NY

287. JOHN b. after 1760; m 1st ---; m. 2nd Mar. 17, 1792 Mary Hall

288. MARTHA b. about 1763; single in 1793

134. JAMES REYNOLDS (Henry, Henry, James) was born 171- in East Greenwich. He married MARY ---.

Child, born in South Kingstown:

289. JOHN b. Sep. 16, 1743; m. June 1, 1766 Mary Greene

135. JOB REYNOLDS (Henry, Henry, James) was born in East Greenwich Jan. 16, 1719 and died in Exeter 1787. He married in South Kingstown Dec. 22, 1745 ABIGAIL CONGDON born in South Kingstown Aug. 31, 1724, died in Exeter 1814, daughter of William and Margaret Congdon.

Feb. 1739/40 Job Reynolds was admitted freeman at East Greenwich.

Sep. 12, 1744 Job Reynolds of Newport and Henry Reynolds of South Kingstown sold land to John

Nichols, said land being left to them by their honored father, Henry Reynolds deceased.

Mar. 19, 1745 he purchased certain land in South Kingstown, shortly after which time he purchased two other parcels of land.

Apr. 16, 1746 he was admitted freeman of South Kingstown.

June 3, 1746 he was chosen "Viewer of Boards, clapboards, laths and other lumber according to law." He was also chosen Field Driver.

June 6, 1749 and June 4, 1754 he was again chosen for the same offices.

Feb. 24, 1764 he and his wife Abigail Reynolds sold all their lands in South Kingstown. On the same day he purchased from Samuel Gardiner and wife, 110 acres lying south of the Pottaquamscott Northwest Line in the extreme western portion of the original Arnold Lot. This became his homestead and may be seen today [1932] by going west from Exeter one mile to the Hard Scrabble Road and then south about half a mile. The house on the farm was built in 1830 by one of the descendants of Job and Abigail. Some of the land is very fertile, but the most of it is covered with very large stones and rocks. The property is now owned by the Grinnell estate [1932].

Aug. 12, 1765 he and George Pierce in equal shares purchased from widow Elizabeth Gardiner 20 acres lying south of the homestead farm.

July 4, 1766 Benjamin Reynolds, son of Job, purchased Pierce's share.

Apr. 20, 1770 he purchased from John Milliman 50 acres lying south of the homestead farm.

Aug. 18, 1774 he purchased from his son Benjamin Reynolds his share of the Pierce 20-acre tract, thus becoming the sole owner.

Aug. 5, 1783 he purchased from Joseph Morey Jr. 95 acres lying east of the homestead farm.

Job and Abigail (Congdon) Reynolds were buried in the burial lot on their homestead farm, plain stones marking their graves.

Will of Job Reynolds dated Sep. 4, 1786, proved Feb. 12, 1787: To son Benjamin Reynolds 25 silver Spanish milled dollars. (Evidently Benjamin, being the oldest son, had already received his share.) To son George Reynolds, the Milliman 50 acres, 14 acres off the south east corner of the homestead farm and two-thirds of the Pierce 20 acres. To son Abel Reynolds the remaining 94 acres of the homestead farm with dwelling house and other buildings thereon standing and the remaining one-third in the Pierce 20 acres. To son Henry Reynolds the Morey 95 acres. To sons George, Abel and Henry all my wearing apparel, carpenter tools, farming tools and utensils to be equally divided between them. To daughter Abigail Reynolds 20 silver Spanish milled dollars, some household goods and certain privileges in the house already given to son Henry; daughter Phebe Nichols having received her share. To beloved wife Abigail Reynolds certain goods, furniture, rights and privileges.

Feb. 12, 1787 inventory £299 3s 4d.

Will of Abigail Reynolds dated June 8, 1801, proved Mar. 7, 1814. She mentions: Son Benjamin Reynolds; daughter Phebe Nichols; son George Reynolds; son Henry Reynolds; granddaughter Anna daughter of my son George; granddaughters Sarah and Abigail Nichols daughters of my daughter Phebe Nichols; grandson George son of my son George. Son Abel and daughter Abigail being omitted may indicate that they had died.

Children, first five born in South Kingstown, the last being born in Exeter:

290. BENJAMIN b. Sep. 5, 1746; m. 1st Aug. 27, 1769 Sarah Cottrell; m. 2nd Hannah Cottrell

291. ABIGAIL b. Nov. 17, 1749, may have died before June 1801; single 1786

292. PHEBE b. Mar. 20, 1751; m. John Nichols of Andrew

293. GEORGE b. Oct. 7, 1753; m. 1st May 30, 1779 Anna Reynolds; m. 2nd Amey Gardiner

294. HENRY b. Aug. 31, 1760; m. 1784 Mercy Brown

295. ABEL b. Mar. 9, 1765

136. HENRY REYNOLDS (Henry, Henry, James) was born in East Greenwich and died in or near Beekman, Dutchess County, NY. He married in South Kingstown Nov. 9, 1746 MARY ANTHONY.

Apr. 12, 1746 John Reynolds of South Kingstown, yeoman, sold to Henry Reynolds of South Kingstown, cordwainer, 2 acres of land.

Mar. 29, 1750 Henry Reynolds and wife Mary of South Kingstown sold the same land to Samuel Carpenter.

Henry Reynolds was living in South Kingstown as late as Mar. 28, 1751, since daughter Sarah was born there on that date. Old Northwest Genealogical Quarterly, III:80, Nine Partners, NY gives the following: "Alice Reynolds, daughter of Henry and Mary, of Beekman, married Joseph Chase, son of Daniel and Hannah (--) Chase on March 9, 1768."

Children born in South Kingstown (see records of Dutchess County for others):

296. ALICE b. Apr. 17, 1749; m. Mar. 9, 1768 Joseph Chase

297. SARAH b. Mar. 28, 1751

139. WILLIAM REYNOLDS (John, Henry, James) was born in (North) Kingstown about 1720 and died probably in Richmond, RI. He married in Exeter Nov. 12, 1745 HANNAH WILCOX born 172- in (North) Kingstown, daughter of Robert and Sarah Wilcox.

Robert Wilcox mentioned daughter Hannah Reynolds in his will dated Feb. 5, 1760, probated Mar. 11, 1760 in Exeter.

July 24, 1744 John Reynolds of Exeter conveyed to his son William two tracts of land, one of 50 acres being in Exeter and the other of 37<sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub> acres in North Kingstown.

Jan. 29, 1746 William Reynolds and wife Hannah conveyed to Samuel Corey the 50 acres in Exeter.

The following extract is from a letter of Mary Reynolds Tillinghast to the author:

"My great-grandfather, Stephen Reynolds, was the clerk of Exeter township for 40 years. I visited the Reynolds burying ground July 6, it being on my land. It was given by my great-grandfather, Stephen Reynolds. His house was back in the field very near the township line between Exeter and Richmond.

"The graveyard is in Richmond. The Robert Reynolds graveyard is about a half mile farther east. The mill was about half way between the two graveyards. William Reynolds, father of Robert, built a mill very early at this place, and it was called Tug Hollow, Mill Village; now it is Willow Valley. The mill has recently fallen. William and Robert were silversmiths. We have some spoons made by Robert Reynolds..."

The 1774 Census in Richmond lists William with 3 males under 16, wife and 1 female under 16. William Jr. is listed with his own family.

Children:

\*298. WILLIAM W. b. 1747/48, d. in Petersburg NY Apr. 13, 1829, in 81st year; m. Apr. 7, 1771 Mary Lillibridge

\*299. ROBERT b. Exeter Feb. 14, 1759; d. Plainfield, Conn. Aug. 31, 1843, or Aug. 29, 1844, per his tombstone; m. 1st Jemima Ross, Richmond, Feb. 14, 1782; m. 2nd in Voluntown, Conn. Mar. 30, 1828 Sarah Terry

\*300. JESSE b. in Exeter Sep. 23, 1763, d. Sep. 12, 1831 Richmond; m. 1st Abigail James; m. 2nd July 8, 1802 Honor Tillinghast

\*301. GIDEON b. Nov. 24, 1765, d. July 6, 1798 Norway NY, buried in the village cemetery Norway; m. Anna Crandall

?daughter b. 1758-1774

141. HENRY REYNOLDS (John, Henry, James) was born in North Kingstown Sep. 22, 1724 and died in West Greenwich after Sep. 29, 1777. He married in West Greenwich Apr. 28, 1746 MEHITABLE WAITE born in Dartmouth, Mass, Nov. 18, 1722, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Tripp) Waite.

Extract from the will of Henry Reynolds of West Greenwich, 29th of September 1777:

Give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Mehitable Reynolds, the one half of the Rents and profits of my Real Estate during her natural life or as long as she remains my widow.

To my son Thomas, his heirs and assigns forever, my homestead farm (excepting a part hereafter described) beginning at James Moons, south east corner and to running a straight course about south east to the northwest corner of the meadow upon the plain and is land that I bought of Clement Reynolds from thence

to run a straight line to strike the south line of said land that I bought of Clement Reynolds exact in the middle of said line then beginning at the south east corner of my said homestead farm and to run a straight line to the south east corner of my said homestead farm and to run a straight line to the north west corner of the swamp meadow, then run as the fence now stands until it strikes the highway all the land included between the two afore mentioned Lines.

Give to son Henry Reynolds, all the land to the eastward of my said homestead farm and is the land I bought of Samuel Boone. Also my gun.

Give to son Elisha Reynolds all the land westward of the above bounded homestead farm.

Give to daughters Hannah Reynolds, Mary Lillibridge, Mehitable and Martha Reynolds forty dollars. Also to Mehitable and Martha, one feather bed, one cow, ten sheep, one case of drawers, a round table, half dozen chairs, one iron pot and kettle.

Son Thomas Reynolds executor. Will recorded and probated May 7, 1787 West Greenwich [Book of Wills No. 2, pp. 289-292]

Children, first three born in Exeter, last four born in West Greenwich:

302. THOMAS b. Mar. 18, 1747; m. about 1770 Penelope ---

303. HANNAH b. Feb. 1, 1749; m. May 3, 1769 Amos Reynolds (James, Francis, Francis, James)

304. HENRY b. b. Apr. 17, 1751; m. Sep. 27, 1772 Jemima Weightman

305. MARY b. Dec. 25, 1753; m. 1776 Jonathan Lillibridge

\*306. ELISHA b. Apr. 3, 1758; m. Feb. 11, 1779 Elizabeth Barber

307. MEHITABLE b. June 20, 1763; m. June 13, 1784 Clarke Greene

308. MARTHA b. Sep. 28, 1766; m. Jan. 27, 1782 Stephen Austin

143. JOHN REYNOLDS (John, Henry, James) was born in North Kingstown about 1728 and died there, his will being proven Oct. 9, 1810. He married 1st in North Kingstown Nov. 28, 1757 MARTHA SLOCUM; married 2nd in North Kingstown Jan. 17, 1762 SARAH CARPENTER, born 173-, died in North Kingstown before Nov. 10, 1794.

In his will dated Nov. 10, 1794, proved Oct. 9, 1810 he mentions eldest son Eldred Reynolds to be executor; daughters Hannah Reynolds, Dorcas Reynolds, Ruth Reynolds and Sarah Baker.

Children by first wife:

309. HANNAH b. July 11, 175-

310. DORCAS b. Mar. 15, 176-

Children by second wife:

311. ELDRED b. Apr. 2, 1765; m. Apr. 26, 1792 Esther Corey

312. RUTH b. July 23, 1766

313. SARAH b. May 19, 1768; m. --- Baker

144. ELISHA REYNOLDS (John, Henry, James) was born in North Kingstown, died in Petersburg NY July 12, 1817. He married in North Kingstown Feb. 19, 1758 MARY DICKINSON, his step-sister, born in North Kingstown, baptized Feb. 2, 1725/6, died in Petersburg NY March 1793, daughter of John and Mary (Phillips) Dickinson. Elisha probably had a second wife MARY ---.

In the census record of Exeter RI in 1774 his family consisted of himself, 1 son over 16, his wife and three daughters under 16. In the census record of Exeter RI in 1790 no Elisha Reynolds is recorded so it is reasonable to suppose that he had left the state. This is most likely the Elisha Reynolds given in the census record of Stephentown NY in 1790, his family consisting of himself and 3 sons over 16, his wife and 3 daughters.

The cemetery record from the Maple Grove cemetery, Hoosick Falls, NY: Elisha Reynolds died July 12, 1817, aged 77 years. Mary or Polly his wife died March --, 1793 aged 55 years. Both died Petersburg, there buried, and then later removed to Hoosick Falls. [Ed. note: Obviously not all of these dates can be correct. Mary would have had to be age 50 when her youngest child was born if born when baptized. The gravestones put

Elisha's birth at 1740 and Mary's at 1738, although she was baptized in 1725/26. From Elisha's will it appears that he was married a second time as Mary died 1793, and his will, written in 1813, refers to his wife and an agreement prior to their marriage.]

Will of Elisha Reynolds: In the Name of God Amen, I, Elisha Reynolds of the Town of Petersburg in the County of Rensselaer & State of New York, yeoman, being weak in body but of a sound disposing mind & memory & understanding (blessed be God for the same) do this Tenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & thirteen, make publish & declare this my Last Will & Testament in manner & form following, principally I recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it to me & my body to the earth from whence it came in hopes of a joyful resurrection in and through the merits & meditation of my ever blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and as to such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me with in this life I give & dispose thereof as follows: And first it is my will and I do hereby order and direct that my Executor hereinafter named do in the first place pay off and discharge all my just debts and funeral charges out of my estate and I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife one dollar, over and above the sum which was agreed upon for her to have by agreemwnt before marriage between us. Item: I give unto my son John Reynolds one dollar Item I give and bequeath unto my son Elisha one dollar Item I give and devise unto my son Thomas his heirs and assigns forever all my mesuages lands and tenements, lying & being in the Town of Alburgh, County of Grand Isle and State of Vermont. Item I give and devise unto my son Stephen his heirs and assigns forever all that certain piece or parcel of Land with the appurtenances thereunto belonging which I purchased of Rensselaer Schuyler and Elizabeth his wife, being forty seven acres and a half of land be the same more or less (refference being had to the deed) Item I give unto my daughter Celia Randall Two Hundred & fifty dollars. Item I give unto my daughter Phillipa Gardner Two Hundred & fifty dollars. Item I give & bequeath unto my daughter Waity Reynolds Two Hundred & Fifty Dollars. Item I give unto my Grandson Benjamin Reynolds one hundred dollars. I give & bequeath unto my Grand Daughter Alie Salsburg one Hundred Dollars. Item I further give and order and direct that my Executor hereinafter named shall out of the Real estate which I have devised unto him as above pay yearly unto my said Daughter Phillipa Gardner so long as she remains without a husband ten bushels of good Indian corn, one hundred weight of good fresh pork fifty pounds of fresh beef, ten pounds of flax, and ten pounds of sheeps wool, and to have the keeping of a cow winter and summer, and one room in the dwelling house. It is my will and I do order and direct that after one year after my decease, the legacies be paid to the several legatees, and whatever moveable property I may die seized of not heretofore disposed of be equally divided between my children namely, Elisha, Thomas, Stephen, Celia, Phillipa and Waity, and Lastly, I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint my said son Stephen Reynolds of the Town of Petersburg in the County of Rensselaer & State of New York Executor of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking disallowing and making void all other wills and testaments by me heretofore made, declaring this & none other to be and contain my last will and Testament. In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

his  
Elisha X Reynolds (L.S.)  
mark

Signed, Sealed published & declared by the said Testator Elisha Reynolds as & for his last will & testament in the presence of us who subscribed our names as witnesses at his request and in his presence.

John Bowles  
Luther Hanks  
Potter Maxon

Children born in Exeter:

314. JOHN b. Mar. 31, 1758; m. 1st Lucy Jones, d. Mar. 30, 1801; m. 2nd Eunice (Randall) Reynolds, widow of Howard Reynolds, son of William Jr. and Mary (Lillibridge) Reynolds
315. MARY b. May 28, 1760
- \*316. ELISHA b. Oct. 29, 1763; m. 1st --- Gates; m. 2nd 1834 Elizabeth Hoxie, a widow
317. THOMAS b. July 19, 1765; m. Deborah ---



- 318. SELLA or CELIA or CEILA b. Feb. 12, 1768; m. Joshua Randall
- 319. PHILLIPA b. Sep. 18, 1770; m. --- Gardner
- 320. WAITE b. Oct. 24, 1773, d. Feb. 12, 1859; m. 1st John Reynolds (not placed at this time); m. 2nd Thomas Reynolds, son of William Jr. and Mary (Lillibridge) Reynolds  
Child of second marriage: GIDEON b. Aug. 9, 1813
- 321. STEPHEN b. Jan. 7, 1776; m. July 1796 Mary Bowles

155. HENRY REYNOLDS (Elisha, Henry, James) was born in South Kingstown Oct. 13, 1741. He married Oct. 1, 1761 MARY ROGERS.

Children born in South Kingstown:

- 322. ELISHA b. Apr. 19, 1762; m. about 1783 Hannah Tabor
- 323. SARAH b. June 29, 1764; d. unmarried
- 324. MARY b. Oct. 18, 1766; d. unmarried
- 325. JAMES b. Jan. 7, 1769, d. Aug. 28, 1769
- 326. THOMAS b. Jan. 13, 1771, d. Sep. 16, 1773
- 327. HENRY b. Jan. 13, 1774
- 328. JESSE b. Apr. 1, 1780

157. JOHN REYNOLDS (Francis, Francis, James) was born in North Kingstown 1709. He married in North Kingstown Apr. 9, 1729 REBECCA JENKINS born in East Greenwich Jan. 18, 1711, daughter of Zachariah and Abiah (Allen) Jenkins.

The dates that Gardiner assigned to this family cannot be verified due to the destruction of the records in North Kingstown, although enough remains of the record to verify that three children of --- and Rebecca Reynolds were born there with partial dates intact. Rebecca appears in the minutes of the South Kingstown Monthly Meeting of Friends. John was not a Quaker, but Rebecca's family was. After her marriage, Rebecca apparently was not attending meetings. The elders of the South Kingstown Friends appointed members to visit with Rebecca periodically in an attempt to persuade her to return to the meeting.

Based on similarities in names, dates and family traditions, as well as the historical fact that there were Rhode Island Quakers who removed to North Carolina in the 1740s and 1750s, it seems likely that this John and Rebecca (Jenkins) Reynolds may be identified with "Pioneer John Reynolds," whose son Francis was appointed administrator of his estate in Surrey County, NC in 1756, and his wife Rebecca Jenkins. The age of son Francis is consistent with the date of birth of Francis in North Kingstown identified by Gardiner. There are no further records of John or Rebecca in Rhode Island after 1733. The will of John's father, Francis Reynolds, in West Greenwich, leaves a monetary legacy to his son John or his heirs, indicating that John is not living in the area, and seems to insinuate that he is not sure if his son is still living by stipulating that his legacy may be given to his heirs. In addition, there are no records to indicate where Pioneer John may have lived before settling in North Carolina, though family tradition consistently indicates that he came from Connecticut.

Research is continuing in an attempt to locate additional evidence that will verify this connection. Although we cannot say with certainty that John and Rebecca (Jenkins) Reynolds of Rhode Island are identical with the couple of the same names in North Carolina, descendants of Pioneer John should consider this possibility.

Children born in North Kingstown:

- 329. SILAS b. Oct. 5, 1729 nothing further known of him
- 330. MARY b. Feb. 13, 1731; m. --- Thomas. Child: EBENEZER
- 331. FRANCIS b. July 18, 1733

Children of Pioneer John in Surry County NC, place of birth unknown:

- FRANCIS or JOHN FRANCIS b. 1734
- JAMES b. 1751, d. 1809

WILLIAM  
JENKINS d. abt. 1779  
ELISHA b. abt. 1755  
SARAH  
CHARLES (?)  
perhaps others

160. JAMES REYNOLDS (Francis, Francis, James) was born in North Kingstown 1714 and died in West Greenwich before Dec. 15, 1810. He married in East Greenwich Mar. 26, 1739 ELIZABETH JONES born in East Greenwich Sep. 6, 1716, daughter of Jeremiah and Mercy (Reynolds) Jones.

Abstract of the will of James Reynolds, dated January 14, 1800: I give unto my truly and beloved wife, Elizabeth Reynolds, eight bushels of Indian corn, three bushels of Rye Corn, hundred weight of Pork, one hundred weight of beef, ten pounds of Sheep wool and ten pounds of Flax, fifty weight of cheese and fifteen pounds of Butter, eight pounds of Hogs fat, which is to be paid and delivered to my said loving wife yearly and every year for so long as she shall remain my widow, but if she doth not marry again then my will is the aforesaid yearly gift, should be paid to her yearly as aforesaid during her natural life. I also give to my said wife, one cow, as one she shall cause to choose out of all the cows that I shall own at the time of my decease, to be well kept for her winter and summer on the farm I now dwell. I also give her the use and profits one one quarter of an acre of land near and convenient to the house to raise sause, I also give her the use and improvement of the west room in my now dwelling house together with the bedroom and closet adjoining, etc. Also one barrel of cyder and beer, together with the privilege of winter and summer apples, and sufficiency of firewood, all the possessions of every kind with all my household goods (except my desk, and wearing apparel, three beds and the furniture thereunto belonging). Also one hundred dollars in real silver money, this with the three last gifts, to remain to her, during her natural life and to dispose of as she sees fit, all gifts as aforesaid, are to be understood to be in lieu of her right of dower in and to my estate and is to be provided for my said wife by my Executor hereinafter named.

I give and bequeath unto my loving daughters namely Amey Hoxsie and Deborah Lawton, sixty-five dollars in real money, also one low and one feather bed and the furniture thereto belonging to each.

Give and bequeath to my granddaughter, Lucy Arnold, wife of Peleg Arnold, Ten dollars.

To my great granddaughter Mary Arnold, daughter of Lucy Arnold, aforesaid. Twenty three silver dollars, together with one low and one feather bed with the furniture thereto belonging.

I give to my loving son, Amos Reynolds, certain real estate in West Greenwich, his heirs and assigns forever; also my farming utensils, desk, wearing apparel and the rest of my real estate wherever found.

To my grandson, Amos Reynolds, certain real estate in West Greenwich, his heirs assigns forever. Also his plate buttons. Son Amos Reynolds to be the Sole Executor.

(signed) James

Reynolds

Recorded December 15, 1810. Will Book No. 4, pages 44-47.

Children, last four born in West Greenwich:

332. MARY b. Jan. 18, 1739 in North Kingstown or West Greenwich, d. Sep. 15, 1744.

333. ALMY b. Mar. 1, 1741; m. June 8, 1783 Samuel Hoxsie

334. DEBORAH b. mar. 16, 1744; m. Nov. 21, 1765 Timothy Lawton

335. AMOS b. July 14, 1746; m. May 3, 1769 Hannah Reynolds (Henry, John, Henry, James)

336. MARY b. Sep. 9, 1748; m. Dec. 4, 1768 Beriah Hopkins

162. RUTH REYNOLDS (Francis, Francis, James) was born in North Kingstown Dec. 28, 1717 and died in Clove NY Jan. 1808. She married in North Kingstown 1739 JOHN HALL born in North Kingstown May 29, 1717, died in Clove NY 1783, son of William and Sarah (Tibbitts) Hall. They moved to Dutchess County NY about 1748.

Children, first five born in North Kingstown, Hall:

- 337. BENJAMIN b. Dec. 16, 1740; m. 1st Oct. 12, 1763 Elizabeth Skidmore; m. 2nd June 25, 1772 Tacy Force
- 338. GIDEON b. Nov. 9, 1742; m. Rachael Clements
- 339. SARAH b. Aug. 12, 1744; m. --- Ketcham
- 340. MARY b. Feb. 4, 1746; m. Daniel Ketcham
- 341. ABIGAIL b. Aug. 14, 1747; m. John Mott
- 342. WILLIAM b. Jan. 3, 1749; m. Molly Vail
- 343. WAIT b. Feb. 2, 1751; d. in infancy
- 344. WAIT b. Oct. 14, 1753; m. Austin Titus
- 345. RUTH b. Sep. 29, 1755; m. John Arnold

165. PETER REYNOLDS (Peter, Francis, James) was born in North Kingstown and died there 1749, widow Lydia being appointed administratrix Sep. 11, 1749. He married 1st in North Kingstown Mar. 1738 PHEBE ARNOLD; married 2nd LYDIA ---.

Children by first wife:

- 346. MARY b. Oct. 1740; single Feb. 17, 1769 when her grandfather made his will
- 347. PHEBE b. ---11, 174-; m. David Alverson
- 348. ELIZABETH, single Feb. 17, 1769 when her grandfather made his will

166. FRANCIS REYNOLDS (Peter, Francis, James) was born in North Kingstown. He married 1st in North Kingstown Dec. 23, 1739 ELIZABETH FONES, daughter of James Fones; married 2nd MARGARET ---.

Francis may have been living in Newport when the 1774 census was taken.

Children, mentioned in the will of Peter Reynolds Feb. 17, 1769:

- \*349. ARNOLD b. Jan. 4, 1741; m. Ruth ---
- 350. ELIZABETH

167. JOHN REYNOLDS (Peter, Francis, James) was born in North Kingstown 1721, and died in North Kingstown, his will being proved Nov. 12, 1804. He married 1st July 15, 1744 PHEBE TILLINGHAST died in North Kingstown about 1749; married 2nd in North Kingstown about 1749 ANN (UTTER) GREENE born in Warwick Oct. 28, 1725, daughter of William and Anne (Stone) Utter of Warwick, and widow of Benjamin Greene whom she married Jan. 1743/4 and by whom she had a daughter Catherine Greene. Catherine married in North Kingstown Dec. 18, 1762 Samuel Gardiner of East Greenwich.

The 1906 RFA Annual states that John died in Oneida Co. , NY on Oct. 9, 1804, having emigrated there via Clarendon, VT

Children by first wife:

- 351. PHEBE b. Jan. or June 2, 1747; single when her father made his will
- 352. WELTHAN or WELTHIAN b. Apr. 2 or 20, 1749; m. John Kenyon  
Child: AMOS m. Rebecca Reynolds (Stephen, Jonathan, Peter, Francis, James)

Children by second wife:

- 353. ANNA b. Aug. 9, 1751; m. Dec. 17, 1769 Giles Olin. They moved to Shaftsbury Township, Bennington County, VT.  
Children (from 1906 RFA Annual):
  - WILLIAM b. 1771
  - HENRY b. 1775
  - PEARCE b. 1776
  - perhaps others

- \*354. WILLIAM b. July 19, 1753; m. Jan. 23, 1774 Esther Reynolds (John, James, Francis, James)
- 355. BENJAMIN b. Apr. 19, 1756; m. about 1777 Elizabeth Reynolds (John, James, Francis, James), b. Nov. 30, 1761
- 356. DANIEL b. June 3, 1760; m. about 1780 Waity Reynolds (John, James, Francis, James), b. Dec. 25, 1759

168. JONATHAN REYNOLDS (Peter, Francis, James) was born in North Kingstown. He married in North Kingstown Sep. 4, 1746 MARY TANNER born in North Kingstown Jan. 19, 1726, daughter of William and Hannah (Palmer) Tanner.

Children born in North Kingstown:

- 357. BENJAMIN b. Mar. 16, 1747
- 358. HANNAH b. Mar. 13, 1749; m. June 23, 1772 Paul Wightman
- 359. PETER b. Feb. 3, 1751; m. about 1774 Abigail Northup
- 360. WILLIAM b. Mar. 16, 1753
- \*361. JONATHAN b. Mar. 12, 1755; m. Anstis ---
- 362. MARY b. Feb. 3, 1757
- \*363. AVIS b. Mar. 31, 1759
- 364. FRANCES b. Feb. 7, 1761; m. Shadrach Vincent of Herkimer Co., NY
- 365. STEPHEN b. Feb. 4, 1763; m. Sally Johnson or Wightman
  - Child: Rebecca m. Amos Kenyon, son of John and Welthian (Reynolds) Kenyon
- 366. TANNER b. May 7, 1765; m. Sarah ---. Children: Martha b. N. Kingstown Feb 1, 1795, m. John W. McFarland; Mary b. June 24, 1798, m. Fall River MA Oct. 10, 1827 Daniel Buffinton; and possibly Elizabeth M. m. Fall River MA Apr. 30, 1829 Oliver Buffinton
- 367. ABEL b. Dec. 10, 1767
- \*368. ANNA b. Apr. 18, 1770; m. 1790/1 Samuel Carter
- 369. SARAH b. Apr. 21, 1772
- 370. GEORGE (from adm. records of brother Jonathan)

169. JAMES REYNOLDS (Peter, Francis, James) was born in North Kingstown. He married 1st in Plymouth, Mass. 1757, intentions being published Oct. 22, 1757 ELIZABETH DONHAM who died in North Kingstown 1761; married 2nd in North Kingstown Nov. 10, 1762 or 1763 REBECCA GODFREY.

Children by first wife:

- 371. SARAH b. 1758
- 372. PETER b. May 24, 1761; may have moved to Jamestown RI in 1786

Children by second wife:

- 373. JAMES b. July 5, 1763
- 374. ELIZABETH b. Nov. 14, 1767

171. JOHN REYNOLDS (James, Francis, James) was born in (North) Kingstown Aug. 20, 1723 and died in North Kingstown, his will being proved Aug. 11, 1777. He married 1st Feb. 14, 1740 SARAH CARPENTER born in East Greenwich Oct. 2, 1717, daughter of Oliver and Sarah Carpenter; married 2nd in North Kingstown Apr. 16, 1747 MEHITABLE KINGSLEY born in North Kingstown Jan. 30, 172-, died in North Kingstown Mar. 25, 1820, daughter of John and Abiah (Jenkins) Kingsley.

Children by first wife:

- 375. HANNAH b. May 5, 1743; m. Thomas Alverson of David. They moved to Halifax Township, Windham County, VT
- 376. JAMES b. Nov. 24, 1744; m. May 4, 1767 Mary Alverson of David

Children by second wife:

- 377. JONATHAN b. Jan. 2, 1748, dec. when his father made his will

- 378. FRANCIS b. Aug. 4, 1750; m. Oct. 25, 1772 Martha Tibbitts
- 379. SARAH b. Aug. 8, 1752; m. Nov. 17, 1771 William Wall
- 380. MEHITABLE b. Feb. 14, 1754; m. May 21, 1784 Dr. Samuel Watson
- 381. ESTHER b. Sep. 11, 1755; m. Jan. 23, 1774 William Reynolds. See children under William (John, Peter, Francis, James)
- 382. HENRY b. Dec. 21, 1757; m. May 15, 1785 Mary Fones
- 383. WAITY b. Dec. 25, 1759; m. about 1780 Daniel Reynolds. See children under Daniel (John, Peter, Francis, James)
- 384. ELIZABETH b. Nov. 30, 1761; m. about 1777 Benjamin Reynolds. See children under Benjamin (John, Peter, Francis, James)
- 385. COLONEL b. Jan. 24, 1765; dec. when father made his will

177. JABEZ REYNOLDS (Jabez, Francis, James) was born in North Kingstown Oct. 30, 1735 and died in North Kingstown Oct. 30, 1801. He married 1st in Warwick 1757 SUSANNA HARRIS born in Warwick 1740, died in North Kingstown May 24, 1777, daughter of Tolerance Harris and Susannah (Latham); married 2nd in North Kingstown Mar. 14, 1776 SIBYL KEAIS/KEESE, born in North Kingstown Oct. 15, 1745, died in North Kingstown Mar. 19, 1822, daughter of William and Margaret (Knowles) Keais. In 1731 William Keais owned land in North Kingstown. He was a schoolmaster. At the time of her marriage, Sibyl Keais was of Warwick.

Children by first wife:

- 386. JOSEPH b. Feb. 1, 1758, d. May 8, 1758
- 387. HENRY b. Mar. 11, 1759, d. Nov. 17, 1815; m. 1784 Anna Baker
- \*388. MARY b. Mar. 14, 1762, d. July 4, 1824; m. 1778 Nathan Allen
- 389. PHEBE b. Jan. 1, 1765, d. Dec. 22 or 28, 1822; m. Jan. 18, 1781 Andrew Arnold
- 390. LUCY b. Dec. 1, 1771, died in infancy

Child by second wife:

- 391. WILLIAM b. Apr. 20 or 30, 1779; m. 1st Jan. 17, 1802 Elizabeth Bowen; m. 2nd Mar. 25, 1837 Phebe Clap

## THE FIFTH GENERATION

190. GEORGE REYNOLDS (John, Joseph, Joseph, James) b. Sep. 18, 1751 Exeter RI, d. Aug. 10, 1824 Moreau NY and is buried there in the Reynolds Corners Cemetery. He m. Oct. 15, 1772 South Kingstown RI by Dr. Joseph Torrey, ELIZABETH ROGERS who was b. March 10, 1749/50 Exeter RI and d. May 15, 1828 Moreau NY. She is also buried in the Reynolds Corners Cemetery.

His early life was spent on his father's farm in the township of Exeter RI. This farm was located a few miles west of the modern village of Wickford RI and was on the south side of the so-called Ten Rod Road not far beyond the top of the rise to Exeter Hill. Here he lived until he was seventeen years old. The minutes of the Exeter Town Council record on Dec. 13, 1768, it was "Ordered that Capt. John Reynolds have a certificate for himself and wife, and children to the Township of North Kingstown."

It seems highly probable that the family had already decided on the migration to the state of New York, which was then being undertaken by so many Rhode Islanders of the district where they lived. The fact that George's father had recently sold out all his several real estate holdings, including the family home, apparently substantiates this supposition. We hear no more of the father, but evidently George Reynolds went to South rather than North Kingstown when leaving Exeter since he is described in his marriage record as of South Kingstown on Oct. 15, 1772. Most likely he went to New York soon after that event. It is a matter of record that Elder James Rogers (who was either the father or uncle of George's wife Elizabeth) with his son James Rogers Jr., moved to New York in that year.

These Rhode Islanders flocked into New York State during the ten years preceeding the Revolution, settling mostly in the present counties of Rensselaer and Washington east of the Hudson River. The district of Moreau, in Saratoga County, where George's sons settled and where he is buried was not developed until after the Revolution. A few families then lived there along the west bank of the Hudson, but George Reynolds is not named among them. In the year 1781 George Reynolds was said to be living on land up the hill back of the south side of the mouth of the Battenkill Creek near the various Rogers families to whom his wife is related.

This statement is contained in an original manuscript by Dr. Asa Fitch which he called "Notes for a History of Washington County NY." It is now [1925] in the library of the NY Genealogical and Biographical Society in New York City. This manuscript consists, for the most part, of statements made by actual survivors of the Revolutionary period directly to Dr. Fitch, and carefully taken down by him at the time. He writes that:

"Jacob Bitely, living in the next above Esq. Bells, near the Block House at Fort Edward, crippled in his limbs, but with mind and memory very perfect, gave me the following information on Nov. 19, 1847:

"I was born Nov. 9, 1762, in New Jersey ... Our house being burned in the Great Burning in 1780 we lived at a place near DeRidders, and lived there through the year 1781. We hired of one Winnie, a relation of Walter DeRidder, and close by him. One Sheldon, I think, then occupied the lands on the south side of the mouth of the kill (Battenkill) and above him up the hill was Gerritt Springer, George Reynolds, and the Rogers. James Rogers' farm was on the north side of the Battenkill at its mouth. All these families were Whigs ..."

The "Great Burning of 1780" which Jacob Bitely told Dr. Fitch was the reason for his moving on the DeRidder property is described by him as follows:

"The year 1780 has always been designated in this quarter as the year of the great burning, to distinguish it from the lesser burnings of separate buildings that occurred in other years. The Tories had mostly sold out their farms around here and moved off to Canada. But it seems they could not forget their happy homes of former years, and such was their feelings of hatred towards the Whigs that it added gall to their feelings that their bitter enemies were living in comfort in their old residences. They, therefore, resolved to destroy what they could not enjoy. A large company of refugee Tories volunteered, it seems, to come down from Canada in company with Carleton's force and burn these houses. The Tuttlés and Geo. Campbell, it was always said, were believed to have been the leaders in this. It was

a clear, cold night some time in October when they fell upon us, and burned every house and barn on the west side of the river from Sandy Hill to Fort Miller; all our grain and hay was destroyed and all cattle killed; it was an awful night. The Parks, Brown, Philander Doty, Campbells, Lehigh, Asaph Putnam, McDavids, and John McCrea (brother of Jenny) houses were among those burned."

The absence of George Reynolds name in this list and the deliberate references to him on the DeRidder land seems to be further corroboration that he did not move over to the west side of the Hudson until after the Revolution.

The proximity of the Rogers families and traditions about "the mouth of the Battenkill" in the Reynolds family make it quite certain that the George Reynolds referred to by Bitely was the George Reynolds whom we have under consideration. The "south side of the Battenkill" is now the northern part of the township of Easton, Washington County, NY, but at that time was in the town of Saratoga, Albany County until Feb. 7, 1791, when it was transferred to Washington County. The local town records only go back to 1793 and cannot be of any help.

All the land in this neighborhood, south of the Battenkill and east of the Hudson, had been bought by the DeRidder family some years before. The other occupants named by Bitely had wither bought or leased from them. The house of Walter DeRidder, above whom "up the hill" George Reynolds lived in 1781, is said to have stood on the east bank of the Hudson just north of the main road as it turns east going to Greenwich. This house was ruined many years ago by ice in a freshet, but some of its timbers are reputed to have been used in the so-called "Elder Rogers house".

While there is no conclusive proof that George Reynolds enlisted as a soldier in the Revolution there is a distinct family tradition that he performed some kind of service for the Revolutionary Army, at least in a civilian capacity. From the site of his house he could have watched Burgoyne's forces crossing the Hudson just north of Battenkill Creek, and a few weeks later, if it was a clear day, he could have seen Burgoyne's surrender on the other side of the river to the south.

The 13th Albany County Militia Regiment was recruited from the Saratoga and Battenkill district. This regiment was commanded at different times by Col. John McCrea and Col. Cornelius Van Vechten. The names of many of the Battenkill settlers from Rhode Island are found in its muster rolls. There are those too of each name mentioned by Bitely to Dr. Fitch as George Reynolds' immediate neighbors. Therefore when we find the name of George Reynolds (also given as George Raynolds) as an enlisted private in this regiment ["New York in the Revolution" by Jas. A. Roberts, 1897 edition, p. 115] it is possible that it means our George Reynolds. However, there is no direct evidence of this.

There is a paper on file in Albany [Rev. Mss. Vol. 7 folio 35, in State Comptroller's Office, Albany], among a folio of documents relating to Col. Van Vechten's Albany County regiment, executed by the George Reynolds who was the Revolutionary soldier, but unfortunately nothing in it necessaril connects him with our George Reynolds. This paper reads:

"Half Moon Novr. 21 1785

"Sir

Please to Pay Bill Smith or order all the Pay due us for Service Rendered the Publick in your Regt of Militia and this order shall be a voucher for the same.

George Reynolds  
Peter Clement

Witness  
Willm. Bradshaw."

The first census of the United States was made in the spring of 1790, and we find in these records the family of George Reynolds listed in the Town of Saratoga, Albany County, The town of Easton where he lived in 1781 had already been set off from Saratoga. Albany County then included the present Saratoga County, and the Town of Saratoga included the present towns of Northumberland and Moreau. George Reynolds had

obviously moved to the west side of the Hudson River before 1790.

George Reynolds' sons had settled and built at Reynolds Corners, three miles west of Fort Edward, some years before his death. Very possibly his later years were spent there. At any rate that is where he is buried. His tombstone can be found in the northwest corner of the Reynolds Corners Cemetery.

The Reynolds family Bible records, and the inscription on her tombstone, show that Elizabeth (Rogers) Reynolds, the wife of George Reynolds, was born March 10, 1749. The Town Records of Exeter, RI show that Elizabeth Rogers, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Webb) Rogers was born March 10, 1749 [Exeter Vol. 2, p. 215]. We know that George Reynolds father, John Reynolds Jun. and the said Joseph Rogers were neighbors in Exeter and that there were real estate dealings between them.

Because of all this it appears that Elizabeth (Rogers) Reynolds must have been the daughter of Joseph Rogers, instead of being the daughter of Elder James Rogers as was the impression among some members of the family. However that may be it is a proven fact that Elder James Rogers and the said Joseph Rogers were brothers. Therefore, all the descendants of George and Elizabeth (Rogers) Reynolds can unquestionably trace their descent from James and Elizabeth (Harper) Rogers, the parents of these brothers; and thence to James Rogers of Newport in 1638. This particular family were all active Baptists. Elder James Rogers conducted Baptist services in Rhode Island and later in New York. Joseph Rogers was a Deacon and the first clerk of the Baptist Church in Exeter RI.

It is doubted whether anything more can be found to settle definitely which Rogers was the father of Elizabeth. On the one hand there is the fact of identity of her birth date with the birth date of Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Rogers. There is also the statement of certain of Joseph Rogers' known descendants in Stephentown NY that his daughter Elizabeth settled in Saratoga County. Furthermore, none of the extant records of the Rogers in Greenwich NY include Elizabeth as a daughter of Elder James Rogers. On the other hand, some of the older members of the Reynolds family insist that they were told years ago, by relatives who knew Elizabeth personally that Elizabeth was Elder James' daughter. Then, too, some of the Joseph Rogers descendants in Stephentown have said that Joseph's daughter Elizabeth married a man named Stillwell in Saratoga Co. We also note that Elizabeth did not name any of her children for Joseph or his wife Margaret, while she did call her third child Mercy which was the name of Elder James' wife.

Children:

392. MARTHA b. Albany (now Washington) Co. NY May 10, 1775; nothing further known

\*393. JOHN b. March 10, 1777, d. Jan. 4, 1846; m. Catherine Tearse (Teirce)

\*394. MERCY b. Feb. 15, 1782; m. Samuel Winchester

\*395. GEORGE b. April 20, 1786, d. July 11, 1839; m. Luthena Potter

396. ELIZABETH b. April 20, 1786; m. David Martin. This may have been the David Martin who was "pathmaster in 1788 at Slyborough" in Washington Co. and the Capt. David Martin who d. Sep. 16, 1822 aged 53 per death notice in the "Saratoga Sentinel". The Martin family of this district is said to have come from Sturbridge, Mass. Col. John Reynolds, brother of Elizabeth had early conveyed a lot to David Martin, east of the road from Reynolds Corners to Glens Falls, as shown in the deed of Richard P. Hart (Foreclosing mortgages against Col. John Reynolds) to George Reynolds, twin brother of Elizabeth in 1822. David Martin and his wife Elizabeth were grantors of land in Moreau to Jacob Van Ness as early as May 1, 1810; and on April 11, 1814 they sold the lot received from Col. John Reynolds to Amanda Scovill, their neighbor in the east. This latter deed recites that it is given "provided that the party of the second part pay an annual rent of 37¢ to John Reynolds, his heirs and assigns." From this we infer that Elizabeth and her husband first lived near Reynolds Corners, but probably moved in 1814 to South Glen Falls. There was a David Martin who was Collector for the Town of Moreau in 1852/3 who may been a son or a nephew. Nothing more is known about this family.

397. MARY b. Dec. 25, 1789; m. --- Bird. She was known to other members of the family as "Aunt Polly Bird" and is said to have been buried in the Reynolds Corners Cemetery but has no tombstone. The family has no record of any Bird children. Nothing further is known.



193. SUSANNAH REYNOLDS (George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born in North Kingstown RI May 17, 1732. In Exeter on February 6, 1752 Susannah was married to SAMUEL COTTRELL by Elder David Sprague. Samuel Cottrell was the son of Nathaniel and Deborah (Crandall) Cottrell who was born at Exeter November 27, 1729 and died in Exeter in 1817. He married second Abigail Gardiner, daughter of Jeremiah and Grace (Lawton) Gardiner. Samuel was "of Exeter" in the 1775 and 1790 census.

Children, born in Exeter, Cottrell:

- 398. ABIGAIL b. 11 Dec 1752; m. Stephen Reynolds (John, Henry, Henry, James) (See his record for their family)
- 399. JOHN b. 29 Sep 1755; m. Esther Dyer
- 400. LUCY b. 23 Feb 1758
- 401. NATHANIEL b. Oct 1760, d. Dec 1762
- 402. MARTHA b. 22 Jul 1762
- 403. SAMUEL b. 25 Apr 1765, d. March 19, 1844; m. about 1791 Susannah Peckham, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Barber) Peckham, b. July 31, 1772
- 404. FREELOVE b. 30 Mar 1768
- 405. SUSANNAH b. 30 Mar 1768

196. ROBERT REYNOLDS (George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Feb. 21, 1736 North Kingstown (now Exeter) RI, d. Sep. 1806 Factoryville PA; m. Jan. 20, 1757 EUNICE WAITE, daughter of John and Sarah (Smith) Waite, by Elder David Sprague [Arnold, Vit. Rec. of RI, 5:27]. The Exeter Tax List of 1762: "Robert Reynolds, son of George, taxed 6s 6d." The Census of 1774 gives three Roberts of Exeter, one being this Captain Robert, the others the son and grandson of Joseph. The Census of 1790 also gives three Roberts, showing that Capt. Robert was still in Exeter.

The military service of Robert was confined to the local militia. He was elected to the Captaincy of the First Exeter Company of the King's County Regiment as early as June 1767. During the Revolution he again became Captain of the same Company in July 1780, August 1781 and May 1782 [Smith, Civil and Military List of RI, Vol. 1:268, 390, 404, 414 and RI Col. Rec., IX:95,408]. He was sometimes listed as Captain Robert Reynolds "Jr." to distinguish him from Robert, son of Joseph, and sometimes as "son of George". In her pension application Sarah Bates, widow of James Bates, averred that her husband was an Ensign "in the same company of which Robert Reynolds was Captain."

As to the details of his service there is no personal documentary evidence, wherefore his activities must be deduced from the affidavits of his comrades. From their applications for pensions we learn that they drilled once a week, responded to alarms by day and by night, guarded the coast, and joined in expeditions. It was the custom to call out the militia by turns; a company or part of a company being on duty one month and remaining at home the next. Some of the men, however, volunteered to serve the alternate month, either because they were patriotic or because they substituted for others who were drafted.

Alarms during the first year of the war caused the militia to be called "Minute Men", for they were supposed to be ready on the instant to repel raiding parties from the British army at Newport or from the British fleet that was harrying the Sound and the Bay. That the First Exeter Company was so engaged is known from the affidavit of David Bissel of that company, for he affirmed that he aided in preventing "Landings and depredations of the enemy ... who filled the Bay with their Cruzers, Galleys, and Barges, and often landed on the shores and burnt Houses and carried off both Men & Cattle." The exposed parts of the coast, guarded by the King's County militia, extended from Watch Hill, near Westerly to Point Judith, on the southern shore, and along the western side of Narragansett Bay, with mention being made of Boston Neck, Tower Hill, Warwick, Wickford, and the North and South Ferries, together with the names of owners of the houses where the men were quartered. In the course of duty they arrested those who tried to trade with the enemy, captured spies and Tories, drove Hessians off Conanicut Island, and took a few stranded British vessels. Once they camped in Exeter Hollow "to search and take up persons suspected of being favorable to the enemy."

By far the most important service of the militia occurred in August 1778, when the Council of War

ordered all of the companies in the State to "march with three days provisions ready dressed," to aid General John Sullivan's Expedition against the British at Newport. This movement culminated in the Battle of Rhode Island on August 29, a battle in which 1023 British were lost and 211 Americans.

The presence of Robert Reynolds in the Battle of Rhode Island can be inferred from the fact that all of the militia had been called out, that the pension affidavits establish the participation of the First Exeter Company, and that Robert's son, George, was wounded by a Hessian. As to the exact rank held by Robert there may be some doubt, produced by variations in the affidavits. On the one hand was that of Daniel Sunderline who averred that "In the Spring of 1778 he was drafted into Captain Robert Reynolds Company ... In August he was again drafted or called out and placed under the command of the same Captain ... carried over to Rhode Island in the time of General Sullivan's Expedition ... was in the engagement on the Island." On the other hand some affidavits make Jonathan Bates the Captain at that time. A reconciliation of the difference may be brought about by assuming that Bates had been assigned to other duties and that Reynolds was really in charge. That he was capable of filling the position is unquestioned, as he was afterward elected Captain for three successive years.

The last notice of Robert's connection with anything military is a tradition that he was called "Colonel" at a time when he, about seventy years of age, inspected the little trainband of eleven men which met at Clark's Green in Abington Township, Pennsylvania.

The cause of his migration is unknown. It was probably due to the hard times that followed the Revolution, or to overcrowding, or to alluring advertisements of cheap land in the West. One of these advertisements in the "United States Chronicle" of Providence RI describes quite accurately the region where Robert settled:

"Valuable Lands for Sale in lots of 100, 200, 300 and 400 Acres; a Body of very valuable Lands, equal in Point of Soil, Situation, and Advantages of Water Carriage, to any Lands in the United States. The Soil has been proved, and is found on Cultivation to be fertile in Wheat, Rye, Indian Corn, Potatoes, and other esculent Vegetables.

"The Lands are situated in the County of Luzerne, and State of Pennsylvania, within 7 miles of a River which is navigable to the Sea in Boats of considerable Burthen; and large Rafts of Timber, from Settlements on the same River many miles above these Lands, are in the proper Season of the Year, sent to Baltimore, Havre de Grace, and other Places. The Lands are about 170 Miles North of Philadelphia, 60 Miles West of Poughkeepsie, on the North River, and about 240 on a direct West Course from Providence. The Canal from the Mouth of the Susquehannah, which it is expected will soon be accomplished, will afford direct Water Carriage from the Landings near this tract to Philadelphia."

Hollister states in his "History of the Lackawanna Valley" that Robert came about 1793 in company with William Hall, Job Tripp, Ezra Dean and Robert Stone. When these men left their homes they did not speak of going to northeastern Pennsylvania, but of "going to the Beech Woods," for that was the name applied to the whole region.

When the Reynolds family arrived they found the land preempted by Connecticut men. Accordingly, the Reynolds clan moved over the divide to unoccupied sections in Tunkhannock township along the South Branch of the Tunkhannock Creek. They chose land about fifteen miles from the present city of Scranton and about thirty miles from Wilkes-Barre, the county seat of Luzerne. The region in which they settled became Abington township in 1806. In this township there are now the villages of Clark's Summit, Clark's Green, Glenburn (Humphreysville), Dalton (Bailey Hollow), La Plume, Waverly (Abington Center), Wallsville, Fleetville (Benton), Tompkinsville, Nicholson, West Nicholson, Pierceville, and Factoryville. Some of these towns are now in Wyoming County, others in Lackawanna.

Captain Robert and his wife came here in the spring of 1797 with his sons and daughters, in-laws, and some of his grandchildren, about twenty-five to thirty in all. The date of this migration is not known from any legal documents, but from the birth of Mary (Polly) Reynolds, daughter of Phineas, on April 15, 1797 as recorded in the old memorandum book. All of the earlier children are set down as born in Exeter. Scouts may

have been sent ahead several years before 1797, and the men may have come during the previous year to clear land, build cabins, and to get ready for the spring planting.

The legal measures by which Robert and his sons obtained title can only be inferred. It is probable that they made contracts to purchase on some installment plan, extending payments over a long period, for no Reynolds received a deed before January 1, 1820. In Robert's case no title could be given because he died long before the final payment was due, leaving no record of any transfers.

The party from which Robert and his sons purchased their farms was Samuel Meredith, the first Treasurer of the United States. The land was a dense forest, traversed by a few Indian paths. Yet under the law it was owned by an inhabitant of Philadelphia. This law, passed by the Legislature of Pennsylvania after the Revolution, enabled persons to take out tracts, which would be warranted to them by the Commonwealth. In the case of Robert's farm Mercy Ellis purchased it and other land, a parcel of 429 acres, for \$26.50 on April 3, 1792. Her warrant covered almost the whole of the future village of Factoryville. A year later she sold this tract to Samuel Meredith. Nor was she the only one who sold land to him and to his brother-in-law, George Clymer. These sales were part of a gigantic real estate speculation, operated through "dummies". They may have been entirely legal, but they appear rather tricky. Meredith and Clymer would get men and women to file claims for sections, then after a proper interval they would take over the tracts from their agents. Thus Meredith became owner of a million acres.

Meredith and Clymer cannot fairly be called rascals. Both were patriots during the Revolution, both held highly honorable positions in the State and Nation, Meredith was a General in the Continental Army and Clymer was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. Both were bankers who backed their army with cash, most of which was lost to them forever. On the whole they should be regarded as shrewd, farsighted business men, who were not afraid to speculate on the future of their country.

Any feeling of antipathy toward Meredith and Clymer probably arises from the fact that they bought land for 7 cents per acre and sold it without work on their part for \$3 an acre. The last purchase recorded is that made by Alvah Reynolds who acquired land from Thomas Clymer, Trustee, in 1849, nearly sixty years after the original conveyance.

The location of Robert's farm in the future Factoryville was on the southern side of the Tunkhannock Creek. It included the acreage on which is now the Baptist Church, the cemetery and the flats. On this land he built a log cabin just below a spring. From this position, facing the valley, he could look to the right on the farm of his son Phineas, and across the stream to the holdings of his sons George and Solomon. The former contracted for land above and below the spring, and the latter took land up the creek, including that now occupied by Keystone College.

Upon the death of Robert in 1806 his land gravitated into the hands of his son Solomon, for he occupied the log cabin, received a deed from Meredith and Clymer, and willed the premises to his sons Beriah and Ziba.

Eunice Waite, wife of Robert, was born at North Kingstown RI in 1735, and died in Abington in 1802. Her name appears in 1766 on a list of the members of the Exeter Baptist Church. She was descended from lines that took an active part in the civil and military life of Rhode Island. Briefly her descent is given here.

Thomas<sup>1</sup> Waite came to RI in 1638 and lived in Newport and Portsmouth.

Samuel<sup>2</sup> Waite married Hannah Wightman of Kingstown.

Samuel J.<sup>3</sup> Waite married Alice Wightman, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Updike).

John<sup>4</sup> Waite b. Feb. 22, 1709; m. Feb. 27, 1728 Sarah Smith. He was a Justice of the Peace, farmer, merchant, and drayman. In the Census of 1774 he was the owner of three blacks. Member of the Exeter Baptist Church.

When Robert died in 1806 he was buried beside his wife on a hillside belonging to Phineas, his son, which overlooked "The Hollow", as the Vale was then called. The land in which he was interred came subsequently into the possession of Abel Capwell, then to his daughter Christianna, wife of Martin N. Reynolds. More than a century after Robert's death his remains and those of his wife were removed with ceremonies by the local Reynolds Association to the Evergreen Cemetery of Factoryville. The remains of his sons George and Solomon and their wives were also reinterred beside their parents. The headstones and footstones were resurrected, the latter containing the initials only. The headstone of Robert and Eunice is quite

unique, being a sandstone slab inserted into a recess in another larger stone. On the sandstone, below an ornamental border, is a large outline of a heart which contains within the upper lobes script capitals "I" and "M". The body of the heart contains the other words of the inscription: "Memory of Robert Reynolds who died Sept. 1806 AE 70 & Eunice his wife died an. 1802 AE 67 years". The tree of life is carved in the bottom of the heart. Beneath is a biblical verse: "Who shall lay anything To the charge of God's elect? It is God that Jusfieth Rom. 8th"

Children, born in Exeter:

406. SARAH b. Oct. 17, 1757; married and moved to New Jersey

407. ANN b. Dec. 18, 1759, d. Mar. 10, 1760

\*408. GEORGE b. Feb. 19, 1761, d. Dec. 19, 1844

409. WAITE b. Dec. 26, 1763, d. Mar. 23, 1769

\*410. EUNICE b. Dec. 29, 1765

\*411. PHINEAS b. Feb. 23, 1768

\*412. JOANNA b. Dec. 11, 1769, d. Apr. 4, 1852

\*413. SOLOMON b. Sep. 14, 1771, d. Dec. 25, 1852

203. JOSEPH REYNOLDS (George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born in Exeter RI July 9, 1749, d. Dec. 25, 1823 Eagle (now Jackson) Township, Brown County, OH. On October 31, 1771 he was married at Exeter by Elder Solomon Sprague to EXPERIENCE DAVIS of West Greenwich. She was born April 9, 1751, the daughter of William and Elizabeth Davis, d. Nov. 7, 1832 Jackson Township, Brown County, Ohio.

Shortly after their marriage Joseph and Experience Reynolds moved from Exeter to Stephentown, Albany (now Rensselaer) County NY. This area was originally part of western Massachusetts. A boundary adjustment in 1789 placed the area in New York. During the Revolution he served in the 4th Regiment, Albany County Militia, under Col. Kilian Van Rensselaer, and also in Captain Peter Van Vort's Company, 13th Regiment, Albany County Militia. In the census of 1790 he was listed as a householder in Stephentown.

In 1798 or 1799 Joseph emigrated from New York state to Limestone (now Maysville), Kentucky, and in the spring of 1800 purchased 1,250 acres of land in Eagle Township, Adams County (now Jackson Township, Brown County), Ohio and began clearing off a farm the same season. All his children including those already married and with families of their own, settled in the same neighborhood, which became known as the "Yankee Settlement." Joseph Reynolds continued to reside on the land he first purchased until his death December 25, 1823. His wife Experience survived until Nov. 7, 1832. Both are buried in the Reynolds Family Cemetery about one and one-half miles southwest of the village of Ash Ridge. Joseph and Experience (Davis) Reynolds were the parents of fourteen children. Children:

414. DANIEL

415. STEPHEN

416. HENRY

417. WILLIAM

418. JOANNA

\*419. DAVIS b. Mass. December 26, 1779 now Stephentown NY; m. Amelia Dunn

420. ELIZABETH

421. LUCY

422. JOSEPH JR.

423. HANNAH

424. CLARK

425. GEORGE probably d. young in RI or NY

426. LEVINA probably d. young in RI or NY

427. ROXANA

208. THOMAS REYNOLDS (Samuel, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born North Kingstown RI March 16, 1733. He married Sep. 22, 1749 in West Greenwich ELIZABETH HOPKINS who was born Sep. 22, 1729, daughter of William and Mary (Tibbits) Hopkins, granddaughter of Joseph and Martha (Whaley) Hopkins, and great granddaughter of Theophilus and Elizabeth (Mills) Whaley. Thomas' family line is followed in the book Descendants of Christopher and Charissa Reynolds.

Children:

- \*428. SAMUEL b. Feb. 12, 1752 in West Greenwich
- 429. THOMAS b. Nov. 5, 1753
- 430. JOSEPH b. Aug. 12, 1746
- 431. HENRY b. Oct. 12, 1758

240. JONATHAN REYNOLDS (Benjamin, John, Joseph, James) b. in Exeter RI Aug. 6, 1749, d. Mar. 1837 Greenwich NY. He m. ELIZABETH GAGE, daughter of Thomas, b. 1752, d. Feb. 5, 1829 in Greenwich NY.

Children:

- 432. STEPHEN settled in Pennsylvania
- \*433. JOB b. 1778 Greenwich NY; m. Anna Hanks

246. MARGARET REYNOLDS (Benjamin, John, Joseph, James) b. Exeter RI Dec. 14, 1766, d. Sep. 26, 1849. She married Nov. 11, 1792 or 1793 WILLIAM WEAVER b. 1770, d. Dec. 26, 1843.

Children, Weaver:

- 434. SARAH b. Oct. 7, 1793, d. Jan. 14, 1876; m. James Parker
- 435. PETER b. Nov. 6, 1795, d. Nov. 29, 1852; m. Mar. 2, 1826 Sarah Wight
- 436. ELIZABETH b. Aug. 31, 1797, d. Apr. 30, 1866; unmarried
- 437. WILLIAM b. Jan. 2, 1800, d. Dec. 16, 1887; m. Jan. 12, 1823 Mapelyt Lyon
- 438. ALICE (ELSIE) b. Jan. 18, 1802, d. Apr. 28, 1885; m. 1st Moses Stelson; m. 2nd James Stevenson (She was named Alice in honor of her grandmother Alice (Waite) Reynolds, but went by the name of Elsie.)
- 439. JOHN b. July 13, 1804, d. Feb. 3, 1892; m. 1st Anna Benton; m. 2nd Olive Crafts
- 440. JOSEPH b. Sep. 8, 1807, d. June 18, 1873; m. Dec. 29, 1834 Melissa Benedict
- 441. BENJAMIN GODFREY b. Argyle NY July 18, 1811, d. Mar. 25, 1892; m. Feb. 2, 1837 Sarah Mead.

282. STEPHEN REYNOLDS (John, Henry, Henry, James) was born in South Kingstown on December 5, 1749, died January 25, 1826 in Exeter. He was married in Exeter by Eber Sherman, Justice on March 3, 1774 to ABIGAIL COTTRELL (Susannah, George, Joseph, Joseph, James), daughter of Samuel and Susannah (Reynolds) Cottrell. She was born in Exeter on December 11, 1752 and died in 1843.

Children, born in Exeter:

- 442. SUSANNAH b. 11 Feb 1775
- 443. ABIGAIL b. 11 Oct. 1776; m. Moses Clarke 22 Feb 1798 by Elder Henry Joslin Jr.
- \*444. LUCY b. 5 Apr 1778
- \*445. JOHN b. 29 Apr 1780
- \*446. STEPHEN b. 19 May 1782
- \*447. SAMUEL b. 7 Jun 1784
- \*448. DANIEL b. 21 Jul 1786
- \*449. JOB b. 7 Dec. 1788
- 450. MARTHA b. 11 Feb 1791/2, d. 19 Jun 1849; unmarried
- \*451. SARAH b. 1 Sep 1793

298. WILLIAM W. REYNOLDS (William, John, Henry, James) was born probably in Exeter RI 1747-8, died near Petersburg NY Apr 13, 1829 in his 81st year. He married MARY LILLIBRIDGE April 7, 1771 in Westerly or Richmond RI, born in Exeter May 29, 1746, died near Petersburg NY Oct. 30, 1822, daughter of Benjamin and Amie (Sherman) Lillibridge.

William W. Reynolds, familiarly known as "Squire Will" was a native of Westerly RI. He settled on the farm in or near Petersburg NY in 1780. He took an active part in politics, representing the town as Supervisor for three terms. He was also an Assemblyman. Both William and Mary and some of their children are buried in the Reynolds Cemetery on the farm.

"William W. Reynolds, born in Rhode Island, in the Battle of Bennington, under Gen. Stark, Aug. 1777."

"The last will and testament of William W. Reynolds of Petersburg in the County of Rensselaer in the State of New York. I William W. Reynolds considering the uncertainty of this mortal life and being weak in body but of sound mind and memory (blessed be Almighty God for the same) do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following (that is to say) I give and bequeath unto my oldest daughter Amy Whitford Two hundred and fifty dollars good and lawful money of the State of New York, together with one half of my household furniture. I also give and bequeath unto my other daughter Hannah Babcock Two hundred and fifty dollars good and lawful money as aforesaid together with the other half of my household excepting out of the aforesaid disposals one curl maple desk. Also I give and bequeath to the heirs of Howard R. Reynolds my grand son deceased, the sum of Two Thousand Dollars good and lawful money as aforesaid to be paid to the said heirs in equal proportions severally as they arrive at the age of twenty one years. I also give and bequeath to my Grandson William Wait Reynolds one hundred dollars good and lawful money as aforesaid to be paid in two years after my decease. I also give and bequeath to my grandson William Babcock the sum of one hundred dollars good and lawful money as aforesaid to be paid to the said William Babcock when he shall arrive at the age of twenty one years. I also give and bequeath to my eldest son Thomas Reynolds my curl maple desk. I further give and bequeath to the said Thomas Reynolds and my son Parley Reynolds all the stock on the farm on which I now reside together with all the hay in the barn and in stacks on said farm. I further give and bequeath to the said Thomas and Parley all my notes, bonds, judgements, book accounts and all debts or demands whatsoever which may be due at my decease together with all my farming tools and utensils and books of every description. I further give and devise to my said sons Thomas and Parley and their heirs and assigns all my lands and tenements together with their hereditaments and appurtenances of which I may die seized. I also give to my youngest son Elijah Reynolds all my wearing apparel and I hereby appoint my said sons Thomas Reynolds and Parley Reynolds the only and sole executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the ninth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty nine.

Wm. W. Reynolds (L.S.)

Signed, Sealed, published and declared by the above named William W. Reynolds to be his last will and testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses, in the presence of the Testator.

Stephen J. Brown  
Aaron Worthington  
Lyman Reynolds

Children, order of birth not known:

452. HOWARD d. July 30, 1794; m. Eunice Randall; she m. 2nd John Reynolds (Elisha, John, Henry, James)

\*453. THOMAS b. Westerly RI May 29, 1774, d. Feb. 2, 1853; m. Waite Reynolds (Elisha, John, Henry, James) who d. Feb. 12, 1854. Both are buried in the cemetery at Hoosick NY.

\*454. BENJAMIN b. Westerly RI Apr. 5, 1776, d. Nov. 10, 1826; m. Mary Waite

455. AMIE or AMY b. abt. 1778, d. July 1, 1848, aged 70 years 3 mos. 15 days; m. 1st William Whitford

who died May 22, 1820, in his 64th year; m. 2nd Noah Smith. He and Amy were murdered July 1, 1848, he was aged 76 years 4 mos. 12 days.

\*456. PARLEY b. Petersburg NY Aug. 24, 1780, d. Jan. 22, 1860; m. Esther Holmes

\*457. ELIJAH b. Petersburg NY June 8, 1782, d. Sep. 28, 1859; m. 1st Betsey Babcock; m. 2nd Betsey Crandall

458. POLLY probably died before her father died as she is not mentioned in his will; m. Benjamin Babcock

459. HANNAH d. Feb. 7, 1854, aged 69 years 10 mos. 23 days; m. as his second wife Benjamin Babcock. He was a Capt. in the War of 1812. He d. Sep. 23, 1869, aged 87 years 7 mos. 5 days.

299. ROBERT REYNOLDS (William, John, Henry, James) was born in Exeter RI Feb. 14, 1759, died in Plainfield CT Aug. 31, 1843 (from pension record), cemetery record gives Aug. 29, 1844 in his 84th year. He is buried in Tug Hollow or Willow Valley Cemetery, Richmond RI. He married 1st Feb. 14, 1782 JEMIMA ROSS, born in Westerly Jan. 10, 1757, daughter of Thomas and Lois (Wells) Ross. He married 2nd in Voluntown CT March 30, 1828 SARAH TERRY born in Exeter 1797, died Dec. 3, 1877, age 80 years, daughter of Seth and Mary Terry. She is buried with her husband. Robert was a goldsmith.

About 1811 he built a factory at Tug Hollow now called Willow Valley, Richmond. It was first built as a woolen mill, doing a custom work of carding only, then was enlarged and used for spinning and weaving cotton cloth. This line of manufacture was carried on until 1836 when the property changed hands to Sheldon and Hoxsie making Satinettes. Wells Reynolds built another mill on the site of the old grist mill near Tug Hollow. This was burned down and never rebuilt. Pension claim W.11121 of Robert Reynolds: Robert Reynolds (son of William Reynolds) was born February 14, 1759 in Exeter, Washington County, Rhode Island.

While residing in Richmond, Washington County, Rhode Island, he enlisted and served with the Rhode Island Troops as follows:

From December 1776, four months as a private in Captain Simeon Clarke's Company, Colonel Robert Brown's Regiment; from April 1777, eight months as a private and orderly sergeant in Captain Richard Bailey's Company, Colonel Charles Dyer's Regiment and was in Spencer's expedition; from April 1778, nine months as orderly sergeant in same company and regiment and was in Sullivan's expedition to Rhode Island; from in April 1779, four months as orderly sergeant in Captain Richard Bailey's Company under Colonels Dyer and Porter; in the summer of 1780, one month as orderly sergeant in Captain Joshua Webb's Company, Colonel Dyer's Regiment. He was allowed pension on his application executed September 4, 1832, at which time he was living in Richmond, RI.

He died August 31, 1843, in Plainfield, Connecticut. The soldier married March 30, 1828 in Voluntown, Connecticut, Sarah, daughter of Seth Terry, of Exeter, RI. She was allowed pension on her application executed March 10, 1853, at which time she was living in Westerly, Rhode Island, aged fifty-four years.

Children by first wife, born in Richmond:

\*460. WELLS b. 1784, d. Feb. 25, 1868, aged 84 years; m. May 11 or 26, 1811 Elizabeth Barber

461. WILLIAM b. 1785, d. Oct. 4, 1821, buried Tug Hollow Cemetery, Richmond RI; m. Nov. 25, 1810 Abigail Congdon, daughter of James

\*462. ROBERT Jr. b. 1786, d. Dec. 16, 1832; m. Sep. 17, 1820 Hannah Tillinghast Hoxsie

\*463. THOMAS b. Dec. 2, 1791, d. Dec. 27, 1874; m. Oct. 5, 1825 Joanna Bancroft Browning

464. MARY b. 1792, d. 1824, aged 32 years, buried Tug Hollow Cemetery, Richmond

465. EVAN is probably the Evan Reynolds buried in Elm Grove Cemetery, Stonington, CT. Evan Reynolds b. Dec. 27, 1797, died Mar. 21, 1875. Fanny Reynolds, wife of Evan, born Apr. 9, 1803, died Apr. 20, 1888.

Children by second wife:

Infant daughter died October 1828, buried Tug Hollow Cemetery

Infant son died June 1832, buried Tug Hollow Cemetery

466. JOSEPH b. 1832, d. May 8, 1855 aged 24 years; m. Norwich CT Oct. 9, 1852 Martha Ann (Champlin) Williams, b. 1820, dau. of Samuel & Parthenia (Rogers) Champlin; widow of Peleg Williams, she m. 3 Theodore Crandall

467. BENJAMIN b. 1834, d. July 1859, aged 25 years, buried Tug Hollow Cemetery

468. ROBERT Jr. b. Dec. 19, 1837, d. July 6, 1863; never married. Served in Civil War; a Baptist.

300. JESSE REYNOLDS (William, John, Henry, James) was born in Exeter Sep. 23, 1763, died in Richmond Sep. 12, 1831, aged 68 years, 11 mos. and 19 days. He married 1st ABIGAIL JAMES; married 2nd July 8, 1802 HONOR TILLINGHAST born in Exeter May 24, 1769, died in Richmond Feb. 26 1866, daughter of Stukeley and Honor (Hopkins) Tillinghast, by Elder Lock. His first marriage undoubtedly occurred sometime in the 1780s, since the census of 1790 gives his family consisting of himself, 1 son under 16, and 3 females. He was known as Judge Reynolds. William Reynolds of Petersburg NY gave a quit-claim deed to Jesse Reynolds for \$400, releasing all claims of his right to the property left them by their honored father, William Reynolds of Richmond. [Richmond Book No. 3, p. 1] From a Miscellaneous Record, taken from extracts and letters, preserved in the Genealogical Library, Cleveland, OH, the children of Jesse and Abigail (James) are given.

Children by first wife, born in Richmond, order of birth not known:

469. CATHERINE m. John Moore. They had Waity, George, and Jesse Moore

470. RHODA m. 1st David James; m. 2nd Varnum Hoxsie. They had Abby and Anna

471. DIANA m. Gideon Tillinghast

472. LUCY m. C. Barber James May 4, 1823

473. ABIGAIL m. John Tefft

474. HANNAH d. Oct. 27, 1852, aged 61 years 2 mos. 14 days; m. Perry G. Underwood. They had Abby who d. Oct. 27, 1832 age 10 years 10 mos. 27 days

Children by second wife:

475. HONOR d. May 9, 1844 aged 39 years 10 mos. 19 days; m. Barber Kenyon June 8, 1823. They had William Kenyon.

476. BENJAMIN JAMES TILLINGHAST b. Richmond Aug. 24, 1806, d. there Apr. 7, 1878; m. Hannah C. James Aug. 24, 1828. They had a son James C. Reynolds, who had a son Samuel N. Reynolds.

301. GIDEON REYNOLDS (William, John, Henry, James) was born in Rhode Island Nov. 24, 1765, died Norway NY July 6, 1798, buried in the village cemetery, Norway. He married ANNA CRANDALL who was born June 5, 1767, died Feb. 18, 1847.

Children:

477. WILLIAM b. Oct. 16, 1789 RI, d. Sep. 9, 1868 Newport NY; m. Miss Betsey Giles Feb. 2, 1812, b. Aug. 4, 1795, d. Nov. 22, 1838. Both buried private cemetery on farm in Newport NY

478. ROBERT CLARK

479. MARY A.

306. ELISHA REYNOLDS (Henry, John, Henry, James) was born Apr. 3, 1758 in West Greenwich RI, died in Alburgh VT. He married Feb. 11, 1779 ELIZABETH BARBER. Elisha settled in Hoosick Falls (NY?) but later removed to Isle la Motte and Alburgh, VT near Lake Champlain.

Children (probably others):

480. ROBERT lived in Isle la Motte, Vt. Child:

WAITE m. Rev. Evans Alvah Worthley

481. JACOB, lived on the old homestead near Plattsburgh NY, child:

JACOB lived on the old homestead, child: JACOB lived on the old homestead

\*482. JOHN m. Lucy Lewis



316. ELISHA REYNOLDS (Elisha, John, Henry, James) was born Aug. 29, 1763 (per pension records), died Nov. 15, 1840 Isle La Motte, VT. He married 1st Miss POLLY GATES, d. Mar. 30, 1801; m. 2nd MRS. ELIZABETH (MERCER) HOXSIE, widow of Job Hoxey/Hoxsie, Dec. 20, 1834 at Isle La Motte, Grand Isle Co., VT. She was b. about 1782, d. Feb. 4, 1857 at Isle La Motte. Elisha was a farmer.

Elisha Reynolds in his will, dated 3rd day of October 1840 "gives and bequeaths unto my affectionate wife, Elizabeth Reynolds, all and singular such personal estate as I may own at the time of my decease, consisting of whatever cash, demands, articles of stock of all kinds, of all articles of utensils either for household or for farming purposes, in fine, all things in which usefulness or value may be found, belonging to me. I further give and devise to my said wife the entire and peaceful occupancy of all and every part and parcel of such real estate as I may own at the time of my decease and which now consists of the farm buildings, privileges and appurtenance now occupied by myself and herself, our home for and during her natural life, should she survive myself. And after all when she has been decently and properly returned to our Mother earth, with the avails thereof such real estate as may then remain, I give and bequeath to my heirs, in such proportions and in such manner as the laws of this state prescribe in case of interstate Estate."

Wife, Elizabeth Reynolds, Executrix and John B. Reynolds of Alburgh, VT, Executor. Witnesses: Doris V. Goodsell, Ira Hill and Jane A. Hill.

The heirs of Elisha Reynolds, as gathered from the records were: Jacob Reynolds, John D. Reynolds, Thomas Reynolds, Robert Reynolds, Elisha Reynolds, Polly MacGregor wife of Daniel R. MacGregor, Eliza Goodsell wife of Doris Goodsell.

Revolutionary War Record of Elisha Reynolds, Pension Claim W.813: Elisha Reynolds was born August 29, 1763 in North Kingstown, Rhode Island, and was the son of Elisha Reynolds; his father was a resident of Exeter, Rhode Island during the Revolutionary War.

While a resident of Exeter, Rhode Island, Elisha Reynolds enlisted November 1, 1776, served as private in Captain Hawley's company, Col. Charles Dyer's Rhode Island regiment; August 7, 1777 at Boston Neck, he was wounded in his left arm by a musket ball, went home on furlough where he remained under treatment of a surgeon until April 1778, when he returned to his company, then commanded by Capt. Jonathan Bates and served fifteen days. He served four other tours, the first from August 1778, twenty days as private in Capt. Jonathan Bates' company, Charles Dyer's Rhode Island regiment, and was in General Sullivan's Rhode Island expedition. In that year he moved from Rhode Island to Alburgh, Vermont and in 1779 to Berlin, Rensselaer Co., New York and during 1779 and 1780 served ten months in Capt. Samuel Shaw's company, Col. Henry K. Van Rensselaer's New York regiment; during the summer of 1780, one month as private under Lt. Stephen Randall and Col. Abbott in the Vermont troops and from the winter of 1781, eleven months as private in Capt. Dyer's company, Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's Vermont regiment. During the service rendered above he served as substitute at various times for his father, Elisha Reynolds, and for Benjamin Reynolds, Junior, relationship not stated.

On account of his service in the Revolutionary War, Elisha Reynolds was allowed pension on his application, executed January 8, 1834, at which time he was living in Isle La Motte, Grand Isle Co., VT. He died November 15, 1840, Isle La Motte, VT.

Elisha Reynolds married December 20, 1824 in Isle La Motte, Grand Isle Co., VT Elizabeth Hoxsie. Soldier's widow, Elizabeth Reynolds was allowed pension on her application executed April 29, 1854, at which time she was aged seventy-two years and a resident of Isle La Motte, Vermont.

Elizabeth Reynolds, a pensioner of the Revolutionary War, Certificate No. 2.213, Vermont Agency, and widow of Elisha Reynolds, died February 4, 1857, in Isle La Motte, Vermont. On July 21, 1857, D.V. Goodsell was appointed administrator of the estate of Elizabeth Reynolds. The arrears of pension due at date of death covering the period from September 4, 1856 to February 4, 1857 were paid in Burlington, VT in July 1857 to D.V. Goodsell, adm.

Children:

483. JOHN DICKINSON b. Petersburg, Rensselaer Co., NY 1787, d. Dec. 2, 1873; m. Catherine Carriden Jan. 23, 1810 Isle La Motte, VT

484. JACOB b. Petersburg, NY 1788, d. Feb. 4, 1872; m. Sarah Wood

485. THOMAS P. b. 1794, d. Oct. 6, 1864; m. Elsie Bell

486. ROBERT b. 1796, d. July 7, 1852; m. Mary Carew  
 487. ELISHA 3rd b. 1798, d. Sep. 1, 1883; m. Margaret McElwain of Ft. Covington, NY  
 488. POLLY m. Daniel R. MacGregor  
 489. ELIZA b. Isle La Motte VT Aug. 9, 1818, d. Apr. 22, 1885; m. Doris (Dorus) Van Dyke Goodsell b. Sep. 7, 1811, d. July 17, 1876

349. ARNOLD REYNOLDS (Francis, Peter, Francis, James) was born probably in N. Kingstown RI Jan. 4, 1741, died Chenango County NY Feb. 19, 1826. He married about 1758-59 RUTH --- born Oct. 15, 1740, died Apr. 11, 1808. These dates and those of his family are from Arnold Reynolds' family bible, a copy of which is in the possession of Robert D. Reynolds of Evergreen CO [1992], to whom RFA is appreciative for providing the information on this family.

Arnold left Rhode Island before 1784, when his son Francis was born in Washington County NY. He appears in Smyrna, Chenango Co. NY in the 1810 Census: Arnold Reynolds head of household consisting of 1 male age 10-16, 1 male over age 45, 1 female age 16-26, and 1 female over age 45. Listed next to Arnold on the census are his sons Francis, John and Benjamin.

The will of Arnold Reynolds, filed at Chenango Co. NY Court House, book "B" wills, p. 113:

I, Arnold Reynolds, of the town of Smyrna, in the County of Chenango, and State of New York... First, I will that after my decease my Body receive a decent and Christian Burial and that all my debts including my Funeral charges be paid out of that part of my Real Estate which I have hereinafter devised to my Grandson Thomas Sweet, and that the Remainder of Worldly Interest with which it hath Pleas'd God to Bless me, be disposed of as follows:

First - I give and Release to my Son Jeremy Reynolds a certain Note which I hold against my said Son. I give and Release to my Grandchildren, heirs of my Son Nathan Reynolds, deceased, a certain Note given by my Said Son, Nathan Reynolds, which said Note was some Years since delivered to Joseph Reynolds, son of the said Nathan Reynolds, for collection and has never been returned or accounted for to me.

I give and Release to my son John Reynolds all Notes which I hold against him.

I give and Bequeath to my son Francis Reynolds all my Wearing apparel.

I give and Bequeath to my two daughters, Elizabeth Reynolds and Ruth Reynolds all my Stock and Household furniture and all my other Personal Property except my Wearing apparel.

One Bed and Bedding, my Carpenters Tools and Farming Utensils ... I give and Bequeath to my Grandson Thomas Sweet.

I further Give and devise to my said Grandson Thomas Sweet all my farm on which I now live situate in the town of Smyrna ... excepting that Part of my said farm which lies upon the East side of the Highway.

Reserving nevertheless to my Daughters Elizabeth Reynolds and Ruth Reynolds the possession use and profits of the one equal half part of my said Farm ... So long as my said daughters respectively live and remain unmarried.

And I do hereby Give and Bequeath to my said daughters Elizabeth Reynolds and Ruth Reynolds the possession use and profits of the one one equal half part of my said Farm or Real Estate excepting that part which lies on the east side of the Highway...

And Lastly, I give and devise to my Grandson Ransom Reynolds son of my son Francis Reynolds all that part of my farm aforesaid which lies east of the highway supposed to be about three acres more or less. Reserving the possession and use of the same to my said son Francis Reynolds during the Lifetime of my said Son.

I hereby Constitute and appoint my said Grandson Thomas Sweet Executor of this my last Will and Testament... In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 28th day of May, 1822.

(Signed) Arnold Reynolds

Signed, Sealed, published and declared by the above named Arnold Reynolds to be his Last Will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as Witnesses in the Presence of the

Testator and of each other.

George Bixby  
Alfred Raymond  
Isaac Foote Jun.

Probated May 1, 1826.

Children of Arnold and Ruth Reynolds (dates from Arnold Reynolds Family Bible):

- 490. JEREMIAH/JEREMY b. May 3, 1760, d. Oct. 19, 1825
- 491. OLIVER b. Feb. 20, 1762, d. Feb. 8, 1801
- 492. THOMAS b. June 6, 1764, d. Dec. 24, 1788
- 493. NATHAN b. Sep. 21, 1766, d. Mar. 17, 1813
- 494. ALICE b. May 2, 1769, d. Dec. 22, 1793
- 495. MARY b. Aug. 1, 1772, d. Apr. 1, 1797; m. John Sweet
- 496. BENJAMIN b. NY Jan. 16, 1774, d. Smyrna, Chenango Co. NY Jan. 10, 1854; m. Sarah Briggs
- 497. ELIZABETH b. May 31, 1776, d. Smyrna Apr. 19, 1854
- 498. EUNICE b. Nov. 11, 1778, d. Dec. 5, 1807
- 499. JOHN b. Mar. 6, 1781
- 500. FRANCIS b. Washington Co. NY Jan. 16, 1784, d. Smyrna June 19, 1856; m. 1805-6 Catharine Slocum
- 501. RUTH b. Mar. 7, 1790, d. Smyrna Aug. 23, 1831

354. WILLIAM REYNOLDS (John, Peter, Francis, James) was born July 19, 1753, died Oct. 7, 1841. He married Esther Reynolds, daughter of John Reynolds (James, Francis, James). She was born April 11, 1755.

Children:

- \*502. JONATHAN b. March 31, 1774, d. Sep. 12, 1851; m. Jan. 20, 1803 Mary Spink
- \*503. NICHOLAS b. Dec. 12, 1775, d. Jan. 19, 1822; m. Rebecca Hookey
- \*504. JAMES b. Apr. 7, 1777, d. Nov. 17, 1856; m. Elizabeth Winans
- \*505. SILAS b. Oct 17, 1782, d. July 22, 1814
- \*506. ZEBULON U. b. Nov. 15, 1786, d. Dec. 15, 1837; m. Lydia Sprague
- 507. ESTHER b. Aug. 19, 1788, d. Dec. 31, 1858; m. Wina Dunham. Children, Dunham:
  - LUCY ANN m. Shubael Blanding
  - SUSAN m. Samuel T. Thurber
- \*508. WILLIAM b. Mar. 19, 1791, d. July 14, 1833; m. Mary Davis
- 509. JOB
- 510. SAMUEL W. had a family and finally went to Kentucky with the family of a married daughter.
  - Children:
    - daughter
    - SILAS
    - GEORGE
    - JOSEPH
- \*511. DANIEL b. May 13, 1797; m. Sarah A. Cooper

361. JONATHAN REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Peter, Francis, James) was born in North Kingstown Mar. 12, 1755, died May 14, 1803. He married ANSTIS ---. In June 1803, Anstis, as the widow of Jonathan Reynolds, mariner, was appointed administrator of his estate with his brother George Reynolds. George Reynolds was at the same time appointed guardian of the person and estate of Jonathan Reynolds, son of Jonathan Reynolds deceased.

Child:

- 512. JONATHAN

363. AVIS REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Peter, Francis, James) was born in North Kingstown Mar. 31, 1759, died Dec. 5, 1824 in Ohio. She married about 1780-1 DANIEL McFARLAND born 1762, died 1844. He was the son of Daniel McFarland, who came to America from Scotland about 1750, and Peggy Duncan, both of Worcester and North Adams, Mass. Daniel and Avis moved to Ohio in 1818. Both with their children are buried in the McFarland Cemetery.

Children, McFarland:

- 513. BETSEY d. Apr. 24, 1854; m. Malatiah Hathaway
- 514. DANIEL b. 1783, d. Aug. 8, 1837; m. Johanna Arnold
- 515. JONATHAN b. 1786, d. Oct. 28, 1870; m. 1st Hannah Arnold; m. 2nd Sylvia Arnold
- 516. LOUISA b. Nov. 30, 1790, d. Nov. 29, 1869; m. Philip Haskin
- 517. PEGGY d. Dec. 3, 1829; m. Benjamin Phillips
- 518. MARY (POLLY) m. 1st William Kimbal; m. 2nd Jacob Jenks
- 519. ABEL d. June 23, 1873; m. Olive Randle
- 520. JOHN WESTLY b. Sep. 16, 1799, d. Feb. 15, 1867; m. 1st Betsey Griswold; m. 2nd Martha Elizabeth Reynolds (no further info)
- 521. CHARLES d. June 1841; m. Catherine Kelley
- 522. SHADRACH d. June 7, 1871; m. 1st Lucy McFarland; m. 2nd Elizabeth Goldsmith; m. 3rd Polly Eddy
- 523. CLARISSA b. Aug. 27, 1803, d. June 3, 1883; m. Smith Jenks
- 524. SALLY m. Jabez Lewis
- 525. LUCY died young
- 526. THERESA died young

368. ANNA (NANCY) REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Peter, Francis, James) was born in Wickford RI April 18, 1770, died Aug. 29, 1848 Oswego NY. She married SAMUEL CARTER about 1790-1, born in Preston, CT Aug. 15, 1770, died June 7, 1855 Oswego, NY, son of David and Thankful Carter. Both are buried in the Carter burial ground in Oswego. Anna Reynolds was familiarly called Nancy by the family.

Children, born in Wickford RI, Carter:

- 527. BENJAMIN PALMER b. Sep. 8, 1792, lost at sea May 1824; m. Phebe Davis Jan. 17, 1813
- 528. NANCY b. Dec. 30, 1793, d. Oswego NY; m. Hezekiah Peckham in Wickford RI
- 529. SAMUEL Jr. b. Apr. 18, 1796, d. June 20, 1831 New Orleans LA
- 530. SARAH b. Oct. 18, 1798; d. Oswego NY Nov. 17, 1870; m. William Squires in Oswego
- 531. WILLIAM b. Mar. 5, 1801, d. Mar. 18, 1848 Otsego, MI; m. Nancy Baker Sep. 2, 1846 Otsego, b. Nov. 29, 1800
- 532. HENRY TANNER b. Sep. 30, 1802, d. Chagrin Falls, OH; m. Eliza Ann Ketcham
- 533. JOSEPH IRISH b. Mar. 17, 1804, d. June 1873 Albany NY; m. Esther Smith
- 534. MARY b. Nov. 11, 1805, d. Aug. 1875 Oswego NY; m. Joel K. Tyler
- 535. FRANCES b. Aug. 4, 1807, d. 1892 Oswego NY; m. Aaron Bush
- 536. ELIZABETH b. Apr. 10, 1809, d. Sep. 12, 1882 Lafayette IN; m. James Freeman Clark Nov. 29, 1829

388. MARY REYNOLDS (Jabez, Jabez, Francis, James) was born in North Kingstown Mar. 14, 1762 and died in North Kingstown July 4, 1824. She married in North Kingstown in 1778 NATHAN ALLEN born in North Kingstown Mar. 25, 1754, died in North Kingstown July 27, 1828, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Huling) Allen.

Children, born in North Kingstown, Allen:

- 537. SAMUEL b. May 23, 1779
- 538. SUSANNAH b. May 12, 1780; m. Edmund Arnold Jr.
- 539. ELIZABETH b. Dec. 22, 1782; m. Mar. 3, 1803 Elder John Gardiner

## THE SIXTH GENERATION

393. JOHN REYNOLDS (George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Albany (now Washington) County NY March 10, 1777, died Jan. 4, 1846 Moreau NY. He married Jan. 16, 1799 CATHERINE TEARSE (or Tierce) who was born Feb. 15, 1784, d. Moreau Dec. 6, 1847. She was a daughter of Major Peter Bailey and Mary (Polly) (Hunter) Tearse. John and Catherine are both buried in the Reynolds Corners Cemetery.

Col. John Reynolds was in all probability born in New York State on the property "up the hill, above Walter DeRidder's" where we have reason to believe that his father George Reynolds lived when he migrated from Rhode Island. The date of his birth in March 1777 came before the incursion of Burgoyne's troops, and therefore, before his parents would have thought of fleeing from their new home.

Early in life John Reynolds struck out for himself and about 1800 we find him on the other side of the Hudson River several miles north of the Battenkill buying leases of land and active in lumbering, the principal occupation of the region. That country, which is now the north-eastern part of Saratoga County, formed part of the so-called Kayaderosseras Patent. While this patent had been issued in 1708 there had been no permits granted to settlers before 1764. In fact there were practically no settlers before the Revolution except a few scattered along the river. When the war was over, however, families flocked in from the neighborhood and from the adjacent New England states. The land was cheap and granted to settlers in the form of a perpetual lease with a small quit-rent of from 15-20 cents an acre. [Gordon's Gazeteer of NY, 1836, p. 672]

The Kayaderosseras Patent was parcelled out in successive allotments which were divided into Big Lots, again subdivided into smaller lots. John Reynolds settled in Big Lot No. 12 of the 20th General Allotment of the patent, in the eastern part of the present township of Moreau. This Big Lot No. 12 had been originally granted to "Nanning Hermense" [Survey of Kayaderosseras Patent, Field Book No. 21, p. 98] but in the earlier times the Dutch often omitted surnames and we readily identify him as the Nanning H. Visscher whom we find in the county records making leases of land to John Reynolds and others.

The first recorded purchase in Moreau by John Reynolds, however, was in the South Glen Falls district, where on Sep. 22, 1802 for \$750 he bought 18 acres in Lot No. 9 of the Glen Patent and a one-third interest in a saw-mill there, from Prince Doty of Duanesburgh, Albany County. [Saratoga Deeds Vol. B p. 456] He held this for several years, at any rate until he mortgaged it in 1809 for \$1000 to Richard P. Hart. [Saratoga Mortgages, Vol. 6 p. 35] It seems likely that this mortgage was ultimately foreclosed.

About the same time as the foregoing purchase he acquired other land in the northeast corner of Big Lot No. 12 of the 20th Allotment since on Apr. 16, 1803 he mortgaged 200 acres in that location to Thomas Rogers, describing it as "being lot leased from Vischer." [Saratoga Deeds Vol. MM, p. 290; Saratoga Mortgages Vol. 4 p. 336-7] There is no notation on the record that this mortgage was satisfied, and John Reynolds name is not thereafter connected with the property.

Before 1805 John Reynolds had obtained possession of the land around what has long been known as Reynolds Corners, and had built himself a home there before 1809. We know this because on Sep. 16, 1805 he mortgaged "Lots No. 5 and 6 of the smaller lots of Lot No. 2 of the Subdivision of Lot No. 12 of the 20th Allotment" for \$1345 to James Rogers of Argyle, previously mentioned. [Saratoga Mort. Vol. 4, p. 338] The actual crossroads which constitutes Reynolds Corners is in this land. In 1809 John Reynolds evidently wanted to raise money for some specific purpose since he not only mortgaged the property at South Glen Falls, but on Oct. 12, 1809 he and his wife Catherine further mortgaged not only the two lots No. 5 and 6 but also another piece of 81½ acres to the southwest for \$4000 to the same Richard P. Hart of Troy. [Saratoga Mort. Vol. 6 p. 31] The mortgage makes the following reservation, "except the lot reserved for a cemetery; and also excepting so much of Lots 5 and 6 as lies east of the highway leading from the dwelling house of said John Reynolds to Glen Falls and west of a line drawn from the northwest corner of the Union Meeting House in the said town of Moreau until it intersects the north line of the premises first above mentioned."

This clearly shows that it was Col. John Reynolds who originally gave the land for the cemetery, and that if he did not build the present homestead at least he was the first one to build a house at Reynolds Corners.

Evidently all did not go well with Col. John Reynolds since all this property was foreclosed and taken

over by Hart in 1818. Probably on account of these financial troubles John Reynolds resigned his commission as Colonel of the 7th Cavalry (militia) Regiment in the same year. John's younger brother George Reynolds was able to buy back the Reynolds Corners property from Hart on Feb. 20, 1822 for \$2750. [Saratoga Deeds Vol. W p. 109] In this deed the description conveys the property, "excepting and reserving out of the above described premises the lot reserved and possessed as a Cemetery, and the lands conveyed by John Reynolds and his wife Catherine to Cyrus Wood and to David Martin lying east of the highway aforesaid, and also such parcels of land as were conveyed by John Reynolds previous to Nov. 27, 1818."

The highway mentioned had just been referred to in this deed as "the Highway leading from the former residence of John Reynolds to Glen Falls." Many earlier recorded documents, bearing on this property refer to "the road from the residence of John Reynolds to Glen Falls," while all subsequent papers relating to the same property make mention of "the road from the residence of George Reynolds to Glens Falls." There is no doubt that John Reynolds was the first to build at Reynolds Corners.

It is evident that the children of Col. John Reynolds born before 1818 were born at Reynolds Corners. Whether John continued to live there in the years immediately succeeding 1818, when the land was foreclosed, we do not know. However, we do know that George Reynolds moved in with his family in 1822. Both brothers had such large families that we can be sure they could not both live in the same house.

In 1822 one farm available was the farm of one Selah Bishop that had been sold under foreclosure in 1817, and John Reynolds evidently decided to make it his home. He acquired it in two parcels. On Oct. 2, 1823 he bought the westerly portion comprising 30 acres for \$200 from his brother-in-law William Finn of Fort Edward. The remaining 50 acres he bought on May 1, 1824 from Thomas L. Kirkum of Moreau for \$800. [Saratoga Deeds Vol. R p. 351,500] He built a homestead there in which he probably lived until his death in 1846.

On Dec. 6, 1830 John Reynolds bought for \$740 the eastern part of the Dany Churchill farm, about 53 acres. [Saratoga Deeds Vol. T p. 222] At the same time his brother George Reynolds together with Jonathan Austin (who m. George's daughter Maria) bought the 62 acre western portion of the farm. Col. John Reynolds gave a purchase money mortgage of \$542 for part of the purchase price. [Saratoga Deeds Vol. T p. 334 and Vol. ZZ p. 3] This mortgage was foreclosed on Feb. 18, 1846 immediately after his death, at which time there was due the sum of \$417 which the widow was apparently unable to pay. Evidently Col. John Reynolds never really recovered from his financial reverses in 1818.

The name of John Reynolds appears several times as party to an action in the Saratoga County Court Records.

The town of Moreau was organized as a separate township on March 28, 1805. The name of John Reynolds does not appear in the Moreau records until the second town meeting which was held in 1806, when he is found among the list of town officers. We find that John Reynolds was Town Clerk in 1810 and 1811, and that in 1833 and 1837 he was Justice of the Peace. [Sylvester's "History of Saratoga Co. NY," 1878 edition, p. 427]

John Reynolds was generally known as Colonel John Reynolds and he is so designated on his tombstone in the Reynolds Corners Cemetery. The first mention of him found in the New York military records is in 1805, when John Reynolds was appointed Captain and Halsey Rogers 1st Lieutenant "of a new troop" in the 2nd Squadron, 4th Division of Cavalry of the NY State Militia in Saratoga County. By 1809 he had been promoted to the rank of Major. In 1812 the designation of this regiment was changed from the 4th to the 7th Regiment of Cavalry, and it was composed of troops in Saratoga, Washington and Warren Counties. In 1815 John Reynolds was appointed Lt. Colonel of this regiment. He commanded this regiment for three years resigning in 1818 at the time when business difficulties caused the foreclosure of his Reynolds Corners property.

The 7th Regiment of Cavalry would appear to have been the only cavalry organization in Saratoga and adjoining counties during the War of 1812. There is said to be a record that "the Saratoga Brigade of Cavalry," having united with the companies organized in Rensselaer County on Sep. 19, 1812, left Troy for the Lake Champlain region. They were accompanied as far as Waterford by Governor Tompkins in person, and

proceeded from there to Plattsburgh where they participated in the victory over the British at that point. Since John Reynolds was Major of the 7th Regiment of Cavalry during all this period, and at the close of war he was made its Colonel, he must have served continuously with the regiment and must have seen any active service in which the regiment took part. Unfortunately the state records are very incomplete concerning the War of 1812, so we must reach conclusions from inference and circumstantial evidence instead of from direct official sources.

Catherine Tearse, the wife of John Reynolds, had just passed her fifteenth birthday when he married her. She had three children before she was twenty, and bore fourteen children in all, the youngest being born when she was almost forty-four years old.

Children, all born in Moreau, Saratoga Co., NY:

540. ROBERT b. Aug. 3, 1800, d. July 3, 1814

\*541. GEORGE T. b. Jan. 16, 1802, d. Mar. 12, 1846; m. Mary Ann Payn (Payne)

\*542. JAMES R. b. Jan. 23, 1804, d. July 6, 1880; m. Mary Clark

\*543. JOHN b. Dec. 11, 1807, d. May 1, 1861 (or the winter of 1856-7?); m. Susan P. or B. Craig(?)

\*544. CATHERINE b. Nov. 14, 1809, d. Sep. 12 or 15, 1879; m. Morgan Lewis

\*545. ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL b. Sep. 25, 1811, d. Apr. 26, 1854; m. Sarah (Williams) Sinclair

\*546. ELIZABETH b. Sep. 14, 1813, d. Mar. 21, 1879; m. 1st Harper Rogers; 2nd Harlow Lawrence

\*547. MARY FINN b. Sep. 22, 1815, d. July 26, 1894 or Aug. 1894; m. Charles A. Sill

\*548. MERCY WINCHESTER b. May 12, 1817, d. May 28, 1845; m. Harlow Lawrence

549. WILLIAM H. b. Apr. 8, 1819, d. Jan. 14, 1862 of smallpox at the home of his brother-in-law Harlow Lawrence in Gansevoort NY; m. Mar. 25, 1847 Emeline Pixley the daughter of Erastus and Delia Pixley. She d. Feb. 26, 1851 aged 25 years and is buried in Reynolds Corners Cemetery. No children.

550. STEPHEN F. b. Apr. 16, 1821, d. Feb. 16, 1825

\*551. JOSEPH SPAULDING b. Nov. 1, 1823, d. Nov. 7, 1863; m. 1st Marguerite Agnes Pardessus; 2nd Sophia Van Dyck (Kinnan) Laing

552. STEPHEN PAYNE b. Nov. 8, 1825, d. June 9, 1830

\*553. SARAH CAMPBELL b. Dec. 17, 1827, d. Sep. 15, 1878; m. Alfred A. Miller

394. MERCY REYNOLDS (George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Feb. 15, 1782 probably in what is now the Town of Easton, Washington Co., NY. The place and date of her death are unknown. She married SAMUEL WINCHESTER who died May 10, 1869, aged 89 years in Albany NY. His parentage is not known. He first appears as a resident of Albany NY in the Albany Directory for 1828/9. Thereafter his name is given each year up to the time of his death, and during those years he is the only Winchester listed in the directory. Samuel Winchester lived on DeWitt Street, first at No. 24, and later at No. 33. He was a lumber dealer and for many years was a Police Constable for the 5th Ward of the city.

Some of the elder members of the families of Col. John and George, Mercy (Reynolds) Winchesters' brothers, remembered the Winchesters visiting their homes in Gansevoort and Sandy Hill (Hudson Falls), but lost all track of them many years ago. No further detail known.

Children, Winchester:

554. ELIZABETH (Eliza) m. --- Percy

555. BYTHIRA m. --- Gould

556. daughter

395. GEORGE REYNOLDS (George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Apr. 20, 1786 in New York, probably in Saratoga County, died July 11, 1839 at Reynolds Corners, Moreau, NY. He married Jan. 1, 1809 in Moreau LUTHENA POTTER born Aug. 26, 1790 probably in New York, daughter of Paulinus and Abigail (Barnes) Potter. She died May 31, 1878 in Moreau.

George grew up on his parents' farm on the west side of the Hudson River. There is no mention of

where George may have lived after his marriage, but we know that in 1822 he acquired and moved into the farm at Reynolds Corners that had belonged to his brother John when John's mortgage was foreclosed. There was already enough of a settlement to warrant his opening a general store in the smaller older house nearer the corner soon after his arrival. He ran this store with a young neighbor named Jonathan Austin who later married his oldest daughter, Maria. There was a Post Office in the store for a number of years. After George's death, his widow was appointed Postmistress.

From the beginning, Reynolds Corners was on important routes of travel by stage. The lines from Saratoga Springs, via Fortsville, passed through Reynolds Corners on their way to the old bridge at Sandy Hill (now Hudson Falls) where they crossed the Hudson on their way to Fort Edward or to Glens Falls. The stages often stopped at Reynolds Corners and George Reynolds early opened his house as a tavern. The parlor was the old tap room. The tavern days lasted until, with the coming of the railroad and the abandoning of the stage coach about 1836, there was no longer use for a tavern at that place.

In an old Gazetteer of New York, we find under the Township of Moreau, Saratoga County, that in 1836 "the post village called Reynolds Corners, centrally located, contains a church common to Baptists and Presbyterians, a store, a tavern, and 12-15 dwellings." [Gordon's Gazetteer of New York, 1836, p. 683]

The earliest record of the Cemetery at Reynolds Corners, where so many of the family are buried, is in the mortgage made by John Reynolds and Catherine his wife to Richard P. Hart on Oct. 12, 1809. This mortgage specifically excepts the lot reserved for a Cemetery, proving that the main part of the Cemetery ground was originally part of John Reynolds' land set apart by him for that purpose some time before the date of the mortgage.

The owners of the land adjoining Reynolds Corners, the Reynolds, Rogers and Austins, early gave over the land immediately surrounding the Corners as a Commons, and as such it has remained until comparatively recent times. It was only fenced off and reclaimed about 1905. In a deed of 1832 it is referred to as "the public square." In George Reynolds time the General Training of the local militia was held there two or three times a year.

George Reynolds early became a member of his brother, Captain John Reynolds' troop, in the 4th Militia Cavalry Regiment (later the 7th). After John Reynolds was promoted to be Major, George Reynolds Jr. was appointed 2nd Lieut. of that troop. He made 1st Lieut. in 1812, and finally became its Captain in 1817. In the meantime John Reynolds had become Colonel. Both brothers resigned their commissions, however, in 1818 on account of business troubles. Evidently George Reynolds was officer of this regiment during the War of 1812. It seems almost certain that the regiment participated in the Battle of Plattsburgh in September 1814, and presumably George was with it at that time.

George Reynolds first appears in the real estate records when on Sep. 8, 1815, together with Leonard H. Gansevoort he bought 222 acres, bounded on one side by the highway south of Reynolds Corners. The consideration was \$4,000 and, as he got a third interest his share of the purchase price was \$1,333.33. [Saratoga Deeds, Vol. G p. 452]

On May 5, 1819 we find that he paid "\$2,002 money of account of the U.S.A." for 200 acres a little further south on the west side of the same road. [Saratoga Deeds, Vol. EE p. 256] On an old map of this property dated Sep. 10, 1800 is marked as surveyed for Benjamin Kissam. This must be "the Kissam Farm" referred to by George Reynolds in his will. In 1825 he gave a parsonage lot out of this land to the Congregational Church of Moreau. [Saratoga Deeds, Vol. M p. 523] On Feb. 20 1822 George Reynolds bought back from Richard P. Hart the property of his brother John Reynolds which had been foreclosed for the sum of \$2,750. [Saratoga Deeds, Vol. W p. 109]

On March 6, 1826 for \$605 he bought 56 acres of the farm of William Raymond, which also was located south of where he lived. [Saratoga Deeds, Vol. N p. 19] On Nov. 1, 1826 he bought one acre more of the same farm on the highway for \$100 from Joseph Culver [Saratoga Deeds Vol. O p. 687], and finally secured the remaining 50 acres on Aug. 26, 1831 for \$250 from Jonathan Austin, who had gotten it from the Estate of Gideon Fink, deceased. [Saratoga Deeds, Vol. V p. 346] Raymond had conveyed these other parcels to Culver and Fink. This would seem to be the land referred to as "the Raymond Farm" by George Reynolds in his will. George Reynolds had various other recorded real estate transactions.

The Revolution left this part of the country more or less disorganized with no provision for public



schools until after 1800, so that George Reynolds' early education was very limited. However, after his marriage he received instruction from his wife. "After serving his town for several years in different official positions, he was elected in 1833 as one of the representatives of Saratoga to the assembly." ["History of Saratoga County, NY," Sylvester, 1893 Edition, p. 589-90]

He made his will July 9, 1839, two days before he died. It was witnessed by Judge Halsey Rogers, a son of Gen. Thomas Rogers, and by Dr. Henry Reynolds of Milton, who does not appear to be any relation. He gave his wife the Reynolds Corners homestead farm outright, and a life interest in the Kissam and Raymond farms, the live stock outright, his furniture until the youngest child was twenty-one or married, and the remainder equally to his children. He directs his wife to give the infant children a good common school education, and the boys to go eighteen months to some good academy, and daughters to a female seminary. He also states that whereas his son George P. Reynolds has devoted time to the store or Reynolds and Austin with the agreement that he should get one quarter of the profits, that the executors should carry out that agreement. He appointed his sons, George P. and John H. Reynolds, and his son-in-law DeWitt C. Austin, to act as Executors. [Saratoga Wills, Vol. 11 p. 143]

Children, born Moreau, Saratoga Co., NY:

\*557. MARIA b. Sep. 19, 1809, d. Feb. 14, 1894; m. 1st Jonathan Austin; m. 2nd DeWitt C. Austin; m. 3rd Gardiner M. Baker

558. MARINDA b. June 1, 1811, d. May 23, 1823.

\*559. ABIGAIL b. Apr. 18, 1813, d. June 10, 1893; m. Rufus B. Gallup

\*560. GEORGE POTTER b. Apr. 4, 1815, d. Feb. 16, 1882; m. Juliet Wilcox

\*561. ELIZABETH b. July 28, 1817, d. Oct. 1848; m. George B. Burnham

\*562. JOHN HAZARD b. June 21, 1819, d. Sep. 24, 1875; m. Margaret A. Whiting

563. LEONARD GANSEVOORT b. July 23, 1821, d. May 30, 1823.

\*564. AUSTIN LEONARD b. June 19, 1825, d. May 2, 1907; m. Mary E. Cornell

\*565. JAMES LAWRENCE b. Sep. 2, 1830, d. Aug. 2, 1878; m. Lucy D. Webster

\*566. ADELINE LUTHENA b. Apr. 7, 1834, d. 1911; m. 1st John W. Summers; m. 2nd Daniel H. Bennet (Bennett).

408. GEORGE REYNOLDS (Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Feb. 19, 1761 Exeter RI, died Dec. 19, 1844 near Factoryville PA. He married FREELove NORTHUP born 1760, died Oct. 25, 1834. She was the daughter of Rouse and Sarah (Congdon) Northup.

During George enlisted Mar. 1, 1778 in his seventeenth year as a Private under Capt. Benjamin West, in Col. John Topham's regiment of militia. After his year of service had expired he was drafted four times, to serve under Col. Charles Dyer. He was wounded in the Battle of Rhode Island by a Hessian. The wound, suppurative in nature, never healed. He was stationed at Tiverton RI and at Newport. After the War he became a captain of the local militia. His pension, allowed at the age of 73 for sixteen months of actual service, gave him \$53.33 per annum. Affidavits were made by Aaron Wight, Wescott Stone and the Rev. John Miller. According to his application he had lived in Nicholson PA since 1806.

He settled in the "Hollow" (Factoryville) a short distance up the hill from the ever-running spring, on Main Street. A half century later the remains of an old stone chimney and a well marked the spot where his log cabin with deerskin door had stood. The well is still in use. By the spring is a blacksmith shop, even as in George's day.

The land which he contracted to purchase from Samuel Meredith extended from a short distance above the bridge, thence down the creek and around the bend until it totalled 198 acres. He evidently paid at the rate of \$3.00 per acre, for the consideration received named in the deed of January 1, 1820 was \$594.32½. Although he received a deed, he also on the same day gave a mortgage on the property for \$748. This claim he satisfied on Nov. 4, 1829. To do so he sold 82 acres to Erasmus D. Gardner for \$500. This tract, deeded June 10, 1825, bordered the Nicholson road and the Tunkannock road, by the Last Chance Hotel, extended along Daniel Capwell's farm to the bend in the creek, thence up the creek to the outlet of Sheik's Pond. Across this little creek lay another tract that George had sold back to Meredith on Mar. 12, 1824, 22 acres for \$222. This 22 acre tract

lay between the Nicholson road and the creek, and stretched from the bridge to the outlet creek.

A third sale occurred on Nov. 27, 1825 when a triangular piece, four acres in extent, between the bridge and the present Lackawanna Trail was transferred to James Dean, George Capwell and Russell Cahoon, probably fulfilling a contract with the Cotton Factory Company, consideration \$100. These three sales enabled George to pay off his mortgage and still retain 85 acres. He sold this plot to Dr. John Wilson on Jan. 31, 1834 for \$1,000.

At some time George bought a farm of 70 acres up the Tunkhannock creek on the way to Wallsville, near the farm of his sons Ezra and Daniel. He was interested in the church, for he was chorister of the Benton church in 1832, messenger to the Abington Association meetings in 1820 and 1836, and one of the subscribers to the building of Old Bethel, called then New Bethel. He and his wife were perhaps buried in the Turner Hill cemetery or by his father on the Capwell farm, but were subsequently reinterred in the Evergreen cemetery, where their tombstone now stands.

The records of George's descendants were kept by Edward C. Reynolds, J.P. They were transferred to the possession of his granddaughter, Mrs. Arlene Reynolds-Auer.

Children:

\*567. WAITY (Waty, Warty) b. Mar. 11, 1785, d. Sep. 26, 1830

\*568. DANIEL b. Nov. 27, 1786, d. June 29, 1863

\*569. EZRA b. Feb. 17, 1788 or 1789, d. Mar. or May 21, 1858

\*570. ROBERT b. June 17, 1791, d. Aug. 1, 1856

\*571. STEPHEN b. Jan. 17 or 12, 1794, d. May 29, 1856

\*572. GEORGE b. Mar. 27, 1797, d. Dec. 19, 1841 or Feb. 17, 1870

\*573. SOLOMON b. July 9, 1799, d. Dec. 13, 1874

574. NICHOLAS b. May 30, 1803, d. Aug. 31, 1865 at Waverly PA; m. 1st Dec. 13, 1832 by Elder Miller to Mrs. Sybil (Miller) Nichols b. 1802, d. Apr. 8, 1860, widow of Dr. Nichols and daughter of Elder Miller; m. 2nd Mary Smith b. 1817, d. Sep. 1, 1882. Nicholas was a Trustee of Madison Academy at Waverly; J.P. in 1840. His will dated Aug. 29, 1865, gave his wife and executrix Mary, all real estate and personal property as long as she remained a widow, and in case of marriage \$300 in lieu of dower.

\*575. SARAH b. May 3 or 30, 1806, d. Feb. 26, 1874

TWINS. undated, who died in infancy

410. EUNICE REYNOLDS (Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Dec. 29, 1765 in Exeter RI, died Aug. 18, 1826 (?). She married Caleb Newman born 1744, died Apr. 9, 1820. Buried in LaGrange Cemetery.

Children, Newman:

576. DANIEL b. Jan. 25, 1804, d. May 16, 1886; m. 1st Jan. 22, 1826 Harriet Harris b. 1805, d. 24 Aug 1826; m. 2nd Maria --- b. 1803, d. Oct. 8, 1873. Buried LaGrange Cemetery.

577. LYDIA m. --- Smith

578. ABBIE m. ---

411. PHINEAS REYNOLDS (Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Feb. 23, 1768 Exeter RI, died after 1830 in the home of his son James near Factoryville. His death date is deduced from the entries in B.F. Bailey's Daybook, the last being late in 1829. He was buried in the Turner Hill Cemetery, just beyond the Gilmore school house. No trace of this cemetery remains, for it was plowed over. About 40 graves, 30 of them being Stantons, were irreparably lost. Phineas married Oct. 25, 1790 DORCAS NORTHUP b. Aug. 20, 1771 in North Kingstown. She was a cousin of the sisters Freeloove and Frances Northup who married George and Solomon Reynolds.

Phineas' first farm was between that of his father and that of George Capwell on the hill south of the creek. Unable to meet the terms of the contract, probably on account of his large family, he moved toward Turner Hill and lived in that neighborhood near his sons William and James on the "Factory Road."

Phineas was connected with the Abington Baptist Association almost from its beginning. It was planned on May 22, 1802 by William Clark, formerly of Plainfield CT, by Jonathan Dean formerly of Exeter RI and by John Miller formerly of Windham CT, and others. By Nov. 7th they were ready to welcome new members, that is those who "dedicated themselves to the Lord, to the satisfaction and fellowship of the brethren." Among these was Freeloze (Northup) Reynolds (George's wife), Mercia Hall (future wife of Daniel Reynolds) and Phineas. On Nov. 17th the Rev. Sylvanus Southworth came down from Brookfield NY to give the official hand of fellowship to the new church and to welcome new brethren. Phineas was among those who "voluntarily presented themselves and related their ... experience to the general satisfaction." The next day John Miller was ordained and Phineas was baptised. From the central church in February 1807 George Gardner, Jonathan Dean and Phineas Reynolds were appointed to keep up meetings in the "West Settlement," as the region near the Hollow was called. Jeremiah Capwell son of Stephen and Daniel Reynolds son of George were appointed leaders of singing for the "Settlement." All meetings were held in private houses or barns, for as yet no church building had been erected by any denomination. [See Rev. E.L. Bailey, History of Abington Baptist Association]

In John Waite's old account book, but not in his handwriting, is the following transaction:

"August 10th 1818. Received of Mr. Phinehas Reynolds one five Dollar Note if I Do not Return this Note within three months after the Date above to pay the Said Phenehas Reynolds four Dollars Current money of Pencilvania in Lue of the Bil the Bil is on the City Bank of Albany as witness my hand John Smith"

In B.F. Bailey's Daybook occur the following items:

"Apr. 26, 1826, Phines Reynolds Dr. To Bell strap .25

July 18, 1826, Phines Reynolds Cr. By Oliver to work 2 days 1.00

Feb. 16, 1829, Phinehas Reynolds Dr. To pr. outsoles .25

Sep. 30, 1829, Phineas Reynolds Dr. To 1/2 Kibbskin .88

Oct. 13, 1829, Phineas Reynolds Cr. By 6 Bu. Corn 3.00

Children, names and birth dates in the old account book:

\*579. GRIFFIN b. Apr. 10, 1791 Exeter, d. June 4, 1881?

\*580. CHRISTOPHER b. June 11, 1792 Exeter, d. Jan. 4, 1874

\*581. EUNICE b. June 7, 1794 Exeter; d. Feb. 2, 1879

582. MARY b. Feb. 24, 1796, d. July 1796 Exeter

\*583. MARY (POLLY) b. Apr. 15, 1797 Abington, d. Sep. 9, 1855

\*584. CHRISTIANNA b. Sep. 7, 1799

\*585. WILLIAM CLARK b. Aug. 22, 1802

\*586. SUSANNAH b. June 6, 1804, d. Feb. 22, 1879

\*587. JAMES BUDD b. July 15, 1806, d. Dec. 6, 1876

\*588. OLIVER b. Mar. 11, 1808, d. June 16, 1874

\*589. HANNAH b. June 15, 1810

\*590. NANCY b. May 31, 1812

591. ZEBULON b. June 1, 1814, d. at Griffin's home

Two children, dates unknown, died in infancy

412. JOANNA REYNOLDS (Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Dec. 11, 1769 in Exeter, died Apr. 4, 1852 Factoryville. She married BENJAMIN GREEN born 1764, died 1855, son of Benjamin. He bought land of the Meredith-Clymer estate Jan. 1, 1820, touching the farms of Phineas and Christopher Reynolds. Buried in Old Bethel Cemetery.

Children, Green:

592. HENRY b. Jan. 6, 1787 or Jan. 8, 1788, d. Nov. 2 or 28, 1825; m. Almira (Rice) Gardner

593. JOHN W. b. Nov. 2, 1792, d. Oct. 16, 1794, drowned in a vat

594. SARAH b. Feb. 24, 1794, d. Dec. 5, 1857; m. Washington Halstead

595. POLLY b. Dec. 12, 1795, d. Apr. 11, 1856; m. John Raymond

596. ROBERT b. Nov. 16, 1798, d. Mar. 23, 1864; m. Mellissa Rice

597. WILLIAM b. Oct. 2, 1799, d. Oct. 16, 1885; m. Celinda Capwell  
 598. HIRAM b. July 8, 1801, d. Nov. or Mar. 5, 1870; m. Eliza Dean  
 599. LYMAN b. Apr. 11, 1803, d. Feb. 18, 1855; m. 1st Almira Capwell; m. 2nd Mary Chase  
 600. NANCY b. Apr. 3, 1805, d. Nov. 3, 1863; m. William Dean  
 601. MURRAY b. May 20, 1807, d. June 4, 1829  
 602. ALANSON B. b. June 5, 1809; m. Sybil Dean  
 603. DEVILLO b. Feb. 20, 1812, d. Jan. 13, 1814, drowned in a vat

413. SOLOMON REYNOLDS (Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Sep. 14, 1771 Exeter, died Dec. 25, 1852 Factoryville. He married Dec. 24, 1793 FRANCES NORTHUP born Feb. 14, 1774, died Aug. 3, 1845, daughter of Rouse and Sarah (Congdon) Northup, by William Northup, Esq. [Arnold 5:27]

Solomon made a contract for the purchase of land. In 1823 he was credited on his contract with a payment of \$20 advanced by him to pay Meredith's road tax. On Sep. 12, 1825 he paid \$232.12 and on Nov. 2, \$221.12 to the Clymer heirs at which time he finally became the owner of the 150 acres. The tract is described in the deed as beginning at a post and stones at the northwest corner of land surveyed to Phineas Reynolds. This point was in or near the Evergreen cemetery. The boundary of Solomon's possessions ran down the hill by or through the cemetery and across the flats to the creek, then up the creek to the bridge, excluding Henry Green's garden, which was opposite the Cotton Factory, by the bridge, then up the stream around the bend below the Academy hill to Henry Green's farm, then westwardly along Green's farm 1800 feet, then southwardly 1100 feet to the creek, then back to the beginning by a line 2536 feet in length. This land cost the Meredith-Clymer combination about 7 cents an acre. The figures seem to show that Solomon paid about \$3.00 per acre.

Since the Old Cotton Factory, after which Factoryville was named, has been mentioned several times, a brief account seems in order. It was a daring enterprise for its time and place, a center of business for more than a century, an educational center, and the starting point for Keystone Academy. A combination of circumstances, accelerated by the invention of the cotton gin, produced such a rise in the prices of cotton goods that the settlers were lured into their manufacture.

A company was organized about 1814 which included among its members Solomon Reynolds. The factory was located on land sold to the company by Solomon. "The Cotton Factory Company", as it was vaguely called in deeds, left no records of chartered organization or dissolution. It purchased land of both Solomon and his brother George. They dammed up the creek and used the water power to run the mill.

Unfortunately the enterprise was quickly unsuccessful, largely due to circumstances not under the control of the Company. This was primarily due the depression which followed the War of 1812, and the accompanying drop in cotton prices far below the point at which they could be profitably manufactured in a remote country mill. For a year or two the factory struggled on, even trying to manufacture linen out of the local flax, but finally had to close its doors. The machinery was removed and sold, but the liquidation of the real estate was not completed until 1839, twenty-three years after the factory closed.

The history of the factory building after 1816 is identified with the business and educational events of the village. The factory was used as a store for a while. Later John Phillips turned it into a tavern. Several Irish families lived in it during the construction of the D.L. & W. Railroad in 1851-3. Then Thomas Smith bought the building in 1862 and remodeled it for school purposes. When the school board later bought land along the creek and built a frame school house, it was again used as a store. After the Academy had begun in 1868, rooms on the lower floors of the factory were rented to students, and on the upper floors to the Good Templars, a temperance organization. One of the later owners was Jeremiah Reynolds, who made substantial renovations. It was later used as a post office and a general store.

Solomon worked at carpentry which he had learned in Rhode Island and was also a farmer. He left his property practically unchanged after sales in 1825, as is shown in his will, dated July 3, 1840.

"And first I direct that my body be decently interred and that my funeral be conducted in a manner corresponding with my estate and situation in life -- And as to such worldly estate as it hath pleased God to entrust to me I dispose of the same as follows -- First I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon after my decease as possible out of the first moneys that shall come into the hands of my executors

from any portion of my estate real or personal. Secondly I give and bequeath to my wife Frances in lieu of her right of dower at common law a reasonable comfortable and decent support both in sickness and in health for and during her natural life to be paid and furnished her out of my estate by my two sons Beriah and Ziba. Thirdly I give and bequeath to my three sons Crispin, Isaac, and Steward each and every of them Twenty Dollars to be paid them within a reasonable time after my decease out of my estate by my two sons Beriah and Ziba. Fourthly I give and bequeath to my four daughters Sally, Johanna, Mercy and Freelove each and every one of them Five Dollars to be paid as aforesaid by the said Beriah and Ziba -- and I also give to my daughter Freelove the full right and privilege of keeping one cow on my farm and of having a home or residence in my dwelling house free of any expense as long as she remains single or unmarried. Fifthly I give and bequeath to my two sons Beriah and Ziba all my real estate, the title to the same of which shall be hereby vested absolutely in them for them to share, and share and share alike in the same. And I do hereby make and ordain my two sons Beriah and Ziba executors of this last will and testament."

Between the making of this will and the death of Solomon there was a period of twelve years, during which time his wife died. He then built a house for his daughter Freelove across the street from the Baptist Church, but somewhat down the hill. In this house he died on Christmas Day. He was buried beside his wife in the Old Bethel Cemetery, and was subsequently reinterred with her in the Evergreen Cemetery along with his father, his brother George and their wives.

In the division of the estate a line was drawn from a point a short distance above the Baptist Church, through the cemetery, down the hill and across the flat land to the creek. Beriah received all on the downhill side of the line and Ziba all on the uphill side.

Children:

- \*604. CRISPIN b. Apr. 30, 1794, d. Mar. 17, 1855
- \*605. SARAH b. Oct. 27, 1796, d. Mar. 11, 1881
- \*606. JOANNA b. Mar. 30, 1799, d. May 6, 1875
- \*607. ISAAC b. Sep. 1, 1801, d. Dec. 6, 1856
- \*608. MERCY b. Sep. 25, 1804, d. Mar. 26, 1863
- 609. FREELOVE b. Sep. 15, 1807, d. July 1, 1855
- \*610. STEWART b. Aug. 18, 1809, d. Feb. 6, 1853
- \*611. BERIAH BROWN b. Feb. 23, 1812, d. Aug. 8, 1863
- \*612. ZIBA SMITH b. June 21 or 22, 1816, d. Oct. 18, 1884

419. DAVIS REYNOLDS (Joseph, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Dec. 26, 1779 in Stephentown, then in Massachusetts but later in New York after a boundary adjustment in 1789, according to the 1850 census of Clinton County, Iowa. He died May 9, 1862 Maquoketa, Jackson County, Iowa. He accompanied his parents to Adams (now Brown) County, OH. On Nov. 10, 1808 he married AMELIA DUNN, daughter of James and Dorothy (Prickett) Dunn, and a sister of Henry and Ferrel Dunn, early settlers of Brown County. She was born in 1782, died in Maquoketa May 3, 1848.

Davis Reynolds enlisted for service in the Ohio Militia in the War of 1812, and was enrolled as a corporal in Captain Abraham Shepherd's Company.

Late in 1830 Davis and Amelia moved from Brown County, Ohio to Vermilion County, Illinois, and about 1836 they moved again to Clinton County, Iowa. They are buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery, Maquoketa, Iowa.

Children:

- \*613. MARY b. about 1809, d. 1843; m. Henry Lyman May 3, 1824
- \*614. LENA b. abt. 1810; m. Feb. 9, 1830 Thomas McConnell
- \*615. NATHAN b. July 7, 1811, d. Mar. 22, 1893; m. Charlotte John
- \*616. SENY (probably Elcena) m. June 26, 1834 Nathaniel Elliott
- \*617. ELIZA m. Feb. 8, 1836 James S.C. Yapp

- \*618. FERREL b. Feb. 1, 1814, d. Dec. 12, 1898; m. 1st Ardelia Atkinson; m. 2nd Jerusha Kettle
- \*619. LYDIA b. May 1, 1817; m. 1st James Chandler; m. 2nd --- Pearce
- \*620. CHARLES WESLEY b. about 1820; m. Rhoda McGregor
- \*621. JAMES RILEY b. Dec. 17, 1821; m. Dec. 15, 1853 Susan Malinda Gordon
- 622. TELIDO W. d. Jan. 18, 1846 aged 16, buried Mt. Hope Cemetery, Maquoketa, Iowa
- \*623. RUSSELL SHAW b. Apr. 15, 1830; m. Jan. 4, 1852 Sappho Hull

428. SAMUEL REYNOLDS (Thomas, Samuel, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Feb. 12, 1752 West Greenwich, died of consumption March 24, 1828 in Eaton, Madison Co., NY. He married Dec. 4, 1777 AMEY WEAVER born Nov. 18, 1758/9, died of apoplexy June 26, 1833 Buffalo, NY, daughter of Peleg and Eunice (Nichols) Weaver. Samuel is buried in Eaton NY and Amey is buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo.

He probably served as a soldier in the Revolutionary War (see No. 400, 1916 RFA Report).

Children:

- 624. SALLY b. June 4, 1779 Plainfield CT, d. Oct. 28, 1863; m. Andrew Moredock
- 625. THOMAS b. Apr. 6, 1781 Warwick RI, d. Aug. 6, 1860; m. Mary (or Elizabeth) Howland
- 626. ELIZABETH ("Betsey") b. Apr. 3, 1783 Warwick
- 627. PELEG b. June 6, 1785 East Greenwich RI, d. July 5, 1836; m. Mary Wells
- 628. CELIA b. May 20, 1788, d. unmarried
- \*629. CHRISTOPHER b. July 11, 1790 Frenchtown RI, d. Jan. 21, 1871 Mansfield CT; m. Charissa Huntington
- 630. SAMUEL b. July 29, 1792 Kingstown RI, d. July 31, 1882; m. twice
- 631. JOHN NICHOLS b. Jan. 18, 1794, d. Dec. 3, 1879; m. Anna Bradley
- 632. ELEANOR b. Mar. 25, 1796, d. infancy
- 633. WILLIAM b. Mar. 25, 1796, d. infancy
- 634. JONATHAN b. Aug. 6, 1799, d. Mar. 30, 1866; m. Zerviah Jacobs
- 635. EUNICE b. Oct. 10, 1802; m. William Medbury

433. JOB REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Benjamin, John, Joseph, James) was born 1778 in Greenwich NY, died there Oct. 28, 1829. He married ANNA HANKS who was born 1783, d. Feb. 16, 1844 Greenwich NY.

Porter Reynolds and Schuyler Reynolds were appointed administrators of his estate Dec. 17, 1829. These sons were the only next of kin mentioned in the petition. A brother-in-law named Caleb Wright is mentioned. Anna Reynolds, subscribing herself as widow of Job Reynolds, signed a renunciation of her right to administer the estate.

Children:

- 636. HARRIET b. 1802 N. Greenwich NY, d. Nov. 14, 1830 buried beside her grandfather Jonathan Reynolds in N. Greenwich NY; m. Franklin Shepherd, no children.
- \*637. PORTER HANKS b. Nov. 22, 1804 N. Greenwich NY, d. there Dec. 1, 1870; m. N. Greenwich NY Dec. 12, 1825 Mary Sheldon Remington
- \*638. SCHUYLER m. Mabel Hubbard

444. LUCY REYNOLDS (Stephen, John, Henry, Henry, James) was born Apr. 5, 1778 in Exeter RI, died in Exeter Sep. 11, 1811. She was married by Moses Barber, J.P. in Exeter on Sep. 8, 1799 to BENJAMIN T. TEFFT, son of Thomas and Lydia (Barber) Tefft of Richmond RI. Benjamin remarried and had at least five more children by his second wife. He died in Richmond Jan. 19, 1851.

Children, Tefft:

- 639. LYDIA C. b. Feb. 3, 1800, d. Oct. 13, 1874 in Exeter; m. Robert N. Barber
- 640. ABIGAIL b. Feb. 20, 1802, d. July 23, 1872 Richmond; m. Freebun Letson
- 641. LUCY b. Apr. 25, 1804, d. Aug. 21, 1893 Richmond; m. William W. Jackson
- 642. REBECCA b. Feb. 15, 1806, d. Sep. 8, 1872 Exeter; m. Ephraim Letson

643. HANNAH b. Mar. 25, 1808; m. Albert Sweet  
644. BENJAMIN BARBER b. May 16, 1810

445. JOHN REYNOLDS (Stephen, John, Henry, Henry, James) was born Apr. 29, 1780 Exeter. He married MERCY TEFFT, daughter of Benjamin Tefft of Richmond, performed by Elder Henry Joslin, June 4, 1804.

Children, born Exeter:

645. GARDINER COTTRELL b. Oct. 10, 1804, d. Oct. 12, 1881 N. Kingstown  
646. ASA T. b. Aug. 17, 1806, d. Jan. 6, 1883 Hopkinton  
647. SUSANNAH b. Oct. 23, 1808, d. June 17, 1892 N. Kingstown; m. --- Sweet  
648. DEBORAH b. May 18, 1811  
649. ABIGAIL b. May 18, 1811  
650. MERCY b. Jan. 14, 1814  
651. JOHN b. Feb. 2, 1816, d. Apr. 29, 1886 Richmond  
652. JESSE BURDICK b. Mar. 18, 1818, d. Nov. 9, 1891 Charlestown  
653. BENJAMIN HOXSIE b. Mar. 23, 1820  
654. STEPHEN b. July 11, 1822

446. STEPHEN REYNOLDS (Stephen, John, Henry, Henry, James) was born in Exeter May 19, 1782. He was married by Stephen Allen Aug. 30, 1807 to ABIGAIL TERRY, daughter of Seth Terry.

Children, born Exeter:

655. EZRA b. Jan. 5, 1808; perhaps married Oct. 20, 1836 Sarah Kenyon  
656. JOANNA b. Feb. 5, 1811  
657. CLARKE b. Jan. 12, 1816  
658. LUCINDA NUD b. Dec. 17, 1824

447. SAMUEL REYNOLDS (Stephen, John, Henry, Henry, James) was born Exeter RI June 7, 1784, died Exeter Oct. 6, 1841. He married July 31, 1808 DEBORAH LILLIBRIDGE, daughter of Champlin and Hannah (Wilcox) Lillibridge of Richmond, by Elder Gershom Palmer. She was born Jan. 24, 1790 Richmond, died Exeter Sep. 29, 1879. They are both buried at the Woodriver Cemetery, Wyoming, Richmond, RI. Samuel ran a tollgate in Exeter.

Children, born in Exeter:

659. WILLIAM b. Jan. 12 or 13, 1809; m. Ruehy Potter, moved to CT  
660. STEPHEN b. Apr. 26, 1812  
661. AMEY b. Sep. 8, 1819, d. May 18, 1901; m. Feb. 3, 1839 Warren Gardner Lewis b. June 28, 1801, d. June 12, 1889 in Exeter. Both are buried in Woodriver Cemetery, Richmond  
662. JOB ?  
names of two other children unknown

448. DANIEL REYNOLDS (Stephen, John, Henry, Henry, James) was born July 21, 1786, died Sep. 28, 1870 and is buried in Exeter. He married Feb. 18, 1813 ALICE (ELAY) MOORE, daughter of George Elay of Richmond, by Elder Gershom Palmer. She was born 1794, died Dec. 26, 1880.

Children, born Exeter:

663. GREENE b. June 4, 1813  
664. RUTH b. Mar. 24, 1815, d. Aug. 19, 1874 Hopkinton; m. --- Godfry  
665. WAITE b. Sep. 3, 1818, d. Mar. 15, 1894 N. Kingstown; m. --- Perkins  
666. ABIGAIL b. Apr. 17, 1821  
667. ALEY ANN b. June 15, 1825

449. JOB REYNOLDS (Stephen, John, Henry, Henry, James) was born Exeter Dec. 7, 1788, died Feb. 7, 1850 in Exeter. He was married by Elder Gershom Palmer on Feb. 17, 1811 to JOANNA BARBER of Richmond, daughter of Caleb Barber. They had at least three children all born in Exeter. In Arnold's Vital Record of RI all three children are born on the same day, though in different years.

Children:

668. BARBER b. June 14, 1811, d. Mar. 26, 1885 Hopkinton

669. LUCY b. June 14, 1813, d. Jul. 28, 1887 Exeter; m. Elisha P. Phillips of Plainfield CT on Apr. 23, 1848 in Exeter by Elder Alfred B. Burdick

670. NATHANIEL b. June 14, 1815, d. Dec. 6, 1815

451. SARAH REYNOLDS (Stephen, John, Henry, Henry, James) Was born Exeter Sep. 1, 1793. She married Jan. 23, 1812 MOSES TERRY, son of Seth Terry, by Elder Gershom Palmer.

Children, Terry, all born Exeter:

671. WILLIAM R. b. June 2, 1812

672. STEPHEN R. b. Nov. 3, 1814, d. May 5, 1860 Exeter; single

673. SETH W. b. Jan. 31, 1816, d. Mar. 21, 1894 Exeter

674. BURGESS P. b. Aug. 1, 1817

675. WHITMAN BARBER b. May 23, 1818, d. Apr. 8, 1823

676. ELLET (Ellen?) b. Apr. 3, 1820

677. SILAS WHITMAN b. Apr. 3, 1822, d. Dec. 30, 1857 E. Greenwich

453. THOMAS REYNOLDS (William, William, John, Henry, James) born Westerly, RI May 29, 1774, died Feb. 2, 1853. He married WAITE REYNOLDS, daughter of Elisha and Mary (Dickinson) Reynolds, born Oct. 24, 1773, died Feb. 12, 1854. Both are buried in the cemetery at Hoosick NY. She was the widow of John Reynolds. He had moved with his parents to Petersburg NY.

Children:

678. GIDEON b. Petersburg NY Aug. 9, 1813; m. Julia Richmond Jan. 16, 1845

Daughters?

454. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS (William, William, John, Henry, James) born Westerly RI Apr. 5, 1776, died Nov. 10, 1826; married MARY WAITE. They lived in Petersburg NY and had seven children.

Children:

679. SILAS W. b. Petersburg NY; m. Deborah Randall

456. PARLEY REYNOLDS (William, William, John, Henry, James) born Petersburg NY Aug. 24, 1780, died Jan. 22, 1860. He married Jan. 31, 1813 ESTHER HOLMES who was born Sep. 27, 1792, d. June 16, 1854.

Children:

680. PARLEY HOLMES b. May 13, 1814, d. June 17, 1817

\*681. WILLIAM WHITFORD b. Sep. 25, 1816; m. Mary Peckham

682. SIDNEY LILLIBRIDGE b. May 1, 1818; m. Emily (Emma) Worden, lived Petersburg

683. NOYES HOLMES WILCOX b. Jan. 24, 1820; m. Desiah van Vechten, lived Bergen NJ

684. STILES H. b. Mar. 13, 1822; m. Maria Armsby; lived Petersburg

685. MARY LILLIBRIDGE b. Jan. 25, 1825; m. Maria [sic] Roswell Parmenter, lived Troy NY

686. PARLEY Jr. b. Mar. 15, 1827, d. Aug. 19, 1828

687. ESTHER ELIZABETH b. Oct. 26, 1828, d. Aug. 19, 1830

688. HANNAH HELEN b. Dec. 22, 1830, d. Aug. 26, 1863; m. Richard Bradt, lived Hoosick, NY

689. HIRAM LEE b. Jan. 4, 1833; m. Mary Jane Randall, lived NY City

690. FERNANDO b. July 8, 1836, d. July 30, 1863 Civil War; never married, lived Petersburg



457. ELIJAH REYNOLDS (William, William, John, Henry, James) born June 8, 1782, died Sep. 8, 1859. He married 1st BETSEY BABCOCK born Apr. 3, 1784, died July 11, 1818. He married 2nd BETSEY CRANDALL Jan. 23, 1820. She was born Mar. 16, 1791, died June 18, 1887. He lived in Petersburg NY.

Children of first wife:

- 691. ALMON E. b. June 25, 1812, d. July 14, 1898
- 692. OLIVE b. Mar. 5, 1814, d. May 1848
- 693. ELIJAH C. b. Apr. 18, 1817, d. Apr. 24, 1818

Children by second wife:

- 694. MARY A. b. Jan. 28, 1821, d. Feb. 7, 1821
- 695. MARIA E. b. Mar. 4, 1822
- 696. AUBURN b. Oct. 17, 1824, d. Apr. 27, 1826
- 697. EBENEZER C. b. Nov. 14, 1826, d. Apr. 15, 1890
- 698. ESTHER A. b. Apr. 24, 1829
- 699. WILLIAM T. b. Jan. 12, 1831

460. WELLS REYNOLDS (Robert, William, John, Henry, James) born Richmond RI 1784, died Feb. 25, 1868, age 84 years. He married May 11 or 26, 1811 ELIZABETH BARBER, daughter of Caleb Barber, who died June 9, 1868, aged 76 years, 8 mos. Both are buried in the Tug Hollow or Willow Valley Cemetery in Richmond.

Children:

- 700. JEREMIAH FALLOWS
- 701. SALLY drowned July 25, 1818, aged 3 years 1 month
- 702. ELIZA m. Nathaniel G.R. Pierce
- 703. WILLIAM
- 704. LOIS
- 705. WELLS
- 706. GEORGE W.
- 707. SARAH m. Nathaniel G.R. Pierce as his second wife.
- 708. RUSSELL W. d. Oct. 7, 1827, aged 6 mos.
- 709. RUSSELL W. b. June 11, 1829, d. Sep. 21, 1904; m. Elizabeth B. Chace
- 710. MARIA m. Henry C. Card

462. ROBERT REYNOLDS JR. (Robert, William, John, Henry, James) was born in Richmond RI 1786, died there Dec. 16, 1832. He married HANNAH TILLINGHAST HOXSIE Sep. 17, 1820 in Richmond. She was born May 1, 1797, died Jan. 23, 1849 Richmond, daughter of Reynolds and Mary (Tillinghast) Hoxsie. Robert and Hannah are buried in Tug Hollow Cemetery.

Robert was a cotton manufacturer. He died as a result of an accident at his mill. He also kept the toll gate.

Children, born Richmond:

- 711. CLARK HOXSIE b. Dec. 1, 1821, d. Aug. 14, 1871 Woodville RI; m. Alzada W. Card of Charlestown Dec. 25, 1842 Norwich CT. Their son: Robert Reynolds 1847-1852
- 712. GIDEON b. Aug. 29, 1823, d. Jan. 4, 1883 Providence RI; m. 1st Hannah Sheldon May 14, 1844; m. 2nd Susan M. Short Apr. 24, 1868
- 713. MARY ANN b. Oct. 23, 1825; m. Martin Tillinghast, no children
- 714. HANNAH b. Mar. 19, 1828 or 1829; m. 1st Sprague Kenyon, no children; m. 2nd Edward Perry, lived and died in Santa Cruz CA, 6 children

463. THOMAS REYNOLDS (Robert, William, John, Henry, James) born in Richmond Dec. 2, 1791, died Providence Dec. 27, 1874. He married JOANNA BANCROFT BROWNING Oct. 5, 1825 Richmond. She was born N. Kingstown 1803, died Oct. 5, 1873 Warwick RI, daughter of Isaac Jr and Margaret Browning.

Thomas Reynolds was a foreman in a mill. He was a Baptist, and a member of the RI Militia. They resided in Richmond and Providence RI.

Children:

715. ROBERT THOMAS b. Sep. 26, 1826, d. California; m. Margery Bosque Feb. 13, 1862 San Francisco CA

716. WILLIAM HENRY b. Aug. 27, 1828, d. Nov. 9, 1906; m. Emily B. Carpenter Jan. 27, 1852.

717. HARRIET NEWELL b. Apr. 14, 1830, d. Sep. 12, 1839.

718. LYDIA ANN b. Dec. 17, 1831, d. Oct. 11, 1839.

719. MARY ELIZABETH b. Aug. 9, 1833, d. Dec. 24, 1908; m. Benjamin F. Clarke

720. FRANCIS WAYLAND b. Oct. 23, 1835, d. Jan. 11, 1908; m. Elizabeth Ferris

482. JOHN REYNOLDS (Elisha, Henry, John, Henry, James) lived in Alburgh, VT. He married LUCY LEWIS.

Child:

\*721. BARBER W. m. May, 31, 1850 Ann Eliza Reynolds of Alburgh, b. Apr.24, 1825, daughter of Henry H. Reynolds.

502. JONATHAN REYNOLDS (William, John, Peter, Francis, James) was born Mar. 31, 1774, died Sep. 12, 1851. He married MARY SPINK, daughter of Nicholas and Anne Spink Jan. 20, 1803. She was born Mar. 25, 1773, died Feb. 23, 1851.

Children:

722. ESTHER C. b. Sep. 1, 1804; m. Nicholas S. Fry

723. HELENA MARIA WILLIAMS b. Jan. 29, 1806; m. Abial Sherman

724. MARY MEHITABLE b. Aug. 16, 1807; m. Vincent Gardner Jr.

725. HANNAH ANN UTTER b. May 15, 1810; m. Thomas G. Fry

726. JOHN JONATHAN b. Dec. 7, 1812; m. Hannah Congdon, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe

Congdon

727. WILLIAM PETER b. May 21, 1816, d. Oct. 1, 1817

503. NICHOLAS REYNOLDS (William, John, Peter, Francis, James) was born Dec. 12, 1775, died Jan. 19, 1822. He married Rebecca Hookey.

Children:

728. MARY b. Apr. 22, 1799, d. Dec. 31, 1875

729. ELIZA b. Feb. 22, 1801; m. Crawford Hill

730. ABIGAIL BURROUGHS b. Nov. 28, 1803, d. Feb. 5, 1891; m. Stephen P. Hines b. Oct. 25, 1804, d. May 28, 1835

Children, Hines:

DAUPHIN died in Brooklyn NY

WILLIAM died in Brooklyn NY

CYRUS C. d. Indianapolis IN Jan 5, 1901; m. 1st ---; m. 2nd Lucy L. Fletcher May 19, 1863, sister of his first wife; law partner in Indianapolis of (Pres.) Benjamin Harrison

731. FRANCES b. Jan. 24, 1807

732. WILLIAM HOOKEY b. Aug. 28, 1809

733. BENJAMIN BURROUGHS b. Jan. 2, 1813; m. Elizabeth Reynolds, daughter of Zebulon

734. SARAH b. Nov. 21, 1815, d. Dec. 25, 1902; m. Horace D. Lewis

504. JAMES REYNOLDS (William, John, Peter, Francis, James) was born Apr. 7, 1777, died Nov. 17, 1856. He settled in Poughkeepsie NY. Married ELIZABETH WINANS Feb. 22, 1803.

Children:

735. MARY b. Jan. 4, 1805, d. Oct. 30, 1880; m. Adna Southwick

- 736. WILLIAM W. b. May 21, 1807, d. Apr. 27, 1873; m. Phebe A. Thacher Sep. 10, 1833
- 737. CATHERINE b. Oct. 3, 1810, d. May 6, 1841
- 738. HANNAH b. May 13, 1813; m. William Morgan
- 739. JAMES b. Nov. 22, 1815; m. Jane Richardson
- 740. JOHN W. b. Sep. 30, 1821, d. Aug. 22, 1831

505. SILAS REYNOLDS (William, John, Peter, Francis, James) born Oct. 17, 1782, died July 22, 1814 at Troy NY. Wife's name unknown.

Children:

- 741. ESTHER m. --- Clinton
- 742. HARRIET ANN m. --- Heath

506. ZEBULON U. REYNOLDS (William, John, Peter, Francis, James) born Nov. 15, 1786, died Dec. 15, 1837 Poughkeepsie NY. He married LYDIA SPRAGUE who died Apr. 16, 1872.

Children:

- 743. ELIZABETH m. her cousin Benjamin B. Reynolds son of Nicholas
- 744. WILLIAM S.
- 745. MINER S.
- 746. CAROLINE
- 747. ISAAC
- 748. HARRIET S. m. John H. Spink
- 749. SARAH S.
- 750. JOHN Z.

508. WILLIAM REYNOLDS (William, John, Peter, Francis, James) was born Mar. 19, 1791, died July 14, 1833. He married MARY DAVIS, daughter of Benjamin Davis, June 9, 1810.

Children:

- 751. STEPHEN B. m. Aug. 7, 1843 ---
- 752. JAMES W. b. Jan. 6, 1814; m. Eliza A. Donaldson July 25, 1842
- 753. HANNAH W. b. Jan. 11, 1816; m. David N. Hunt 1839
- 754. BENJAMIN D. b. Nov. 26, 1818; m. 1st Milisea Ann Bliss; m. 2nd Sarah E. Kingsley
- 755. DOLLY DAVIS b. Feb. 12, 1821; m. Gardiner Phillips
- 756. SUSAN E. b. Mar. 11, 1823; m. Ezekiel M. Gardiner
- 757. ABBY b. June 9, 1828; m. --- Greene
- 758. WILLIAM J. b. Oct. 9, 1830; m. Lucinda C. Nichols

511. DANIEL REYNOLDS (William, John, Peter, Francis, James) was born May 13, 1797, died in Cherebone, East India. He married SARAH A. COOPER, daughter of Gilbert.

Children:

- 759. GILBERT b. 1816, died in California
- 760. DANIEL
- 761. GEORGE
- 762. SUSAN
- 763. FANNY

## THE SEVENTH GENERATION

541. GEORGE T. REYNOLDS (John, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Moreau, Saratoga Co., NY Jan. 16, 1802. He died in Moreau Mar. 12, 1846 and is buried next to his father in the Reynolds Corners Cemetery. He married Mar. 14, 1822 MARY ANN PAYN (or Payne), daughter of Nathan Payn of Northumberland NY. The Payns (or Paynes) came from Warren, CT to this section about 1765. Possibly she was the daughter of the Nathan Payn who married Mary Canfield and had five children.

On Sep. 11, 1827 "George T. Reynolds and his wife Mary Ann of Lysander, Onondaga Co., NY" gave a quitclaim deed to Nathaniel and Seth Payn as to Lots 2 & 3 in the 20th Allotment of the Kayaderosseras Patent, located in Northumberland, and particularly as to "any right the said Mary Ann had therein by virtue of the Will of Nathan Payn, deceased, she being the daughter of the said Nathan Payn."

Children:

764. JULIA d. Feb. 3, 1889 in Washington DC; m. LeGrand Marvin of Buffalo NY from whom she separated about 1876 and went to live in Washington DC. He was a lawyer. He resided in Buffalo until his death in 1887. Julia worked as a clerk in the Treasury. Apparently no children.

765. HARRIET m. Amos White, said to have been a lawyer of NY City. 1 daughter

542. JAMES R. REYNOLDS (John, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Moreau, Saratoga Co., NY Jan. 23, 1804, died Hudson Falls NY July 6, 1880. He married MARY CLARK, daughter of Dr. Billy J. and Joanna (Payn) Clark. Dr. Billy J. Clark was the organizer in Apr. 1808 of the first temperance society in the United States.

Probably about the time of his marriage, James R. Reynolds moved into the town of Northumberland and settled on a farm two miles southwest of the village of Gansevoort. James was already occupying this land when he bought it on Feb. 13, 1834. Evidently he had begun a mercantile business which did not prove successful, since on June 10, 1834, "James R. Reynolds, merchant, of Northumberland" made an Assignment for the Benefit of Creditors, to Archibald C. Reynolds, his brother, and Thomas B. Thompson, father-in-law of his niece, both of Moreau.

For several years after he continued to live in the neighborhood and in 1845 was a Justice of the Peace in Moreau. About that time he moved to Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., NY where he resided a number of years. His wife, Mary (Clark) Reynolds, died of cancer about 1850. Two of his sons died in Potsdam while still young men. After he had lost all his family he came to Hudson Falls and lived with his sister Mrs. Sarah C. (Reynolds) Miller and after her death with her daughter Nettie (Miller) White until his own death in 1880. None of his children, so far as is known, married or left any issue.

Children:

766. BILLY J. d. in Potsdam NY. He boarded several years in Gansevoort at the home of Harlow Lawrence, who successively married Mercy and Elizabeth Reynolds, both sisters of his father.

767. JOANNA CATHERINE d. Potsdam NY. She lived long enough to graduate from Mrs. Willard's Seminary in Troy NY, but died very soon thereafter.

768. FREDERICK d. in Potsdam NY

769. JAMES C. b. 1837, d. Feb. 12, 1840 Moreau NY, buried Reynolds Corners Cemetery

770. WALTER A. b. 1838, d. Dec. 11, 1842 Moreau NY, buried Reynolds Corners Cemetery

543. JOHN REYNOLDS (John, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Moreau NY Dec. 11, 1807, died May 1, 1861 New York City according to the family Bible. His nephew Harry C. Reynolds, stated that he died in the winter of 1856-7. He married Oct. 17, 1831 perhaps to SUSAN B. (or P.) CRAIG.

He went to live in New York City and was probably married there. His wife died when the children were all young and they were taken in and brought up by different members of the family. John continued to live in New York City until his death by falling down a cellar way.

Children:

\*771. MARY CATHERINE m. Jeremiah Vanderwerker

\*772. GEORGE HENRY

773. MERCY

daughter

544. CATHERINE REYNOLDS (John, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Moreau NY Nov. 14, 1809, died Gansevoort NY Sep. 12 or 15, 1879. She married Jan. 23, 1826 MORGAN LEWIS who was born on his father's farm in Northumberland NY probably about 1805. He died after 1879 in Gansevoort NY. He was the son of Capt. Samuel and Sarah (Van Volkenburgh) Lewis, and grandson of Sylvester and Sarah (Reynolds) Lewis of Exeter RI. (Sarah was descended from William, James, Joseph, James.)

From the time of her marriage Catherine lived the rest of her life in Gansevoort NY where her husband is said to have opened the first store in that village about 1831-2. He is also referred to as a railroad contractor. They are buried side by side in the Gansevoort Cemetery, although only her name appears on the monument which he erected on her death.

Children, Lewis, b. Gansevoort NY:

774. FRANCES A. b. Nov. 15, 1833, d. Mar. 27, 1852 buried Reynolds Corners Cemetery

775. TAYLER d. probably about 1861; m. Josephine Mather

776. JOHN BOSTWICK b. about 1840, d. 1867; m. Margaret Jennie Viele

777. GERTRUDE b. Sep. 1844, d. Troy NY 1910; m. E. Corning Chase

545. ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL REYNOLDS (John, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Moreau NY Sep. 25, 1811, died Apr. 26, 1854 New York City. He married about 1842-3 in New York City MRS. SARAH (WILLIAMS) SINCLAIR, born Aug. 5, 1812 Manchester England, died Dec. 17, 1892 Brooklyn NY. After Archibald's death she married 3rd Frederick Corbex of New York City.

She kept a dry goods store in New York City for a number of years, but lived the latter part of her life in Brooklyn with her children and grandchildren. Her will dated Aug. 15, 1882 was filed in the Kings Co. Surrogate's Office on Dec. 28, 1892 but was never probated. She left her house in Brooklyn, her furniture, jewelry, etc to her son Zachary Taylor Reynolds, and her wearing apparel to Sarah, Mary and Elizabeth Black, children of her daughter Sarah (Sinclair) Black. She had two children by her first marriage, Charles Sinclair who died Oct. 21, 1880 and Sarah who died Mar. 28, 1869.

On June 10, 1834 Archibald C. Reynolds was one of the receivers for the business of his brother James R. Reynolds. Therefore he was still living in Moreau at that date. A few years later he came to New York City and lived there until he died. He was a Customs House Officer and at one time Asst. Warden in the Tombs Prison. He left a will giving everything he had to his wife. Both he and his son Zachary and his step-children are buried in Lot No. 15258 in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn NY.

Children, b. New York City:

778. HENRY CLAY (known as Harry) b. 1844, living 1923 in Oakland CA; m. Oakland CA Jan. 27, 1887 Matilda Marks. Served two enlistments in the Union Navy during the Civil War. He went to California shortly after the end of the war by way of the straits of Magellan on the steamship "Oregonian" and arrived in San Francisco in Dec. 1866 where he has lived until his death. He was employed by the P.M.O. Steamship Line, then joined the San Francisco Police Force. He served 30 years on the force, the last twelve as a Detective Sergeant.

779. GEORGE WASHINGTON died young

780. ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL unmarried

781. ZACHARY TAYLOR b. 1848 or 1849, d. July 26, 1894 at Mt. Sinai Hospital, NY City; m. ---, a widow. No children. Lived Brooklyn NY

546. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (John, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Sep. 14, 1813 Moreau NY, died Mar. 21, 1879 Sandy Hill (Hudson Falls) NY. She married 1st Apr. 13, 1830 HARPER NATHAN ROGERS who died Sep. 1, 1845 in his 37th year, and is buried in the Reynolds Corners Cemetery. He was a farmer, son of Nathan and Dorothea "Dolly" (Cleveland) Rogers, both buried in the Reynolds Corners Cemetery. He is said to have been born on his father's farm in Greenwich NY. After their marriage they lived in Moreau.

Elizabeth married 2nd Dec. 1845 as his third wife HARLOW LAWRENCE, son of Ira and Susan (Ross) Lawrence, and widower of her sister Mercy W. Reynolds. He was born Feb. 14, 1817 and died Apr. 23, 1882 in Gansevoort NY.

After her second marriage, Elizabeth, or Eliza as she was always called, lived the rest of her life in Gansevoort. The home of Harlow Lawrence was at many times the home for many members of the Reynolds and Lawrence families.

Children of first marriage, Rogers, all b. Moreau, first 6 buried Reynolds Cemetery:

782. JAMES R. b. 1831, d. Sep. 9, 1832 ae. 18 mos.

783. ARCHIBALD R. b. 1832, d. May 7, 1833 ae. 11 mos.

784. JOHN R. b. 1833, d. Apr. 22, 1835 ae. 18 mos.

785. CHARLES I. b. 1835, d. Oct. 2, 1860 ae. 24 yrs.

786. GEORGE P. b. July 1836, d. June 28, 1839 ae. 2 yrs. 11 mos.

787. CATHERINE E. b. Oct. 22, 1838, d. July 15, 1839 ae. 9 mos. 7 days

788. HARPER NATHAN b. Oct. 22, 1838, d. Nov. 1925 Hudson Falls NY; m. Dec. 20, 1870 Sarah Bond who d. Apr. 28, 1913, daughter of Asral M. Bond of Oswego NY. No children. He was a Civil War veteran.

789. HARRIET b. Apr. 11, 1842, d. Apr. 14, 1880; m. Charles Mariam Velsey

790. ELLA FRANCIS b. Dec. 31, 1843, d. Sep. 14, 1919 Hudson Falls NY where she lived with her brother Harper N. Rogers.

Children of second marriage, born in Gansevoort, Lawrence:

791. ANZOLETTA b. Apr. 9, 1849, d. Aug. 27, 1858, buried Gansevoort Cemetery

792. CLINTON IRA b. Feb. 8, 1852, d. June 8, 1906 in Crested Butte, Colorado; m. 1st Effie Elizabeth Porter; m. 2nd Mary Axtell

793. IDA FRANCIS b. Aug. 25, 1855; m. Clarence Coon

547. MARY FINN REYNOLDS (John, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Sep. 22, 1815 Moreau NY, died Aug. or July 26, 1894 East Aurora, Erie Co., NY. She married Moreau Sep. 22, 1837 CHARLES AUGUSTUS SILL born Aug. 14, 1806 Moreau NY, died Feb. 3, 1885 in East Aurora NY, son of Enoch and Deborah (Ely) Sill originally of North Lyme CT. Enoch had migrated to Moreau with his father Giles Sill in Feb. 1799.

Soon after their marriage in 1837 Mary (Reynolds) Sill and her husband left the home in Moreau for what was then considered the "far west," and settled on a farm in the township of Wales, Erie Co., NY where they lived the greater part of their life. Later they moved to the nearby village of East Aurora where they died. Charles A. Sill was a farmer, a member of the State Legislature from that district in 1854 and locally held the office of Supervisor for several years.

Children, Sill:

794. CATHERINE b. Mar. 16, 1838, d. May 1848

795. SETH REYNOLDS b. Oct. 2, 1839, d. Aug. 11, 1901 Rochester NY; Mary Penham Lapham

796. JOHN ENOCH b. Sep. 2, 1841, d. Oct. 4, 1915 East Aurora NY, unmarried

797. CHARLES HENRY b. July 14, 1843, d. July 2, 1844

798. FREDERICK b. May 10, 1845, d. Mar. 5, 1846

799. FRANK b. May 10, 1845, d. Aug. 6, 1846

800. HARRIET REYNOLDS b. Aug. 5, 1847, living in 1925 in East Aurora NY, unmarried

801. HELEN ELIZA b. Aug. 5, 1847; m. Dec 18, 1874 Edwin Marcellus Nichols

802. MARY LOUISA b. Nov. 17, 1849, living in 1925 in Buffalo NY, unmarried

803. MARGARET AGNES b. May 29, 1853, d. Aug. 4, 1900 Buffalo NY

548. MERCY WINCHESTER REYNOLDS (John, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born May 12, 1817 Moreau NY, died May 23m 1845 Gansevoort NY, buried in the Reynolds Corners Cemetery next to her mother. She married Oct. 1, 1840 as his second wife HARLOW LAWRENCE who was born Feb. 14, 1817 and died Apr. 23, 1882 in Gansevoort NY, son of Ira and Susan (Ross) Lawrence of Schuylerville NY. He had married 1st May 11, 1837 Catherine Rouse who died Nov. 6, 1838 without issue. After Mercy's death he married her sister Elizabeth (Reynolds) Rogers, the widow of Harper N. Rogers.

Children, Lawrence:

804. CATHERINE b. Mar. 24, 1841, d. June 26, 1841

805. SUSAN CATHERINE b. May 6, 1843, d. Dec. 15, 1932; m. Mar. 27, 1867 Samuel Lewis Thompson, d. Apr. 21, 1895, her fifth cousin (Sarah, Samuel, Sarah, William, James Joseph, James)

806. FREDERICK HARLOW b. Mar. 26, 1844, d. Mar. 5, 1898 at Sandy Hill (Hudson Falls) NY; m. 1872 Mary L. Tallman, daughter of William Tallman of Brooklyn NY. No children. He was a Civil War veteran.

551. JOSEPH SPAULDING REYNOLDS (John, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) known as Spaulding Reynolds to the family, was born Nov. 1, 1823 in Moreau NY, died Nov. 17, 1863 of consumption in Hamilton, Bermuda. He married 1st New York City MARGUERITE AGNES PARDESSUS who died Nov. 11, 1853 and is buried in Lot No. 7698 Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn NY. She was the daughter of Rene Jacques and Agnes (Halliday) Pardessus. Her father was born in 1781 near Blois, France and was a Colonel on the staff of Gen. Baudet in Napoleon's army. He escaped after being captured by the Austrians and eventually made his way to New York City. His wife was born in Dublin, Ireland.

J. Spaulding Reynolds married 2nd Nov. 27, 1856 by Dr. Vermilye in New York City to MRS. SOPHIA VAN DYCK (KINNAN) LAING, widow of Edgar Laing, and the eldest daughter of Alexander Phoenix Waldron Kinnan and his wife Sophia Aorson Van Dyck. She was born June 30, 1819 in New York City, died there Sep. 6, 1876 of typhoid fever. She had one child by her first husband, Alexander Kinnan Laing b. May 11, 1841, d. Jan. 5, 1900; m. 1st Aug. 28, 1862 Charlotte Ludlum; m. 2nd July 11, 1887 Augusta L. Hewitt.

J. Spaulding Reynolds early life was spent on his father's farm in Moreau, but a few years after their death in 1846-7, he came to New York City and engaged in the produce commissions business. In 1854 he was in the wholesale grocery business in partnership with Andrew D. Clark under the firm name of Reynolds & Clark. The following year he made a new partnership with Charles K. Wagner of Newark NJ, The firm of Reynolds & Wagner, wholesale grocers is found in the directories until 1860. Thereafter, J. Spaulding continued in business alone for a couple of years until he was obliged to give up on account of failing health.

At the beginning of the Civil War he was commissioned on Aug. 28, 1860 by Gov. Edwin D. Morgan as Chaplain of the 2nd Regiment, 1st Brigade, 1st Division of the NY State Militia. Just how he came to appointed Chaplain or how long he held the rank is unknown.

He was never very strong physically and ultimately developed tuberculosis. At that time they sent those so afflicted to warm places. In 1863 he went alone to Bermuda hoping it would benefit him, but he died there in the fall of that year. His body is said to have been immersed in rum and sealed in a lead coffin in which it was brought back to this country. He was laid to rest in the Kinnan Vault located on Ocean Hill in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn NY.

Child, by first wife:

child, died in infancy

Child by second wife:

\*807. EDGAR LAING b. Mar 1, 1858, d. Jan. 10, 1893; m. Alice Lewis Burdett

553. SARAH CAMPBELL REYNOLDS (John, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Dec. 17, 1827 in Moreau NY, died Dec. 15, 1878 in Hudson Falls NY where she is buried. She married Gansevoort NY Sep. 25, 1856 ALFRED ALPHONSO MILLER of Hudson Falls NY, where he was born Apr. 18, 1828, and died Mar. 30,

1884, the son of Jacob and Delilah (Fairbanks) Miller. In 1860, 1861 and 1863 he was Town Clerk of Kingsbury, the township in which Hudson Falls is located.

Children, Miller:

808. NETTIE FRANCES b. June 1, 1860 Hudson Falls, d. Aug. 5, 1922 Utica NY; m. Robert Edward White

809. KATIE E. b. Sep. 9, 1861, d. Apr. 6, 1862 Hudson Falls

557. MARIA REYNOLDS (George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Sep. 19, 1809 Moreau NY, died Feb. 14, 1894 Hudson Falls NY. She married 1st Oct. 20, 1830 JONATHAN AUSTIN, born Dec. 13, 1800, died May 6, 1836, son of David and Mercy Slade (Brown) Austin. She married 2nd Nov. 10, 1836 DeWITT CLINTON AUSTIN, a younger brother of her first husband. He was born July 13, 1808 and died Mar. 15, 1847. Their father was among the first settlers of the North Village in Hartford, Washington Co., NY. Maria married 3rd Mar. 23, 1864 GARDINER MASON BAKER, born July 8, 1804 Fort Ann NY and died Jan. 28, 1887 in Hudson Falls NY, the son of Deacon Reuben Baker who came originally from Rehoboth, MA and his wife Lydia Mason of Swansey (Swansea) MA. There were no children from this third marriage.

Jonathan Austin built his homestead northeast of the crossroads at Reynolds Corners. His land adjoined the cemetery. He had various transactions, buying and selling lands in the neighborhood, and was associated with George Reynolds, Maria's father, in running the store at the Corners. His brother DeWitt also had an interest in the Reynolds Corners store, and George Reynolds appointed him one of the executors of his will.

Children of first marriage, born Reynolds Corners, Austin:

810. MERCY MARENDA b. Nov. 27, 1831, d. Mar. 30, 1848

811. JULIA MARIA b. Feb. 24, 1834, d. Feb. 7, 1925; m. 1st John Casper Schermerhorn; m. 2nd William Johnston

812. JONATHAN b. Dec. 4, 1835, d. Feb. 7, 1836

Children of second marriage, born Reynolds Corners, Austin:

813. JONATHAN REYNOLDS b. Nov. 6, 1837, d. Jan. 19, 1843

814. CATHARINE CLINTON b. Aug. 17, 1839, d. Apr 1897 Indianapolis IN; m. Daniel Simmons

815. DeWITT CLINTON b. Sep. 17, 1841, d. Nov. 15, 1847

816. HENRY REYNOLDS b. Oct. 21, 1843, d. Dec. 1, 1844

817. MARGARET ANN b. Oct. 1, 1845, d. Dec. 18, 1905 Mt. Morris PA; m. Rev. Theodore M. House

559. ABIGAIL REYNOLDS (George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 18, 1813 Moreau NY, died June 10, 1893 Kendallville IN. She married Apr. 22, 1835 Moreau NY RUFUS BRIAN GALLUP born Oct. 16, 1809 Otsego Co. NY, died June 26, 1876 Kendallville IN, son of Reuben and Margaret (Brian) Gallup.

He was a cabinet maker. He worked at this trade first in Albany NY and then moved to Saratoga Co. He lived there until Sep. 1850, when he and Abigail and their three children moved to Indiana. They settled on a farm northeast of Kendallville where they lived until about 1870, when they moved into the town. Rufus B. Gallup joined the M.E. Church when he was 26 years old and his wife Abigail when she was 17.

Children, Gallup:

818. LUTHENA MARGARET b. Jan. 31, 1838 Moreau NY, d. Sep. 29, 1919 Kendallville IN; m. 1st Pomeroy E. Jones; m. 2nd James Tate

819. JOHN LEONARD b. Mar. 14, 1843 Moreau NY, d. Feb. 2, 1895 Ft. Worth TX; m. Martha E. Young

820. MARY ADELINE b. Dec. 21, 1849 Gansevoort NY, d. Mar. 17, 1923 Kendallville IN; m. James W. Wright

560. GEORGE POTTER REYNOLDS (George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Apr. 4, 1815 in Moreau NY, and died Feb. 16, 1882 in Fortsville NY. He married Sep. 25, 1838 JULIET WILCOX who was born Mar. 20, 1820 and died Nov. 20, 1889 Saratoga Springs NY. She was the daughter of Truman and Frances



"Fanny" (Kingsley) Wilcox. Truman Wilcox came from Hartford CT first to Bald Mt. across the river, then to Gansevoort, and finally to Fortsville. Frances Kingsley's family is said to have come from Jonesville NY.

George P. Reynolds worked in the store of Reynolds & Austin with the agreement that he got one-quarter of the profits. After his father's death, he and his brother John H. Reynolds ran the store alone, but seem to have gotten into financial difficulties a few years later. On Mar. 1, 1842 "George P. Reynolds of Moreau, having become possessed of all the property of George P. Reynolds & Co., assigned the same to DeWitt C. Austin, there presumably being more than enough to pay the firms creditors." John H. Reynolds was mentioned as a partner in that assignment.

George Reynolds named George P. Reynolds as one of the executors of his will with the qualification that "I have made my son George an executor as an evidence of my confidence, and with the full hope he will not again relapse into habits of dissipation, but in case he should, I desire the Surrogate to remove him and the remaining executors to act." He was never removed as executor. He was elected Town Clerk of Moreau in 1839-42, Supervisor in 1850, 1867 to 1870, Collector in 1866 and Justice of the Peace in 1878.

George P. was primarily a farmer, but he also occasionally taught school during the winter months, and often acted as Auctioneer at the farm auctions in the neighborhood. He lived in Fortsville the latter part of his life since in 1873 his wife inherited her father's homestead there. He and his wife are both buried in the Reynolds Corners Cemetery, as are three of their children who died in infancy.

Children, born in Moreau NY:

\*821. FRANCES LUTHENA b. Apr. 24, 1840, d. Feb. 21, 1880 Fortsville NY; m. DeWitt C. Sprott

822. GEORGE TRUMAN b. Oct. 2, 1841, d. Mar. 30, 1842

\*823. TRUMAN WHITING b. Feb. 6, 1843, d. Aug. 26, 1889 Cohoes NY; m. Elizabeth B. White

824. SARAH MARIE b. Sep. 11, 1844, d. Sep. 2, 1845

825. TABOR BURTON b. Oct. 14, 1846, d. Sep. 30, 1848

\*826. GEORGE POTTER Jr. b. Mar. 11, 1849, d. Jan. 24, 1892 Portville NY; m. Eliza B. Doane

827. HARRIET MARIA b. Dec. 11, 1850, d. New York City Apr. 1, 1935; m. Nov. 20, 1872 Martin Coffin Lord b. May 21, 1845, d. Apr. 10, 1885, son of Jehial and Mary (Potter) Lord of Saratoga Co. Harriet, after her husband's death, studied to be a trained nurse at St. Luke's Hospital in NY City. After her graduation in 1890 she went to take care of a daughter of Samuel D. Babcock Esq. of NY City, and lived with that family until at least 1923. No children.

\*828. ADDIE b. Jan. 16, 1859; m. 1st Frank B. Howe; 2nd Frank W. Marston; 3rd Charles E. Frost

561. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born July 17, 1817 Moreau NY. died about October 1848 Glens Falls NY. She married 1835 GEORGE BECKWITH BURNHAM born Feb. 8, 1811, died Mar. 25, 1885 South Glen Falls, the son of James and Mariam (Parks) Burnham. He married 2nd in 1850 Almira Thomas who died in 1851 and 3rd Maria Jenkins.

In 1869 George Burnham helped organize the Methodist Church in South Glen Falls.

Elizabeth lived with her husband on a farm just east of the village of South Glen Falls, on the road running south of the Hudson at that point and between the road and the river.

Children, born South Glen Falls NY, Burnham:

829. JOHN HENRY b. Jan. 8, 1837, d. Jan. 1917 or Jan. 8, 1918 Kansas City MO; m. Velma Kessler

830. GEORGE REYNOLDS b. Sep. 1, 1839, d. Glen Falls NY Sep. 3, 1925; m. Elizabeth "Eliza" Burnet

831. MINNIE ELIZABETH b. Oct. 5, 1843, d. June 15, 1909 Traverse City MI; m. Arthur Wilson

562. JOHN HAZARD REYNOLDS (George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 21, 1819 Moreau NY, died Sep. 24, 1875 Kinderhook NY. He married May 31, 1843 Kinderhook NY MARGARET ANNA WHITING who was born Feb. 14, 1815 Kinderhook NY, died there Oct. 28, 1886, the daughter of Gen. Charles and Margaret (Rogers) Whiting. Gen. Whiting was the son of Ebenezer and Anna (Fitch) Whiting of Norwich

CT and Margaret Rogers was the daughter of Col. Harry Rogers of Belfast, Ireland.

John H. Reynolds grew up in Reynolds Corners. For a short time after his father's death he had a partnership interest with his brother George P. Reynolds in the the store at the Corners. He had already moved to Kinderhook NY, where he studied law, when the property of George P. Reynolds & Co. was assigned to DeWitt C. Austin in 1842. The property in Kinderhook was given to Margaret (Whiting) Reynolds by her father.

John H. Reynolds became a judge of the highest court in the state. He was the friend of many prominent men of his time including President Lincoln. He received his first schooling at Sandy Hill and later at Bennington VT. Leaving school for a time he served as a civil engineer in running the original line of the Saratoga & Whitehall RR and was later employed in the same capacity on the Boston & Albany RR. He then entered the Kinderhook Academy and in 1840 became a law student in the office of the Hon. W.H. Tobey of Kinderhook. He was admitted to the Bar in 1843. He entered into partnership with Mr. Tobey and practiced law in Kinderhook for eight years.

In 1851 he moved to Albany and continued to practice law there until 1875. In 1853 President Pierce appointed him postmaster of Albany, but he was removed after a year as he did not agree with the policy of the Administration respecting the repeal of the Missouri Compromise. He was elected to Congress in 1858 as a Representative. He withdrew from politics after his Congressional term expired.

In 1873 Governor Dix appointed him one of the Commissioners of the Court of Appeals, where he sat for two and a half years. He left the bench July 1, 1875, and died about three months later from a fever.

Children, born in Kinderhook NY:

832. CHARLES WHITING b. Feb. 21, 1844, d. Sep. 13, 1874 Albany. Educated at Kinderhook and US Naval Academies, Williams College and Albany Law School. Practiced law in Albany.

833. WILLIAM HENRY b. Apr. 26, 1846, d. Dec. 9, 1893 Albany. Educated at Kinderhook Academy, Union College, College of Physicians and Surgeons, NYC. Practiced medicine in Albany.

\*834. GEORGE b. Nov. 5, 1847, d. Sep. 23, 1886 Brooklyn NY; m. Pauline A. Sudam

\*835. JOHN HAZARD b. June 19, 1850, d. June 16, 1917 Albany NY; m. Mary (Molly) L. Mickle, divorced

\*836. JAMES ADGER b. Feb. 4, 1852; m. 1st Kate Bradley; m. 2nd Mrs. Mary (Bain) Earll

\*837. MARGARET WHITING b. Mar. 22, 1854 Albany NY; m. Dr. Franklin Townsend

564. AUSTIN LEONARD REYNOLDS (George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 19, 1825 Reynolds Corners, Moreau, NY, died there May 2, 1907. He married Sep. 14, 1853 MARY EVELYN CORNELL born Mar. 19, 1829, died May 24, 1922 Moreau NY, daughter of Dr. Benjamin F. and Isabella (Thompson) Cornell.

Austin L. Reynolds resided all his life at Reynolds Corners. Upon his father's death, his mother inherited the homestead property, and he was the son who continued to live there with her and work the farm. When she died in 1878, he purchased the interest of the other heirs and became the sole owner of the property. Before his own death in 1907 he deeded this property to his grandsons, Austin L. and George W. Reynolds, subject to a life interest granted to their father Austin L. Reynolds.

He received his education in Glens Falls and Kinderhook Academies, read law with Hulsey R. Wing, and was admitted to the Bar in 1852. He practiced law for a short time, but returned to farming for health reasons.

Children, born Reynolds Corners, Moreau, NY:

\*838. ISABELLA CORNELL b. Feb. 8, 1856; m. William Gleason Havens

839. JOHN C. b. Sep. 15, 1857, d. Sep. 16, 1857

840. FRANK CORNELL b. Sep. 16, 1858, d. Mar. 16, 1862

\*841. AUSTIN LEONARD b. Apr. 12, 1861, d. May 28, 1932; m. Marilla E. Simpson

842. FRANK CORNELL b. June 10, 1863; m. Mar. 19, 1885 May Hamilton b. Mar. 19, 1864, daughter of Jabez and Lois (Deyre) Hamilton of So. Glens Falls. They were divorced and had no children.

\*843. MARY EVELYN b. Oct. 22, 1868, d. July 12, 1920; m. George Louis Williams

565. JAMES LAWRENCE REYNOLDS (George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Moreau NY Sep. 2, 1830, died Aug. 2, 1878 Fort Edward NY. He married June 11, 1856 LUCY DIANA WEBSTER born Jan. 27, 1833 Williston VT and died Nov. 21, 1923 Auburn NY, daughter of George W. and Diana B. Webster.

He received his early education at the local school district and later at Kinderhook Academy. After graduating there, he read law with Gen. Charles Whiting, the father-in-law of his brother John in Kinderhook. After he was admitted to the Bar he practiced law in Fort Edward.

He was a strong Democrat, and a leader of his party in that part of the state, an active mason, Captain of a local military company, and very active in civic affairs in Fort Edward. He attended the Presbyterian Church and is buried in the Fort Edward Union Cemetery.

Child:

\*844. NELLIE BRADLEY b. Apr. 28, 1858 Fort Edward; m. Horace R. Wait

566. ADELINA LUTHERA REYNOLDS (George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Moreau NY Apr. 7, 1834, died 1911 at Cohoes NY. She married 1st Aug. 3, 1854 Sandy Hill (Hudson Falls) NY JOHN WILLIAM SUMMERS who was born in England, died Hudson Falls Dec. 3, 1868, son of John Wilson and Rebecca (Rupert) Summers of England. She married 2nd DANIEL H. BENNET (or Bennett) of Cohoes NY, born 1828 and died Jan. 4, 1910 Troy NY.

She lived at Hudson Falls during her first marriage and in Cohoes after her second marriage. She is buried in Glens Falls NY. There were no children from the second marriage.

Children born in Sandy Hill (Hudson Falls), Summers:

845. CHARLES RUPERT b. 1856, d. 1921 Cohoes NY

846. TABOR REYNOLDS b. Nov. 8, 1858, d. Dec. 1, 1892 or 1893 Glens Falls NY; m. Florence M. Reynolds (not connected at this time)

567. WATY REYNOLDS (George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Mar. 11, 1785 Exeter RI, died Sep. 26, 1830. She married HENRY HALL of Abington PA, born Aug. 27, 1784 in Exeter, died Mar. 18, 1843.

Children, Hall:

847. HIRAM b. Mar. 8, 1805

848. EUNICE b. 1807, d. May 4, 1872; m. Justus or Jesus Mitchell b. Oct. 8, 1801, d. Mar. 20, 1900

849. FREELOVE b. 1809, d. Apr. 20, 1861; m. Silas Hobbs. Had son: Isaac Hobbs

850. AURORA b. 1811

851. POLLY b. July 6, 1814, d. June 25, 1872; m. Charles Comstock

852. HENRY VINCENT b. June 26, 1815, d. June 8, 1873; m. 1st Mary Northup b. Oct. 9, 1828, d. May 25, 1861; m. 2nd Emily Benscoter

853. SARAH b. Dec. 12, 1816

854. RUSSELL b. 1818

855. GEORGE b. Sep. 23, 1820, d. Roanoke IN.

856. CHARLES EBERT b. 1822, d. Feb. 28, 1880; m. Irene White

857. MITCHELL

568. DANIEL REYNOLDS (George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Nov. 27, 1786 Exeter RI, died June 29, 1863 Wallsville PA. He married 1st Sep. 1, 1808 by Elder Miller MERCIA HALL, born June 9, 1783, died June 12, 1828 or 1829. He married 2nd July 31, 1831 SALLIE ANN COLVIN born Mar. 17, 1805, died Mar. 7, 1887, daughter of James and Mercy (Tripp) Colvin.

Daniel was a farmer in Benton Twp. He was drafted in the War of 1812, but his brother Stephen took his place, probably because Daniel had several young children. He bought land of George Parker in 1833 in Nicholson PA, and of Samuel Dickenson in 1837. Sallie Ann Colvin was discharged by the Maple Root Church of Coventry RI to Abington PA on Oct. 28, 1827.

Abstract of Will, registered in Wilkes-Barre: To wife Sally Ann, all furniture, house, horse and wagon, and "a good and comfortable support from the proceeds of the farm so long as she shall live and need the same." To sons Edward and Fernando, executors, all real and personal estate, except the provision for wife. To the wife of son Perry, decd., \$5. To dau. Eliza \$5. To son Daniel \$5. To children of dau. Nancy \$1 each. To dau. Betsy \$5. To dau. Emily, decd., \$5 for the use of her dau. Selinda. To dau. Louisa \$5 "together with a good setting out for house-keeping equal to that of my dau. Emily, dec. The same to daus. Phydalia and Isabell. To daus. Louisa, Phidelia and Isabel a house on the farm with her mother so long as they live a single life."

Alfred Lister of Glenburn had the Colvin Family Bible registered. It contained the record of Daniel, his two wives and their children.

Children by first wife:

- \*858. NANCY b. Aug. 29, 1809, d. May 14, 1854; m. Isaac Dann
- \*859. ELIZA b. Oct. 11, 1811; m. Horace Carpenter
- 860. HENRY b. Jan. 4, 1813, d. Mar. 19, 1827
- \*861. BETSEY b. June 17, 1817, d. May 23, 1896; m. Andrew Phillips
- \*862. PERRY b. Feb. 7, 1820, d. June 5, 1852; m. Mary Blount
- 863. DANIEL b. Apr. 9, 1822, d. Apr. 24, 1890
- \*864. EMILY b. Nov. 8, 1824, d. July 6, 1856; m. Rev. Truman Finn

Children by second wife:

- \*865. EDWARD CONGREGELL b. May 18, 1832, d. May 16, 1921; m. Mary Fidelia Bailey
- \*866. FERNANDO COLVIN b. Aug. 21, 1833, d. June 24, 1896; m. Elizabeth Billings
- \*867. LOUISE or LOUISA A. b. Oct. 18, 1835, d. Mar. 31, 1872; m. George Gardner
- 868. FIDELIA MAY b. June 12, 1838, d. June 6, 1869
- 869. JAMES C. b. July 25, 1840, d. July 18, 1852
- 870. ANNA b. Aug. 16, 1842, d. Oct. 12, 1842
- 871. ISABEL G. b. Aug. 16, 1846, d. Mar. 30, 1877

569. EZRA REYNOLDS (George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Feb. 17, 1788 or 1789 Exeter RI, died Mar. or May 21, 1858. He married Jan. 1, 1815 by Elder Miller CHLOE GORMAN born June 25, 1793, died Feb. 5, 1846.

He settled near Fleetville. In 1832 he and his wife were among those who organized a Baptist Church in Fleetville, of which he became a deacon. He was a messenger to the Abington Association in 1834 and 1840, and a contributor to the Lackawanna and Lackawaxen Bible Society in 1852. He was drafted in the War of 1812.

On Jan. 1, 1820 he bought land of Meredith and Clymer, of William Stone in 1833, and of M.P. Rice in 1851. The first purchase was 145 acres costing \$218.25 and touching Daniel Reynolds' land.

Abstract of will: Fidelia his daughter received the whole estate and was made Executrix. She was directed to pay \$6 "annually in each and every year during her natural life to the Treasury of the Regular Baptist Church of Benton for the support of the Gospel Ministry," to pay to the Baptist Home Mission Society \$50. In case his grandson, Walter Nelson Manchester, did not attain the age of 21, then his house and lot in Scranton to go to the Bapt. Home Mission Soc. Witnesses: H. Reynolds, Lucy Manchester, Oscar Carpenter.

Children:

- infant son b. May 10, 1817, died the same day.
- \*872. FIDELIA PATIENCE b. July 31, 1820, d. Aug. 30, 1892; m. Samuel G. Manchester
- \*873. CELINDA C. b. May 28, 1822, d. Jan. 2, 1848; m. Lora W. Stone
- 874. LORD NELSON b. Apr. 13, 1826, d. Sep. 15, 1847
- 875. ELIZABETH M. b. Dec. 29, 1829, d. Dec. 27, 1849

570. ROBERT REYNOLDS (George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 17, 1791 Exeter RI, died

Aug. 1, 1856. He married July 26, 1814 by Elder Miller SUSAN HEFLIN or HELLEN CAPWELL, daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Whitford).

During the War of 1812 he was Ensign of the 45th Co., 1st Regt. under Capt. Camp. His company reached Havre de Grace by raft, but found their journey unnecessary, for the Treaty of Peace had already been signed. Enlistment in the war was encouraged by a bounty of \$50 at enlistment, \$50 on mustering in, \$24 on discharge, 320 acres of land and \$96 a year. Robert received a land warrant of 120 acres for his services.

He was a farmer, millwright and lumberman. On Jan. 1, 1820 he obtained a deed for 107 acres from the Meredith-Clymer estate for \$331.84. This tract touched the lands of Hampton Moore, Josiah Wakefield, Holden Capwell, Frederick Capwell, and the Nicholson Road. He also bought a tract from the Ph. and Grt. Bend Turnpike for \$232.82. He brought the first negro laborer to Abington. His grave is in the Old Depot cemetery.

Children:

- \*876. JOSEPH WHIPPLE b. Mar. 11, 1815, d. Mar. 10, 1866; m. Phoebe Stark
- \*877. STEPHEN CROMWELL b. Mar. 26, 1817, d. Jan. 17, 1890; m. Mary Laura Capwell; m. 2) Mary Constance Monser
- 878. SETH W. b. Apr. or June 13, 1819, d. Dec. 17 or Oct. 13, 1822
- \*879. ELIZA JOSEPHINE June 3 or 1, 1823, d. 1890; m. Miner Worden
- \*880. ROBERT LEROY b. Oct. 22, 1826, d. Dec. 26, 1893; m. Sarah Sprague
- \*881. CAROLINE S.b. Sep. 22, 1829; m. 1 Robert Mills; m. 2 Stote Barber; m. 3 Joseph Gorman
- 882. FREDERICK EARLE b. Aug. 28, 1831, d. Dec. 29, 1833
- \*883. HANNAH MERILLA b. Aug. 30, 1833, d. Nov. 19, 1863; m. Norman Williams
- \*884. ELLEN ANN b. Dec. 25, 1835, d. May 17, 1936; m. John Benedict Tedrick
- \*885. EMILY A. b. Jan. 31, 1838, d. Apr. 1902; m. Henry Pettebone Jacobs

571. STEPHEN REYNOLDS (George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Jan. 12 or 17, 1794 Exeter RI, died May 29, 1856 Pittston PA. He married Dec. 7, 1817 by Elder Miller MARY (POLLY) CLARK, daughter of William Clark, born May 4, 1796 Plainfield Co., CT, died Jan. 13, 1850 Waverly PA.

His name appears on the list of persons who met in the Franklin School House in Fleetville to organize a church, of which he became the chorister. He was a messenger to the Abington Association in 1833 and 1836, and was a contributor with his daughter Samantha to the Lackawanna and Lackawaxen Bible Soc. in 1850. Clymer and Dickinson sold him land on Jan. 1, 1820 on the creek, touching Benjamin Spencer's farm. During the War of 1812 he was a drummer or fifer.

The records of Stephen's descendants were furnished by Chester Irvin Reynolds from a family Bible and by Mrs. Harry. B. Miller.

Children:

- \*886. ALVAH b. Oct. 4, 1818, d. Sep. 20, 1894; m. Celinda A. Thompson
- \*887. GARDNER CRANDEL b. Feb. 8, 1820, d. Apr. 28, 1887; m. Huldah Wescott
- 888. RUTH b. Sep. 14, 1821, d. June 2, 1823
- 889. ORLANDO STERLING b. June 2, 1824, d. Sep. 3, 1828
- 890. WESTLEY CLARK b. Apr. 9, 1827, d. Sep. 5, 1828
- \*891. STEPHEN ALMON b. Apr. 14, 1829, d. Mar. 12, 1904; m. Mary S. Wright
- 892. SAMANTHA b. May 5, 1831, d. Dec. 12, 1852
- \*893. WILLIAM b. May 25, 1833, d. Oct. 28, 1896; m. Elizabeth Fisher
- 894. IRA W. b. Mar. 9, 1835, d. Mar. 8, 1856 Pittston

572. GEORGE REYNOLDS (George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Mar. 27, 1797, died Dec. 19, 1841 or Feb. 17, 1870. He married Sep. 13, 1818 by Elder Miller JULIA PURDY born Mar. 5, 1802, died Nov. 11, 1869. The names of her parents are unknown, except her mother's maiden name of Gorman.

Julia was an organizer of a new church at Fleetville June 9, 1832. George's farm of 78 acres on the

South Branch was bought Jan. 1, 1820 for \$156.75. It touched the farm of Stephen Parker.

Children:

- \*895. MARINDA b. Mar. 21, 1820, d. May 3, 1892; m. Alanson Raymond (Polly, Joanna, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James)
- 896. DEVILLO b. Mar. 13, 1822; m. --- Freeman
- 897. ABRIGAIL b. Feb. 15, 1824, d. July 12, 1865; m. A. Whitman. 4 children
- \*898. ANDERSON b. Apr. 6, 1827, d. Feb. 15, 1900; m. Delana Sherman
- 899. LOUISA b. May 3, 1829, died in childhood
- 900. FILENA b. May 7, 1831, d. Aug. 1, 1901; m. Hugh Falkner. 5 children
- 901. NEWELL b. Sep. 21, 1833; m. Diantha Dimmock and moved to Glenside CA
- 902. ELIJAH P. b. July 19, 1836, d. Apr. 20, 1876; m. Frances Allen. 2 children
- 903. ELIAB b. Aug. 11, 1838, died in childhood
- 904. CLARA R. b. Dec. 4, 1840; m. --- Greenman. 2 children

573. SOLOMON REYNOLDS (George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born July 9, 1799, died Dec. 13, 1874 Dansville NY. He married Oct. 7, 1826 by Elder Miller RACHEL DANN of Benton PA. He bought land of Daniel Reynolds Oct. 10, 1829 on the South Branch touching the farms of Aaron Vincent, John Marcey and the Ph. & Grt. Bend Turnpike.

Children:

- \*905. RHODA ELIZABETH b. Dec. 14, 1827, d. Dec. 18, 1877; m. Sidney Dimmock
- 906. BLANCHE b. Apr. 24, 1831, died in childhood
- 907. SARAH ELNORA b. Apr. 24, 1833; m. Wallace Earley. 3 sons, 1 daughter
- 908. BENJAMIN R. b. June 9, 1841. Member of Co. A, 144th NY Volunteers
- 909. ADA MIRANDA b. May 24, 1847
- 910. NICHOLAS b. Sep. 14, 1849

575. SARAH REYNOLDS (George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born May 3 or 30, 1806, d. Feb. 26, 1874. She married Jan. 20, 1831 by Benj. F. Bailey J.P. for a fee of \$2 to WILLIAM RICE born Feb. 7, 1798, died Apr. 28, 1858, son of Samuel and Content (Cordian) Rice.

Children, Rice:

- 911. NORMAN W. b. Sep. 6, 1831, d. Nov. 20, 1850
- 912. EDSON J. b. Oct. 13, 1833, killed May 3, 1863 at Chancellorsville VA. Capt. of Co. E 57th Regt. PA Vols. The Factoryville GAR Post was named in his honor. Buried in National Cemetery, Fredericksburg VA
- 913. FREELOVE L. b. Aug. 12, 1835, d. Sep. 18, 1862
- 914. ELVIRA HULDA b. July 23, 1840, d. Aug. 27, 1906; m. William Davis Green b. Nov. 15, 1841, son of Hiram and Eliza (Dean) Green. Buried Dunmore PA.
- 915. NICHOLAS EARLE b. Feb. 12, 1843, d. Los Angeles CA; m. June 14, 1893 Harriet L. (Burdick) States, born Oct. 22, 1849, daughter of Thomas and Harriet M. (Baker) Burdick. Corporal in Co. E 50th Regt. PA Vols.
- 916. JAMES NELSON b. July 13, 1845, d. Dec. 9, 1902 Scranton PA; m. May 9, 1876 Sarah Eliza Cake of Port Republic NJ b. Jan. 12, 1856, d. 1923, dau. Joseph Paul and Ann Eliza (Blackman) Cake.
- 917. STEPHEN LEROY b. May 8, 1850, buried Los Angeles; m. Margaret S. Stiles, dau. of D.R. and Mary (Gray) Stiles of Pittston PA

579. GRIFFIN REYNOLDS (Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Apr. 10, 1791 Exeter RI. He married Jan. 2, 1814 by Elder Miller MARY (POLLY) STANTON. He or she died June 4, 1891. His original holding touched the lands of Benjamin Green, Phineas Reynolds and George Capwell. He later owned land

near the Lithia Spring.

Children:

- \*918. RACHEL SUSAN b. Apr. 21, 1818, d. Feb. 13, 1901; m. Lorenzo D. Potter
- \*919. VARNUM m. Joanna McCracken
- \*920. ALMA ELIZABETH b. Mar. 16, 1822, d. Aug. 16, 1901; m. Perry Oakley
- \*921. NORMANDA m. John Oakley
- 922. WILLIAM S. m. Nancy Powers b. June 17, 1831, daughter of D.R. and Sally (Fowler) Powers
- \*923. SARAH m. Solomon Decker
- \*924. EUNICE m. Rhodes Green
- 925. DORCAS m. Peter (?) Miller
- \*926. MARY d. Oct. 1895; m. Arthur Carey

580. CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS (Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 11, 1792 Exeter RI, died Jan. 4, 1874 near Factoryville. He married Jan. 22, 1823 by Elder Miller ELIZABETH AGER born Apr. 21, 1798, died June 13, 1874, daughter of Charles and Hannah (Smith) Ager.

In the War of 1812 he served in the 45th Regt 2nd Brigade, 9th Division PA Militia. He bought from the Clymer estate 55 acres for \$82.52 Jan. 1, 1820 touching land of Benjamin Green and Job Briggs in the direction of Lake Winola from Factoryville.

Children:

- \*927. MARY b. Nov. 25, 1828; m. Amos Learn
- \*928. WILLETT DEWITT b. June 19, 1830; m. 1 Hannah M. Dailey; m. 2 Elnora D. Baker; m. 3 Mrs. Anna (Laiken) French
- 929. ELIZA b. Dec. 1, 1832, d. Dec. 15, 1879
- 930. ELLEN b. Sep. 17, 1834
- 931. KATE b. Jan. 10, 1836; m. 1863 Edmund Styles b. Aug. 3, 1834, d. Dec. 9, 1896, son of George and Betsey (Lincoln) Styles
- 932. SALLY b. Dec. 4, 1838

581. EUNICE REYNOLDS (Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 7, 1794 Exeter RI, d. Feb. 2, 1879. She married 1st Mar. 1, 1812 by Elder Miller JOSEPH STANTON born June 17, 1797, died June 13, 1836 Lenox, Susquehanna Co., son of William and Rachel (Goodrich) Stanton of Litchfield CT and Abington PA. She married 2nd SILAS ROBINSON.

Children, order uncertain, Stanton:

- 933. DIANA b. Mar. 26, 1814, d. June 5, 1882; m. Stewart Reynolds, son of Solomon (Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James)
- 934. MERRITT
- 935. ABNER
- 936. MARIA m. Amos Carpenter
- 937. GEORGE
- 938. ELIAS m. Mrs. Rena (Wood) Edgerton
- 939. DORCAS b. about 1820; m. May 5, 1839 Leonard Rought
- 940. LEORA m. Sylvester Lafayette Rought
- 941. JONAS b. June 24, 1830, d. May 10, 1920; m. 1st 1858 or 1859 Mary Jane Rogers of Brooklyn PA, b. 1833, d. Nov. 24, 1869, daughter of Lebbeus Rogers; m. 2nd Evaline (Spencer) Brooks

583. MARY (POLLY) REYNOLDS (Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 15, 1797 Abington PA, died Sep. 9, 1855. She married Sep. 4, 1814 by Elder Miller SAMUEL STANTON born Jan. 26, 1789, died Oct. 18, 1852. Mary was the first child of the family to be born in PA.

Children, Stanton:

- 942. ELMINA b. Feb. 24, 1815, d. July 6, 1835
- 943. PHINEAS b. Dec. 14, 1817; m. May 3, 1846 Caroline Wiedman
- 944. WILLIAM G. b. Jan. 2, 1820, d. Oct. 6, 1839
- 945. RUTH b. Aug. 12, 1822, d. Apr. 5, 1844; m. Aug. 30, 1840 James Smith
- 946. PERLINA b. Sep. 9, 1824, d. Nov. 12, 1850; m. Harry Clough
- 947. HIRAM G. b. May 22, 1829
- 948. HANNAH b. May 31, 1831
- 949. JAMES b. July 29, 1833
- 950. CATHERINE b. Sep. 3, 1835, d. June 1, 1837
- 951. FERDINAND b. Oct. 6, 1838; m. Polly Wallace, widow
- 952. CLERMONT b. Mar. 14, 1841; m. Jane Newcomb
- 953. CELESTIA

584. CHRISTIANNA REYNOLDS (Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Sep. 7, 1799 Abington PA. She married Nov. 5, 1815 by Elder Miller JOHN DICKSON (Dixon, Dixon), a farmer in East Lemon.

Children, order uncertain, Dickson:

- 954. LYMAN m. --- Potter
- 955. ELIZA m. --- Clark
- 956. ANGELINE
- 957. BELINDA m. Aaron Phillips
- 958. MAHALA m. --- Travis
- 959. MARIA
- 960. BENJAMIN
- 961. NANCY
- 962. JOSEPH an officer in the Civil War; m. Ruth Colvin
- 963. JOHN A.
- 964. JAMES REYNOLDS b. May 13, 1834; m. 1st Sidney Ann Jane Sanders; m. 2nd Asenath Strous. A member of the State Guard of Kentucky during the Civil War
- 965. WILLIAM served in TN and KY as a cavalryman, wounded at Perryville KY and discharged
- 966. FREEMAN N. served entire duration of Civil War; prisoner at Libby Prison
- 967. REUBEN served in Civil War; taken prisoner near Charleston and starved to death in Andersonville Prison
- 968. HULDA E. b. Sep. 7, 1838; m. Sep. 18, 1860 Jeremiah Seamans

585. WILLIAM CLARK REYNOLDS (Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Aug. 22, 1802 Abington. He married Apr. 24, 1831 AMY JAYNE by B. F. Bailey, J.P.

On July 11, 1828, he bought 100 acres and 72 perches from the Clymer estate for \$200. 90 on the Factory Road, bounded on one side by Factory Lot No. 1, and on the other by Factory Lot No. 5. On Jan. 21, 1830, he made an arrangement with his brother James B. to take over the farm, for James paid the Clymer estate \$150 cash and obligated himself to pay the balance of 151.34, then due, in four annual installments with interest. James made the final payment Oct. 24, 1837, and received a deed from William C. and his wife, who acknowledged the receipt of \$300. The deed of this farm mentions the Factory Road and the Factory Lots.

Children:

- \*969. ORLANDO b. Feb. 8, 1832, d. Oct. 21, 1875; m. Frances J. McConnell
- \*970. EBENEZER b. Jan. 5, 1834, d. 1910; m. Mary Wagner
- 971. CLARINDA m. Benjamin Cornell
- 972. ELSIE d. at eight years old
- 973. EMERSON killed at the Battle of Chancellorsville May 3, 1863 in Capt. Edson Rice's Company.
- \*974. AMY ALMIRA b. Apr. 15, 1845, d. Mar. 15, 1900; m. Calvin Moore



975. OTIS b. 1859

586. SUSANNAH REYNOLDS (Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 6, 1804, died Feb. 22, 1879. She married JOSEPH GILMORE born Feb. 7, 1799, died Mar. 30, 1863. They lived on Turner Hill and are buried in the Turner Hill Cemetery.

Children, Gilmore:

976. ALBERT Sergeant of Co. A, 198 Rgt. PA Vols.

977. NELSON b. Feb. 6, 1830, d. May 15, 1905; m. Augusta Jones

978. ANDREW JACKSON b. Oct. 6, 1834, d. Dec. 1907; m. Henrietta Maria Gardner

979. NARCISSUS EMILY b. Apr. 3, 1828, d. Aug. 9, 1903; m. Joseph Whipple Thomas

980. OTIS b. about 1840, d. June 22, 1900. Served in Co. G, 132 Rgt. PA Vols.

981. HANNAH m. Seth Wrigley, son of Joseph and Thirza Wrigley

982. ELLEN S. b. Apr. 15, 1844, d. Apr. 11, 1937; m. Anthony Cobb

587. JAMES BUDD REYNOLDS (Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born July 15, 1808, died Dec. 6, 1876. He married June 24, 1832 by Elder Miller HANNAH G. CAPWELL born May 17, 1811, died Feb. 17, 1895, daughter of Russell and Sevira (Mullison-Jones) Capwell.

His will gave his wife \$300, a home in the homestead, the use of three rooms, the parlor and two bedrooms, the household stuff and furniture. Her son Charles B. was to give "her one cow if she wishes it." To his son Charles he bequeathed all personal and real estate. To his daughters \$200 each.

Children:

\*983. LORINDA ANN b. Apr. 3, 1833, d. 1918; m. Christopher Mathewson

\*984. HARRIET M. b. Jan. 2, 1836, d. Mar. 9, 1884; m. 1 Henry Burnet (or Burnett) Turner; m. 2 Andrew J. Lewis

\*985. CHARLES BAILEY b. July 2, 1837, d. Apr. 28, 1904; m. Georgianna Wells

\*986. ADA b. Oct. 28, 1851, d. Dec. 13, 1930; m. George Tillinghast Bailey

588. OLIVER REYNOLDS (Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Mar. 11, 1808 Abington, died June 16, 1874 Illinois. He married Apr. 20, 1834 by B.F. Bailey, SOPHIA (POLLY) WALL, daughter of David Wall. She died June 16, 1874.

In a letter to his brother James B., dated Prophetstown, Whiteside Co., IL, April 5, 1852, Oliver wrote: "I have got me a house of my own and I feel myself at home once more. I have been thinking a good deal about Oregon this spring. If I could have raised the means I would have gone...It will be very doubtful whether I ever get there. We are doing as well as we can and others don't do any better. We have seen very hard times since we have been in Illinois, but we are gaining ground. Our children, the most of them, are big enough to begin to help...Elizabeth A. is our babies name...Pork is worth \$4.00 a hundred, wheat is .25 to .50, corn .20 a bushel, butter .15 a pound."

In October he wrote, "The school is about one mile and a half from us...We have meetings in the same school house once in three weeks and sometimes oftener. There are several denominations - the Episcopal, Protestant Methodist, Presbyterians, Baptist, and United Brethren... Butter has been 12½ cents a pound all summer. Cheese is worth seven cents in some places."

Children:

987. MARTHA m. Prophetstown IL Joseph Hill. 3 sons, 2 daughters

988. HARLEM killed in the Civil War

989. ELDREDGE m. ---. 1 son

990. HARLEY m. ---. Served in Civil War. 1 daughter

\*991. LAURA m. 1 John Connor; m. 2 Nate Stiles

\*992. ELIZABETH A. "LIZZIE" m. 1 Will Scranton; m. 2 --- Trunk; m. 3 James Young

589. HANNAH REYNOLDS (Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 15, 1810. She married JAMES IRELAND.

Child, Ireland:

993. DAVID m. Caroline Hughes

590. NANCY REYNOLDS (Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born May 31, 1812. She married AARON PHILLIPS.

Children, Phillips:

994. P.R. b. June 30, 1841; m. Celestia Bennett, dau. of Luke and Celestia (Tingley) Bennett of West Lenox.

995. NOAH

996. RUSSELL

997. LUCINDA

604. CRISPIN REYNOLDS (Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 30, 1794 Exeter RI, died Mar. 17, 1855 Abington PA. He married Oct. 26, 1823 by Elder Miller ARBA CELINDA SEAMANS born Apr. 1, 1805, died July 21, 1871, daughter of John and Levina (Potter) Seamans.

He was a soldier in the War of 1812, serving as a substitute for his father. He died intestate. He owned several tracts of land: 72 acres in Benton; 31 acres in Benton and Clinton, touching the farms of Stewart Reynolds, E.D. Gardner, and James B. Reynolds; in Abington on the Tunkhannock creek, touching George Sisson's farm; in Abington and Benton on the creek, touching lands of Sobieskie Reynolds, David Turner, Harvey Bailey, John Seamans and James Reynolds, 150 acres. His first farm was bought of the Meredith-Clymer estate on Jan. 1, 1820, another on May 31, 1831, of Stephen Capwell in 1850. He is buried on B.S. Gardner's farm.

Children:

\*998. CZARINA A. b. Feb. 27, 1825, d. Oct. 12, 1853; m. Oct. 1, 1851 Christopher Mathewson

\*999. SOBIESKIE PEMBROKE b. Sep. 20, 1826, d. Jan. 29, 1888; m. 1853 Susan Euphemia Thomas

1000. ORLANDO STERLING b. June 18, 1828, d. Apr. 30, 1850 or 1852

\*1001. CATHARINE A. b. July 4, 1830, d. Apr. 11, 1905; m. Sep. 7, 1853 Benajah Stone Gardner

1002. ZIBA b. Oct. 26, 1832, d. Aug. 27, 1891; m. 1859 Sarah Ann Chloe Potter b. 1828, d. Mar. 13, 1893, dau. of Russell Potter, a farmer in Benton.

1003. GRETA JANE b. Feb. 2, 1835, d. Jan. 6, 1839

\*1004. WILLIAM HENRY b. Apr. 26, 1838, d. Dec. 24, 1908; m. Oct. 14, 1858 Philena Maud Reynolds, daughter of Isaac (Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James)

1005. STEPHEN EARLE b. Aug. 25, 1841, d. Apr. 29, 1896; m. Clarinda Cobb b. Mar. 20, 1842, dau. of William and Matilda (Capwell) Cobb, a farmer near Lake Sheridan

1006. STEWART

605. SARAH REYNOLDS (Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Oct. 27, 1796 Exeter RI, died Mar. 11, 1881. She married Oct. 6, 1814 by Elder Miller JOHN C. CLARK born Sep. 4, 1788, died Aug. 19, 1849, son of Deacon Miller and Mary (Gardner) Clark, of Clark's Summit.

Children, Clark:

1007. CRISPIN b. Apr. 14, 1817, d. Dec. 19, 1904; m. Nov. 25, 1843 Abigail Arnold b. Jan. 25, 1824, d. Dec. 17, 1907

1008. LYDIA b. Mar. 1, 1819, d. of consumption

1009. STEPHEN b. Feb. 20, 1821, d. Mar. 3, 1821

1010. SOLOMON R. b. Oct. 8, 1823, d. Dec. 21, 1852 of consumption

1011. FRANCIS L. b. Sep. 8, 1825, d. Apr. 23, 1851

1012. RUTH P. b. Oct. 20, 1827, d. May 13, 1904 in Carbondale

1013. ELIZA JANE b. Jan. 20, 1835; m. Richard Griffin, brother of John, and son of William and Hettie (Ackerly) Griffin. They had four children, all of whom died young.

606. JOANNA REYNOLDS (Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Mar. 30, 1799, died May 6, 1875. She married 1st DAVID (PETER?) BROWER; married 2nd DAVID TURNER born July 23, 1800, died Nov. 7, 1873, son of Joseph Turner. She was buried in the Turner Hill Cemetery.

Children by first marriage, Brower:

1014. NICHOLAS O. b. Feb. 14, 1824, d. Feb. 2, 1873; m. Mary Rosilla Moore b. Feb. 28, 1835, d. 1908, dau. of Hampton and Hannah (Capwell) Moore

Children by second marriage, Turner:

1015. ERASMUS m. --- Ball

1016. POLLY m. Joseph Ball who d. Dec. 1894

1017. HENRY BURNETT m. Jan. 1, 1856 Harriet M. Reynolds, dau. of James B. Reynolds (Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James). He was killed in the Battle of Antietam Sep. 17, 1862.

1018. LOUISE

1019. SOLOMON b. June 28, 1832, d. Oct. 12, 1906; m. 1 July 4, 1855 Aurilla Mathewson b. Sep. 22, 1836, d. Dec. 24, 1902, dau. of Gifford and Betsey (Colvin) Mathewson; m. 2 1903 Merilla (Rodney) Turner, dau. of James Rodney and widow of Charles Turner, son of Solomon's brother Utley

1020. UTLEY b. Mar. 1840, d. July 21, 1925; m. 1 Mar. 1865 Mrs. Roby Ann (Gardner) Carr, widow of Charles Carr, b. June 9, 1841, d. Sep. 22, 1908, dau. of John and Mary (Wescott) Gardner; m. 2 Mrs. Almira (Hedden) (Winfield) Barnes

1021. EMILY m. Edward Mahon

1022. SAVANNAH

607. ISAAC REYNOLDS (Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Sep. 1, 1801, died Dec. 6, 1856. He married Nov. 11, 1835 by B.F. Bailey, J.P., REBECCA PEDRICK born Feb. 24, 1814, died Sep. 24, 1850, daughter of John and Euphemia (McCabe) Pedrick.

Isaac was a farmer. He is buried in the Old Depot Cemetery.

Children:

1023. JOHN WESLEY b. Sep. 17, 1836, d. Sep. 17, 1907 or 1901; m. Ellen Shaw b. Aug. 8, 1841, d. July 30, 1909, dau. of Increase and Phoebe (Oakley) Shaw

\*1024. FLOTILLA M. b. Nov. 30, 1837, d. Apr. 1, 1913; m. Sep. 30, 1855 Isaac Wilson Capwell

\*1025. OLIVE b. Mar. 15, 1839, d. Aug. 18, 1874; m. Charles Deams McClarey

1026. PHILENA MAUD b. Sep. 3, 1840, d. Mar. 18, 1918; m. William Henry Reynolds, b. Apr. 26, 1838, d. Dec. 24, 1908, son of Crispin (Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James)

1027. WORDEN b. June 8, 1842, d. Dec. 29, 1869, veteran of the Civil War

\*1028. WALTER b. Jan. or June 10, 1844, d. July 27, 1919; m. Feb. 16, 1871 Alice Pauline Lott

1029. ADELAIDE b. Oct. 2, 1845, d. Dec. 29, 1866

608. MERCY REYNOLDS (Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Sep. 25, 1804, d. Mar. 26, 1863. She married Sep. 2, 1824 ERASMUS DARWIN GARDNER born May 26, 1804, died June 12, 1882, son of Dr. Joab and Almira (Rice) Gardner.

They began house keeping in a log cabin. On June 25, 1825 he bought from George Reynolds 62 acres for \$500, situated between the Nicholson road, the Tunkhannock road, the South Branch of the Tunkhannock creek, and the Lake Sheridan outlet creek. He was Deacon of the Baptist Church. After Mercy's death, Erasmus married the widow of his brother Alvinza, Eliza Capwell, dau. of Jeremiah and Isabelle (Whipple) Capwell.

Children, Gardner:

1030. BIRMAN b. June 10, 1825, d. Jan. 12, 1911; m. Mar. 15, 1853 Mary Harper Moore b. July 24, 1832, d. Jan. 23, 1911, dau., of Luke and Emma (Metcalf) Moore
1031. PARMER REYNOLDS b. May 24, 1827, d. Dec. 16, 1891; m. Feb. 20, 1851 Abigail Chase b. July 26, 1826, d. Mar. 31, 1896, dau. of Gorton and Frelove (Potter) Chase
1032. ALVINZA b. Nov. 14, 1829, d. Apr. 4, 1864; m. Dec. 29, 1855 Susan Bedell b. Aug. 13, 1834, d. Jan. 29, 1863, dau. of John and Mary (Lanning) Bedell
1033. EMILY b. Sep. 11, 1832, d. Jan. 11, 1833
1034. FRANCES b. Sep. 15, 1834, d. Sep. 10, 1889; m. Jan. 1, 1856 Harrison Bedell b. Oct. 1, 1830, d. July 4, 1904, son of John and Mary (Lanning) Bedell
1035. PERMELIA LOUISA b. Sep. 21 or 25, 1836, d. Oct. 20, 1906; m. Jan. 1, 1856 George Capwell Green b. May 23, 1833, d. July 4, 1890, son of Lyman (Joanna, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) and Elmira (Capwell) Green
1036. DENNIS DARWIN b. Sep. 5, 1839, d. Mar. 31, 1916; m. 1 Nov. 26, 1863 Joanna Green b. Mar. 17, 1831, d. Jan. 16, 1901, dau. of Lyman (Joanna, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) and Mary (Chase) Green; m. 2 Mar. 18, 1903 Alice Cordelia Northup b. May 6, 1858, d. Sep. 19, 1909, dau. of Stephen and Cordelia (Lillibridge) Northup; m. 3 Apr. 21, 1911 Mrs. Sophia Jones Brayton
1037. ALMIRA M. b. Sep. 12, 1842, d. Apr. 27, 1913; m. May 22, 1864 Charles Phillips b. Dec. 2, 1838, d. Oct. 22, 1917
1038. SARAH EMALINE b. Nov. 20, 1844, d. Feb. 24, 1914; m. Feb. 10, 1874 Daniel Croghan Oakley b. June 4 or 14, 1848, d. Mar. 18, 1933, son of Perry and Alma Elizabeth (Reynolds) Oakley [dau. of Griffin (Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) and Polly (Stanton) Reynolds]

610. STEWART REYNOLDS (Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Aug. 18, 1809, d. Feb. 6, 1853. He married July 4, 1833 by B.F. Bailey, J.P., DIANA STANTON, born Mar. 26, 1814, died June 5, 1882, daughter of Joseph and Eunice (Reynolds) Stanton [dau. of Phineas (Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James)]

Children:

- \*1039. ELIAS S. b. July 21, 1835, d. Mar. 10, 1919; m. Nov. 30, 1854 Caroline S. Spencer
- \*1040. JERUSHA ANN b. May 14, 1837, d. Mar. 2, 1911; m. Mar. 17, 1864 Thomas Ellsworth
- \*1041. ADELBERT JOSEPH b. Nov. 4, 1847, d. Feb. 1, 1916; m. Martha Louise Coyle

611. BERIAH BROWN REYNOLDS (Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Feb. 23, 1812 Factoryville, died Aug. 8, 1863. He married May 5, 1839 by B.F. Bailey, J.P., LAURA BAKER of Franklin Forks, Susquehanna County. She was born Feb. 13, 1821, died Feb. 2, 1913, daughter of Paul or John and Polly (Davis) Baker. Laura died at the age of 92, having survived her husband by fifty years.

Beriah's farm lay below Church Street and extended through the flat land to the creek. For a few years after the death of his father, he continued to live in the log cabin in which he and his children were born. When he sold this land to the Baptists, he built himself a new home on the corner of Grove and Cemetery Streets. Here after his death in 1863, his widow Laura, lived many years, she occupying part of the house, and her son, Martin, with his family, the other part. Two other sons, Solomon and Mason, also built their houses close by.

Beriah was a member of the local trainband: "This may certify that Beria Reynolds completed under my command as a member of the Abington and Nicholson Rifle Company the term of service required by law. C.R. Gorman, Capt." And again: "This may certify that Berier Reynolds has done Military duty in the Abington Rifle Company from the 5th of May...until the 1st day of June 1835 According to law. Nathan Shearman, Capt." During the Civil War he was Chairman of a meeting at Fleetville to stir up enthusiasm and to secure

enlistments.

Children:

- \*1042. MARTIN NELSON b. Sep. 12, 1841, d. Nov. 26, 1902; m. Apr. 8, 1865 Christianna Capwell
- \*1043. JANE b. Mar. 5, 1843, d. Sep. 1, 1875; m. Alonzo Baker
- \*1044. SOLOMON b. Dec. 15, 1844, d. June 15, 1924; m. Dec. 21, 1869 Emma Tingley
- \*1045. MASON PARKER b. Nov. 25, 1848, d. Aug. 17, 1918; m. July 3, 1868 Eunice Cobb
- 1046. SUSANNA b. Sep. 27, 1852, d. Jan. 1896; m. DeWilton Staley of Scranton PA
- \*1047. MARIETTE b. Sep. 24, 1855, d. Nov. 8, 1876; m. Sep. 24, 1875 Milton Eilenberger

612. ZIBA SMITH REYNOLDS (Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 21 or 22, 1816, died Oct. 18, 1884. He married 1st June 14, 1837 by B.F. Bailey, J.P., PAMELIA CAPWELL born Jan. 21, 1819, died Apr. 20, 1841, daughter of George and Mary (Gardner) Capwell. He married 2nd Oct. 8, 1843 by B.F. Bailey, EMMA A. MOORE born Mar. 20, 1824, died Oct. 3, 1889, daughter of Hampton and Hannah (Capwell) Moore.

His farm lay on the hillside above Church Street. He was a Trustee of Keystone Academy.

Children by first marriage:

- \*1048. PHILETUS H. b. Jan. 1, 1838, d. May 17, 1889; m. Ruth G. Fisk
- 1049. JEREMIAH d. Sep. 27, 1905; m. Josephine Chamberlain, dau. of Thomas Chamberlain. He was wounded in the Battle of Mechanicsville VA. He was a councilman of Waverly PA in 1880. He ran a Quarry and flagstone business in Factoryville. He bought the old factory, turned it around and remodeled it.

Children of second marriage:

- \*1050. MARY LOUISE b. June 15, 1844 or 1845, d. Nov. 15, 1912; m. Sep. 22, 1869 Edward Stephen Hinds
- \*1051. CROMWELL A. b. June 3, 1846, d. Nov. 24, 1916; m. Sep. 22, 1869 Elizabeth M. Chase
- \*1052. SIMON MARION b. 1852, d. 1921; m. 1 1879 Belle Maynard; m. 2 Apr. 1890 Georgianna Small
- \*1053. RICHARD HENRY b. Jan. 7, 1849, d. Jan. 9, 1919; m. July 15, 1874 Fannie Rosilla Cobb
- \*1054. FRANCES BELLE or ISABEL b. Aug. 3, 1861, d. July 6, 1937; m. Oct. 19, 1881 George Transue

613. MARY REYNOLDS (Davis, Joseph, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born about 1809 in Adams (now Brown) County, Ohio, died 1843 Vermilion Co., IL. She married May 3, 1824 in Brown County HENRY LYMAN, a native of Virginia, died 1833.

About 1830 they moved to Vermilion County, Illinois, where Henry died.

Children, Lyman:

- 1055. THEODORE b. May 1, 1827 Brown Co., OH, d. Dec. 26, 1914; m. 1846 Margaret Payne
- 1056. CHAUNCEY b. 1830, living in Los Angeles CA in 1855
- 1057. MARY A. d. at age 4 years

614. LENA REYNOLDS (Davis, Joseph, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) married THOMAS McCONNELL, Feb. 9, 1830 in Brown Co., OH. The census of 1850 shows a Lyman McConnell, aged 12, living with Davis Reynolds, Lena's father, in Bloomfield Township, Clinton Co., Iowa. This is probably their son.

615. NATHAN REYNOLDS (Davis, Joseph, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born July 7, 1811 in Adams (now Brown) County, Ohio, died March 22, 1893 Marion, Linn County, Iowa. He married CHARLOTTE JOHN born March 12, 1811 or 1817 Chenango Co., NY, died March 11, 1884. Nathan was one of the first settlers in Linn County.

Children:

- 1058. HENRY S. (or L.) b. Aug. 2, 1836, d. June 25 or 27, 1864 while enrolled in the 24th Iowa Vol. Inf.;

m. 4 Mar 1862 Elizabeth McMullen  
 1059. HIRAM d. in the Civil War Nov. 25, 1862, 20th Iowa Vol. Inf.  
 1060. JAMES RUSSELL b. Aug. 4, 1843; m. Julia Ludwig  
 1061. LENORA m. James Alexander  
 1062. LETITIA b. Nov. 22, 1848, d. Oct. 11, 1922; m. Charles Granson Finney Cook  
 1063. JUSTINA S. b. Feb. 1851; m. Reuben Baumgartner  
 1064. MARY M. (?Matilda) m. --- Station or Staton  
 1065. JOHN b. abt. 1855, d. 1860-1870, killed in an accident  
 1066. DAVIS m. Martha Ann Maddox  
 1067. CORA (or CORDELIA)  
 Probably an infant died young

616. SENY REYNOLDS (Davis, Joseph, George, Joseph, Joseph, James), probably "Elcena". She married June 26, 1834 Vermilion Co., IL, NATHANIEL ELLIOT. She is probably the daughter of Davis and Amelia Reynolds.

617. ELIZA REYNOLDS (Davis, Joseph, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) who married JAMES S.C. YAPP on Feb. 8, 1836 in Vermilion Co., IL was almost certainly a daughter of Davis and Amelia (Dunn) Reynolds. James S.C. Yapp appears to be the "Seneca" Yapp who, according to S. Perry Johnson, a grandson of John and Hannah (Reynolds) Sellman, visited with descendants of Stephen and Henry Reynolds in Livingston Co., IL. He was taken by the Indians when an infant and reared by them, but later returned to live with white relatives.

618. FERREL REYNOLDS (Davis, Joseph, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Feb. 1, 1814 in Brown Co., Ohio, died Dec. 12, 1898. He married 1st ARDELIA ATKINSON in Clinton Co., IA. She died June 18, 1845, aged twenty-eight years. He married 2nd JERUSHA KETTLE born Mar. 20, 1819, died Mar. 12, 1909. There were no children from this marriage.

He accompanied his parents to Vermilion Co., IL and later to Clinton Co., IA. He is buried with his two wives in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Maquoketa, Jackson Co., IA.

Child by first marriage:

1068. MARY MALINDA m. John Depew

619. LYDIA REYNOLDS (Davis, Joseph, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born May 1, 1817 Brown Co., OH, died Mar. 2, 1884. She married 1st Dec. 26, 1833 Vermilion Co., IL JAMES CHANDLER. There were no known children from this marriage. Lydia married 2nd --- PEARCE. She is buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery, Maquoketa, Jackson Co., IA

Children of second marriage, Pearce:

1069. LEVI d. unmarried

1070. ANN OPHELIA b. Mar. 3, 1842, d. Apr. 12, 1921; m. Ellison Taylor

1071. HELEN m. 1 --- Walrod; m. 2 Jared Taylor; m. 3 --- Bird; m. 4 James White

620. CHARLES WESLEY REYNOLDS (Davis, Joseph, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born about 1820 in Brown Co., OH, died 1871 Moberly, MO. He married about 1844 RHODA MCGREGOR, born about 1824, whose father and brother platted the city of Davenport, IA. She died Jan. 6, 1892.

Charles Wesley served in the 26th Illinois Infantry during the Civil War. Rhoda served as a nurse with the Union forces at Memphis and Vicksburg with the famous "Mother" Bickerdyke.

Children:

- 1072. CORDELIA b. 1845; m. --- Livingston
- 1073. AMELIA b. abt. 1848
- 1074. COLUMBUS b. abt. 1849
- 1075. BIRD m. Lon Dilts

621. JAMES RILEY REYNOLDS (Davis, Joseph, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Dec. 17, 1821 Brown Co., OH, died Mar. 12, 1903. He married Dec. 15, 1853 Jackson Co., IA SUSAN MALINDA GORDON.

Children:

- 1076. LANNAH GRACE b. Nov.13, 1854, d. Apr. 6, 1934; m. Mark Spencer b. Apr. 13, 1842, d. Oct. 12, 1923
- 1077. DAVIS RILEY b. Oct. 31, 1856, d. Jan. 21, 1923; m. Dec. 25, 1877 Ann Penrose
- 1078. LYMAN C. b. Dec. 17, 1858, d. June 14, 1904; unmarried
- 1079. ANTOINETTE ("NETTIE") b. July 15, 1861; m. John Quincy Stultz
- 1080. GEORGE BURTON b. Dec. 1, 1865, d. Oct. 6, 1867
- 1081. CHARLES b. Dec. 1873 or Dec. 1, 1874, d. Aug. 1933; m. Belle Coleman

623. RUSSELL SHAW REYNOLDS (Davis, Joseph, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Apr. 15, 1830 Brown Co., IA, died 1890. He married Jackson Co. IA Jan. 4, 1852 SAPPHO HULL, born July 10, 1830.

Children:

- 1082. BENJAMIN F. b. July 22, 1853; m. Hattie Patten
- 1083. FERDINAND F. b. May 31, 1855
- 1084. ALLEN HYDE b. Aug. 16, 1857, d. 1916; m. Dell Wendel
- 1085. DON LESLIE b. Sep. 18, 1861

629. CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS (Samuel, Thomas, Samuel, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Frenchtown RI July 11, 1790, died Jan. 21, 1871 Mansfield CT. He married in Mansfield Sep. 26, 1813 CHARISSA HUNTINGTON, daughter of Jonas and Rhoda (Baldwin) Huntington, born Mansfield Mar. 5, 1794,, died Mansfield Sep. 24, 1860. (See Huntington Family Memoir, p. 162-4)

Children:

- 1086. ADALINE b. May 2, 1814, d. Jan. 22, 1890; m. Jacob Eaton
- 1087. MELISSA b. Mar. 14, 1816, d. Jan. 14, 1898; m. Charles Shumway
- 1088. ELIZABETH b. Mar. 14, 1818, d. July 19, 1884; m. 1 Asa L. Saunders; m. 2 Benager G. Roots
- 1089. SARAH HUNTINGTON b. Jan. 31, 1820, d. Feb. 22, 1895; m. Fayette Barrows
- 1090. JULIA b. Oct. 8, 1821; m. Oct. 24, 1842; m. Leander Derby
- 1091. GLENN HOVEY b. Nov. 25, 1823, d. Aug. 8, 1909; m. Elizabeth Eaton
- 1092. JANE CHARISSA b. Jan. 9, 1826, d. Aug. 8, 1827
- 1093. JOHN DWIGHT b. July 28, 1827, d. June 3, 1908; m. 1 Martha Slater; m. 2 Mary Ann (Stackhouse) White
- \*1094. GEORGE HUNTINGTON b. Feb. 8, 1829, d. Jan. 13, 1908; m. Nov. 1, 1853 Abby Emeline Brown
- 1095. EDWIN b. Mar. 23, 1831, d. Feb. 19, 1909; m. twice. Famous inventor
- \*1096. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN b. Jan. 29, 1833, d. May 25, 1905; m. 1 Amanda Hawkins; m. 2 Anna Maria Price; m. 3 Lizzie Worth Short
- 1097. ALBERT WASHINGTON b. Dec. 11, 1835 Hampton CT, d. May 31, 1869

637. PORTER HANKS REYNOLDS (Job, Jonathan, Benjamin, John, Joseph, James) born N. Greenwich NY Nov. 22, 1804, died there Dec. 1, 1870. He married N. Greenwich NY Dec. 12, 1825 MARY SHELDON REMINGTON born Dec. 25, 1807, died Oct. 4, 1891. Both are buried in Greenwich, NY.

Children:

1098. MARY b. Jan. 31, 1829, d. June 12, 1834

\*1099. AMANDER PORTER b. N. Greenwich NY June 6, 1831, d. there Nov. 22, 1864; m. Mary E.

Sherman

\*1100. ANDREW DAVID b. July 12, 1835, d. Apr. 11, 1911; m. Martha Dobbin

1101. JAMES HERBERT b. Sep. 12, 1837, d. Jan. 19, 1897; unmarried

\*1102. MERRITT b. Apr. 15, 1840, d. Dec. 10, 1907; m. Caroline Simmons

\*1103. MARY SHELDON b. Apr. 15, 1840; m. Wm. Sybrandt McMaster

\*1104. WILLIAM PITT b. Dec. 7, 1843; m. Harriet Preston

1105. JOB

638. SCHUYLER REYNOLDS (Job, Jonathan, Benjamin, John, Joseph, James) married MABEL HUBBARD.

Children:

\*1106. DUDLEY m. Harriet Parker

\*1107. JOB

\*1108. SCHUYLER d. May 16, 1878; m. Josephine Wilson

1109. EDWARD

1110. WARREN killed in the Civil War, unmarried

1111. FRANK killed in the Civil War, unmarried

1112. PITT

1113. NORMAN

681. WILLIAM WHITFORD REYNOLDS (Parley, William, William, John, Henry, James) born Petersburg NY Sep. 25, 1816. He married MARY PECKHAM. They lived in Petersburg NY.

They had other children, but the record in the 1922 Annual contains information only on their second son.

Children:

\*1114. CHARLES WHITFORD b. Petersburg NY Feb. 8, 1848, d. there June 17, 1922; m. Lucy Maria Gifford

721. BARBER W. REYNOLDS (John, Elisha, Henry, John, Henry, James) of Alburgh VT. He married May 31, 1850 ANN ELIZA REYNOLDS of Alburgh, VT b. April 24, 1825. She was of the seventh generation of the Robert Reynolds of Boston line (Henry H., Grindall, Grindall, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Robert). [See p. 115, M.H. Reynolds, Robert and Mary Reynolds of Boston, Mass.]

Children:

1115. ADA EMILY b. Mar. 11, 1852; m. John Patton of Alburgh VT. They had a daughter who married Milton W. Phillips and lived in Hollis, Long Island, NY

1116. HENRY HARDY b. Nov. 1, 1853; unmarried



## THE EIGHTH GENERATION

771. MARY CATHERINE REYNOLDS (John, John, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James), also called Mary Kate. She married JEREMIAH VANDERWERKER who undoubtedly belonged to the Vanderwerker family who lived in the area of Northumberland, Saratoga Co., NY. After her mother's death, Mary went to live at the home of her Aunt Elizabeth, then the wife of Harlow Lawrence in Gansevoort NY. After she married she moved to Canton, St. Lawrence Co., NY, but came back to her Aunt Elizabeth's in Gansevoort after her husband's death and lived there the rest of her life.

Child, Vanderwerker:

1117. STANLEY, never married

772. GEORGE HENRY REYNOLDS (John, John, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) There seems to be no information available about him except that there was such a person, he married and had at least two children. The family has no trace of his descendants if there were any.

Children:

1118. HARRIET m. --- McDermott

1119. CATHERINE m. --- Clarke

807. EDGAR LAING REYNOLDS (Joseph S., John, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Mar. 1, 1858 at 27 East 21st St., NY City, died Jan. 10, 1893 at the Hotel Westminster, NY City. He is buried in the Kinnan vault in Greenwood Cemetery. He married Nov. 18, 1880 NY City ALICE LEWIS BURDETT born Aug. 4, 1861 NY City, died there Oct. 18, 1925, daughter of George Francis and Caroline Augusta (Lewis) Burdett. Edgar and his wife were divorced in 1885. She married 2nd Wm. Melville Harlan, and after his death married 3rd Harold Thorne. Edgar L. lived all his life in NY City. He was for some years in Co. G, 7th Regt. Inf., NY National Guard.

Child:

\*1120. HENRY SUYDAM b. Aug. 31, 1881 NY City; m. Ilse Georgine Heinmüller

821. FRANCES LUTHENA REYNOLDS (George P., George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Apr. 24, 1840 Moreau NY, died Feb. 21, 1880 Fortsville NY, buried in the Griswold Cemetery in Moreau. She married Feb. 8, 1858 DeWITT CLINTON SPROTT of Fortsville, son of William and Zadie Ann (Newton) Sprott.

Children, Sprott, first b. Moreau NY, others b. near Wilton, Saratoga Co. NY:

1121. JOHN HERBERT b. Nov. 16, 1858, d. Aug. 20, 1909; m. Emma L. Bloomingdale

1122. WESLEY b. Mar. 27, 1861, living in 1923 in Saratoga Springs NY

1123. MARION b. Oct. 18, 1862, d. Jan. 8, 1924 Saratoga Springs NY; m. May 12, 1880 Ralph A. Golden. No children.

1124. MYRON R. b. Oct. 18, 1862, d. Hudson Falls NY May 18, 1933; m. Carrie L. Lane

823. TRUMAN WHITING REYNOLDS (George P., George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Feb. 6, 1843 Moreau NY, died Aug. 26, 1889 Cohoes NY, buried in Albany NY. He married May 9, 1866 at Cohoes NY ELIZABETH B. WHITE, known as Libbie, born July 26, 1844 Albany NY, died Jan. 5, 1920 Cohoes NY, daughter of Frederick W. and Elizabeth B. (Blackall) White of Albany and Cohoes NY.

Truman drove stage from Fortsville to Saratoga when a young man. Then for a while he worked as a grocery clerk. Following that he had his own dry-goods business for twenty-three years in Cohoes, and at the time of his death was in the hotel business. He was a Presbyterian and a Democrat, Supervisor of the 2nd Ward in Cohoes for about twelve years.

Children born Cohoes NY:

1125. CHARLOTTE (Lottie) b. Sep. 18, 1870, living 1923 in Cohoes NY; m. Nov. 2, 1892 in Cohoes

George E. Gunter, b. June 4, 1868 Germantown PA, son of Harmon and Juliet (Bishop) Gunter of Cohoes. She worked as a buyer in the Cloak Dept. of The Gay Co. No children.

1126. CHARLES TRUMAN b. Jan. 4, 1875, d. July 6, 1910 Saratoga Springs NY, buried in the Albany Rural Cemetery in Albany; m. June 12, 1901 Saratoga Springs Harriet E. Fish, daughter of John Fish of Saratoga Springs. Educated at the Cohoes High School and Albany Business College. Also studied law. He first had a meat and grocery business at Saratoga Springs, which he later sold out and became Advertising Manager for the newspaper known as "The Saratogian" until his death. He was a member of Co. L in the local Saratoga regiment, held all ranks in that company and finally became its Captain. He was also Adjutant to Col. Davis. He was a Mason, Knight Templar, Elk, and I.O.O.F. No children.

826. GEORGE POTTER REYNOLDS (George P., George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Mar. 11, 1849 Moreau NY, died Jan. 24, 1892 Portville, Cattaraugus County, NY where he is buried. He married Jan. 26, 1876 in Portville ELIZA BETSEY DOANE born Nov. 6, 1854 (?) Nunda, Livingston Co., NY and died July 5, 1912 in Hornell, Steuben County, NY, daughter of Truman and Eliza Doane of Portville NY. Before moving to Portville he lived in Moreau, Cohoes, and Saratoga Springs.

Children born Portville NY:

1127. GEORGE TRUMAN b. Nov. 20, 1877, d. Mar. 27, 1908 Condersport PA where he was foreman in a clothespin factory. Never married.

\*1128. BERTHA OLIVIA b. Aug. 16, 1880; m. Edward H. Cooley

828. ADDIE REYNOLDS (George P., George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) b. Jan. 16, 1859 Moreau NY, living in 1925 in Paterson NJ. She married 1st Jan. 16, 1879 Fortsville NY FRANK B. HOWE, son of Thomas and Lurena (Betts) Howe; married 2nd May 10, 1891 Camden NJ FRANK W. MARSTON of Philadelphia PA, son of John and Marcia (Johnson) Marston, died Aug. 23, 1910 Paterson NJ; married 3rd Dec. 24, 1919 Ridgewood NJ CHARLES E. FROST, son of George and Frances (Bell) Frost of Paterson NJ.

Child of first marriage, Howe:

1129. HATTIE ETHEL b. Aug. 23, 1882 Fortsville NY, living in 1925 in Gloversville NY; m. Russell Burnham. No children.

834. GEORGE REYNOLDS (John H., George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Nov. 5, 1847 Kinderhook NY, died Sep. 23, 1886 Brooklyn NY. He married in 1872 Kinderhook NY PAULINE A. SUDAM who died Nov. 9, 1885 Brooklyn NY, daughter of Jacob and Sarah "Sally" (Decker) Sudam of Kinderhook and New York City.

George was in the hardware business in Kinderhook with James Lathrop under the firm name of Lathrop & Reynolds. For some time the time Post Office was located in their store. A picture of it is given in Collier's "History of Old Kinderhook." He received his education at the Albany Academy.

Children born in Kinderhook NY:

\*1130. HARRISON SUDAM b. June 3, 1874; m. Mary V. Green

\*1131. JOHN HAZARD b. Oct. 15, 1875; m. Margaret Schermerhorn

1132. GEORGE b. about 1878, d. young

\*1133. ADGER WHITING b. July 6, 1882; m. Mary B. Stahl

835. JOHN HAZARD REYNOLDS (John H., George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 19, 1850 in Kinderhook NY, died there June 16, 1917. He married MARY L. "MOLLY" MICKLE born 1858, daughter of Andrew H. and Mary (Lawrence) Mickle of Bay Side, Long Island NY. John H. and Mary were divorced. She married 2nd Frank J. Saxe and lived in Flushing NY.

John H. was educated at the Kinderhook and the Albany Academies. For some years he was Deputy

Clerk of the Court of Appeals at Albany NY, where he resided the greater part of his life. He was an officer in the 10th Inf. Regt. NY State Nat'l. Guard.

Child:

1134. JOHN HAZARD b. Nov. 13, 1886 Albany NY, living 1925 in New York City; m. Apr. 6, 1918 Grace Fleischman, daughter of Maximilian and Johanna (Müller) Fleischman of NY City. During WWI he served as Captain in the Quartermasters Corps at Washington DC, in the office of the Director of Finance. No children as of 1925.

836. JAMES ADGER REYNOLDS (John H., George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Feb. 4, 1852 Kinderhook NY, living 1925 in Kinderhook. He married 1st Oct. 22, 1874 KATE BRADLEY of Kinderhook, born 1849, died Nov. 20, 1896, daughter of Francis W. and Christina (Harder) Bradley. He married 2nd Nov. 2, 1911 MRS. MARY (BAIN) EARLL, widow of Geo. D. Earll, daughter of Augustus and Mary Esther (Clark) Bain.

James A. was educated at the Albany and Kinderhook Academies. On Apr. 1, 1868 he entered the Nat'l. Union Bank of Kinderhook, where he served for many years, eventually becoming its President. He was a member of Co. A, 10th Regt. NY State Nat'l. Guard.

Children of first marriage, born Kinderhook NY:

1135. CHARLES WHITING b. Aug. 10, 1875, d. July 11, 1911

\*1136. FRANCIS BRADLEY b. June 11, 1882; m. Helen Cushing Perry

837. MARGARET WHITING REYNOLDS (John H., George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Mar. 22, 1854 Albany NY, living in 1925 in Albany. She married Nov. 8, 1877 Kinderhook NY DR. FRANKLIN TOWNSEND who was born Nov. 4, 1854, died Oct. 31, 1895, son of Gen. Franklin and Anna I. (King) Townsend of Albany.

Children born Albany, Townsend:

1137. FRANKLIN b. Dec. 22, 1879; m. Jane L. Pruyne

1138. REYNOLDS KING b. July 15, 1884, living 1925 in Albany. He is a Bond Broker. Served in WWI as a Captain in the 51st Pioneers.

838. ISABELLA CORNELL REYNOLDS (Austin L., George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Feb. 8, 1856 Reynolds Corners, Moreau, NY, living 1925 on the Williams Farm in Moreau, probably being the farm that her great grandfather George Reynolds lived on after the Revolution. She married June 3, 1891 WILLIAM GLEASON HAVENS, son of Archibald and Catharine (Hughes) Havens of Shelter Island NY. He is a lawyer and formerly practiced in NY City.

Children born NY City, Havens:

1139. ARCHIBALD REYNOLDS b. June 17, 1892, d. July 31, 1892

1140. WILLIAM GLEASON b. Apr. 20, 1894, d. Apr. 20, 1894

841. AUSTIN LEONARD REYNOLDS (Austin L., George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 12, 1861 at Reynolds Corners, Moreau NY, living there in 1925. He married Oct. 17, 1894 MARILLA ELIZABETH SIMPSON born Nov. 12, 1874, died May 28, 1932, daughter of Thomas Andrew and Marilla Elizabeth (Hart) Simpson of Moreau NY.

Austin L. was born, brought up and lived in the Reynolds homestead at Reynolds Corners, which his father granted him by deed as a life estate in the homestead farm. He was a farmer and also had an interest with his father in minor lumber operations. He was elected Justice of the Peace of the town of Moreau in 1902, resigned in 1909 to accept the office of Supervisor which he held for five years. In 1918 he was elected Sheriff of Saratoga County and served in that office until Jan. 1, 1922.

Children born in the homestead at Reynolds Corners:

1141. DOROTHY EVELYN b. Nov. 13, 1895, living 1925 at Reynolds Corners in the homestead; m. Oct. 5, 1915 Howard Jackson, b. Feb. 18, 1896, son of Fred and Helen Edith (Johnson) Jackson of Moreau. Child: Howard Leslie Jackson b. Mar. 28, 1927.

\*1142. AUSTIN LEONARD Jr. b. July 2, 1901; m. Minnie Leonore Miller

1143. GEORGE WILLIAM b. Aug. 7, 1903, living 1925 in the homestead at Reynolds Corners. Employed as a bookkeeper and stenographer with Whipple & West. He m. Sep. 8, 1926 Thelma Winch, b. Saranag NY Feb. 7, 1904, dau. of Ira and Ada (Clark) Winch. Children: George William Jr. b. Aug. 18, 1928; Franklin Austin b. Mar. 2, 1930; Marilla b. Mar. 15, 1934.

843. MARY EVELYN REYNOLDS (Austin L., George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Oct. 22, 1868 Reynolds Corners, Moreau NY, died July 12, 1920 Moreau. She married June 16, 1890 GEORGE LOUIS WILLIAMS b. June 30, 1864 (?), the son of George Williams of Oxford Junction, Iowa.

Mary Evelyn was killed in an automobile accident, when the car in which she and her husband were riding was struck by a train at a railroad crossing not far from their home. He survived and in 1925 was living in Flushing NY, where he was engaged in real estate development.

Children, Williams:

1144. BERNICE LOUISE b. Nov. 3, 1890 Moreau NY; m. 1st Robert Siebrecht; 2nd Dr. Lawrence Barnett

1145. GLADYS MILDRED b. Aug. 1, 1892 Albany NY; m. 1st John Edwin Finch (divorced); m. 2nd Silsbe Porter Hart

1146. AUSTIN REYNOLDS b. Feb. 13, 1897 Moreau; m. Jennie Loseau

1147. MARY EVELINA b. May 6, 1899 Pittsburgh PA, living 1925 Rochester NY; m. Oct. 8, 1921 Earl Abbott Thorne of Rochester b. Feb. 8, 1895 New Haven CT, son of Charles and Mary Thorne of Middletown NY.

1148. HELEN DOROTHEA b. Oct. 25, 1903 New Rochelle NY, living 1925 in Scarsdale NY.

844. NELLIE BRADLEY REYNOLDS (James L., George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 28, 1858 in Fort Edward NY, living 1925 in Auburn NY. She married Sep. 1, 1880 HORACE RICHARD WAIT born Sep. 1, 1843 Hagerman's Mills NY, died May 8, 1919 Auburn NY, son of William and Mary (Haig) Wait, originally of Whitehall NY and later of Auburn.

Children, Wait:

1149. JAMES REYNOLDS b. May 2, 1882 Whitehall NY; m. Mary Kyle Van Sickle

1150. NELLIE MARY b. June 25, 1887 Auburn NY; m. John Arner Bell Jr.

858. NANCY REYNOLDS (Daniel, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Aug. 29, 1809, died May 14, 1854. She was married Mar. 19, 1830 by Elder Miller to ISAAC DANN.

Children, Dann:

1151. ADELBERT died a young man

1152. WELLINGTON b. 1834, d. June 13, 1885; m. Samantha Haines

1153. MERCY b. July 4, 1835, d. July 12, 1904; m. Martin Righter

1154. JEROME B. b. Dec. 25, 1843, d. Aug. 12, 1911; m. Adella Judson or Johnson

1155. LOUISA m. Horatio Wells

1156. CLARA m. Thomas Myrick

1157. DEMILA m. Dec. 27, 1856 Harry Bryant

1158. DELANA m. Feb. 11, 1856 William Birdsall

859. ELIZA REYNOLDS (Daniel, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Oct. 11, 1811. She married Dec. 6, 1832 HORACE CARPENTER by Elder Miller.

Children, Carpenter:

- 1159. BRADFORD
- 1160. ROSINDA m. Phillip Franklin
- 1161. NILES, a Civil War Veteran
- 1162. JANE m. Frank Baldwin
- 1163. PERRY m. Sarah Colstock

861. BETSEY REYNOLDS (Daniel, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 17, 1817, died May 23, 1896. She married Oct. 4, 1838 ANDREW PHILLIPS of Abington, born 1812, died 1885, son of Andrew and Ruth (Wall) Phillips.

Children, Phillips:

- 1164. SARAH R. b. July 27, 1839, d. Feb. 12, 1882; m. Theodore T. Hale of Benton
- 1165. DANIEL NAPOLEON BONAPARTE b. Oct. 11, 1842, d. Mar. 15, 1908; m. 1 Lydia Green; m. 2 Dora J. Seamans, dau. of John Mason and Charlotte (Green) Seamans.
- 1166. RUTH b. Aug. 16, 1847, d. Nov. 5, 1907; m. John J. Bostock
- 1167. EMMA R. b. Apr. 16, 1849, d. Feb. 3, 1934; m. Sep. 11, 1868 Ebenezer Joseph Wiedman, son of John and Annie Wiedman
- 1168. NANCY m. J. Robinson Strayer. Lived Martinsburg WV.
- 1169. ANDREW JUDSON b. Mar. 1, 1854; m. 1880 Lydia Davies b. 1863 in Wales, d. 1899

862. PERRY REYNOLDS (Daniel, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Feb. 7, 1820, died June 5, 1852. He married MARY BLOUNT. He was a farmer.

Children:

- \*1170. TIMANDER E. b. July 3, 1846, d. Aug. 3, 1877; m. ---
- 1171. ELI PERRY b. July 26, 1851, d. Oct. 5, 1880
- \*1172. WATY E. b. Mar. 22, 1852; m. Sinas E. Tarise

864. EMILY REYNOLDS (Daniel, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Nov. 8, 1824, died July 6, 1850 or 1856. She married Rev. Truman Finn of Waverly PA.

Children, Finn:

- 1173. CHARLES
- 1174. SELINDA m. George Harrington

865. EDWARD CONGRELL REYNOLDS (Daniel, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born May 18, 1832, died May 16, 1921. He married Nov. 30, 1858 MARY FIDELIA BAILEY born Aug. 24, 1831, died Mar. 21, 1924, daughter of Benjamin F. and Catherine (Stark) Bailey. Congrell was the name of a mill owner in Conn.

During the Civil War Edward served as Commissary Sergeant of Co. B, 177th PA Militia. He was a farmer in Benton Center (now called Wallsville). He served as Justice of the Peace for 45 years in Wallsville and Factoryville. He kept many records of a military and genealogical nature, which were used to compile many of the family records of this branch of the family.

Children:

- 1175. MINNIE LEONE b. Apr. 7, 1861, d. May 4, 1897
- 1176. CLARICE MAUD b. July 29, 1864; m. Feb. 7, 1888 Abel Lincoln Reynolds, son of Martin Nelson Reynolds (Martin, Beriah, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James)
- \*1177. RUTH ESTELLA b. July 4, 1866, d. Apr. 8, 1880
- 1178. FIDELIA MAY b. Dec. 18, 1868; m. Arthur Gardner
- 1179. HARRY BRUCE b. Oct. 18, 1870, d. Apr. 27, 1897
- \*1180. ALBERT MARION b. Jan. 6, 1874 or 1875; m. Oct. 14, 1907 Lucile Freeman

866. FERNANDO COLVIN REYNOLDS (Daniel, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Aug. 21, 1833, died June 24, 1896. He married ELIZABETH BILLINGS who died Sep. 25, 1899. He was a stone mason. Served in the Civil War as Sergeant of Co. H, 198th Regt. PA Vols.

Children:

1181. HENRY NELSON

1182. WILLIAM M. d. Dec. 9, 1890

867. LOUISA A. (or LOUISE) REYNOLDS (Daniel, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Oct. 18, 1835, died Mar. 31, 1872. She married Nov. 30, 1858 GEORGE GARDNER.

Children, Gardner:

1183. EDWARD C. b. Aug. 8, 1859; m. Anna M. Peterson b. Feb. 17, 1861 in Denmark. They lived in Orient SD.

1184. EMMA C. b. Jan. 22, 1862, d. Feb. 28, 1876

1185. MYRTLE L. b. Feb. 14, 1864; m. George Arnott. They lived in Windsor, Ontario, Canada

872. FIDELIA PATIENCE REYNOLDS (Ezra, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born July 31, 1820, died Aug. 30, 1892. She married July 26, 1838 SAMUEL G. MANCHESTER born Aug. 4, 1813, died June 5, 1895, son of Earle and Lucy (Stone) Manchester. Samuel's niece, Ruth Sisson, daughter of his sister Laura, married Robert Reynolds, son of Solomon.

Child, Manchester:

1186. WALTER b. Aug. 30, 1856, d. June 15, 1923; m. Aug. 24, 1880 Louisa Angeline Northup, dau. of Stephen and Cordelia (Lillibridge) Northup, b. May 1, 1856, d. Oct. 15, 1930.

873. CELINDA C. REYNOLDS (Ezra, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born May 28, 1822, died Jan. 2, 1848. She married May 1845 LORA W. STONE born May 15, 1818, son of Lemuel and Anna (Colvin) Stone.

Child, Stone:

1187. JOHN L. d. 1933; m. --- Parker, daughter of Rondimar Parker of Clark's Green. He may have been the son of Lora by a former wife.

876. JOSEPH WHIPPLE REYNOLDS (Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Mar. 1, 1815, died Mar. 10, 1866. He married PHOEBE STARK born Mar. 10, 1822, daughter of Oliver and Elizabeth (Dixon) Stark.

He was a Civil War Veteran, served in Co. H, 187th Regt. PA Vols. He died from the effects of wounds received in battle. The J.W. Reynolds Post 98 of the G.A.R. in Tunkhannock was named in his honor. He was a farmer and carpenter in West Nicholson and Factoryville.

Children:

\*1188. ELIZABETH ALISSA b. Apr. 8, 1841, d. Feb. 21, 1934; m. Oct. 4, 1865 James Harvey Ward

1189. OLIVER EMERY b. May 12, 1843, d. Feb. 5, 1925; m. Almeda Squier, dau. of Arah and Pauline (Place) Squier. He was First Sergeant in the 187th Regt. PA Vols., wounded in battle.

\*1190. ALBERT GORDON b. June 14, 1845, d. June 4, 1932; m. 1 Pauline Evaline Billings; m. 2 Lucy J. Squier

\*1191. WILLIAM NICHOLAS b. Nov. 30, 1847 Factoryville, d. Oct. 29, 1936; m. Oct. 4, 1867 Ida Elnora Billings

\*1192. NORVAL WHIPPLE b. Dec. 9, 1849; m. May 2, 1871 Emma Squiers

\*1193. JOHN C. b. Oct. 26, 1858; m. 1 Nov. 5, 1878 Ella Strickland; m. 2 Oct. 15, 1903 Anna Parks

1194. HENRY EUGENE b. Dec. 2, 1860; m. Ida Squier. They adopted a daughter, Sybil.

\*1195. SUSAN SAMANTHA b. Jan. 6, 1862, d. Mar. 1903; m. Simon B. or L. Miller

877. STEPHEN CROMWELL REYNOLDS (Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Mar. 26, 1817, died Jan. 17, 1890. He married 1st Dec. 29, 1846 (or Feb. 9, 1847), MARY LAURA CAPWELL born Sep. 12, 1829, died 1870, daughter of Stephen and Sevala (Seamans) Capwell. He married 2nd 1879 MARY CONSTANCE MONSEY born June 30, 1855, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Ostler) Monsey.

Stephen was a farmer, sawyer, lumberman, and organ salesman. His sawmill was near Rocky Glen. He ran a stage route between Factoryville and Tunkhannock. During the Civil War he was active in securing enlistments.

Children by his first marriage:

\*1196. SEVALLA LAURA b. Dec. 29, 1847, d. Nov. 3, 1887; m. June 24, 1876 Wescott Stone

1197. NAPOLEON BONAPARTE b. Nov. 6, 1849, d. Oct. 1937

\*1198. STEPHEN MARION b. Aug. 4, 1854, d. July 14, 1930; m. 1880 Jessie Mae Ford

\*1199. HARRY CROMWELL b. May 12, 1863; m. Dec. 20, 1894 Adelaide Coltart Scott

\*1200. MARY ("Mame") LAVINA b. Nov. 9, 1870, d. Jan. 21, 1935; m. Rev. George B. Smith

Children by his second marriage:

1201. LEON R. b. Nov. 27, 1882, d. Oct. 16, 1907 Brooklyn NY. Attended Kutztown Normal and New York Law School. Member of Co. K, 23rd Regt, Brooklyn.

\*1202. PAULINE CHARLOTTE b. Apr. 30, 1889; m. July 11, 1913 Robert MacGregor Ormiston

879. ELIZA JOSEPHINE (Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 1 or 3, 1823, d. 1890. She married Dec. 25, 1845 MINER WORDEN, son of James and Olive (Stark) Worden. He was a veteran of the Civil War and a lumberman.

Children, Worden:

1203. HIRAM, married and had two daughters

1204. OLIVE

1205. ISABEL m. Frank Harrington

1206. DORA b. Apr. 28, 1853, d. five months old

1207. DELNA ADELIA b. Apr. 28, 1853; m. Kennard Stark Miller, son of Jacob and Hannah (Stark) Miller

1208. LEROY m. Sarah Biddleman

880. ROBERT LEROY REYNOLDS (Robert George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Oct. 22, 1826, died Dec. 26, 1893. He married SARAH SPRAGUE, daughter of George or James Sprague and --- Barrett.

He was Capt. of Co. M, 2nd Regt. of PA Heavy Artillery. He was taken a prisoner at Chancellorsville. He was a farmer, lumberman, and superintendent of bridges for the D.L. & W.R.R. Buried in Old Depot Cemetery.

Children:

\*1209. JAMES EDWARD m. Sep. 22, 1897 Nellie Green

\*1210. VANNIE m. John Martin

1211. IMOGENE d. Oct. 4, 1857, aged 1-2-9

1212. DORA DELPHINE d. Mar. 8, ---, aged 3 yrs. and 3 mos.

881. CAROLINE S. REYNOLDS (Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Sep. 22, 1829. She married 1st ROBERT MILLS; married 2nd STOTE BARBER; married 3rd JOSEPH GORMAN.

Children by first marriage, Mills:

1213. IDA J. b. Apr. 7, 1862; m. Corey H. Goodwin, son of Jonas and Elmira (Burgess) Goodwin  
Daughter

883. HANNAH MERILLA REYNOLDS (Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Aug. 30, 1833, died Nov. 19, 1863. She married NORMAN WILLIAMS, born Apr. 16, 1830, died July 28, 1910. He was a farmer in Newton.

Children, Williams:

1214. CARRIE m. 1 --- Smith; m. 2 John Atherton, son of William and Mary (Bumgarden) Atherton. In Clark's Summit 1902.

1215. WALTER m. Eva Gardner

884. ELLEN ANN REYNOLDS (Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Dec. 25, 1835 Factoryville, died May 17, 1936 Tunkhannock. She married June 1856 JOHN BENEDICT TEDRICK of Eaton, b. Mar. 11, 1830, d. May 1903, son of John and Amy (Armstrong) Tedrick. She taught school before her marriage for \$2.50 per month in Factoryville.

Child, Tedrick:

1216. EFFIE AMY b. Sep. 19, 1871; m. Jan. 9, 1896 Willard Harding b. 1873, son of Samuel and Caroline (Benjamin) Harding

885. EMILY A. REYNOLDS (Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Jan. 31, 1838, died Apr. 1902. She married HENRY PETTEBONE JACOBS born Dec. 5, 1836, son of William and Phoebe (Sharps) Jacobs. He was Commissioner of Wyoming County when the Court House was built. They lived in Nanticoke PA.

Children, Jacobs:

1217. FREDERICK ALTON b. Sep. 8, 1864. Lived in Denver, CO. Had three children.

1218. CATHARINE MAY b. Nov. 19, 1872; m. George Ellsworth Lyman, son of Gideon and Lydia (Bunnell) Lyman. Lived Nanticoke PA.

1219. PHOEBE d. aged four

Twins d. young

886. ALVAH REYNOLDS (Stephen, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Oct. 4, 1818 Nicholson Township, died Sep. 20, 1894. He married Feb. 13, 1851 by Elder Miller, CELINDA ALMASA THOMPSON born Jan. 9, 1823 Abington, died May 28, 1886, daughter of William and Candace Thompson.

He was a farmer and bought land of Stephen Reynolds in 1846, and of Thomas Clymer, Trustee, in 1849.

Children:

\*1220. STERLING HENRY b. Sep. 5, 1853, d. June 1, 1930; m. Dec. 25, 1888 Julia E. Ganung

\*1221. IRA THOMPSON b. Nov. 20, 1859; m. Olive ---

887. GARDNER CRANDEL REYNOLDS (Stephen, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Feb. 8, 1820 Nicholson Township, d. Apr. 28, 1887. He married HULDAH WESCOTT born Sep. 10, 1825 Kent Co., RI.

He bought land from Daniel Reynolds in 1840 and from Stephen Reynolds in 1842.

Child:

1222. SABRA JANE b. Dec. 6, 1845, d. Jan. 29, 1908. Property sold by the heirs on Jan. 24, 1911.

891. STEPHEN ALMON REYNOLDS (Stephen, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 14, 1829 Nicholson Township, died Mar. 12, 1904. He married Feb. 12, 1851 by Rev. Wm. Mott, MARY S. WRIGHT of Brooklyn PA, daughter of Loren and Minerva (Farrer) Wright. She was born Dec. 5, 1831, died Apr. 8, 1922 Waverly PA. Stephen was a farmer.

Children:



\*1223. LESTER ALMON b. June 3, 1852, d. Nov. 23, 1877; m. Oct. 10, 1876 Mary Elizabeth Weeks  
\*1224. REDMOND ABEL b. Dec. 13, 1853, d. May 27, 1929; m. Sep. 1888 Mary Hopkins  
1225. MARY S. b. Jan. 25, 1862 Ararat PA, d. June 22, 1863

893. WILLIAM REYNOLDS (Stephen, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born May 25, 1833, died Oct. 28, 1896. He married ELIZABETH FISHER. He served in the Signal Service in the Civil War.

Children:

1226. CALEB B. m. Mary ---. Lived Philadelphia.  
1227. WILLIAM A. m. Blanche M. ---. Lived Charlotte NC.  
1228. MARY, lived Philadelphia.

895. MARINDA REYNOLDS (George, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Mar. 21, 1820, died May 3, 1892. She married Nov. 2, 1838 ALANSON RAYMOND, son of John and Polly (Green) Raymond. [She was the daughter of Joanna (Reynolds) Green (Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James)]. Marinda married second Feb. 23, 1874 Amasa D. Bird. [There are some differences among sources for this family.]

Children, Raymond:

1229. ELLEN M. b. Dec. 15, 1839, d. 1913; m. Daniel Lowe  
1230. RUFUS W. b. May 29, 1842, d. Sep. 27, 1871; m. Amelia Evans  
1231. GEORGE b. Aug. 4, 1844  
1232. BENJAMIN WHITE b. Mar. 13, 1846; m. Mary Jane Grinnell  
1233. JOHN EUGENE b. Apr. 9, 1848; m. Rebecca Gardiner  
1234. EMMA b. Feb. 11, 1850, d. Oct. 3, 1852  
1235. EUGENE D. b. May 6, 1854, d. June 2, 1871  
1236. MARY ELIZABETH b. Apr. 15, 1856 Sherman PA, d. Nov. 3, 1936 Binghamton NY; m. Elwin

Scott

898. ANDERSON REYNOLDS (George, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 6, 1827, d. Feb. 15, 1900. He married Dec. 10, 1848 DELANA SHERMAN born 1828, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca (Stone) Sherman of Abington.

Anderson was a Baptist minister.

Children:

1237. SHERMAN  
1238. DORA  
\*1239. FRANCES b. 1853; m. Henry DeLong  
\*1240. LaVERNE b. Dec. 3, 1859; m. Aug. 4, 1884 Flora May White  
\*1241. LEON b. Aug. 28, 1864; m. Elizabeth T. ---

905. RHODA ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (Solomon, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Dec. 14, 1827, died Dec. 18, 1877. She married SIDNEY DIMMOCK who died Mar. 14, 1900. He was a Civil War Veteran, Co. A, 144th NY Vols.

Children, Dimmock:

1242. ERNEST of Jefferson TX  
1243. A.D. of Oneonta NY. Veteran, Co. G, 187th PA Vols.

918. RACHEL SUSAN REYNOLDS (Griffin, Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 21, 1818, died Feb. 13, 1901. She married Oct. 29, 1837 LORENZO D. POTTER of Nicholson Township.

Children, Potter:

1244. GRIFFIN RAY b. Nov. 10, 1845

1245. SARAH REYNOLDS b. Feb. 13, 1853; m. John Andrew McCracken, son of Frances and Sarah (Betts) McCracken  
 1246. ARTHUR D. d. Dec. 22, 1935  
 1247. MARVIN died during the Civil War  
 1248. ROBERT died during the Civil War  
 1249. KNIGHT  
 1250. CAROLINE m. Sam Hinkley  
 1251. JOHN

919. VARNUM REYNOLDS (Griffin, Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) married Apr. 19, 1840 by B.F. Bailey, J.P., JOANNA McCracken born Feb. 17, 1818, died Feb. 10, 1901, daughter of Thomas and Kate (Gordonier) McCracken.

Children:

- \*1252. JOSEPH GRIFFIN b. Feb. 20, 1855; m. Oct. 12, 1878 Carrie Brown  
 1253. MARY d. Aug. 16, 1901; m. --- Sherman

920. ALMA ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (Griffin, Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Mar. 16, 1822, died Aug. 16, 1901. She married Nov. 16, 1845 PERRY OAKLEY born Sep. 4, 1820, died Feb. 1, 1899, son of Samuel and Polly (Jackson) Oakley of Pierceville.

Children, Oakley:

1254. MERRITT WILSON b. Dec. 29, 1846; m. 1 Sarah Smith; m. 2 Julia Dailey, daughter of George  
 1255. DANIEL CROGHAN b. June 14, 1848, d. Mar. 18, 1933; m. Feb. 10, 1874 Sarah Emeline Gardner, b. Nov. 20, 1844, d. 1914, dau. of Erasmus Darwin and Mercy (Reynolds) Gardner [(Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James)]  
 1256. SAMUEL THIRSTON b. Jan. 17, 1852; m. Mary Amanda Brown, dau. of Enos and Hester Jane (Ketch) Brown  
 1257. RACHEL JOSEPHINE b. Feb. 8, 1854, d. in infancy  
 1258. ROSE EUOLIA b. Nov. 29, 1855; m. Mar. 7, 1903 James Valentine b. Mar. 7, 1845, d. Jan. 6, 1929  
 1259. AMANDA CAMELIA b. Apr. 25, 1859, d. in infancy  
 1260. JOHN MYRON b. Feb. 11, 1861; m. Dec. 14, 1888 Stella Buck b. July 11, 1870, d. Dec. 6, 1928, dau. of Butler and Merilla (Carey) Buck  
 1261. WILLIAM MINOR b. Feb. 11, 1861; m. Alice Phillips  
 1262. GEORGE BRENTON b. Dec. 5, 1868; m. Nellie Fisk

921. NORMANDA REYNOLDS (Griffin, Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) married JOHN OAKLEY born Oct. 25, 1822, son of Samuel and Polly (Jackson) Oakley of Pierceville.

Children, Oakley:

1263. GEORGE m. Evaline Ball  
 1264. BYRON  
 1265. JULIA  
 1266. SAMUEL

923. SARAH REYNOLDS (Griffin, Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) married SOLOMON DECKER.

Children, Decker:

1267. ADELAIDE  
 1268. ALMINA

1269. GEORGE

924. EUNICE REYNOLDS (Griffin, Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) married RHODES GREEN.

Children, Green:

1270. RHODA m. Charles Brown

1271. LOTTIE

1272. MARIAN

1273. NELSON m. Bertha ---

1274. ALICE m. Niles Travis

1275. MIRIAM m. Nicholas Seeley

1276. CLYDE

926. MARY REYNOLDS (Griffin, Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) died Oct. 1895. She married ARTHUR CAREY who died Oct. 11, 1912.

Children, Carey:

1277. ORIE EDMUND

1278. CLARENCE

927. MARY REYNOLDS (Christopher, Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Nov. 25, 1828. She married AMOS LEARN.

Child, Learn:

1279. SARAH m. James Fassett

928. WILLETT DeWITT REYNOLDS (Christopher, Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born June 19, 1830. He married 1st HANNAH M. DAILEY who died July 8, 1876 aged 22-10-10 during childbirth. He married 2nd ELNORA D. BAKER, daughter of Goodwin and Caroline (Clark) Baker born Jan. 20, 1847, died Nov. 24, 1899. He married 3rd MRS. ANNA (LAIKEN) FRENCH. His farm was near Lake Winola.

Child by first marriage:

1280. BESSIE

969. ORLANDO REYNOLDS (William C., Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Feb. 8, 1832, died Oct. 21, 1875. He married FRANCES JANE McCONNELL who was baptized Apr. 1, 1866.

He lived opposite his brother Ebenezer, close to School No. 3, on the By Taylor Road or by the Lithia Spring.

Child:

1281. NELLIE b. Dec. 25, 1861; m. John George Shibley, son of Jerome H. and Amanda (Backus) Shibley

970. EBENEZER REYNOLDS (William C., Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Jan. 5, 1834, died 1910. He married MARY WAGNER born 1845, died 1912. They lived near the Lithia Spring.

Children:

\*1282. MYRA m. 1 Walter Harding b. June 4, 1852, son of Joseph and Anna (Carver) Harding; m. 2 Ezra Miller

1283. ELMER ELLSWORTH b. May 23, 1862, d. 1918 Dalton.

1284. ALBERT m. --- Twining

1285. OSCAR

974. AMY ALMIRA REYNOLDS (William C., Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 15, 1845, died Mar. 15, 1900. She married CALVIN MOORE born Jan. 10, 1832, died Sep. 1902, son of Hampton and Hannah (Capwell) Moore.

Children, Moore:

1286. MARY EMMA b. Feb. 18, 1879

1287. RAY REYNOLDS b. Nov. 1, 1886

1288. GEORGE

983. LORINDA ANN REYNOLDS (James B., Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 3, 1833, died 1918. She married Mar. 17, 1857 CHRISTOPHER MATHEWSON born 1825, died 1902, son of Gifford and Betsey (Colvin) Mathewson. She was his second wife.

Child, Mathewson:

1289. EMMA b. Sep. 29, 1863, d. May 8, 1922; m. Nov. 27, 1889 Elias Waldo Thompson b. Mar. 17, 1867 Vestal, Broome Co. NY, son of Hampton and Sophia (Winans) Thompson

984. HARRIET M. REYNOLDS (James B., Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Jan. 2, 1836, died Mar. 9, 1884. She married 1st Jan. 1, 1856 HENRY BURNETT TURNER (Joanna, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) who was killed in the Battle of Antietam Sep. 17, 1862. She married 2nd Dec. 20, 1863 ANDREW J. LEWIS of Benton Township born Nov. 2, 1831, died Feb. 28, 1913 Brooklyn Township, Susquehanna Co. He was a drummer. At the Battle of Chancellorsville he was taken prisoner, marched to Richmond, and imprisoned at Belle Island with 3,000 others because Libby Prison was full.

Children by second marriage, Lewis:

1290. GRANT b. Feb. 27, 1865, d. Aug. 31, 1865

1291. EDSON M. b. Sep. 24, 1866; m. and moved west.

1292. ERNEST G. b. and d. 1870

985. CHARLES BAILEY REYNOLDS (James B., Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born July 2, 1837, died Apr. 28, 1904. He married Mar. 10, 1864 GEORGIANNA WELLS born Sep. 13, 1840, died Feb. 24, 1886, daughter of John and Elizabeth Wells.

Charles B. was a farmer. He was sergeant of Co. H, 198th PA Vols. He was interested in education and was one of the founders of Keystone Academy as well as one of its Life Trustees.

Children:

\*1293. LOUISA A. b. Oct. 19, 1864, d. June 3, 1938; m. June 24, 1891 Ed. J. Hull

1294. CLEO ELIZABETH b. Apr. 5, 1867, d. Feb. 8, 1921; m. Feb. 21, 1895 George Beriah Reynolds, son of Martin (Beriah, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James)

\*1295. JAMES BUDD b. May 17, 1875, d. Oct. 5, 1941; m. 1 May 26, 1904 Virgine Reynolds, dau. of John and Ella (Strickland) Reynolds; m. 2 June 14, 1918 Lulu Edwards

\*1296. MILO WILSON b. July 13, 1879; m. Dec. 19, 1901 Mary G. Holland

986. ADA REYNOLDS (James B., Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Oct. 28, 1851, died Dec. 13, 1930. She married Nov. 22, 1871 GEORGE TILLINGHAST BAILEY of La Plume, born Feb. 13, 1848, died Sep. 20, 1939, son of Harvey H. and Harriet (Tillinghast) Bailey.

Ada was one of the sixteen students at the opening of Keystone Academy, but did not graduate because of her marriage. George T. Bailey became one of the Trustees of the Academy upon the death of his father. He was at various times a farmer, storekeeper, postmaster, school teacher and director, deacon of the Factoryville Baptist Church, first burgess of La Plume, plumber and contractor, superintendent and treasurer of Nokomis Water Company, manager of the La Plume Condensary, and superintendent of the Abington Electric Company.

Children, Bailey:

1297. HATTIE GRACE b. Aug. 12, 1872, d. June 27, 1887

1298. HOWARD HARVEY b. Dec. 2, 1877; m. Dec. 5, 1900 Bertha Capwell b. Jan. 12, 1876, dau. of Harman E. and Ella (Deubler) Capwell

991. LAURA REYNOLDS (Oliver, Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) married 1st JOHN CONNOR who was killed while hauling goods over the Rocky Mountains. She married 2nd NATE STILES. She was living at Prophetstown, Whiteside Co., IL in 1885.

Child by first marriage, Connor:

1299. CHARLES

Children by second marriage, Stiles:

1300. WILLIAM

1301. HARLEY

1302. CARRIE

992. ELIZABETH A. "LIZZIE" REYNOLDS (Oliver, Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) married 1st WILL SCRANTON, a soldier of the Civil War. She married 2nd --- TRUNK, also a veteran of the Civil War. She married 3rd JAMES YOUNG.

Child by first marriage, Scranton:

1303. ALLIE who lived in Lyons, IA

998. CZARINA A. REYNOLDS (Crispin, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Feb. 27, 1825, died Oct. 12, 1853. She married Oct. 1, 1851 CHRISTOPHER MATHEWSON born Jan. 5, 1825, died June 10, 1902, son of Gifford and Betsey (Colvin) Mathewson. After her death he married 2nd Lornida Ann Reynolds, daughter of James Budd Reynolds.

Child, Mathewson:

1304. JANE LOUISA m. John W. Eilenberger

999. SOBIESKIE PEMBROKE REYNOLDS (Crispin, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Sep. 20, 1826, died Jan. 29, 1888. He married 1853 SUSAN EUPHEMIA THOMAS born 1831, died 1892, daughter of James and Isabella (Capwell) Thomas. He was a farmer and lived on the Factory Road to Benton.

Children:

1305. son

\*1306. GRANT b. June 23, 1865; m. Sep. 1, 1891 Carrie Stephens

\*1307. CZARENA A. b. 1870; m. Thomas Jerome Chase

\*1308. JAMES b. May 20, 1872, d. Jan. 1923; m. Jennie Beers

1001. CATHARINE A. REYNOLDS (Crispin, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born July 4, 1830, died Apr. 11, 1905. She married Sep. 7, 1853 BENAJAH STONE GARDNER born May 3, 1827, died 1906, son of Horace and Narcissa (Bowen) Gardner. He was the owner of a water-powered flour and feed mill, and of a saw mill near Factoryville. He was a Trustee of Keystone Academy.

Children, Gardner:

1309. MILES P. b. Mar. 13, 1854, d. May 5, 1910; m. Dec. 23, 1880 Luzina Gardner b. Mar. 4, 1852, d. Mar. 17, 1910, dau. of Parmer (Mercy, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) and Abigail (Chase) Gardner

1310. LUCETTA b. May 31, 1856, d. 1929; m. Feb. 3, 1909 John W. Eilenberger as his second wife

1004. WILLIAM HENRY REYNOLDS (Crispin, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Apr. 26, 1838, died Dec. 24, 1908. He married Oct. 14, 1858 PHILENA MAUD REYNOLDS born Sep. 3, 1840, died Mar. 18 or 20, 1918, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca (Pedrick) Reynolds. They were first cousins, their fathers being brothers.

He served in Co. B, 132nd Regt. PA Vols. He was a farmer and butcher.

Children:

\*1311. FRANK LINCOLN b. Aug. 15, 1859. d. June 29, 1903; m. Mar. 10, 1897 Mary Edmunds Williams

1312. HATTIE JANE b. May 27, 1861, d. Nov. 27, 1863

1313. KATIE GRACE b. Dec. 9, 1867, d. Apr. 17, 1870

\*1314. MABEL JUNE (or JUNIA) b. Sep. 14, 1872; m. Jan. 12, 1901 Charles Henry Cox

1024. FLOTILLA M. REYNOLDS (Isaac, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Nov. 30, 1837, died Apr. 1, 1913. She married Sep. 30, 1855 ISAAC WILSON CAPWELL born Oct. 22, 1832, died Sep. 8, 1877, son of Daniel and Polly (Wilson) Capwell.

They moved to Garrison IA.

Children, Capwell:

1315. DANIEL H. b. May 23, 1858, d. Nov. 23, 1900; m. Mary H. White, lived in Garrison IA

1316. CHARLES C. b. Mar. 20, 1864, d. Mar. 3, 1897; m. Nov. 17, 1887 Ella Wilson b. Aug. 16, 1870, dau. of James E. and Margaret Jane (Keefer) Wilson

1025. OLIVE REYNOLDS (Isaac, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Mar. 15, 1839, d. Aug. 18, 1874 at Phillipsburg NJ. She married CHARLES DEAMS McCLAREY.

Children, McClarey:

1317. WALTER b. 1865, d. 1893

1318. MAGGIE R. b. Dec. 18, 1867, d. Dec. 11, 1928; m. Nov. 7, 1888 John Baum d. May 16, 1930, a merchant in Garrison IA

1028. WALTER REYNOLDS (Isaac, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Jan. or June 10, 1844, died July 27, 1919. He married Feb. 16, 1871 ALICE PAULINE LOTT born June 15, 1850 in Mehoopany, daughter of Allen and Pauline (Ebstdt) Lott.

He was a carpenter, and served in Co. D, 30th Regt. PA Vols.

Children:

\*1319. STANLEY LEWIS b. May 23, 1872, d. Nov. 24, 1938; m. June 2, 1897 Elizabeth Alexander

\*1320. FOREST WALTER b. Apr. 5, 1875; m. Nov. 7, 1895 Ruth Newbury

1039. ELIAS S. REYNOLDS (Stewart, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born July 21, 1835, died Mar. 10, 1919. He married Nov. 30, 1854 CAROLINE S. SPENCER, born Apr. 15, 1831, died Aug. 15, 1911.

Elias was a farmer and superintendent of grounds and buildings of Keystone Academy and of Bucknell University.

Children:

1321. STEWART E. m. Louise Pike, died Mar. 26, 1938, aged 90

1322. EMMA EVELYN b. Dec. 28, 1854; m. Oct. 12, 1881 Fred Lincoln Bailey b. Mar. 18, 1860, son of Harvey H. and Harriet (Tillinghast) Bailey. They moved to the State of Washington.

\*1323. FREDERICK LYMAN b. Jan. 24, 1860; m. Mar. 26, 1883 Jennie Weisley

1040. JERUSHA ANN REYNOLDS (Stewart, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born May 14, 1837, died Mar. 2, 1911. She married Mar. 17, 1864 THOMAS ELLSWORTH born July 26, 1833, died July 7, 1905, son of Henry and Charlotte (Saunders) Ellsworth.

Children, Ellsworth:

1324. HENRY E. b. Aug. 25, 1866; m. Jan. 5, 1888 Grace Lyman d. Dec. 6, 1929, dau. of William F. and Margaret (McKane) Lyman

1325. STEWART REYNOLDS b. July 4, 1870; m. 1st Feb. 1, 1898 Ida Crawford d. Mar. 7, 1914, dau. of S.O. and Emma (Williams) Crawford; m. 2nd Jan. 27, 1917 Evelyn Carter

1326. FRANK b. May 2, 1875

1041. ADELBERT JOSEPH REYNOLDS (Stewart, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Nov. 4, 1847, died Feb. 1, 1916. He married MARTHA LOUISE COYLE born July 16, 1846 Waymart PA, died Apr. 4, 1896. He was a farmer.

Children:

\*1327. EDWIN JAMES b. Jan. 2, 1868; m. Hattie Sprague  
infant b. Aug. 2, 1870, d. Sep. 13, 1870

\*1328. AMY ANGELINE b. Sep. 9, 1871, d. Dec. 6, 1929; m. Feb. 1, 1895 George Werkheiser

\*1329. THOMAS ELLSWORTH b. Apr. 9, 1874; m. June 19, 1900 Estella Zimmerman

1330. ALMA L. b. July 13, 1877, d. Aug. 22, 1883

1042. MARTIN NELSON REYNOLDS (Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Sep. 12, 1841, died Nov. 26, 1902. He married Apr. 8, 1865 CHRISTIANNA CAPWELL born Nov. 28, 1843, died Jan. 27, 1934, daughter of Abel and Eliza (Chase) Capwell.

In his discharge papers filed in Deed Book 112 at Wilkes- Barre, he is described as enlisting on the 15th day of May 1861, at the age of 19, being 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer. His company was called the "Wyoming Guards." He was appointed corporal on Aug. 10, while at Camp Curtin, Harrisburg; sergeant on Jan. 1, 1863 shortly after the battle of Fredericksburg; first sergeant on May 6, 1863; and was promoted to a lieutenancy at the expiration of his term of enlistment, though he was unable to accept it due to poor health. He had contracted swamp fever during the Peninsular Campaign, and served as recruiter during his convalescence.

He was a farmer, barber, merchant, and postmaster. He was President of the first council of the borough of Factoryville, served as Treasurer of the borough, and organized and played in the village band, which was composed mostly of Reynoldses and their relatives. Christianna died in Washington, where she lived at the home of her daughter Jennie. She was the oldest member of the Baptist Church and Sunday School in Factoryville.

Children:

1331. LAURA BLANCHE b. Jan. 11, 1866, d. Aug. 30, 1890. She graduated from Keystone Academy and the Women's Missionary Training School of Chicago. After spending two years as a missionary among the negroes of Vicksburg, MS, she contracted intermittent fever, from which she died shortly after her return home.

\*1332. ABEL LINCOLN b. Mar. 8, 1867, d. May 29, 1933; m. Clarice Maud Reynolds, dau. of Edward C. and Mary (Bailey) Reynolds

\*1333. GEORGE BERIAH b. Apr. 27, 1868, d. July 30, 1940; m. Feb. 21, 1895 Cleo Elizabeth Reynolds, dau. of Charles Bailey Reynolds

\*1334. FRED MARTIN b. Jan. 5, 1872; m. Esther Proper

\*1335. MARGARET MAY b. July 2, 1873; m. July 22, 1896 Bromley Smith

\*1336. JENNIE ALAVENE b. July 22, 1875; m. June 22, 1900 H. Loren Fassett

\*1337. HOWARD CAPWELL b. Apr. 20, 1879, d. July 7, 1942; m. Sep. 6, 1905 Mary Marie Wheaton

1043. JANE REYNOLDS (Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Mar. 5, 1843, died Sep. 1, 1875. She married ALONZO BAKER.

Children, Baker:

\*1338. FRANK ADALASS b. Mar. 28, 1865, d. Aug. 16, 1928. After his mother's death, he was brought up by his grandmother and used the name of Reynolds; m. Aug. 26, 1885 Georgia J. Capwell  
Daughter who d. at birth

1044. SOLOMON REYNOLDS (Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Dec. 15, 1844, died June 15, 1924. He married Dec. 21, 1869 EMMA TINGLEY of Hop Bottom born Aug. 29, 1850 at Harford, died Feb. 27, 1936, daughter of Truman and Frances (Mead) Tingley.

Solomon was a veteran of the Civil War, Battery L, 2nd Heavy Artillery, 112th Regt. He was a carpenter and contractor, Councilman and school director.

Children:

\*1339. HERBERT EUGENE b. Nov. 3, 1872; m. Viola Deeves

1340. NELLIE b. Nov. 9, 1874, d. Jan. 5, 1893

\*1341. HALLOCK SOLOMON b. Dec. 4, 1877; m. 1 Ruby Fassett; m. 2 Edna Alfreda Aiken

\*1342. KATHRYN EMMA ("Kate") b. July 14, 1884, d. June 15, 1923; m. Edwin Reynolds Manchester

\*1343. ROBERT TINGLEY b. Oct. 9, 1889; m. Ruth Sisson

1045. MASON PARKER REYNOLDS (Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Nov. 25, 1848, died Aug. 17, 1918. He married July 3, 1868 EUNICE COBB born Mar. 19, 1851, daughter of Clark and Selina (Bennett) Cobb.

He enlisted at the age of 16 in Co. K, 76th Regt. PA Vols. He was a carpenter.

Children:

\*1344. HARRY BERIAH b. May 1, 1869, d. Nov. 23, 1918; m. July 29, 1898 Carrie B. Hall

\*1345. WILLIAM MARTIN b. Aug. 3, 1871; m. Jan. 9, 1900 Stella Bulford

1047. MARIETTE REYNOLDS (Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James), also called Ettie M., born Sep. 24, 1855, died Nov. 8, 1876. She married Sep. 24, 1875 MILTON EILENBERGER.

Child, Eilenberger:

1346. BERTHA

1048. PHILETUS H. REYNOLDS (Ziba, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Jan. 1, 1838, died May 17, 1889. He married RUTH G. FISK born Dec. 27, 1844, died Nov. 9, 1892, daughter of --- and Mary Fisk.

He was a Lieutenant during the Civil War and was wounded at the Second Battle of Bull Run. His discharge paper is recorded at Wilkes-Barre among the deeds. He was a farmer, thresher and drayman.

Children:

1347. MINNIE L. b. Oct. 14, 1867, d. Feb. 5, 1891; m. Orrin B. Snell

1348. BERT B. b. July 8, 1870, d. May 11, 1892

\*1349. ARTHUR b. Aug. 29, 1874, d. Jan. 9, 1917; m. Aug. 19, 1893 Bertha Rodney

1350. JOHN M. veteran of the Spanish American War

1050. MARY LOUISE REYNOLDS (Ziba, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 15, 1844 or 1845, died Nov. 15, 1912. She married Sep. 22, 1869 EDWARD STEPHEN HINDS born Jan. 30, 1847, died 1915, son of Loami Bartlett and Anna (Brown) Hinds.

He was a blacksmith and deacon of the Baptist Church. He also served as Sheriff of Wyoming



County.

Children, Hinds:

1351. EMMA ANN b. July 5, 1871; m. 1 Oct. 30, 1889 Fred B. Small, son of Wakefield and Theresa Small; m. 2 Apr. 1, 1897 Dr. Charles Adam Zeller, son of Levi Lentz and Gussie (Osterman) Zeller  
1352. ZIBA LOAMI b. Nov. 7, 1875; m. 1 Aug. 1, 1900 Bessie Janet Umholtz; m. 2 Jan. 7, 1937 Blanche Simpson of St. Petersburg FL  
1353. NANNIE BELLE b. Mar. 21, 1883; m. 1 Dec. 1904 Judson E. Harney, d. Oct. 22, 1934, son of John T. and Mary Harney; m. 2 Frank Dunn

1051. CROMWELL A. REYNOLDS (Ziba, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 3, 1846, died Nov. 24, 1916. He married Sep. 22, 1869 ELIZABETH M. CHASE born Aug. 2, 1851, died Jan. 11, 1903, daughter of Lowry and Sarah (Lilly) Chase.

During the Civil War, Cromwell was a signalman. Afterward he was a farmer, huckster and general repair man at Wall's Corners and Factoryville.

Children:

1354. BERTHA b. 1871; m. 1 John Dean; m. 2 --- Hallock  
1355. ARTHUR d. six mos. old  
1356. \*WINIFRED b. Oct. 12, 1876; m. Oct. 12, 1897 Milton Root  
Son d. 1881 in infancy  
1357. FREELOVE b. Aug. 13, 1883, d. Mar. 3, 1895

1052. SIMON MARION REYNOLDS (Ziba, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born 1852, died 1921. He married 1st 1879 BELLE MAYNARD born June 8, 1856, died Feb. 18, 1888, daughter of Mallory and Caroline (Faucher) Maynard. He married 2nd Apr. 1890 GEORGIANNA SMALL, daughter of Wakefield and Theresa (Dewers) Small.

Children by first marriage:

1358. DELCIE JUNE b. June 17, 1882  
1359. ETHEL MAY b. Sep. 22, 1884; m. 1 Jan. 1903 Charles L. Sexton; m. 2 --- Rosencrans

1053. RICHARD HENRY REYNOLDS (Ziba, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Jan. 7, 1849, died Jan. 9, 1919. He married FANNIE ROSILLA COBB July 15, 1874. She was born June 12, 1854, daughter of Isaac Clark and Selina (Bennett) Cobb. He was a well digger and trucker.

Children:

- \*1360. SAMUEL CLAYTON b. Apr. 15, 1875; m. Dec. 24, 1902 Leona May Warren  
\*1361. LUMAN HAYES b. Sep. 2, 1876, d. June 1919; m. 1 Nellie Miller; m. 2 Aug. 21, 1916 Reba Miller  
1362. BESSIE BELLE b. Apr. 9, 1878, d. Oct. 1, 1889

1054. FRANCES BELLE (or ISABEL) REYNOLDS (Ziba, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Aug. 3, 1861, died July 6, 1937. She married Oct. 19, 1881 GEORGE TRANSUE who died Mar. 6, 1914, son of John and Selma (Clewell) Transue. He was a teacher of commercial branches at Keystone Academy and other schools.

Children, Transue:

1363. EDWARD S. b. Mar. 27, 1884 Factoryville; m. June 28, 1905 Maud Birtley b. Nov. 16, 1884, dau. of Martin and Liza Jane (Johnson) Birtley. He was a WWI veteran.  
1364. RUDOLPH ANTHONY b. Apr. 26, 1896 Pottsville; m. Emma Coleman b. May 30, 1896, dau. of Charles and Ida (Webb) Coleman. He was a WWI veteran, serving in the Air Service.  
1365. WILLIAM REYNOLDS b. Dec. 23, 1897 Pottsville; m. Florence Coleman b. July 4, 1898, d. Apr. 3,

1935, dau. of Charles and Ida (Webb) Coleman. He served in WWI in the Marines.  
daughter d. 17 days old  
1366. GEORGE A. b. July 9, 1889, d. aged 10 months

1094. GEORGE HUNTINGTON REYNOLDS (Christopher, Samuel, Thomas, Samuel, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Mansfield CT Feb. 8, 1829, died Jan. 13, 1908. He married Nov. 1, 1853 ABBY EMELINE BROWN born Mar. 14, 1829 Westfield, VT, died June 11, 1917, daughter of James and Mary (Owen) Brown.

They lived in Pelham Manor, New Rochelle NY and Mansfield CT.

Children:

1367. NELLIE JANE b. Sep. 2, 1854, d. June 20, 1877; unmarried

\*1368. GEORGE OSMAR b. Dec. 9, 1856 Medford MA, d. July 28, 1911; m. Nov. 22, 1883 Mabel Allen Winchester

1369. IRVING HUNTINGTON b. Apr. 13, 1862 Green Point (Brooklyn) NY; m. Milwaukee WI July 2, 1889 Bertha M. Barker b. New Orleans LA May 13, 1867, dau. of James and Josephine (Sarrasqueta) Barker. No children, resided in Milwaukee.

1370. GRACE GERTRUDE b. July 8, 1870 Green Point (Brooklyn), d. Apr. 27, 1871 Mystic Bridge CT

1096. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN REYNOLDS (Christopher, Samuel, Thomas, Samuel, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Mansfield CT Jan. 29, 1833, died May 25, 1905 Florence (now Omaha) NE. He married 1st AMANDA HAWKINS April 27, 1857. They were divorced. He married 2nd ANNA MARIA PRICE Sep. 14, 1870 Brooklyn NY, who died Feb. 15, 1874. He married 3rd Brooklyn Oct. 11, 1877 LIZZIE WORTH SHORT born June 14, 1860, died Florence NE Oct. 22, 1913, daughter of Chester F. and Lydia B. (Gardner) Short of Williamson, Wayne Co., NY. The only children were of Benjamin and Lizzie.

Children by third marriage:

\*1371. FRANK HAROLD b. Feb. 1, 1884 Brooklyn NY, d. Nov. 28, 1918 Sioux City IA; m. Hazel Beard

1372. HELEN BERNICE b. Oct. 4, 1886 Omaha NE, lived in New York City

1099. AMANDER PORTER REYNOLDS (Porter H., Job, Jonathan, Benjamin, John, Joseph, James) born N. Greenwich NY June 6, 1831, died there Nov. 22, 1864. He married MARY E. SHERMAN, daughter of Adley and Harriet Stanley Sherman, born Easton NY May 7, 1834, died Feb. 24, 1925 N. Greenwich NY.

Child:

1373. ADLEY JOB b. N. Greenwich Apr. 1, 1858

1100. ANDREW DAVID REYNOLDS (Porter H., Job, Jonathan, Benjamin, John, Joseph, James) born July 12, 1835, died Apr. 11, 1911. He married MARTHA DOBBIN.

Child:

1374. PORTER HANKS d. in infancy

1102. MERRITT REYNOLDS (Porter H., Job, Jonathan, Benjamin, John, Joseph, James) born Apr. 15, 1840, died Dec. 10, 1907. He married CAROLINE SIMMONS.

Children:

1375. PORTER H., unmarried, d. bef. 1927

1376. MARY m. Chas. Hosmer; lived in California about 1927

1103. MARY SHELDON REYNOLDS (Porter H., Job, Jonathan, Benjamin, John, Joseph, James) born Apr. 15, 1840, died before 1927. She married WILLIAM SYBRANDT McMASTER June 8, 1864.

Children, McMaster:

1377. PORTER ROBERT b. Sep.5, 1865, d. Apr. 13, 1907; m. Feb. 6, 1896 Mary Robertson. He was a doctor.  
 1378. MARY LENA b. Feb. 6, 1867  
 1379. HENRY WILLIAM b. Sep. 25, 1869, d. Mar. 1907

1104. WILLIAM PITT REYNOLDS (Porter H., Job, Jonathan, Benjamin, John, Joseph, James) born Dec. 7, 1843. He married HARRIET PRESTON Jan. 6, 1866, died Sep. 1, 1908.

Child:

- \*1380. BERTHA b. June 20, 1870; m. Rev. David Henry Clarkson June 20, 1904

1106. DUDLEY REYNOLDS (Schuyler, Job, Jonathan, Benjamin, John, Joseph, James) married HARRIET PARKER.

Children:

1381. OSEE  
 1382. FRANK lived Albion IN in 1911  
 1383. ORLEY lived in Albion IN in 1911  
 1384. MARION lived Lancaster OH in 1911  
 1385. PRESTON lived Lancaster OH in 1911

1107. JOB REYNOLDS (Schuyler, Job, Jonathan, Benjamin, John, Joseph, James) married twice. He lived in Masqueta (?Maquoketa) IA in 1911.

Child by first marriage:

1386. CHARLES

Children by second marriage:

1387. ANNA  
 1388. EDITH  
 1389. FRANK  
 1390. JOB  
 1391. FLORENCE

1108. SCHUYLER REYNOLDS (Schuyler, Job, Jonathan, Benjamin, John, Joseph, James) died May 16, 1878 Middleport NY. He married May 31, 1855 Wilson, Niagara Co., NY JOSEPHINE WILSON born Mar. 18, 1834, died Aug. 1893. Schuyler was a lawyer. He is buried Chestnut Ridge, Lockport NY.

Children:

1392. JESSIE resided Wilson NY  
 1393. HOWARD

\*1394. MARION b. Aug. 23, 1863 Middleport NY; m. Charles H. McChesney May 12, 1886 Lockport NY

1395. MABEL b. May 4, 1869 Middleport NY; Frank T. Hutchins Nov. 1, 1900 Rochester NY, born June 6, 1869

1114. CHARLES WHITFORD REYNOLDS (William W., Parley, William, William, John, Henry, James) born Feb. 8, 1848 Petersburg NY, died there June 17, 1922. He married LUCY MARIA GIFFORD of Albany.

Children:

1396. WILLIAM GIFFORD m. Florence I. Bender; had son, William W.  
 \*1397. GEORGE TREADWELL b. Sep. 1878, d. Apr. 25, 1922 Washington DC; m. Helen Grindrod  
 1398. GRACE m. Irving G. Dole; had son Daniel Reynolds Dole; lived in Malden MA  
 1399. ALONZO PECKHAM m. Winnie Howe; had daughter Lucy G.; lived in San Francisco CA  
 1400. NOYES HOLMES unmarried 1922 and living in New York City

## THE NINTH GENERATION

1120. HENRY SUYDAM REYNOLDS (Edgar L., Joseph S., John, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Aug. 31, 1881 New York City. He married New York City May 22, 1909 ILSE GEORGINE HEINMÜLLER born Oct. 17, 1885 New York City, daughter of Dr. Robert John and Amalie (Neuman) Heinmuller.

He was educated at the Cutler School in NY City, Yale University and Columbia Law School. He was admitted to the NY Bar Mar. 1, 1905, and practiced with the firm of Shepherd & Houghton in NY City. During WWI he served in a civilian capacity with the Military Intelligence at Headquarters, Department of the East, on Governor's Island, NY. He always lived in New York City, and had a summer residence near Patterson, Putnam Co., NY. He was the compiler of much of the genealogy of the James Reynolds of N. Kingstown family.

Child:

1401. HENRY SUYDAM b. Aug. 15, 1910, d. Dec. 4, 1910 NY City

1128. BERTHA OLIVIA REYNOLDS (George P., George P., George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Aug. 16, 1880 Portville NY, living in 1925 in Buffalo NY. She married Coudersport PA Aug. 20, 1903 EDWARD HANLON COOLEY, born June 22, 1879 Rochester NY, son of John Henry and Lilla (Bird) Cooley of Bath NY.

They lived at Portville NY, Coudersport PA and Hornell NY. She owned the family bible of George Potter Reynolds, her grandfather.

Children, born Coudersport, Cooley:

1402. JANICE LILLIAN b. June 14, 1904, living with her parents in 1925

1403. HARRIET REYNOLDS b. Sep. 24, 1905, d. Nov. 28, 1922 Buffalo NY

1404. EDWARD HANLON Jr. b. Apr. 11, 1907, living with his parents 1925

1130. HARRISON SUDAM REYNOLDS (George, John H., George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 3, 1874 Kinderhook NY, living in 1923 in Anson ME. He married Sep. 7, 1901 in Camden NJ, MARY V. GREEN born Sep. 29, 1878 Clarksboro NJ, daughter of John and Mary V. (Hughes) Green of Clarksboro.

He was a farmer and was educated at the Kinderhook Academy.

Child:

1405. PAULINE SUDAM b. Jan. 5, 1914 Madison ME

1131. JOHN HAZARD REYNOLDS (George, John H., George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Oct. 15, 1875 Kinderhook NY, living in 1925 in Albany NY. He married Valatie NY May 18, 1903 MARGARET SCHERMERHORN born Mar. 25, 1883, daughter of Henry and Margaret (Wilson) Schermerhorn of Valatie NY.

He was the sales manager for the National Biscuit Co. at Albany.

Child:

1406. JOHN SUYDAM b. Mar. 8, 1905 Albany NY

1133. ADGER WHITING REYNOLDS (George, John H., George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born July 6, 1882 Kinderhook NY, living in 1925 in Schenectady NY. He married Philmont NY Aug. 30, 1916 MARY B. STAHL born July 12, 1883 Red Hook NY, daughter of Harvey G. and Sara J. (Nash) Stahl of Philmont.

He attended the Kinderhook Academy and Albany Business College. He was a mechanic with General Electric Co. in Schenectady. He previously lived in Kinderhook where he was Town Clerk, and in Colonie NY, where he was the Village Clerk.

Child:

1407. CHARLES WHITING b. Jan. 28, 1921 Albany NY

1136. FRANCIS BRADLEY REYNOLDS (James A., John H., George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 11, 1882 Kinderhook NY, living in 1925 in Bronxville NY. He married NY City June 6, 1907 HELEN CUSHING PERRY born Aug. 10, 1882 Chicago IL, daughter of Frederick Barr and Belle (Porter) Perry.

He attended the Sedgewick School at Great Barrington MA and graduated from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in Troy NY in 1904 with the degree of Civil Engineer. He worked two years for the NY Central RR Co. in Grand Central Terminal work, and then became associated with the Columbia Mills, where he was Treasurer in 1925. He lived in Kinderhook, Chicago, and Minetto NY.

Children:

1408. JAMES ADGER b. June 4, 1908 Chicago

1409. FREDERICK PERRY b. Apr. 20, 1915 NY City

1142. AUSTIN LEONARD REYNOLDS (Austin L., Austin L., George, George, John, Joseph, Joseph, James) born July 2, 1901 Reynolds Corners, Moreau NY. He married Clarks Corners, Moreau June 2, 1923 MINNIE LEONORE MILLER born July 17, 1905, daughter of Yates D. and Anna Miller of that place.

He always lived in Reynolds Corners. He worked the homestead farm with his father which was deeded to him and his brother George L. by their grandfather with a life estate in their father's favor.

Children:

1410. MARY LEONORE b. June 2, 1924

1411. MILDRED b. May 2, 1929

1170. TIMANDER E. REYNOLDS (Perry, Daniel, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born July 3, 1846, died Aug. 3, 1877. His wife's name is unknown, and this is considered the "Lost Tribe" of the Reynolds family by the researchers of this branch. Timander and his family left no trace.

Children:

1412. WILLIAM PERRY b. Jan. 18, 1866

1413. WATY AGNES b. May 18, 1868

1414. ALVAH LEWIS b. May 14, 1870

1415. SINAS F. b. Apr. 16, 1872

1416. MILTON JOHN b. May 26, 1877

1172. WATY E. REYNOLDS (Perry, Daniel, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Mar. 22, 1852. She married SINAS E. TARISE.

Children, Tarise:

1417. SINAS CLARENCE b. Oct. 20, 1866

1418. SINAS b. Aug. 11, 1868, d. Aug. 12, 1868

1419. MARY b. Aug. 30, 1870

1420. EUNICE EMILY b. July 24, 1872

1421. WATY CARRIE b. Mar. 14, 1874

1422. JAMES ELI b. Oct. 15, 1875

1423. WILLIAM SINAS b. Feb. 10, 1877

1424. WALTER ELMER b. Sep. 6, 1879

1425. CLAUDE b. Mar. 21, 1886

1426. AUGUSTA C. b. May 12, 1891

1178. FIDELIA MAY REYNOLDS (Edward C., Daniel, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Dec. 18, 1868. She married ARTHUR GARDNER, son of Ashael and Sarah (Chase) Gardner.

Both graduated from Keystone Academy. She also took courses at the Boston Conservatory of Music and became a teacher of piano and Preceptress of Keystone. Her husband graduated from Bucknell University,

taught Latin at the high school in Troy NY.

Child, Gardner:

1427. MILTON b. and d. July 21, 1898

1180. ALBERT MARION REYNOLDS (Edward C., Daniel, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Jan. 6, 1874 or 1875. He married Oct. 14, 1906 LUCILE FREEMAN, daughter of Noah and Sarah (Harding) Freeman.

He was a farmer on the old homestead of his family at Wallsville. He was Director of the new consolidated rural high school at Fleetville.

Children:

1428. WINFRED BRUCE b. Nov. 23, 1904; m. Nov. 2, 1928 Lillian Clark b. Sep. 18, 1909, dau. of Melvin and Anna (Winters) Clark. He was a musician and mail carrier.

\*1429. ROBERT EDWARD b. Nov. 26, 1909; m. Oct. 19, 1930 or 1931 Marian Colvin b. Oct. 18, 1910, dau. of Vernon and Maybell (Worth) Colvin

1430. HELEN MAY b. Mar. 23, 1916

1188. ELIZABETH ALISSA REYNOLDS (Joseph W., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 8, 1841 West Nicholson, died Feb. 21, 1934. She married Oct. 4, 1865 JAMES HARVEY WARD born Feb. 12, 1842, died Mar. 6, 1923, son of Sanders and Almina (Phelps) Ward.

Children, Ward:

1431. NELLIE MABEL b. June 8, 1866; m. Edgar Wallace Farrer b. 1849, d. Apr. 1935, son of Lorin and Mary (Chandler) Farrer

1432. EMMA OLIVE b. Nov. 26, 1868, d. Apr. 21, 1933; m. Darius Button b. Oct. 2, 1871, son of Amos and Abilene Button

1433. WILLIAM OLIVER b. Oct. 5, 1870, d. Nov. 12, 1906; m. Lillian Lyman

1434. HARVEY WHIPPLE b. June 26, 1873, d. Mar. 16, 1923; m. Grace Avery b. Mar. 3, 1881, dau. of Charles Avery

1435. BENA ALMEDA b. July 9, 1876, d. Sep. 7, 1915; m. Luther W. Welch b. Jan. 31, 1871, son of Dallas and Ellen Welch

1436. PHOEBE ALMIRA b. Mar. 4, 1882; m. 1 Feb. 10, 1904 J. Leslie Kinney b. Sep. 14, 1876, d. July 11, 1920, son of Aaron and Charlotte (Rice) Kinney; m. 2 Nov. 26, 1925 Harry Rought son of Joseph and Mary Ann (Werkheiser) Rought

1190. ALBERT GORDON REYNOLDS (Joseph W., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 14, 1845, died June 4, 1932. He married 1st PAULINE EVALINE BILLINGS, daughter of Louis and Rachel Billings. He married 2nd LUCY J. SQUIER, daughter of Nathaniel D. and Nancy D. (Robinson) Squier.

He was a veteran of the Civil War, 187th Regt. PA Vols. He never recovered from a wound in the stomach.

Children by first marriage:

1437. MARY b. West Nicholson; m. Jacob P. Breidinger b. Nov. 13, 1861, d. Feb. 7, 1934, son of Adam and Angelina (Ohler) Breidinger of Stockertown PA

1438. EDITH m. Walter Smith of East Lemon

Children by second marriage:

1439. LIDA m. Tracy Mansfield of Tunkhannock

1440. MATILDA m. Carol Kelly of Honesdale

1441. JESSIE m. Asa Sterner of Palmerton

1191. WILLIAM NICHOLAS REYNOLDS (Joseph W., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Nov. 30, 1847 Factoryville, died Oct. 29, 1936. He married Oct. 4, 1867 IDA ELNORA BILLINGS born Dec. 23, 1849, died Feb. 7, 1936, daughter of Ziba and Wealthy Ann (Squier) Billings.

He was a farmer, and a member of the Legislature 1879-1881. He served as Chief of the Middle Division of the Pension Bureau under Pres. Harrison. During the Civil War he served in Co. H, 187th Regt. PA Vols. He was Departmental Commander of the GAR of PA in 1936, and Captain in the 9th Regt. NGP. He practiced law in Wilkes-Barre, and also served as a bank director. His obituary appeared in the "Scranton Republican" on Oct. 26, 1936, three days before his death.

Children:

\*1442. ZIBA WELLS b. Jan. 9, 1869, d. Apr. 24, 1917; m. Aug. 22, 1895 Ruth Isabelle Stewart

1443. WILLIAM NICHOLAS Jr. b. May 31, 1874; a lawyer in Wilkes-Barre, and was active in civic and fraternal organizations; served as Major of the 9th Regt. of the Penn. National Guard during the Spanish American War and was a Four Minute Man during WWI

1192. NORVAL WHIPPLE REYNOLDS (Joseph W., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Dec. 9, 1849 Factoryville. He married May 2, 1871 EMMA SQUIERS born Apr. 6, 1852, died Sep. 8, 1935, daughter of Arah and Perlina (Evans) Squiers of Nicholson.

He was Prothonotary of Wyoming Co., PA, and an attorney in Kemmerer, state of Wyoming.

Children:

\*1444. EFFIE PAULINE b. July 21, 1872 Tunkhannock; m. Apr. 5, 1904 George Frederick Alleman

1445. WINTON HANFORD b. Nov. 10, 1873, d. Aug. 14, 1900. Attended Mansfield State Normal College

1446. MARSHALL STARK b. July 9, 1881; m. Oct. 21, 1923 Ceva McMullen b. Oct. 2, 1894, dau. of Henry H. Bezold and Martha McMullen. He was a lawyer in Cheyenne WY; Chariman of Republican State Committee; Internal Revenue Collector 1920-1933

1193. JOHN C. REYNOLDS (Joseph W., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Oct. 26, 1858. He married 1st Nov. 5, 1878 ELLA STRICKLAND born Feb. 15, 1856, died Nov. 16, 1902, daughter of John and Kate (Kitchen) Strickland. He married 2nd Oct. 15, 1903 ANNA PARKS. They lived in West Nicholson.

Children by first marriage:

1447. VIRGINE b. June 25, 1881, d. Mar. 19, 1915; m. May 26, 1904 Binghampton NY James Budd Reynolds, son of Charles (James, Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James)

1448. CATHERINE LEONA b. Apr. 30, 1883; m. P.J. Callahan of Carbondale, d. Sep. 5, 1938

1449. JOSEPH WHIPPLE b. Jan. 10, 1887, d. July 27, 1906

\*1450. LEWIS BRITTON b. May 22, 1889, d. Dec. 12, 1935; m. Nov. 28, 1912 Mittie Pearl Tague

1451. LESTER EMERY b. Oct. 5, 1895, d. July 23, 1914

Children by second marriage:

1452. WINTON d. 3 months old

\*1453. BESSIE IRENE b. Jan. 15, 1907; m. Dec. 2, 1925 Alden D.L. Johnson

\*1454. MARY ELIZABETH b. Nov. 8, 1909; m. May 23, 1928 Park States

1195. SUSAN SAMANTHA REYNOLDS (Joseph W., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Jan. 6, 1862, died Mar. 1903. She married SIMON B. or L. MILLER of Nicholson. He was once Sheriff of Susquehanna County.

Children, Miller:

1455. ELLA m. 1 --- Wilbur; m. 2 Llewlyn Welch

1456. CLYDE m. --- Stark

1457. LINN

1458. CORA m. Nicholas Ayres

1196. SEVALLA LAURA REYNOLDS (Stephen C., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Dec. 29, 1847, died Nov. 3, 1887. She married June 24, 1876 WESCOTT STONE b. Dec. 12, 1849 of Scott Township, son of Earle and Rebekah Potter (Hierlihy) Stone. He was a farmer and musician in Dalton.

Child, Stone:

1459. EARLE REYNOLDS b. Jan. 18, 1881; m. June 16, 1914 Cassa Mary Bell of Los Angeles CA b. Jan. 10, 1890, dau. of Elbert and Frances (Brownsell) Bell. He was a professional violinist and clarinetist, leader of his own orchestra, and member of the Los Angeles Symphony Orchestra.

1198. STEPHEN MARION REYNOLDS (Stephen C., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Aug. 4, 1854, died July 14, 1930. He married 1880 JESSIE MAE FORD born June 10, 1862 Pittsfield PA, died Oct. 7, 1919 Chicago, daughter of John and Jerusha (Dalrymple) Ford.

He graduated from Keystone Academy, Lafayette College and University of Michigan Law School. He lived in Findley OH, Terre Haute IN and Chicago. He practiced law in Chicago with his son Ford Palmer Reynolds.

Children:

\*1460. FORD PALMER b. Apr. 19, 1885; m. Oct. 31, 1911 Elizabeth Hayne

1461. JEAN b. July 31, 1888, d. Jan. 31, 1909

\*1462. STEPHEN MARION Jr. (dau.) b. Apr. 13, 1893; m. Jan. 7, 1919 Montrose Irwin

1199. HARRY CROMWELL REYNOLDS (Stephen C., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born May 12, 1863 Factoryville. He married Dec. 20, 1894 ADELAIDE COLTART SCOTT of Wayne PA, daughter of William Amos and Adelaide Marian (Coltart) Scott.

He was a lawyer in Scranton PA. He served a Lieutenant of Co. G, 13th Regt Penn. National Guard. He was President and Trustee of the Scranton Public Library. He owned a country home in Baileytown where he kept a herd of Holstein cattle under the care of his brother Napoleon B. Reynolds.

Children:

\*1463. ADELAIDE MARIAN SCOTT b. Dec. 9, 1895, d. Oct. 19, 1919; m. 1915 Raymond Rogers Blydenburgh

\*1464. HARRY CROMWELL b. Mar. 27, 1897; ; m. Apr. 25, 1936 Frances C. Coulston

\*1465. ROBERT COLTART b. Aug. 23, 1901; m. Dec. 11, 1925 Ludmila Kadak

\*1466. ROGER WHIPPLE b. Oct. 10, 1907; m. Mar. 21, 1942 Evelyn D. Lowe

\*1467. JOSEPHINE SCOTT ("Joy") b. Feb. 21, 1910; m. June 6, 1931 John Charles Behrmann

1200. MARY LAVINA REYNOLDS ("Mame") (Stephen C., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Nov. 9, 1870, died Jan. 21, 1935. She married Rev. GEORGE B. SMITH born July 8, 1868, son of Leo L. and Louisa (Dretty) Smith.

Mary was called "Mame". She was educated in Keystone Academy and Kutztown Normal School. Her husband was a minister of the Reformed Church.

Child, Smith:

1468. ARLENE REYNOLDS b. Sep. 4, 1896

1202. PAULINE CHARLOTTE REYNOLDS (Stephen C., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Apr. 30, 1889. She married July 11, 1913 ROBERT MacGREGOR ORMISTON born Aug. 24, 1891, son of Robert and Ella (Rogers) Ormiston. They lived in East Orange NJ.

Children, Ormiston:

1469. LOIS b. July 19, 1914

1470. RUTH b. Jan. 16, 1918



1209. JAMES EDWARD REYNOLDS (Robert L., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) married Sep. 22, 1897 NELLIE MAY GREEN born Oct. 29, 1862, daughter of Pardon and Huldah (Carr) Green. [Pardon was the son of William Green (Joanna, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James)]

Children:

\*1471. PEARL b. Mar. 14, 1898; m. George Tripp

1472. EARL m. Jeanette Horne

\*1473. LEON

1210. VANNIE REYNOLDS (Robert L., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) married JOHN MARTIN, an architect in Jersey City.

Children, Martin:

1474. EMMA

1475. EDWARD

1476. LULU

1220. STERLING HENRY REYNOLDS (Alvah, Stephen, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Sep. 5, 1853 Abinton PA, died June 1, 1930. He married Dec. 25, 1888 JULIA E. GANUNG, born Feb. 21, 1861 Barker, Broome Co. NY, died Dec. 12, 1899, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Johnson) Ganung. He was a farmer near Dalton.

Children:

\*1477. WALTER GANUNG b. Apr. 25, 1890; m. Feb. 17, 1920 Madge Stanton

\*1478. BEULAH CELINDA b. Apr. 3, 1893; m. Nov. 23, 1910 Leo M. Cook

1479. ALVAH HOWARD b. Feb. 29, 1896; m. Mar. 30, 1917 Hazel Jones. Farmer and milk distributor near Clark's Summit. He has an adopted daughter, Betty May.

\*1480. CHESTER IRWIN or IRVIN b. Oct. 13, 1897; m. Nov. 24, 1917 Vida F. Holgate

1481. THOMAS IRA b. Nov. 1898

1221. IRA THOMPSON REYNOLDS (Alvah, Stephen, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Nov. 20, 1859. He married OLIVE ---. They lived in Norwich NY.

Child:

1482. CLAUDE m. Mildred ---

1223. LESTER ALMON REYNOLDS (Stephen A., Stephen, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 3, 1852 Abington, died Nov. 23, 1877 Waverly. He married Oct. 10, 1876 MARY ELIZABETH WEEKS of Ithaca NY, daughter of Franklin B. and Adelia (Buckley) Weeks. He was a farmer.

Child:

1483. IRENE b. Nov. 8, 1877; m. Oct. 18, 1905 Harry B. Miller, son of John W. and Frances (Carpenter) Miller

1224. REDMOND ABEL REYNOLDS (Stephen A., Stephen, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Dec. 13, 1853, died May 27, 1929 Philadelphia, buried in Waverly. He married Sep. 1888 MARY HOPKINS.

Children:

1484. HARRY H., soldier in US Army

1485. STEPHEN, WWI veteran, lived Philadelphia

1239. FRANCES REYNOLDS (Anderson, George, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born 1853, died Sep. 30, 1896. She married HENRY DeLONG. They lived in Oneonta NY.

Children, DeLong:

1486. CHARLES REYNOLDS b. Dec. 2, 1876; m. Aug. 11, 1918 ---

1487. DORA M. b. Dec. 2, 1876; m. Oct. 14, 1896 Ray C. Rose son of R.M. and Margaret (Clark) Rose

1240. LaVERNE REYNOLDS (Anderson, George, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Dec. 3, 1859. He married Aug. 4, 1884 FLORA MAY WHITE, daughter of George W. and Augusta (Pettigrove) White. They lived in Jenksville NY, and later moved to Kansas City MO.

Children:

1488. LEONE b. Nov. 1, 1885

1489. LaVERNE Jr. b. May 6, 1889, d. May 26, 1890

\*1490. HAROLD JAY b. Apr. 26, 1894; m. May 4, 1915 Nina Marie Newlin

1241. LEON REYNOLDS (Anderson, George, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Aug. 28, 1864. He married ELIZABETH T. ---. They lived in East Orange NJ.

Children:

1491. MARJORY b. 1893, d. 1910

1492. DOROTHY F. b. 1895

\*1493. RUTH b. 1902; m. --- Alexander. Child, Alexander: Marjory Elizabeth b. 1925

1252. JOSEPH GRIFFIN REYNOLDS (Varnum, Griffin, Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Feb. 20, 1855. He married Oct. 12, 1878 CARRIE BROWN, daughter of Louis M. and Catherine (Reiker) Brown. They lived in West Nicholson.

Children:

1494. LEO b. July 5, 1884

1495. VERNIE CATHERINE b. July 19, 1889

1282. MYRA REYNOLDS (Ebenezer, William C., Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) married 1st WALTER HARDING born June 4, 1852, son of Joseph and Anna (Carver) Harding. She married 2nd EZRA MILLER.

Children by first marriage, Harding:

1496. WILLIAM m. Grace Stanton

1497. MARY m. Jack Swartz

Children by second marriage, Miller:

1498. Daughter m. Morris Martin

1499. EDNA

1500. EARLE

1293. LOUISA A. REYNOLDS (Charles B., James B., Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Oct. 19, 1864, died June 3, 1938. She married June 24, 1891 ED. J. HULL of Peckville, a florist, son of George M. and Lucy (Lillibridge) Hull. They lived in Oliphant.

Children, Hull:

1501. EDNA LOUISE b. Mar. 29, 1893; m. July 23, 1921 Reginald A. Houghton

1502. CLARENCE REYNOLDS b. Sep. 17, 1897

1503. CLEO ELIZABETH b. Oct. 7, 1903; m. Thomas Rogers of Glen Falls

1295. JAMES BUDD REYNOLDS (Charles B., James B., Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born May 17, 1875, died Oct. 5, 1941. He married May 26, 1904 VIRGINE REYNOLDS, daughter of John and Ella (Strickland) Reynolds, born June 25, 1881, died Mar. 19, 1915. [John was the son of Joseph (Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James)] He married 2nd June 14, 1918 LULU EDWARDS, daughter of Gwillyn and Margaret (Probert) Edwards. He was a dentist in Luzerne.

Child by first marriage:

1504. MARIAN LEONA b. Jan. 21, 1905. Graduate in music at Keystone Academy. Trained nurse.

1296. MILO WILSON REYNOLDS (Charles B., James B., Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born July 13, 1879. He married Dec. 19, 1901 MARY G. HOLLAND born Sep. 5, 1877, daughter of Joseph and Orilla (Griffin) Holland. Both graduated from Keystone Academy. He was a farmer near Factoryville.

Children:

\*1505. RUTH EVANGELINE b. Jan. 7, 1904; m. William Stevenson

1506. ORRILLA GEORGIA b. Sep. 21, 1905; m. Aug. 26, 1928 Elmer Deininger, son of John and Anna (Roth) Deininger

\*1507. CHARLES HOLLAND b. June 26, 1909; m. Oct. 6, 1933 Myrtle Fahs

1306. GRANT REYNOLDS (Sobieskie P., Crispin, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 23, 1865. He married Sep. 1, 1891 CARRIE STEPHENS born May 20, 1868, daughter of David Stephens of Nicholson. They moved to San Bernardino CA.

Children:

1508. THOMAS b. Aug. 31, 1892

1509. RONALD b. Aug. 10, 1894

1510. DAVID b. Dec. 28, 1895

1511. CATHARINE b. July 24, 1898, d. Jan. 24, 1914

1512. JANETTE b. Nov. 20, 1903

1307. CZARENA A. REYNOLDS (Sobieskie P., Crispin, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born 1870. She married THOMAS JEROME CHASE, son of Elisha and Wealthy (Phillips) Chase. They lived in Wilkes-Barre.

Child, Chase:

1513. GILES d. 1879 [sic], aged 4 years

1308. JAMES REYNOLDS (Sobieskie P., Crispin, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born May 20, 1872, died Jan. 1923. He married JENNIE BEERS, daughter of Hiram and Mary Beers.

Children:

1514. FANNIE b. June 16, 1883; m. William Straub b. Aug. 5, 1878

\*1515. EDNA b. Dec. 3, 1885; m. Earl Welliver

1311. FRANK LINCOLN REYNOLDS (William H., Crispin, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Aug. 15, 1859, died June 29, 1903. He married Mar. 10, 1897 MARY EDMUNDS WILLIAMS born Dec. 8, 1869, daughter of Louis Stites and Emma (Marshall) Williams. He was a carpenter and architect. They lived in Factoryville.

Children:

1516. KENNETH MARSHALL b. Oct. 30, 1899

\*1517. CRISPIN CARLETON b. June 10, 1901; m. Aug. 11, 1927 Emma Morganweck

1314. MABEL JUNE (or JUNIA) REYNOLDS (William H., Crispin, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Sep. 14, 1872. She married Jan. 12, 1901 CHARLES HENRY COX born Oct. 4, 1865, died June 6, 1935, son of William Little and Anna M. (Dimmock) Cox. He was a printer. They lived in Montrose and are buried in Factoryville.

Children, Cox:

1518. HELEN REYNOLDS b. Dec. 8, 1902; m. Nov. 19, 1922 J. Walter Hunsicker b. Oct.3, 1902, son of Jonathan Walter and Viola (Winslow) Hunsicker

1519. RUTH DIMMOCK b. Aug. 22, 1904; m. Aug. 1926 Theron Merrill b. Nov. 3, 1903, son of George Ray and Edna (Horton) Merrill

1319. STANLEY LEWIS REYNOLDS (Walter, Isaac, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born May 23, 1872, died Nov. 24, 1938. He married June 2, 1897 ELIZABETH ALEXANDER born Apr. 16, 1875, daughter of James and Margaret (McConnell) Alexander. He was a carpenter, contractor, and lumber dealer in Factoryville.

Child:

\*1520. NAOMI b. Dec. 25, 1901; m. Apr. 19, 1937 Rev. Sterling Edwin Hess

1320. FOREST WALTER REYNOLDS (Walter, Isaac, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 8, 1875. He married Nov. 7, 1895 RUTH NEWBURY of Beaumont, daughter of Miles and Mary Jane (Canfield) Newbury. He was a conductor on the Lehigh Valley RR, and lived in Tunkhannock.

Child:

\*1521. ALICE PAULINE b. Feb. 23, 1897; m. June 30, 1920 Harley C. Wheaton

1323. FREDERICK LYMAN REYNOLDS (Elias S., Stewart, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Jan. 24, 1860. He married Mar. 26, 1883 JENNIE WEISLEY who died Apr. 1, 1932, daughter of William and Margaret (Smith) Weisley. They lived in Plymouth.

Children:

\*1522. ASHLEY STEWART b. Apr. 11, 1887; m. Oct. 20, 1910 Vera Northup

\*1523. EDITH MAY b. Apr. 2, 1889; m. Oct. 14, 1911 John Stanley Lloyd

1524. CAROLINE b. May 3, 1892; m. June 4, 1925 Fred Mosteller, son of Silas and Clara (Rowlins)

\*1525. FREDERICK BAILEY b. Jan. 15, 1897; m. Oct. 20, 1921 Ruth Catharine Reed

1327. EDWIN JAMES REYNOLDS (Adelbert J., Stewart, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Jan. 2, 1868. He married HATTIE SPRAGUE, daughter of Joseph B. and Elizabeth (Bennett) Sprague.

Children:

1526. ALONZO b. July 11, 1887

\*1527. MYRTLE M. b. Dec. 9, 1889, d. June 2, 1934; m. Mar. 16, 1907 Joseph Gard

1528. RAYMOND JOHN b. Jan. 20, 1892, d. June 11, 1909

1328. AMY ANGELINE REYNOLDS (Adelbert J., Stewart, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Sep. 9, 1871, died Dec. 6, 1929. She married Feb. 1, 1895 GEORGE WERKHEISER born 1871, died 1924, son of Leonard and Mahala (Phillips) Werkheiser.

Children, Werkheiser:

1529. MARTHA RUTH b. Apr. 4, 1896; m. Frank Held

1530. GLENN A. b. Oct. 22, 1898; m. Helen Almond

1531. ADELBERT L. b. Oct. 11, 1901; m. Audry ---

1329. THOMAS ELLSWORTH REYNOLDS (Adelbert J., Stewart, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 9, 1874. He married June 19, 1900 ESTELLA ZIMMERMAN born Dec. 12, 1880, daughter of Perry and Elmira (Miller) Zimmerman. He was an undertaker, lived in Luzerne.

Children:

1532. IRA THOMAS b. Jan. 2, 1902; m. July 10, 1928 Beatrice Smith b. Nov. 5, 1902, dau. of Clark and Myra E. (McCannon) Smith. He was an electrician in the Erie RR shops at Susquehanna.

\*1533. ROBERT ROLAND b. June 11, 1905; m. Apr. 4, 1928 Dorothy Kytte

1534. CALVIN ADELBERT b. Sep. 11, 1908

1535. MARTHA ELMIRA b. July 14, 1911

1536. FORD ALLEN b. Jan. 11, 1914

1332. ABEL LINCOLN REYNOLDS (Martin N., Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Mar. 6, 1867, died May 29, 1933. He married CLARICE MAUD REYNOLDS, daughter of Edward C. and Mary (Bailey) Reynolds, b. Benton July 29, 1864. [Edward was of Daniel, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James]

He was actively interested in local politics and served many years as constable of the borough of Factoryville, as a Councilman, and as Burgess. He was a carpenter, fond of sports especially wrestling, and played in the band and sang in the Baptist choir.

Children:

1537. ARLINE BAILEY b. Dec. 23, 1888; m. July 2, 1921 George Auer, son of Charles L. and Rhoda (Hetzel) Auer

\*1538. HOMER EDWARD b. Aug. 7, 1903; m. Feb. 1, 1939 Addie Irene Bedell

\*1539. DORIS FIDELIA b. July 24, 1908; m. Mar. 30, 1934 Clarence Owen Whaite

1333. GEORGE BERIAH REYNOLDS (Martin N., Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 27, 1868, died July 30, 1940. He married Feb. 1, 1895 CLEO ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, daughter of Charles Bailey and Georgianna (Wells) Reynolds, born Apr. 5, 1867, died Feb. 8, 1921. [Charles was of James, Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James]

He was an expert carpenter and building contractor in Factoryville, where they lived.

Children:

\*1540. HERMAN BRUCE b. Apr. 1, 1897, d. Oct. 31, 1926; m. Evelyn Purdy

1541. BLANCHE ARDIS b. Jan. 31, 1901, d. June 22, 1910

1334. FRED MARTIN REYNOLDS (Martin N., Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Jan. 3, 1872. He married ESTHER PROPER born Nov. 18, 1874, died Jan. 15, 1930, daughter of DeWitt Clinton and Caroline (Bailey) Proper.

He was assessor of the borough and Jury Commissioner of Wyoming County. During WWI he was Chairman of the Red Cross and of the War Committee. He was a farmer, carpenter, building contractor, and electrician.

Children:

1542. HAROLD PROPER b. Aug. 21, 1896; m. June 7, 1940 Carolyn Laurell Kemp, dau. of John A. Kemp of Atlanta GA. He was a soldier in WWI and an electrician.

1543. HOWARD MARTIN b. June 29, 1903, d. July 22, 1904

\*1544. KENNETH PROPER b. May 3, 1906; m. Sep. 5, 1936 Mary Quinn

\*1545. WILFRED PROPER b. Aug. 18, 1908; m. New Albany Jan. 21, 1933 Ruth Alexander

1335. MARGARET MAY REYNOLDS (Martin N., Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born July 2, 1873. She married July 22, 1896 BROMLEY SMITH of Wilkes-Barre, son of Charles and Ellen

(Foster) Smith.

They were both graduates of Keystone Academy. They lived in Factoryville, Lewisburg and Baltimore. Bromley was a teacher, and was the compiler and contributor of the material on the Reynolds family of Factoryville.

Children, Smith:

1546. BROMLEY REYNOLDS b. Feb. 24, 1898 Factoryville, killed in WWI at Apremont-sur-Aire Oct. 4, 1918. Killed by a fragment of a shell and buried on the battlefield, but later reinterred in the Evergreen Cemetery in Factoryville.

1547. DONALD RYLANCE b. Factoryville July 24, 1899; m. June 30, 1923 Dorothy Wrigley of Factoryville, dau. of Floyd and Jessie (Mathewson) Wrigley. WWI veteran, and electrical engineer. Lived Scotia NY.

1548. LEONORE BENTLEY b. Factoryville Feb. 15, 1902; m. Baltimore Aug. 22, 1925 John Louis Welsh of Orangeville PA, b. July 6, 1899, son of John Mathias and Elizabeth (Pettibone) Welsh. Lived near Culver IN.

1549. BEATRICE CAPWELL b. Feb. 1, 1907 Lewisburg; m. Nov. 19, 1927 William Delph Hudson b. July 28, 1909, son of Thomas and Ada (Williams) Hudson.

1336. JENNIE ALAVENE REYNOLDS (Martin N., Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born July 22, 1875. She married June 22, 1900 H. LOREN FASSETT of Scottsville, son of Edmund Dana and Mary (Keeney) Fassett.

He taught at Keystone Academy and at Colgate, subsequently becoming Principal of Keystone Academy and President of the First National Bank of Factoryville. Later he engaged in the drug business at Medina NY. From there he went to Washington during WWI, and later became an investigator in the Budget Bureau. He was Deacon and Treasurer of the Calvary Baptist Church of Washington.

Children, Fassett:

1550. GENEVIEVE b. Factoryville Sep. 8, 1902; m. Sep. 12, 1927 Roger Curtis of Chevy Chase MD, son of Harvey Lincoln and Anna (Puffer) Curtis

1551. CHRISTINE b. Hamilton NY May 9, 1904, taught in high schools in Washington

1337. HOWARD CAPWELL REYNOLDS (Martin N., Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 20, 1879, died July 7, 1942. He married Sep. 6, 1905 MARY MARIE WHEATON born Aug. 16, 1880, daughter of James Clavin and Carrie L. (Southworth) of Franklin Forks, Susquehanna County.

Howard was a veterinarian in Factoryville. He taught veterinary medicine in the International Correspondence Schools of Scranton. He served as Editor of the "Holstein Breeder and Dairyman", and Secretary-Treasurer of the Holstein-Friesian Registry Association. He also served as a member of the Milk Control Board of PA, and in 1940 was Secretary of the Pennsylvania Milk Products Association.

Children:

1552. JULIA MAY b. Aug. 9, 1906 Factoryville; m. Sep. 26, 1933 Robert Cooper Enders b. Feb. 23, 1906, son of Robert A. and Gertrude Cooper (Bender) Enders.

1553. JAMES WHEATON b. May 6, 1908 Factoryville, lawyer in Harrisburg

1554. GERTRUDE ELIZA b. Apr. 8, 1910 Factoryville, kindergarten teacher

\*1555. MARY ELIZABETH b. July 11, 1912

1338. FRANK ADALASS (Baker) REYNOLDS (Jane, Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Mar. 28, 1865, died Aug. 16, 1928. After his mother's death, he was brought up by his grandmother and used the name of Reynolds. He married Aug. 26, 1885 GEORGIA J. CAPWELL born 1869, died 1929, daughter of Benjamin Russell and Annie (Smead) Capwell.

Frank was a carpenter in Factoryville and afterward in Leicester NY.

Children:

1556. S. WAYNE b. May 4, 1886, d. Aug. 12, 1886  
\*1557. BENJAMIN b. Sep. 28, 1888; m. Feb. 5, 1917 Marguerite Fitzgerald  
1558. GUY b. May 24, 1890 Factoryville; m. Apr. 12, 1911 Frances Billings, dau. of William Perry and Mary Billings  
1559. CHIQUITA b. May 14, 1893 Factoryville; m. Apr. 12, 1923 Arthur Gregory. Lived Astabula OH.  
\*1560. ANNA b. Nov. 17, 1898; m. July 24, 1924 Stuart Gerwig

1339. HERBERT EUGENE REYNOLDS (Solomon, Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Nov. 3, 1872. He married VIOLA DEEVES of New York, daughter of Stephen Deeves, born Feb. 1, 1886. He was an architect in New York City.

Children:

1561. KENNETH DEEVES b. Nov. 12, 1910  
1562. ELIZABETH ALINE b. Feb. 24, 1912

1341. HALLOCK SOLOMON REYNOLDS (Solomon, Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Dec. 4, 1877. He married 1st RUBY FASSETT born Nov. 20, 1882, died 1913, daughter of George and Lydia (Barnes) Fassett of Golden Hill PA. He married 2nd Apr. 22, 1916 EDNA ALFREDA AIKEN of Yonkers NY. He was a contractor and carpenter.

Children by first marriage:

1563. VICTOR GEORGE FASSETT b. Oct. 11, 1905  
1564. HALLOCK VINCENT b. Oct. 18, 1910

Children by second marriage:

1565. LeGRANDE SOLOMON b. May 22, 1917  
1566. ROBERT EDWIN b. Nov. 2, 1918

1342. KATHRYN EMMA REYNOLDS (Solomon, Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born July 14, 1884, died June 15, 1923. She married Sep. 21, 1910 EDWIN REYNOLDS MANCHESTER, born Sep. 19, 1885, son of Walter and Louisa (Northup) Manchester, grandson of Samuel G. and Fidelia Patience (Reynolds) Manchester. [Fidelia of Ezra, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James]

Edwin was editor of "The DuPont Magazine". They lived in Wilmington DE.

Children, Manchester:

1567. ELIZABETH MARIE b. Feb. 17, 1913  
1568. EDWIN REYNOLDS b. Feb. 5, 1917, d. Oct. 8, 1943. Killed in WWII while on a bombing mission over Germany.

1343. ROBERT TINGLEY REYNOLDS (Solomon, Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Oct. 9, 1889. He married Oct. 13, 1917 RUTH SISSON, daughter of George and Laura (Dean) Sisson. [George of Isabelle, William, Joanna, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James] Ruth was the g-g-granddaughter of Benjamin and Joanna (Reynolds) Green. During WWI Robert served with the 155th Depot Brigade Band. He was a carpenter, and lived in Crestwood NY.

Children:

1569. DEAN CLARK b. Mar. 7, 1923, WWII veteran  
1570. DAVID TINGLEY b. May 29, 1926, WWII veteran

1344. HARRY BERIAH REYNOLDS (Mason P., Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born May 1, 1869, died Nov. 23, 1918 at Bristol CT. He married July 29, 1898 CARRIE B. HALL b. Aug. 2, 1879, daughter of Samuel G. and Amy (Cole) Hall. He was a telegraph operator.

Children:

\*1571. SYLVA BLANCHE b. Mar. 15, 1899; m. Sep. 20, 1919 Vincent Chapin

\*1572. NORMAN CLARK b. July 13, 1910; m. May 10, 1930 Ruth Moore

1345. WILLIAM MARTIN REYNOLDS (Mason P., Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Aug. 3, 1871. He married Jan. 9, 1900 STELLA BULFORD of Dallas born Apr. 7, 1883, daughter of Samuel and Jeannette (Hoover) Bulford.

Children:

1573. EUNICE MARY b. May 14, 1900

\*1574. HORTENSE FANNIE b. Sep. 21, 1901; m. 1 Thomas Dennand; m. 2 Sep. 26, 1931 James Freer

1575. MASON HARRY b. Oct. 24, 1903, druggist in US Navy

\*1576. ROXY CORDELIA b. May 26, 1913; m. Dec. 8, 1931 Harold Moore

1349. ARTHUR REYNOLDS (Philetus H., Ziba, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Aug. 29, 1874, died Jan. 9, 1917. He married Aug. 19, 1893 BERTHA RODNEY born July 31, 1877, daughter of James and Mary (McDonald) Rodney. He was a farmer. After his death Bertha married 2nd Edward Groff.

Children:

1577. RUTH HAZLE b. Nov. 19, 1898; m. June 20, 1921 Charles Becker b. Nov. 15, 1893, son of Charles H. and Amanda (Yerger) Becker

1578. HELEN MARY b. July 28, 1902, d. Oct. 16, 1919

1579. BERTHA DORIS b. Sep. 11, 1904; m. Aug. 1, 1921 Eduard Alfred Olson b. Mar. 3, 1898, son of Andrew and Gerda (Stack) Olson

1580. ARTHUR b. Nov. 21, 1906

1356. WINIFRED REYNOLDS (Cromwell A., Ziba, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Oct. 12, 1876. She married Oct. 12, 1897 MILTON ROOT of Lancaster, son of Benjamin F. and Harriet (Hoffman) Root.

Children, Root:

1581. ROBERT REYNOLDS b. Sep. 21, 1906

1582. DALLAS HOFFMAN b. Jan. 11, 1909; m. May 1933 Elizabeth ---

1360. SAMUEL CLAYTON REYNOLDS (Richard H., Ziba, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 15, 1875. He married Dec. 24, 1902 LEONA MAY WARREN born Dec. 7, 1877, daughter of A.J. and Belle (Edwards) Warren of Dundaff, Susquehanna Co. He served on the U.S.S. Miantonomah during the Spanish American War.

Children:

\*1583. BESSIE BELLE b. Feb. 4, 1903; m. June 26, 1925 Floyd Earl Palmiter

1584. RICHARD WARREN b. Apr. 28, 1907

1585. MARY JEAN b. Sep. 3, 1916; m. Nov. 28, 1936 Herbert J. Hunter

1361. LUMAN HAYES REYNOLDS (Richard H., Ziba, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Sep. 2, 1876, died June 1919. He married 1st NELLIE MILLER, daughter of Ira B. and Libby (Chambers) Miller. He married 2nd Aug. 21, 1916 Reba Miller, daughter of --- and Caroline Miller.

Child by first marriage:

1586. EDNA MAE b. Oct. 15, 1905; m. Arthur W. Akens

Child by second marriage:

1587. ANITA MEREDITH b. Sep. 1, 1917



1368. GEORGE OSMAR REYNOLDS (George H., Christopher, Samuel, Thomas, Samuel, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Medford MA Dec. 9, 1856, died July 28, 1911. He married Nov. 22, 1883 MABEL ALLEN WINCHESTER born Aug. 1, 1858 Providence RI, daughter of Selwin and Martha (Tourtellot) Winchester. She died Mansfield Depot CT Oct. 27, 1916.

Children:

\*1588. GEORGE OSMAR b. Pelham Manor NY Mar. 14, 1885; m. Oct. 20, 1910 Ruth Sutton

\*1589. GRACE VIOLET b. Pelham Manor Feb. 2, 1891; m. Nov. 6, 1912 William J. Adams

1371. FRANK HAROLD REYNOLDS (Benjamin F., Christopher, Samuel, Thomas, Samuel, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Brooklyn NY Feb. 1, 1884, died Sioux City IA Nov. 28, 1918. He married Apr. 4, 1905 HAZEL BEARD born Mar. 6, 1886, daughter of Delos and Catherine (Sidner) Beard. Hazel lived with the children in Omaha NE after Frank's death.

Children:

1590. FRANK HAROLD Jr. b. Florence (now Omaha) NE Mar. 20, 1908

1591. KATHRYN HELEN b. Billings MT Apr. 26, 1910

1592. MARY ELIZABETH b. Florence NE May 19, 1912

1593. JANE RUTH b. Florence Dec. 22, 1913

1594. ROBERT WILLIS b. Sioux City IA Dec. 10, 1917

1380. BERTHA REYNOLDS (William P., Porter H., Job, Jonathan, Benjamin, John, Joseph, James) born June 20, 1870. She married June 20, 1904 REV. DAVID HENRY CLARKSON, an Episopalian clergyman in Schenectady NY.

Children, Clarkson:

1595. RUTH b. Apr. 4, 1906, d. Apr. 17, 1907

1596. DAVID REYNOLDS b. Sep. 14, 1907, lived Albany NY in 1927

1394. MARION REYNOLDS (Schuyler, Schuyler, Job, Jonathan, Benjamin, John, Joseph, James) born Middleport NY Aug. 23, 1863. She married Lockport NY May 12, 1886 CHARLES H. McCHESNEY born July 31, 1859.

Children born Rochester NY, McChesney:

1597. FRANK HOWARD b. Mar. 19, 1887

1598. DORIS b. June 18, 1889

1599. DONALD REYNOLDS b. May 25, 1897

1397. GEORGE TREADWELL REYNOLDS (Charles W., William W., Parley, William, William, John, Henry, James) born Sep. 1878, died Washington DC Apr. 25, 1922 of cerebral meningitis. He was returning home after a stay with his parents in Florida when he died. He married HELEN GRINDROD of Albany NY. They lived in Petersburg NY

Children:

1600. ROBERT I. attending Wesleyan University 1922

1601. CHARLES W. living in Petersburg 1922

## THE TENTH GENERATION

1429. ROBERT EDWARD REYNOLDS (Albert M., Edward C., Daniel, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Nov. 26, 1909. He married Oct. 19, 1930 or 1931 MARIAN COLVIN born Oct. 18, 1910, daughter of Vernon and Maybell (Worth) Colvin.

Child:

1602. ZELDA MAY b. Oct. 23, 1932

1442. ZIBA WELLS REYNOLDS (William N., Joseph W., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born West Nicholson Jan. 9, 1869, died Washington DC Apr. 24, 1917. He married Aug. 22, 1895 RUTH ISABELLE STEWART of San Diego CA, born June 3, 1869, daughter of William Wallace and Nellie (Ryan) Stewart.

Ziba was a captain in the US Navy and was a veteran of the Spanish American War. He served as Inspector General of the Paymaster Corps. He would have been promoted to the rank of Admiral within a month of his death.

Children:

\*1603. STEWART SHIRLEY b. May 15, 1896; m. Jan. 7, 1929 Jane Keck

\*1604. RUTH ISABELLA b. Dec. 18, 1901 or 1902; m. June 27, 1927 Paul Murray

\*1605. ELNORA born Aug. 19, 1905; m. Sep. 10, 1932 Stanhope Ring

1444. EFFIE PAULINE REYNOLDS (Norval W., Joseph W., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Tunkhannock July 22, 1872. She married Apr. 6, 1904 GEORGE FREDERICK ALLEMAN born June 30, 1871, died July 6, 1918, son of Henry Zacharias and Sophia (Lander) Alleman.

They lived in Wyoming. George was a conductor on the Lehigh Valley and the Union Pacific RR. Her experience in the Prothonotary's office in Wyoming County PA, enabled her to fill the office of Clerk of the Court for Lincoln County, WY for many years.

Children, Alleman:

1606. EMMA DOC. b. Tunkhannock Jan. 12, 1905; m. Aug. 8, 1932 Leon Butler. Graduate of the Univ. of Utah. Teacher of commercial subjects in the Sandy High School, UT.

1607. GEORGE REYNOLDS b. Tunkhannock Mar. 11, 1906; m. Apr. 16, 1933 Audrey Barker, b. Feb. 4, 1908, dau. of Lucien Edgar and Mamie (Brashaer) Barker. He was a prospector.

1608. WINTON HENRY b. Rock Springs WY Sep. 5, 1907; m. Oct. 21, 1933 Jessie Matthews, b. Jan. 16, 1912, dau. of Edward A. and Rachel C. (Lobach) Matthews. He lived in Cheyenne WY and worked for the Boeing Airways Company.

1609. NORVAL WHIPPLE b. Rock Springs WY Dec. 30, 1909; m. Oct. 4, 1928 Beatrice Easton b. Aug. 4, 1909, dau. of William and Margaret (Hood) Easton.

1610. SUSAN b. Cokeville WY July 29, 1911; m. July 22, 1936 Morris Henry Bradak. Graduate of the Univ. of Utah.

1611. ARTHUR MARSHALL LEW b. Montpelier ID Oct. 29, 1914

1450. LEWIS BRITTON REYNOLDS (John C., Joseph W., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born May 22, 1889, died Dec. 12, 1935. He married Nov. 28, 1912 MITTIE PEARL TAGUE, daughter of Isaac and Eva (Travis) Tague.

Children:

1612. STANLEY TAGUE b. July 1, 1915

1613. JOHN RICHARD b. Nov. 5, 1917

1614. ROBERT LEWIS b. July 2, 1920, d. Oct. 12, 1921

1615. WILLIAM STRICKLAND b. Sep. 19, 1923

1453. BESSIE IRENE REYNOLDS (John C., Joseph W., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Jan. 15, 1907. She married Dec. 2, 1925 ALDEN D.L. JOHNSON.

Children, Johnson:

1616. LOUIS REYNOLDS b. Oct. 31, 1926

1617. LOIS IRENE b. Aug. 25, 1928

1618. REBA SUE b. July 23, 1933

1454. MARY ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (John C., Joseph W., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Nov. 8, 1909. She married May 23, 1928 PARK STATES, son of George and Grace (Johnson) States.

Child, States:

1619. DONALD GEORGE b. May 30, 1929

1460. FORD PALMER REYNOLDS (Stephen M., Stephen C., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 19, 1885. He married Oct. 31, 1911 ELIZABETH HAYNE born Burnett IN Nov. 6, 1894, daughter of Edward Romulus and Floriene (Leatherman) Hayne. He was a lawyer in Chicago.

Children:

\*1620. BRUCE HAYNE b. Terre Haute IN Nov. 18, 1912; m. Apr. 13, 1935 June Davis

1621. JOHN FORD b. Evanston IL Oct. 28, 1914; m. Jan. 30, 1936 Olga Bahrey b. Oct. 3, 1915, dau. of Eli and Katherine (Gruzesky) Bahrey

1622. STEPHEN EDWARD b. Decatur IL Dec. 11, 1916, d. Santa Fe NM Apr. 22, 1990. State Engineer of New Mexico from 1955, pioneer in the area of water resources in the state.

1623. KEITH MARION b. Decatur IL Dec. 5, 1918

1462. STEPHEN MARION REYNOLDS (Stephen M., Stephen C., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 13, 1893. She married Jan. 7, 1919 MONTROSE IRWIN born Dec. 14, 1890, son of Thomas and Ella (Kranhold) Irwin.

She was named in order to perpetuate the name of her father. She was a student of the Art Institute of Chicago. With her husband and three children she moved to Argentina, where her husband engaged in the livestock business as agent for Swift and Co.

Children, Irwin:

1624. JEAN b. Chicago IL June 20, 1920

1625. MARILYN b. Chicago Nov. 13, 1922

1626. MONTROSE b. Franklin PA Mar. 4, 1925

1627. DONALD b. Rosario, Argentina Sep. 7, 1926

1463. ADELAIDE MARIAN SCOTT REYNOLDS (Harry C., Stephen C., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Dec. 9, 1895, died Oct. 19, 1919. She married 1915 RAYMOND ROGERS BLYDENBURGH JR. born Apr. 4, 1893, son of Raymond and Martha Ford (Neukirk) Blydenburgh of Riverton NJ.

Child, Blydenburgh:

1628. ADELAIDE COLTART b. Sep. 25, 1916; m. Sep. 30, 1939 James D. Welles.

1464. HARRY CROMWELL REYNOLDS JR. (Harry C., Stephen C., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Mar. 27, 1897. He married Apr. 25, 1936 FRANCES C. COULSTON, daughter of Elmer and Jane (Devanny) Coulston of Norristown PA.

Harry attended Phillips Exeter, Princeton Prep., and Bliss Electrical Schools. In WWI he trained at Plattsburgh and Princeton, and was commissioned Lieutenant at Camp Lee VA.

Child:

1629. HARRY CROMWELL III b. Apr. 6, 1937

1465. ROBERT COLTART REYNOLDS (Harry C., Stephen C., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Aug. 23, 1901. He married Dec. 11, 1925 LUDMILA KADAK born June 27, 1904, daughter of Paul and Anna (Hurban) Kadak.

Robert attended Pennsylvania Military College and Princeton Prep. He worked as an auto salesman. He was Lieut. of Co. B, 109th Inf, PA National Guard in 1935; served as Major in WWII, with bronze star and other awards for activity in France, Belgium and Germany.

Child:

1630. ROBERT COLTART JR. b. Oct. 4, 1927

1466. ROGER WHIPPLE REYNOLDS (Harry C., Stephen C., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Oct. 10, 1907. He married Mar. 21, 1942 EVELYN D. LOWE.

Roger graduated from Dickerson College and Temple School of Law 1937. He served as Staff Sergeant in WWII.

1467. JOSEPHINE ("JOY") SCOTT REYNOLDS (Harry C., Stephen C., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) was born Feb. 21, 1910, and was known as "Joy." She married June 6, 1931 JOHN CHARLES BEHRMANN born July 4, 1907, son of John Martin and Johanna (Roesser) Behrmann.

Child, Behrmann:

1631. JOHN REYNOLDS b. July 6, 1935

1471. PEARL REYNOLDS (James E., Robert L., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Mar. 14, 1898. She married Mar. 6, 1921 GEORGE TRIPP.

Children, Tripp:

1632. CARL

1633. HARRY

1473. LEON REYNOLDS (James E., Robert L., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) married EDITH WATSON.

Child:

1634. LEON JR.

1477. WALTER GANUNG REYNOLDS (Sterling H., Alvah, Stephen, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 25, 1890. He married Feb. 17, 1920 MADGE STANTON, daughter of Sterling and Pearl Stanton. He was a farmer.

Children:

1635. MERLE HENRY b. June 15, 1920

1636. STERLING WENDALL b. Mar. 7, 1924

1637. STEPHEN ARTHUR b. Aug. 14, 1928

1478. BEULAH CELINDA REYNOLDS (Sterling H., Alvah, Stephen, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 3, 1893. She married Nov. 23, 1910 LEO M. COOK. They lived in Norwich NY.

Children, Cook:

- 1638. LELAND REYNOLDS b. Nov. 3, 1912, d. May 1, 1921
- 1639. MARIAN BEULAH b. May 4, 1916
- 1640. JULIA EVELYN b. Oct. 8, 1919
- 1641. BEATRICE IRENE b. May 15, 1922

1480. CHESTER IRWIN (or IRVIN) REYNOLDS (Sterling H., Alvah, Stephen, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Oct. 13, 1897. He married Nov. 24, 1917 VIDA F. HOLGATE, daughter of Edward and Gertrude (White) Holgate. He was a farmer.

Children:

- 1642. LESTER DONALD b. Sep. 21, 1918
- 1643. ROGER HOLGATE b. July 7, 1920
- 1644. JANICE GERTRUDE b. Aug. 27, 1926
- 1645. CARL CHESTER b. Sep. 23, 1932

1490. HAROLD JAY REYNOLDS (LaVerne, Anderson, George, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 26, 1894. He married May 4, 1915 NINA MARIE NEWLIN daughter of William Newlin. They lived in Hutchinson KS.

Children:

- 1646. HAROLD NEWLIN b. Feb. 15, 1917
- 1647. WILLIAM LaVERNE b. Nov. 21, 1918
- 1648. PATRICIA MARIE (adopted) b. Aug. 30, 1924

1493. RUTH REYNOLDS (Leon, Anderson, George, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born 1902. She married --- ALEXANDER.

Child, Alexander:

- 1649. MARJORY ELIZABETH b. 1925

1505. RUTH EVANGELINE REYNOLDS (Milo W., Charles B., James B., Phineas, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Jan. 7, 1904. She married WILLIAM STEVENSON, son of John and Elizabeth (Watson) Stevenson. She graduated from Factoryville High School and Bloomsburg State Normal School.

Children, Stevenson:

- 1650. MARY ELIZABETH b. Oct. 3, 1928
- 1651. JOHN ALLEN b. June 24, 1930
- 1652. ROBERT CLARE b. Nov. 18, 1931
- 1653. JEAN REYNOLDS b. Feb. 5, 1933
- 1654. GEORGE WATSON b. Oct. 14, 1934
- 1655. JAMES MILO b. Feb. 26, 1938
- 1656. RICHARD ELMER b. Jan. 20, 1945

1507. CHARLES HOLLAND REYNOLDS (Milo W., Charles B., James B., Phineas, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 26, 1909. He married Oct. 6, 1933 MYRTLE FAHS born Aug. 30, 1907, daughter of Charles and Effie (Rozelle) Fahs. He was an auto mechanic and served in WWII.

Children:

- 1657. RICHARD MILO b. Dec. 17, 1935, d. Dec. 26, 1935
- 1658. DONNA MARIE b. Jan. 31, 1937

1515. EDNA REYNOLDS (James, Sobieskie P., Crispin, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Dec. 3, 1885. She married EARL WELLIVER.

Child, Welliver:

1659. HARRY b. May 27, 1906

1517. CRISPIN CARLETON REYNOLDS (Frank L., Sobieskie P., Crispin, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 10, 1901. He married Aug. 11, 1927 EMMA MORGANWECK. They lived in Washington DC.

Child:

1660. MARY CAROLINE b. July 3, 1928

1520. NAOMI REYNOLDS (Stanley L., Walter, Isaac, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Dec. 25, 1901. She married Apr. 19, 1937 REV. STERLING EDWIN HESS born Nov. 29, 1905, died Feb. 22, 1941, son of Burr and Cora (Faux) Hess.

Naomi was a graduate of Syracuse University, and a teacher in the International Correspondence Schools of Scranton. She was an author of To Morrow, a book of poems. Rev. Hess was pastor of the Factoryville Methodist Church and a teacher in Keystone Junior College.

Child, Hess:

1661. NAOMI ELIZABETH b. July 3, 1939

1521. ALICE PAULINE REYNOLDS (Forest W., Walter, Isaac, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Feb. 23, 1897. She married June 30 1920 HARLEY C. WHEATON, adopted son of Judge Frank Wheaton of Wilkes-Barre.

Child, Wheaton:

1662. POLLY b. Apr. 28, 1928

1522. ASHLEY STEWART REYNOLDS (Frederick L., Elias S., Stewart, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 11, 1887. He married Oct. 20, 1910 VERA NORTHUP, daughter of Horace and Ella (Finn) Northup. He graduated from Keystone Academy, and was an accountant in Plymouth.

Children:

1663. HORACE NORTHUP b. Jan. 12, 1912

1664. JEAN ESTHER b. May 4, 1915

1665. ASHLEY STEWART Jr. b. July 2, 1918

1666. VERA LOUISE b. Feb. 19, 1922

1523. EDITH MAY REYNOLDS (Frederick L., Elias S., Stewart, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 2, 1889. She married Oct. 14, 1911 JOHN STANLEY LLOYD, son of Rev. Joseph and Hannah (Jenkins) Lloyd. They lived in Kingston.

Children, Lloyd:

1667. EVELYN LOUISE b. July 18, 1917

1668. JOHN SPENCER b. Mar. 21, 1919

1669. FREDERIC REYNOLDS b. Sep. 25, 1923

1525. FREDERICK BAILEY REYNOLDS (Frederick L., Elias S., Stewart, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Jan. 15, 1897. He married Oct. 20, 1921 RUTH CATHARINE REED, daughter of William and Marilla (Eckenrode) Reed. He served in the 425th Telegraph Battalion during WWI. They lived in

Wilkes-Barre.

Children:

1670. CAROLINE AGNES b. July 30, 1922

1671. FREDERICK BAILEY Jr. b. Dec. 15, 1924

1527. MYRTLE M. REYNOLDS (Edwin J., Adelbert J., Stewart, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Dec. 9, 1889, died June 2, 1934. She married Mar. 16, 1907 JOSEPH GARD, son of Peter and Ann Gard.

Children, Gard:

1672. THEODORE EDWIN b. Dec. 30, 1908

1673. HATTIE ANNA b. Aug. 16, 1911

1674. JOSEPH b. Feb. 27, 1916

1675. LETHA ELVA b. Nov. 18, 1917

1676. FREDERICK b. July 17, 1922

1533. ROBERT ROLAND REYNOLDS (Thomas E., Adelbert J., Stewart, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born June 11, 1905. He married Apr. 4, 1928 DOROTHY KYTTLE born Sep. 1911, daughter of Henry.

Children:

1677. ROBERT HENRY b. Jan. 24, 1929

1678. JUNE DOLORES b. June 15, 1930

1538. HOMER EDWARD REYNOLDS (Abel L., Martin N., Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Aug. 9, 1903. He married Feb. 1, 1939 ADDIE IRENE BEDELL born Sep. 2, 1911, daughter of Robert and Maud (Sickler) Bedell of Mill City.

Homer was a dentist and practiced in Factoryville. His wife was a graduate of the Scranton State Hospital for Nursing.

Child:

1679. JAMES EDWARD b. June 29, 1942

1539. DORIS FIDELIA REYNOLDS (Abel L., Martin N., Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born July 24, 1908. She married Mar. 30, 1934 CLARENCE OWEN WHAITE born July 30, 1906, son of Leon Dale and Emily (Bosson) Whaite.

Doris was a teacher in Lewisburg PA. Her husband was a civil engineer. They lived in Scranton.

Child, Whaite:

1680. PATRICIA ANN b. Nov. 4, 1937

1540. HERMAN BRUCE REYNOLDS (George B., Martin N., Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Apr. 1, 1897, died Oct. 31, 1926. He married EVELYN PURDY, daughter of Walter Purdy of Dalton. He served in the US Marine Corps in WWI.

Child:

1681. BRUCE PURDY b. Oct. 3, 1924

1544. KENNETH PROPER REYNOLDS (Fred M., Martin N., Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born May 3, 1906. He married Sep. 5, 1936 MARY QUINN of Pittsburgh, daughter of Patrick and Julia C. (Sweeney) Quinn. After practicing dentistry in Factoryville, he enlisted and became a captain in WWII.

Children:

1682. JULIA BELLE b. July 2, 1937

1683. MARY ANN

1684. SARAH

1545. WILFRED PROPER REYNOLDS (Fred M., Martin N., Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Aug. 18, 1908. He married at New Albany Jan. 21, 1933 RUTH ALEXANDER born Oct. 5, 1912, daughter of Frank and Florence (Carpenter) Alexander, who was a descendant of Phineas Reynolds through his daughter Susannah [Ruth, Florence, Maggie, Andrew, Susannah, Phineas, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James]

Wilfred attended Syracuse University and the National School of Fine and Applied Arts in Washington DC. He was a band musician, painter, and interior decorator. They lived in Monmouth Junction NJ.

Children:

1685. SIDNEY ALEXANDER b. Factoryville May 19, 1936

1686. DEAN STEPHEN b. Princeton Junction NJ May 14, 1940

1687. MARTIN FREDERICK b. Princeton Junction Mar. 30, 1944

1555. MARY ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (Howard C., Martin N., Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Factoryville July 11, 1912. She married Mar. 30, 1934 ROBERT FISHER McCLURE born Dubuque IA Aug. 27, 1913, son of Herbert and Florence (Fisher) McClure.

Mary attended Temple College, Robert was a graduate of Gettysburg College. Enlisting in WWII as a Lieutenant, he was captured at Corregidor and imprisoned for three years. It is believed that he lost his life when the Japanese vessel which was taking a load of prisoners from the Phillipines was sunk Oct. 24, 1944 by an American torpedo. Only four of 1600 prisoners escaped and survived.

Children, McClure:

1688. CHARLOTTE ANN b. Feb. 18, 1935

1689. SUSAN REYNOLDS b. Sep. 19, 1940

1557. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS (Frank A., Jane, Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Factoryville Sep. 28, 1888. He married Feb. 5, 1917 MARGUERITE FITZGERALD, daughter of Martin and Sarah (McDonald) Fitzgerald. They lived in Leicester NY.

Children:

1690. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE b. May 21, 1921

1691. RICHARD FRANK b. Nov. 25, 1922

1692. ROBERT BENJAMIN b. Feb. 14, 1928

1560. ANNA REYNOLDS (Frank A., Jane, Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Factoryville Nov. 17, 1898. She married July 24, 1924 STUART GERWIG, son of Jacob and Alice Gerwig. They lived in Rome NY.

Child, Gerwig:

1693. GEORGIA REYNOLDS b. May 17, 1928

1571. SYLVA BLANCHE REYNOLDS (Harry B., Mason P., Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Mar. 15, 1899. She married Sep. 20, 1919 VINCENT CHAPIN of Bristol CT born July 22, 1896, son of William and Harriet (Brewer) Chapin.

Children, Chapin:

1694. WILLIAM b. Oct. 13, 1925



1695. NORMAN ROBERT b. Aug. 1, 1929  
1696. DONALD ALLEN b. May 9, 1931

1572. NORMAN CLARK REYNOLDS (Harry B., Mason P., Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born July 13, 1910. He married May 10, 1930 RUTH MOORE born July 20, 1911, daughter of Edgar and Alice (Berry) Moore.

He was the Chief Inspector in the physical laboratory of the Bristol Brass Corporation in Bristol CT, where they lived. During WWII, he was Captain of Co. C, 169th Inf., 43rd Div., and served in New Zealand, New Caledonia, Guadalcanal and the northern Solomon Islands.

Children:

1697. BARBARA b. Bristol CT July 15, 1933  
1698. NORMAN CLARK Jr. b. St. Augustine FL Aug. 8, 1941  
1699. MEREDITH JAN b. Bristol CT July 7, 1945

1574. HORTENSE FANNIE REYNOLDS (William M., Mason P., Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Sep. 21, 1901. She married 1st THOMAS DENNAND who was killed June 1926 in an auto accident; married 2nd Sep. 26, 1931 JAMES FREER born Oct. 18, 1901, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Freer, lived in Norwich NY; married 3rd CHARLES SWEITZER.

Child, Freer:

1700. RALPH EUGENE b. Jan. 13, 1933

1576. ROXY CORDELIA REYNOLDS (William M., Mason P., Beriah B., Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born May 26, 1913. She married Dec. 8, 1931 HAROLD MOORE born July 31, 1905, son of Harry J. and Georganna (Wilson) Moore. They lived in Norwich NY.

Children, Moore:

1701. THOMAS HAROLD b. Aug. 24, 1932  
1702. JANET GRACE b. Feb. 11, 1935  
1703. ALBERT LOUIS b. June 1, 1936

1583. BESSIE BELLE REYNOLDS (Samuel C., Richard H., Ziba, Solomon, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Feb. 4, 1903. She married June 26, 1926 FLOYD EARL PALMITER, son of John Thomas and Lorette (Wheeler) Palmiter. They lived in Hartzdale NY.

Children, Palmiter:

1704. NEVA MAE b. Jan. 4, 1928  
1705. FLOYD EARL Jr. b. Mar. 26, 1929  
1706. WARREN REYNOLDS b. May 3, 1933

1588. GEORGE OSMAR REYNOLDS (George O., George H., Christopher, Samuel, Thomas, Samuel, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Pelham Manor NY Mar. 14, 1885. He married Oct. 20, 1910 RUTH SUTTON, daughter of George W. and Margaret (Bates) Sutton, born Sep. 21, 1889.

He was First Lieutenant, A.S., U.S.A., in France during WWI. They lived in New Rochelle NY.

Children:

1707. BEVERLY b. Jan. 11, 1912  
1708. BARBARA SHIRLEY b. Dec. 1, 1913

1589. GRACE VIOLET REYNOLDS (George O., George H., Christopher, Samuel, Thomas, Samuel, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Pelham Manor NY Feb. 2, 1891. She married Nov. 6, 1912 WILLIAM J. ADAMS. They lived in New Rochelle NY.

Children, Adams:

1709. WILLIAM J. Jr. b. Nov. 21, 1913

1710. GRACE LOUISE b. Aug. 3, 1916

## THE ELEVENTH GENERATION

1603. STEWART SHIRLEY REYNOLDS (Ziba W., William, Joseph W., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Tunkhannock PA May 15, 1896. He married Jan. 7, 1929 JANE KECK born May 26, 1905, daughter of Walter and Caroline (Seymour) Keck of Coronado CA.

He was a student at Yale when he enlisted in the Navy during WWI. As a Second Lieutenant he aided in laying mines between Scotland and Norway to prevent the movement of German submarines. After the war he returned to Yale and graduated in 1920. He never pursued his law career, but reentered the Navy as a First Lieutenant. In 1934 he was attached to the USS Maryland.

Children:

1711. BARBARA b. San Diego CA June 18, 1929

1712. JANE b. San Diego June 24, 1931

1713. NICHOLAS WELLS b. San Diego July 27, 1933

1604. RUTH ISABELLA REYNOLDS (Ziba W., William, Joseph W., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Tunkhannock PA Dec. 18, 1901 or 1902. She married June 27, 1927 PAUL MURRAY born May 10, 1897, son of Vernon E. and Minerva (Chaney) Murray of Iowa.

She received a musical education in Paris, Florence, Weisbaden, and New York. In the season of 1925-26 she was a soloist with the Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra.

Child, Murray:

1714. ISABELLA b. San Diego CA June 1, 1928

1605. ELNORA REYNOLDS (Ziba W., William, Joseph W., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Tunkhannock Aug. 19, 1905. She married Sep. 10, 1932 STANHOPE RING born Oct. 13, 1902, son of James Andrew and Mary (Loomis) Ring of Washington DC.

Her husband graduated from the US Naval Academy in Annapolis in 1923. He was designated Naval Aviator Dec. 1926. In 1934 he was attached to V.F. Squadron 3, Battle Fleet Aircraft as Lieutenant.

They lived in Coronado CA.

Child, Ring:

1715. STEWART ANDREW b. Coronado CA Sep. 21, 1933

1620. BRUCE HAYNE REYNOLDS (Ford P., Stephen M., Stephen C., Robert, George, Robert, George, Joseph, Joseph, James) born Terre Haute IN Nov. 18, 1912. He married Apr. 13, 1935 JUNE DAVIS born Mar. 27, 1918, daughter of Earl Grant and Mary Cecile (Gould) Davis.

Children:

1716. BRUCE HAYNE Jr. b. Feb. 9, 1936

*INDEX TO JAMES REYNOLDS OF KINGSTOWN, RI*

- Abbott  
     --- 512  
 Ackerly  
     Hettie 546  
 Adams  
     Grace Louise 593  
     William J. 584, 593  
 Ager  
     Charles 542  
     Elizabeth 542  
 Aiken  
     Edna Alfreda 567, 582  
 Akens  
     Arthur W. 583  
 Albro  
     John 481  
 Alexander  
     --- 577, 588  
     Elizabeth 565, 579  
     James 549, 579  
     Marjory Elizabeth 577, 588  
     Ruth 580, 591  
 Alleman  
     Arthur Marshall 585  
     Emma Doc 585  
     George Frederick 574, 585  
     George Reynolds 585  
     Henry Zacharias 585  
     Norval Whipple 585  
     Susan 585  
     Winton Henry 585  
 Allen  
     Abiah 476, 496  
     Elizabeth 515  
     Frances 541  
     Francis 476  
     Jonathan 515  
     Nathan 500, 515  
     Samuel 515  
     Stephen 526  
     Susannah 515  
 Almond  
     Helen 579  
 Alverson  
     David 480, 498, 499  
     Mary 499  
     Phebe (Reynolds) 480  
     Thomas 499  
 Anderson  
     Sarah 487  
 Andrew  
     John 452, 453  
 Andros  
     Edmund 455  
 Andrus  
     Hannah 487  
 Anthony  
     Elizabeth 463  
     Mary 476, 492  
 Armsby  
     Maria 527  
 Armstrong  
     Amy 559  
 Arnold  
     --- 488, 489  
     Abigail 545  
     Andrew 500  
     Caleb 477  
     Edmund 515  
     Elizabeth 477  
     Gideon 477  
     Hannah 477, 515  
     Hannah (Reynolds) 477  
     Johanna 515  
     John 498  
     Joseph 472, 488, 490  
     Lucy 497  
     Mary 488, 497  
     Oliver 477, 490  
     Peleg 477, 497  
     Phebe 480, 498  
     Samuel 477  
     Sarah 477  
     Sylvia 515  
 Arnott  
     George 557  
 Atherton  
     Humphrey 450, 452  
     John 559  
     William 559  
 Atkinson  
     Ardelia 525, 549  
 Auer  
     Charles L. 580  
     George 580  
 Austin  
     Catharine Clinton 535  
     David 535  
     DeWitt C. 520  
     DeWitt Clinton 535-537  
     Henry Reynolds 535  
     Jonathan 517, 519, 520, 535  
     Jonathan Reynolds 535  
     Julia Maria 535  
     Margaret Ann 535  
     Mercy Marena 535  
     Robert 481  
     Stephen 476, 494  
 Avery  
     Charles 573  
     Grace 573  
 Awashowat 452  
 Axtell  
     Mary 533  
 Aylesworth  
     John 485  
     Robert 481  
 Ayres  
     Deborah 465  
     Jude 465  
     Judith 465  
     Mary 463, 465, 478  
     Nicholas 574  
     Sarah 465  
     Sarah (Reynolds) 454, 457  
     Thomas 459, 465, 478  
     William 465  
 Babcock  
     Abigail 469  
     Ann 465-467  
     Benjamin 510  
     Betsey 510, 528  
     Deborah 469  
     Gideon 477  
     James 465, 485  
     Job 462, 466-469, 485  
     John 465-467, 469, 477, 485  
     Jonathan 485  
     Joseph 477, 485  
     Mary 469, 477, 485  
     Samuel 469, 485  
     Samuel B. 536  
     Simeon 485  
     Susannah 462, 465-467  
     William 509  
 Backus  
     Amanda 562  
 Bahrey  
     Eli 586  
     Olga 586  
 Bailey  
     B.F. 521, 522  
     Benjamin F. 541, 556

Caroline 580  
 Fred Lincoln 565  
 George Tillinghast 544,  
 563  
 Harvey 545  
 Harvey H. 563, 565  
 Hattie Grace 564  
 Howard Harvey 564  
 John 480  
 Mary 464, 480, 566, 580  
 Mary Fidelia 539, 556  
 Phebe 489  
 Richard 510  
 Bain  
 Augustus 554  
 Mary 537, 554  
 Baker  
 --- 494  
 Abel 484  
 Alonzo 548, 567  
 Ann (Reynolds) 484  
 Anna 484, 500  
 Elnora D. 542, 562  
 Ezekiel 479  
 Frank Adalass 567, 581  
 Gardiner M. 520  
 Gardiner Mason 535  
 Goodwin 562  
 Harriet M. 541  
 Jeremiah 468  
 John 468, 547  
 Laura 547  
 Mary 487  
 Nancy 515  
 Paul 547  
 Reuben 535  
 Sarah (Reynolds) 494  
 Thomas 468  
 Baldwin  
 Frank 556  
 Rhoda 550  
 Ball  
 --- 546  
 Evaline 561  
 Joseph 546  
 Barber  
 Caleb 527, 528  
 Elizabeth 494, 510, 511,  
 528  
 James 451  
 Joanna 527  
 Joseph 470, 481  
 Lydia 525  
 Mary 504  
 Moses 525  
 Robert N. 525  
 Stote 540, 558  
 Barker  
 Audrey 585  
 Bertha M. 569  
 James 569  
 Lucien Edgar 585  
 Barlow  
 Mary 476  
 Barnes  
 Abigail 518  
 Almira (Hedden)  
 (Winfield) 546  
 Lydia 582  
 Barnett  
 Lawrence 555  
 Barrett  
 --- 558  
 Barrows  
 Fayette 550  
 Bass/Boss  
 Richard 485  
 Bates  
 Francis 474, 475  
 James 504  
 Jonathan 505, 512  
 Margaret 592  
 Baum  
 John 565  
 Baumgartner  
 Reuben 549  
 Beard  
 Delos 584  
 Hazel 569, 584  
 Becker  
 Charles 583  
 Charles H. 583  
 Bedell  
 Addie Irene 580, 590  
 Harrison 547  
 John 547  
 Robert 590  
 Susan 547  
 Beers  
 Hiram 578  
 Jennie 564, 578  
 Behrmann  
 John Charles 575, 587  
 John Martin 587  
 John Reynolds 587  
 Bell  
 Cassa Mary 575  
 Elbert 575  
 Elsie 512  
 Frances 553  
 John Arner 555  
 Bells  
 --- 501  
 Bender  
 Florence I. 570  
 Gertrude Cooper 581  
 Benedict  
 Melissa 508  
 Benjamin  
 Caroline 559  
 Bennet/Bennett  
 Celestia 545  
 Daniel H. 520, 538  
 Elizabeth 579  
 Luke 545  
 Selina 567, 568  
 Benscoter  
 Emily 538  
 Bentley  
 --- 473  
 Hannah 462, 476  
 James 460, 471, 476  
 Jane 462, 474  
 Lucy 475  
 Thomas 462  
 William 455, 460, 466, 472  
 Benton  
 Anna 508  
 Berry  
 Alice 592  
 Elisha 480  
 Elizabeth 464, 480  
 Betts  
 Lurena 553  
 Sarah 561  
 Bezold  
 Henry H. 574  
 Biddleman  
 Sarah 558  
 Billings  
 Elizabeth 539, 557  
 Elnora 557  
 Frances 582

Ida Elnora 574  
 Louis 573  
 Pauline Evaline 557, 573  
 William Perry 582  
 Ziba 574  
 Bird  
   --- 503, 549  
   Amasa D. 560  
   Lilla 571  
 Birdsall  
   William 555  
 Birtley  
   Martin 568  
   Maud 568  
 Bishop  
   Juliet 553  
   Selah 517  
 Bissel  
   David 504  
 Bitely  
   Jacob 501, 502  
 Bixby  
   George 514  
 Black  
   Elizabeth 532  
   Mary 532  
   Sarah 532  
 Blackall  
   Elizabeth B. 552  
 Blackman  
   Ann Eliza 541  
 Blanding  
   Shubael 514  
 Bliss  
   Milisea Ann 530  
 Bloomingdale  
   Emma L. 552  
 Blount  
   Mary 539, 556  
 Blydenburgh  
   Adelaide Coltart 586  
   Raymond 586  
   Raymond Rogers 575, 586  
 Bond  
   Asral M. 533  
   Sarah 533  
 Boone  
   Samuel 494  
 Bosque  
   Margery 529  
 Bosson  
   Emily 590  
 Bostock  
   John J. 556  
 Bowen  
   Elizabeth 500  
   Narcissa 564  
 Bowles  
   John 477, 495  
   Mary 496  
   Phebe 477  
 Bradak  
   Morris Henry 585  
 Bradley  
   Anna 525  
   Francis W. 554  
   Kate 537, 554  
 Bradshaw  
   William 502  
 Bradt  
   Richard 527  
 Brahsaer  
   Mamie 585  
 Brayton  
   Sophia Jones (Mrs.) 547  
 Breidinger  
   Adam 573  
   Jacob P. 573  
 Brewer  
   Harriet 591  
 Brian  
   Margaret 535  
 Briggs  
   Ann 485  
   Job 542  
   John 453, 463  
   Sarah 514  
   Sarah (Reynolds) 463  
 Brinley  
   Francis 450  
 Brooks  
   Evaline (Spencer) 542  
 Brower  
   David 546  
   Nicholas O. 546  
 Brown/Browne  
   Abby Emeline 550, 569  
   Anna 567  
   Arnold 478  
   Benjamin 478  
   Carrie 561, 577  
   Charles 562  
   Enos 561  
   George 453  
   James 569  
   Jane 490  
   Louis M. 577  
   Mary Amanda 561  
   Mercy 492  
   Mercy Slade 535  
   Peleg 485  
   Robert 510  
   Stephen J. 509  
   Waite 478  
   Waite (Reynolds) 477  
 Browning  
   Isaac 528  
   Joanna Bancroft 510, 528  
 Brownsell  
   Frances 575  
 Bryant  
   Harry 555  
 Buck  
   Butler 561  
   Stella 561  
 Buckley  
   Adelia 576  
 Buffinton  
   Daniel 499  
   Oliver 499  
 Bulford  
   Samuel 583  
   Stella 567, 583  
 Bumgarden  
   Mary 559  
 Bunnell  
   Lydia 559  
 Burdett  
   Alice Lewis 534, 552  
   George Francis 552  
 Burdick  
   Alfred B. 527  
   Harriet L. 541  
   Thomas 541  
 Burgess/Burges  
   Elmira 558  
   William 469  
 Burnet  
   Elizabeth 536  
 Burnham  
   George B. 520  
   George Beckwith 536  
   George Reynolds 536

James 536  
 John Henry 536  
 Minnie Elizabeth 536  
 Russell 553  
 Bush  
   Aaron 515  
 Butler  
   Leon 585  
 Button  
   Amos 573  
   Darius 573  
 Cahoon  
   Elizabeth 485  
   Russell 521  
 Cake  
   Joseph Paul 541  
   Sarah Eliza 541  
 Callahan  
   P.J. 574  
 Campbell  
   George 502  
 Canfield  
   Mary 531  
   Mary Jane 579  
 Capwell  
   Abel 506, 566  
   Almira 523  
   Bertha 564  
   Celinda 523  
   Charles C. 565  
   Christianna 506, 548,  
     566  
   Daniel 520, 565  
   Daniel H. 565  
   Eliza 546  
   Elmira 547  
   Frederick 540  
   George 521, 541, 548  
   Georgia J. 567, 581  
   Hannah 546, 548, 563  
   Hannah G. 544  
   Harman E. 564  
   Holden 540  
   Isaac Wilson 546, 565  
   Isabella 564  
   Jeremiah 522, 547  
   Mary Laura 540, 558  
   Matilda 545  
   Pamelia 548  
   Russell 544, 581  
   Stephen 522, 540, 545,  
     558  
     Susan 540  
 Card  
   Alzada W. 528  
   Henry C. 528  
   Stephen 491  
 Carew  
   Mary 513  
 Carey  
   Arthur 542, 562  
   Clarence 562  
   Merilla 561  
   Orie Edmund 562  
 Carpenter  
   Amos 542  
   Bradford 556  
   Emily B. 529  
   Florence 591  
   Frances 576  
   Horace 539, 555  
   Jane 556  
   Jeremiah 481  
   Niles 556  
   Oliver 499  
   Oscar 539  
   Perry 556  
   Rosinda 556  
   Samuel 493  
   Sarah 477, 480, 494, 499  
 Carr  
   Abigail 489  
   Charles 546  
   Huldah 576  
   Roby Ann (Gardner) 546  
 Carriden  
   Catherine 512  
 Carter  
   Benjamin Palmer 515  
   David 515  
   Elizabeth 515  
   Evelyn 566  
   Frances 515  
   Henry Tanner 515  
   Joseph Irish 515  
   Mary 515  
   Nancy 515  
   Samuel 499, 515  
   Sarah 515  
   William 515  
 Carver  
   Anna 562, 577  
 Chace/Chase  
   Abigail 547, 564  
   E. Corning 532  
   Elisha 578  
   Eliza 566  
   Elizabeth B. 528  
   Elizabeth M. 548, 568  
   Giles 578  
   Gorton 547  
   Joseph 493  
   Lowry 568  
   Mary 523, 547  
   Sarah 572  
   Thomas Jerome 564, 578  
 Chadsey  
   Richard 480  
 Chamberlain  
   Josephine 548  
   Thomas 548  
 Chambers  
   Libby 583  
 Champlin  
   Ann 475, 485  
   Jeffry/Jeffrey 472, 482, 483  
   Martha Ann 511  
   Samuel 488, 511  
   Susanna 485  
 Chandler  
   James 525, 549  
   Mary 573  
 Chaney  
   Minerva 594  
 Chapin  
   Donald Allen 592  
   Norman Robert 592  
   Vincent 583, 591  
   William 591  
 Churchill  
   Dany 517  
 Clap  
   Phebe 500  
 Clark/Clarke  
   --- 543, 552  
   Abigail 475  
   Ada 555  
   Andrew D. 534  
   Ann 475  
   Anne 475  
   Benjamin 475  
   Benjamin F. 529  
   Bethiah 469, 485

Billy J. 531  
 Carew 475  
 Caroline 562  
 Christopher 475  
 Crispin 545  
 Elisha 462, 475  
 Eliza Jane 546  
 Francis L. 545  
 James 475  
 James Freeman 515  
 Jeremiah 470  
 John 453, 475  
 John C. 545  
 Joseph 462, 475  
 Joshua 475  
 Lillian 573  
 Lydia 545  
 Margaret 577  
 Mary 475, 518, 531, 540  
 Mary Esther 554  
 Melvin 573  
 Miller 545  
 Moses 508  
 Oliver 475  
 Ruth P. 546  
 Samuel 475, 485  
 Sarah 475  
 Sarah (Reynolds) 461  
 Simeon 510  
 Solomon 545  
 Stephen 545  
 Susanna (Reynolds) 461, 462  
 Thomas 475  
 William 475, 522, 540  
 Clarkson  
   David Henry 570, 584  
   David Reynolds 584  
   Ruth 584  
 Clement/Clements  
   Peter 502  
   Rachael 498  
 Cleveland  
   Dorothea 533  
 Clewell  
   Selma 568  
 Clinton  
   --- 530  
 Clough  
   Harry 543  
 Clymer  
   George 506, 539  
   Thomas 506, 559  
 Cobb  
   Anthony 544  
   Clarinda 545  
   Clark 567  
   Eunice 548, 567  
   Fannie Rosilla 548, 568  
   Isaac Clark 568  
   William 545  
 Coggeshall/Coggeshall  
   Humility 486  
   Joshua 464  
 Coginaquam 452  
 Cole  
   Amy 582  
   Elizabeth 478  
 Coleman  
   Belle 550  
   Charles 568, 569  
   Emma 568  
   Florence 568  
 Colstock  
   Sarah 556  
 Coltart  
   Adelaide Marian 575  
 Colvin  
   Anna 557  
   Betsey 546, 563, 564  
   James 538  
   Marian 573, 585  
   Ruth 543  
   Sallie Ann 538  
   Vernon 573, 585  
 Comstock  
   Charles 538  
 Condon/Congdon  
   Abigail 476, 491, 492, 510  
   Benjamin 489, 529  
   Hannah 529  
   James 489, 510  
   John 473, 474, 489  
   Phebe (Bailey) 489  
   Sarah 520, 523  
   William 491  
 Connor  
   Charles 564  
   John 544, 564  
 Cooke/Cook  
   Beatrice Irene 588  
 Charles Granson Finney, 549  
 Job 476  
 Julia Evelyn 588  
 Leland Reynolds 588  
 Leo M. 576, 587  
 Marian Beulah 588  
 Susannah 476  
 Cooley  
   Edward H. 553  
   Edward Hanlon 571  
   Edward Hanlon 571  
   Harriet Reynolds 571  
   Janice Lillian 571  
   John Henry 571  
 Coon  
   Clarence 533  
 Cooper  
   Gilbert 530  
   Sarah A. 514, 530  
 Corbex  
   Frederick 532  
 Cordian  
   Content 541  
 Corey  
   --- 479  
   Esther 494  
   Jonathan 484  
   Mary (Reynolds) 479  
   Ruth 479  
   Samuel 493  
   Silas 479  
 Cornell  
   Benjamin 543  
   Benjamin F. 537  
   Mary E. 520  
   Mary Evelyn 537  
 Cotterell/Cottrell  
   Abel 479  
   Abigail 491, 504, 508  
   Elizabeth 485  
   Freelove 504  
   Hannah 492  
   John 504  
   Lucy 504  
   Martha 504  
   Nathaniel 484, 504  
   Samuel 484, 491, 504, 508  
   Sarah 492  
   Susannah 504



Thomas 478  
 Coulston  
   Elmer 586  
   Frances C. 575, 586  
 Cox  
   Charles Henry 565, 579  
   Helen Reynolds 579  
   Ruth Dimmock 579  
   William Little 579  
 Coyle  
   Martha Louise 547, 566  
 Crafts  
   Olive 508  
 Craig  
   Susan 518, 531  
 Crandall/Crandell  
   Anna 493, 511  
   Betsey 510, 528  
   Deborah 504  
   Pardon 484  
   Samuel 462  
   Theodore 511  
 Crawford  
   Ida 566  
   S.O. 566  
 Culver  
   Joseph 519  
 Cunnigrave  
   Walter 450  
 Curtis  
   Harvey Lincoln 581  
   Roger 581  
 Dailey  
   George 561  
   Hannah M. 542, 562  
   Julia 561  
 Dalrymple  
   Jerusha 575  
 Dann  
   Adelbert 555  
   Clara 555  
   Delana 555  
   Demila 555  
   Isaac 539, 555  
   Jerome B. 555  
   Louisa 555  
   Mercy 555  
   Rachel 541  
   Wellington 555  
 Davies  
   Lydia 556  
 Davis  
   Benjamin 530  
   Earl Grant 594  
   Experience 485, 507  
   June 586, 594  
   Mary 514, 530  
   Phebe 515  
   Polly 547  
   William 507  
 Dawley  
   --- 484  
   John 482  
   Louisa 484  
   Lydia 490  
 Dean  
   Eliza 523, 541  
   Ezra 505  
   James 521  
   John 568  
   Jonathan 522  
   Laura 582  
   Sybil 523  
   William 523  
 Decker  
   Adelaide 561  
   Almina 561  
   George 562  
   Sarah 553  
   Solomon 542, 561  
 Deeves  
   Stephen 582  
   Viola 567, 582  
 Deininger  
   Elmer 578  
   John 578  
 DeLong  
   Charles Reynolds 577  
   Dora M. 577  
   Henry 560, 577  
 Dennand  
   Thomas 583, 592  
 Depew  
   John 549  
 Derby  
   Leander 550  
 DeRidder  
   Walter 501, 502, 516  
 Deubler  
   Ella 564  
 Devanny  
   Jane 586  
 Dewers  
   Theresa 568  
 Deyre  
   Lois 537  
 Dickenson/Dickinson  
   Charles 477  
   Elizabeth 477  
   John 477, 494  
   Mary 477, 494, 527  
   Mary (Phillips) 463, 477  
   Phebe 477  
   Samuel 538  
 Dickson/Dixon  
   Angeline 543  
   Belinda 543  
   Benjamin 543  
   Eliza 543  
   Elizabeth 557  
   Freeman N. 543  
   Hulda E. 543  
   James Reynolds 543  
   John 543  
   John A. 543  
   Joseph 543  
   Lyman 543  
   Mahala 543  
   Maria 543  
   Nancy 543  
   Reuben 543  
   William 543  
 Dilts  
   Lon 550  
 Dimmock  
   A.D. 560  
   Anna M. 579  
   Diantha 541  
   Ernest 560  
   Sidney 541, 560  
 Doane  
   Eliza B. 536  
   Eliza Betsey 553  
   Truman 553  
 Dobbin  
   Martha 551, 569  
 Dole  
   Daniel Reynolds 570  
   Irving G. 570  
 Donaldson  
   Eliza A. 530  
 Donham  
   Elizabeth 480, 499

Doty  
     Philander 502  
     Prince 516  
 Douglass  
     --- 484  
 Downing  
     William 453  
 Draper  
     Ann 474, 490  
     Thomas 490  
 Dretty  
     Louisa 575  
 Duncan  
     Peggy 515  
 Dunham  
     Lucy Ann 514  
     Susan 514  
     Wina 514  
 Dunn  
     Amelia 507, 524  
     Ferrel 524  
     Frank 568  
     Henry 524  
     James 524  
     Mary (Bailey) 464, 480  
 Dyer/Dyre  
     Ann 475  
     Charles 510, 512, 520  
     Esther 504  
     Samuel/Samuell 453  
 Earley  
     Wallace 541  
 Earll  
     George D. 554  
     Mary (Bain) 537, 554  
 Easton  
     Beatrice 585  
     William 585  
 Eaton  
     Elizabeth 550  
     Jacob 550  
 Ebstudt  
     Pauline 565  
 Eckenrode  
     Marilla 589  
 Eddy  
     Polly 515  
 Edgerton  
     Rena (Wood) 542  
 Edwards  
     Belle 583  
     Gwilyn 578  
     Lulu 578  
 Edwards  
     Lulu 563  
 Eilenberger  
     Bertha 567  
     John W. 564  
     Milton 548, 567  
 Elay  
     Alice 526  
     George 526  
 Eldred  
     James 484, 485  
     Lucy 484  
     Lucy (Reynolds) 484  
     Thomas 466  
 Elliott  
     Nathaniel 524, 549  
 Ellis  
     Ayres 465  
     Jeremiah 465, 479  
     Mercy 506  
 Ellsworth  
     Frank 566  
     Henry 566  
     Henry E. 566  
     Stewart Reynolds 566  
     Thomas 547, 566  
 Ely  
     Deborah 533  
 Enders  
     Robert A. 581  
     Robert Cooper 581  
 Essex  
     John Vaughan 450  
     William Reynolds 450  
 Evans  
     Amelia 560  
 Evans  
     Perlina 574  
 Fahs  
     Charles 588  
     Myrtle 578, 588  
 Fairbanks  
     Delilah 535  
 Falkner  
     Hugh 541  
 Farrer  
     Edgar Wallace 573  
     Lorin 573  
     Minerva 559  
 Fassett  
     Christine 581  
     Edmund Dana 581  
     Genevieve 581  
     George 582  
     H. Loren 566, 581  
     James 562  
     Ruby 567, 582  
 Faucher  
     Caroline 568  
 Faux  
     Cora 589  
 Ferris  
     Elizabeth 529  
 Finch  
     John Edwin 555  
 Fink  
     Gideon 519  
 Finn  
     Charles 556  
     Ella 589  
     Selinda 556  
     Truman 539, 556  
     William 517  
 Fish  
     Harriet E. 553  
     John 553  
 Fisher  
     Elizabeth 540, 560  
     Florence 591  
 Fisk  
     Nellie 561  
     Ruth G. 567  
 Fitch  
     Anna 536  
     Asa 501, 502  
 Fitzgerald  
     Marguerite 582, 591  
     Martin 591  
 Fleischman  
     Grace 554  
     Maximilian 554  
 Fletcher  
     Lucy L. 529  
 Fones  
     Elizabeth 480, 498  
     James 498  
     John 452, 455  
     Mary 500  
 Foote  
     Isaac 514

Force  
 Tacy 498

Ford  
 Jessie Mae 558, 575  
 John 575

Foster  
 Ellen 580

Fowler  
 Sally 542

Frank  
 Alexander 591

Franklin  
 Phillip 556

Freeman  
 --- 541  
 Lucile 556, 573  
 Noah 573

Freer  
 James 583, 592  
 Joseph 592  
 Ralph Eugene 592

French  
 Anna (Laiken) 542, 562

Frost  
 Charles E. 536, 553  
 George 553

Fry  
 Nicholas S. 529  
 Thomas G. 529

Gage  
 Elizabeth 488, 508  
 Thomas 488, 508

Gallup  
 John Leonard 535  
 Luthena Margaret 535  
 Mary Adeline 535  
 Reuben 535  
 Rufus B. 520  
 Rufus Brian 535

Gansevoort  
 Leonard H. 519

Ganung  
 Julia E. 559, 576  
 Thomas 576

Gard  
 Frederick 590  
 Hattie Anna 590  
 Joseph 579, 590  
 Letha Elva 590  
 Peter 590  
 Theodore Edwin 590

Gardiner/Gardner  
 --- 496  
 -ary 468  
 Abigail 504  
 Abner 491  
 Almira 547  
 Almira (Rice) 522  
 Alvinza 546, 547  
 Amey/Amy 485, 489, 492  
 Ann 468  
 Annah 462, 476  
 Arthur 556, 572  
 Asa 485  
 Ashael 572  
 B.S. 545  
 Benajah Stone 545, 564  
 Benjamin 474  
 Benoni 476  
 Birman 547  
 Caleb 479  
 Caleb N. 479  
 Charlotte 485  
 Dennis Darwin 547  
 Dorcas 474, 489, 491  
 E.D. 545  
 Edward C. 557  
 Elisha Reynolds 478, 479  
 Elizabeth 476, 484, 492  
 Emily 547  
 Emma C. 557  
 Erasmus D. 520  
 Erasmus Darwin 546, 561  
 Eva 559  
 Ezekiel M. 530  
 Frances 485, 547  
 George 484, 491, 522,  
 539, 557  
 Henrietta Maria 544  
 Horace 564  
 Isaac 483  
 Jemima (Reynolds) 474  
 Jene 484  
 Jeremiah 504  
 Joab 546  
 John 515, 546  
 Joshua 476, 483  
 Lucetta 564  
 Lucy 485  
 Luzina 564  
 Lydia (Reynolds) 484  
 Lydia B. 569

Ma-- 468  
 Margaret 468, 481, 483  
 Mary 483, 491, 545, 548  
 Mary (Reynolds) 491  
 Miles 564  
 Milton 573  
 Myrtle L. 557  
 Nicholas 479, 480, 483, 491  
 Othniel 484  
 Parmer 564  
 Parmer Reynolds 547  
 Permelia Louisa 547  
 Phillipa (Reynolds) 495  
 Rebecca 560  
 Robert 476  
 Roby Ann 546  
 Samuel 485, 492, 498  
 Sarah 478, 479  
 Sarah (Reynolds) 478  
 Sarah Emaline/Emeline  
 547, 561  
 Sylvester 489, 490  
 Tabitha 474, 490  
 Vincent 529  
 Warren 479  
 William 483

Gates  
 --- 495  
 Polly 512

Gaylord  
 Hannah (Andrus) 487

Gereardy  
 Mary 469

Gerwig  
 Georgia Reynolds 591  
 Jacob 591  
 Stuart 582, 591

Gifford  
 Lucy Maria 551, 570

Giles  
 Betsey 511

Gilmore  
 Albert 544  
 Andrew Jackson 544  
 Ellen S. 544  
 Hannah 544  
 Joseph 544  
 Narcissus Emily 544  
 Nelson 544  
 Otis 544

Godfrey/Godfry

--- 526  
 Rebecca 480, 499  
 Golden  
   Ralph A. 552  
 Goldsmith  
   Elizabeth 515  
 Goodrich  
   Rachel 542  
 Goodsell  
   Doris Van Dyke 512, 513  
 Goodwin  
   Corey H. 558  
   Jonas 558  
 Gordon  
   Susan Malinda 525, 550  
 Gordonier  
   Kate 561  
 Gorman  
   C.R. 547  
   Chloe 539  
   Joseph 540, 558  
 Gould  
   --- 518  
   Daniel 453  
   John 450, 466  
   Mary Cecile 594  
   Thomas 453, 454, 489  
 Gray  
   Mary 541  
 Green/Greene  
   --- 530  
   --- (Gen.) 451  
   Alanson 523  
   Alice 562  
   Ann (Utter) 480, 498  
   Benjamin 486, 498, 522,  
     541, 542, 582  
   Catherine 498  
   Charlotte 556  
   Clarke 494  
   Clyde 562  
   Daniell 453  
   Deborah 470, 486  
   DeVillo 523  
   Elizabeth 463  
   George Capwell 547  
   Henry 453, 522, 523  
   Hiram 523, 541  
   Jabez 476  
   James 459, 462, 463  
   Joanna 547  
   John 451, 453, 571  
   John W. 522  
   Lottie 562  
   Lydia 556  
   Lyman 523, 547  
   Marian 562  
   Mary 459, 466, 491  
   Mary V. 553, 571  
   Miriam 562  
   Murray 523  
   Nancy 523  
   Nellie 558  
   Nellie May 576  
   Nelson 562  
   Pardon 576  
   Phillip 481  
   Polly 522, 560  
   Rhoda 562  
   Rhodes 542, 562  
   Robert 522  
   Sarah 462, 480, 522  
   William 523, 576  
   William Davis 541  
 Greenman  
   --- 541  
 Gregory  
   Arthur 582  
 Griffin  
   John 546  
   Orilla 578  
   Richard 546  
   Sarah 469  
   William 546  
 Grindrod  
   Helen 570, 584  
 Grinnell  
   Mary Jane 560  
 Griswold  
   Betsey 515  
 Groff  
   Edward 583  
 Gruzesky  
   Katherine 586  
 Gunter  
   George E. 553  
   Harmon 553  
 Haig  
   Mary 555  
 Haines  
   Samantha 555  
 Hale  
   Theodore T. 556  
 Hall  
   Abigail 498  
   Aurora 538  
   Benjamin 498  
   Benoni 476  
   Carrie B. 567, 582  
   Charles Ebert 538  
   Deliverance 486  
   Eunice 538  
   Freelove 538  
   George 538  
   Gideon 498  
   Henry 538  
   Henry Vincent 538  
   Hiram 538  
   John 479, 497  
   Mary 491, 498  
   Mercia 522, 538  
   Mitchell 538  
   Polly 538  
   Russell 538  
   Ruth 498  
   Ruth (Reynolds) 479  
   Samuel G. 582  
   Sarah 498, 538  
   Wait 498  
   William 462, 468, 476,  
     479, 497, 498, 505  
 Halliday  
   Agnes 534  
 Hallock  
   --- 568  
 Halstead  
   Washington 522  
 Hamilton  
   Jabez 537  
   May 537  
 Hanks  
   Anna 508, 525  
   Luther 495  
 Harder  
   Christina 554  
 Harding  
   Joseph 562, 577  
   Mary 577  
   Samuel 559  
   Sarah 573  
   Walter 577, 562  
   Willard 559  
   William 577

Harlan  
     William Melville 552  
 Harney  
     John T. 568  
     Judson E. 568  
 Harper  
     Elizabeth 503  
     Experience 470, 471  
 Harrington  
     Frank 558  
     George 556  
 Harris  
     Harriet 521  
     Susannah 480, 500  
     Thomas 454, 464  
     Tolerance 500  
 Harrison  
     Benjamin 529  
 Hart  
     Marilla Elizabeth 554  
     Richard P. 503, 516,  
         517, 519  
     Silsbe Porter 555  
     Thomas 450  
 Haskins  
     Philip 515  
 Hathaway  
     --- 488  
     Malatiah 515  
 Havens  
     Archibald 554  
     Archibald Reynolds 554  
     Martha 483  
     William 483  
     William Gleason 537, 554  
 Hawkins  
     Amanda 550, 569  
 Hawley  
     --- 512  
 Hayne  
     Edward Romulus 586  
     Elizabeth 575, 586  
 Hazard  
     Ephraim 472  
     Jeremiah 466, 469  
     Robert 472  
     Thomas 467  
 Heath  
     --- 530  
 Hedden  
     Almira 546  
 Heinmüller  
     Ilse Georgine 552, 571  
     Robert John 571  
 Held  
     Frank 579  
 Helme  
     James 479  
     William 453  
 Hess  
     Burr 589  
     Naomi Elizabeth 589  
     Sterling Edwin 579, 589  
 Hetzel  
     Rhoda 580  
 Hewitt  
     Augusta L. 534  
 Hierlihy  
     Rebekah Potter 575  
 Hill  
     Crawford 529  
     Henry 480  
     Ira 512  
     Jane A. 512  
     Jonathan 466  
     Joseph 544  
 Hinds/Hines  
     Cyrus C. 529  
     Dauphin 529  
     Edward Stephen 548, 567  
     Emma Ann 568  
     Loami Bartlett 567  
     Nannie Belle 568  
     Stephen P. 529  
     William 529  
     Ziba Loami 568  
 Hinkley  
     Sam 561  
 Hobbs  
     Isaac 538  
     Silas 538  
 Hoffman  
     Harriet 583  
 Holgate  
     Edward 588  
     Vida F. 576, 588  
 Holland  
     Joseph 578  
     Mary G. 563, 578  
 Holloway  
     Abigail 484  
 Holmes  
     Esther 510, 527  
 Hood  
     Margaret 585  
 Hookey  
     Rebecca 514, 529  
 Hoover  
     Jeannette 583  
 Hopkins  
     Beriah 497  
     Elizabeth 485, 508  
     Honor 511  
     Joseph 508  
     Mary 576, 560  
     William 508  
 Horne  
     Jeanette 576  
 Horton  
     Edna 579  
 Hosmer  
     Charles 569  
 Houghton  
     Reginald A. 577  
 House  
     Theodore M. 535  
     Walter 450  
 Howe  
     Frank B. 536, 553  
     Hattie Ethel 553  
     Thomas 553  
     Winnie 570  
 Howland  
     Elizabeth 525  
     Mary 525  
 Hoxey/Hoxie/Hoxsie  
     Amey (Reynolds) 497  
     Elizabeth 512  
     Elizabeth (Mercer) 512  
     Elizabeth (Mrs.) 495  
     Hannah Tillinghast 510,  
         528  
     Job 512  
     Joseph 469  
     Reynolds 528  
     Samuel 497  
     Varnum 511  
 Hubbard  
     Mabel 525, 551  
 Hudson  
     Thomas 581  
     William 452  
     William Delph 581

Hughes  
     Caroline 545  
     Catharine 554  
     Mary V. 571  
 Huling  
     Elizabeth 515  
 Hull  
     Ann 474, 488  
     Clarence Reynolds 577  
     Cleo Elizabeth 577  
     Ed. J. 563, 577  
     Edna Louise 577  
     Elizabeth 469  
     Experience 462, 470  
     George M. 577  
     Hannah 462, 471, 474  
     John 451  
     Joseph 470, 471  
     Sappho 525, 550  
 Hunsicker  
     J. Walter 579  
     Jonathan Walter 579  
 Hunt  
     David N. 530  
     Elizabeth 462, 476  
 Hunter  
     Herbert J. 583  
     Mary 516  
 Huntington  
     Charissa 525, 550  
     Jonas 550  
 Hurban  
     Anna 587  
 Hutchins  
     Frank T. 570  
 Hyams/Hyames/Himes  
     Amos 490  
     Hulda 490  
     James 474  
 Ireland  
     David 545  
     James 545  
 Irwin  
     Donald 586  
     Jean 586  
     Marilyn 586  
     Montrose 575, 586  
     Thomas 586  
 Jackson  
     Fred 555  
     Howard 555  
     Howard Leslie 555  
     Polly 561  
     William W. 525  
 Jacobs  
     Catharine May 559  
     Frederick Alton 559  
     Henry Pettebone 540, 559  
     Phoebe 559  
     William 559  
     Zerviah 525  
 James  
     Abigail 493, 511  
     C. Barber 511  
     David 511  
     Hannah C. 511  
     Joseph 470  
     William 470  
 Jayne  
     Amy 543  
 Jenks  
     Jacob 515  
     Smith 515  
 Jenkins/Jinkins  
     Abiah 499  
     Hannah 464, 480, 589  
     John 476  
     Maria 536  
     Mary 463, 476  
     Philip 484  
     Rebecca 479, 496  
     Richard 480  
     Zachariah 476, 496  
 John  
     Charlotte 524, 548  
 Johnson  
     Adella 555  
     Alden D.L. 574, 586  
     Eliza 576  
     Elizabeth 474, 490  
     Elkanah 462, 485  
     Grace 586  
     Helen Edith 555  
     Liza Jane 568  
     Lois Irene 586  
     Louis Reynolds 586  
     Marcia 553  
     Reba Sue 586  
     Sally 499  
 Johnston  
     William 535  
 Jones  
     Amos 474  
     Augusta 544  
     Benjamin 474, 481  
     Elizabeth 474, 479, 497  
     Hannah 474  
     Hazel 576  
     Jeremiah 462, 474, 479,  
         481, 497  
     John 474  
     Lucy 495  
     Mercy 474  
     Mercy (Reynolds) 461  
     Pomeroy E. 535  
     Ruth 474  
     Seth 474  
     Sevira (Mullison) 544  
 Joslin  
     Henry 508, 526  
     Thomas 473, 481  
 Judson  
     Adella 555  
 Kadak  
     Ludmila 575, 587  
     Paul 587  
 Keais/Keese  
     Sibyl 480, 500  
     William 500  
 Keck  
     Jane 585, 594  
     Walter 594  
 Keefer  
     Margaret Jane 565  
 Keeney  
     Mary 581  
 Kelly/Kelley  
     Carol 573  
     Catherine 515  
 Kemp  
     Carolyn Laurell 580  
     John A. 580  
 Kenyon/Kinyon  
     --- 490  
     Amos 498, 499  
     Barber 511  
     Isaiah 490  
     John 485, 490, 498, 499  
     Rosannah 490  
     Sarah 526  
     Sprague 528  
     William 511  
 Kessler

Velma 536  
 Ketch  
   Hester Jane 561  
 Ketcham  
   --- 498  
   Daniel 498  
   Eliza Ann 515  
 Kettle  
   Jerusha 525, 549  
 Kimbal  
   William 515  
 King  
   Anna I. 554  
 Kingsley  
   Frances 536  
   John 499  
   Mehitable 480, 499  
   Sarah E. 530  
 Kinnan  
   Alexander           Phoenix  
 Waldron  
   534  
   Sophia Van Dyck 518, 534  
 Kinney  
   Aaron 573  
   J. Leslie 573  
 Kirkum  
   Thomas L. 517  
 Kissam  
   Benjamin 519  
 Kitchen  
   Kate 574  
 Kitson  
   Alice 448  
 Knowles  
   Ann 474, 488  
   Margaret 500  
   Robert 474, 488  
 Knowlton  
   John 462  
 Kranhold  
   Ella 586  
 Kyttle  
   Dorothy 580, 590  
   Henry 590  
 Laiken  
   Anna 542, 562  
 Laing  
   Alexander Kinnan 534  
   Edgar 534  
   Sophia Van Dyck (Kinnan)  
     518, 534  
 Lander  
   Sophia 585  
 Lane  
   Carrie L. 552  
 Lanning  
   Mary 547  
 Lapham  
   Mary Penham 533  
 Latham  
   Susannah 500  
 Lathrop  
   James 553  
 Lawrence  
   Anzoletta 533  
   Catherine 534  
   Clinton Ira 533  
   Frederick Harlow 534  
   Harlow 518, 531, 533,  
     534, 552  
   Ida Francis 533  
   Ira 533, 534  
   Mary 553  
   Susan Catherine 534  
 Lawton  
   Deborah 479  
   Deborah (Reynolds) 497  
   George 467  
   Grace 504  
   Mary 465, 467, 469  
   Timothy 497  
 Learn  
   Amos 542, 562  
   Sarah 562  
 Leatherman  
   Floriene 586  
 Lee  
   Lydia 485  
 Letson  
   Ephraim 525  
   Freebun 525  
 Lewis  
   Andrew J. 544, 563  
   Caroline Augusta 552  
   Edson 563  
   Ernest G. 563  
   Frances A. 532  
   Gertrude 532  
   Grant 563  
   Horace D. 529  
   Jabez 515  
   John Bostwick 532  
   Lucy 511, 529  
   Morgan 518, 532  
   Samuel 532  
   Sylvester 487, 532  
   Tayler 532  
   Warren Gardner 526  
 Lillibridge  
   Benjamin 509  
   Champlin 526  
   Cordelia 547, 557  
   Deborah 526  
   Jonathan 494  
   Lucy 577  
   Mary 493, 495, 496, 509  
   Mary (Reynolds) 494  
 Lilly  
   Sarah 568  
 Lincoln  
   Betsey 542  
 Liscomb  
   Martha 489  
 Lister  
   Alfred 539  
 Littlefield  
   Lydia 476  
 Livingston  
   --- 550  
 Lloyd  
   Evelyn Louise 589  
   Frederic Reynolds 589  
   John Spencer 589  
   John Stanley 579, 589  
   Joseph 589  
 Lobach  
   Rachel C. 585  
 Lock  
   --- 511  
 Loomis  
   Mary 594  
 Lord  
   Jehial 536  
   Martin Coffin 536  
 Loseau  
   Jennie 555  
 Lott  
   Alice Pauline 546, 565  
   Allen 565  
 Lowe  
   Daniel 560  
   Evelyn D. 575, 587

Ludlum  
     Charlotte 534  
 Ludwig  
     Julia 549  
 Lyman  
     Chauncey 548  
     George Ellsworth 559  
     Gideon 559  
     Grace 566  
     Henry 524, 548  
     Lillian 573  
     Mary A. 548  
     Theodore 548  
     William F. 566  
 Lyon  
     Mapelyt 508  
 Maddox  
     Martha Ann 549  
 Mahon  
     Edward 546  
 Manchester  
     Earle 557  
     Edwin Reynolds 567, 582  
     Elizabeth Marie 582  
     Laura 557  
     Lucy 539  
     Samuel G. 539, 557, 582  
     Walter 557, 582  
     Walter Nelson 539  
 Mansfield  
     Tracy 573  
 Marcey  
     John 541  
 Marks  
     Matilda 532  
 Marshall  
     Emma 578  
     Jacob 462  
 Marston  
     Frank W. 536, 553  
     John 553  
 Martin  
     David 503, 517  
     Edward 576  
     Emma 576  
     John 558, 576  
     Lulu 576  
     Morris 577  
 Marvin  
     LeGrand 531  
 Mason  
     Lydia 535  
 Mathewson/Matthewson  
     Aurilla 546  
     Christopher 544, 545,  
         563, 564  
     Elizabeth 477  
     Emma 563  
     Gifford 546, 563, 564  
     Jane Louisa 564  
     Jessie 581  
 Matthews  
     Edward A. 585  
     Jessie 585  
 Mattison  
     Huldah 490  
 Maxon  
     Potter 495  
 Maynard  
     Belle 548, 568  
     Mallory 568  
 McCabe  
     Euphemia 546  
 McCannon  
     Myra E. 580  
 McChesney  
     Charles H. 570, 584  
     Doris 584  
     Frank Howard 584  
 McClarey  
     Charles Deams 546, 565  
     Maggie R. 565  
     Walter 565  
 McClure  
     Charlotte Ann 591  
     Herbert 591  
     Robert Fisher 591  
     Susan Reynolds 591  
 McConnell  
     Frances J. 543  
     Frances Jane 562  
     Lyman 548  
     Margaret 579  
     Thomas 524, 548  
 McCracken  
     Frances 561  
     Joanna 542, 561  
     John Andrew 561  
     Thomas 561  
 McCrea  
     Jenny 502  
     John 502  
 McDermott  
     --- 552  
 McDonald  
     Mary 583  
     Sarah 591  
 McElwain  
     Margaret 513  
 McFarland  
     Abel 515  
     Betsey 515  
     Charles 515  
     Clarissa 515  
     Daniel 515  
     John W. 499  
     John Westly 515  
     Jonathan 515  
     Louisa 515  
     Lucy 515  
     Mary 515  
     Peggy 515  
     Polly 515  
     Sally 515  
     Shadrach 515  
     Theresa 515  
 McGregor/MacGregor  
     Daniel R. 512, 513  
     Rhoda 525, 549  
 McKane  
     Margaret 566  
 McMaster  
     Henry William 570  
     Mary Lena 570  
     Porter Robert 570  
     William Sybrandt 551, 569  
 McMullen  
     Ceva 574  
     Elizabeth 549  
     Martha 574  
 Mead  
     Frances 567  
     Sarah 508  
 Medbury  
     William 525  
 Mercer  
     Elizabeth 512  
 Meredith  
     Samuel 506, 520, 539  
 Merrill  
     George Ray 579  
     Theron 579  
 Metcalf



Emma 547  
 Mickle  
   Andrew H. 553  
   Mary L. 537, 553  
 Miller  
   Alfred A. 518  
   Alfred Alphonso 534  
   Clyde 574  
   Cora 574  
   Earle 577  
   Edna 577  
   Ella 574  
   Elmira 580  
   Ezra 562, 577  
   Harry B. 576  
   Ira B. 583  
   Jacob 535, 558  
   John 520, 522  
   John W. 576  
   Katie E. 535  
   Kennard Stark 558  
   Linn 574  
   Minnie Leonore 555, 572  
   Nellie 568, 583  
   Nettie 531  
   Nettie Frances 535  
   Peter 542  
   Reba 568, 583  
   Simon 557, 574  
   Sybil 521  
 Milliman  
   John 492  
 Mills  
   Elizabeth 508  
   Ida J. 558  
   Robert 540, 558  
 Mitchell  
   Elisha 465  
   Ephraim 465  
   Justus 538  
   Mary 465  
   Richard 462, 465  
   Sarah 465  
 Monser  
   Mary Constance 540  
 Monsey  
   Mary Constance 558  
   William 558  
 Moon  
   --- 485  
   Francis 485  
   James 493  
 Moore  
   --- 485  
   Albert Louis 592  
   Alice (Elay) 526  
   Calvin 543, 563  
   Edgar 592  
   Emma A. 548  
   George 511, 563  
   Hampton 540, 546, 548,  
     563  
   Harold 583, 592  
   Harry J. 592  
   Janet Grace 592  
   Jesse 511  
   John 511  
   Luke 547  
   Mary Emma 563  
   Mary Harper 547  
   Mary Rosilla 546  
   Ray Reynolds 563  
   Ruth 583, 592  
   Thomas Harold 592  
   Waity 511  
 Moredock  
   Andrew 525  
 Morey  
   Joseph 492  
 Morgan  
   Edwin D. 534  
   William 530  
 Morganweck  
   Emma 578, 589  
 Morris  
   Sarah 489  
 Mosteller  
   Fred 579  
   Silas 579  
 Mott  
   John 498  
   William 559  
 Müller  
   Johanna 554  
 Mullison  
   Sevira 544  
 Mumford  
   John 470  
 Murphy  
   Ebenezer 479  
   Mercy (Reynolds) 479  
 Murray  
   Isabella 594  
   Paul 585, 594  
   Vernon E. 594  
 Myantomy 451  
 Myrick  
   Thomas 555  
 Namowish 452  
 Nash  
   Sara J. 571  
 Neukirk  
   Martha Ford 586  
 Newbury  
   Miles 579  
   Ruth 565, 579  
 Newcomb  
   Jane 543  
 Newlin  
   Nina Marie 577, 588  
   William 588  
 Neuman/Newman  
   Abbie 521  
   Amalie 571  
   Caleb 521  
   Daniel 521  
   Lydia 521  
 Newton  
   Zadie Ann 552  
 Nichols/Nicholas/Nickels  
   Abigail 492  
   Andrew 492  
   Benjamin 464  
   Comfort 464  
   Deborah 464  
   Edwin Marcellus 533  
   Elizabeth 464  
   Eunice 525  
   Frances 464  
   George 478  
   Hannah 464, 489  
   James 464  
   John 455, 492  
   Lucinda C. 530  
   Mary 464  
   Mercy 464  
   Mercy (Reynolds) 456  
   Phebe (Reynolds) 492  
   Sarah 492  
   Susanna 464  
   Sybil (Miller) 521  
   Thomas 450, 454-457, 464  
 Northup

Abigail 499  
 Alice Cordelia 547  
 Dorcas 521  
 Frances 521, 523  
 Freelove 520-522  
 Horace 589  
 Louisa 582  
 Louisa Angeline 557  
 Lydia 490  
 Mary 538  
 Rouse 520, 523  
 Stephen 547, 557  
 Vera 579, 589  
 William 523  
 Oakley  
 Amanda Camelia 561  
 Byron 561  
 Daniel Croghan 547, 561  
 George 561  
 George Brenton 561  
 John 542, 561  
 John Myron 561  
 Julia 561  
 Merritt Wilson 561  
 Perry 542, 547, 561  
 Phoebe 546  
 Rachel Josephine 561  
 Rose Euolia 561  
 Samuel 561  
 Samuel Thirston 561  
 William Minor 561  
 Ohler  
 Angelina 573  
 Olin  
 Giles 498  
 Henry 498  
 Pearce 498  
 William 498  
 Olson  
 Andrew 583  
 Eduard Alfred 583  
 Ormiston  
 Lois 575  
 Robert 575  
 Robert MacGregor 558,  
 575  
 Ruth 575  
 Osterman  
 Gussie 568  
 Ostler  
 Elizabeth 558  
 Owen  
 Mary 569  
 Palmer  
 Elihue 469  
 Gershom 526, 527  
 Hannah 499  
 Palmiter  
 Floyd Earl 583, 592  
 Neva Mae 592  
 Thomas 592  
 Warren Reynolds 592  
 Pardessus  
 Marguerite Agnes 518,  
 534  
 Rene Jacques 534  
 Parker  
 --- 479, 557  
 Elizabeth (Reynolds) 479  
 Francis 479  
 George 538  
 Harriet 551, 570  
 James 508  
 Mary 479  
 Rondimar 557  
 Stephen 541  
 Parks  
 Anna 557, 574  
 Mariam 536  
 Parmenter  
 Maria Roswell 527  
 Patten/Patton  
 Hattie 550  
 John 551  
 Payne/Payn  
 Joanna 531  
 Margaret 548  
 Mary Ann 518, 531  
 Nathan 531  
 Nathaniel 531  
 Seth 531  
 Pearce (see Pierce)  
 Peckham  
 Hezekiah 515  
 Mary 527, 551  
 Susannah 504  
 Timothy 504  
 Pedrick  
 John 546  
 Rebecca 546, 565  
 Penrose  
 Ann 550  
 Percy  
 --- 518  
 Perkins  
 --- 526  
 Perry  
 Edward 528  
 Frederick Barr 572  
 Helen Cushing 554, 572  
 Peterson  
 Anna M. 557  
 Pettibone  
 Elizabeth 581  
 Pettigrove  
 Augusta 577  
 Phelps  
 Almira 573  
 Phillips  
 Aaron 543, 545  
 Alice 561  
 Andrew 539, 556  
 Andrew Judson 556  
 Benjamin 515  
 Charles 547  
 Daniel Napoleon Bonaparte  
 556  
 Elisha P. 527  
 Emma R. 556  
 Gardiner 530  
 John 523  
 Lucinda 545  
 Mahala 579  
 Mary 463, 477, 494  
 Milton W. 551  
 Noah 545  
 P.R. 545  
 Russell 545  
 Ruth 556  
 Samuel 477  
 Sarah 556  
 Wealthy 578  
 Pierce/Pearce  
 --- 525, 549  
 Ann Ophelia 549  
 Anna 486  
 George 471, 473, 492  
 Gyles 455  
 Helen 549  
 Levi 549  
 Nathaniel G.R. 528  
 Sarah 486  
 Pike

Louise 565  
 Pixley  
     Emeline 518  
     Erastus 518  
 Place  
     Pauline 557  
 Porter  
     --- 510  
     Belle 572  
     Effie Elizabeth 533  
 Potter  
     --- 543  
     Arthur D. 561  
     Caroline 561  
     Deborah 463  
     Deliverance 459, 462  
     Elisha Reynolds 478  
     Elizabeth 463, 478  
     Elizabeth (Reynolds) 478  
     Freelove 547  
     Griffin Ray 560  
     Ichabod 463, 479  
     John 462, 561  
     Knight 561  
     Levina 545  
     Lorenzo D. 542, 560  
     Luthena 503, 518  
     Mary 536  
     Marvin 561  
     Paulinus 518  
     Robert 463, 478, 561  
     Ruehy 526  
     Russell 545  
     Sarah Ann Chloe 545  
     Sarah Reynolds 561  
     Susannah 463, 478, 486  
     Thomas 478, 479  
 Powers  
     D.R. 542  
     Nancy 542  
 Pratt  
     John 453  
     Samuell 453  
 Preston  
     Harriet 551, 570  
 Price  
     Anna Maria 550, 569  
 Prickett  
     Dorothy 524  
 Probert  
     Margaret 578  
 Proper  
     DeWitt Clinton 580  
     Esther 566, 580  
 Pruyn  
     Jane L. 554  
 Puffer  
     Anna 581  
 Punhamm 451  
 Purdy  
     Evelyn 580, 590  
     Julia 540  
     Walter 590  
 Putnam  
     Asaph 502  
 Quinn  
     Mary 580, 590  
     Patrick 590  
 Randall/Randle  
     Celia (Reynolds) 495  
     Deborah 527  
     Eunice 495, 509  
     Joshua 496  
     Mary Jane 527  
     Olive 515  
     Stephen 512  
 Rathbone/Rathbun  
     John 487  
     Patience 470, 487  
     Thomas 472, 473  
 Raymond  
     Alfred 514  
     Alanson 541, 560  
     Benjamin White 560  
     Ellen M. 560  
     Emma 560  
     Eugene D. 560  
     George 560  
     John 522, 560  
     John Eugene 560  
     Mary Elizabeth 560  
     Rufus W. 560  
     William 519  
 Reed  
     Ruth Catharine 589  
     Ruth Catherine 579  
     William 589  
 Reiker  
     Catherine 577  
 Remington  
     Abigail 491  
     Mary Sheldon 525, 550  
 Reynolds (all variant spellings)  
     Abby 530  
     Abel 490, 492, 499  
     Abel Lincoln 556, 566, 580  
     Abiah 480  
     Abigail 485, 492, 508, 511, 520, 526, 535  
     Abigail Burroughs 529  
     Abrigail 541  
     Ada 544, 563  
     Ada Emily 551  
     Ada Miranda 541  
     Addie 536, 553  
     Adelaide 546  
     Adelaide Marian Scott 575, 586  
     Adelbert Joseph 547, 566  
     Adaline/Adeline 550  
     Adeline Luthena 520, 538  
     Adger Whiting 553, 571  
     Adley Job 569  
     Albert 562  
     Albert Gordon 557, 573  
     Albert Marion 556, 573  
     Albert Washington 550  
     Aldrich 486  
     Aley Ann 526  
     Alice 460-462, 484, 485, 488, 493, 514  
     Alice Pauline 579, 589  
     Allen Hyde 550  
     Alma 479  
     Alma Elizabeth 542, 547, 561  
     Alma L. 566  
     Almon E. 528  
     Alonzo 579  
     Alonzo Peckham 570  
     Alvah 506, 540, 559  
     Alvah Howard 576  
     Alvah Lewis 572  
     Amander Porter 551, 569  
     Amelia 550  
     Amie/Amy/Almy/Amey 479, 497, 509, 526  
     Amy Almira 543, 563  
     Amy Angeline 566, 579  
     Amos 494, 497

Anderson 541, 560  
 Andrew David 551, 569  
 Anita Meredith 583  
 Ann/Anne 470, 483, 484, 486-489, 507  
 Ann Eliza 529, 551  
 Anna 476, 484, 487, 489, 490, 492, 498, 499, 515, 539, 570, 582, 591  
 Antoinette 550  
 Archibald C. 531  
 Archibald Campbell 518, 532  
 Arline Bailey 580  
 Arnold 480, 498, 513  
 Arthur 567, 568, 583  
 Asa T. 526  
 Ashley Stewart 579, 589  
 Auburn 528  
 Austin Leonard 520, 537, 554, 555, 572  
 Avis 499, 515  
 Barbara 592, 594  
 Barbara Shirley 592  
 Barber 527  
 Barber W. 529, 551  
 Benjamin 458, 460, 462, 470-475, 480, 481, 482, 486-490, 492, 495, 499, 500, 509, 511-514, 527, 582, 591  
 Benjamin B. 530  
 Benjamin Burroughs 529  
 Benjamin D. 530  
 Benjamin F. 550  
 Benjamin Franklin 550, 569  
 Benjamin Hoxsie 526  
 Benjamin James Tillinghast 511  
 Benjamin R. 541  
 Bentley 475  
 Beriah 547  
 Beriah Brown 506, 524, 547  
 Bert B. 567  
 Bertha 568, 570, 584  
 Bertha Doris 583  
 Bertha Olivia 553, 571  
 Bessie 562  
 Bessie Belle 568, 583, 592  
 Bessie Irene 574, 586  
 Betsy/Betsey 488, 525, 539, 556  
 Betty May 576  
 Beulah Celinda 576, 587  
 Beverly 592  
 Billy J. 531  
 Bird 550  
 Blanche 541  
 Blanche Ardis 580  
 Bruce Hayne 586, 594  
 Bruce Purdy 590  
 Caleb 487, 490  
 Caleb B. 560  
 Calvin Adelbert 580  
 Carl Chester 588  
 Caroline 530, 579  
 Caroline Agnes 590  
 Caroline S. 540, 558  
 Catharine/Catherine 511, 518, 530, 532, 552, 578  
 Catharine A. 545, 564  
 Catherine Leona 574  
 Celia/Ceila/Sella 495, 496, 525  
 Celinda C. 539, 557  
 Charles 497, 550, 570, 574  
 Charles B. 544  
 Charles Bailey 544, 563, 566, 580  
 Charles Holland 578, 588  
 Charles Truman 553  
 Charles W. 584  
 Charles Wesley 525, 549  
 Charles Whitford 551, 570  
 Charles Whiting 537, 554, 571  
 Charlotte 488, 552  
 Chester Irwin 576, 588  
 Chiquita 582  
 Christian 484  
 Christianna 522, 543  
 Christopher 449, 484, 522, 525, 542, 550  
 Clara R. 541  
 Clarice Maud 556, 566, 580  
 Clarinda 543  
 Clark/Clarke 507, 526  
 Clark Hoxsie 528  
 Claude 576  
 Clement 460-462, 471, 474, 475, 493, 494  
 Cleo Elizabeth 563, 566, 580  
 Colonel 500  
 Columbus 550  
 Cora 549  
 Cordelia 549, 550  
 Crispin 524, 545, 546  
 Crispin Carleton 578, 589  
 Cromwell A. 548, 568  
 Czarina A./Czarena A. 545, 564, 578  
 Daniel 499, 500, 507, 508, 514, 521, 522, 526, 530, 538, 539, 541, 559  
 David 486-488, 578  
 David Tingley 582  
 Davis 507, 524, 548, 549  
 Davis Riley 550  
 Dean Clark 582  
 Dean Stephen 591  
 Deborah 455, 456, 458, 460, 462-464, 466-469, 479, 497, 526  
 Delcie June 568  
 Deliverance 463, 476, 486  
 DeVillo 541  
 Diana 511  
 Dolly Davis 530  
 Don Leslie 550  
 Donald Reynolds 584  
 Donna Marie 588  
 Dora 560  
 Dora Delphine 558  
 Dorcas 489, 490, 494, 542  
 Doris Fidelia 580, 590  
 Dorothy Evelyn 555  
 Dorothy F. 577  
 Draper 490  
 Dudley 551, 570  
 Earl 576  
 Ebenezer 543, 562  
 Ebenezer C. 528  
 Edgar Laing 534, 552  
 Edith 570, 573  
 Edith May 579, 589  
 Edna 578, 589  
 Edna Mae 583  
 Edward 539, 551

Edward C. 521, 566, 580  
 Edward Congrell 539, 556  
 Edwin 550  
 Edwin James 566, 579  
 Effie Pauline 574, 585  
 Elcena 524, 549  
 Eldred 494  
 Eldredge 544  
 Eleanor/Ellinor 477, 525  
 Eli Perry 556  
 Eliab 541  
 Elias S. 547, 565  
 Elijah 509, 510, 528  
 Elijah C. 528  
 Elijah P. 541  
 Elisha 463, 477-479, 487  
 494-497, 511-513, 527  
 Eliza 512, 513, 524,  
 528, 529, 539, 542, 549,  
 555  
 Eliza Josephine 540, 558  
 Elizabeth 458, 460, 464,  
 468, 470, 473, 474,  
 478-481, 484, 485, 489,  
 498-500, 503, 507, 513,  
 514, 518, 520, 525, 529  
 -531, 533, 534, 536,  
 550, 552  
 Elizabeth A. 544, 564  
 Elizabeth Aline 582  
 Elizabeth Alissa 557,  
 573  
 Elizabeth Josephine 591  
 Elizabeth M. 499, 539  
 Ellen 542  
 Ellen Ann 540, 559  
 Elmer Ellsworth 562  
 Elnora 585, 594  
 Elsie 543  
 Emerson 543  
 Emily 539, 556  
 Emily A. 540, 559  
 Emma Evelyn 565  
 Esther 499, 500, 514,  
 530  
 Esther A. 528  
 Esther C. 529  
 Esther Elizabeth 527  
 Ethel May 568  
 Eunice 484, 507, 514,  
 521, 522, 525, 542, 547,  
 562  
 Eunice Emily 572  
 Eunice Mary 583  
 Evan 510  
 Ezra 521, 526, 539  
 Fannie/Fanny 530, 578  
 Ferdinand F. 550  
 Fernando 527, 539  
 Fernando Colvin 539, 557  
 Ferrel 525, 549  
 Fidelia 539  
 Fidelia May 539, 556,  
 572  
 Fidelia Patience 539,  
 557, 582  
 Filena 541  
 Florence 570  
 Florence M. 538  
 Flotilla M. 546, 565  
 Ford Allen 580  
 Ford Palmer 575, 586  
 Forest Walter 565, 579  
 Frances 499, 529, 560,  
 577  
 Frances Belle 548, 568  
 Francis Bradley 572  
 Frances Luthena 536, 552  
 Francis 453, 455-458,  
 463, 464, 466, 467,  
 478-480, 496, 498, 500,  
 513, 514  
 Francis Bradley 554  
 Francis Wayland 529  
 Frank 551, 570  
 Frank Adalass 567, 581  
 Frank Cornell 537  
 Frank Harold 569, 584  
 Frank Lincoln 565, 578  
 Franklin Austin 555  
 Fred Martin 566, 580  
 Frederick 531  
 Frederick Bailey 579,  
 589, 590  
 Frederick Earle 540  
 Frederick Lyman 565, 579  
 Frederick Perry 572  
 Freelove 485, 524, 568  
 Gardner 490  
 Gardiner Cottrell 526  
 Gardner Crandel 540, 559  
 George 467, 468,  
 471-473, 476, 481-485,  
 489, 490, 492, 499,  
 501-507, 514, 516-524,  
 530, 535-537, 540, 546, 553  
 George Beriah 563, 566,  
 580  
 George Burton 550  
 George Henry 532, 552  
 George Huntington 550,  
 569  
 George L. 572  
 George Osmar 569, 584,  
 592  
 George P. 520  
 George Potter 520,  
 535-537, 553  
 George T. 518, 531  
 George Treadwell 570,  
 584  
 George Truman 536, 553  
 George W. 528, 537  
 George Washington 532  
 George William 555  
 Gertrude Eliza 581  
 Gideon 493, 496, 511,  
 527, 528  
 Gilbert 530  
 Glenn Hovey 550  
 Grace 570  
 Grace Gertrude 569  
 Grace Violet 584, 593  
 Grant 564, 578  
 Greene 526  
 Greta Jane 545  
 Griffin 487, 522, 541, 547  
 Guy 582  
 H. 539  
 Hallock Solomon 567, 582  
 Hallock Vincent 582  
 Hannah 460, 462, 473,  
 477, 480, 488-491, 494,  
 497, 499, 507, 509-511,  
 522, 528, 530, 545, 549  
 Hannah Ann Utter 529  
 Hannah Helen 527  
 Hannah Merilla 540, 559  
 Hannah W. 530  
 Harlem 544  
 Harley 544  
 Harold Jay 577, 588  
 Harold Newlin 588

Harold Proper 580  
 Harriet 525, 531, 552  
 Harriet Ann 530  
 Harriet M. 544, 546, 563  
 Harriet Maria 536  
 Harriet Newell 529  
 Harriet S. 530  
 Harrison Sudam 553, 571  
 Harry Beriah 567, 582  
 Harry Bruce 556  
 Harry C. 531  
 Harry Cromwell 558, 575,  
 586, 587  
 Harry H. 576  
 Hattie Jane 565  
 Helen Bernice 569  
 Helen Mary 583  
 Helen May 573  
 Helena Maria Williams  
 529  
 Henry 454-458, 460, 462,  
 463, 470, 475-479, 482,  
 489, 491-494, 496, 500,  
 507, 508, 520, 539, 549  
 Henry Clay 532  
 Henry Eugene 557  
 Henry H. 529  
 Henry Hardy 551  
 Henry Nelson 557  
 Henry S. 548  
 Henry Suydam 552, 571  
 Herbert Eugene 567, 582  
 Herman Bruce 580, 590  
 Hiram 549  
 Hiram Lee 527  
 Homer Edward 580, 590  
 Honor 511  
 Horace Northup 589  
 Hortense Fannie 583, 592  
 Howard 495, 509, 570  
 Howard Capwell 566, 581  
 Howard Martin 580  
 Howard R. 509  
 Ichabod 463, 479  
 Imogene 558  
 Ira Thomas 580  
 Ira Thompson 559, 576  
 Ira W. 540  
 Irene 576  
 Irving Huntington 569  
 Isaac 488, 524, 530,  
 545, 546, 565  
 Isabel/Isabell 484, 539,  
 548, 568  
 Isabella Cornell 537,  
 554  
 Isabel G. 539  
 J. Spaulding 534  
 Jabez 464, 480, 500  
 Jacob 511, 512  
 James 448-467, 469, 470,  
 474, 476, 478-480, 482,  
 -484, 486, 487, 491,  
 496, 497, 499, 514, 521,  
 529, 530, 545, 564, 578  
 James Adger 537, 554, 572  
 James B. 543-546  
 James Budd 522, 544,  
 563, 564, 574, 578  
 James C. 511, 531, 539  
 James Edward 558, 576,  
 590  
 James Herbert 551  
 James Lawrence 520, 538  
 James R. 518, 531, 532  
 James Riley 525, 550  
 James Russell 549  
 James W. 530  
 James Wheaton 581  
 Jane 490, 548, 567, 594  
 Jane Charissa 550  
 Jane Ruth 584  
 Janette 578  
 Janice Gertrude 588  
 Jean 575  
 Jean Esther 589  
 Jemima 469, 474, 477  
 Jenkins 497  
 Jennie 566  
 Jennie Alavene 566, 581  
 Jeremiah/Jeremy 513,  
 514, 523, 548  
 Jeremiah Fallows 528  
 Jerusha Ann 547, 566  
 Jesse 478, 493, 496, 511  
 Jesse Burdick 526  
 Jessie 570, 573  
 Joanna/Johanna 484, 485,  
 507, 522, 524, 526, 546,  
 560, 582  
 Joanna Catherine 531  
 Job 476, 482, 491, 492,  
 508, 514, 525-527, 551, 570  
 John 449-451, 454, 456,  
 458-463, 465-483,  
 485-496, 498, 499, 501,  
 503, 508, 509, 511, 513,  
 514, 516-519, 526, 527,  
 529, 531, 549, 563, 578  
 John B. 512  
 John C. 537, 557, 574  
 John D. 512  
 John Dickinson 512  
 John Dwight 550  
 John Ford 586  
 John Francis 496  
 John H. 520, 536  
 John Hazard 520, 536,  
 537, 553, 554, 571  
 John Jonathan 529  
 John M. 567  
 John Nichols 525  
 John Richard 585  
 John Suydam 571  
 John W. 530  
 John Wesley 546  
 John Z. 530  
 Jonathan 460, 472-474,  
 480, 482, 487-489, 499,  
 508, 514, 525, 529  
 Joseph 454-462, 465-476,  
 481, 482, 484, 485,  
 488-490, 500, 504, 507,  
 508, 511, 513, 514  
 Joseph Griffin 561, 577  
 Joseph Spaulding 518,  
 534  
 Joseph Whipple 540, 557,  
 574  
 Josephine Scott 575, 587  
 Joshua 490  
 Joy 575, 587  
 Julia 531, 550  
 Julia Belle 591  
 Julia May 581  
 June Dolores 590  
 Justina S. 549  
 Kate 542, 567  
 Kathryn Emma 567, 582  
 Kathryn Helen 584  
 Katie Grace 565  
 Keith Marion 586  
 Kenneth Deeves 582

Kenneth Marshall 578  
 Kenneth Proper 580, 590  
 Lannah Grace 550  
 Laura 544, 564  
 Laura Blanche 566  
 LaVerne 560, 577  
 LeGrande Solomon 582  
 Lena 524, 548  
 Lenora 549  
 Leo 577  
 Leon 560, 576, 577, 587  
 Leon R. 558  
 Leonard Gansevoort 520  
 Leone 577  
 Lester Almon 560, 576  
 Lester Donald 588  
 Lester Emery 574  
 Letitia 549  
 Levina 507  
 Lewis Britton 574, 585  
 Lida 573  
 Lizzie 544, 564  
 Lois 528  
 Lord Nelson 539  
 Lorinda Ann 544, 563, 564  
 Lottie 552  
 Louisa/Louise 539, 541, 563  
 Louisa/Louise A. 557, 577  
 Lucinda Nud 526  
 Lucy 484, 489, 490, 500, 507, 508, 511, 525, 527  
 Lucy G. 570  
 Luman Hayes 568, 583  
 Lydia 476, 484, 490, 491, 525, 549  
 Lydia Ann 529  
 Lyman 509  
 Lyman C. 550  
 Mabel 570  
 Mabel June 565, 579  
 Mame 575  
 Margaret 488, 508  
 Margaret May 566, 580  
 Margaret Whiting 537, 554  
 Maria 517, 519, 520, 528, 535  
 Maria E. 528  
 Marian Leona 578  
 Mariette 548, 567  
 Marilla 555  
 Marinda 520, 541, 560  
 Marion 570, 584  
 Marjory 577  
 Marshall Stark 574  
 Martha 477, 483, 484, 489-491, 494, 499, 503, 508, 544  
 Martha Elizabeth 515  
 Martha Elmira 580  
 Martin 547, 563  
 Martin Frederick 591  
 Martin N. 506  
 Martin Nelson 548, 556, 566  
 Mary 459-465, 468, 469, 473, 474, 477-481, 483, 484, 488-491, 494-500, 503, 505, 510, 514, 515, 522, 524, 529, 542, 548, 551, 560-562, 569, 573  
 Mary A. 511, 528  
 Mary Ann 528, 591  
 Mary Caroline 589  
 Mary Catherine 532, 552  
 Mary E. 450  
 Mary Elizabeth 529, 574, 581, 584, 586, 591  
 Mary Evelyn 537, 555  
 Mary Finn 518, 533  
 Mary Jean 583  
 Mary Lavina 558, 575  
 Mary Leonore 572  
 Mary Lillibridge 527  
 Mary Louise 548, 567  
 Mary M. 549  
 Mary Malinda 549  
 Mary Mehitable 529  
 Mary S. 560  
 Mary Sheldon 551, 569  
 Mason 547  
 Mason Harry 583  
 Mason Parker 548, 567  
 Matilda 573  
 Mehitable 494, 500  
 Melissa 550  
 Mercy 455-458, 461, 462, 464, 470, 474, 479, 481, 482, 497, 503, 518, 524, 526, 531, 532, 546, 561  
 Mercy W. 533  
 Mercy Winchester 518, 534  
 Meredith Jan 592  
 Merle Henry 587  
 Merritt 551, 569  
 Mildred 572  
 Milo Wilson 563, 578  
 Milton John 572  
 Miner S. 530  
 Minnie L. 567  
 Minnie Leone 556  
 Myra 562, 577  
 Myrtle 579  
 Myrtle M. 590  
 Nancy 515, 522, 539, 545, 555, 556  
 Naomi 579, 589  
 Napoleon B. 575  
 Napoleon Bonaparte 558  
 Nathan 513, 514, 524, 548  
 Nathaniel 527  
 Nellie 562, 567  
 Nellie Bradley 538, 555  
 Nellie Jane 569  
 Nettie 550  
 Newell 541  
 Nicholas 514, 521, 529, 530, 541  
 Nicholas Wells 594  
 Norman 551  
 Norman Clark 583, 592  
 Normanda 542, 561  
 Norval Whipple 557, 574  
 Noyes Holmes 570  
 Noyes Holmes Wilcox 527  
 Olive 528, 546, 565  
 Oliver 483, 514, 522, 544  
 Oliver Emery 557  
 Orrilla Georgia 578  
 Orlando 543, 562  
 Orlando Sterling 540, 545  
 Orley 570  
 Oscar 562  
 Osee 570  
 Otis 544  
 Parley 509, 510, 527  
 Parley Holmes 527  
 Patricia Marie 588  
 Pauline Charlotte 558, 575  
 Pauline Sudam 571  
 Pearl 576, 587  
 Peleg 525

Perry 539, 556  
 Peter 464, 479, 480, 498, 499  
 Phebe 480, 488, 492, 498, 500  
 Philena Maud 545, 546, 565  
 Philetus 548  
 Philetus H. 567  
 Phillipa 495, 496  
 Phineas 505-507, 521-523, 541, 547, 591  
 Phydalia 539  
 Pitt 551  
 Polly 510, 512, 513, 522, 542  
 Porter 525  
 Porter H. 569  
 Porter Hanks 525, 550, 569  
 Preston 570  
 Rachel Susan 542, 560  
 Ransom 513  
 Raymond John 579  
 Rebecca 498, 499  
 Redmond Abel 560, 576  
 Rhoda 511  
 Rhoda Elizabeth 541, 560  
 Richard Frank 591  
 Richard Henry 548, 568  
 Richard Milo 588  
 Richard Warren 583  
 Robert 458, 460-462, 466, 467, 469, 471-473, 475, 476, 482, 484-486, 489, 490, 493, 504-507, 510-513, 518, 521, 528, 539, 557  
 Robert Benajmin 591  
 Robert Clark 511  
 Robert Coltart 575, 587  
 Robert Edward 573, 585  
 Robert Edwin 582  
 Robert Henry 590  
 Robert I. 584  
 Robert Leroy 540, 558  
 Robert Lewis 585  
 Robert Roland 580, 590  
 Robert Thomas 529  
 Robert Tingley 567, 582  
 Robert Willis 584  
 Roger Holgate 588  
 Roger Whipple 575, 587  
 Ronald 578  
 Rosanna/Rosannah 474, 490  
 Roxana 507  
 Roxy Cordelia 583, 592  
 Russell Shaw 525, 550  
 Russell W. 528  
 Ruth 479, 494, 497, 513, 514, 526, 540, 577, 588  
 Ruth Estella 556  
 Ruth Evangeline 578, 588  
 Ruth Hazle 583  
 Ruth Isabella 585, 594  
 S. Wayne 582  
 Sabra Jane 559  
 Sally 488, 524, 525, 528, 542  
 Samantha 540  
 Samuel 449, 460-462, 467, 468, 471, 474-476, 481, 485, 490, 491, 508, 525, 526  
 Samuel Clayton 568, 583  
 Samuel N. 511  
 Samuel W. 514  
 Sarah 454, 456, 457, 459, 461-463, 465, 474, 475, 477-481, 484, 487, 490, 491, 493, 494, 496, 497, 499, 500, 507, 508, 521, 524, 527-529, 532, 541, 542, 545, 561, 591  
 Sarah C. 531  
 Sarah Campbell 518, 534  
 Sarah Elnora 541  
 Sarah Huntington 550  
 Sarah Marie 536  
 Sarah S. 530  
 Schuyler 525, 551, 570  
 Seny 524, 549  
 Seth 540  
 Sevalla Laura 558, 575  
 Shebna/Shipney/Shibnah 486  
 Sherman 560  
 Sidney Alexander 591  
 Sidney Lillibridge 527  
 Silas 496, 514, 530  
 Silas W. 527  
 Simon Marion 548, 568  
 Sinas F. 572  
 Sobieskie 545  
 Sobieskie Pembroke 545, 564  
 Solomon 490, 506, 507, 521, 523, 524, 541, 542, 547, 548, 557, 567  
 Spaulding 534  
 Spencer 488  
 Stanley Lewis 565, 579  
 Stanley Tague 585  
 Stephen 488, 491, 493, 495, 496, 499, 504, 507, 508, 518, 521, 526, 538, 540, 549, 559, 576  
 Stephen Almon 540, 559  
 Stephen Arthur 587  
 Stephen B. 530  
 Stephen Cromwell 540, 558  
 Stephen Earle 545  
 Stephen Edward 586  
 Stephen Marion 558, 575, 586  
 Stephen Payne 518  
 Sterling Henry 559, 576  
 Sterling Wendall 587  
 Stewart/Steward 524, 542, 545, 547  
 Stewart E. 565  
 Stewart Shirley 585, 594  
 Stiles H. 527  
 Susan 530  
 Susan E. 530  
 Susan Samantha 557, 574  
 Susanna/Susannah 461, 462, 464, 468, 475, 479, 480, 481, 484, 486, 489, 491, 504, 508, 522, 526, 544, 548, 591  
 Sybil 557  
 Sylva Blanche 583, 591  
 Tabor Burton 536  
 Tanner 499  
 Telido W. 525  
 Thomas 463, 485, 493-496, 508-510, 512, 514, 525, 527-529, 578  
 Thomas Ellsworth 566, 580



Thomas Ira 576  
 Thomas P. 512  
 Timander E. 556, 572  
 Truman Whiting 536, 552  
 Vannie 558, 576  
 Varnum 542, 561  
 Vera Louise 589  
 Vernie Catherine 577  
 Victor George Fassett 582  
 Virgine 563, 574, 578  
 Waite/Waity/Waty 477,  
 478, 495, 496, 499, 500,  
 507, 509, 511, 521, 526,  
 527, 538  
 Waty Agnes 572  
 Waty E. 556, 572  
 Walter 546, 565  
 Walter A. 531  
 Walter Ganung 576, 587  
 Warren 551  
 Wells 510, 528  
 Welthan/Welthian 498,  
 499  
 Westley Clark 540  
 Wilfred Proper 580, 591  
 Willett DeWitt 542, 562  
 William 448, 449, 451,  
 457, 470, 477, 486-489,  
 493, 495-497, 499, 500,  
 507, 510, 511, 514, 521,  
 525, 526, 528, 530, 540,  
 560  
 William A. 457, 560  
 William Clark 522, 543  
 William Gifford 570  
 William H. 518  
 William Henry 529, 537,  
 545, 546, 565  
 William Hookey 529  
 William J. 530  
 William LaVerne 588  
 William M. 557  
 William Martin 567, 583  
 William Nicholas 557, 574  
 William Perry 572  
 William Peter 529  
 William Pitt 551, 570  
 William S. 530, 542  
 William Strickland 585  
 William T. 528  
 William W. 493, 509, 570  
 William Wait 509  
 William Whitford 527, 551  
 Winifred 568, 583  
 Winifred Bruce 573  
 Winton 574  
 Winton Hanford 574  
 Worden 546  
 Yates D. 572  
 Zachary 532  
 Zachary Taylor 532  
 Zebulon 522, 529  
 Zebulon U. 514, 530  
 Zelda May 585  
 Ziba 545  
 Ziba Smith 506, 524, 548  
 Ziba Wells 574, 585  
 Rice  
 Almira 522, 546  
 Charlotte 573  
 Edson 543  
 Edson J. 541  
 Elvira Hulda 541  
 Freelove L. 541  
 James Nelson 541  
 M.P. 539  
 Mellissa 522  
 Nicholas Earle 541  
 Norman W. 541  
 Samuel 541  
 Stephen Leroy 541  
 William 541  
 Richardson  
 Amos 452  
 Jane 530  
 Richmond  
 Julia 527  
 Stephen 473  
 Righter  
 Martin 555  
 Ring  
 James Andrew 594  
 Stanhope 585, 594  
 Stewart Andrew 594  
 Robertson  
 Mary 570  
 Robinson  
 Nancy D. 573  
 Silas 542  
 Rodney  
 Bertha 567, 583  
 James 546, 583  
 Roesser  
 Johanna 587  
 Rogers  
 Archibald R. 533  
 Catherine E. 533  
 Charles I. 533  
 Clarke 481  
 Elizabeth 483, 501, 503  
 Elizabeth (Reynolds) 468  
 Ella 575  
 Ella Francis 533  
 George P. 533  
 Halsey 517, 520  
 Harper 518  
 Harper N. 534  
 Harper Nathan 533  
 Harriet 533  
 Harry 537  
 James 468, 501, 503, 516  
 James R. 533  
 John R. 533  
 Joseph 484, 503  
 Lebbeus 542  
 Margaret 536  
 Mary 479, 496  
 Mary Jane 542  
 Nathan 533  
 Parthenia 511  
 Thomas 516, 520, 577  
 Root/Roots  
 Benager G. 550  
 Benjamin F. 583  
 Dallas Hoffman 583  
 Milton 568, 583  
 Robert Reynolds 583  
 Rose  
 R.M. 577  
 Ray C. 577  
 Rosencrans  
 --- 568  
 Ross  
 Jemima 493, 510  
 Susan 533, 534  
 Thomas 510  
 Roth  
 Anna 578  
 Rought  
 Harry 573  
 Joseph 573  
 Leonard 542  
 Sylvester Lafayette 542

Rouse  
     Catherine 534  
 Rowlins  
     Clara 579  
 Rozelle  
     Effie 588  
 Rupert  
     Rebecca 538  
 Ryan  
     Nellie 585  
 Salsburg  
     Alie 495  
 Sanders  
     Sidney Ann Jane 543  
 Sarrasqueta  
     Josephine 569  
 Saunders  
     Asa L. 550  
     Charlotte 566  
 Saxe  
     Frank J. 553  
 Schermerhorn  
     Henry 571  
     John Casper 535  
     Margaret 553, 571  
 Schuyler  
     Rensselaer 495  
 Scott  
     Adelaide Coltart 558,  
         575  
     Elwin 560  
     William Amos 575  
 Scovill  
     Amanda 503  
 Scranton  
     Allie 564  
     Will 544, 564  
 Seamans  
     Arba Celinda 545  
     Dora J. 556  
     Jeremiah 543  
     John 545  
     John Mason 556  
     Sevalla 558  
 Seeley  
     Nicholas 562  
 Segar  
     John 469, 470  
     Sarah 469  
 Sellman  
     John 549  
 Sexton  
     Charles L. 568  
 Seymour  
     Caroline 594  
 Sharps  
     Phoebe 559  
 Shaw  
     Ellen 546  
     Increase 546  
     Samuel 512  
 Sheldon  
     --- 501  
     Hannah 528  
     Isaac 486  
     John 469  
     Sarah 485  
     Susannah 469, 486  
 Shepherd  
     Abraham 524  
     Franklin 525  
 Sherman/Shearman  
     --- 561  
     Abial 529  
     Abigail 476, 491  
     Adley 569  
     Amie 509  
     Delana 541, 560  
     Eber 491, 508  
     Elizabeth (Reynolds) 473  
     Isaac 560  
     James 474  
     Mary E. 551, 569  
     Nathan 547  
 Shibley  
     Jerome H. 562  
     John George 562  
 Short  
     Chester F. 569  
     Lizzie Worth 550, 569  
     Susan M. 528  
 Shumway  
     Charles 550  
 Sickler  
     Maud 590  
 Sidner  
     Catherine 584  
 Siebrecht  
     Robert 555  
 Sill  
     Catherine 533  
     Charles A. 518  
 Charles Augustus 533  
 Charles Henry 533  
 Enoch 533  
 Frank 533  
 Frederick 533  
 Giles 533  
 Harriet Reynolds 533  
 Helen Eliza 533  
 John Enoch 533  
 Margaret Agnes 533  
 Mary Louisa 533  
 Seth Reynolds 533  
 Simmons  
     Caroline 551, 569  
     Daniel 535  
 Simpson  
     Blanche 568  
     Marilla E. 537  
     Marilla Elizabeth 554  
     Thomas Andrew 554  
 Sinclair  
     Charles 532  
     Sarah 532  
     Sarah (Williams) 518, 532  
 Sisson  
     George 545, 582  
     Ruth 557, 567, 582  
 Skidmore  
     Elizabeth 498  
 Slater  
     Martha 550  
 Slocum  
     Benjamin 479  
     Catharine 514  
     Martha 477, 494  
 Small  
     Fred B. 568  
     Georgianna 548, 568  
     Wakefield 568  
 Smead  
     Annie 581  
 Smith  
     --- 521, 559  
     Arlene Reynolds 575  
     Beatrice 580  
     Beatrice Capwell 581  
     Bromley 566, 580  
     Bromley Reynolds 581  
     Charles 581  
     Clark 580  
     Deliverance 462, 469

Donald Rylance 581  
 Esther 515  
 George B. 558, 575  
 Hannah 542  
 James 543  
 Jeremiah 469  
 John 522  
 Leo L. 575  
 Leonore Bentley 581  
 Margaret 579  
 Mary 521  
 Noah 510  
 Richard 451-453, 455  
 Sarah 488, 504, 506, 561  
 Simon 484  
 Thomas 523  
 Walter 573  
 Snell  
   Orrin B. 567  
 Southwick  
   Adna 529  
 Southworth  
   Carrie L. 581  
   Sylvanus 522  
 Spencer  
   Benjamin 540  
   Caroline S. 547, 565  
   Charles 480  
   Evaline 542  
   Jabez 480  
   Joanna 467, 468, 483,  
     484  
   Job 474, 488  
   John 454, 473, 480  
   Mark 550  
   Mary 474, 488  
   Robert 462, 465, 467,  
     482, 483  
   William 478, 481  
 Spink/Spinke/Spincke  
   Alice 470, 486  
   Ishmael 486  
   John H. 530  
   Mary 514, 529  
   Nicholas 529  
   Robert 450, 453  
 Sprague  
   David 484, 504  
   George 484, 558  
   Hattie 566, 579  
   Isabel 484  
   James 558  
   Jeremiah 484  
   Joseph B. 579  
   Lydia 514, 530  
   Phebe 484  
   Sarah 484, 540, 558  
   Simon 484  
   Solomon 484, 507  
 Springer  
   Gerritt 501  
 Sprott  
   DeWitt C. 536  
   DeWitt Clinton 552  
   John Herbert 552  
   Marion 552  
   Myron 552  
   Wesley 552  
   William 552  
 Squier/Squiers/Squires  
   Almeda 557  
   Arah 557, 574  
   Emma 557, 574  
   Ida 557  
   Lucy J. 557, 573  
   Nathaniel D. 573  
   Wealthy Ann 574  
   William 515  
 Stack  
   Gerda 583  
 Stackhouse  
   Mary Ann 550  
 Stahl  
   Harvey G. 571  
   Mary B. 553, 571  
 Staley  
   DeWilton 548  
 Stanton  
   --- 469  
   Abner 542  
   Catherine 543  
   Celestia 543  
   Clermont 543  
   Diana 542, 547  
   Dorcas 542  
   Elias 542  
   Elmina 543  
   Ferdinand 543  
   George 542  
   Grace 577  
   Hannah 543  
   Hiram G. 543  
   James 543  
   Jonas 542  
   Joseph 542, 547  
   Leora 542  
   Madge 576, 587  
   Maria 542  
   Mary (Polly) 541  
   Merritt 542  
   Perlina 543  
   Phineas 543  
   Polly 547  
   Ruth 543  
   Samuel 542  
   Sterling 587  
   William 542  
   William G. 543  
 Stark  
   --- 574  
   Catherine 556  
   Hannah 558  
   Olive 558  
   Oliver 557  
   Phoebe 540, 557  
 States  
   Donald George 586  
   George 586  
   Harriet L. (Burdick) 541  
   Park 574, 586  
 Station  
   --- 549  
 Staton  
   --- 549  
 Stelson  
   Moses 508  
 Stephens/Stevens  
   Carrie 564, 578  
   David 578  
   Henry 450  
 Sterner  
   Asa 573  
 Stevenson  
   George Watson 588  
   James 508  
   James Milo 588  
   Jean Reynolds 588  
   John 588  
   John Allen 588  
   Mary Elizabeth 588  
   Richard Elmer 588  
   Robert Clare 588  
   William 578, 588

Stewart  
     Ruth Isabelle 574, 585  
     William Wallace 585  
 Stiles/Styles  
     Carrie 564  
     D.R. 541  
     Edmund 542  
     George 542  
     Harley 564  
     Margaret S. 541  
     Nate 544, 564  
     William 564  
 Stillwell  
     --- 503  
 Stone  
     Anne 498  
     Earle 575  
     Earle Reynolds 575  
     John L. 557  
     Lemuel 557  
     Lora W. 539, 557  
     Lucy 557  
     Rebecca 560  
     Robert 505  
     Wescott 520, 558, 575  
     William 539  
 Straub  
     William 578  
 Strayer  
     J. Robinson 556  
 Strickland  
     Ella 557, 563, 574, 578  
     John 574  
 Strous  
     Asenath 543  
 Stultz  
     John Quincy 550  
 Sudam  
     Jacob 553  
     Pauline A. 537, 553  
 Sullivan  
     John 505  
 Summers  
     Charles Rupert 538  
     John W. 520  
     John William 538  
     John Wilson 538  
     Tabor Reynolds 538  
 Sunderland  
     Daniel 505  
 Sutton  
     George W. 592  
     Ruth 584, 592  
 Swartz  
     Jack 577  
 Sweeney  
     Julia C. 590  
 Sweet/Sweett/Swett  
     --- 526  
     Albert 526  
     Benjamin 463  
     Deborah 463  
     Deborah (Reynolds) 456  
     Elisha 477  
     Ellinor (Reynolds) 477  
     James 454, 463  
     Jeremiah 460, 471  
     John 454, 455, 463  
     Josiah 481  
     Mary 463  
     Richard 469  
     Sarah 489  
     Thomas 513  
     William 477  
 Sweitzer  
     Charles 592  
 Tabor  
     Hannah 496  
 Tacomanan 451, 452  
 Tague  
     Isaac 585  
     Mittie Pearl 574, 585  
 Tarise  
     Augusta C. 572  
     Claude 572  
     James Eli 572  
     Mary 572  
     Sinan 572  
     Sinan Clarence 572  
     Sinan E. 556, 572  
     Walter Elmer 572  
     Waty Carrie 572  
     William Sinan 572  
 Tallman  
     Mary L. 534  
     William 534  
 Tanner  
     Mary 480, 499  
     William 464, 499  
 Tate  
     James 535  
 Taylor  
     Ellison 549  
     Jared 549  
 Tearse/Tierce  
     Catherine 503, 516, 518  
     Peter Bailey 516  
 Tedrick  
     Effie Amy 559  
     John 559  
     John Benedict 540, 559  
 Tefft  
     Abigail 525  
     Benjamin 526  
     Benjamin Barber 526  
     Benjamin T. 525  
     Deborah 469  
     Deliverance 469  
     Elizabeth 469  
     Hannah 526  
     Jeremiah 469  
     John 469, 511  
     Jonathan 469  
     Joseph 469, 485  
     Lucy 525  
     Lydia C. 525  
     Martha 477  
     Martha (Reynolds) 477  
     Mary 469  
     Mehitable 469  
     Mercy 526  
     Patience 469  
     Rebecca 525  
     Robert 469, 477  
     Sarah 469  
     Thomas 525  
     William 469  
 Terry  
     Abigail 526  
     Burgess P. 527  
     Ellen 527  
     Ellet 527  
     Moses 527  
     Sarah 493, 510  
     Seth 510, 526, 527  
     Seth W. 527  
     Silas Whitman 527  
     Stephen R. 527  
     Whitman Barber 527  
     William R. 527  
 Tew  
     Naomi 489  
 Thacher

Phebe A. 530  
 Thomas  
 --- 496  
 Almira 536  
 Ayres 459  
 Ebenezer 479, 496  
 James 564  
 Joseph Whipple 544  
 Susan Euphemia 545, 564  
 Thompson  
 Celinda A. 540  
 Celinda Almasa 559  
 Elias Waldo 563  
 Hampton 563  
 Isabella 537  
 Samuel Lewis 534  
 Thomas B. 531  
 William 559  
 Thorne  
 Charles 555  
 Earl Abbott 555  
 Harold 552  
 Thurber  
 Samuel T. 514  
 Tibbets/Tibbetts/Tibbits/  
 Tibbotts/Tibbotts/Tipets  
 Dorcas 474, 489  
 George 474, 483, 489  
 Henry 450, 452-455, 473,  
 483  
 John 474, 475  
 Martha 468, 481, 483,  
 500  
 Mary 508  
 Nathaniel 489  
 Sarah 497  
 Tillinghast  
 Abigail 475  
 Benjamin 490  
 Gideon 511  
 Harriet 563, 565  
 Honor 493, 511  
 John 470  
 Martin 528  
 Mary 528  
 Pardon 465  
 Phebe 480, 498  
 Stukeley 511  
 Tingley  
 Celestia 545  
 Emma 548, 567  
 Truman 567  
 Tinker  
 John 452  
 Titus  
 Austin 498  
 Tobey  
 W.H. 537  
 Todd  
 Walter 454  
 Topham  
 John 520  
 Torrey  
 Joseph 501  
 Tourtellot  
 Martha 584  
 Townsend  
 Franklin 537, 554  
 Reynolds King 554  
 Transue  
 Edward S. 568  
 George 548, 568  
 George A. 569  
 John 568  
 Rudolph Anthony 568  
 William Reynolds 568  
 Travis  
 --- 543  
 Eva 585  
 Niles 562  
 Tripp  
 Carl 587  
 George 576, 587  
 Hannah 477  
 Harry 587  
 Job 482, 505  
 Louis 477  
 Mary 493  
 Mercy 538  
 Peleg 477  
 Sarah 477  
 Sarah (Reynolds) 477  
 Waite 477  
 Trunk  
 --- 544, 564  
 Turner  
 Charles 546  
 David 545, 546  
 Emily 546  
 Erasmus 546  
 Henry Burnet/Burnett  
 544, 546, 563  
 Joseph 546  
 Louise 546  
 Merilla (Rodney) 546  
 Polly 546  
 Savannah 546  
 Solomon 546  
 Utley 546  
 Twining  
 --- 562  
 Tyler  
 Elizabeth (Reynolds) 474  
 Joel K. 515  
 Nathaniel 491  
 William 474, 491  
 Umholtz  
 Bessie Janet 568  
 Underwood  
 Abby 511  
 Perry G. 511  
 Updike  
 Elizabeth 506  
 Lodowich 453  
 Richard 453  
 Utter  
 Ann 480, 498  
 William 498  
 Vail  
 Molly 498  
 Valentine  
 James 561  
 Van Dyck  
 Sophia Aorson 534  
 Van Ness  
 Jacob 503  
 Van Rensselaer  
 Kilian 507  
 Van Sickle  
 Mary Kyle 555  
 Van Vechten  
 Cornelius 502  
 Desiah 527  
 Van Volkenburgh  
 Sarah 532  
 Van Vort  
 Peter 507  
 Vanderwerker  
 Jeremiah 532, 552  
 Stanley 552  
 Vaughan/Vaughn  
 --- 485  
 Elizabeth (Reynolds) 484

George 455  
 Jeremiah 489  
 Mary 489  
 Sarah (Mrs.) 489  
 Velsey  
   Charles Mariam 533  
 Viele  
   Margaret Jennie 532  
 Vincent  
   Aaron 541  
   Shadrach 499  
 Visscher  
   Nanning H. 516  
 Wagner  
   Charles K. 534  
   Mary 543, 562  
 Wait/Waite/Wayte  
   --- 490  
   Alice 474, 488  
   Elizabeth 484  
   Eunice 484, 504, 506, 507  
   Horace R. 538  
   Horace Richard 555  
   James Reynolds 555  
   John 474, 484, 488, 504,  
     506, 522  
   Lydia 485  
   Mehitable 477, 493  
   Mary 509, 527  
   Nellie Mary 555  
   Reuben 484  
   Samuel/Samuell 450, 453,  
     454, 463, 506  
   Samuel J. 506  
   Sarah 485  
   Thomas 493, 506  
   William 473, 489, 555  
 Waiter  
   Alice 508  
 Wakefield  
   Josiah 540  
 Walbridge  
   Ebenezer 512  
 Wall  
   David 544  
   Polly 544  
   Ruth 556  
   Sophia 544  
   William 500  
 Wallace  
   Polly 543  
 Walrod  
   --- 549  
   Henry K. 512  
 Wanton  
   William 470  
 Ward  
   Bena Almeda 573  
   Emma Olive 573  
   Harvey Whipple 573  
   James Harvey 557, 573  
   Nellie Mabel 573  
   Phoebe Almira 573  
   Sanders 573  
   William Oliver 573  
 Warren  
   A.J. 583  
   Leona May 568, 583  
 Wasewkit 452  
 Waterman  
   Thomas 453  
 Watson  
   Edith 587  
   Elizabeth 588  
   Samuel 500  
 Weaver  
   Alice 508  
   Amey 525  
   Benjamin Godfreyu 508  
   Elizabeth 508  
   Elsie 508  
   John 508  
   Joseph 508  
   Peleg 525  
   Peter 508  
   Sarah 508  
   William 488, 508  
 Webb  
   Ida 568, 569  
   Joshua 510  
   Margaret 503  
 Webster  
   George W. 538  
   Lucy D. 520  
   Lucy Diana 538  
 Weeks  
   Franklin B. 576  
   Mary Elizabeth 560, 576  
 Weisley  
   Jennie 565, 579  
   William 579  
 Welch  
   Dallas 573  
   Llewlyn 574  
   Luther W. 573  
 Welles  
   James D. 586  
 Welliver  
   Earl 578, 589  
   Harry 589  
 Wells  
   Benjamin 484  
   Georgianna 544, 563, 580  
   Horatio 555  
   John 563  
   Lois 510  
   Mary 525  
   Sarah (Reynolds) 484  
   Susannah 484  
 Welsh  
   John Louis 581  
   John Mathias 581  
 Wendel  
   Dell 550  
 Werkheiser  
   Adelbert L. 579  
   George 566, 579  
   Glenn A. 579  
   Leonard 579  
   Martha Ruth 579  
   Mary Ann 573  
 Wescott/Wescott  
   Huldah 540, 559  
   Mary 546  
   Robert 453  
 West  
   Benjamin 520  
   William 469  
 Whaite  
   Clarence Owen 580, 590  
   Leon Dale 590  
   Patricia Ann 590  
 Whaley  
   Martha 508  
   Theodosia 483  
   Theophilus 508  
 Wheaton  
   Frank 589  
   Harley C. 579, 589  
   James Clavin 581  
   Mary Marie 566, 581  
   Polly 589  
 Wheeler

Lorette 592  
 Whipple  
   Isabelle 547  
   Joseph 454  
 White  
   Amos 531  
   Elizabeth B. 536, 552  
   Flora May 560, 577  
   Frederick W. 552  
   George W. 577  
   Gertrude 588  
   Irene 538  
   James 549  
   Mary Ann (Stackhouse) 550  
   Mary H. 565  
   Robert Edward 535  
 Whitford  
   David 488  
   Elizabeth 488  
   Hannah 540  
   William 510  
 Whiting  
   Charles 536, 538  
   Ebenezer 536  
   Margaret A. 520  
   Margaret Anna 536  
 Whitman  
   A. 541  
   Abigail 489  
 Wiedman  
   Caroline 543  
   Ebenezer Joseph 556  
   John 556  
 Wight  
   Aaron 520  
   Sarah 508  
 Wightman/Weightman  
   Alice 506  
   George 453, 506  
   Hannah 506  
   Jemima 494  
   Paul 499  
   Sally 499  
 Wilbur  
   --- 574  
   Samuel 451  
 Wilcox  
   --- 485  
   Hannah 477, 493, 526  
   Joanna (Reynolds) 484  
   Juliet 520, 535  
   Nathan 491  
   Robert 493  
   Truman 535  
 Williams  
   Ada 581  
   Austin Reynolds 555  
   Bernice Louise 555  
   Carrie 559  
   Emma 566  
   George 555  
   George Louis 537, 555  
   Gladys Mildred 555  
   Helen Dorothea 555  
   Louis Stites 578  
   Martha Ann (Champlin)  
     511  
   Mary Edmunds 565, 578  
   Mary Evelina 555  
   Norman 540, 559  
   Peleg 511  
   Roger 451  
   Sarah 518, 532  
   Walter 559  
 Willis  
   Ruben 450  
 Wilson  
   Arthur 536  
   Ella 565  
   Georganna 592  
   James E. 565  
   John 521  
   Josephine 551, 570  
   Margaret 571  
   Polly 565  
 Winans  
   Elizabeth 514, 529  
   Sophia 563  
 Winch  
   Ira 555  
   Thelma 555  
 Winchester  
   Bythira 518  
   Elizabeth 518  
   Mabel Allen 569, 584  
   Samuel 503, 518  
   Selwin 584  
 Wing  
   Hulsey R. 537  
 Winslow  
   Viola 579  
 Winters  
   Anna 573  
 Winthrop  
   John 451, 452  
 Wood  
   Cyrus 517  
   Rena 542  
   Sarah 512  
   William 474  
 Worden  
   Delna Adelia 558  
   Dora 558  
   Emily (Emma) 527  
   Hiram 558  
   Isabel 558  
   James 558  
   Leroy 558  
   Miner 540, 558  
   Olive 558  
 Worth  
   Maybell 573, 585  
 Worthington  
   Aaron 509  
 Worthley  
   Evans Alvah 511  
 Wright  
   Caleb 525  
   James W. 535  
   Loren 559  
   Mary S. 540, 559  
 Wrigley  
   Dorothy 581  
   Floyd 581  
   Joseph 544  
   Seth 544  
 Wynkoop  
   Peter P. 475  
 Yapp  
   James S.C. 524, 549  
   Seneca 549  
 Yerger  
   Amanda 583  
 Young  
   -ary M. 468  
   James 544, 564  
   Martha E. 535  
 Zeller  
   Charles Adam 568  
   Levi Lentz 568  
 Zimmerman  
   Estella 566, 580  
   Perry 580

# JOHN REYNOLDS OF KENT COUNTY, DELAWARE

## A GENEALOGICAL RECORD

Of the Descendants of John Reynolds, who Emigrated to  
Kent County, Delaware, from England

Compiled by John C. Gooden, late of Kent County, Delaware

The following genealogy is from the 1920 RFA Annual. Where possible, it has been updated from records available in the RFA Archives. Unfortunately the author provided little information with regards to location and residence, and no documentation of sources used to compile this family history. Comparison should be made to the marriage records of Delaware and to the probate records of Kent County, Delaware, elsewhere in this book. There were several other Reynolds families living in Kent County, some of whom may be related to the family of Henry Reynolds of Lancaster County PA, and for whom the author has made no connections. This includes Francis Reynolds who witnessed a will in 1690 at Dover River, and John Reynolds, living at Fox Hall when his will was made in 1690, who mentions a son, John. Further investigation is needed to determine if a connection exists.

### Generation I

John Reynolds who died 1729; m. (1) ----; (2) Elizabeth ----, d. Mar 1732.

John's will was dated 26 Jan 1727/8, probated 2 May 1729 in Kent County. It names his wife Elizabeth, and children Daniel, George, Robert, John, Sara, Elizabeth and Marey. Elizabeth's will was made 15 Mar 1732, probated 17 Mar 1732. She names only son Robert, and mentions two daughters, not named, as well as a cousin, Elizabeth Gordon. All four of the sons named in John's will were still living at the time of Elizabeth's death, though she mentioned only Robert. Perhaps Daniel, George, John and one of their sisters were children of John's first marriage.

### Generation II

Children of John Reynolds:

\*1 Daniel Reynolds, d. 1736; m. Grace Lowber, 6, 1712 of Michael and Unity. Unity d. 1773

2 George, d. 1734. Single. The administration of his estate was granted to his brother Daniel 8 Apr 1734.

3 John Reynolds, d. Dec. 1745, no issue. This may be the John Reynolds for whom administration of his estate was granted to his widow Catherine 17 Dec 1745. Another John Reynolds, of Duck Creek, made his nuncupative will 16 Aug 1742, which mentions children as heirs, but they are not named.

4 Robert Reynolds, d. March 1758; m. Rachel ----. No issue. Administration of his estate was granted to widow Rachael 21 Mar 1758.

5 Sarah Reynolds

6 Elizabeth Reynolds

7 Mary Reynolds



### Generation III

1 Daniel Reynolds m. Grace Lowber, the daughter of Michael Lowber. The author states that Grace's mother's name was Unity. The will of Michael Lowber, dated 2 Jan 1744, probated 7 Apr 1746, names wife Rachel. His will also names grandchildren John, Michael and Susannah Reynolds.

Daniel was a tutor in the Lowber family and married one of the daughters. He received Golden Ridge Homestead in Kent County, Delaware, from the Lowbers and in his will probably gave it to his children June 14, 1736. Golden Ridge is now [1920] in possession of Herbert B. Reynolds, a mechanical engineer of New York City.

Daniel's will was made 4 May 1736 and probated 14 June 1736. It names wife Grace and children John, Miyckel and Susanah.

Children:

\*11 Susannah Reynolds m. John Gooden

12 John Reynolds d. Oct. 1773, m. Elizabeth ----. No issue. The will of John Reynolds, dated 21 Sep 1773, probated 7 Oct 1773, names wife Elizabeth, and John Reynolds, son of Michael Reynolds. Elizabeth married second James White.

\*13 Michael Reynolds d. after 1792; m. Miriam Blackshaw, of Thomas, d. after 1798.

### Generation IV

11 Susannah Reynolds m. John Gooden. She was named as Susannah Reynolds in her grandfathers will dated 2 June 1744.

Children:

\*111 Ruth Gooden m. Moses or Aaron Gooden

13 Michael Reynolds m. Miriam Blackshaw, daughter of Thomas Blackshaw. Miriam Reynolds, wife of Michael Reynolds, was named in the will of her brother Thomas Blackshaw dated 18 Feb 1790. The will of son Robert in 1796 names his mother, brothers and sister, but does not mention his father.

Children:

131 Robert Reynolds, d. after 1788; m. Elizabeth Blackshaw, sister of Marian. It is unlikely that Robert married his aunt. He was of Murderkill Hundred when he made his will 17 July 1796. The will, probated 21 Apr 1798, names his mother Miriam Reynolds, brothers Thomas, Daniel, Michael and George, children of sister Letitia, and children of John Reynolds. No wife is mentioned.

\*132 Michael Reynolds, d. Feb 1811; m. (1) Miss Pratt; m. (2) Mary Emerson of Vincent, d. 1793.

\*133 Daniel Reynolds, d. 1810, m. Susan Robinson.

\*134 Thomas Reynolds, b. 1769, d. 1816; m. Frances Smith, b. Dec. 12, 1783, d. May 9, 1824.

\*135 John Reynolds, d. Feb. 1790; m. Catherine Duhadway.

\*136 George Reynolds, m. ----; settled on Monongahela River, near Pittsburgh, where Robert W. Reynolds and Fannie visited him in 1858.

\*137 Letitia Reynolds, m. John Gruwell.

### Generation V

111 Ruth Gooden, m. Moses or Aaron Gooden.

Children:

1111 William Gooden (unknown)

1112 John Gooden, b. 1799, d. 1867; m. Anna Price, b. 1790, d. 1874. 10 children.

132 Michael Reynolds, d. Feb 1811; m. (1) Miss Pratt, m. (2) Mary Emerson.

Children (1):

\*1321 Thomas Pratt Reynolds, m. (1) Rebecca Magimess, m. (2) Martha C. Willoughby.

Children (2):

1322 George Reynolds

\*1323 Mary Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 1806, d. 1857; m. Joseph Graham, b. 1803, d. 1877. 6 children.

\*1324 Marian Reynolds, m. (1) Bessy Graham, m. (2) Miss Sipple.

\*1325 Susan Ann, b. 1810, d. 1895; m. James G. Massey.

133 Daniel Reynolds m. Susan Robinson.

Children:

\*1331 Sarah Reynolds, b. 1788; m. Wm. Brown, son of Thomas.

\*1332 Letitia Reynolds, m. Abner Wooters.

\*1333 Barbara Reynolds, b. 1803, d. 1868; m. Thomas Tomlinson

\*1334 Thomas Reynolds, m. (1) Emeline Foreman; m. (2) Eveline Alliband?

\*1335 Daniel Reynolds, d. Oct. 30, 1830; m. Sarah Tomlinson, d. 1878.

134 Thomas Reynolds m. Frances Smith.

Children:

\*1341 Robert Wright Reynolds, b. Dec. 5, 1803, d. Feb. 5, 1863; m. Sarah Gilder Marvel.

\*1342 John Reynolds, b. Aug 22, 1809, d. Jan. 7, 1874; m. Margaret Wallace, b. Sept. 21, 1812, d. Apr. 5, 1884.

135 John Reynolds m. Catherine Duhadway. Their two sons were named as grandsons in the will of Catharine Duhadway, made 14 Sep 1796 in Somerset County MD. Catherine married second John Dyer.

Children:

1351 Daniel Reynolds

1352 John Reynolds

136 George Reynolds, m. ----.

Children:

\*1361 Robert Reynolds, m. at Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., moved to Iowa.

1362 Michael Reynolds lived at Jefferson, Pa., 1858.

1363 John Reynolds

137 Letitia Reynolds, m. John Gruwell.

Children:

1371 Daniel Gruwell, died single.

1372 Jacob Gruwell died at Lafayette, Ind.

\*1373 Jonathan Gruwell, m. Kesiah Downham.

\*1374 Letitia Gruwell, m. William Skinner, half-brother to John Gooden

## Generation VI

1321 Thomas Pratt Reynolds, m. (2) Martha C. Willoughby.

Children:

13211 Martha Willoughby Reynolds, b. 1851; m. John Permell Emerson

13212 Mary Elizabeth Reynolds, b. 1853; m. Pario M. Lenick.

1323 Mary Elizabeth Reynolds, m. Joseph Graham.

Children:

13231 Michael R. Graham, died in Ark. 1851.

13232 Jonathan Graham, m. Eliza Dailey, Cansenville, Ky;

two children:

(1) Maggie, m. John Clayton

(2) Mabel, m. Sidney Metcalf

13233 Moses Graham, b. 1840, d. 1878; m. Mary Dailey, Cansenville, Ky.; one child: Mary

13234 George R. Graham, b. 1826, d. 1889; m. Mary L. Finlay; 3 children:

(1) Edgar

(2) Pearl

(3) Jonathan

13235 Susan Graham, m. Nathan Anthony; 3 children:

(1) Mary

(2) Estella

(3) Florence

13236 Mary Graham, m. William Alfred Dill; 5 children:

(1) Eva, b. 1874; m. Cooper Gruwell

(2) Florence, b. 1876

(3) Alfred Cookman, b. 1879

(4) Walter, b. 1881

(5) Mary Mabel

1324 Marian Reynolds m. (1) Bessy Graham; m. (2) Miss Sipple

Children (1):

13241 Thomas Graham Reynolds, died young.

Children (2):

13242 John Sipple Reynolds, lives near Felton, Del., single.

1325 Susan Ann Reynolds m. James G. Massey

Children:

13251 Hannah Massey, died single.

13252 Dr. James Thomas Massey, m. Anna E. Massey

\*13253 Rev. William A. Massey, m. Mary Ann Collbaugh

1331 Sarah Reynolds m. William Brown.

Children:

\*13311 Thomas Brown, m. Mary Lockwood

\*13312 Susan Ann Brown, b. 1814, d. 1859; m. Samuel A. Short

13313 Martha Carpenter Brown, died young.

\*13314 William C. Brown, b. 1819, d. 1896; m. Julia A.H. Short

\*13315 Emiline F. Brown, m. Capt. John Smithers of Chesapeake City, Md.  
\*13316 Sarah Brown, m. David Harrington

1332 Letitia Reynolds m. Abner Wooters

Children:

13321 William Henry Wooters, died young, killed in Ark.

\*13322 Elijah Wooters, m. W.B. Doherty

1333 Barbara Reynolds m. Thomas Tomlinson

Children:

\*13331 William Burton Tomlinson, m. Lydia Burton

\*13332 Daniel Reynolds Tomlinson, b. 1831; m. Ellen B. Kirk

1334 Thomas Reynolds m. (2) Evelina Alliband

Children:

13341 Son killed.

1335 Daniel Reynolds m. Sarah Tomlinson

Children:

\*13351 Thomas Reynolds, m. Sarah E. Salisbury

1341 Robert Wright Reynolds m. Sarah Gilder Marvel

Children:

13411 Luther Martin Reynolds, b. 1824, d. Dec. 12, 1901; m. Mary L. Willis

\*13412 Elizabeth Reynolds, b. Aug. 19, 1826, d. Aug. 26, 1901; m. Edward J. Carter

13413 Ellen Reynolds, b. 1828, d. 1846; m. Ed. Thawley

\*13414 Sarah Gilder Reynolds, b. Aug. 4, 1831, d. Nov. 22, 1908; m. Robert B. Culbreth of Samuel and Anna B., b. Feb. 30 [sic], 1819, d. 1908.

\*13415 Frances Smith Reynolds, b. Aug. 26, 1833, d. Feb. 10, 1906; m. William Clough, b. Jan. 25, 1834, d. Feb. 25, 1887.

\*13416 Thomas Gilder Reynolds, b. Feb. 23, 1836, d. Jan. 25, 1907; m. (1) Julia Suttin of Dr. James H., m. (2) Kate Geoghegan

\*13417 Robert John Reynolds, b. Mar. 17, 1838, d. June 9, 1909; m. (1) Lovenia L. Riggs, b. 1840, d. 1897; m. (2) Hester Thomas

13418 David Marvel Reynolds, b. Jan. 30, 1846, d. July 3, 1851

1342 John Reynolds m. Margaret Wallace

Children:

\*13421 Margret Jan Reynolds, b. 1832, d. 1902; m. A.O. Clifton, b. 1826, d. 1894.

13422 Robert Wallace Reynolds, b. 1834; m. A. Emerson, b. 1838

\*13423 John Wallace Reynolds, b. 1836, d. 1892; m. S.G. Moore, b. 1836, d. 1894.

\*13424 Rebecca Burchell Reynolds, b. 1838; m. R.G. Dunn, b. 1832, d. 1893

13425 Thomas Michael Reynolds

\*13426 Frances Ann Reynolds, b. 1841; m. G.W. Graham

\*13427 William Lewis Reynolds

13428 Mary Ellen Reynolds, b. Feb. 23, 1849; m. Frank Barwick, b. Oct. 7, 1847.

1361 Robert Reynolds m. ----.

Children:

Son and 3 daughters. Eldest daughter married Murdock.

1373 Jonathan Gruwell m. Kesiah Downham

Children:

\*13731 Letitia Gruwell, m. Benjamin L. Reed

13732 Hannah Gruwell, b. 1816, d. 1881.

13733 Isaac Gruwell died young.

\*13734 Lydia Gruwell m. John Gooden.

1374 Letitia Gruwell m. William Skinner.

Children:

\*13741 Elizabeth Skinner, m. Thomas B. Kemp.

\*13742 Marian Skinner, m. Jacob B. Kemp.

\*13743 John Skinner, m. Julia A. Hicks of Thomas B. Cooper, Soayzie, Grant Co., Ind.

### **Generations VII, VIII, and IX**

13253 Rev. William A. Massey m. Mary Ann Coolbaugh.

Children:

132531 William Everett Massey, 2 children:

(1) Sarah, 1875

(2) Jane, 1876

13412 Elizabeth Reynolds m. Edward J. Carter.

Children:

134121 Mary Evelyn Carter, b. May 18, 1848; m. Oct. 30, 1872 Robert Whitaker Hargadine, 7 children:

(1) Edward Carter, b. Nov. 22, 1873

(2) Mary Evelyn, b. Sept. 12, 1875; m. George Hurd

(3) Elizabeth Reynolds, b. Jan 31, 1877, d. April 1881

(4) Robert Whitaker, b. Oct. 4, 1879

(5) Julia Agnes Carter, b. Aug. 12, 1883

(6) Albert Henry, b. Oct. 4, 1881

(7) Aimee Cecelia, b. Feb. 1886.

134122 Herman Carter, b. Oct 2, 1849; m. June 9, 1885 Belle Cardiff, b. July 24, 1865, 4 children:

(1) Elizabeth Ann, b. May 31, 1886

(2) Mary Evelyn, b. Sept. 30, 1888

(3) Edward Joseph, b. Oct 26, 1889, m. Dec. 24, 1917, Edward [sic] Townsend of Wilkinsburg, Pa., one child Dorothy Belle Carter, b. Nov. 30, 1919;

(4) Reynolds, b. April 7, 1897, d. Sept. 31 [sic], 1897.

134123 Sallie G.R. Carter, b. May 25, 1851; m. April 18, 1888 Dr. Edwin Buchanan of Virginia, d. in Seattle, Wash.

134124 Robert Wright Carter, b. Feb. 20, 1853, d. June 10, 1853.

134125 Julia Carter, b. Aug. 9, 1854.

134126 Edward Broadway Carter, b. Oct. 12, 1856; m. Feb. 21, 1897 Sallie May Scattergood, b. May 31, 1871.

134127 Luther M.R. Carter, b. Mar. 5, 1859; m. (1) Mary Matilda Merrick, b. Aug. 28, 1867, d. Sept. 27, 1906, 8 children:

- (1) Isabelle, b. Dec. 23, 1892
- (2) Luther Reynolds, b. Mar. 24, 1894
- (3) Mary Merrick, b. Nov. 27, 1896
- (4) Robert Shirley, b. Oct. 5, 1897
- (5) Mildred, b. May 3, 1900
- (6) Bernard, b. Feb. 13, 1902
- (7) Dorothy, b. Mar. 5, 1903, d. Jan. 24, 1903 [sic.]
- (8) James Merrick, b. Jan 9, 1905, d. Nov. 7, 1906; m. Ida Virginia Pine of Paris, Va., b. Feb. 9, 1878, two children:

- (1) Chester Madison, b. July 3, 1916
- (2) Kenneth Tyson Chester, b. Mar. 25, 1913.

134128 Frank Reynolds Carter, b. July 22, 1861; m. Jennie Thayre of East Hampton, Mass.

134129 Lizzie Reynolds Carter, b. July 8, 1865, d. July 30, 1866.

13412.10. Aimee Carter, m. Feb. 17, 1897 Charles O. Gregg, of Ridley Park, Pa., b. Dec. 6, 1867.

13414 Sarah Gilder Reynolds m. Robert B. Culbreth.

Children:

134141 Dr. David Marvel Reynolds Culbreth, b. Dec. 4, 1855; m. Elizabeth Gardner of Baltimore, Md., April 1894

13415 Frances Smith Reynolds m. William Clough.

Children:

134151 Reynolds Clough, b. May 10, 1875, d. Oct. 15, 1918; m. Nov. 16, 1905 Annie Ethel Riggs of William and Mary Emily Truax, d. Feb. 24, 1919, two children:

- (1) Frances, b. Aug. 5, 1906
- (2) David Culbreth, b. May 16, 1909.

13416 Thomas Gilder Reynolds m. (1) Julia Sutton.

Children:

134161 Lola Reynolds m. Frank C. Mason of Easton, Md., no issue.

134162 James N. Reynolds

134163 Audley Edgerton Reynolds

134164 Fannie Reynolds

134165 Julia Reynolds

13417 Robert John Reynolds m. (1) Lovenia L. Riggs.

Children:

134171 Byron Reynolds, b. June 6, 1862, d. July 5, 1898; m. June 1, 1887 Ulyssa Irene Williamson of William and Hester A. Scott, Baltimore, Md., two children:

- (1) Herbert Byron b. April 8, 1888; m. June 22, 1914 Sarah Genet Haswell of Baltimore, Md.
- (2) Robert John, b. April 21, 1891, d. July 27, 1891.

13421 Margaret Jane Reynolds m. A.O. Clifton.

Children:

134211 Jehu Clifton, m. Jane H. Short, 2 children:

(1) Florence C.

(2) Jehu, b. 1891.

134212 Dr. John W. Clifton, b. 1853; m. Emma Shaw Conner, one child:

Alfred Lee, b. 1881.

134213 Robert Clifton, b. 1855; m. Imogene Roe, one child:

Robert R., b. 1898.

134214 Charles Curtis Clifton, b. 1857; m. Elizabeth Doherty, one child:

Alfred Dutten, b. 1887.

134215 Mary Clifton, b. 1864; m. Charles H. Burgess.

13423 John Wallace Reynolds m. S.G. Moore.

Children:

134231 Margaret Reynolds, b. 1858; m. Jacob Heyd, one child:

Susan George

134232 John Wallace Reynolds, b. Dec. 2, 1860, d. Dec. 15, 1917; m.1) Mary Elizabeth Taylor, 5 children:

(1) Margaret Taylor, b. Aug. 25, 1896

(2) Mary Susan, b. Aug. 17, 1898

(3) Louise, b. Aug. 25, 1900

(4) John Wallace Jr., b. Jan. 11, 1902

(5) Robert Wallace, b. May 5, 1903

m.2) Maude Ellin Augstadt, one child:

(6) Dorothy Caroline, b. July 24, 1909.

134233 Annie Reynolds, b. 1869; m. William Credick Reynolds, b. 1896.

134234 Clara Lacey Reynolds, b. 1871; m. Reynear Salisbury

13424 Rebecca Burchell Reynolds m. R.G. Dunn.

Children:

134241 Laura Dunn, b. 1859, d. 1859.

134242 William Francis Dunn, b. 1860; m. Adelaide Heffecker.

134243 Alfred Clifton Dunn, b. 1892 [sic]; m. Margaret A. Grier, three children:

(1) Bertha Rogers, b. 1887

(2) Robert George, b. 1898

(3) Rebecca, b. 1892

(4)[?]George Henry b. 1870, d. 1889

[Ed. note: There is obviously a mistake here with the dates of Alfred Clifton and his children, but with no additional information, it is impossible to make the corrections.]

13426 Frances Ann Reynolds m. G.W. Graham.

Children:

134261 Thomas Reynolds Graham

134262 Catherine Clark Graham m. Francis A. Johns

134263 John Wallace Graham m. Sadie Hering

134264 Margaret Reynolds Graham

13427 William Lewis Reynolds m. Mary Ellen Lewis.

Children:

- 134271 William Reynolds, b. 1872
- 134272 John Seward Reynolds, b. 1874
- 134273 Margaret Rebecca Reynolds, b. 1877
- 134274 William Augustus Reynolds, b. 1883
- 134275 Wallace C. Reynolds, b. 1886, d. 1887

13311 Thomas Brown m. Mary Lockwood.

Children:

133111 Joseph Brown m. R.C. Clark, two children:

- (1) Eliza
- (2) Elizabeth

133112 Sarah E. Brown

133113 Susan Ann Brown m. James Quillon, three children [sic]:

- (1) Fannie
- (2) Emma
- (3) Mary
- (4) Emmeline F.
- (5) Thomas A. m. 1st Viridin, 2nd Eckel
- (6) Anthony W.
- (7) Mary E.

13312 Susan Ann Brown m. Samuel A. Short.

Children:

133121 Sarah Elizabeth Short m. William J. Sharp, 8 [sic] children:

- (1) Dr. James R.
- (2) Ella P.
- (3) Clara
- (4) William W.
- (5) Herman
- (6) Caddy F.
- (7) Edgar

133122 Samuel A. Short m. (1) Scott; (2) Lefland

133123 Susan Ann Short m. Edward Bailey, four children:

- (1) Edward E.
- (2) Mary W.
- (3) Edith
- (4) John

133124 Angelina M. Short m. Alfred Harrington, three children:

- (1) Susan
- (2) Herman
- (3) Alfred

133125 Jane N. Short m. Jehu Clifton, children:

- (1) Florence
- (2) Jehu

13314 William C. Brown, b. 1819, d. 1896; m. Julia A.H. Short.



Children:

133141 Elizabeth Ann Brown m. Benjamin F. Burton, 4 children:

- (1) Julia
- (2) Benjamin
- (3) William
- (4) Mary

133142 Sarah Catherine Brown m. William Wheatley

133143 Samuel Adams Brown m. Anna Lord, one child:

William A.

13315 Emmeline F. Brown m. John Smithers.

Children:

133151 William Smithers b. 1843; m. Minnie Smack, one child:

Delmar

133152 Sally Ann Smithers m. B. Harrington, 5 children.

133153 Mary Smithers

133154 Emma B. Smithers m. John M. Reed, seven children:

- (1) Florence
- (2) Emma S.
- (3) John M.
- (4) Charles
- (5) Minnie
- (6) Lucy
- (7) Mary E.

13316 Sarah Brown m. David Harrington.

Children:

133161 Theodore Harrington m. Emmelina Hughes, four children

133162 Sarah Rosalie Harrington m. Walter L. Jones, four children

133163 Ida Jane Harrington m. Albert Sapp, five children

133164 Susan Emma Harrington m. William Sapp Master, three children:

- (1) Virgie
- (2) James Asbury
- (3) Paul Bird

13322 Elijah Wooters m. W.B. Doherty.

Children:

133221 Theodore J. Wooters

133222 Lydia Wooters m. Eugene Long of Odessa, Delaware

13331 William Burton Tomlinson m. Lydia Burton.

Children:

133311 William Tomlinson (N.Y. Lawyer)

133312 Virginia Tomlinson m. Charles H. Atkins, one child:

Alena m. William W. Richardson

13332 Daniel Reynolds Tomlinson m. Ellen B. Kirk.

Children:

133321 Ella Tomlinson m. Caeser B. Dennis, five children  
133322 Elizabeth Kirk Tomlinson m. James H. ---, six children  
133323 Thomas Tomlinson m. Anna Wyatt  
133324 Albert Tomlinson  
133325 William Tomlinson m. Victoria Johnson, two children  
133326 Josephine Tomlinson m. Ross H. Darrell, two children  
133327 Gus Tomlinson  
133328 Albert Tomlinson  
133329 Minnie Tomlinson m. Jacob Darrell, four children  
13332.10. Samuel Tomlinson m. Emma Morris of Dover, Del.  
13332.11. Maud Tomlinson

13351 Thomas Reynolds m. Sarah E. Salisbury.

Children:

133511 Anna T. Reynolds m. Livy Rogers, two children  
133512 John Salisbury Reynolds  
133513 James T. Reynolds, killed in 1891

13731 Letitia Gruwell m. Benjamin L. Reed.

Children:

137311 Ezekiel G. Reed m. Anna Rebecca Newcomb, 4 children [sic]:  
(1) John  
(2) Mary Emely  
(3) Gilbert  
137312 John G. Reed m. Jane Morgan Miner, 2 children [sic]:  
(1) Robert Rogers  
(2) Mary Jane  
(3) Lydia G. m. John L. Boyd, 2 children: Robert; Ellen May.  
137313 Letitia Reed m. George Johnson

13734 Lydia Gruwell m. John Gooden.

Children:

137341 Ambrose Broadway Gooden m. Emma Clements, 10 children  
137342 E.G. Gooden m. James E. Sapp, 8 children  
137343 Jonathan Gooden m. Carrie Johnes, 2 children  
137344 Lydia Anna Gooden  
137345 Hannah Jelice Gooden m. Francis M. Gooding, 9 children  
137346 Amanda Gooden  
137347 Thomas Walter Gooden m. Anna Cook, two children  
137348 Lydia Gooden  
137349 Gove Gooden

13741 Elizabeth Skinner m. Thomas B. Kemp.

Children:

137411 William Henry Kemp  
137412 Margaret Jane Kemp m. John Cook, 3 children:  
(1) Emma  
(2) Mary Elizabeth

(3) William

13742 Marian Skinner m. Jacob B. Kemp.

Children:

- 137421 Letitia Kemp m. John Fisher
- 137422 John Kemp m. Susan Killon
- 137423 Mathew Kemp m. Elizabeth Miner
- 137424 Jacob Kemp m. Mary E. Minner
- 137425 Peter Kemp m. Sarah C. Stockley
- 137426 Mary E. Kemp m. John Caball
- 137427 William J. Kemp m. Louisa Smith
- 137428 Deborah A. Kemp m. Charles Stabbs
- 137429 Hannah Kemp m. Hinson Darting
- 13742.10. Isaac G. Kemp m. Rachel Mashers
- 13742.11. Robert Kemp
- 13742.12. Lydia Jane Kemp

13743 John Skinner m. Julia A. Hicks.

Children:

- 137431 Marian Skinner
- 137432 Sarah E. Skinner
- 137433 Martha J. Skinner
- 137434 Isaac Gruwell Skinner
- 137435 John A. Skinner
- 137436 Letitia A. Skinner
- 137437 George W. Skinner

*INDEX TO JOHN REYNOLDS OF KENT COUNTY, DE*

- Alliband  
Evelina 627  
Eveline 625
- Anthony  
Estella 626  
Florence 626  
Mary 626  
Nathan 626
- Atkins  
Alena 632  
Charles H. 632
- Augstadt  
Maude Ellin 630
- Bailey  
Edith 631  
Edward 631  
Edward E. 631  
John 631  
Mary W. 631
- Barwick  
Frank 627
- Blackshaw  
Elizabeth 624  
Miriam 624  
Thomas 624
- Boyd  
Ellen 633  
John L. 633  
Robert 633
- Brown  
Eliza 631  
Elizabeth 631  
Elizabeth Ann 632  
Emiline F. 627  
Emmeline F. 632  
Joseph 631  
Martha Carpenter 626  
Samuel Adams 632  
Sarah 627, 632  
Sarah Catherine 632  
Sarah E. 631  
Susan Ann 626, 631  
Thomas 625, 626, 631  
William 625, 626  
William A. 632  
William C. 626, 631
- Buchanan  
Edwin 628
- Burgess  
Charles H. 630
- Burton  
Benjamin 632  
Benjamin F. 632  
Julia 632  
Lydia 627, 632  
Mary 632  
William 632
- Caball  
John 634
- Cardiff  
Belle 628
- Carter  
Aimee 629  
Bernard 629  
Chester Madison 629  
Dorothy 629  
Dorothy Belle 628  
Edward Broadway 629  
Edward J. 627, 628  
Edward Joseph 628  
Elizabeth Ann 628  
Frank Reynolds 629  
Herman 628  
Isabelle 629  
James Merrick 629  
Julia 628  
Kenneth Tyson Chester 629  
Lizzie Reynolds 629  
Luther M.R. 629  
Luther Reynolds 629  
Mary Evelyn 628  
Mary Merrick 629  
Mildred 629  
Reynolds 628  
Robert Shirley 629  
Robert Wright 628  
Sallie G.R. 628
- Clark  
R.C. 631
- Clayton  
John 626
- Clements  
Emma 633
- Clifton  
A.O. 627, 630
- Alfred Dutton 630  
Alfred Lee 630  
Charles Curtis 630  
Florence 631  
Florence C. 630  
Jehu 630, 631  
John W. 630  
Mary 630  
Robert 630  
Robert R. 630
- Clough  
David Culbreth 629  
Frances 629  
Reynolds 629  
William 627, 629
- Collbaugh/Coolbaugh  
Mary Ann 626, 628
- Conner  
Emma Shaw 630
- Cook  
Anna 633  
Emma 633  
John 633  
Mary Elizabeth 633  
William 634
- Cooper  
Thomas B. 628
- Culbreth  
David Marvel Reynolds 629  
Robert B. 627, 629  
Samuel 627
- Dailey  
Eliza 626  
Mary 626
- Darrell  
Jacob 633  
Ross H. 633
- Darting  
Hinson 634
- Dennis  
Caesar B. 633
- Dill  
Alfred Cookman 626  
Eva 626  
Florence 626  
Mary Mabel 626  
Walter 626

William Alfred 626  
 Doherty  
   Elizabeth 630  
   W.B. 627, 632  
 Downham  
   Kesiah 625, 628  
 Duhadway  
   Catherine 624, 625  
 Dunn  
   Alfred Clifton 630  
   Bertha Rogers 630  
   George Henry 630  
   Laura 630  
   R.G. 627, 630  
   Rebecca 630  
   Robert George 630  
   William Francis 630  
 Dyer  
   John 625  
 Eckel  
   --- 631  
 Emerson  
   A. 627  
   John Permell 626  
   Mary 624, 625  
   Vincent 624  
 Finlay  
   Mary L. 626  
 Fisher  
   John 634  
 Foreman  
   Emeline 625  
 Gardner  
   Elizabeth 629  
 Geoghegan  
   Kate 627  
 Gooden  
   Aaron 624  
   Amanda 633  
   Ambrose Broadway 633  
   E.G. 633  
   Gove 633  
   Hannah Jelice 633  
   John 624, 625, 628, 633  
   Jonathan 633  
   Lydia 633  
   Lydia Anna 633  
   Moses 624  
   Ruth 624  
   Thomas Walter 633  
   William 624  
 Gooding  
   Francis M. 633  
 Gordon  
   Elizabeth 623  
 Graham  
   Bessie 625, 626  
   Catherine Clark 630  
   Edgar 626  
   G.W. 627, 630  
   George R. 626  
   John Wallace 630  
   Jonathan 626  
   Joseph 625  
   Mabel 626  
   Maggie 626  
   Margaret Reynolds 630  
   Mary 626  
   Michael R. 626  
   Moses 626  
   Pearl 626  
   Susan 626  
   Thomas Reynolds 630  
 Gregg  
   Charles O. 629  
 Grier  
   Margaret A. 630  
 Gruwell  
   Cooper 626  
   Daniel 625  
   Hannah 628  
   Isaac 628  
   Jacob 625  
   John 624, 625  
   Jonathan 625, 628  
   Letitia 625, 628, 633  
   Lydia 628, 633  
 Hargadine  
   Aimee Cecelia 628  
   Albert Henry 628  
   Edward Carter 628  
   Elizabeth Reynolds 628  
   Julia Agnes Carter 628  
   Mary Evelyn 628  
   Robert Whitaker 628  
 Harrington  
   Alfred 631  
   B. 632  
   David 627, 632  
   Herman 631  
   Ida Jane 632  
   Sarah Rosalie 632  
 Susan 631  
 Susan Emma 632  
 Theodore 632  
 Haswell  
   Sarah Genet 629  
 Heffecker  
   Adlaide 630  
 Hering  
   Sadie 630  
 Heyd  
   Jacob 630  
   Susan George 630  
 Hicks  
   Julia A. 628, 634  
 Hughes  
   Emmelina 632  
 Hurd  
   George 628  
 Johnes  
   Carrie 633  
 Johns  
   Francis A. 630  
 Johnson  
   George 633  
   Victoria 633  
 Jones  
   Walter L. 632  
 Kemp  
   Deborah A. 634  
   Hannah 634  
   Isaac G. 634  
   Jacob 634  
   Jacob B. 628, 634  
   John 634  
   Letitia 634  
   Lydia Jane 634  
   Margaret Jane 633  
   Mary E. 634  
   Mathew 634  
   Peter 634  
   Robert 634  
   Thomas B. 628, 633  
   William Henry 633  
   William J. 634  
 Killon  
   Susan 634  
 Kirk  
   Ellen B. 627, 632  
 Lefland  
   --- 631  
 Lenick

Pario M. 626  
 Lewis  
   Mary Ellen 631  
 Lockwood  
   Mary 626, 631  
 Long  
   Eugene 632  
 Lord  
   Anna 632  
 Lowber  
   Grace 623, 624  
   Michael 623, 624  
 Magimess  
   Rebecca 625  
 Marvel  
   Sarah Gilder 625, 627  
 Mashes  
   Rachel 634  
 Mason  
   Frank C. 629  
 Massey  
   Anna E. 626  
   Hannah 626  
   James G. 625, 626  
   James Thomas 626  
   Jane 628  
   Sarah 628  
   William A. 626, 628  
   William Everett 628  
 Master  
   James Asbury 632  
   Paul Bird 632  
   Virgie 632  
   William Sapp 632  
 Merrick  
   Mary Matilda 629  
 Metcalf  
   Sidney 626  
 Miner  
   Elizabeth 634  
   Jane Morgan 633  
 Minner  
   Mary E. 634  
 Moore  
   S.G. 627, 630  
 Morris  
   Emma 633  
 Murdock  
   --- 628  
 Newcomb  
   Anna Rebecca 633  
 Pine  
   Ida Virginia 629  
 Pratt  
   Miss 624, 625  
 Price  
   Anna 625  
 Quillan  
   Anthony W. 631  
   Emma 631  
   Emmeline F. 631  
   Fannie 631  
   James 631  
   Mary 631  
   Mary E. 631  
   Thomas A. 631  
 Reed  
   Benjamin L. 628, 633  
   Charles 632  
   Emma S. 632  
   Ezekiel G. 633  
   Florence 632  
   Gilbert 633  
   John 633  
   John G. 633  
   John M. 632  
   Letitia 633  
   Lucy 632  
   Lydia G. 633  
   Mary E. 632  
   Mary Emely 633  
   Mary Jane 633  
   Minnie 632  
   Robert 633  
 Reynolds  
   Anna T. 633  
   Annie 630  
   Audley Edgarton 629  
   Barbara 625, 627  
   Byron 629  
   Clara Lacey 630  
   Daniel 623-625, 627  
   David Marvel 627  
   Dorothy Caroline 630  
   Elizabeth 623, 627, 628  
   Ellen 627  
   Fannie 629  
   Frances Ann 627, 630  
   Frances Smith 627, 629  
   Francis 623  
   George 623-625  
   Henry 623  
   Herbert B. 624  
   Herbert Byron 629  
   James N. 629  
   James T. 633  
   John 623-625, 627  
   John Salsbury 633  
   John Seward 631  
   John Sipple 626  
   John Wallace 627, 630  
   Julia 629  
   Letitia 624, 625, 627  
   Lola 629  
   Louise 630  
   Luther Martin 627  
   Margaret 630  
   Margaret Jane 630  
   Margaret Rebecca 631  
   Margaret Taylor 630  
   Margret Jan 627  
   Marian 625, 626  
   Martha Willoughby 626  
   Mary 623  
   Mary Elizabeth 625, 626  
   Mary Ellen 627  
   Mary Susan 630  
   Michael 624, 625  
   Rebecca Burchell 627,  
     630  
   Robert 623-625, 628  
   Robert John 627, 629  
   Robert W. 624  
   Robert Wallace 627, 630  
   Robert Wright 625, 627  
   Sarah 623, 625, 626  
   Sarah Gilder 627, 629  
   Susan Ann 625, 626  
   Susannah 624  
   Thomas 624, 625, 627,  
     633  
   Thomas Gilder 627, 629  
   Thomas Graham 626  
   Thomas Michael 627  
   Thomas Pratt 625, 626  
   Wallace C. 631  
   William 631  
   William Augustus 631  
   William Credick 630  
   William Lewis 627, 631  
 Richardson  
   William W. 632

Riggs  
   Annie Ethel 629  
   Lovenia L. 627, 629  
   William 629

Robinson  
   Susan 624, 625

Roe  
   Imogene 630

Rogers  
   Livy 633

Salisbury/Salsbury  
   Reynear 630  
   Sarah E. 627, 633

Sapp  
   Albert 632  
   James E. 633

Scattergood  
   Sallie May 629

Scott  
   --- 631  
   Hester A. 629

Sharp  
   Caddy F. 631  
   Clara 631  
   Edgar 631  
   Ella P. 631  
   Herman 631  
   James R. 631  
   William J. 631  
   William W. 631

Short  
   Angelina M. 631  
   Jane N. 631  
   JaneH. 630  
   Julia A.H. 626, 631  
   Samuel A. 626, 631  
   Sarah Elizabeth 631  
   Susan Ann 631

Sipple  
   --- 626  
   Miss 625

Skinner  
   Elizabeth 628, 633  
   George W. 634  
   Isaac Gruwell 634  
   John 628, 634  
   John A. 634  
   Letitia A. 634  
   Marian 628, 634  
   Martha J. 634

  Sarah E. 634  
   William 625, 628

Smack  
   Minnie 632

Smith  
   Frances 624, 625  
   Louisa 634

Smithers  
   Delmar 632  
   Emma B. 632  
   John 627, 632  
   Mary 632  
   Sally Ann 632  
   William 632

Stabbs  
   Charles 634

Stockley  
   Sarah C. 634

Suttan  
   James H. 627  
   Julia 627

Sutton  
   Julia 629

Taylor  
   Mary Elizabeth 630

Thawley  
   Ed 627

Thayre  
   Jennie 629

Thomas  
   Helen 627

Tomlinson  
   Albert 633  
   Daniel Reynolds 627, 632  
   Elizabeth Kirk 633  
   Ella 633  
   Gus 633  
   Josephine 633  
   Maud 633  
   Minnie 633  
   Samuel 633  
   Sarah 625, 627  
   Thomas 625, 627, 633  
   Virginia 632  
   William 632, 633  
   William Burton 627, 632

Townsend  
   Edward 628

Truax  
   Mary Emily 629

Virdin  
   --- 631

Wallace  
   Margaret 625, 627

Wheatley  
   William 632

White  
   James 624

Williamson  
   Ulyssa Irene 629  
   William 629

Willis  
   Mary L. 627

Willoughby  
   Martha C. 625, 626

Wooters  
   Abner 625, 627  
   Elijah 627, 632  
   Lydia 632  
   Theodore J. 632  
   William Henry 627

Wyatt  
   Anna 633

# HENRY REYNOLDS OF CHICHESTER, PENNSYLVANIA

Compiled by Marilyn J. Newton  
In collaboration with Eugenia Cloud, RFA line coordinator

Many people can trace their ancestry back to Henry Reynolds, who immigrated from England to settle in Chichester PA. Henry's descendants were pioneers in many areas of the United States. His descendants can be traced in PA, NC, OH, IN and points west.

Note: A list of abbreviations used and locations of Quaker Monthly Meetings follows this genealogy on page 655.

A. WILLIAM REYNOLDS was born in Kent, England. Research in English records has been unable to locate any source listing William's father. William married 1644-Mar-6, St. Pancras Parish, Chichester, Sussex, England, to Margaret Exton who was baptized 1625-Feb-5, St. Pancras Parish, dt. of John & Alis (Fivins) Exton. William is recorded as the Paymaster to the Garrison of Chichester. The will of William Reynolds of St. Pancras without the East Gate, Chichester, Sussex, "gent," dated 1660-Feb-18 was probated 1664-Apr-9 in Prerogative Court of Canterbury, London, which indicates he was either a man of property of held land in more than one ecclesiastical jurisdiction, or both.

Margaret (Exton) Reynolds' second husband was John Carter. Margaret's will, dated 1684-Dec-8, was probated 1688-Oct-15. No primary sources have been located to indicate William came to America. Since his children's births from 1645-1655 are recorded at Chichester, England, and his will, dated 1660, lists his residence as Chichester, England, it is very unlikely he immigrated to America.

Children of William and Margaret (Exton) Reynolds:

- i. Margaret Reynolds: b. 1645-Dec-4, St. Andrews Parish, Chichester, Sussex; m. Joshua Kinch
- ii. Elizabeth Reynolds: b. 1646/7-Feb-24, buried 1647-Dec-26, St. Peters, Chichester, Sussex
- iii. John Reynolds: bap. 1650-Oct-25, St. Pancras Parish
- iv. Francis Reynolds: b. 1652-Oct-27, St. Pancras Parish; m. 1681-Jan-23, Mary Mowbrook
- 1. v. Henry Reynolds
- vi. William Reynolds: mentioned in his father's will
- vii. Mary Reynolds: b. 1657-Jun-10, d. before 1660
- viii. Samuel Reynolds: mentioned in his father's will
- ix. James Reynolds: mentioned in his father's will

## FIRST GENERATION

1. HENRY<sup>1</sup> REYNOLDS: b. 1655 Sep 23 at Chichester, Sussex, England, d. 1724-8mo-7, Chichester PA, at the age of 69 years; m. 1678-11mo-10, Burlington MM, New Jersey, Prudence Clayton: b. 1657-8mo-20, Rumbaldswick Parish, Sussex, England, dt. William & Prudence (Lankford) Clayton, d. 1728. Henry Reynolds came from England in 1676, on a voyage of 5½ months duration, and settled in Burlington NJ. Burlington MM records state "although he was not a member, yet out of tenderness to them and others concerned they were allowed to marry." He was a resident of Marcus Hook, Chichester Twp., Chester Co. PA, as early as 5mo [Jul], 1680, where he probably lived until his death. Henry was on the first jury held under the government of the Proprietary. Henry's father-in-law, William Clayton, was one of nine justices who sat at Upland PA in 1681. There is a tradition that Henry raised corn near Dock Creek, in what is now the city of Philadelphia.

Henry Reynolds was granted lots 5 and 19, about 1000 acres, in the "Nottingham Lots" by William



Penn in 1701. The Nottingham Lots were thought to be located in Chester Co. PA, but were found to be in Cecil Co. MD when the boundary between these states was settled in 1768.

Henry Reynolds' will bequeathed 290 acres in Chichester Twp., Chester Co. PA, where he lived, to his son, Francis. His son, William, was left 490 acres, the south lot, in Nottingham. His son, John, received 210 acres on the south west side of the middle branch of Naman's Creek in Chichester Twp., Chester Co. PA. His son, Henry, Jr., received 490 acres, the north lot, in Nottingham. Henry bequeathed to each of his 4 daughters, one schilling. He left his personal estate to his loving wife, Prudence. He stipulated Francis and John to each pay 20 pounds to their brother, William, when he reached the age of 21.

There existed an ancient pitcher, known as the Reynolds Pitcher. It was in the possession of a Miss Weir in 1901. It was supposed to be bequeathed to J.T. Reynolds, of Media PA. On one side of the pitcher was a portrait and the words "Reynolds, the Philanthropist." The reverse side bore the legend:

"Not in the fiery hurricane of strife,  
Midst slaughtered legions, he resign'd his life;  
Reynolds expires, a nobler chief than these;  
But widows' tears, in sad bereavement, fall,  
And foundling voices on their father call;  
But sweet repose his slumbering ashes find,  
As if in Salem's sepulchre enshrined;  
And watching angels waited for the day,  
When Christ should bid them roll the stone away."

Mr. J.T. Reynolds believed the portrait was that of William Reynolds, father of Henry Reynolds of Chichester, PA. The present location of the pitcher is unknown.

It is often stated Henry Reynolds came to America with William Penn. Since Henry came to America in 1676, and William Penn came to America in 1682, Henry couldn't have come to America with him. Henry Reynolds is also reputed to be the founder of the village of Rising Sun MD, by opening a Public House. Other sources say Henry never lived in Rising Sun. Henry was shown as a non-resident taxpayer for his property in the Nottingham Lots from March 1718 to 1722. Henry appeared before the Chester County Court 14 Mar 1681, for selling strong liquors by small measure in his house contrary to the Governor's and Council's order. His will, dated 1720, states he lives in Chichester and has no mention of a public house. The north lot near Rising Sun MD, bequeathed to Henry Jr. is described as a plantation. The south lot near Rising Sun MD, bequeathed to William is described as a tract of land.

## SECOND GENERATION

### CHILDREN OF HENRY REYNOLDS (1) AND PRUDENCE CLAYTON

2. MARGARET REYNOLDS: b. 1680-5mo(1mo)-25 (Chester MM, PA); m. \_\_\_ Moulder
3. MARY REYNOLDS: b. 1682-9mo-13 (Chichester MM, PA); m. Isaac Sharp?.

\*4. FRANCIS REYNOLDS: b. 1684-8mo-15 (Chichester MM, PA), d. 1760, Chichester Twp., Chester Co. PA. He m. 1712-10mo-29, Salem MM, Salem Co. NJ to Elizabeth ACTON, b. 1690-2mo(12mo)-26, dt. of Benjamin and Christiana Acton, of Salem NJ. Elizabeth was listed as dec. when her son was married in 1766.

Francis' birth and the births of his 6 oldest children are recorded in Quaker records of Chichester MM, PA. He inherited 290 acres in Chichester Twp., Chester Co. PA from his father, and resided there.

Francis' will dated 1760-Jan-3, bequeathed to his loving wife Elizabeth, one third his personal estate, profits of one third of his real estate, one room in the mansion house, 2 feather beds and furniture, all the

kitchen furniture, a horse and a cow. He left half of his plantation (290 acres) to his son Henry and the other half, along with the mansion house, to his son Francis. His sons John and Samuel received 8 acres of land in Chichester Twp. The rest of his real and personal estate was to be sold and divided among his 7 children and his dt. Prudence's children.

A hand-made, white bone-handled razor with its history carved on both sides was in the possession of Miss Sarah B. Reynolds in 1916. On one side was carved: "1779. Abrm. Reynolds Got this RAZOR from his FATHER [Samuel] Who said it 'SHAVED his GRANDFATHER' " [Henry]. On the reverse side, "who CAME IN the first vessel in the DELAWARE in the year 1661." Miss Reynolds reported a tradition that one member of every generation since Henry has shaved with this razor. She presumed the razor was passed down in line from Henry<sup>1</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>5</sup>. Miss Reynolds was the dt. of Abraham's brother, Henry H. Reynolds, and received the razor as the only surviving descendant of Samuel. Miss Reynolds also had a Bible that stated Henry Reynolds came to America in 1661. This would make Henry six years old when he came to America. Possibly an error was made recording the date in the Bible and this error was continued when the razor handle was engraved in 1779. The present location of this razor, or the Bible, is unknown.

5. PRUDENCE REYNOLDS: b. 1687-3mo-20 (Chichester MM, PA)

6. DEBORAH REYNOLDS: b. 1689-4mo-16

7. WILLIAM REYNOLDS: b. 1691-5mo-30, d. before 1701

\*8. HENRY REYNOLDS, JR.: b. 1693-8mo-16, probably Chichester Twp., Chester Co. PA, and d. 1779-12mo-17, 86 yrs. (W. Nott. Mtg, PA). He m. 1717 to Hannah BROWN, b. 1701-10mo-31, d. 1731/32-12mo-12 (W. Nott. Mtg, PA), dt. William and Catherine (Williams) Brown. Tradition says William Brown and his brother, James, felled the first trees in the Nottingham Lots in 1701. Henry Jr.: 2m. 1733-3mo-23, W. Nott. Mtg, PA, Ann (Worley) HOWELL, widow of William Howell of W. Nott. Hundred, Cecil Co., MD, dt. Henry and Mary Worley, d. 1741-6mo-11, 33 yrs. Henry Jr.: 3m. 1743-5mo-25, E. Nott. Mtg, PA, Mary (Coles) HAINES, b. 1708-May-4, widow of Jacob Haines of E. Nott., Chester Co. PA, dt. William and Mary (Royale) COLES.

Henry Jr. was known as "Preacher Henry." He was a preacher of some note in the Society of Friends, and his name appears many times in the records of the Nottingham Meeting of Friends. He is listed on the West Nottingham tax list 1718-1778. He inherited the north lot, #5 in the Nottingham Lots, 490 acres, from his father. Part of this land still remains in the Reynolds family. The tract of land was called Henry's Deer Park. By 1939 the property consisted of 122 acres and was called Greystone. The name came from the massive granite gate posts at the entrance to the lane leading to the house. The property today is 80 acres with the "new House" which was built in 1791 and is still owned by a "Reynolds."

9. JOHN REYNOLDS: b. 1695-12mo-21

\*10. HANNAH REYNOLDS: b. 1697-11mo-11, probably Chester Co. PA, d. 1726-3mo-13(14); m. 1717-8mo-30, Chichester Mtg, PA, Richard BROWN: b. 1693-1mo-31(30), s. of William and Ann (Mercer) Brown. Richard Brown was from Nottingham, Chester Co. PA. His half sisters, Hannah and Mary Brown, married Hannah Reynolds' brothers Henry Jr. and William.

\*11. WILLIAM REYNOLDS: b. 1701-7mo-5, probably Chester Co. PA, d. 1772-10mo (Center MM, NC); 1m. 1723-11mo-23, at Nottingham Mtg, PA, to Mary BROWN: b. 1706-4mo-29, dt. William and Catherine (Williams) Brown, d. 1739-Sep-1. William 2m. 1739-10mo-19, W. Nott. Mtg, PA, to Rachel JOHN, b. 1721-12mo-29, dt. Thomas and Hannah John of Cecil Co. MD, d. probably in NC.

William inherited lot #19, the south lot, from his father. This land consisted of 490 acres and was located immediately west of the West Nottingham Friends MH. William Reynolds, wife and children produced

a certificate of transfer from E. Nottingham Mtg, PA, dated 1751-2mo-20, at the opening session of the Cane Creek MM, NC, 1751-10mo-7. William Reynolds of Orange Co. NC was granted land on 24 June 1751, according to a Randolph Co. NC deed. William Reynolds was listed as a taxpayer in Rowan Co. NC in 1758, 1759, 1761 and with son, Henry, in 1770. William and Rachel Reynolds sold property in Guilford Co. NC 17 May 1771, located on the North Fork Polecat Creek (now located in Randolph Co. Guilford Co. was created from Orange and Rowan Cos. in 1770 Randolph Co. was created from Guilford Co. in 1779.) William was a member of the following Friends congregations: E. and W. Nottingham Mtg, PA; Cane Creek MM, NC; New Garden MM, NC and in NE Randolph Co. NC, 1.5 miles north of Providence Meetinghouse. A trailer park is presently located there. According to his NC descendants, the Providence MH was originally to be built in that location, but after William's burial, a site was chosen 1.5 miles away. These descendants have been collecting money to place a plaque on the large rock remaining on the property as a memorial to William. William was one of two progenitors for northern central NC Quaker Reynolds. Some of his descendants remained in NC, others moved to Indiana in the 1830s and 1840s.

### THIRD GENERATION

#### CHILDREN OF FRANCIS REYNOLDS (4) AND ELIZABETH ACTON

\*12. PRUDENCE REYNOLDS: b. 1713/14-1mo-16 (Chichester MM, PA), d. before 1760?; m. 1733-8mo-4, Chichester Mtg, PA, John DUTTON: s. of John and Elizabeth Dutton

\*13. LYDIA REYNOLDS: b. 1716-2mo-24 (Chichester MM, PA), d. before 1776?; m. 1739-3mo-17, Chichester Mtg, PA, Joseph TOWNSEND Jr.: b. 1715-4mo-8, d. 1749-10mo-3, s. of Joseph and Martha (Wooderson) Townsend. Lydia 2m. 1761-5mo-8 at Middletown Mtg, Chester Co. PA, Joseph TALBOT: widower, d. 1783 (his 3m. 1776).

\*14. CHRISTIAN REYNOLDS: b. 1718-4mo-22 (Chichester MM, PA), d. 1800-8mo-10, age 82 yrs. (Goshen MM, PA); m. 1743-8mo-20, Chichester Mtg, PA, John HOOPES: b. 1711-8mo-15, s. of Daniel and Jane (Worrellow) Hoopes, d. 1745-3mo-1.

\*15. HENRY CLAY REYNOLDS: b. 1720-4mo-12 (Chichester MM, PA); d. 1765-11mo-17 (Chichester MM, PA); m. 1751-7mo-25 Darby Mtg, PA, Sarah DAVIS, b. 1734-4mo-14, dt. John and Rebecca (Need) Davis. Henry resided in Upper Chichester Twp., Chester Co. PA.

16. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: b. 1722-8mo-26 (Chichester MM, PA); 1m. 1766-2mo-26 Center MH, PA, Sarah BAKER: dt. Joshua and Margery Baker of New Castle Co. on the Delaware, d. 1792 Aug 26 (RFA); 2m. 1792-9mo-16 Chichester Mtg, Phebe WHITE: dt. William White, d. 1803 Aug 10 (RFA).

17. JOHN REYNOLDS: b. 1725-10mo-13 (Chichester MM, PA). According to Lee J. Reynolds genealogy, John married Edith \_\_\_ and had at least one child, Francis. A Francis Reynolds moved to NC in the 1790s where John Reynolds' uncle William lived. Quaker Reynolds in north central NC can be traced to this Francis Reynolds and John's uncle William. Chichester MM, PA list a John Reynolds who married out of unity (a non-Quaker) in 1763.

\*18. SAMUEL REYNOLDS: b. \_\_, d. 1786 Feb 2 (RFA); m. 1758-1mo-31 Salem MH, Salem Co. NJ (RFA-1755), to Jane JONES, b. 1734 Nov 8, d. 1779 Nov 17 (RFA). In 1772, Samuel, wife Jane and four small children were gct Wilmington MM, DE from Chichester MM, PA.

### CHILDREN OF HENRY REYNOLDS, JR. (8) AND HANNAH BROWN

(births recorded at Nottingham MM, PA)

\*19. RACHEL REYNOLDS: b. 1717/18-11mo-6, d. 1756-1mo-31, 37 yr 14d (E. Nott. Mtg, PA); 1m. 1737-10mo-21 W. Nott. Mtg, PA, John PIGGOTT: b. 1717-2mo-18, s. John and Margery (Brown) Piggott, d. 1743/44-1mo-4. Rachel and John were second cousins. 2m. 1745-4mo-5 W. Nott. Mtg, PA, Thomas CHURCHMAN: b. 1707/08-11mo-16, s. John and Hannah (Cerie) Churchman, d. 1788-4mo-8. RFA lists a m. to Jacob Dingee in 1744. Rachel's second marriage lists her as Rachel Piggott, widow of John. Concord MM records list Jacob Dingee m. to Raichel Reynolds, dt. John Reynolds, not Henry.

\*20. WILLIAM REYNOLDS: b. 1721/22-1mo-22; m. 1743-3mo-5 E. Nott. Mtg, PA, Prudence HAINES: b. 1727/28-2mo-20 (1727/28-12mo-20), dt. Jacob and Mary (Coles) Haines. Prudence's mother became the third wife of William's father shortly after their marriage.

\*21. SAMUEL REYNOLDS: b. 1723-8mo-26, d. 27 Apr 1799 (RFA); 1m. 1743-3mo-12 E. Nott. Mtg, PA, Sarah HAINES: b. 1722-9mo-27, dt. Joseph and Elizabeth (Thomas) Haines, d. 1745/46-12mo-19; 2m. 1747-1mo-25 W. Nott. Mtg, PA, Susannah SIDWELL: b. 1729-7mo-29, dt. Richard and Joanna Sidwell, d. 1796-8mo-13. Samuel resided in Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co. PA at the time of his second marriage.

\*22. HENRY REYNOLDS III: b. 1725-2mo-1, d. 1809-2mo-7 (Little Britain Mtg, PA); m. 1747-2mo-29 W. Nott. Mtg, PA, Mary HAINES, b. 1731/32-12mo-10, dt. Jacob and Mary (Coles) Haines, sister of Prudence, d. 1817-12mo-27, 87 yrs. Henry and his wife Mary were the donors of the Eastland Meeting property in Lancaster Co. PA, and are buried there.

\*23. JACOB REYNOLDS: b. 1728-9mo-14, d. 1799-2mo-6, 70 yr nr 2mo (W. Nott. Mtg, MD); 1m. 1751-8mo-10 E. Nott. Mtg, PA, Rebecca DAYE: b. 1735-8mo-2, dt. John and Lydia (Ross) Daye, d. 1785-9mo-14; 2m. 1789-5mo-14 Springfield MH, PA, Sarah LOWNES: dt. Benanuel Lownes, d. 1804-1mo-8. Jacob was living when the house at Greystone was built. This property remains in the possession of a Reynolds family descended from Jacob. Jacob and two of his sons were required by the Quaker Church to condemn their misconduct in "helping to fetch back some cattle, that were taken by military men, in a manner not agreeable to our peaceful profession" in 1778-6mo. Jacob's son, Jacob, enlisted in the Militia shortly after this confrontation. A DAR record stated Jacob St. joined the militia as a private. This would have made him age 50. The same record lists a Henry in the same company. It was possibly the two brothers who enlisted. This may have been the point where Jacob Sr. joined the Presbyterian church. Jacob "sold" property to the United Presbyterian Church in 1792 for 5 shillings. This church is still active today and is known as the Lower West Nottingham Presbyterian Church and is located near Colora MD.

\*24. JOSEPH REYNOLDS: b. 1730-6mo-31, d. 1760-7mo-19, 29y 10m 19d, buried FBG, Philadelphia PA; m. 1755-2mo-27 at W. Nott. Mtg, PA, to Sarah HAINES: b. 1738-8mo-8, dt. Jacob and Mary (Coles) Haines.

### CHILDREN OF HENRY REYNOLDS, JR. (8) AND MARY (COLES) HAINES

(births recorded at Nottingham MM, PA)

\*25. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: b. 1743/44-11mo-30; m. Mary JOB. Benjamin died early in life, leaving six sons.

26. JOHN REYNOLDS: b. 1745-5mo-20

27. ISAAC REYNOLDS: b. 1745-5mo-20 (twin to John); m. Ann RICH (RFA)

\*28. JESSE REYNOLDS: b. 1747-8mo(Oct)-22 (W. Nott. MM, PA), d. 1804 Jun 2, probably Cecil Co. MD; m. 1770 Jan 31 Lancaster PA, Sarah HAINES: b. 1751-6mo(Aug)-8, dt. William and Lydia (Johnson) Haines.

29. DAVID REYNOLDS: b. 1750-3mo-27

30. ELIJAH REYNOLDS: b. 1753-2mo-2 (New style)

**CHILDREN OF RICHARD BROWN AND HANNAH REYNOLDS (10)**

31. RICHARD BROWN: b. 1718-1mo-1, d. 1725-3mo-26 (New Garden MM, PA)

32. HENERY BROWN: b. 1720-3mo-8 (New Garden MM, PA)

33. WILLIAM BROWN: b. 1722-9mo-16 (New Garden MM, PA)

34. JOHN BROWN: b. 1724-5mo-7 (New Garden MM, PA)

**CHILDREN OF WILLIAM REYNOLDS (11) AND MARY BROWN**

\*35. JEREMIAH REYNOLDS: b. 1726/27-11mo-23, probably Chester Co. PA, d. 1815-3mo-4 (Center MM, NC), buried Providence FBG, Randolph Co. NC; m. 1755-5mo-15 Cane Creek Mtg, MC, Susanna CHAMNESS: b. 1738-3mo-31, dt. Anthony and Sarah (Cole) Chamness, d. 1812-12mo-4 (Center MM, NC). Jeremiah sold land on Polecat Creek, Guilford Co. NC in 1772. He was listed on a 1785 Randolph Co. tax list as the owner of 290 acres on Polecat. He was listed as a taxpayer for Rowan Co. NC for 1758 and 1759 and for Randolph Co. NC for 1779. His will, dated 1800-3mo-9, lists him as a resident of Randolph Co. NC.

\*36. DAVID REYNOLDS: b. 1728/29-1mo-1 probably Chester Co. PA; m. 1756-4mo-7 Newark MH, PA, Mary PARKER: b. 1736 Nov 23, st. Abraham and Eleanor (Richardson) Parker, d. 1807-4mo-13. David was issued a land grant in Rowan Co. NC on the south fork of Polecat Creek, and Orange Co. NC of the North fork of Polecat Creek on 14 Nov 1755. David was living in Orange Co. NC when he went back to PA to marry. David and Mary then moved to NC. David and family were gct PA from NC in 1760 and returned to NC in 1779.

37. CATHERINE REYNOLDS: b. 1729/30-12mo-1 probably Chester Co. PA, d. 1731 (W. Nott. Mtg, PA)

\*38. HANNAH REYNOLDS: b. 1733-9mo-1 (W. Nott. Mtg, PA), d. 1758-1mo-10 (Little Britain Mtg, PA); m. 1755-12mo-8 W. Nott. MH, PA to Stephen COOK: s. John and Eleanor Cook of London Grove.

39. JONATHAN REYNOLDS: b. 1735-7mo-5 (W. Nott. Mtg, PA), d. 1758-3mo-9 (Nott. Mtg, PA). Jonathan moved to NC with his parents. He moved back to PA in 1757.

\*40. WILLIAM REYNOLDS, JR.: b. 1737/38-11mo-15 probably Chester Co. PA, d. 1787-8mo-13 (Center MM, NC); 1m. 1761-7mo-29 Kennett Mtg, PA, Elizabeth PARKER: dt. Abraham Parker, sister of Mary Parker, d. 1762-7mo-1; 2m. 1764-10mo-10 London Grove NH, PA, Dinah JACKSON: dt. John Jackson, d. 1773-4mo-10, 31st yr; 3m. 1773 Oct 9 Guilford Co. NC, Ann HUTTON: d. 1824-9mo-9. William moved to NC with his parents. He either moved to PA or returned to PA twice to marry.

\*41. MARY REYNOLDS: b. 1737/38-11mo-15 probably Chester Co. PA, twin to William, d. 1804-12mo-13 (Center MM, NC); m. 1755-6mo-24 New Garden Mtg, NC, Matthew OZBUN (Ozburn) III: b.

1729-1mo-12 (Old style), s. Matthew and Isabell (Dodson) Ozbun, d. 1816-1mo-22. Mary was a minister of the Society of Friends.

#### **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM REYNOLDS (11) AND RACHEL JOHN**

42. THOMAS REYNOLDS: b. 1742-2mo-10 (W. Nott. Mtg, PA)
43. HENRY REYNOLDS: b. 1746-6mo-18 (not rec. at W. Nott. Mtg, PA)
44. PRUDENCE REYNOLDS: b. 1747-7mo-28 (not rec. at W. Nott. Mtg, PA)
45. RACHEL REYNOLDS: b. 1750-5mo-21 (not rec. at W. Nott. Mtg, PA)
46. JOHN REYNOLDS: b. 1756-5mo-26 (Members Cane Creek MM, NC at time of birth)
47. SOLOMON REYNOLDS: b. 1760-12mo-8 (Members Cane Creek MM, NC)

#### **FOURTH GENERATION**

##### **CHILDREN OF JOHN DUTTON AND PRUDENCE REYNOLDS (12)**

48. PRUDENCE DUTTON: mcd before 1755-5mo-5 to \_\_\_ SHELLEY. She acknowledged her misconduct before the Chichester MM, PA

49. JOHN DUTTON (III): mou before 1765-3mo-6, for which he was disowned by the Chichester MM, PA

50. ELIZABETH DUTTON: mou before 1766-2mo-5 to \_\_\_ BOOTH. She was disowned by the Chichester MM, PA for accompanying her brother in his disorderly marriage, and for her own marriage by a priest.

51. BENJAMIN DUTTON: disowned 1765-6mo-5 on complaint of card playing, initiated by Chichester Mtg, PA

52. ISAAC DUTTON: disowned 1771-4mo-3 by Chichester MM, PA for his marriage by a priest

53. HENRY DUTTON: a minor, petitioned Court, 1768, as a grandson of Francis Reynolds, and Joseph Brown was appointed his guardian. In 1772 Henry Dutton was disowned by Chichester MM, PA for absconding from his creditors

##### **CHILDREN OF JOSEPH TOWNSEND AND LYDIA REYNOLDS (13)**

54. FRANCIS TOWNSEND: b. 1740-4mo-15 (Concord MM, PA); m. 1762-7mo-8 Middletown MH, PA  
Rachel TALBOT: b. 1745-9mo-27, dt. Joseph and Hannah (Baker) Talbot of Middletown PA, d. 1784-9mo-23.  
(Rachel was Francis' stepsister.) Francis 2m. 1789-4mo-1 Redstone MM, PA, Marah CADWALLADER: dt. Joseph and Mary Cadwallader of Fayette Co. PA. Francis and 4 children were gct Westland MM PA in 1786. Francis was living in Fayette Co. PA at the time of his second marriage. Between 1802 and 1810 Francis was a member of Friends mtgs in Belmont Co. OH, Washington Co. PA, and Jefferson Co. OH.

55. BENJAMIN TOWNSEND: b. 1742-10mo-10 (Concord MM, PA); mou before 1767-4mo-8 (Concord MM, PA), Edith EVANS: d. 1783-5mo-8; Benjamin 2m. 1784-5mo-6 Concord MH, PA, Jemima BOOTH: dt. Richard Booth of Chester Co. PA; Benjamin 3m. to Elizabeth MAYLOR of Baltimore. Benjamin was an approved minister among Friends. Benjamin and family was roc Menhallen MM, PA in 1782. Benjamin and family were gct Westland MM, PA in 1786. He was member of Friends churches in Belmont, Columbiana, and Jefferson Counties in OH 1803 to 1809.

56. ESTHER TOWNSEND: b. 1744-11mo-1 (Concord MM, PA), d. 1805; m. 1766-4mo-17 Goshen MH, PA, David HOOPES: b. 1743-7mo-29, s. Thomas and Susanna (Davies) Hoopes, d. 1811. David was a nephew to John Hoopes who married Esther's aunt Christian (14). Esther and David moved to New Brighton, Beaver Co. PA about 1802. David drowned in the Beaver River.

57. JOSEPH TOWNSEND: b. 1747-4mo-7 (Concord MM, PA); m. 1770-10mo-25, Hannah FERRIS, of Wilmington DE. Joseph and Hannah moved to western PA.

58. ELIZABETH TOWNSEND: m. 1767 Isaac TAYLOR of Thornbury.

(Tillman lists one more child: Lydia Jane Townsend)

**CHILDREN OF JOHN HOOPES AND CHRISTIAN REYNOLDS (14)**  
(births recorded at Goshen MM, PA)

59. JOHN HOOPES, JR.: b. 1745-6mo-7; m. 1772-5mo-20 Newtown MH, PA Jane PRATT: b. 1751-5mo-30, dt. Joseph and Jane (Davis) Pratt of Edgemont PA.

60. HENRY HOOPES: b. 1747-3mo-12

61. ELIZABETH HOOPES: b. 1748-8mo-31, buried 1751-10mo-21 (Goshen MM, PA)

62. JAMES HOOPES: b. 1750-5mo-25, buried 1752-5mo-12 (Goshen MM, PA)

63. FRANCIS HOOPES: b. 1752-4mo-3; m. 1777-10mo-23 Goshen MH, PA Mary PRATT: b. 1759-5mo-8, dt. Joseph and Jane Pratt of Edgemont PA. Francis and his family were gct New Garden MM, PA in 1784.

64. JANE HOOPES: b. 1754-2mo-9, d. 1821-7mo-22 (Goshen MM, PA); m. 1776-6mo-27 Goshen MH, PA Randal MALIN: b. 1750-8mo-23, s. Randal and Alice (Pratt) Malin of E. Whiteland, d. 1821-4mo-10.

65. LYDIA HOOPES: b. 1755-11mo-24, d. 1836-11mo-25 (Goshen Hicksite Mtg); m. 1777-11mo-13 Goshen MH, PA David PRATT: b. 1756-6mo-12, s. Joseph and Jane Pratt of Edgemont PA.

66. CHRISTIAN HOOPES: b. 1757-7mo-17, d. 1836-4mo-25 (Goshen MM, PA); m. 1785-11mo-24 Goshen MH, PA Moses MENDENHALL: of E. Bradford PA, s. John and Elizabeth Mendenhall. (Tillman states Christian (Reynolds) Hoopes 2m. to Moses Mendenhall, but he married her daughter, Christian Hoopes.)

**CHILDREN OF HENRY CLAY REYNOLDS (15) AND SARAH DAVIS**  
(births recorded at Concord MM, PA)

67. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS: b. 1754-3mo-13, d. 1818-3mo-26; m. 1776-11mo-28 George MARTIN: b. 1754-6mo-9, s. John and Hannah (Dilworth) Martin, d. 1825-7mo-19. George and Elizabeth settled in Upper Chichester, Chester Co. (now Delaware Co.) PA.

68. REBECCA REYNOLDS: b. 1755-11mo-21; m. John MARTIN (RFA).

69. JOSEPH REYNOLDS: b. 1757-1mo-25. Joseph was gct Darby MM, PA in 1772, then was gct Wilmington MM, DE in 1779.

70. SARAH REYNOLDS: b. 1758-12mo-15, d. 1842-9mo-29; m. 1788-11mo-20 Chichester Mtg, PA Daniel SHARPLES: b. 1751-4mo-12, d. 1816-6mo-20. Daniel was a widower.

71. JAMES REYNOLDS: 1760-12mo-21. James was gct Chester MM, PA in 1777, and was gct Wilmington MM, DE in 1784. Tillman lists a marriage to Hannah WEBSTER. Birth records for 2 children of a James and Hannah Reynolds have been located in Wilmington MM, DE records. James and Hannah Reynolds and 2 children were roc from Wilmington MM, DE at Westland MM, Washington Co., PA in 1788. James was disowned for disunity in 1801. Hannah and 8 children were gct in Middleton MM, OH in 1804.

72. JOHN REYNOLDS: b. 1764-3mo-17, d. 1837-2mo-14 (Wilmington MM, DE) [RFA d. 1862 Apr 29]; m. 1800 (RFA) Ann OSBORNE: b. 1774-11mo-4 (Wilmington MM, DE). John was gct Wilmington MM, PA in 1781.

#### **CHILDREN OF SAMUEL REYNOLDS (18) AND JANE JONES**

73. THOMAS REYNOLDS: b. 1759 Jan 2, d. 1837 Aug 8; m. Ann Reynolds: b. 1763 Mar 8, d. 1845 Jan 5 (no kin). (RFA) According to RFA Thomas and Ann's descendants resided in Reynoldsville PA.

74. MARGARET REYNOLDS: b. 1760-9mo-9 (Wilmington MM, DE), d. 1839 Sep 10; unmarried (RFA).

75. ABRAHAM REYNOLDS: b. 1762-9mo-4 (Wilmington MM, DE), d. 1819 Aug 14; 1m. Margaret ODELL: of Yonkers NY, d. 1804 Mar 4. Abraham 2m. Sarah FOLGER: b. 1784, of Hudson NY, d. 1863 (RFA).

76. MARY REYNOLDS: b. 1764 Sep 6, d. 1771 Jul 9 (RFA).

77. JANE REYNOLDS: b. 1767 Jul 22, d. 1767 Sep 21 (RFA).

78. SAMUEL REYNOLDS JR.: b. 1769 Apr 23, d. 1841 Jun 1; m. Ruth \_\_\_ (RFA).

79. BENJAMIN REYNOLDS: b. 1773 Apr 22, d. 1774 Jul 6 (RFA).

#### **CHILDREN OF JOHN PIGGOTT AND RACHEL REYNOLDS (19)**

80. HENRY PIGGOTT: b. 1738-7mo-24 (Nott. MM, PA); m. 1760-4mo-10 London Grove MH, PA Hannah PYLE: b. 1742-8mo-25, dt. Moses and Mary (Cooke) Pyle of E. Marlborough Two., Chester Co. PA.

81. OBADIAH PIGGOTT: b. 1740-5mo-19, buried 1754-4mo-6 (Nott. MM, PA).

#### **CHILDREN OF THOMAS CHURCHMAN AND RACHEL REYNOLDS (19)**

(births recorded at Nottingham MM, PA)

82. HANNAH CHURCHMAN: b. 1746-2mmo-7, d. 1782 Apr 14; m. 1765-1mo-10 E. Nott. Mtg, PA to Joseph GATCHELL: b. 1743-11mo-7, s. Elisha and Mary (Worley) Gatchell. Joseph helped his father to build "Gatchell Road" from McCall's Ferry of the Susquehanna River to Gatchell's Mills of Elk Creek, in Chester County. Joseph owned and operated the gristmill on Elk Creek. On 1776 Oct 26, Joseph enlisted in the Army



and condemned for enrolling in militia by the Friends MM.

83. JOHN CHURCHMAN: b. 1747-12mo-14, d. 1747-12mo-15 (Nott. MM, PA).

84. SUSANNAH CHURCHMAN: b. 1749-6mo-17, d. 1758-10mo-22 (Nott. MM, PA).

85. SARAH CHURCHMAN: b. 175\_-1mo-13.

**CHILDREN OF WILLIAM REYNOLDS (20) AND PRUDENCE HAINES**  
(births recorded at Nottingham, MM, PA)

86. HENRY REYNOLDS: b. 1743/44-1mo-18.

87. JACOB REYNOLDS: b. 1745-7mo-23.

88. HANNAH REYNOLDS: b. 1748-6mo-3.

89. MARY REYNOLDS: b. 1750-9mo-25. A complaint was made at Nottingham MM, MD on 1778-10mo-28, against Mary Reynolds. Mary apparently had been neglecting attendance of worship. She had been living with George Briggs as a housekeeper, "giving room for reports to the great blemish of her character." Mary attempted to go to Philadelphia with marketing while the English Army lay in that city but was seized on the way by the American soldiers. When she was questioned she assumed the name of Briggs instead of her own. She disowned by the Friends church for being unwilling to condemn her actions or alter her ways of life.

90. PRUDENCE REYNOLDS: b. 1752-4mo-25; m. 1777 Feb 17, Cecil Co. MD, John KNIGHT

91. SARAH REYNOLDS: b. 1754-2mo-13; m. 1782 \_\_\_ WADE (RFA).

**CHILDREN OF SAMUEL REYNOLDS (21) AND SUSANNAH SIDWELL**  
(births recorded at Nottingham MM, PA)

92. HENRY REYNOLDS: b. 1751-11mo-10, d. 1752-1mo-1 (Nott. MM, PA)

93. RICHARD REYNOLDS: b. 1754-5mo-31, d. 1825-9mo-8, buried W. Nott. FBG, MD; m. 1779-4mo-8 E. Nott. Mtg, MD Rachel ENGLAND: b. 1752-2mo-27 (N.S.), dt. Samuel and Sarah (Slater) England, d. 1830-12mo-4. Richard and Rachel lived in N. Susquehanna Hundred, Cecil Co. MD.

94. SAMUEL REYNOLDS, JR.: b. 1756-12mo-17; m. 1776-7mo-4 Little Britain Mtg, PA Isabel KING: b. 1759-8mo-20, dt. Thomas and Anna (Coppock) King, d. 1794-7mo-3. Samuel and Isabel lived in Lancaster Co., Colerain and Little Britain Twps., PA.  
Member of RFA in 1992 descended from Samuel: Daniel<sup>9</sup> Carroll Reynolds [2 Reynolds connections] (Alver, Joseph, Josiah, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Henry, Henry); (Alver, Joseph, Josiah, Ann, Henry, Henry, Henry, Henry)

95. REUBEN REYNOLDS: b. 1759-5mo-17, d. 1823-7mo-23, buried Eastland FBG, PA; m. 1781-10mo-7, L. Brit. Mtg, PA Margaret KING: b. 1761-3mo-20, dt. Thomas and Ann (Coppock) King, d. 1847-7mo-8, buried Eastland FBG, PA.

96. JOSEPH REYNOLDS: b. 1763-8mo-6, d. 1813-2mo-3, buried W. Nott. FBG, MD; m. 1792-9mo-6 L.

Brit. Mtg, PA Mary KING: b. 1772-3mo-12, dt. Thomas and Anna (Coppock) King.

97. LEVI REYNOLDS: b. 1764-3mo-12, d. 1797 (or 1796)-5mo-3 (Nott. MM, MD); m. 1786-10mo-12 L. Brit. Mtg, PA Jane (Jean) KING: b. 1765-1mo-5, dt. Thomas and Ann (Coppock) King, d. 1799 Jun 6 (RFA). Jane 2m. 1798 Thomas Waring.

98. JOANNA REYNOLDS: b. 1766-9mo-25. [death dates differ: d. 1799-4mo-18, 1797-5mo-18 (Nott. MM, MD) or 1779 June 18 (RFA).]

99. RACHEL REYNOLDS: b. 1770-12mo-24, d. 1804-10mo-7 (Nott. MM, MD); m. 1789-3mo-11 W. Nott. Mtg, MD Vincent KING: b. 1768-1mo-6, s. Thomas and Ann (Coppock) King.

#### **CHILDREN OF HENRY REYNOLDS III (22) AND MARY HAINES**

(births recorded at Little Britain MM, PA)

100. NATHAN REYNOLDS: b. 1749-3mo-12.

101. JACOB REYNOLDS: b. 1751-8mo-2, d. 1822-4mo-8 (L. Brit. MM, PA).

102. SAMUEL REYNOLDS: b. 1754-10mo-13 (N.S.); m. 1785-10mo-20 E. Nott. Mtg, MD Lydia SIDWELL: dt. Richard and Anne (Job) Sidwell, d. 1787-4mo-29, age about 35 years. RFA lists m. to Margaret \_\_\_, with a child Joel b. 1793 Mar 25.

103. HENRY REYNOLDS IV: b. 1757-1mo-31, d. 1845-7mo-16 (L. Brit. MM, PA); m. 1780-10mo-19, E. Nott. Mtg, MD Elizabeth SIDWELL: b. 1761-9mo-4, dt. Hugh and Anne (Haines) Sidwell, d. 1840-8mo-25.

104. HANNAH REYNOLDS: b. 1759-6mo-30 (RFA lists m. to \_\_\_ Mullin.)

105. EMMANUEL REYNOLDS: b. 1762-12mo-10, d. 1825-1mo-12 (L. Brit. MM, PA); m. 1788-5mo-9 E. Nott. Mtg, MD Sarah SERGEANT: dt. Jeremiah and Ann Sergeant of W. Nott Twp., Chester Co PA.

106. JOSHUA REYNOLDS: b. 1766-2mo-28, d. 1841-1mo-4, buried Eastland FBG, PA; m. 1791-4mo-7 E. Nott. Mtg, MD Margaret JOB: dt. Archibald and Margaret (Rees) Job.

107. ELIJAH REYNOLDS: b. 1772-11mo-23.

108. SARAH REYNOLDS: b. 1774-11mo-14.

109. MARY REYNOLDS: b. \_\_\_, d. 1793-1mo-10 (L. Brit. MM, PA)

#### **CHILDREN OF JACOB REYNOLDS (23) AND REBEKAH DAYE**

(births recorded at Nottingham MM, PA)

110. JOHN REYNOLDS: b. 1752-9mo-28, d. 1764-10mo-26 (Nott. MM, PA)

111. JOSEPH REYNOLDS: b. 1754-5mo-5, d. 1836 Nov 9 OH; m. 1778 Dec 17 (RFA) Rachel BARNARD. Joseph and Rachel and son Abia were gct Short Creek MM, Jefferson Co. OH in 1819 from Nott. MM, MD. In 1820 Joseph and Rachel were gct Flushing MM, Belmont Co. OH.

Members of the RFA in 1992 descended from Joseph: Martha<sup>9</sup> Reynolds (Robinson) Gordon (Dollie, Martha, Minus, Joseph, Joseph, Jacob, Henry, Henry); David<sup>9</sup> Harvey Reynolds (Morris,

William, Oliver, Richard, Joseph, Jacob, Henry, Henry)

112. JACOB REYNOLDS JR.: b. 1785-11mo-10, d. 1811-2mo-2, buried W. Nott. FBG, MD; m. 1785-10mo-19 W. Nott. Mtg, MD Esther TAYLOR: dt. John and Mary Taylor of Pennsborough Twp., Chester Co. PA.

113. HENRY REYNOLDS: b. 1757-3mo-23, d. 1821-2mo-1 at home, S. Milford, Cecil Co. MD, buried E. Nott. FBG, MD; m. 1779-4mo-15 E. Nott. Mtg, MD Mary E. KNIGHT: dt. William and Elizabeth Knight.

114. ISRAEL REYNOLDS: b. 1758-11mo-5, d. 1828 Feb 7 (RFA); m. Esther (Hetty) \_\_\_\_\_. Esther 2m. Francis Gordon.

115. STEPHEN REYNOLDS: b. 1760-9mo-12, d. 1816-4mo-19 (L. Brit. MM, PA); m. 1807-6mo-10 Eastland Mtg, PA Hannah KINSEY: dt. Isaac and Mary Kinsey. Hannah 2m. Joshua Webster.

116. THOMAS REYNOLDS: b. 1762-5mo-28, d. 1841-5mo-24 (Nott. MM, MD); m. 1786-12mo-6 W. Nott. Mtg, MD Mary TAYLOR: dt. John and Mary Taylor, d. 1851-7mo-23 (Nott. MM, MD)

117. LYDIA REYNOLDS: b. 1763-12mo-24, d. 1766-11mo-7 (Nott. MM, PA).

118. EVAN REYNOLDS: b. 1766-1mo-8, d. 1775-4mo-2 (Nott. MM, PA).

119. HANNAH REYNOLDS: b. 1769-7mo-15, d. 1814 Nov 24 (RFA); m. 1787 Nov 12 Cecil Co. MD John GINA. Hannah 2m. to John D. McCUTCHEON.

120. SAMUEL REYNOLDS: b. 1770-12mo-27, d. 1842-6mo-23 (Nott. MM, MD); m. 1793 May 20 (RFA) Mary CHAMBERS: d. 1851-5mo-14 (Nott. MM, MD).

121. REUBEN REYNOLDS: b. 1772-12mo-12, d. 1817 Mar 31 (RFA); m. 1807 Sep 18 Cecil Co. MD Henrietta Maria CROMWELL: b. about 1786 MD, dt. John Hammond and Mary Hammond (Dorsey) Cromwell. Reuben was a farmer and merchant, and a man of influence in Cecil Co. MD. Henrietta was a descendant of Oliver Cromwell. Henrietta 2m. 1819 to John Briscoe.

122. JONATHAN REYNOLDS: b. 1775-4mo-9, d. 1857 Oct 13 (RFA); m. 1798-4mo-12 E. Nott. Mtg, MD Elizabeth HAINES: b. 1777-3mo-2, dt. Isaac and Mary (England) Haines, d. 1828-4mo-9, buried W. Nott. FBG, MD. Jonathan was a drover and stock dealer. Jonathan and Elizabeth lived on the Reynolds homestead on Red Pump road one mile north of Rising Sun MD.

Members of the RFA in 1992: Allene<sup>9</sup> (Pollock) Boyd [2 Reynolds lines] (Lydia, Elizabeth, Edwin, Haines, Jonathan, Jacob, Henry, Henry), (Lydia, Elizabeth, Lydia, Francinia, Henry, Jacob, Henry, Henry)

123. REBEKAH REYNOLDS: b. 1777-9mo-30, d. 1808-8mo-25, buried E. Nott. FBG, MD; m. 1801-9mo-9 W. Nott. Mtg, MD Joseph HAINES: b. 1768-9mo-13, s. Isaac and Mary (England) Haines, d. 1815-10mo-5, buried E. Nott. FBG, MD.

#### CHILDREN OF JACOB REYNOLDS (23) AND SARAH LOWNES

124. EBENEZER LOWNES REYNOLDS: b. 1790-11mo-22 (Nott. MM, MD)

### CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN REYNOLDS (25) AND MARY JOB

125. STEPHEN REYNOLDS: 1m. Dora SIDWELL. 2m. Elizabeth RICKETTS. 3m. Elizabeth (Hartman) KREIDLER. (RFA) According to a Reynolds genealogy, Stephen owned a farm with his brother in Lost Creek valley, PA.

126. ISAAC REYNOLDS: b. 1766 Aug 7 Rising Sun MD, d. 1838 Apr 8 White Co. IN m. 1794 Mary COLE: b. 1775 May 13 Rising Sun MD, dt. of a colonel in the Revolutionary War. Isaac and Mary and one child moved to Lost Creek valley, PA in 1795 and shared a farm with his brother, Stephen. Isaac worked as a wheelwright and miller. In 1807 Isaac went on horseback to seek a new home in the wilderness of the west. In 1808 the family moved to the forests of Ohio. In 1837 the family moved to Monticello IN. Isaac was the progenitor of the Reynolds family in White Co. IN.

Member of the RFA in 1992 descended from Isaac: Clarence<sup>9</sup> W. Reynolds (Charles, Charles, Isaac, Benjamin, Isaac, Benjamin, Henry, Henry)

127. JESSE REYNOLDS: b. 1767, d. 1837 Dec 27; m. Mary GUINNA (RFA).

128. JOHN REYNOLDS: m. Hannah KNIGHT (RFA).

129. LEVI REYNOLDS: m. Nancy WILSON, widow of John Purdy (RFA).

130. DAVID REYNOLDS: 1m. Polly COLE (RFA). David 2m. Ellen MOORE. (Another source reports David 1m. to Mary JOB: dt. of Colonel Purdy, of Mifflin Co. PA; David 2m. to Ellen MOORE of Carlisle PA.)

### CHILDREN OF JESSE REYNOLDS (28) AND SARAH HAINES

131. JOSHUA REYNOLDS: b. 1770 Jun 8; m. 1791 Oct 12 Cecil Co. MD Rachel BROWN

132. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS: b. 1771 Sep 15; m. John FOUGH.

133. LEVI REYNOLDS: b. 1773 Aug 18.

134. MARY REYNOLDS: b. 1775 Feb 4.

135. WILLIAM REYNOLDS: b. 1776 Sep 2, d. 1845-6mo-24; m. 1798 Mar 3 Cecil Co. MD Jane CONWAY.

136. ELISHA REYNOLDS: b. 1779 Feb 3 MD (or NY), d. 1843 Feb 15 Union Co. OH; m. 1800 Jun 15 Mary WITTER: b. 1781 Jul 16 NY, dt. Elijah and Elizabeth Witter, d. 1828 May 7 Union Co. OH. Elisha 2m. Sophia BURNHAM. Elisha was a soldier in the war of 1812. He purchased 700 acres of land in Union Twp., Union Co. OH in 1815. Elisha became a large land owner, and a prominent trader in both stock and merchandise in Union Co. OH. He served 2 terms as County Treasurer.

137. IMMER REYNOLDS: b. 1781 Mar 15.

138. LYDIA REYNOLDS: b. 1782 Dec 9; m. Samuel JOHNSON.

139. JESSE REYNOLDS JR.: b. 1784 Oct 21; m. Rachel BROWN: b. 1779 Jun 5, dt. John Brown. Jesse and Rachel were members of Nottingham Mtg, MD.

140. REBECCA REYNOLDS: b. 1786 Apr 23; m. James COX.

141. HENRY REYNOLDS: b. 1788 Jan 29; m. 1808 Jun 3 Catherine SHEPPARD.

142. SARAH REYNOLDS: b. 1790 Apr 21; m. 1808 Feb 4 John HOWELL.

143. LEONARD REYNOLDS: b. 1791 Oct 10, d. 1864 Feb 9 Elkton MD; m. Elizabeth TUCKER: b. 1798 Jun 22, dt. David and Elizabeth (Ely) Tucker. Leonard was a farmer and carpenter. Member of RFA in 1992 descended from Leonard: Eugenia<sup>7</sup> (Reynolds) Cloud [Line Coordinator] (Frederick, Clinton, Leonard, Jesse, Henry, Henry)

144. OLIVIRA REYNOLDS: b. 1793 Mar 30, d. 1871 Jul 5; m. Frank WICKS  
Alice Beard, compiler of "Nottingham Quakers" is a descendant of Olivira (Reynolds) Wicks.

#### CHILDREN OF JEREMIAH REYNOLDS (31) AND SUSANNA CHAMNESS

145. WILLIAM REYNOLDS: b. 1756-5mo-26 (New Garden MM, NC), d. 1828-6mo-27 (Center MM, NC); m. 1781-9mo-26 Center Mtg, NC Rhoda ELLIOTT: b. 1750-3mo-3, dt. Thomas and Sarah (Munden) Elliott. Member of RFA in 1992 descended from William: Craig<sup>11</sup> Reynolds Newton and wife Marilyn J. (Nordeen) Newton (Constance, Alfonzo, Samuel, Jesse, Isaac, Thomas, William, Jeremiah, William, Henry)

146. SARAH REYNOLDS: b. 1757-11mo-16 (New Garden MM, NC), d. 1837-5mo-26, buried Providence FBG, NC. Remained unmarried.

147. MARY REYNOLDS: b. 1759-12mo-3 (New Garden MM, NC); m. 1786-12mo-27 Center Mtg, NC Simeon LAMB: s. Robert and Rachel (Taylor) Lamb.

148. HANNAH REYNOLDS: b. 1761-11mo-1 (New Garden MM, NC), d. 1806-1mo-26, buried Center FBG, NC; m. 1791-12mo-28 Center Mtg, NC William HOGGATT (Hockett) Jr.: b. 1763-1mo-9, s. William and Hannah (Beals) Hoggatt, d. 1843-8mo-7, buried Center FBG, NC.

149. JEREMIAH REYNOLDS: b. 1763-9mo-22 (New Garden MM, NC); m. 1794-11mo-19 Spring Mtg, NC Mary HADLY: dt. Joseph and Mary Hadly of Chatham Co. NC.

150. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS: b. 1765-9mo-15 (Center MM, NC), d. 1829-10mo-17. She remained unmarried and lived at home.

151. SUSANNA REYNOLDS: b. 1767-8mo-14 (Center MM, NC), d. 1837 May 26.

152. ANTHONY REYNOLDS: b. 1769-7mo-31 (Center MM, NC), d. 1852-11mo-30, buried Nettle Creek FBG, IN; m. 1794-9mo-25 Spring Mtg, NC Elizabeth JACKSON: b. 1767-12mo-19, dt. Isaac and Mary (Pairson) Jackson, d. 1842-11mo-4, buried Nettle Creek FBG, IN. Anthony sold his possessions in NC and moved his family to Wayne Co. IN in 1823. They cleared out a farm in the Nettle Creek area.

153. DAVID REYNOLDS: b. 1771-8mo-2 (Center MM, NC), d. before 1848; m. 1798-11mo-22 Center Mtg, NC Ann LAMB: dt. Robert and Rachel (Taylor) Lamb, d. 1845-10mo, buried Honey Creek FBG, IN. David and Ann lived in Crawford Co. IL in 1834. and later lived in Vigo Co. IN.

154. EBENEZER REYNOLDS: b. 1773-9mo-30 (Center MM, NC), d. 1824-6mo-17; m. 1795-12mo-3 Center Mtg, NC Rachel GREEN: b. 1776-10mo-18, dt. Benjamin and Hulda (Stone) Green, d. 1841-9mo-18. Ebenezer moved his family to IN in 1819 and cleared a farm southwest of Economy, Wayne Co. IN. Ebenezer was an elder of the Springfield Mtg, IN. Hardship struck the family in the summer of 1824 when several

members of the family became ill with "milk sickness," and three of them died. A son and a daughter died in one day and the father the next day. This sickness was caused by drinking the milk from a cow that had ingested a poisonous plant, probably snake root. Doctors at that time had no antidote and the treatment was not at all successful.

Member of RFA in 1989 descended from Ebenezer: Richard<sup>9</sup> M. Jochums (Jaine, Julia, Zimri, Ezra, Ebenezer, Jeremiah, William, Henry)

155. MARTHA REYNOLDS: b. 1776-7mo-19 (Center MM, NC), d. 1839-2mo-4, buried Cherry Grove FBG, IN; m. 1796-1mo-6 Center Mtg, NC Hezekiah HOGGATT (Hockett) of Guilford Co. NC. b. 1776. Hezekiah may have 2m. 1841 Elenor Hodson. Hezekiah was listed as an active member of Cherry Grove MM, Randolph Co, IN in 1821. Martha was appointed overseer for Cherry Grove Mtg. in 1825.

156. CHRISTIAN REYNOLDS: b. 1779-1mo-30 (Center MM, NC), d. 1844, buried Newberry FBG, IN; m. 1799-1mo-30 Center Mtg, NC Samuel WILSON: s. Thomas and Elizabeth Wilson. Samuel died early in his married life and Christian and her children moved to IN in 1828.

157. WENLOCK REYNOLDS: b. 1782-6mo-11 (Center MM, NC, d. 1865-1mo-21 (Center MM, NC); 1m. 1805-11mo-14 Cane Creek Mtg, NC Hannah MOON: b. 1779-9mo-11, dt. John and Rachel Moon, d. 1807-2mo-3. Wenlock 2m. 1811-11mo-21 Cane Creek Mtg, NC Hannah MARSHILL: b. 1781-10mo-16, dt. William and Mary Marshill, d. 1818-12mo-7. Wenlock 3m. 1824-12mo-16 Marlborough Mtg, NC Susanna LEE: b. 1789-3mo-14, dt. Isaac and Patience Lee, d. 1842-2mo-28. Wenlock 4m. 1845-10mo-30 Holly Spring Mtg, NC Dinah DAVIS: b. 1806-4mo-13, dt. Charles and Hannah (Piggott) Davis. Wenlock inherited the homestead in NC from his father.

#### **CHILDREN OF DAVID REYNOLDS (32) AND MARY PARKER**

158. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS: b. 1758-11mo-13, d. 1815-10mo-12 (Marlborough MM, NC); m. 1781-1mo-11 Center Mtg, NC Jesse DAVIS: s. James and Patience (Miller) Davis, d. 1829-7mo-26.

159. LYDIA REYNOLDS: b. 1760-1mo-30; m. 1781-1mo-11 Center Mtg, NC Benjamin BENBOW: s. Charles and Mary (Carver) Benbow. (Lydia was married the same day as her sister.)

160. CHRISTIAN REYNOLDS: b. about 1762, d. probably in childhood.

161. JEREMIAH REYNOLDS: b. 1765-3mo-15, d. 1783-9mo-24, buried Center FBG, NC

#### **CHILDREN OF STEPHEN COOK AND HANNAH REYNOLDS (34)**

162. JEREMIAH COOK: b. 1756-9mo-19 (Nott. MM, PA)

#### **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM REYNOLDS JR. (36) AND ELIZABETH PARKER**

163. DAVID REYNOLDS: b. 1762-6mo-29, d. 1763-3mo. (Center MM, NC)

#### **CHILDREN OF WILLIAM REYNOLDS JR. (36) AND DINAH JACKSON**

164. JOHNSON REYNOLDS: b. 1766-9mo-18, d. 1840-6mo-5 (Center MM, NC)

165. MARY REYNOLDS: b. 1768-10mo-12, d. 1850-2mo-2 (Center MM, NC)

166. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS: b. 1773-4mo-5 (Center MM, NC)

**CHILDREN OF WILLIAM REYNOLDS JR. (36) AND ANN HUTTON**  
(births recorded at Center MM, NC)

167. REZIN REYNOLDS : 1774-2mo-21, d. 1844-7mo-30, buried Center FBG, NC.

168. AMY REYNOLDS: b. 1775-7mo-19, d. 1829-9mo-19 (Center MM, NC); m. 1797-10mo-5 Center Mtg, NC Anthony CHAMNESS: b. 1773-12mo-25, s. Joseph and Margaret (Norton) Chamness, d. 1858-2mo-17. Anthony mou 1838 Abigail LEE and was disowned.

169. ELEANOR REYNOLDS: b. 1777-7mo-19; m. 1797 Dec 20 Guilford Co. NC James OTWELL

170. WILLIAM REYNOLDS III: b. 1780-7mo-9, d. about 1838; 1m. Rhoda DAY. William 2m. 1825-9mo-28 New Garden Mtg, NC Nancy CLAYTON: b. 1793-11mo-11, dt. John and Sarah Clayton. William and family moved to IN in 1826. His will was probated 1838 Apr 23 in Hamilton Co. IN. Nancy moved to KS with her daughter, Sally Moody in 1864.

171. LEWIS REYNOLDS: b. 1783-1mo-18, d. 1851-11mo-21 Bloomfield IN; m. 1809-10mo-26 Center Mtg, NC Sarah STANTON: b. 1791-3mo-22, dt. Samuel and Mary Stanton formerly of Nantucket, d. 1829-2mo-25. Lewis and 2 daughters moved to IN in 1851-11mo. Lewis was deceased by the time the transfer was received in IN in 1852-1mo.

172. ANN REYNOLDS: b. 1785-2mo-21, d. 1871-1mo-31 (Center MM, NC); m. 1804-1mo-5, Center Mtg, MC David STANTON: b. 1779-1mo-29, s. Samuel and Mary Stanton formerly of Nantucket, d. 1859-12mo-27.

173. JEREMIAH REYNOLDS: b. 1787-5mo-6, d. 1842-8mo-10 (Center MM, NC); m. 1812-11mo-25 Center Mtg, NC Susanna CHAMNESS: b. 1789-8mo-11, dt. of Joseph and Hannah (Beeson) Chamness, d. 1862-3mo-29, buried Sugar Grove FBG, IN. Susanna was the niece of Susanna (Chamness) Reynolds who was married to Jeremiah Reynolds' uncle, Jeremiah (31). Susanna and son moved to Hendricks Co. IN in 1858.

**CHILDREN OF MATTHEW OZBUN AND MARY REYNOLDS (37)**

174. ABIGAIL OZBUN: b. 1756-9mo-26 (New Garden MM, NC), d. 1829 Jan 2 Randolph Co. IN; m. 1776-4mo-11 Center Mtg, NC William WAY: b. 1756-8mo-8, s. Paul and Mary (Macy) Way formerly of Nantucket, d. 1839-4mo-9. William and family moved to IN in 1817. William 2m. 1830 to Hannah Manlove.

175. HANNAH OZBUN: b. 1758-2mo-6 (New Garden MM, NC), d. 1825-11mo-17 (Holly Springs MM, NC); m. 1776-10mo-10 Center Mtg, NC Joseph STOUT: b. 1749-6mo-28, s. Peter and Margaret (Cypert) Stout, d. 1831-3mo-11.

176. DAVID OZBUN: b. 1762-10mo-29 (New Garden MM, NC), d. 1842-3mo-28 (New Garden MM, NC); m. 1787-8mo-8 New Garden MM, NC Lydia DAVIS: b. 1757-2mo-1, dt. Thomas and Hepzibeth Davis, d. 1799-12mo-29.

177. WILLIAM OZBUN: b. 1764-11mo-27 (New Garden MM, NC), d. 1850-2mo-23; m. 1788-4mo-9 New Garden MM, NC Anna MACY: b. 1768-8mo-12, dt. Enoch and Anna (Sherburn) Macy, d. 1835-5mo-25.

178. LYDIA OZBUN: b. 1767-1mo-24 (New Garden MM, NC); m. 1791-5mo-26 Center Mtg, NC Abner BARKER: b. 1768-8mo-11, s. Nicholas and Hannah (Allen) Barker.

179. MARY OZBUN: b. 1770-2mo-3 (New Garden MM, NC), d. 1825-5mo-18 (Holly Spring MM, NC); m. 1791-5mo-26 Center Mtg, NC John BARKER: b. 1771-4mo-7, s. Nicholas and Hannah (Allen) Barker, d. 1849-4mo-3. (Mary and her sister, Lydia, married brothers on the same day.)

180. MATTHEW OZBUN: b. 1773-9mo-23 (Center MM, NC, d. 1785-2mo-24

181. JEREMIAH OSBORNE: b. 1781-1mo-1 (Center MM, NC), d. 1845-1mo-2 (Center MM, NC); m. 1801-11mo-26 Cane Creek MM, NC Sarah DAVISON: b. 1783-4mo-19, dt. John and Rachel (Batton) Davison, d. 1863-12mo-22.

#### ABBREVIATIONS:

FBG - Friends Burial Ground

gct - granted certificate to transfer membership from one monthly meeting to another.

mcd - married contrary to discipline: married to a Quaker by a civil ceremony

MH - meeting house

MM - monthly meeting: business meeting for the congregation which controlled the activity of the individual members. Recorded births, deaths and marriages.

mou - married out of unity: married to a non-Quaker.

mtg - meeting. Marriages never were accomplished on First day meetings. Unless a special meeting was appointed, marriages took place at the midweek service after the MM in which the marriage was approved.

(N.S.) - new style. Refers to dates using Gregorian calendar, our present calendar. Prior to 1751, the colonies used the Julian calendar which starts the new year on March 25. This is why it is important to maintain dates as written because 2nd month could be February or April depending upon the calendar the recorder was using.

RFA - Reynolds Family Association

rocf - received on certificate from: Transfer received from one monthly meeting to another.

#### MONTHLY MEETINGS AND LOCALITIES:

Cane Creek MM, Orange Co., NC (now Alamance Co.)

Center MM, Guilford Co., NC

Cherry Grove MM, Randolph Co., IN

Chester MM, Delaware Co., PA (Chester Co., PA until 1789), became Upland MM

Chichester MM, Upper Chichester Twp., Delaware Co., PA, (Chester Co, until 1789), became Concord MM in 1800

Concord MM, meeting house at Concordville, Delaware Co., PA, name changed from Chichester to Concord in 1800

Concord MM, Belmont Co., OH

East Nottingham (E. Nott. Mtg) Mtg, East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA. After 1767 located in Cecil Co. MD (now Calvert Co., MD). Formed Nottingham MM with W. Nott. Mtg.

Eastland Mtg, Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., PA

Flushing MM, Belmont Co., OH

Goshen MM, Chester Co., PA

Honey Creek MM, Vigo Co., IN

Kennett MM, MH is near Kennett Square, Chester Co., PA. Name changed from Newark to Kennett in 1760.

Little Britain MM, Little Britain Twp. (now Fulton Twp.), Lancaster Co., PA. Now known as Penn Hill.



London Grove MM, West Marlboro Twp., Chester Co., PA  
Nettle Creek FBG, Wayne Co., IN  
New Garden MM, Guilford Co., NC  
New Garden MM, Chester Co., PA  
Newberry Mtg, under jurisdiction of Lick Creek MM, Orange Co., IN  
Nottingham MM (Nott. MM), formed by combined meetings of W. and E. Nottingham. Formerly in Chester Co., PA, after 1767 located in Cecil Co., MD.  
Plymouth-Smithfield MM, Jefferson Co., OH  
Springfield MM, Wayne Co., IN  
Sugar Grove FBG, Hendricks Co., IN  
West Nottingham (W. Nott. Mtg) Mtg, West Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., PA. After 1767 located in Cecil Co., MD (now near Harrisville, MD). Formed Nottingham MM with East Nott.  
Westland MM, Washington Co., PA

MARILYN J. NEWTON has been a member of RFA for 3 years. She is compiling information for a book about descendants of Henry and Prudence (Clayton) Reynolds. She is always delighted to hear from "cousins." Marilyn Newton, RR4 Box 455, Winterset IA 50273.

EUGENIA CLOUD has been a member of RFA for a number of years. She is the line coordinator for Henry Reynolds of Chichester.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Barnes, Robert, Maryland Marriages 1634-1777. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1978; p. 148.
- Beard, Alice L., Births, Deaths and Marriages of the Nottingham Quakers 1680-1889. Westminster, MD: Family Line Publications, 1989; p. 25027, 32, 35, 40-43, 55, 76, 77, 81-87, 89, 98, 99, 101, 122, 131-133, 138, 139, 142, 143, 145, 152, 155, 156, 179, 180-183, 186-189, 191, 193, 200-202, 204, 207.
- Bellarts, James E., CG, FACG, The Descent of Some of our Quaker Ancestors from Adam; the Hebrews; the Egyptians; the Romans; the Irish, Scots, Saxon and British Kings; Charlemagne; the Normans; the Vikings and Others: FACTS FICTION FOLKLORE AND FAKELORE. Hillsboro, OR: Brookside Business Consultants, Inc., 1990 rev.; ch. 40 D, 45 A, 46 A.
- Bellarts, James E., CG, FACG, Quaker Yeoman, Vol. 5 #4, Winter 1979, p. 1.
- Biographical Cyclopedia of Representative Men of Maryland and District of Columbia, Baltimore: National Biographical Publishing Co., 1879; p. 556-557.
- Bjorkman, Gwen Boyer, Quaker Marriage Certificates New Garden Monthly Meeting Chester County, Pennsylvania 1704-1799, Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, Inc., 1990; p. 63, 98.
- Bradley, A. Day, "Early Settlers of the Nottingham Lots," National Genealogical Society Quarterly, 70 (Dec 1982).
- Briles, C.R., "Randolph County Tax Lists 1785," The Genealogical Journal, Vol. 2, #1 (Fall 1977-78); p. 39.
- Bureau of Historical Research West Chester, PA, Chester County Collections, #15 July 1939; p. 469.
- Cecil Co., MD Administration Records for Jesse Reynolds, researched by Eugenia Cloud.

Cecil Whig, (Elkton, MD), articles from Reynolds file of the Historical Society of Cecil Co., MD; Apr. 14, 1939 and Aug. 4, 1960.

Chester Co. Collections, #15, July 1939, p. 469.

Colonial Society of Pennsylvania, pub, Records of the Courts of Chester County, Pennsylvania. Philadelphia: Patterson & White Co., 1910; p. 13.

Cope, Gilbert, Genealogy of the Sharpless Family, Philadelphia: Bi-Centennial Comm., 1887; p. 176-177, 217, 221, 276, 343.

Cope, Gilbert, Genealogy of the Dutton Family of Pennsylvania, West Chester, PA: F.S. Hickman, Printer, 1871; p. 47-48.

Cope, Gilbert and Henry Graham Ashmead, Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Personal Memoirs of Chester and Delaware Counties, Pennsylvania, Vol. 1, NY: Lewis Publishing Co., 1904; p. 26-27.

Daughters of the American Revolution, Captain Jeremiah Baker Chapter, Cecil County, Maryland Marriage Licenses 1777-1840, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1976; p. 1, 8, 27, 42.

England, C. Walter, Ph.D., Joseph England and his Descendants, Boyce, VA: Carr Publishing Co., Inc., 1975; p. 65-66, 91.

Futhey, J. Smith and Gilbert Cope, History of Chester County, Pennsylvania. Philadelphia: Louis H. Everts, 1881; p. 470, 488, 710.

Grigg, Barbara N., Carolyn N. Hager & Francine H. Swaim, "Granville Land Grants," The Genealogical Journal, Vol. 2, #2 (Winter 1978); p. 5, 49.

Grigg, Barbara Newsom, "Guilford County Deed Abstracts," The Genealogical Journal, Vol. 2, #1 (Fall 1977-78); p. 4-5.

Hanson, Zimri, History and Genealogy of the American Descendants of John and Ann Chamness of London, England, Connersville, IN: reprinted Benjamin Franklin Johnson, 1976, p. 13, 77.

Heiss, Willard, Abstracts of the Records of the Society of Friends in IN, Vol. 7, Indianapolis: IN Hist. Soc., 1975; pt. 2, p. 136, 235, 277-278; Pt. 5, p. 23, 140, 210; Pt. 6, P. 102.

Hinshaw, William Wade, Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. 1, 1936, rpt. Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1991; p. 46, 98, 343, 346, 348, 357, 361, 365, 384, 407, 409, 417, 446, 453, 460, 471, 479, 494, 495, 507, 511, 513, 532, 535, 558, 565, 568, 569, 650, 654, 658, 662, 663, 665, 667, 668, 673-675, 678-680, 682, 683, 685, 687, 688, 690, 691, 692, 745, 765.

Hinshaw, William Wade, Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. 2, Ann Arbor, MI: Edward Brothers, Inc., 1938; p. 19, 94, 252.

Hinshaw, William Wade, Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, Vol. 4, Ann Arbor, MI: Edwards Brothers, Inc., 1946; p. 62-63, 161, 268, 500, 546, 849.

Hinshaw, William Wade, Index to PA Quaker Meeting Records, Vol. 2, N.p.; N. pub., N. d.; Pt. 1, p. 65-66, 125, 129, 166, 237-238, 289-291; Pt. 2, p. 250; Pt. 4, p. 80, 83; Pt. 6, p. 13, 269, 270; Pt. 12, p. 47, 160; Pt. 14, p. 18, 149, 160.

Johnston, George, History of Cecil County, Maryland. PA: Dickson & Gilling, 1881; p. 144-160.

Latter Day Saints, Monthly Meeting Records of Chester Co., PA, microfilm # 389405.

Nottingham Monthly Meeting, Bi-Centennial of Brick Meeting House. Lancaster, PA: Wickersham, 1901; pp. 21-24, 37-38.

Orton, Alfred Reynolds, The Reynolds Family of White County, Indiana 1682-1914, N.p.: N. pub., N.d.; p. 3-4.

Public Records Office, London, Wills 1661-1670, p. 36 researched by Eugenia Reynolds Cloud.

Ratcliff, Clarence E., NC Taxpayers 1701-1786, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1984; p. 170.

Ratcliff, Clarence E., NC Taxpayers 1679-1790, Vol. 2, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1987; p. 169.

Reynolds Family Association, Tenth Annual Reunion (1901), Middletown, CT: Pelton & King, Printers and Bookbinders, 1902; p. 16-19.

Reynolds Family Association, 23rd Annual Reunion (1914), Middletown, CT: Pelton & King; p. 27-37.

Reynolds Family Association, 25th Annual Reunion (1916), N.p.: N. pub., N.d.; p. 113-114.

Reynolds Family Bible records of grandchild of Jesse Reynolds, information from Barbara Baker furnished by Eugenia Cloud.

Reynolds, Lee J., History of the Descendants of Henry Reynolds Born in England 1655 and Emigrated to America 1676, Liberty, IN: N. pub., 1933; p. 1.

Sheppard, Lillian A., Sheppard-Marshall and Allied Families: Burrows, Clark, Deakins/Dickens, Gatchell, Graves, Green, Hibbs, Hudson, and many others, San Jose, CA: N. pub., 1974; p. 9.

Smith, George, MD, History of Delaware County, Pennsylvania. Philadelphia: Henry B. Ashmead, 1862; p. 453, 496.

Speers, Nancy P., archivist, research at Swathmore College, Swathmore, PA, research commissioned by Betty Plettner.

Thompson, Ruth F. & Louis J. Hartgrove, Abstracts of Marriage Bonds & Additional Data Guilford Co., NC 1771-1840, Vol. 1, Greensboro, NC: Guilford Co. Gen. Soc., p. 136.

Way, Mary Elizabeth, MSW, The Way Family of John & Mary (Long) Way, Martinez, CA: Mary Elizabeth Way, 1969; p. 13, 30.

INDEX TO HENRY REYNOLDS OF CHICHESTER, PA

- Acton  
Benjamin 640  
Elizabeth 640, 642
- Allen  
Hannah 654, 655
- Baker  
Hannah 645  
Joshua 642  
Sarah 642
- Barker  
Abner 654  
John 655  
Nicholas 654, 655
- Barnard  
Rachel 649
- Batton  
Rachel 655
- Beals  
Hannah 652
- Beard  
Alice 652
- Beeson  
Hannah 654
- Benbow  
Benjamin 653  
Charles 653
- Booth  
Jemima 646
- Boyd  
Allene (Pollock) 650
- Briggs  
George 648
- Briscoe  
John 650
- Brown  
Hannah 641, 643  
Henry 644  
James 641  
John 644, 651  
Joseph 645  
Margery 643  
Mary 641, 644  
Rachel 651  
Richard 641, 644  
William 641, 644
- Burnham  
Sophia 651
- Cadwallader  
Joseph 645  
Marah 645
- Carter  
John 639
- Carver  
Mary 653
- Cerie  
Hannah 643
- Chambers  
Mary 650
- Chamness  
Anthony 644, 654  
Joseph 654  
Susanna 644, 652, 654
- Churchman  
Hannah 647  
John 643, 648  
Sarah 648  
Susannah 648  
Thomas 643, 647
- Clayton  
John 654  
Nancy 654  
Prudence 639, 640  
William 639
- Cloud  
Eugenia (Reynolds) 652
- Cole  
Mary 651  
Polly 651  
Sarah 644
- Coles  
Mary 641, 643  
William 641
- Conway  
Jane 651
- Cook/Cooke  
Jeremiah 653  
John 644  
Mary 647  
Stephen 644, 653
- Coppock  
Ann 648, 649  
Anna 648
- Cox  
James 651
- Cromwell  
Henrietta Maria 650
- John Hammond 650
- Cypert  
Margaret 654
- Davies  
Susanna 646
- Davis  
Charles 653  
Dinah 653  
James 653  
Jane 646  
Jesse 653  
John 642  
Lydia 654  
Sarah 642, 646  
Thomas 654
- Davison  
John 655  
Sarah 655
- Daye  
John 643  
Rebecca/Rebekah 643, 649
- Dilworth  
Hannah 646
- Dingee  
Jacob 643
- Dodson  
Isabell 645
- Dorsey  
Mary Hammond 650
- Dutton  
Benjamin 645  
Elizabeth 645  
Henry 645  
Isaac 645  
John 642, 645
- Elliott  
Rhoda 652  
Thomas 652
- Ely  
Elizabeth 652
- England  
Mary 650  
Rachel 648  
Samuel 648
- Evans  
Edith 646
- Exton  
John 639

Margaret 639  
 Ferris  
   Hannah 646  
 Fivins  
   Alis 639  
 Folger  
   Sarah 647  
 Fough  
   John 651  
 Gatchell  
   Elisha 647  
   Joseph 647  
 Gina  
   John 650  
 Gordon  
   Francis 650  
   Martha Reynolds  
     (Robinson) 649  
 Green  
   Benjamin 652  
   Rachel 652  
 Guinna  
   Mary 651  
 Hadly  
   Joseph 652  
   Mary 652  
 Haines  
   Anne 649  
   Elizabeth 650  
   Isaac 650  
   Jacob 641, 643  
   Joseph 643, 650  
   Mary 643, 649  
   Mary (Coles) 641, 643  
   Prudence 643, 648  
   Sarah 643, 644, 651  
   William 644  
 Hartman  
   Elizabeth 651  
 Hetty  
   Esther 650  
 Hodson  
   Elenor 653  
 Hoggatt/Hockett  
   Hezekiah 653  
   William 652  
 Hoopes  
   Christian 646  
   Daniel 642  
   David 646  
   Elizabeth 646  
   Francis 646  
   Henry 646  
   James 646  
   Jane 646  
   John 642, 646  
   Lydia 646  
   Thomas 646  
 Howell  
   Ann (Worley) 641  
   John 652  
   William 641  
 Hutton  
   Ann 644, 654  
 Jackson  
   Dinah 644, 653  
   Elizabeth 652  
   Isaac 652  
   John 644  
 Job  
   Anne 649  
   Archibald 649  
   Margaret 649  
   Mary 643, 651  
 Jochums  
   Richard M. 653  
 John  
   Rachel 641, 645  
   Thomas 641  
 Johnson  
   Lydia 644  
   Samuel 651  
 Jones  
   Jane 642, 647  
 Kinch  
   Joshua 639  
 King  
   Isabel 648  
   Jane/Jean 649  
   Margaret 648  
   Mary 649  
   Thomas 648, 649  
   Vincent 649  
 Kinsey  
   Hannah 650  
   Isaac 650  
 Knight  
   Hannah 651  
   John 648  
   Mary E. 650  
   William 650  
 Kreidler  
   Elizabeth (Hartman) 651  
 Lamb  
   Ann 652  
   Robert 652  
   Simeon 652  
 Lankford  
   Prudence 639  
 Lee  
   Abigail 654  
   Isaac 653  
   Susanna 653  
 Lownes  
   Benanuel 643  
   Sarah 643, 650  
 Macy  
   Anna 654  
   Enoch 654  
   Mary 654  
 Malin  
   Randal 646  
 Manlove  
   Hannah 654  
 Marshill  
   Hannah 653  
   William 653  
 Martin  
   George 646  
   John 647  
 Maylor  
   Elizabeth 646  
 McCutcheon  
   John D. 650  
 Mendenhall  
   John 646  
   Moses 646  
 Mercer  
   Ann 641  
 Miller  
   Patience 653  
 Moody  
   Sally (Reynolds) 654  
 Moon  
   Hannah 653  
   John 653  
 Moore  
   Ellen 651  
 Moulder  
   — 640  
 Mowbrook  
   Mary 639

Mullin  
     — 649  
 Munden  
     Sarah 652  
 Need  
     Rebecca 642  
 Newton  
     Craig Reynolds 652  
 Nordeen  
     Marilyn J. 652  
 Norton  
     Margaret 654  
 Odell  
     Margaret 647  
 Otwell  
     James 654  
 Ozbun/Ozburn/Osborne  
     Abigail 654  
     Ann 647  
     David 654  
     Hannah 654  
     Jeremiah 655  
     Lydia 654  
     Mary 655  
     Matthew 644, 654, 655  
     William 654  
 Pairson  
     Mary 652  
 Parker  
     Abraham 644  
     Elizabeth 644, 653  
     Mary 644, 653  
 Penn  
     William 639, 640  
 Piggott  
     Hannah 653  
     Henry 647  
     John 643, 647  
     Obadiah 647  
 Pratt  
     Alice 646  
     David 646  
     Jane 646  
     Joseph 646  
     Mary 646  
 Purdy  
     Colonel 651  
     John 651  
 Pyle  
     Hannah 647  
     Moses 647  
 Rees  
     Margaret 649  
 Reynolds  
     Abia 649  
     Abraham 641, 647  
     Amy 654  
     Ann 647, 654  
     Anthony 652  
     Benjamin 642, 643, 647,  
         651  
     Catherine 644  
     Christian 642, 646, 653  
     Clarence W. 651  
     Daniel Carroll 648  
     David 644, 651-653  
     David Harvey 649  
     Deborah 641  
     Ebenezer 652  
     Ebenezer Lownes 650  
     Eleanor 654  
     Elijah 644, 649  
     Elisha 651  
     Elizabeth 639, 646,  
         651-654  
     Emmanuel 649  
     Evan 650  
     Francis 639, 640, 642,  
         645  
     Hannah 641, 644,  
         648-650, 652, 653  
     Henry 639-643, 645,  
         648-650, 652  
     Henry Clay 642, 646  
     Henry H. 641  
     Immer 651  
     Isaac 643, 651  
     Israel 650  
     J.T. 640  
     Jacob 643, 648-650  
     James 639, 647  
     Jane 647  
     Jeremiah 644, 652-654  
     Jesse 644, 651  
     Joanna 649  
     Joel 649  
     John 639-643, 645, 647,  
         649, 651  
     Johnson 653  
     Jonathan 644, 650  
     Joseph 643, 647-649  
 Joshua 649, 651  
 Lee J. 642  
 Leonard 652  
 Levi 649, 651  
 Lewis 654  
 Lydia 642, 645, 650,  
     651, 653  
 Margaret 639, 640, 647  
 Martha 653  
 Mary 639, 640, 644,  
     647-649, 651, 652, 654  
 Nathan 649  
 Olivira 652  
 Prudence 641, 642, 645,  
     648  
 Rachel 643, 645, 647,  
     649  
 Rebecca/Rebekah 647,  
     650, 651  
 Reuben 648, 650  
 Rezin 654  
 Richard 648  
 Sally 654  
 Samuel 639, 641-643,  
     647-650  
 Sarah 647-649, 652  
 Sarah B. 641  
 Solomon 645  
 Stephen 650, 651  
 Susanna 652  
 Thomas 645, 647, 650  
 Wenlock 653  
 William 639-645, 648,  
     651-654  
 Rich  
     Ann 643  
 Richardson  
     Eleanor 644  
 Ricketts  
     Elizabeth 651  
 Ross  
     Lydia 643  
 Royale  
     Mary 641  
 Sergeant  
     Jeremiah 649  
     Sarah 649  
 Sharp  
     Isaac 640  
 Sharples  
     Daniel 647

Sheppard  
     Catherine 652  
  
 Sherburn  
     Anna 654  
 Sidwell  
     Dora 651  
     Elizabeth 649  
     Hugh 649  
     Lydia 649  
     Richard 643, 649  
     Susannah 643, 648  
 Slater  
     Sarah 648  
 Stanton  
     David 654  
     Samuel 654  
     Sarah 654  
 Stone  
     Hulda 652  
 Stout  
     Joseph 654  
     Peter 654  
 Talbot  
     Joseph 642, 645  
     Rachel 645  
 Taylor  
     Esther 650  
     Isaac 646  
     John 650  
     Mary 650  
     Rachel 652  
 Thomas  
     Elizabeth 643  
 Townsend  
     Benjamin 646  
     Elizabeth 646  
     Esther 646  
     Francis 645  
     Joseph 642, 645, 646  
     Lydia Jane 646  
 Tucker  
     David 652  
     Elizabeth 652  
 Wade  
     --- 648  
 Waring  
     Thomas 649  
 Way  
     Paul 654  
     William 654  
  
 Webster  
     Hannah 647  
     Joshua 650  
 White  
     Phebe 642  
     William 642  
 Wicks  
     Frank 652  
 Williams  
     Catherine 641  
 Wilson  
     Nancy 651  
     Samuel 653  
     Thomas 653  
 Witter  
     Elijah 651  
     Mary 651  
 Wooderson  
     Martha 642  
 Worley  
     Ann 641  
     Henry 641  
     Mary 647  
 Worrellow  
     Jane 642

*THE HISTORY AND DESCENDANTS OF  
JOHN AND NAOMI (LATIMER) REYNOLDS  
OF WETHERSFIELD, CONN. (1650?-1700)*

Edited by Marion H. Reynolds, A.B.  
from the Notes of Dr. Henry A. Street

With additions on the family of  
William<sup>4</sup> Reynolds of Upper Canada  
by Donald R. Williamson, 1992

This genealogy of John and Naomi (Latimer) Reynolds was published in the 1929 RFA Annual. Very little additional information about this family was collected by RFA since that publication. It is particularly exciting that the branch of the family that emigrated to Upper Canada has now been so well documented and presented by Donald R. Williamson, of Stoney Creek, Ontario.

The story that John Reynolds, the progenitor of this family, was the son or grandson of John Reynolds of Watertown MA and later Greenwich CT, is still found to persist. There is no extant evidence that there was any connection between the two Johns, other than that they both lived at different times in Wethersfield. In fact, there is more evidence to contradict such a theory. There is no clue to the origins of John Reynolds of Wethersfield, but he is acknowledged as an original immigrant progenitor by RFA. --SRC

#### THE AMERICAN FOUNDERS

This genealogy is an account of JOHN and NAOMI (LATIMER) REYNOLDS of Wethersfield, Connecticut, whose known history extends from about 1650 to 1700.

It is said, upon the authority of a letter from the Reverend William T. Reynolds, dated June 4, 1878, to Dr. H.A. Street, that John came from Cheshire or from near Ipswich, England. We know that he was born before 1650, and that he died Nov. 15, 1682, at Wethersfield. His estate was appraised at £121-0-0, and the papers in the settlement of the estate mention his son John, Junior, as aged about ten, and son Jonathan, aged six [Hartford Probate Records; Hinman's Notes, and his Conn. Settlers].

The earliest records of Wethersfield [NEHGR 34:108], now kept in the State Library at Hartford, Conn., do not go back of 1640. There is little mention of John in them. His private earmark appears in the town records of Judge Adams deposited at Hartford:

"1673 - The ear mark which John Rennals gives all his cretures is an half-penny on the foreside the right ear and an half-penny on the under side the same ear."

On the margin of the record, as an index, is written John's name.

In June 1678, John received by gift from his "Mother-in-law, widow Ann Latimer," 25 acres of land southeast side of Broad Street, next north of John Betts, and next south of John Latimer.

John was a member of the Wethersfield Church previous to January 12, 1674 and his gravestone is there. He owned the lands where the Connecticut State Penitentiary now stands. This is designated in the town plots as the "Pennywise" Tract. Robert Reynolds also held land in it in 1635.

Another John Reynolds and his kinsman Robert Reynolds came from Watertown and Boston, respectively, in 1635-36, and took up homes in Wethersfield, but both removed within a few years [Descendants of Robert and Mary Reynolds of Boston, p. 17]. That John's home was on High Street, third from the meeting-house and about the center of town, between John Gibbs and Andrew Ward, some 3½ acres. On March 11, Feby. 11, 1640-41, he received a houselot and several other pieces of land. These were all sold to Lieut. John Hollister, recorded May 20, 1644, o.s. [Descendants of John and Sarah Reynolds of Watertown and



Greenwich, p. 17; Stiles, History of Wethersfield]. There was also a Robert Reinolds of Wethersfield, who "went to the fort and died in Saybrook in 1662." His children were: Reinold, Mary, and Hannah. Of this latter we have no further knowledge at all. It is singular that these four different pioneers were all at different times in Wethersfield, two Johns and two Roberts, and that no clue can be found to show relationship or identity. A careful search of the records in Hartford should do much toward clearing that up. It is singular that the last mention of John of Greenwich, then living near Stamford, was in a Greenwich deed 1651, and that the history of John of Wethersfield begins about that time. Yet the first John had sons, John and Jonathan, clearly traced through the history of Greenwich; and the John of Wethersfield likewise had sons John and Jonathan who certainly were not the same two of Greenwich. The brothers of Greenwich were born about 1636 and 1638 and were married in 1656 and 1668; the two of identical name in Wethersfield were born in 1674 and 1677 and were married in 1693 and 1697. Therefore, we must abandon the theory of identity of John and sons John and Jonathan of Greenwich with John and sons John and Jonathan of Wethersfield. There is almost a generation between them.

The wife of John of Wethersfield was Miss Naomi Latimer, born there July 4, 1648, whom he married probably about 1665, probably in that town. She was the daughter of John and Ann Latimer. Her father seems to have died prior to 1678 when the above land was given to John Reynolds.

After the death of John, Naomi married (prior to 1700) Philip Goffe. He was the second son of thirteen children of Philip & Rebecca Goffe (Gough?), and was b. 1653, being about five years younger than Naomi. He died at Wethersfield March 7, 1724. They had a daughter, Naomi, who married Samuel Westcott of Kingstown, R.I.

When John's property was divided up, son John took north side of Highway (13½ acres); Jonathan south side of highway (11½ acres).

The children of John and Naomi Reynolds were born in Wethersfield:

1 Keziah b. 1667. No more known of her.

2 Anne b 1669; m. Robert Davis of Providence (and Warwick), R.I. Among their children were:

1. Robert Davis who married Mary Hopkins.

2. Keziah Davis m. Peter Greene of the old Greene family of Warwick (See Greene Genealogy). Their daughter, Jerusha Greene m. Sylvanus Westgate (or Westcott) of Warwick; whose daughter Sarah Westgate m. James Rhodes of Warwick; whose son Malachi m. Betsey Sheldon; whose daughter Betsey Rhodes m. Stephen Arnold; whose son Stephen Augustus Arnold m. Anne Sophia Bosworth; whose daughter Frances Bosworth Arnold m. Cyrus Withington Eddy who had Cyrus Tourtellotte Eddy of 210 New York Ave., Providence, R.I. who supplies this information.

3 Rebina b. 1671; This name is unusual - could it have been Rebecca, misspelled in the old town records? No more known.

\*4 John Jr. b. June 29, 1674; m. Hannah Dix, November 1693

\*5 Jonathan b. 1677 Wethersfield, d. there 1704-5; m.

Elizabeth Coleman.

## THE SECOND GENERATION

4 JOHN<sup>2</sup> REYNOLDS (John<sup>1</sup>) b. Wethersfield, Conn., June 29, 1674; d. Dec. 10 1750 "in his 79th year." He m. Miss Hannah Dix, Nov. 1693, ceremony by Captain John Chester, Commissioner. Hannah was the daughter of Leonard and Sarah Dix of Wethersfield. Marriage entered on Wethersfield records Jany. 3, 1699-1700.

On Jany. 3, 1699-1700 the farm of John's father was divided by a highway in Wethersfield. John chose the northern 13½ acres and his brother, Jonathan, the southern 11½ acres. It seems that none of Jonathan's male children had descendants, so that the Wethersfield Family of Reynoldses is all descended from John<sup>2</sup>.

Cemetery, First Congregational Church of Wethersfield, Conn.:

"Here lies Interr'd the Body of Mr. John Renalls, who died December ye 10th, 1750. In the 79th year of his age."

"Here lies Interr'd the Body of Mrs. Hannah Renalls, wife of Mr. John Rennalls, who died April ye 7th, 1733, in the 65th year of her age."

Births from Wethersfield Records; baptisms are from records of the Reverend Stephen Mix. John reared the children of his son James who died prematurely. Children:

\*41 Hannah b. Aug. 18, 1695; m. Thomas Goodrich Nov. 26, 1719 of Glastonbury, Conn., part of Wethersfield. See Goodwin's Notes.

42 Freelove b. Feb. 18, 1697-8; died in the summer of 1700, aged two.

\*43 John b. Feb. 8, 1699-1700; m. Mrs. Rebecca (Mann) Lupton

\*44 James b. Oct. 18, 1703, d. March 1731-2; m. Annie Goodrich, 1724

\*45 Jonathan b. March 29, 1707

5 JONATHAN<sup>2</sup> REYNOLDS (John<sup>1</sup>) b. 1677 at Wethersfield, d. there 1704-5. He m. Miss Elizabeth Coleman, Nov. 4, 1697, daughter of John Coleman, deceased. Ceremony by Capt. John Chester, Commissioner. After Jonathan's early death, she m. 2nd, Capt. Stephen Hollister of Wethersfield before 1709. On Feb. 28, 1704-5 letters of Administration were issued to Elizabeth and John Reynolds, as Jonathan died intestate. John Coleman was son of Thomas Coleman (or Coltman) of Newton Harcoate, Weston Co., Leicestershire, England.

On Jan. 3, 1699-1700 the farm of Jonathan's father was divided by a highway and Jonathan took the southern half while John took the northern half.

Jonathan left no male descendants. Children:

51 Keziah b. Dec. 27, 1700, bapt. Dec. 29, 1700 (diary of Rev. Stephen Mix); m. Dec. 3, 1719 David Stoddard who died May 14, 1736. See Stoddard Genealogy. Children, Stoddard:

1 David b. Sep. 28, 1720

2 Keziah b. July 17, 1723

3 Samuel b. Apr. 7, 1726

4 Jerusha b. March 7, 1730

5 Stephen b. March 3, 1733

6 John b. Feb. 10, 1736

52 Jonathan bapt. Aug. 15, 1703 by Rev. Stephen Mix, d. young

53 Anne b. Oct. 16, 1704, bapt. Dec. 1704-5 or 1705.

### THE THIRD GENERATION

41 HANNAH<sup>3</sup> REYNOLDS (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) b. Aug. 18, 1695; m. Thomas Goodrich Nov. 26, 1719, son of Ephraim and grandson of William. Settled in Glastonbury, Conn. See Goodrich Genealogy and Savage's Genealogical Dictionary. Their children were:

Goodrich:

411 Peter b. June 7, 1720; m. Bathsheba Miller. They had twelve children:

1 Hosea b. Feb. 10, 1760, d. Nov. 6, 1761

2 Hannah b. July 25, 1761; m. Eber (Ebenezer?) Dudley

3 Hosea b. July 1, 1763, d. Oct. 27, 1845; m. Nov. 17, 1785 Hepzibah Penfield

4 Elias b. July 17, 1765; m. Hannah Bailey

5 Rebecca b. Sep. 7, 1767; m. Jonathan Crittenden

6 Mary b. June 3, 1770, d. Jan. 1, 1771

7 Ansel b. Feb. 18, 1772; m. Polly Strickland Oct. 14, 1804

- 8 Daniel b. July 22, 1774
- 9 Luther b. July 16, 1776; m. Sarah Davenport
- 10 Samuel b. Aug. 2, 1778; m.1 Abigail Hamlin, 2d Charlotte Russell; by the first wife had:  
Ira, Abigail, Major, William, Penfield, Irene, Betsey, Elvira
- 11 Mary b. Jan. 25, 1781; m. Isaac Weber
- 12 James b. Aug. 21, 1783.
- 412 James b. May 2, 1723; wife unknown. Children:
  - 1 Susanna b. Aug 23, 1746, m. George Hollister
  - 2 Jerusha b. May 21, 1748, m. Elias Hollis
  - 3 Ashbel b. July 28, 1749
  - 4 Abigail b. July 12, 1751, m. David Hollis
  - 5 Thomas b. Nov. 27, 1755
- 413 David b. June 26, 1725; never married.
- 414 Thomas b. April 7, 1727; died young.

43 CAPTAIN JOHN<sup>3</sup> REYNOLDS (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) b. Feb. 8, 1699-1700, Wethersfield, Conn.; baptized by Rev. Stephen Mix, Feb. 18, 1699-1700; d. May 9, 1789, aged 90, Wethersfield, where he always lived. He m. Mrs. Rebecca (Mann) Lupton, Boston, Jan. 6, 1731-32 (recorded in Boston by Rev. Benj. Coleman). She was b. Jan. 11, 1699; d. Wethersfield Dec. 12, 1779, aged 80, daughter of William Mann, a merchant of Wethersfield and Boston, who d. 1735. She had m. previously Josiah Lupton in 1720, who d. before 1725. They had a daughter Rebecca Lupton. In May 1751, proceedings were brought against Captain John on a promissory note in a local court; May 14, 1741 Captain John was entered on a petition to the General Court of Connecticut. Children:

431 John b. Oct. 10, 1732, bapt. by Rev. Stephen Mix, Wethersfield Dec. 3, 1732. Married Clemine Tyler (or Fyler?) Nov. 28, 1765, Wethersfield. John's brother, Richard, was a witness of the marriage. Dr. Street says he settled in Harrington, Conn. A John Reynolds m. at Wethersfield Nov. 30, 1768 Mary Lockwood (Bailey's Early Conn. Marriages). Of the children, all but Elizabeth are given in the Wethersfield records, perhaps he did not remove from there. Children:

- 1 John b. Oct. 4, 1766
- 2 Tyler b. June 13, 1768
- 3 Sarah b. May 11, 1770
- 4 William b. March 9, 1772
- 5 Jerusha b. Jan. 5, 1774
- 6 Rebecca b. Nov. 16, 1778
- 7 Elizabeth

432 Hannah b. April 1 (Weth. recd.) or July 5, 1734, bapt. Apr. 7, 173- (record says 1732?). She m. Capt. Othniel Williams, Wethersfield Jan. 3, 1763.

\*433 William b. July 6, 1735; married and settled in Kinderhook, Columbia Co., N.Y.; afterwards removed to Upper Canada

434 Sarah b. March 10, 1736-7; "died early."

435 Rebecca b. Aug. 9, 1739. Probably she who m. Col. John Belden, June 12, 1760 and had Rebecca b. 1765, d. Aug. 19, 1801; who m. Rev. Saml. Mills Feb. 1798. Nine Belden children, see Belden Genealogy. See N.E.G.H. Register, viii, p. 9, No. 76. desc. of Richd. Seymour.

436 Richard (Captain) b. May 27, 1741; d. during the Revolutionary War. He was a commander in the West Indies trade; he was imprisoned by a mutinous Tory crew who turned his vessel over to the British then in possession of Long Island. In imprisonment on the prison ship "Jersey", where for months he suffered incredible hardships. He was at last sent to New London, emaciated by disease and suffering, and he died a few days after arrival. The official record runs (see Reynolds Fam. Annual 1916, p. 96): "Richard Reynolds of Wethersfield, Feb. 5, 1780, master of the

"Washington", a Connecticut sloop in the Revolution (probably privateersman), six guns, twenty in the crew; bond \$5,000 by Richard Reynolds, James Church of Hartford and Charles Caldwell. Owners, John Broome & Co., Hartford. In papers of Continental Congress, xvi; 21, 196.

44 JAMES<sup>3</sup> REYNOLDS (John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) b. Wethersfield, Conn. Oct. 18, 1703, d. West Indies March 1731-32, as recorded on Weth. Town Records. He was baptized Oct. 22, 1703 by Rev. Stephen Mix. He m. Miss Anna Goodrich Nov. 15, 1724 at Wethersfield, daughter of Lieut. David Goodrich of that town. The birth of two sons and the death of the father are entered on the Wethersfield Town Records, with the notation that they were made about 15 years later "at the desire of the grandfather of Mr. John Reynolds." Perhaps Anna, the widow, m. William Jones of New Haven. One record says she was the daughter of Eleazer Goodrich. It is a tradition that James at first paid his addresses to an older sister, but finally loved and married the younger Anna. His grandson, William A., also died a mariner's death, at sea. Children:

\*441 James b. March 20, 1730-31 (Weth. Record though the family Bible says "March 18th"), d. May 17, 1818; m. Mehitable Blakeslee

442 Hezekiah b. Aug. 1732 (posthumous), "died in the Bay of Honduras, aged twenty, unmarried," in Central America. Judge Sherman Adams says he was baptized by Rev. Stephen Mix Aug. 20, 1730 (but 1732 probably meant). Who was Hezekiah who m. Freelove Wilke Sep. 28, 1756 of Norwich-Bozrah, Conn.?

#### THE FOURTH GENERATION

433 WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> REYNOLDS (John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) b. Westersfield, Conn. July 6, 1735, died Dorchester Twp., Middlesex Co., Upper Canada. He married about 1770, probably at New Canaan, NY Elizabeth Mudge, daughter of Captain Micah and Lucy (Spencer) Mudge, born Sharon, Conn. May 28, 1750.

William moved to an area south of Albany NY before his marriage to Elizabeth, who was of New Canaan. They settled in Kinderhook, now in Columbia Co. They had eight children, all born in the Kinderhook and Hudson area.

William is thought to have been in the saw mill business. During the Revolutionary War, a William Renolds and a William Runels, two soldiers from Kinderhook, were enlisted men in the 7th Regiment, Albany County Militia. William and his family were listed in the first census of the United States in 1790 at Hudson Town.

A written petition was submitted at Newark (Niagara On The Lake) by William and an associate, to his Excellency John Graves Simcoe, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor of the Province of Upper Canada (Ontario) for a grant of land along the River Thames in the township of Dorchester, On 27 May 1794, William was granted a large tract of land providing he would cause fifty settlers to come into the Township.

The family first took up residence on Upper Canada at Burford and probably remained there until about 1798 at which time they were in Dorchester Township. There they built what was known as Reynolds saw mill, recorded as "a very good say mill." Not a white person lived in the unbroken wilderness of the township except the Reynolds family and their associates who settled with them. The area was abundant in fish, animals, clear water and mighty maples, pines, walnut and beech trees. Reynolds mill pond and Reynolds creek were named after William.

For his significant contribution in bringing forty settlers into Upper Canada, William received 1230 acres of Crown Land, while Elizabeth and their eight children received 200 acres each.

William, one of the prominent pioneer figures in the early history of Upper Canada, died 25 Jan 1810 at Dorchester, intestate, and was probably buried on his lands. A short distance west of the Reynolds property, a memorial cairn commemorating area pioneers has been erected on Lot 22, Concession A on the Hamilton

Road in North Dorchester. This monument contains pieces of a broken gravestone showing William R., and W.R. on the cornerstone.

Years later, an anonymous writer penned these astute words about William Reynolds, the elder or senior, "He was a sturdy, robust man, full of energy, and with the determination that seldom allows itself to be balked by the hidden and untold dangers of the wilderness in a new and sparsely settled country."

Elizabeth appointed her son George administrator of her husband's estate. Years of legal transactions passed before title to the many Reynolds' properties were settled and sold. Henry Reynolds, their youngest son, took over operation of the Reynolds saw mill business.

The date and place of death, and burial for Elizabeth is not known. However, it is known that on 7 Sep 1810 she was in the Township of Oxford Upon Thames, Upper Canada, the location where her eldest son William had taken up residence. Elizabeth probably died and was buried there.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Mudge), born near Kinderhook NY:

4331 Sarah b. abt. 1772, d. bef. 1837

\*4332 William b. Jan. 5, 1774, d. West Oxford Twp. Sep 20, 1874; m. abt. 1794 probably at Burford, Upper Canada to Sarah Stevens

4333 Nathaniel b. abt. 1775, d. bef. 1837; unmarried

4334 Richard b. abt. 1778, d. New Orleans abt. 1823; unmarried

4335 George b. abt. 1780; m. Mary Everitt. He left the province during the war of 1812-1815 and moved to Paw Paw, MI. In Oct. 1856, his brother John visited him in Paw Paw. They had not seen each other for about forty years.

\*4336 John b. near Hudson NY 9 Feb abt. 1783 or 1786, d. Belleville, Ontario Jan. 17, 1857; m. Sidney, Upper Canada Oct. 7, 1810 Mary Gilbert

4337 Lucy b. abt 1785, d. 1826; m. Samuel Sage. They had a son William Sage, born about 1803 in Upper Canada. No record of marriage has been found. However, in 1832 an agent on behalf of William Sage filed this informative petition: "...humbly sheweth that he [William Sage] is the eldest son of and only child of Lucy [Reynolds] Sage, the daughter of William Reynolds, that she came to this country with her father, that she resided in this Province until her death in 1826. He therefore prays that Your Excellency will be generously pleased to allow him to locate 200 acres of land in this Township of South Dorchester out of the lands set apart and reserved for the family of William Reynolds deceased...as heir to Lucy Reynolds, deceased." Lucy died in 1826. Samuel lived to be 104 years of age. Their son:

1. William Sage m1. Dorothy McClary; m2. Aditha Irene --- (perhaps Sage).

4338 Henry b. 1788, d. Dorchester Twp. Jan. 11, 1842, buried Dorchester Union Cemetery; m. Fanny V. ---. He carried on the Reynolds saw mill business, after the death of his father. He also had a farm on Lot 24, Concession A in North Dorchester Township.

441 LIEUT. JAMES<sup>4</sup> REYNOLDS (James<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) b. Wethersfield, Conn. March 20, 1730-31, as written on town records there, d. West Haven, Conn. May 17, 1818, aged 87, where his death is recorded. His father, a sea-captain, died in the West Indies when James was a year old. His brother, Hezekiah, a seaman, d. in Honduras Bay, C.A. about 1752. His son, Frederick, was a sea-captain, and his son, Dr. Wm. A., died at sea of yellow fever.

He m. Miss Mehitable ("Hetty") Blakeslee March 2, 1753 at New Haven, who was b. there 1733, d. West Haven Nov. 2, 1809, aged 75. They are said to have had seven children, though only the four sons grew to maturity. Mehitable was the younger daughter of old Tilloo Blakeslee of West Haven, slave dealer and blacksmith. Tilloo lived on the ground where Deacon Talmadge's widow and daughter lived in 1890, bounded by the main road where Capt. Jacob Ward lived, running west to the woods. As a slave dealer he did not prosper, and in time removed to Roxbury, Conn. On this old place in W. Haven the black cinders and forge dirt are still to be seen in digging about there. On his removal to Roxbury (then called Woodbury) he cautioned his two daughters against young James Reynolds, who was a too-gallant youth for Tilloo's taste. Nevertheless

James became engaged to the elder, though he ultimately married the younger sister, "Hetty". She was an exquisitely pretty girl - "a very fresh-looking and handsome maiden. At a party she waited until all the others had danced before she would, and then she stepped out and out-did them all. She was a mid-wife in the days when they were not too common in these parts." (W. Haven, May 16, 1890, statement of old Mrs. Deacon Wm. Talmadge.)

In 1783 James and his sons, Hezekiah and James B., exchanged their farm in Roxbury (Woodbury), Conn. for that of Lamberton Painter in West Haven. Painter had become so much annoyed by the raids of the British who often landed on the West Haven shore and stole his property that he was "worried to death by them." Once when the British redcoats under General Tryon landed on the shore, the inhabitants fled up to "Bonner Hill" towards Oyster River, and they filled their pockets with food as they did not know how long they might have to hide in the woods from the British. The redcoats landed in the night on the W. Haven shore and, guided by Tories of that locality, they began ravaging Painter's farm. Painter hid in his attic among the tobacco hung there to cure, but after the retirement of the British with most of his provisions and forage and some livestock, he determined to get out. In 1783 he deeded to Hezekiah and James Blakeslee Reynolds "of Woodbury" 13 acres of land at a plain called Round Hill. In 1784 these boys bought 7 acres of Nehemiah Smith in W. Haven, again describing themselves as of "Woodbury, Litchfield Co." Further account of these deeds is under the record of James B. in the next generation.

James himself was a Lieut. in the Revolutionary War. All four of his sons were members of Capt. Leavenworth's Company 1776 from Woodbury.

"James Reynolds, Woodbury, Conn., First Lieut., Second Co. of Col. Swift's Battalion, under Capt. Thaddeus Lacey, from Litchfield Co., Conn. State Battalion raised with Mott's, for service in vicinity of Ticonderoga under General Gates, July-Nov. 1776. Officers are entered as originally appointed, rolls incomplete. James served several enlistments and became Lieut. Was at Battle of Ridgefield where Wooster fell, and where yeomen left their ploughs for battle."

At the Battle of Ridgefield, his musket became so hot that he could hardly hold it. He lived in Watertown, Conn. 11 years; Roxbury, Conn 11 years; then West Haven, Conn. 1783.

Before removing from Roxbury (Woodbury) to West Haven, Conn., he was Sheriff of Litchfield Co.

In the Census of 1790 of New Haven, James and his sons, Frederick and James B., were given as heads of families. Lieut. James, himself, wife and one negro slave. James B., with self, 1 son under 16, 2 females, 1 free servant. Capt. Frederick, himself, wife and 1 negro slave.

Children:

\*4411 James Blakeslee b. Wethersfield, Conn. April 27, 1754, d. Jan. 2, 1834; m. Mrs. Mary (Kimberley)

Thomas who d. Sep. 13, 1833.

\*4412 Hezekiah b. July 4, 1756 Woodbury, Conn., d. June 30, 1833; m. Martha Davenport Wolcott.

4413 Frederick who died in infancy, Nov. 10, 1762.

4414 William who died in infancy, Nov. 4, 1762.

4415 Luanna, only daughter, who died in infancy, June 21, 1763

\*4416 Frederick b. 1764, d. Oct. 11, 1821; m. Mehitable Smith.

\*4417 William Augustus b. about 1767, d. at sea Feb. 28, 1794; m. Mary Russell. Yale graduate of 1789; physician and surgeon.

## THE FIFTH GENERATION

4332 WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> REYNOLDS (William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3-1</sup>) born Jan. 5, 1774 in the Kinderhook area of New York, removed to Burford, Upper Canada with his family in the mid-1790s. From a certified written statement by a Justice of the Peace we learn that on June 24, 1797 William Reynolds Junior, twenty three years of age, born in the Province of New York in North America, professing the Christian Religion, Farmer, took the Oath of

Allegiance to His Majesty King George III, and signed the Declaration.

He married Sarah Stevens, daughter of Justus and Jane Stevens of Burford. Together with his parents and other family members, William and Sarah moved to Dorchester Township about 1799 before taking up residence in the nearby Township of Oxford Upon The Thames.

William was a non-commissioned officer in the Burford First Militia Company, and later served in the War of 1812-1815. He received his officer's commission as Lieutenant Feb. 12, 1817, in the First Regiment, Oxford Militia and was promoted Captain Jan. 30, 1838. In later years, he took great pride in showing others his rather rare commission document issued by the Lieutenant Governor of Upper Canada.

Farming was William's principal occupation. He received 200 acres of Crown land in 1805 at Burford, which he sold. On Nov. 11, 1808, he purchased 98 acres of prime farm land on Lot 14, Concession 1 in the Township of Oxford Upon The Thames (West Oxford), where he established his residence and raised his family. He also was an active trader, buying and selling large pieces of land in Burford, Dorchester and West Oxford Townships.

William was a Mason, becoming a charter member in 1813 of the King Hiram Lodge, where he served as Treasurer. He also was a school teacher, school trustee and a member of the West Oxford Methodist Church, attending bible study class and church services until 97 years of age. He is believed to have been one of the church founders, the first organized church in the County of Oxford.

William married three times. All children were by his first wife, Sarah Stevens, who died Jan. 13, 1833. He married second Sarah Ephelin who died May 31, 1836. William's third wife was Mary Burns. She died July 20, 1852. William and his three wives are buried in the West Oxford Church Cemetery. An entry in the church records states "Father Reynolds died Sept 20th 1874 - was 100 years of age Jan 5, 1874.

Children of William and Sarah (Stevens) Reynolds:

\*43321 David Smith b. Dorchester Twp. Aug. 11, 1799, d. Strathroy, Ontario Nov. 1, 1845; m. West Oxford Twp. Dec. 3, 1833 Lois Janes

43322 Eliza b. abt. 1804, d. West Oxford Twp. July 22, 1870; unmarried

43323 Hannah b. West Oxford Twp. abt. 1806, d. there June 10, 1889; m. there July 4, 1833 Moses Tripp. They farmed in the Township of Oxford Upon The Thames on Lots 16 and 17, Concession 1. Moses and Hannah were of the Methodist faith. Their only known child was Moses E. Tripp, born about 1840 in West Oxford Township, who became a medical doctor and married Mary Lydia ---. Moses Sr. died Mar. 21, 1888, age 80, and Hannah, together with Moses M.D. and Mary Lydia, are buried in the Rural Cemetery, Ingersoll, Ontario.

43324 Sarah, named in 1825 school records

\*43325 Justus Stevens b. West Oxford Twp. Feb. 12, 1814, d. there June 20, 1899; m. there July 28, 1841 Laura Janes

43326 Caroline, named in F.W.T. Reynolds genealogy, b. Dec. 25, 1808, d. Dorchester Feb. 5, 1887; m. William Tryon Cartwright of Dorchester. In later years almost all of the former Reynolds land at Dorchester was owned by Caroline's husband.

43327 Minerva, named in F.W.T. Reynolds genealogy, m. Jonathan Simmons of Lobo, Middlesex Co., Upper Canada. They moved to Missouri, USA

4336 BISHOP JOHN<sup>5</sup> REYNOLDS (William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3-1</sup>) Some doubt exists about John's birth year. In a land petition document prepared in 1795, his father, William, declared his son John to be 12 years old, therefore John's birth year was about 1783. The Canada Christian Advocate newspaper states "John Reynolds was born in Clyneskill, New York, not far from the city of Hudson, February 9th, 1786. His parents removed from Waterford, a town situated on the Hudson River, a few miles above the city of Troy, to Canada in the year 1796, and settled in Burford..." The History of Brant County reads: "With his family he left the Hudson River and came into Canada by the Mohawk Route, and after leaving Lake Ontario."

In 1803 John was converted to Christ under the ministry of Rev. Nathan Bangs, the young itinerant saddlebag preacher who travelled through the wilderness of Upper Canada on horseback. In Dorchester

Township, John was class leader. In 1807 he was sent to the Niagara Circuit and, in 1810, ordained at the Genesee Conference. After the War of 1812-1815, he engaged in business and became prosperous. However, he soon took up his duties as leader in the Church. He was ordained Elder in 1824, chosen General Superintendent of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Canada in 1835 and subsequently appointed Bishop of the Methodist Episcopal Church of Canada.

John was married Oct. 7, 1810 to Mary Gilbert, eldest daughter of Abel Gilbert of Sidney, Upper Canada. Mary died at Belleville Aug. 13, 1855, age 62 years and 26 days. At her request, Mary was buried in Sidney near her father and mother.

Only three months before his death, John visited his friends in Dorchester and his brother George in Paw Paw, Michigan, whom he had not seen for about forty years. John returned to Belleville where he died Saturday, Jan. 17, 1857 in the presence of his daughter Mary Ann. He said "Mary Ann I think I must go" and exclaimed "Blessed Jesus, Thou art my friend - my best friend. Bless God! Bless Jesus!" and calmly departed this life to be forever in the presence of his Lord.

Children:

43361 Mary Ann m. --- Shibley, lived Belleville

43362 Nelson Gilbert b. Kingston, Upper Canada Jan. 23, 1814. He was a very wealthy business man, politician and sheriff of Ontario County who built a palatial home at Whitby, Ontario

4411 JAMES BLAKESLEE<sup>5</sup> REYNOLDS (James<sup>4-3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>) b. Wethersfield, Conn. April 27, 1754, d. Jan. 2, 1834, ten p.m., aged 80. He m. Mrs. Mary (Kimberley) Thomas, widow of Seth Thomas, Sep. 14, 1787. She was b. 1753, d. Sep. 13, 1833, aet. 80. Thomas was a person of some means who during the Revolution followed privateering. Seth took smallpox and died at Newburyport, Mass. He brought the first tippet muff and umbrella to America. James was of Woodbury, Conn. in 1783 with Hezekiah.

James Blakeslee Reynolds bought of Silas Kimberley, his father-in-law, for £500 the "homestead" of 34 acres 51 rods land lying next to it, bounded N by highway; W on the "green" and partly on Samuel Sanders' land, E on Frederick Reynolds, and N partly on said Reynolds and partly on heirs of Benjamin Smith, deceased; E partly by Anson Clinton and W on the "crick". Also another tract called Bill Hill, 21 acres, bounded N on highway, etc.; also three acres of Duke Meadow; also nine acres in "old fields"; also 2 acres at the Bridge Meadow; also another piece lying in common with heirs of Elisha Painter; also 11 acres at Long Hill; also two acres south of it; also eight acres at the "Folly"; also ten acres lying at Newfields, called "Plainfield" in New Haven. This deed dated Aug. 15, 1794. He and his wife also sold land to his mother, "Hetty Reynolds", three acres bounded N on Ichabod Smith; E on highway; S on Sarah Bartholomew; and W on Nehemiah Kimberley dated 1824.

He was drafted to New York in the Revolutionary War, but was returned home sick of some camp disorder which the sturdy old father called "cannon fever." (See Rev. E. Cotton's Historical Discourse on West Haven.) He enlisted from Woodbury, Conn. His father was an officer.

In the Census of 1790, New Haven: "himself, 1 son under 16, wife and daughter, one free negro."

Children:

\*44111 Mary (Polly) b. March 22, 1789, d. March 9, 1863; m. Newton Stevens

44112 Sarah b. 1792, d. Dec. 1, 1817 West Haven in childbed; m. Jonas Fowler Merwin who d. Sep. 11, 1844. They had an infant which d. Dec. 2, 1817, a day after the mother.

\*44113 James b. 1795, d. Dec. 1862; m.1, Hetty Smith 1818; m.2 Eliza Hall of Wallingford, Conn.; m.3 Orpha Bronson.

4412 HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup> REYNOLDS (James<sup>4-3</sup>, John<sup>2-1</sup>) b. Woodbury (Watertown) Conn. July 4, 1756, d. June 30, 1833, aged 77. He m. Miss Martha Davenport Wolcott, No. Branford, Conn. Sep. 16, 1777, eldest daughter of Dr. Jeremiah Alexander Wolcott of Windsor, Conn. She was b. Branford Aug. 18, 1762, d. Aug. 19, 1839, aged 77, Wallingford, Conn. See History of Wallingford; Wolcott Genealogy, by Dr. Chas. H.S. Davis. 1870.

Dr. Wolcott's wife was a Miss Atwater, daughter of Jeremiah Atwater, who was a rich merchant of



New Haven. Atwater found in a keg of nails which he imported a large number of Spanish pesos. The dealer on the other side of the Atlantic wrote that he knew nothing about the contents of the nail-keg. Mr. Atwater then melted the Spanish money down into a communion set which he presented the Center Church of New Haven. Dr. Wolcott was descended of the Rev. John Davenport of Stamford, and who founded New Haven and was pastor of its historic church. Another ancestor was General Roger Wolcott.

Hezekiah came to Wallingford about the close of the 18th century, and resided in the west part of town in what was known as the old Beadle's House on Popple Hill. Then he moved into the village and bought the house formerly the residence of the Rev. Samuel Andrews, an Episcopalian minister before the Revolutionary War. In 1877 his grand-daughter, Martha Wolcott Reynolds Foote wrote A.M. Harrison, her cousin: "I was seven when my grandfather Hezekiah died. He was a handsome man, short, stout, with black eyes. His hair had been black, but it was then grey. He was slender and had a very fine complexion with red cheeks; his hands and feet were very small. He was hospitable, genial and social-minded, with brilliant conversational powers. While in business in Roxbury, he went to Branford to visit relatives, was asked to sing in the choir the Sunday he arrived. My grandmother (Miss Wolcott), then sixteen, looked up into the choir-loft and met his eyes. They fell in love at first sight, and were shortly thereafter married and removed to Roxbury. Their wedding tour was from Branford to Roxbury: she rode there on horseback on a pillion behind her husband, and behind her rode Cato, a little black slave, six years old, and part of her wedding portion. They removed to North Branford, then to Wallingford."

In the Census of 1790: Two males over 16, four under 16, three females.

In the Revolutionary War, enlisted from Woodbury, Conn. with his brother, James B. and his father, who was a Lieutenant. He was a member of Capt. Leavenworth's Company of Woodbury Center, 1776. "There was a Solomon Reynolds in Woodbury in the Revolution. The supposition is that they were brothers." Solomon had a brother, Noah S. Reynolds.

The children of Hezekiah and Martha were:

44121 Hezekiah b. Roxbury, Conn. Dec. 16, 1778, d. Savannah, Ga., 1807; m. Anna Wilson 1806, Savannah. Only child:

1 Martha Ann b. 1807 Savannah; m. Henry Belden, Esq., of Hartford, Conn., 1828. He was a descendant of Admiral de Ruyter. One child: Thomas Belden, living in 1877; m. Catherine Kinney of Hartford and had four children. Henry's sister, Margaret m. Apollos Wolcott Harrison, eldest brother of A.M. Harrison. Thomas had Anna Hetty Belden who m. Harry V. Rutherford and lived in St. Paul, Minn.

44122 Wolcott b. June 18, 1780, d. Sep. 28, 1823; m1. Serephina Beaumont 1804, who d. before Nov. 1810; m2. Nancy Whittlesey, Nov. 25, 1810, dau. Elisha & Sarah (Jones) Whittlesey, b. March 15, 1780. She m. 2nd John Hunt of New Haven. Wolcott was born in Wallingford, d. New Haven. On June 29, 1822, Wolcott Reynolds was of New Haven, bought of Danl. Moulthrop of Orange five acres of land bounded N by highway; W and S on land of James B. Reynolds; E on land of Sarah Williams, together with buildings thereon standing. Wolcott was a sea captain. He had only Serephina b. Jan. 16, 1805, d. 1833, age 28.

44123 James b. Roxbury April 12, 1783; sailor, drowned Hampton Roads, Va. March 31, 1807; unmarried.

\*44124 John Davenport b. April 27, 1785, d. Oct. 18, 1853; m. Lydia Scarritt 1822.

44125 Louisa Anna b. April 23, 1784, d. Branford March 4, 1834; m. Nehemiah Carrington of New Haven Dec. 23, 1825. One child: Thomas Reynolds b. Jan. 5, 1827. Nehemiah was for many years a merchant, d. at St. Thomas, West Indies. The family was of great antiquity; Sir Michael was standard bearer to Richard I of England, 1189; his grandson, Sir William, was an officer under Edward I (1272-1307).

\*44126 Martha Davenport b. Feb. 13, 1794; m. Dec. 17, 1823 Col. Thaddeus Street of Cheshire, Conn.

\*44127 Sarah Goodsell b. Jan. 12, 1796; m. Alexander Harrison.

44128 Thomas Goodsell b. March 16, 1798, d. Sep. 26, 1826, aged 28, Savannah, where he had removed, or Columbia, S.C. He m. Annie Pillsbury of Columbia and had two children who died in infancy.

\*44129 William Augustus b. April 1, 1800; m. Jane Lynde.  
4412.10. Beverly Munroe b. Nov. 15, 1806, d. Nov. 15, 1807 infancy

4416 CAPTAIN FREDERICK<sup>5</sup> REYNOLDS (James<sup>4-3</sup>, John<sup>2-1</sup>) b. 1764 Woodbury, Conn., d. West Haven, Conn. Oct. 11, 1821, aged 57. He m. Mehitable Smith, daughter of Captain Benjamin Smith of West Haven. She d. April 19, 1830, aged 63 (b. about 1767). Frederick was lost at sea in the West Indies. He had been a trader at St. Thomas there. He lived on the old place in West Haven where Daniel Moulthrop lived in 1900. Census of 1790, New Haven: himself, 1 male under 16, two females.

Children:

44161 Laura b. 1802; never married; d. Feb. 24, 1825 W. Haven.

44162 Caroline b. March 17, 1804; m. Justus K. Bates Nov. 28, 1825. He was b. Sep. 7, 1804, d. Jan. 27, 1836, ceremony by Rev. Dr. Croswell. Lived New Haven. In 1890 she lived in New York City with daughter, Mrs. Marshall. Bates children:

1. Emily J. b. April 23, 1827; m. 1 Wm. Ives June 24, 1880; m. 2 John B. Hollis
2. Anne Eliza b. April 11, 1829; m. W.H. Meshmal, New Haven July 13, 1846 and had six children: Addie E. b. March 2, 1847; Carrie E. b. Feb. 9, 1850, m. Lambert W. Talmadge of Mt. Carmel March 3, 1887; Fannie J. b. Oct. 22, 1854; Hattie J. b. Nov. 22, 1858; Minnie I. b. Dec. 12, 1863; Harry W. b. July 23, 1872
3. Caroline A. b. Oct. 31, 1831, d. July 10, 1853, unmarried
4. Justine Augusta b. Dec. 31, 1833; m. Henry J. Marshall Feb. 23, 1860, lived in New York City
5. Justus Reynolds b. Dec. 27, 1835.

44163 William b. 1805, d. Jan. 6, 1837, aet. 32, W. Haven, stone in West Haven Cemetery.

44164 Fred Augustus (Captain) lived in Baltimore; m. Charity Devengre of Baltimore. Had store in St. Thomas, West Indies. Ventured out with his ship in a storm and was never heard from again.

44165 Roswell m. Fanny Nichols who d. Dec. 1, 1826, aged 40. West Haven: "child of Roswell Reynolds, d. Feb. 7, 1815." Had:

1. James Blakeslee lived in West Haven
2. Frances m. a Hinman, machinist, d. Plantsville-Southington, Conn. Left one boy, four girls, some living in Plantsville
3. Sarah A. b. West Haven Aug. 12, 1818, d. March 15, 1893; m. Daniel Frisbee, Watertown, Conn
4. Jane d. of dropsy Jan. 1854 West Haven.

44166 Fanny m. W.H. Granger. (See below.)

\*44167 Mehitable m. William Richards June 19, 1821.

44168 Eliza m. W.H. Granger after death of her sister, Fanny. Had:

1. Samuel Whitney Granger of Albany, N.Y.

44169 Jeanette m. Nov. 21, 1825 Ebenezer Alling 2nd, ceremony by Rev. Dr. Croswell, Trinity, New Haven. She left three or four children.

4417 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS<sup>5</sup> REYNOLDS, M.D. (James<sup>4-3</sup>, John<sup>2-1</sup>) b. about 1767 at West Haven or Roxbury, Conn., d. Feb. 28, 1794 of yellow fever on board a sloop commanded by his brother, Captain Frederick Reynolds, on its passage from Havana to Branford, Conn., two days out of Havana. He had been asked to come ashore at Havana to treat sufferers in the epidemic there. He complied, caught it, and died, aged 27. According to Probate Records of New Haven: left wife and one son, brother Frederick was made administrator. His widow Mary Russell Reynolds then m. David Palmer and had five Palmer children. She spent her last days in North Branford with her granddaughter, Elizabeth. Doctor Reynolds made his home in Branford.

Though he was tenderly young, he served in the Revolutionary War: Private, enlisted Woodbury,

Conn. Captain J. Farrand, Col. Moseley, to serve till Jan. 1, 1779. That town sent more Reynoldses to the Revolution than any other American city.

In the diary of President Stiles of Yale, Nov. 22, 1785 (III, 95) we read, "Admitted Reynolds to-day as Freshman." After graduation at Yale he studied medicine and settled in his native town as physician with promising prospect of usefulness. See Yale Biog. Annals, iv, 652; Conn. Journal, April 17, 1794. Dr. Reynolds portrait is in the house of Miss Elizabeth Reynolds at North Branford (1897).

Chloe, daughter of David Palmer, who m. Mrs. Reynolds, m. Russell Clark, owner of the Totoket Store of North Branford.

The only child of Dr. Reynolds was:

44171 William Augustus b. 1794, d. Nov. 30, 1874, aged 81. He m. Abigail Russell March 10, 1822. She was b. Feb. 17, 1800, d. April 15, 1863, aged 63. He was unusual, noted for his remarkable memory for dates. He bore the reputation of "a very just man." Two children:

1. William Ross b. March 28, 1824 N. Branford, where he lived most of his life, d. Dec. 6, 1878, aged 54; resided Guilford, Conn. at death. Justice of Peace, Assessor, Postmaster, Merchant. He m. Nov. 26, 1846 Martha N. Chamberlain of Durham, Conn.
2. Elizabeth Ann, b. Feb. 11, 1826 who never married.

## THE SIXTH GENERATION

43321 DAVID<sup>6</sup> SMITH REYNOLDS (William<sup>5-4</sup>, John<sup>3-1</sup>) born Dorchester, Upper Canada Aug. 11, 1799, died Strathroy, Ontario Nov. 1, 1895. He married West Oxford Twp., Upper Canada Dec. 3, 1833 Lois Janes, daughter of Heman and Olive (Piper) Janes, born Oct. 15, 1810, died after 1850.

David moved with his parents to the Township of Oxford Upon The Thames where he married and raised his family. He purchased land on Lot 15, Concession 1, from his father, and farmed this beautiful property for his life time. Lois died sometime after 1850. David died in 1895 at the home of his son Dr. Charles Reynolds in Strathroy. Both David and Lois are buried in the West Oxford Methodist Church Cemetery.

Children, born West Oxford Twp.:

433211 Oliver b. abt. 1834; age 17 was listed with his parents in the 1851 census for West Oxford Twp.

No other information has been found.

\*433212 William Eugene b. Sep. 3, 1836, d. Detroit MI July 9, 1909; m. West Oxford Twp. 19 Feb. 1862 Henrietta McIntosh

\*433213 Henrietta b. July 22, 1839, d. West Oxford Twp. Sep. 20, 1916; m. Branford, Ontario Nov. 4, 1862 Solon Martin Cook

433214 Susan b. Dec. 12, 1842, d. West Oxford Twp. Jan. 14, 1844, buried West Oxford Methodist Church Cemetery

433215 Sarah b. Oct. 7, 1845, d. West Oxford Twp. Feb. 13, 1852, buried West Oxford Methodist Church Cemetery

433216 Norman b. Dec. 5, 1848, d. Detroit MI Aug. 18, 1917; m. abt. 1870 Beamsville, Ontario Sarah Ann Hamilton, dau. of George and Ann Hamilton. Child:

1. Dorothy m. George Benham

433217 Charles b. Feb. 15, 1851, d. Poughkeepsie NY abt. 1930; m. Strathroy, Ontario Lydia Keese ---. They lived in Strathroy where Dr. Charles was a dentist. Child:

1. Lois m. James Carpenter; lived White Plains NY

43325 JUSTUS<sup>6</sup> STEVENS REYNOLDS (William<sup>5-4</sup>, John<sup>3-1</sup>) born Oxford Upon Thames Feb. 12, 1814, died June 20, 1899. He married there July 28, 1841 Laura Janes, daughter of Elijah Janes and his wife Mary Clark. Elijah was brother to Heman Janes and Laura cousin to Lois Janes, who married Justus' brother, David. Laura died

Dec. 7, 1899. Justus and Laura are buried in the West Oxford Methodist Church Cemetery.

Justus farmed Lot 14, Concession 2 in West Oxford Twp. He was commissioned Ensign Jan. 19, 1838, in the Second Regiment, Oxford Militia, and was also an active political campaigner.

Justus and Laura had eight children. John, Frank and Eliza were born in the United States, the others were born in West Oxford Twp.:

- 433251 Mary Jane b. abt. 1842
- 433252 John N. b. abt. 1844, Dr. at Grand Haven, MI
- 433253 Eliza b. abt. 1848
- 433254 Frank P. b. abt. 1850, druggist at St. Thomas, Ontario
- 433255 Sarah b. abt. 1854
- 433256 Ellen b. abt. 1857
- 433257 Hugh B. b. abt. 1859, Dr. at Escanaba MI
- 433258 Minnie (Minerva) b. abt. 1862

44111 MARY<sup>6</sup> (POLLY) REYNOLDS (James<sup>5-3</sup>, John<sup>2-1</sup>) b. March 22, 1789 West Haven, Conn., d. March 9, 1863, aged 74. She m. Newton Stevens of West Haven August 1, 1809. He was b. Dec. 9, 1784, d. June 10, 1866, aged 82. They had twelve children, Stevens:

441111 Julia Ann b. Jan. 14, 1810; m. James Tolles June 19, 1833. Their child:

1. Arabella m. Joseph Ridley, d. Aug. 22, 1857 of tuberculosis, aged 22.

441112 Edwin b. April 4, 1811, d. Sterling, Pa., aged 44.

441113 Emily b. June 19, 1813; m. Deacon Wm. H. Talmadge June 7, 1836, who was b. July 28, 1811.

Five children:

1. Emily Amelia b. May 25, 1837; m. Isaac A. Bronson Aug. 31, 1858 Winchester, Conn.; five Bronson children: James b. 1859, killed Nov. 27, 1887 Montana, crushed by logs falling on him, unmarried; Gertrude m. Frank Stevens of Riverton, Conn.; Henry unmarried in 1890, lived in Riverton, Conn.; Sherman Stevens in 1890 lived at home; Stewart unmarried 1890 lived at home.
2. Elizabeth Sherman b. June 1, 1839; m. Rev. James D. Tucker Sep. 28, 1864; lived Perry, NY, Baptist Minister; five Tucker children: Emily Almena b. Oct. 26, 1865, d. in infancy; William Samuel b. Nov. 3, 1867; Josie Talmadge b. June 27, 1870; Mabel Elizabeth b. Dec. 23, 1876; Alice.
3. Theresa Gertrude b April 26, 1847, d. April 20, 1888; m. May 2, --- John Fitch, son of Deacon Fitch; John d. Fargo ND.
4. William Henry b. May 22, 1849, d. Jan. 25, 1862 infancy.
5. Edward Wright b. Nov. 7, 1854, d. Sep. 12, 1855 infancy.

441114 Lucius b. Sep. 28, 1815.

441115 Sarah Reynolds b. Oct. 25, 1817; m. Jonathan Foote Jr. Jan. 2, 1841.

441116 Sherman b. Aug 14, 1819.

441117 Francis Newton b. Jan. 2, 1822.

441118 Jesse Minor b. Jan. 11, 1824, d. Feb. 22, 1844 West Indies of yellow fever.

441119 Samuel Andrew b. July 11, 1836; m. Ellen M. Ives Sep. 1, 1859, daughter of Henry Ives of New Haven. She was b. July 8, 1833, d. June 30, 1880; had:

1. Mabel Ives b. Nov. 23, 1873.

44111.10. Mary Elizabeth b. Sep. 22, 1828, d. Aug. 28, 1883; m. Capt. Frederick Sherman Ward Sep. 22, 1847, who was b. Dec. 27, 1812, d. July 27, 1865, aged 53. Resided in New Haven. Seven Ward children:

1. Frederick b. and d. April 10, 1849.
2. Fred S. b. Jan. 1851, d. Dec. 28, 1919.
3. Eliot b. Dec. 27, 1857.
4. Henry H. b. Aug. 17, 1860.

- 5. Josie b. Nov. 20, 1862.
  - 6. Mary Fredericka b. Aug. 3, 1865.
  - 7. Samuel Reynolds b. Aug. 31, 1854.
- 44111.11. Harriet Augusta b. May 2, 1832; m. Stephen Hotchkiss June 15, 1857.
- 44111.12. James Reynolds b. July 3, 1835; m. Cornelia Bishop Dec. 2, 1858.

44113 JAMES<sup>6</sup> REYNOLDS (James<sup>5-3</sup>, John<sup>2-1</sup>) b. 1795 New Haven, Conn., d. Dec. 1862. He m. 1st Hetty Smith Dec. 5, 1818, daughter of Deacon Ezra Smith of West Haven. He d. Sep. 25, 1796. Hetty was b. 1794, d. "the hard year" Nov. 30, 1835, aged 41. They lived on the family homestead in West Haven. Deacon Ezra Smith, son of Andrew, served as guard when the British landed in West Haven in 1779. Seeing them marching down the street by Mr. Tolles', he went down to the shore, jumped in a skiff and rowed to Oyster Point. Andrew Smith b. 1702, m. Mercy --- and he d. 1789. She d. 1785.

James m. 2nd Eliza Hall March 1, 1837, daughter of Deacon Josiah Hall of Wallingford, and granddaughter of Giles Hall. She was b. July 25, 1801, d. March 31, 1851 of tuberculosis. James and Eliza Reynolds are buried in the "Old" Cemetery, West Haven. James was a Notary; Republican; Congregationalist. Several pieces of furniture, jewelry and some paintings are in the family as heirlooms. James m. a third wife, Orpha Bronson, no issue.

Children of James and Hetty:

- 441131 Son b. Dec. 1819, d. Jan. 1, 1820 aged six weeks.
- \*441132 William Thomas b. 1823, d. Jan. 1899; m. Sarah M. Painter

Children of James and Eliza:

- \*441133 James Hall b. June 7, 1839, d. Mar. 4, 1907; m. Mary L. Downs May 17, 1865.
- 441134 Frederic Augustus who d. in childhood July 18, 1843.

44124 HON. JOHN DAVENPORT<sup>6</sup> REYNOLDS (Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4-3</sup>, John<sup>2-1</sup>) b. April 27, 1785 Roxbury, Conn., d. Oct. 18, 1853, aged 68. He m. Lydia Scarritt, daughter of John Scarritt in 1822. She d. July 28, 1862, aged 65. Mr. Reynolds was several times Representative from Wallingford in the Connecticut legislature, Senator from the Sixth District, Judge of Wallingford Probate Court 1829-38. See History of Wallingford by Dr. Chas. H.S. Davis, 1870, pp. 888-90. The children were all born in Wallingford:

- 441241 Martha b. March 27, 1826; m. Mr. Foote
- 441242 John D. b. April 20, 1828, d. July 16, 1874
- 441243 Wolcott b. Nov. 17, 1829, d. April 12, 1847, aged 17
- 441244 Serephina b. March 15, 1833; m. S.N. Edmonds Oct. 4, 1852

44126 MARTHA DAVENPORT<sup>6</sup> REYNOLDS (Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4-3</sup>, John<sup>2-1</sup>) b. Feb. 13, 1794, d. April 10, 1872 Harrisburg, Pa. She m. Col. Thaddeus Street Dec. 17, 1823 Cheshire, Conn. who was b. Dec. 29, 1779 Northfield, Conn., d. April 7, 1842. He was a descendant of Rev. Nicholas Street, one of the founders of Taunton, Mass. in 1650. He later removed to New Haven and became colleague and successor to Rev. John Davenport there.

Eight children, Street:

- 441261 Helen Augusta b. Oct. 9, 1824, d. Wiscasset, Me July 19, 1866; m. Samuel J. Lewis Nov. 1852.

One child:

- 1. Mary Elizabeth b. June 3, 1855 Naugatuck, Conn., d. Exeter, NH Sep. 23, 1876, aet. 21.
- 441262 Jeanette b. Feb. 4, 1826 Cheshire, Conn.; m. Dr. James Fleming June 7, 1852 Harrisburg, Pa. who d. Jan. 30, 1875. Resided Harrisburg. Three children:
- 1. Helen Street b. June 2, 1854; m. Daniel Pastorius Brewer Nov. 10, 1881, no children, resided Germantown, Pa.
  - 2. James Lewis d. June 8, 1858 in infancy.
  - 3. William Reynolds b. May 9, 1862, d. Washington, D.C. June 6, 1906, aged 44. Noted as a

designer and builder of engines. President and General Manager of Hartford Machine Co.

441263 William Reynolds b. July 12, 1828 Cheshire; m. Eliza Ann Townsend Upson Nov. 2, 1854, daughter of Julius and Mabel Bradley (Andrews) Upson of East Hartford, Conn. She was b. Jan. 20, 1834 E. Haven. Mr. Street d. of injuries received on the Penn. Central R.R. at Harrisburg April 22, 1867. Farmer. Two children:

1. Caroline Fleming b. April 6, 1862 E. Haven.
2. Mary Cornelia b. July 17, 1865; m. Wm. Lewis Peck of New Haven, Conn. Sep. 8, 1886.  
Child: Homer Reynolds Peck b. Aug. 4, 1888.

441264 Frederick Ferdinand b. Jan. 26, 1830 Cheshire, d. Hartford Nov. 5, 1921, aged 91-9-10. He m. Miss Mary Abbott Chapman 1862 of East Hartford, Conn., who survived him. He was engaged in insurance over thirty years; Director Gay Telephone Pay Station, Hartford Faience Co. Student of history and genealogy and much interested in colonial matters. One of earliest members of Reynolds Family Association. See p. 18, Reynolds Fam. Annual 1922. No children, but one adopted daughter who m. Edward T. Haves and had Frederick T.

441265 Henry Augustus b. Sep. 6, 1831, d. Feb. 9, 1907; m. 1 Susan Elizabeth Allen Dec. 25, 1861 Milford, Conn. She was b. June 18, 1836, d. Milford April 11, 1868, aged 32. He m. 2 Elizabeth Bradford Roberts Oct. 10, 1871 who was b. E. Hartford March 21, 1839, d. New Haven Feb. 12, 1914. He studied surgery. Civil War at Conn. Genl. Hospital, New Haven. Abandoned surgery and entered business. He collected the outline of this present genealogy of the Wethersfield, Conn. Reynolds Family. One of the first members of the Reynolds Family Association. See p. 12 of 1907 Annual. Five children:

1. Maria Elizabeth b. Milford, Conn. Feb. 12, 1863; m. S.B. Hutchinson and lived Trenton, NY.
2. Edward Allen b. Milford April 2, 1868.
3. Helen Frances b. E. Hartford Oct. 21, 1872, d. April 24, 1874.
4. Frederick Roberts b. E. Hartford Aug. 28, 1875, d. July 22, 1876.
5. Esther Davenport b. New Haven Jan. 1879 of New Haven.

441266 Maria Biscoe b. Nov. 30, 1833, d. Dec. 6, 1856.

441267 George Edward b. June 18, 1835; m. Mary Evarts Anderson Sep. 7, 1865, daughter of Rev. Dr. Rufus and Eliza (Hill) Anderson of Boston, Mass. who was b. Feb. 11, 1838. George Edward graduated Yale 1858, Andover Theol. School (Harvard) 1863. Pastor in Wiscasset ME 1864-71; Exeter NH Second Church March 30, 1871. Four children:

1. George Howard b. Nov. 26, 1868 Wiscasset.
2. Mary Lewis b. Nov. 17, 1869 Wiscasset, d. Nov. 26, 1876 Exeter.
3. Frances Gillman b. April 18, 1875, d. Dec. 18, 1876 Exeter.
4. Helen Leimox b. July 31, 1877 Exeter.

441268 Mary Cornelia b. Jan. 24, 1838, d. Harrisburg, Pa. Aug. 13, 1865; m. June 15, 1864 Charles D. Longfellow; no children

44127 SARAH GOODSSELL<sup>6</sup> REYNOLDS (Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4-3</sup>, John<sup>2-1</sup>) b. Jan. 12, 1796 Branford, Conn., d. Germantown, Pa. June 7, 1858, buried Laurel Hill Cemetery. She married Alexander Harrison Nov. 7, 1819 of Branford, Conn. He was born in Branford March 23, 1795, d. Philadelphia, son of Butler Harrison who was a soldier of the Revolution. Alexander was a New Haven merchant until 1834. In Oct. 1840 they moved to Philadelphia.

Four children, Harrison:

441271 Apollos Wolcott b. New Haven Sep. 16, 1820, d. at sea Aug. 22, 1866 just before reaching New York City, buried at sea. He had been to Europe to see his three sons, all art students there. He was a student at Amherst College; Civil War engineer. Settled in Germantown. He m. Margaret Ann Belden Oct. 8, 1848 of Hartford. Six children [sic]:

1. Thomas Alexander Burton.

2. Margaret Alexina m. Robert Fulton, two children, who in 1887 lived in Germantown.
  3. Belden, died in infancy.
  4. Lovell Birge.
  5. Apollos Butler.
- 441272 Wolcott died before 1887; m. Sarah Fitzgerald who was Sarah Frances White. She lived with her children: two daughters, both married; one son.
- 441273 Alexander Modena b. May 27, 1829 New Haven, d. Jan. 11, 1881; m. 1 Jennie Elliot Seaver of Plymouth Oct. 25, 1858; 2nd Anna Russell of Plymouth Oct. 21, 1878. Two children:
1. Alexander Seaver.
  2. Julia (Jennie Seaton).
- 441274 James b. April 16, 1835, d. Feb. 17, 1836 in infancy.

44129 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS<sup>6</sup> REYNOLDS (Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4-3</sup>, John<sup>2-1</sup>) b. Wallingford, Conn. April 1, 1800, d. New Haven Nov. 2, 1874, aged 75. He married Miss Jane Deal Lynde of New Haven Dec. 25, 1831 in New Haven at the Davenport Mansion. She was the daughter of John Hart & Elizabeth Deal (Nicholl) Lynde, b. Oct. 26, 1808 at New Haven. William was a merchant, firm of Harrison & Reynolds on State Street; afterwards for thirty years a broker in New Haven, where his children were all born. In 1870 had two daughters and two sons living.

Children:

- 441291 William Augustus b. Aug. 22, 1833. Graduated Yale '52. He m. Rosalie Constance De Belem in N.Y. City Sep. 16, 1854. Lived in France. No children.
- 441292 Charlotte Augusta b. March 12, 1836; m. Col. W.W. Finley Oct. 3, 1867 in New Haven. Finley was b. April 18, 1832 Geneseo, NY. They had:
1. Elizabeth Rebecca b. Dec. 23, 1872 St. Paul.
- 441293 Elizabeth Lynde b. Aug. 31, 1841.
- 441294 George Albert b. Oct. 23, 1846, living 1877; m. Harriet Atwood Newhall July 20, 1869 in New Haven, who was b. Feb. 25, 1846 in New Haven. No children in 1877.
- 441295 Justine Eliza b. Nov. 12, 1838, d. Sep. 16, 1841 in infancy.
- 441296 Charles Edward b. Oct. 9, 1850, d. Feb. 1, 1851 in infancy.

44167 MEHITABLE<sup>6</sup> REYNOLDS (Frederick<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4-3</sup>, John<sup>2-1</sup>) b. in New Haven or West Haven, Conn.; m. William Richards June 19, 1821. They had nine children, Richards:

- 441671 Frederick b. Dec. 16, 1822; m. Harriet Ford. Resided Titusville, Ohio. Five children:
1. George F.
  2. Ella J.
  3. William
  4. Henry H.
  5. Clifford E.
- 441672 John William b. April 22, 1824, d. April 10, 1831.
- 441673 Henry H. b. May 22, 1826; m. Esther Ward. Resided West Haven. Eight children:
1. George O. m. Mary Hope June 18, 1885, resided Russell, Kansas
  2. Sidney P.
  3. Fanny M.
  4. Edward A. died young
  5. Henry W.
  6. Edward A.
  7. Benjamin F.
  8. Etta B.
- 441674 Edward A. b. Feb. 26, 1828, d. April 21, 1831.
- 441675 Laura A. b. July 26, 1830; m. Charles Woodard who died. Two children:

1. Lilla E.
  2. Edmund B.
- 441676 Emily E. b. Aug. 17, 1832, d. May 2, 1838.
- 441677 John Marshall b. Nov. 24, 1834; m. Gertrude Baldwin April 23, 1860.
- 441678 Martha A. b. June 24, 1839, died young.
- 441679 Elizabeth E. b. Nov. 22, 1841; m. William E. Doolittle of Cheshire, Conn. Three children:
1. Gertrude died young
  2. Mary E.
  3. Jennie L.

## THE SEVENTH GENERATION

433212 WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> EUGENE REYNOLDS (David<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5-4</sup>, John<sup>3-1</sup>) born West Oxford Twp. Sep. 3, 1836, d. Detroit July 9, 1909. He married Feb. 19, 1862 Henrietta McIntosh, daughter of Hugh and Isabella McIntosh of East Nissouri. In 1866, William and Henrietta removed to Petrolia, Ontario where William became a prominent business man. He was owner and producer of sixteen oil wells; inventor of oil producing equipment; served on the Public School Board as secretary and treasurer; member of the Town Council; chairman of the Board of Works; and director, vice-president and president of the Enniskillen and Lambton Central Agricultural Society. William and his wife are buried at Woodlawn Cemetery in Detroit. William and Henrietta had four children:

- 4332121 Henry McIntosh b. 1863, d. 1960; m. Bessie McLean, b. 1868, d. 1960; banker and insurance executive in Toronto
- 4332122 Blanche, spinster, taught school in Detroit for 43 years
- 4332123 Frederick William of Detroit
- 4332124 Stafford m. Mary Swan

433213 HENRIETTA<sup>7</sup> REYNOLDS (David<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5-4</sup>, John<sup>3-1</sup>) born West Oxford Twp. July 22, 1839, died there Sep 20, 1916. She married at Brantford, Ontario May 4, 1862 Solon Martin Cook, born West Oxford Twp. Feb. 20, 1835, son of Joseph Whipple and Clarissa (White) Cook, died West Oxford Twp. May 23, 1902. Both are buried in the West Oxford Methodist Church Cemetery.

Solon and Henrietta lived in West Oxford Twp.: Lot 9, Concession 1; Lot 11, Concession1; and Lot 16, Concession B.F. Solon was a blacksmith at all three locations. They attended the Methodist Church, where Solon was a bible teacher.

Children, born West Oxford Twp.:

- 4332131 Delphine Mary b. May 30, 1865, d. West Oxford Twp. Apr. 28, 1909; m. there Apr. 23, 1889 W. Ashton Williamson. Ashton was a miller, farmer and real estate owner.
- 4332132 Clarissa Lois b. Feb 6, 1871, d. West Oxford Twp. Oct. 3, 1931; m. there Aug. 21, 1895 Joseph Munroe

441132 REV. WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>7</sup> REYNOLDS (James<sup>6-3</sup>, John<sup>2-1</sup>) b. West Haven, Conn. 1823, d. Jan. 1899 North Haven, buried West Haven. He m. Miss Sarah Maria Painter of West Haven, daughter of Alexis and Thalia (McMahon) Painter of W. Haven. William graduated from Yale College 1845, Andover Seminary 1848. He was a Congregational minister in Sherman and Kiantone, NY. He owned the family bible of his grandfather. In June 1878 he wrote Dr. H.A. Street that John Reynolds, the founder, came from Cheshire, England. Of five children, only two grew to maturity:

- 4411321 Annie Marie b. Aug. 12, 1858 Kiantone, d. North Haven Feb. 1, 1922, did not marry. She completed a private school in New Haven and two years at Wellesley College, but left to study in



France and Germany. Taught school at Nyack, NY. Became Secretary of the YWCA in Brooklyn; State Secretary for the YWCA of Iowa; Secretary of the YWCA in London. In this work she remained abroad nine years, travelling frequently through Europe, Asia and South Africa. In 1904 she returned and settled in the family home in North Haven. Member, National Committee YWCA, chairman of other committees, taking an active part in promotion and extension of the work. Visited the summer conventions and travelled extensively. She was very actively interested in the Congregational Church to which she was a generous contributor, as well as a member of the committee of the New Haven YWCA. Member of DAR, Wellesley Club and Congregational Church.

4411322 James Bronson b. Kiantone, Chautauqua Co., NY March 17, 1861, d. Jan. 1, 1924. During his latter years both James and his sister appeared in Who's Who in America. He m. Miss Florence Blanchard Dike July 16, 1898 in London, England. She was b. July 18, 1860 Brooklyn, NY, d. Sep. 28, 1919 Boston, daughter of Henry A. Dike of Montclair, NJ. James graduated Yale College 1884, Yale Divinity 1888, NY Law School 1901. Head Worker, University Settlement 1894-1901; Secretary to Mayor Seth Low of New York City 1901-03; Special Commissioner, District of Columbia 1905-08; Asst. District Attorney 1910-13 New York City. Republican-Progressive; Congregational Church. Compiled the "Bibliography of Social Reform." Member: Century Club, City Club of NYC, University Club of Phila., American Bar Assoc. of NYC. Resided in NYC 1894-1918. Was President, American Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology, and resided in North Haven, Conn. Left his estate and summer home to Smith College. No children.

441133 JAMES HALL<sup>7</sup> REYNOLDS (James<sup>6-3</sup>, John<sup>2-1</sup>) b. June 7, 1839 West Haven, Conn., d. there Mar. 4, 1907. He married Mary Louise Downs May 17, 1865, daughter of John Ward and Lovisa (Smith) Downs. Mary was born March 16, 1844 New Haven, Conn., died Dec. 8, 1917. Both are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, West Haven. James had the Commission of his Grandfather who served in the Revolutionary War. An employee of the New Haven and Northampton R.R. For five generations, these James Reynoldses lived in West Haven. A Republican; of the Congregational faith. They had four children:

4411331 Alice Eliza b. Nov. 20, 1866; resided 5 St. Ronan Terrace, New Haven, Conn., supplies the information relative to this family.

4411332 Mary Ellen b. May 15, 1868; m. Huntly R. Drummond Dec. 21, 1899, who was b. March 3, 1861 Montreal, Can.; resided 4318 Drummond St., Montreal, Can.

4411333 James Stuart b. July 14, 1872; m. Virginia Cole Dickinson Jan. 19, 1907 Richmond, Va. For many years he has been the Sec. and Treas. of the Richmond Foundry and Manufacturing Co. They had a daughter:

1. Virginia Stuart b. Dec. 5, 1908 Richmond, Va. Resided 900 Franklin St., Richmond, Va.

4411334 Madeline Eleanor b. Feb. 28, 1876; m. Frank Lewis Nason Dec. 11, 1909 who was b. May 12, 1856 New London, Wisc.; resided 70 Chestnut St., West Haven, Conn.

*INDEX TO JOHN AND NAOMI (LATIMER) REYNOLDS  
OF WETHERSFIELD, CONN.*

- Adams  
  Judge 663  
  Sherman 667
- Allen  
  Susan Elizabeth 677
- Alling  
  Ebenezer 673
- Anderson  
  Mary Evarts 677  
  Rufus 677
- Andrews  
  Mabel Bradley 677  
  Samuel 672
- Arnold  
  Frances Bosworth 664  
  Stephen 664  
  Stephen Augustus 664
- Atwater  
  --- 671  
  Jeremiah 671
- Bailey  
  Hannah 665
- Baldwin  
  Gertrude 679
- Bangs  
  Nathan 670
- Bartholomew  
  Sarah 671
- Bates  
  Anne Eliza 673  
  Caroline A. 673  
  Emily J. 673  
  Justine Augusta 673  
  Justus K. 673  
  Justus Reynolds 673
- Beaumont  
  Serephina 672
- Belden  
  Anna Hetty 672  
  Henry 672  
  John 666  
  Margaret 672  
  Margaret Ann 677  
  Rebecca 666  
  Thomas 672
- Benham  
  George 674
- Betts  
  John 663
- Bishop  
  Cornelia 676
- Blakeslee  
  Mehitable 667, 668  
  Tilloo 668
- Bosworth  
  Anne Sophia 664
- Brewer  
  Daniel Pastorius 676
- Bronson  
  Gertrude 675  
  Henry 675  
  Isaac A. 675  
  James 675  
  Orpha 671, 676  
  Sherman Stevens 675  
  Stewart 675
- Burns  
  Mary 670
- Caldwell  
  Charles 667
- Carpenter  
  James 674
- Carrington  
  Nehemiah 672  
  Thomas Reynolds 672
- Cartwright  
  William Tryon 670
- Chamberlain  
  Martha N. 674
- Chapman  
  Mary Abbott 677
- Chester  
  John 664, 665
- Church  
  James 667
- Clark  
  Mary 674  
  Russell 674
- Clinton  
  Anson 671
- Coleman  
  Benjamin 666  
  Elizabeth 664, 665  
  John 665
- Thomas 665
- Cook  
  Clarissa Lois 679  
  Delphine Mary 679  
  Joseph Whipple 679  
  Solon Martin 674, 679
- Crittenden  
  Jonathan 665
- Davenport  
  John 672, 676  
  Sarah 666
- Davis  
  Keziah 664  
  Robert 664
- De Belem  
  Rosalie Constance 678
- Devengre  
  Charity 673
- Dickinson  
  Virginia Cole 680
- Dike  
  Florence Blanchard 680  
  Henry A. 680
- Dix  
  Hannah 664  
  Leonard 664
- Doolittle  
  Gertrude 679  
  Jennie L. 679  
  Mary E. 679  
  William E. 679
- Downs  
  John Ward 680  
  Mary L. 676  
  Mary Louise 680
- Drummond  
  Huntly R 680
- Dudley  
  Eber 665
- Eddy  
  Cyrus Tourtellotte 664  
  Cyrus Withington 664
- Ephelin  
  Sarah 670
- Everitt  
  Mary 668
- Farrand

J. 674  
 Finley  
   Elizabeth Rebecca 678  
   W.W. 678  
 Fitch  
   John 675  
 Fitzgerald  
   Sarah 678  
 Fleming  
   Helen Street 676  
   James 676  
   James Lewis 676  
   William Reynolds 676  
 Foote  
   --- 676  
   Jonathan 675  
 Ford  
   Harriet 678  
 Frisbee  
   Daniel 673  
 Fulton  
   Robert 678  
 Fyler  
   Clemine 666  
 Gibbs  
   John 663  
 Gilbert  
   Abel 671  
   Mary 668, 671  
 Goffe  
   Naomi 664  
   Philip 664  
 Goodrich  
   Abigail 666  
   Anna 667  
   Annie 665  
   Ansel 665  
   Ashbel 666  
   Betsey 666  
   Daniel 666  
   David 666, 667  
   Eleazer 667  
   Elias 665  
   Elvira 666  
   Ephraim 665  
   Hannah 665  
   Hosea 665  
   Ira 666  
   Irene 666  
   James 666  
   Jerusha 666  
   Luther 666  
   Major 666  
   Mary 665, 666  
   Penfield 666  
   Peter 665  
   Rebecca 665  
   Samuel 666  
   Susanna 666  
   Thomas 665, 666  
   William 665, 666  
 Granger  
   Samuel Whitney 673  
   W.H. 673  
 Greene  
   Jerusha 664  
   Peter 664  
 Hall  
   Eliza 671, 676  
   Giles 676  
   Josiah 676  
 Hamilton  
   George 674  
   Sarah Ann 674  
 Hamlin  
   Abigail 666  
 Harrison  
   A.M. 672  
   Alexander 672, 677  
   Apollos Butler 678  
   Apollos Wolcott 672, 677  
   Belden 678  
   Butler 677  
   Lovell Birge 678  
   Margaret Alexina 678  
   Thomas Alexander Burton  
   677  
 Haves  
   Edward T. 677  
   Frederick T. 677  
 Hill  
   Eliza 677  
 Hinman  
   --- 673  
 Hollis  
   David 666  
   Elias 666  
   John B. 673  
 Hollister  
   George 666  
   John 663  
   Stephen 665  
 Hope  
   Mary 678  
 Hopkins  
   Mary 664  
 Hotchkiss  
   Stephen 676  
 Hunt  
   John 672  
 Hutchinson  
   S.B. 677  
 Ives  
   Ellen M. 675  
   Henry 675  
 Janes  
   Elijah 674  
   Heman 674  
   Laura 670, 674  
   Lois 670, 674  
 Jones  
   Sarah 672  
   William 667  
 Kimberley  
   Mary 669, 671  
   Nehemiah 671  
   Silas 671  
 Kinney  
   Catherine 672  
 Lacey  
   Thaddeus 669  
 Latimer  
   Ann 663  
   John 663, 664  
   Naomi 663, 664  
 Leavenworth  
   Capt. 669, 672  
 Lewis  
   Mary Elizabeth 676  
   Samuel J. 676  
 Lockwood  
   Mary 666  
 Longfellow  
   Charles D. 677  
 Low  
   Seth 680  
 Lupton  
   Josiah 666  
   Rebecca 666  
   Rebecca (Mann) 665, 666  
 Lynde  
   Jane 673

Jane Deal 678  
John Hart 678  
Mann  
    Rebecca 665, 666  
    William 666  
Marshall  
    Henry J. 673  
McClary  
    Dorothy 668  
McIntosh  
    Henrietta 674, 679  
    Hugh 679  
McLean  
    Bessie 679  
McMahon  
    Thalia 679  
Merwin  
    James Fowler 671  
Meshmal  
    Addie E. 673  
    Carrie E. 673  
    Fannie J. 673  
    Harry W. 673  
    Hattie J. 673  
    Minnie I. 673  
    W.H. 673  
Miller  
    Bathsheba 665  
Mix  
    Stephen 665-667  
Moseley  
    Col. 674  
Moulthrop  
    Daniel 672, 673  
Mudge  
    Elizabeth 667, 668  
    Micah 667  
Munroe  
    Joseph 679  
Nason  
    Frank Lewis 680  
Newhall  
    Harriet Atwood 678  
Nicholl  
    Elizabeth Deal 678  
Nichols  
    Fanny 673  
Painter  
    Alexis 679  
    Elisha 671  
    Lamberton 669  
    Sarah M. 676  
    Sarah Maria 679  
Palmer  
    Chloe 674  
    David 673, 674  
Peck  
    Homer Reynolds 677  
    William Lewis 677  
Penfield  
    Hepzibah 665  
Pillsbury  
    Annie 672  
Piper  
    Olive 674  
Reynolds  
    Alice Eliza 680  
    Anne 664, 665  
    Annie Marie 679  
    Beverly Munroe 673  
    Blanche 679  
    Caroline 670, 673  
    Charles 674  
    Charles Edward 678  
    Charlotte Augusta 678  
    David 674  
    David Smith 670, 674  
    Dorothy 674  
    Eliza 670, 673, 675  
    Elizabeth 666, 674  
    Elizabeth Ann 674  
    Elizabeth Lynde 678  
    Ellen 675  
    Fanny 673  
    Frances 673  
    Frank P. 675  
    Fred Augustus 673  
    Frederic Augustus 676  
    Frederick 668, 669, 671,  
        673  
    Frederick William 679  
    Freelove 665  
    George 668, 671  
    George Albert 678  
    Hannah 664-666, 670  
    Henrietta 674, 679  
    Henry 668  
    Henry McIntosh 679  
    Hezekiah 667-669, 671,  
        672  
    Hugh B. 675  
    James 665, 667-669, 671,  
        672, 676, 680  
    James B. 672  
    James Blakeslee 669,  
        671-673  
    James Bronson 680  
    James Hall 676, 680  
    James Stuart 680  
    Jane 673  
    Jeanette 673  
    Jerusha 666  
    John 663-668, 670, 671,  
        679  
    John D. 676  
    John Davenport 672, 676  
    John N. 675  
    Jonathan 663-665  
    Justine Eliza 678  
    Justus Stevens 670, 674  
    Keziah 664, 665  
    Laura 673  
    Lois 674  
    Louisa Anna 672  
    Luanna 669  
    Lucy 668  
    Madeline Eleanor 680  
    Martha 676  
    Martha Ann 672  
    Martha Davenport 672,  
        676  
    Martha Wolcott 672  
    Mary 664, 671, 675  
    Mary Ann 671  
    Mary Ellen 680  
    Mary Jane 675  
    Mehitable 673, 678  
    Minerva 670, 675  
    Minnie 675  
    Nathaniel 668  
    Nelson Gilbert 671  
    Noah S. 672  
    Norman 674  
    Oliver 674  
    Polly 671, 675  
    Rebecca 664, 666  
    Rebina 664  
    Reinold 664  
    Richard 666, 668  
    Robert 663, 664  
    Roswell 673  
    Sarah 666, 668, 670,  
        671, 674, 675

Sarah A. 673  
 Sarah Goodsell 672, 677  
 Serephina 672, 676  
 Solomon 672  
 Stafford 679  
 Susan 674  
 Thomas Goodsell 672  
 Tyler 666  
 Virginia Stuart 680  
 William 666-670, 673, 679  
 William A. 667, 668  
 William Augustus 669, 673, 674, 678  
 William Eugene 674, 679  
 William Ross 674  
 William T. 663  
 William Thomas 676, 679  
 Wolcott 672, 676  
 Rhodes  
   Betsey 664  
   James 664  
   Malachi 664  
 Richards  
   Benjamin F. 678  
   Clifford E. 678  
   Edward A. 678  
   Elizabeth E. 679  
   Ella J. 678  
   Emily E. 679  
   Etta B. 678  
   Fanny M. 678  
   Frederick 678  
   George F. 678  
   George O. 678  
   Henry H. 678  
   Henry W. 678  
   John Marshall 679  
   John William 678  
   Laura A. 678  
   Martha A. 679  
   Sidney P. 678  
   William 673, 678  
 Ridley  
   Joseph 675  
 Roberts  
   Elizabeth Bradford 677  
 Russell  
   Abigail 674  
   Anna 678  
   Charlotte 666  
   Mary 669, 673  
 Rutherford  
   Harry V. 672  
 Sage  
   Samuel 668  
   William 668  
 Sanders  
   Samuel 671  
 Scarritt  
   John 676  
   Lydia 672, 676  
 Seaver  
   Jennie Elliot 678  
 Sheldon  
   Betsey 664  
 Shibley  
   --- 671  
 Simcoe  
   John Graves 667  
 Simmons  
   Jonathan 670  
 Smith  
   Andrew 676  
   Benjamin 671, 673  
   Ezra 676  
   Hetty 671, 676  
   Ichabod 671  
   Lovisa 680  
   Mehitable 669, 673  
   Nehemiah 669  
 Spencer  
   Lucy 667  
 Stevens  
   Edwin 675  
   Emily 675  
   Francis Newton 675  
   Frank 675  
   Harriet Augusta 676  
   James Reynolds 676  
   Jesse Minor 675  
   Julia Ann 675  
   Justus 670  
   Lucius 675  
   Mabel Ives 675  
   Mary Elizabeth 675  
   Newton 671, 675  
   Samuel Andrew 675  
   Sarah 668, 670  
   Sarah Reynolds 675  
   Sherman 675  
 Stoddard  
   David 665  
   Jerusha 665  
   John 665  
   Keziah 665  
   Samuel 665  
   Stephen 665  
 Street  
   Alexander Modena 678  
   Alexander Seaver 678  
   Caroline Fleming 677  
   Edward Allen 677  
   Esther Davenport 677  
   Frances Gillman 677  
   Frederick Ferdinand 677  
   Frederick Roberts 677  
   George Edward 677  
   George Howard 677  
   Helen Augusta 676  
   Helen Frances 677  
   Helen Leimox 677  
   Henry Augustus 677  
   James 678  
   Jeanette 676  
   Julia 678  
   Maria Biscoe 677  
   Maria Elizabeth 677  
   Mary Cornelia 677  
   Mary Lewis 677  
   Nicholas 676  
   Thaddeus 672, 676  
   William Reynolds 677  
   Wolcott 678  
 Strickland  
   Polly 665  
 Swan  
   Mary 679  
 Swift  
   Col. 669  
 Talmadge  
   Edward Wright 675  
   Elizabeth Sherman 675  
   Emily Amelia 675  
   Lambert W. 673  
   Theresa Gertrude 675  
   William 669  
   William H. 675  
   William Henry 675  
 Thomas  
   Mary (Kimberley) 669, 671  
   Seth 671

Tolles

Arabella 675

James 675

Tripp

Moses 670

Moses E. 670

Tucker

Alice 675

Emily Almena 675

James D. 675

Josie Talmadge 675

Mabel Elizabeth 675

William Samuel 675

Tyler

Clemine 666

Upton

Eliza Ann Townsend 677

Julius 677

Ward

Andrew 663

Eliot 675

Esther 678

Fred S. 675

Frederick 675

Frederick Sherman 675

Henry H. 675

Jacob 668

Josie 676

Mary Fredericka 676

Samuel Reynolds 676

Weber

Isaac 666

Westcott/Westgate

Samuel 664

Sarah 664

Sylvanus 664

White

Clarissa 679

Sarah Frances 678

Whittlesey

Elisha 672

Nancy 672

Wilke

Freelove 667

Williams

Othniel 666

Sarah 672

Williamson

W. Ashton 679

Wilson

Anna 672

Wolcott

Jeremiah Alexander 671

Martha Davenport 669,  
671

Roger 672

Woodard

Charles 678

Edmund B. 679

Lilla E. 679

## *JOHN REYNOLDS OF WEYMOUTH, MASS. AND STONINGTON, CONN.*

by Mrs. Mary Reynolds Fosdick, founder of the RFA

(This article was originally published in the 1922 RFA Annual. Further additions and corrections were published in later annuals, and these have been incorporated into this article.)

This article superseded the sketch of John of Weymouth in the 1907 RFA Report. Mrs. Fosdick died Feb. 22, 1904, a month after the following preface to this genealogy was written. At her death it was not quite completed. From 1904 until 1921 it lay almost untouched until her brother, Giles L. Reynolds, once President of the Association, decided to go over it carefully and to bring the whole line down to 1922. A part of it, at least, is complete to that date, but many other branches of it have not been followed down over the centuries. A few statements and dates, shown by later researches to have been inexact or wrong, were taken out by Marion H. Reynolds. The John of Weymouth line should be read carefully and then compared with the James of N. Kingstown genealogy. The great development of these two families is not dissimilar.

### PREFACE

by Mrs. Mary Reynolds Fosdick

For years it has been my desire to see published a history and genealogy of the Descendants of John Reynolds of Weymouth. Realizing that each passing year made it more difficult to secure old family records and to trace the posterity of those born during the eighteenth century, I was led to undertake this work in 1890. Since then I have devoted to it all the time that could possibly be spared from a busy life. For those of the tribe of John of Weymouth, who have aided me in this work, cheerfully furnished the required facts, and in every way tried to make the work a success, I am under great obligations and extend the heartiest words of thanks.

I trust that this book will be an incentive to the future preservation of family records, that it will foster a spirit of honest Americanism, pride in an ancestry for two hundred and seventy years faithful to the spirit and institutions of America, and that no future cause in the interest of religion, patriotism and good government will ever lack supporters and defenders among us and our descendants.

At the commencement of these researches into the genealogy of the Reynolds family some twelve years since, it was not my intention to go further than tracing my own lineage to my earliest ancestor in this country. It was my recreation from other duties, but as I went on my interest increased, and curiosity was awakened to know the descent of others as well as myself who inherited our surname. Ours is one of the small family groups not as yet certainly connected with other families of our name, several of whom lived at an early date in Connecticut and elsewhere in New England. The same names occurring in succeeding generations in the Wethersfield and Stonington, Conn. families may, however, be an indication of some kinship between them. After tracing my family back to John Reynolds of Weymouth, Mass. and Stonington, Conn., and trying to connect him, first with the Rhode Island family, then with the Wethersfield family, I still had no thought of publishing the results of the search, expecting only to leave them in safe keeping until they might perhaps some day be added to similar accounts furnished by descendants of other families of the Reynolds name, thus making a work of more general interest and one more worthy of being called a family genealogy. But the interest of my immediate relatives in their family history had become in the meantime much quickened through hearing from time to time of the results of my investigations, and they are now desirous to see them preserved in some more enduring form. Yielding, therefore, to their wishes in the matter, especially to those of my brothers, Wilson C. Reynolds of East Haddam, Conn., Ephraim O. Reynolds of Lyme, Conn., and Giles L. Reynolds of Philadelphia, Penn., who have undertaken the expense of publication, these records have been prepared for that purpose and are now offered to our family. No effort nor toil, nor expense, in my power has been spared. I have made careful and thorough examination of all public and private records that promised to throw light upon this matter and have held correspondence with a great number of individuals in different and

distant parts of the country. It is hoped that what is here contained may prove also of some assistance to inquiring descendants of other branches of the Reynolds family, should it be only by relieving them from the need of search in one already explored direction. There is still a large work in Connecticut and Rhode Island waiting for some future genealogist.

In searching for additional material regarding our first Stonington ancestor, I have had assistance from Miss Charlotte Goldthwait of Hartford, compiler of the Boardman Genealogy, who established his earlier residence at Weymouth, and has prepared the account of him here given.

Mary Reynolds Fosdick  
Philadelphia, Penn.  
January 1904

## FIRST GENERATION

JOHN REYNOLDS of Stonington, Conn., the first ancestor of this family so far found in New England, was born, probably in England, about 1625-30. His earliest appearance here is at Weymouth, Mass., where he had a grant of five acres of land in the first division of Dec. 14, 1663, numbered the 77th lot from the "Brauntry lyne" and a lot of 15 acres, numbered the 14th, in the second division of the same date. He does not appear in previous divisions of 1636 and 1651-2, though he perhaps lived in the town soon after the latter date, about which time his oldest son, Thomas, was born. But one child, Mary, b. March 15, 1660, is recorded to him and his wife, ANNE HOLBROOK, in Weymouth, though two or three older children may have been born there.

The parentage of Anne, wife of John Reynolds, appears from the will of Thomas Holbrook of Weymouth made Dec. 31, 1668, proved April 24, 1677 (Vol. VI, p. 201, Suffolk Prob. Recs. Boston), who mentions his wife Jane; sons John, Thomas, William and daus. Anne Reynold, Elizabeth Hatch, Jane Drake; naming also grandsons John, Peter, William to whom he leaves respectively his sword, gun and musket. In original lists of passengers to New England we find the following entry: "Weymouth ye 20th of March 1635-6." Then follows a list of 106 passengers of whom are: 66. Thomas Holbrook of Broudway, 34 years; 67. Jane Holbrook, his wife, 34 years; 68. John Holbrook, his sonne, 11 years; 69. Thomas Holbrook, his sonne, 10 years; 70. Anne Holbrook, his daughter, 5 years. [for further discussion of the Holbrook family see 1922 RFA Report]

September 8, 1664, John Renolds, carpenter, and Anne, his wife, "of Weymouth," sold to Edward Grant of Boston, shipwright, and Sarah, his wife, their property in Weymouth, consisting of a dwelling house, barn and cow-house, with about 20 acres of orchard, and planting land and pasture thereto belonging, together with an acre of meadow and one common lot, "formerly John Osborne's," the deed to take effect the succeeding March 31, 1665 (Suffolk Deeds, IV:276).

About the latter date of shortly before, John Reynolds appeared in Westerly, RI, making preparations to settle. This was the same year in which James Reynolds of Kingstown appears in Kingstown, RI, some few score miles away. Westerly was in territory the right to which was being contested between Connecticut and Rhode Island, but especially at the time of John Reynolds' arrival, when commissioners had just been sent over by the King to settle disputes of this kind between the colonies. John Reynolds had therefore arrived at an unfortunate time and the succeeding period, about two years of his stay in Westerly, was not a peaceable one, his experiences at that time resulting in an appeal to the courts in 1670. It is to the evidence given in the trial which ensued that we are indebted for several important particulars throwing light on him and his family. His case is thus summed up by Dr. J.W. Trumbull, in a note, Colon. Recs. of Conn.: Vol. II:166.

"John Reynolds, some time previous to 1667 came to Misquamicut (Westerly) where he bought a house and lot of James Babcock. In 1667 he was dispossessed by the Constable of Stonington as an intruder on lands belonging to that town and



within the charter limits claimed by Connecticut. Reynolds subsequently submitted to Connecticut authority, became an inhabitant of Stonington, and, as he alleged, hired of Mr. Roger Plaisted the same land he had formerly purchased from James Babcock. In September 1670, he complained to the County Court at New London against Jonathan Armstrong, a Rhode Island man, "for unjust molestation and contemptuous improving of the said Renolds land, etc." The jury gave a verdict for the plaintiff of £14 and costs, with liberty to the defendant to review at next Court. The Court, June 1671, confirmed the former verdict. Armstrong appealed to the Court of Assistants in October following. The Court of Assistants reduced the damages allowed to Reynolds to £10-15-6, from which Armstrong appealed to the next General Assembly."

The Assembly refused to interfere further in the matter at its next session, expressing its opinion as follows:

"They find it too apparent that the sayd Armstrong as well as others of those people of Squamacuk, have been troublesome, injurious and provoking to this Colony, and their settlement and managing there is no other but an intrusion and so very offensive which might call for severity, etc."

Going back to the time of John Reynolds' arrival in Westerly, we may learn some of the circumstances attending his first settlement there from the testimony of John Osborne, already mentioned:

"This deponent testifieth that when John Renolds came first to Squamecut to settle, being destitute of habitation there, he went to James Badcock, Senior, to see if he could procure a place to be in for the present; and this deponent being present he heard the sayd Badcock offer to sell the above sayd Renolds his sellar he lived in: and he lett him the land he had then broake up for that yeare: for both which, to witt the purchase of the sellar and hyre of the land he demanded forty-five shillings which sayd should satisfye him full for his paynes the which the Aforesd John Renolds Agreed to give him and this Deponent sawe John Renolds paye partt of the forty-five shillings in cloth unto James Badcock the rest he Ingadged to paye when his wife came up to Squamacut. And this deponent sayth further that the Seller aforementioned is the seller that Jonathan Armstrong afterwards lived in."

It thus appears that John Reynolds went from Weymouth to Westerly in the early spring of 1665, leaving his wife and children, the oldest then thirteen, to follow as soon as he should have made provision for their reception. As both Weymouth and Westerly were near the sea, their journey is quite likely to have been taken by water, which would furnish the easiest means of transporting them and their goods. With wise caution, to which he was no doubt partly influenced by a knowledge of the unsettled claims to that part of the country, he began by hiring land and procuring a temporary home. The settlers on that side of the Pawcatuck River were divided in their allegiance, some having come from Rhode Island, acknowledging the jurisdiction of that colony, while others, considering themselves as in a part of Stonington, held to Connecticut. John Reynolds, having emigrated from Massachusetts with no bias in favor of Rhode Island, early submitted to the authority of Connecticut and steadily adhered to that colony.

The King's Commissioners on their arrival in 1665, inclined to the Pawcatuck boundary and John Reynolds could have hardly more than have taken of the land he had leased, before, by their orders, he and others on that side of the river, were dispossessed, but by subsequent arrangement with Mr. Roger Plaisted, the Massachusetts grantee of the land he occupied, he was allowed to remain as his tenant. After about two years, Rhode Island still continuing to assert her authority, John Reynolds was arrested as a Connecticut man and finally compelled to remove his residence to the west side. This, according to the testimony given, was in April 1667. His departure seems to have been a hurried one, for he left behind some of his goods and part of his livestock. It was Jonathan Armstrong's conduct at that time, throwing down and cutting up the timbers of his "seller," throwing the goods "oute of Dores," shutting up the swine, etc. which led to the appeal to the General Court for redress. Thomas Renolds and Hannah Renolds, the two oldest children, the former aged 18, and the

latter "17 yeares or thereabouts" testify Sep. 21, 1670:

"Jonathan Armstrong forced our father's family from five acres of land which he intended to plant, so that we were forced to depart and leave it to him and were exposed to great extremities for want of corne that year and several goods left with him."

John Badcock, aged 26 years, testifies, Sep. 19, 1670:

"That hee Did heare Ann Renolds wife to John Renolds demand of Jonathan Armstronge one parcell of Swine that the sayde Armstronge had locked up in a cellar as she sayde, but the aforesd Jonathan Armstronge Denied and syde shee should not have them untell such time as shee had payded for some Damadges they had done unto him ... further this deponent testifieth that John Renolds was putt to very much trouble by Jonathan Armstronge and greate Damadge, and this Deponent did see the cellar that John Renolds lived in very much demolished and part of the timbers in Jonathan Armstronge's fence.

As appears from further testimony, the father went first to the west side, the wife and children remaining "at Osbornes' till they followed him" to Mr. Thomas Stanton's house, which seems to have been their first stopping place.

Having thus become an inhabitant in undisputed territory, John Reynolds took immediate steps to secure land and a permanent home, and bought first one hundred acres which had been originally laid out to John Gallup Senior, the deed dated Jan. 28, 1667. This grant lay along the east side of the Mistuckset, a river or brook running into the Sound about two miles east of the Mystic, and was bounded on the north by land of Gov. John Winthrop. This land he retained through life, leaving it to his youngest son, John, together with about two acres, presumably not far distant, which is described as on the west side of Calkins Brook, having on it "a mantion house," barn and mill, the latter, it may be supposed, a saw-mill used in connection with his business. This house lot is spoken of as bought of Robert Holmes, but the deed is not on record and the time of its purchase does not appear. A census of those in Stonington who were heads of families was taken in 1668. There were forty-three, among them John Ranols. "The mark of John Ranols his chattels and swine is a crop on the near ear right off," dated June 11, 1668 [Stonington Deeds I:15].

About twelve years after his first recorded purchase in Stonington "John Renalls, senior" received May 25, 1679 a grant of fifty acres, and a year later March 8, 1680, another of 100 acres adjoining it on the east. These lay in a different quarter of the town from his earliest grant, being situated on the north side of the Ashaway River, which formed the southwestern boundary of the fifty-acre lot. This river is in North Stonington, runs south, then southeast, and south again, emptying into the Pawcatuck at the state line. These lots may therefore have been in North Stonington or possibly in what is now Rhode Island. No deed of conveyance of them from John Reynolds Sr. appears and the 150 acres they contain may be supposed to be the double portion given to the oldest son, Thomas, to which the father alludes in his final disposition of his property in 1689-90.

One more grant that had been given to John Reynolds Sr. appears in his last recorded deed of sale, dated Nov. 14, 1690, not long, probably before his death. It is described as "one twelve acre lott which was my grant from the Town of Stonington scituate & lying near to the Meeting house." It was sold to "Owen McCharta, Taner." His son, John Reynolds acknowledged this as "his father's act and deed" Oct. 29, 1692 before Samuel Mason, Assistant. Feb. 15, 1689-90 he had made the final disposal of his estate, before alluded to, by the deed of gift, equivalent to a will, and in it had spoken of his "age and crasie estate." His wife was evidently at that time dead.

All the three children of John Reynolds removed early from Stonington. Thomas, the eldest married the daughter of Joseph Clarke of Newport, one of the patentees of the Rhode Island Charter of 1663, and settled on the Rhode Island side of the Pawcatuck in Westerly. The daughter, Hannah, settled also in Westerly, while John the youngest, not many years after his father's death removed to Preston, the town next north of Stonington. The name appears once more in Stonington records when Ebenezer, grandson of John Jr., became owner of a farm lying partly in Preston and partly in North Stonington. John Reynolds' descendants intermarried with those of some of the best-known settlers in that part of Connecticut - those of the present day

numbering among their ancestors Capt. George Denison, William Cheesebro, Thomas Stanton, Capt. James Avery, Lieut. Thomas Tracy, William Billings, Walter Palmer, Roger Sterry, and others.

John Reynolds' name does not appear on the records of Stonington Church, and it is undoubtedly due to Baptist sentiments that the trouble arose and grew whereby the said Jno. Reynolds Sr., the wife of said Reynolds, and Thomas Reynolds were presented to the Court by the Commissioners of Stonington for using profane and irreligious expressions and aspersions cast by him on Mr. James Noyes and some others, for which they are fined. Thomas Reynolds' alliance with the Clarke family, the founders of the Baptist Church in Newport, helps us to understand the intolerance of the times.

From the records of New London County Court, at Norwich, it appears that the last will and testament of John Rennalds of Stonington, deceased, with his inventory, were exhibited in court, January 14, 1691, when execution was granted to his son, John Reynolds. This will and inventory are not now to be found, and must have been destroyed with the other New London Probate Records when New London was burned by Arnold. John Reynolds Sr. gives deed, Nov. 14, 1690, which fixes the date of his death the last of 1690 or before January 14, 1691. Copy of his will follows:

#### JOHN RENALLS DEED OF GIFT

Know all men by these presents that I, John Renalls, senior, of the Town of Stonington in the Collony of Connecticut for Divers good causes Reosons me moveing thereunto: in the serious consideration of my own Age & Crasiness and in Consideration yt my younger son and his wife hath & doth & is still free and willing to keep with me & take care of me in this my Age & Crasie Estate. And having formerly Disposed of the Rest of my Children and given them their portions, but especially until my son Thomas Renalls for whome I have Done According to my Abilitie in lands & other wayes for his settlement, Equivalent unto a Doble portion with the Rest & have given him Deeds Accordingly, and having formerly Designed my Now Manton place for my son John Renalls and did some years since give him a deed thereof which deed hath by some means or other mislaid as that the seal & my Name is torn out & soe that deed made invalled in law; soe that now as the Case is, circumstances, that son who hath showed soe much love & Duty to me in my weak estate & --- whome my hope and expectations Are & have been placed for my future comfot is or may bee in A likely waye to Cose both his portion and reward for his love & care for the preventing such & all manner of inconveniencies upon that Account and for the settlement of my past or in future peace when I shall be layed in the Dust. I count it my Duty as I have settled somewhat upon my Son Thomas for now while I have my reason & understanding to do the something upon my son John Renalls for his future Comfot in order whereunto & for the Reasons forementioned, --

These may signifie unto All & All manor of persons Anyways concerned, that I the aforesayd John Renalls, Senior, have & by These Presents Doe give grant enfeofe & Confirm unto my son John Renalls the whole of that hundred Acres of land which I purchased of John Gallop, senior, as it was bounded layd out & recorded to me in Stonington book of records. As Alsoe a small parcell of land Contayning two Acres more or less, lying on the West side of the Brooke called Calkins his brook, as it is bounded unto me in Robert Holmes his deed of sale, together with my now manton house, barn, mill with All other buildings, sellers, fences, being or standing upon the said Lands with all orchards, woods, timber, swamps, Runs of water, and all privileges and appurtenances thereunto appertaining: excepting only the lower orchard which is to be, Remayn unto my son Thomas to witt: the fruit thereof untill the year 1691 but after that unto the use and benefitt of my son John Renalls.

Alsoe I doe give unto my son John Renalls the fether bed which I now lodge upon being a bought tiking & not home made with the boulder & all the beding belonging unto it together with the bedstead. Moreover I doe give unto my son John one large iron pott and by biggest brass chettell which hath A seam around itt: as Alsoe one great bible which I doe order my son to leave to his son and my grandchild John Renalls.

I may All and singular the parts and parcel as before expressed my whole right therein and title unto, I doe hereby give, grant make over & Confirm unto my son John Renalls, his heirs, executors administrators & assigns to be to him or them to his or their proper use & behoof for ever, only reserving unto my selfe the use and improvement of the same as I shall have occasion for my own and their comfort during my natural Life; but at what time it shall please God to take me out of this world by death; then this present deed of gift to stand in full force and virtue unto all interests and purposes not only for the Right and title to but to the uses & improvement thereof to be to him the sayd John Renalls his heirs Executors & assigns freely & absolutely to have Hold possess & enjoy to the World's end without any lett hindrance or molestation by any of my Heirs under any pretentions whatsoever or by any other person or persons whatsoever by from or under me or by any means:

And therefore, for further considerations of this my present Deed of gift unto my son John as above written I have hereunto sett to my hand and seale: in the first yeare of the Reign of their Magesties William and Mary of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, King and Queen, Defenders of the Fayth, and in the yeare of our Lord, one thousand six hundred and eighty-nine or ninety: the 15th day of februarie.

Signed sealed and delivered in

the presence of

Witnesses

William Denison

Thomas Bell

John X Renalls

his mark

seale

The children of John and Anne (Holbrook) Reynolds were:

\*2. THOMAS b. 1652, d. Oct. 21, 1723; m. Sarah Clark, Newport, Oct. 29, 1683.

\*3. HANNAH b. 1653, d. after 1711; m. Dec. 28, 1681 Joseph Wells

4. MARY b. Weymouth Mar. 15, 1660; m. tradition says to Benj. Burdick.

\*5. JOHN b. about 1662, d. Apr. 13, 1734; m. Abigail ---.

## THE SECOND GENERATION

2. THOMAS REYNOLDS, eldest child of John and Anne (Holbrook) Reynolds, was born Weymouth, MA 1652. He was brought with the family to Westerly RI to live in 1665. He was a resident of Westerly, and a soldier in the campaign of 1675, King Philip's War. For this last he received a grant of land in Voluntown, CT. The Westerly records give his marriage: "Reynolds, Thomas, of John of Stonington, and Sarah Clark, of Joseph, of Newport, aged 20 years, Jan. 29, 1683; married at Newport, by Caleb Carr, Assistant, Oct. 29, 1683."

Being the eldest son, according to the English custom of primogeniture of that time, Thomas received a double portion of his father's estate. Thomas died Oct. 21, 1723; Sarah (Clark), his widow, died Dec. 19, 1726. A letter of administration granted to Sarah, widow of Thomas Reynolds of Westerly, seems to indicate that he left no will:

"By virtue of the Power granted to the Town Council of the Town of Westerly in the colony of Rhode Island for the Probate of wills and granting of Administration within said Township:

To all persons to whome these Presents Shall come greeting Wee the Town Councill of the Town of Westerly aforesaid according to the Power by law invested in us do hereby give, grant and fully empower Sarah Rennals widow and relick to the late deceased Thomas Rennals to Administer upon all and singular the estate goods chattels and credits of the late deceased Thomas Rennals and to act and doe whatsoever is needfull, necessary and needfull, and proper to be done relating the premises. Provided it be correspondent with and exactly agreeable to the Laws of

this Colony in such cases made and provided, etc.

In testimony and confirmation of the Premises by order of Councill I have given forth this Power of Administration under my hand and seal this 20th day of December 1724.

John Babcock

(Book II:148, Council and Probate Records)

Councill Clerk

Joseph Clark, of Newport, 1639, father of Sarah (Clark) Reynolds, born in England, was the youngest of the four brothers from Bedfordshire, who settled in Newport RI. He was one of the founders of the Baptist Church there, was an Assistant in 1658, and later removed to Westerly, serving as clerk of the town for some years. His wife, Margaret, is mentioned in his will, along with his ten children, including Sarah Reynolds. They also received bequests from their uncle Thomas Clark of Newport.

The children of Thomas and Sarah (Clark) Reynolds were:

\*6. JOSEPH b. June 24, 1684; m. Presilla Richmond July 27, 1729

\*7. ZACHEUS m. and removed to Hopkinton RI

8. MARY b. Feb. 5, 1704; m. John Teft Dec. 17, 1721

9. DESIRE b. Westerly Oct. 1705; m. Peter Burdick Apr. 17, 1726

10. DEBORAH m. Elisha Palmer June 19, 1726

11. SARAH m. Joseph Clark Nov. 15, 1727

3. HANNAH REYNOLDS, daughter of John and Anne (Holbrook) Reynolds, b. 1653; m. Dec. 28, 1681 JOSEPH WELLS, son of Thomas and Naomi Wells, of Ipswich, later of Stonington. Joseph was b. 1658, and was the noted shipbuilder of Pawcatuck River and Groton. He owned a farm and family residence near the head of the Mystic, on the Groton side of the river. "It is certain that a farm in this position was occupied at a very early period by the Wells family. Descendants of the ancient owners, Thos. Wells and his son, Joseph, are to this day, 1850, living in the same place, in the same low-browed unaltered house in the shadow of Porter's Rocks, where Joseph Wells died, Oct. 26, 1711. It is near a gap in the ledge where Mason and Underhill rested with their company a few hours before making their terrible onslaught upon the Pequots in the expedition of 1637."

The will of Joseph Wells, executed five days before his death, mentions his wife Hannah, and children.

Their children were (Wells):

i. JOSEPH

ii. JOHN

iii. THOMAS

iv. ANNE

4. MARY REYNOLDS, daughter of John and Anne (Holbrook) Reynolds, b. Weymouth MA Mar. 15, 1660. Tradition says she married Benjamin Burdick. Nothing further known. [Ed. note: further tradition has it that their son was Peter Burdick, who married Desire, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Clark) Reynolds.]

5. JOHN REYNOLDS 2nd, son of John and Anne (Holbrook) Reynolds, of Stonington, b. about 1662. He was the youngest child and lived on the homestead caring for his father until his death. He seems to have been like his father, a carpenter. In 1701 he exchanged his Stonington farm with Francis West, of Preston, receiving in exchange a large tract of land near Lake Amos, now called Preston City Pond (Preston Records of Deeds, Book 1:150-151), and removed to that place shortly after. An agreement is recorded between him and John Amos and others, dated May 14, 1707, thus showing that the land was held in common. At this time Preston City was a

place of considerable importance, having many small industries. Whether he followed his trade is uncertain, but it is certain he became a large landowner.

John married a woman whose Christian name was ABIGAIL, but whose surname has not been found. Abigail was received into the church in Stonington Apr. 2, 1689. Goodman John Reynolds was received into full communion of the Preston church May 29, 1705. He died Apr. 13, 1734. Like his father he divided his estate while living, giving each child deeds to land in Preston, and to his son Jonathan the homestead, provided he take care of his father and his natural mother, Abigail, during their lifetime. John Reynolds will, dated Oct. 23, 1733, is recorded in the Probate Court Files, New London county, Aug. 20, 1734. Abigail was living in 1733. From the above dates it may be inferred which of his children were born in Preston.

#### WILL OF JOHN REYNOLDS 2<sup>nd</sup>

In the name of God, Amen, the twenty-third day of October, 1733, I, John Ronals of Preston in ye County of New London, yeoman, being Weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, Thanks be given to God therefor, Calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is to say Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God who gave it and my body to the earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial at the discretion of my executors herein after named nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall be raised the same again by the mighty power of God; and as touching such worldly estate wherein it hath pleased God to bestow me in this life I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. I wish that after death all my just debts and funeral charges be paid.

I give and bequeath unto Abigail, my loving wife, all my Movable estate forever to be at her disposal except ten pounds worth of my wearing clothes and Tools at money price, I give my loving son John Reynolds, to be paid to him by my executors herein after named (and my shortest gun I give to my loving grandson Ebenezer Benet to be delivered to him by my executors) and that with what land I have before given to him to my son John Ronals under my hand and seal is the whole of his portion out of my estate and I have before the date of these presents given to my other two sons namely Samuel and Jonathan being their whole portion in land out of my estate under my hand and seal; therefore I have no cause to add anything more here; and I have before this date given to my loving daughter Anna Benet the whole of her portion in land out of my estate under my hand and seal with what movable estate she had for her dowry I do nothing more given to her here; and further my will is that my executors herein after named shall give all my movable estate to do the duties herein mentioned, and I do constitute, make and ordain my above said wife and my loving son Jonathan the sole executors of this my last will and testament and do hereby disallow, revoke, and annul all and every other former Will, Legacies, and Bequeaths in any ways before named willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament in witness whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this day and year above written.

John Reynolds

Signed and sealed, published pronounced and declared by the said John Ronals as his last Will and Testament in the presence of the subscribers.

Thomas Woodward  
John Killam  
Christopher Tracy

The children of John and Abigail Reynolds were:

12. MARY bap. Sep. 19, 1686, not mentioned in her father's will, probably died young.
- \*13. JOHN bap. June 30, 1689; m. Mary Rood June 27, 1715
- \*14. ANN bap. Mar. 2, 1692; m. Ebenezer Bennett
- \*15. SAMUEL bap. Feb. 7, 1695, d. bef. 1723; m. Susanna Turner Nov. 20, 1716
- \*16. JONATHAN bap. June 21, 1700, d. Jan. 7, 1742-3; m1. Sarah ---; m2. Hannah Tracy
17. SARAH b. Stonington CT Aug. 10, 1702, not mentioned in her father's will, probably died young

### THE THIRD GENERATION

6. JOSEPH REYNOLDS (Thomas, John) of Westerly RI, son of Thomas and Sarah (Clark) Reynolds, was born in Newport June 24, 1684. He married July 27, 1729 PRESILLA RICHMOND, "both of the town of Westerly, Colony of Rhode Island, were lawfully joined together in ye honorable state of matrimony by me, George Babcock, Justice," at Westerly.

Their children were (there may have been more than these two):

\*18. RICHMOND b. Jan. 22, 1729-30

19. JOSEPH m. Hannah Babcock Oct. 16, 1752

7. ZACHEUS REYNOLDS (Thomas, John) of Westerly, son of Thomas and Sarah (Clark) Reynolds. The land record shows him a son of Thomas and brother of Joseph. His marriage is not recorded in Westerly, but Zacheus Jr, is mentioned in deed and he may have had other children. He removed to Hopkinton RI, where he appears in the census of 1774. The only known child of Zacheus and his wife:

\*20. ZACHEUS m. 1st Desire Babcock; m. 2nd Phebe Babcock

11. JOHN REYNOLDS (John, John) of Preston, son of John and Abigail Reynolds, was baptized into the First Church of Stonington June 30, 1689. He married June 27, 1715 MARY ROOD, b. Apr. 15, 1695, dau. of John and Mary (Eddy) Rood, and from his father received deeds of gift of land in Preston where he lived. This is the John who from his emigrant ancestor, received the "Great Bible" mentioned in his grandfather's will. Mary, his wife, was baptized into the Preston Church, May 6, 1716. She died Apr. 3, 1741. About this time he sold his property to John Killom, and seems to have left that town, and the name John Reynolds from that time disappears from the records there.

The children of John and Mary (Rood) Reynolds were:

21. MARY bap. Preston May 6, 1716

22. JOHN b. Feb. 4, 1728, d. Oct. 30, 1750

23. ELIZABETH bap. Preston 1732

24. DAVID GARDINER b. Jan 10, 1733

14. ANN REYNOLDS (John, John) daughter of John and Abigail Reynolds, baptized Stonington Mar. 2, 1692. She married EBENEZER BENNET and lived in Preston, where is recorded the birth of four children and the death of one.

Their children were (Bennett):

25. THOMAS b. Sep. 16, 1715

26. EBENEZER b. Sep. 11, 1718; m. Esther Tracy Oct. 28, 1742

27. ANN b. Nov. 26, 1723

28. JOSIAH b. Aug. 22, 1731

29. JOHN d. Nov. 20, 1736

15. SAMUEL REYNOLDS (John, John) son of John and Abigail, baptized Feb. 7, 1695, in Stonington. He m. in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 20, 1716, SUSANNA TURNER, dau. John and Susanna (Merrill) Turner of Hartford. Marriage recorded First Church there. That Samuel Reynolds and his wife Susanna went to Preston to live is proved by deeds of transfer (1717-1718) of homestead to him by his father, John Reynolds, provided he care for his natural parents during their lives. But Samuel deeds the property back to his father and seems to have left Preston about 1720 for Coventry RI. Both he and his wife Susanna were received into the Preston Church Aug. 22, 1717. The date of his death is uncertain., but his widow married, 2nd, Nov. 19, 1723 Thomas Richards of

Waterbury, by whom she had nine children. The distribution of Samuel's property was ordered Nov. 5, 1728, the estate being worth £286-11-6, there being but one son, Samuel, to inherit. As the distribution was in Waterbury, he probably died there, although he had property in both Coventry and Waterbury. Thomas Richards was appointed guardian of the young son, Samuel. Samuel and Susanna (Turner) Reynolds had:

30. JOHN baptized in Preston 1719; supposedly died young.

\*31. SAMUEL b. Sept. 25, 1720, d. Aug. 13, 1810; m. Sarah Warner, April 22, 1742.

16. JONATHAN REYNOLDS (John, John) son of John and Abigail, was baptized at Stonington, Conn., June 21, 1700; lived in Preston, was given the homestead as his portion provided he care for his father and mother while they lived. He married first SARAH --- who d. Jan. 3, 1720; married 2nd, (Preston Town Records) April 6, 1727 HANNAH TRACY, b. April 27, 1709, dau. Christopher and Lydia (Parish) Tracy. Jonathan was a comparatively young man when he died, leaving a family of five young children. He died Jan. 7, 1742-3 (Preston Town Records).

Hannah Reynolds, his widow, was appointed by the Probate Court to administer the estate of her husband. Inventory of the estate was £263-3-6. In the same year, Sept. 28, 1742-3, Hannah died, leaving this family of young children orphans. Christopher Tracy was appointed to administer on her goods, chattels and credits. Inventory £43-14-11. The three youngest children were assigned to the care of Christopher Tracy. "Upon the memorial of Christopher Tracy, administrator on the estate of Jonathan Reynolds, late of Preston, deceased, showing to the Assembly, that the debts due from the said estate surmount the moveable part of said estate the sum of £120-6-6, old tenor, and praying this Assembly would empower the memorialist, or some other person, to sell so much of the land of said Jonathan Reynolds, deceased, as to pay the aforesaid sum and charges arising about the same. Resolved by this Assembly that the said Christopher Tracy sell, and is hereby impowered to sell so much of the real estate of the said Jonathan Reynolds, deceased, as will answer the said £120-6-6, old tenor with the necessary charges arising from said sale, taking the direction and advice of the Court of Probate in New London, Conn." [Conn. Col. Recs., IX:35]

The children of Jonathan and Hannah (Tracy) Reynolds, births recorded Preston Town Records, except Ebenezer:

32. JONATHAN b. Aug. 22, 1728; being upward of fourteen years at his mother's death; he chose Ebenezer Bennett guardian.

33. SAMUEL b. May 3, 1729; died young

\*34. SAMUEL b. May 2, 1731, d. Oct. 24, 1763; m. Ruth Tracy Feb. 26, 1756.

\*35. CHRISTOPHER b. July 10, 1733, d. July 3, 1778; m. Susanna Park 1770. On his mother's death he chose Francis Tracy guardian.

36. HANNAH b. Feb. 27, 1735; m. Amos Story Sept. 17, 1755, and moved to Vermont with several families of Williamses-one Elisha.

\*37. EBENEZER b. Sept. 24, 1738, d. Dec. 16, 1820; m. Sarah Eggleston 1759.

38. JERUSHA b. April 2, 1741; probably died young.

#### THE FOURTH GENERATION

18. RICHMOND REYNOLDS (Joseph, Thomas, John) son of Joseph and Priscilla (Richmond), was born in Westerly Jan. 22, 1729-30; lived in Hopkinton RI. The RI 1774 Census gives 3 sons, 6 daughters. He married twice: 1st Annie --- before 1751. She was buried Jan. 28, 1760. 2nd Thankful Larkin Nov. 1, 1760.

Children (probably others):

39. ELIZABETH b. Feb. 26, 1751

40. PRESILLA b. Sept. 20, 1752

41. JOSHUA b. March 7, 1754; might have been the Joshua Reynolds in North Salem or Salem NY in



the 1790 Census.  
42. SIMON

20. ZACHEUS REYNOLDS Jr. (Zacheus, Thomas, John) born Westerly. He died just before his son, Welcome, was born. He married twice: 1st DESIRE BABCOCK Dec. 11, 1771 in Hopkinton RI, dau. Nathan Babcock of Westerly; 2nd Hopkinton Sep. 16, 1781 PHEBE BABCOCK.

Children of first marriage:

- 43. POLLY b. Apr. 23, 1775
- 44. SUSANNA b. March 29, 1780

Children of second marriage:

- 45. DESIRE b. May 29, 1782
- 46. PHEBE b. Sept. 17, 1783
- 47. SOPHIA b. Oct. 1, 1785
- 48. IRA b. Dec. 5, 1789
- 49. CYNTHIA b. March 2, 1791
- 50. WELCOME b. Apr. 13, 1796

31. SAMUEL REYNOLDS (Samuel, John, John) son of Samuel and Susanna (Turner), b. Sept. 25, 1720. He married April 22, 1742 SARAH WARNER, dau. John and Rebeckah (Richardson) Warner, who was the first child of English parentage born within the limits of ancient Waterbury. Samuel's father died when the son was a small child, possibly about three years old, and his step-father, Thomas Richards, was appointed guardian. Samuel Reynolds was Captain of Militia Company of Waterbury, served as private in Capt. Schofield's Co., Col. Roger Enos' Regiment, raised by the State of Connecticut for the defense of the same, term of service, 6 mos., 8 days, and the Waterbury record states he was a Revolutionary soldier. Captain Reynolds was one of the incorporators of the town of Plymouth, Conn. His wife died June 22, 1799, and after her death he went to live with his son and there died, Aug. 13, 1810, aet. 90 years. He is buried in Watertown, Conn.

The children of Capt. Samuel and Sarah (Warner) Reynolds:

- 51. ABIGAIL b. Feb. 25, 1742; m. --- Richards
- 52. SARAH b. Aug. 22, 1746; m. John Merrill
- \*53. LYDIA b. Sept. 9, 1748; m. Eber Scott
- 54. SUSANNA b. July 10, 1750; m. --- Hickox, probably Joseph
- \*55. SAMUEL b. Feb. 17, 1753; d. Dec. 9, 1813; m. Sarah Foote
- 56. LOIS b. March 11, 1755; m. Daniel Brown
- \*57. RICHARD THOMAS b. about 1760; m. Jerusia Foote

34. SAMUEL REYNOLDS (Jonathan, John, John) son of Jonathan and Hannah (Tracy), was born May 2, 1731. He married Feb. 26, 1756 RUTH TRACY, daughter Christopher and Elizabeth Tracy [from Ruth's bible]. He was of Preston, Conn. He d. Oct. 24, 1763, and Nathan Geer was appointed guardian of their only child, a minor, in 1764. Inventory taken Nov. 7, 1763. On April 10, 1764, Ruth, widow and relict of Samuel, appeared in court, gave bonds with surety Joseph Taylor, in the sum of £300 and was granted full powers of administration on the estate of her late husband. Right of dower was set out Oct. 18, 1764. In 1774 Elisha Munsell was made guardian, the said Geer being deceased, and articles having fallen into the hands of said Geer's administrators were ordered given up. The date of Ruth Reynolds' marriage to Elisha Munsell has not been found, but was most likely previous to his appointment as guardian. They removed to Hartford, VT, taking the child, Jonathan, with them. Ruth Munsell died Dec. 7, 1810, aet. 77 years.

Child of Samuel and Ruth (Tracy) Reynolds:

- \*58. JONATHAN b. Feb. 24, 1757, d. Aug. 9, 1822; m. Elizabeth Strong.

35. CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS (Jonathan, John, John) son of Jonathan and Hannah (Tracy), b. Preston, Conn. July 10, 1733. He married April 5, 1770 SUSANNA PARK, dau. Josiah Park, baptized March 23, 1742. The deed of Christopher Reynolds to Samuel Reynolds, his brother, of Preston, is recorded there bearing date Dec. 29, 1755. After his marriage, Christopher went to Wyoming, Penn., where he settled. On the monument erected to the memory of the victims of Indian and Tory cruelty in the fatal attack of July 3, 1778, is found the name of "Reynolds." Note the reference in the quotation following:

"Jabez Sill vs. Susanna Reynolds: In action on Plea of Trespass (1782) committed on a third division lot in the District of Wilkes-Barre, No. 33, demanding damages, etc.; upon which the defendant set up title in the following manner: That her husband, Mr. Christopher Reynolds (killed in the battle) was the original proprietor of said lot. That he was lawfully seized and possessed of the same at the time of his death. It appeared to the Court that previous to the administration being taken on said estate, Mr. Thomas Parke sold the lot aforesaid and by sundry conveyances came into the hands of the Plaintiff: Whereupon the Court were of the opinion the defendant is not guilty of the charge, therefore find for the defendant her cost. It also appears at the investigation of the cause before the Court that the property of the aforesaid thirty-third lot, in the third division of the district of Wilkes-Barre is in the Defendant (as being the relict of said Christopher Reynolds, deceased), and her children. Cost taxed at six shillings." [Miner's Hist. of Wyoming, p. 299]

The descendants of the family have not been found. The descendants of William Reynolds of Providence RI, another family, claim the Wyoming massacre victim as William of the fifth generation, and son of William Reynolds, one of the original proprietors of Wyoming.

37. EBENEZER REYNOLDS (Jonathan, John, John) son of Jonathan and Hannah (Tracy), was born in Preston, Sept. 24, 1738. He married Oct. 27, 1759 SARAH EGGLESTON, a descendant of Joseph Eggleston who settled in North Stonington about 1670. Ebenezer Reynolds bought land in Stonington and was an inn-keeper and farmer. The inn was near the line between North Stonington and Griswold. He died Stonington Dec. 16, 1820. Sarah, his wife, d. Aug. 26, 1823. Both are buried in Ashwillet Cemetery, North Stonington.

The children of Ebenezer and Sarah (Eggleston) Reynolds:

\*59. MARY b. Sept. 9, 1760, d. Oct. 14, 1850, aet 90; m. twice

\*60. SARAH m. Asa Woodward

\*61. EBENEZER d. 1846; m. Content Hoodsell May 13, 1787

\*62. NATHAN m. Hannah Crandal May 15, 1788

\*63. JONATHAN b. Nov. 6, 1778, d. Aug. 16, 1839; m. Susanna Billings 1795

64. daughter, name unknown, who m. Pendleton; had son William

## THE FIFTH GENERATION

53. LYDIA REYNOLDS (Samuel, Samuel, John, John) b. Waterbury Sept. 9, 1748, dau. Samuel and Sarah (Warner) Reynolds. She married EBER SCOTT. They had, Scott:

65. LYDIA

66. EBER

55. SAMUEL REYNOLDS (Samuel, Samuel, John, John) son of Samuel and Sarah (Warner) Reynolds, of Waterbury, Conn., born there Feb. 17, 1753. He married SARAH FOOTE, dau. Timothy Foote. Samuel Reynolds

purchased land in the present town of Thomaston (formerly called Plymouth) on which stood a blacksmith shop, the upper part of which he fitted up as a residence and occupied it as such until 1796, when he built the house which is still standing [sic]. His occupation was agriculture. The following appears in the Report of the Adjutant General of Connecticut, p. 200 and is verified by the records of the War Department, Washington, under date of April 21, 1906:

"One Samuel Rennolds (name also borne as Reynolds and Rennels) served as a private in Lieut.-Col. Jonathan E. Johnson's Co., 5th Conn. Regt., commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley, Revolutionary War. The muster roll of the Company dated July 1777, shows his enlistment April 25, ----, and the roll dated April 1780, shows him enlisted April 26, 1777, discharged April 26, 1780. This company was also designated as Captain Josiah Child's Company."

It is said he was a Revolutionary pensioner, but no documentary proof has been found bearing his name. He died Dec. 9, 1813, aged 60, buried in Thomaston, Conn., and his wife, Sarah, d. May 15, 1827, aged 71.

Samuel and Sarah (Foote) Reynolds had:

- \*67. JONATHAN b. Sept. 10, 1776, d. March 7, 1855; m. Martha Sutcliffe Oct. 7, 1799
- \*68. ABIGAIL b. July 31, 1778; m. Eli Fenn 1795
- \*69. RUSSELL b. Jan. 25, 1781; m. Mary Castle Jan. 25, 1800
- 70. CHARLOTTE b. Dec. 31, 1783, d. Jan. 6, 1791
- \*71. SARAH b. May 26, 1789, d. Dec. 24, 1873; m. twice
- 72. CHARLOTTE b. Feb. 17, 1792, d. Aug. 7, 1792
- 73. SAMUEL b. July 6, 1793, d. Dec. 9, 1807
- \*74. POLLY (Mary) b. June 13, 1798, d. Oct. 21, 1861; m. Abijah Painter

57. RICHARD THOMAS REYNOLDS (Samuel, Samuel, John, John) son of Samuel and Sarah (Warner) Reynolds, of Watertown, Conn., b. about 1760, married May 7, 1778 JERUSA FOOTE, sister of wife of his brother Samuel. The Waterbury records give the deaths of several very young children of theirs unmarried. There are no known descendants.

58. JONATHAN REYNOLDS (Samuel, Jonathan, John, John) of Pomfret, Windham Co., Vt., son of Samuel and Ruth (Tracy) Reynolds, b. in Preston, Conn. Feb. 24, 1757. He married ELIZABETH STRONG, dau. Elijah Strong, of Hartford, Vermont. John W. Dana conveyed to Jonathan Reynolds, April 25, 1783, 150 acres of land for £160 [Pomfret VT Land Records I:124,II:9]. Richard Peabody sold to Jonathan Reynolds 90 acres for \$135. He built his house in Pomfret in 1791 which was occupied by his descendants. A meeting was called in this house to organize for a school to be kept there three months by Mrs. Freedom Strong at a cost of £3-18-0, to be paid by the scholars, half money and half wheat. Jonathan Reynolds was also an inn-keeper. He d. Aug. 9, 1822, aet. 65. Elizabeth, his wife, d. Dec. 13, 1823, aet. 64. They had:

- 75. SAMUEL d. Aug. 25, 1785, aet 4.
- 76. SILAS d. Aug. 14, 1785.
- \*77. RUTH b. Aug. 16, 1785, d. April 5, 1874; m. Martin Gilbert

59. MARY REYNOLDS (Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) dau. Ebenezer and Sarah (Eggleston) Reynolds, was b. Sept. 9, 1760. She married GEORGE LEWIS of Preston, Conn. about 1780. The date of his death has not been found, but it was not long after his marriage. She married 2nd, to SQUIRES ROATH. She died Oct. 14, 1850, aged 90 years. She is buried Ashwillet Cemetery, North Stonington, Conn.

Children, Lewis:

- 78. GEORGE b. Preston 1781; m. Mehitable Beckwith b. 1776. He d. July 28, 1855 aet. 74, and the widow, Mehitable d. May 5, 1856, aet. 80. Both buried in Yantic Cemetery, Norwich, Conn. They had thirteen children.

Children, Roath:

- i. EZRA b. about 1802; m. Jan. 6, 1828 Annice Tillotson. She d. Jan. 6, 1833 in Lyme, Conn., leaving 3 children.
- ii. LYDIA b. March 3, 1803; m. Ulysses McCrary
- iii. SALLY b. 1804; m. 1st Erastus McCrary, brother of her sister's husband; he was lost at sea, leaving a son and dau. She m. 2nd Whitford Gallop, and had one dau.
- iv. JOHN b. 1808, d. unmarried
- v. WHEELER GRANT b. 1810; m. Mary Gurley, 5 children

60. SARAH REYNOLDS (Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) dau. Ebenezer and Sarah (Eggleston) Reynolds, b. Stonington. She married ASA WOODARD, son of Daniel and Hannah (Avery) Woodard, b. Nov. 18, 1736.

Children, Woodard:

79. PHEBE b. Oct. 25, 1787, d. Dec. 9, 1860; m. Ephraim R. Otis 1805. He was b. Stonington Jan. 3, 1785, d. Dec. 11, 1860. He was merchant and prominent citizen of Greenville, Conn. No children.
80. BETSY b. Jan. 1790; m. Tabor Huntley. Their daughter Diana m. Ephraim O. Reynolds.
81. SALLY m. --- Russell. No children.

61. EBENEZER REYNOLDS (Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Eggleston) Reynolds, b. Griswold, Conn. He married CONTENT HOODSELL of Penn. May 13, 1787. He d. 1846. They had:

- \*82. GILBERT BILLINGS b. 1791, d. 1846; m. Lydia Howe
83. EBENEZER, married with one daughter
84. DILLY
85. SARAH

62. NATHAN REYNOLDS (Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Eggleston) Reynolds, b. about 1767 in Griswold, Conn.. He married May 15, 1788 HANNAH CRANDAL, born Mar. 23, 1767 Stonington, Conn., daughter of Amos and Hannah (Bailey) Crandall. They lived in the town of Preston, where births of children are recorded. After Griswold was set off from Preston, we find him there until 1834, when he sold out and removed elsewhere. His son Nathan C. was in Courtland, NY in 1847, and later moved to Illinois. They had:

86. NATHAN b. Oct. 2, 1788, d. Dec. 28, 1805
87. HANNAH b. June 8, 1791
88. RUBIC b. Aug. 28, 1793
89. SANFORD b. Oct. 7, 1797
90. MARVIN WAITE b. March 9, 1800
91. SERENA b. Jan. 29, 1803
- \*92. NATHAN CRANDALL b. Dec. 28, 1806, d. Springfield Ill. Jan. 30 1858

63. JONATHAN REYNOLDS (Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) of Stonington, Conn., son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Eggleston) Reynolds, b. Nov. 6, 1778. He married first 1795 SUSANNA BILLINGS b. Jan. 19, 1775, dau. of Peleg and Mary (Stanton) Billings. Jonathan Reynolds was inn-keeper and farmer. Susanna Reynolds d. Feb. 10, 1829, aet. 52. Jonathan Reynolds m. April 15, 1829, for a second wife EUNICE LATHROP. He died in Franklin Aug. 16, 1839, aet. 61, and is buried in the Ashwillet Cemetery, Stonington, by the side of his first wife. Children of Jonathan and Susanna (Billings) Reynolds:

- \*93. HENRY BILLINGS b. Oct. 19, 1796, d. Dec. 17, 1876; m. Mandana Merriss
- \*94. SUSAN b. Oct. 31, 1798, d. Oct. 16, 1870; m. 1st Moses Fish; 2nd Riley Sweet
- \*95. MARY b. Nov. 28, 1800, d. Oct. 1, 1863; m. Gideon Ray

- \*96. JONATHAN b. Feb. 9, 1803, d. Feb. 24, 1882; m. 1st Hannah Lathrop; 2nd Eliza Fitch
- \*97. LESTER b. March 22, 1805, d. June 22, 1849; m. 1st Mary A. Searles; 2nd Mary Wheeler
- \*98. SAMUEL b. July 23, 1807, d. Aug. 13, 1874; m. Eunice Wilcox
- \*99. EPHRAIM OTIS b. Feb. 6, 1810, d. March 19, 1867; m. Diana Huntley
- \*100. GILES KINNEY b. July 4, 1812, d. July 1854; m. twice
- \*101. FANNIE MARIAH b. June 27, 1814; d. April 29, 1901; m. Ezra Palmer Geer
- 102. JAMES b. July 29, 1816, d. at sea 1838
- \*103. ELISHA b. Aug. 6, 1819, d. March 27, 1884; m. Arminda Church Tucker 1842

## THE SIXTH GENERATION

67. JONATHAN REYNOLDS (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, John) son of Samuel and Sarah (Foot) Reynolds, b. Watertown, Conn. Sept. 10, 1776. He was of Warren, Conn. Married Oct. 7, 1799 MARTHA SUTLIFFE, who was b. Oct. 28, 1778, dau. Samuel and Anna (Humiston) Sutcliffe. Deacon Jonathan was of medium stature, slight build and very industrious. He was a naturalist and trapper, familiar with the habits of game and insects and very successful in snaring wild pigeons. He was quite fond of dress, paying much attention to the fashions of the times, wore his hair in a queue, braided and done up in eel skin as was the custom of those days, though he had it cut off in middle life when wearing them was abandoned. He had mild blue eyes and sandy hair, was nervous and quick-tempered, but kind of disposition. He was a very fine penman, some of his writing in early life looking like copper-plate. He was a general favorite in the community and acted as peacemaker and adjuster of little differences. He was a wonderful whistler and had a powerful and penetrating voice in calling long distances. He was also a fine musician and played several instruments, including the fife and flute, and was able to transpose music for the band. His family have the fife he played in a mounted militia band, which on one occasion fell in the road and was trampled by the horses. He gathered the pieces and put them together with wax and wrapping of waxed thread between the finger holes. He was brought up an Episcopalian, but on moving to Warren, became a deacon in the Congregational Church, and so served for many years. After the death of his son, Samuel, he removed to Waterbury, Conn., where he resided on East Main Street until his death, March 7, 1855, aged nearly 79 years. His widow, Martha, died November 22, 1860, aet. 82.

His will was written in Warren, Conn. May 9, 1853. He leaves all his property and personal estate to his wife, Martha, during her natural life. After her death, all property was to be sold and distributed equally to the American Tract, Foreign Missions, and Home Societies. He appointed his son Russell G. Reynolds to be Executor.

The children of Deacon Jonathan and Martha (Sutcliffe) Reynolds were:

- \*104. TERTIUS b. Mar. 29, 1800, d. July 25, 1863; m. Eliza Talbot
- 105. BETSEY AUSTIN b. May 9, 1803, d. May 24, 1825
- \*106. ANNIS SOPHIA b. Sep. 7, 1806, d. Feb. 22, 1862; m. Jarvis Cutler Howard
- \*107. SAMUEL b. Aug. 8, 1809, d. Dec. 16, 1854; m. Phoebe Wiard
- \*108. RUSSELL GAIUS b. Nov. 1, 1814, d. June 12, 1897; m. Elizabeth M. Oviatt
- 109. SARAH MARTHA b. June 28, 1819, d. Dec. 28, 1846

68. ABIGAIL REYNOLDS (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, John) daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Foote) Reynolds, born in Watertown, Conn. July 31, 1778. In 1795 she married ELI FENN, who was born in Plymouth Aug. 28, 1772 and died Feb. 6, 1822. They had, Fenn:

- 110. ELECTA b. July 3, 1796, d. June 30, 1818
- 111. MARINA ELIZABETH b. Oct. 2, 1798; m. Feb. 18, 1844 Major S. Wilson (his name, not rank), as his second wife. He was the son of Richard and Sarah (Smith) Wilson of Berlin, Conn. She d. Mar. 11, 1861

112. BETSEY b. Apr. 15, 1801; m. May 10, 1820 Major S. Wilson and had two sons

69. RUSSELL REYNOLDS (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, John) son of Samuel and Sarah (Foote) Reynolds, of Thomaston (formerly called Plymouth) Conn. He was born Watertown, Conn. Jan. 25, 1781, and married Jan. 25, 1800 MARY CASTLE, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Stanley) Castle of Litchfield, Conn. Mary (Castle) Reynolds was a descendant of one of the earliest families that settled in Plymouth, Conn. Russell Reynolds was a thrifty and industrious farmer, and a prominent man in the community. He attended the Episcopal Church of Plymouth, acted as vestryman, collector and chorister for many years. He was terribly injured by being caught under the jaw on the hook of a chain attached to a beam on a building he was erecting, which nearly tore out his tongue and destroyed his voice, some years before his death. Russell and Mary (Castle) Reynolds had:

\*113. PAMELIA b. Aug. 25, 1801; m. three times

\*114. CLARISSA ELECTA b. July 4, 1807, d. Oct. 26, 1892; m. Nathan Cook

\*115. EMELINE SOPHRONIA b. Oct. 25, 1809, d. 1884; m. Garrett S. Blakesley

\*116. GEORGE RUSSELL, b. Sept. 27, 1818, d. Aug. 17, 1896; m. twice

\*117. HENRY FOOTE b. Dec. 4, 1820; m. Lorinda Edwards

71. SARAH REYNOLDS ((Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, John) daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Foote) Reynolds, born Watertown, Conn. May 26, 1789. She married 1st Jan. 5, 18-- CALEB HUMISTON of Plymouth, Conn. who d. July 29, 1839. She married 2nd LEVI MERRIAM of Northfield. She died Dec. 24, 1873, leaving no children.

74. POLLY REYNOLDS (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, John, John) daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Foote) Reynolds, probably christened Mary. She was born Plymouth, Conn. June 13, 1798. She married ABIJAH PAINTER of Plymouth. She died Oct. 21, 1861 in Marengo, Ill. Painter children:

118. HIRAM

119. SAMUEL

120. JOHN

121. ELI

122. HOBART

123. GEORGE

124. SARAH

77. RUTH REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Samuel, Jonathan, John, John) daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Strong) Reynolds, born Pomfret, Vermont Aug. 16, 1785. She married July 7, 1803 MARTIN GILBERT born Braintree, Mass. 1781, son of Jacob and Sarah (Dean) Gilbert. He went to Woodstock 1795 and after his marriage lived on the Jonathan Reynolds homestead until his death Sep. 18, 1842, aet. 61. His widow, Ruth, d. Apr. 5, 1874, aet. 89 years. Children, Gilbert:

125. ESTHER b. Aug. 14, 1804; m. W.T. Robinson

126. JONATHAN b. June 8, 1806; m. Dorcas ---

127. JACOB b. Mar. 29, 1809; m. Agnes Dean

128. WILLIAM DEAN b. Dec. 8, 1814; m. Elizabeth Cowin

129. SAMUEL REYNOLDS b. Dec. 29, 1816; m. Nov. 26, 1846 Mandana Thompson

130. CHARLES IRVING b. Jan. 26, 1819; m. Betsey Benson

131. JOSEPH LUCE b. Feb. 3, 1826; married and went to California in 1849

Several other children died in infancy

82. GILBERT BILLINGS REYNOLDS (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Ebenezer and Content (Hoodsell) Reynolds, of Voluntown, Conn., was born Stonington in 1791. He married Sep. 9, 1827 LYDIA W. HOWE of Canterbury, Conn. and died in that town in 1846. They had:

- \*132. GILBERT b. May 13, 1831; m. Ella Barber
- 133. LYDIA ANN m. Ripley Hicks
- 134. MARTIN m. Louise Treat
- 135. POLLY m. 1st Albert Bates; m. 2nd John McDaniels
- 136. AMANDA m. Levi S. Jordan
- 137. SARAH m. Hiram Handy
- 138. MARTHA m. Sanford Hughes

92. NATHAN CRANDALL REYNOLDS (Nathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Nathan and Hannah (Crandall) Reynolds, born Conn. Dec. 28, 1806, died Springfield, Ill. Jan. 30, 1858. He married as his first wife RACHEL ---, who died leaving a daughter Rachel and one or two other children. Nathan married 2nd RHODA ANN POTTER Sep. 14, 1847 in Courtland, NY who was born there Sep. 26, 1824, daughter of Paris and Nancy Van Rensselaer (Jones) Potter. After Nathan's death Rhoda married 2nd Robert Ide and had two daughters. They moved to Iowa with Rachel and Otero. The birth and marriage of Nathan were recorded in the bible of Rhoda's by Nathan, the other records were recorded by Rhoda.

Children of Nathan C. and Rachel Reynolds:

- 139. RACHEL m. Samuel Dunbaugh. Resided in Seward, Nebr.

Children of Nathan C. and Rhoda Ann (Potter) Reynolds:

- 140. ESTELLA b. Sagamon Co., Ill. July 25, 1848, d. there Jan. 4, 1864
- 141. ALTHEDA b. Sagamon Co., Ill. Feb. 3, 1849, d. there May 14, 1858
- 142. AMEREL b. Sagamon Co., Ill. Aug. 18, 1854, d. there Apr. 14, 1857

\*143. OTERO CRANDALL b. Sagamon Co., Ill. Aug. 4, 1857, d. Lincoln, Nebr. May 16, 1911; m. Apr. 13, 1878 Nancy Catherine Barkley

93. HENRY BILLINGS REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Jonathan and Susanna (Billings) Reynolds, of Lyme, Conn., was born Preston Oct. 19, 1796, and named after his Uncle Captain Henry Billings of Norwich. He married March 27, 1825 MANDANA MERRISS born Feb. 4, 1808, dau. of John and Eliza (Austin) Sheffield Merriss of Exeter, R.I. In early life Henry was supercargo on a trading vessel and also taught school until his marriage, when he began farming in the township of Norwich, Conn. In the spring of 1830 his health had become so greatly impaired that his physicians advised his removal to some point near the sea, and acting on their recommendations he settled upon a large farm on Brown Hill, Lyme, a high point overlooking Long Island Sound. Here in a large measure he regained his health, and remained for nine years. In 1839 he purchased the Mt. Archer farm in the same town, which he managed successfully until 1854. After an absence of a year in Salem, Conn., and a short time in Norwich, he returned to Lyme, where he spent the remainder of his life.

He was beloved by all who knew him, a kind neighbor, loving father and eminently a Christian striving to regulate his conduct by the Golden Rule. In 1871 a blow as unexpected as it was heavy fell upon him when his wife very suddenly died Apr. 25, 1871 in her 64th year. She was a woman of strong character and intellect, possessing a great amount of energy and displaying wonderful courage and aptness when the responsibilities of the farm and care of her children rested heavily upon her shoulders. He died Dec. 17, 1876. Both were members of No. Lyme Baptist Church. They had:

- \*144. HENRY B.L. b. May 24, 1826, d. Apr. 12, 1909; m. twice
- \*145. GIDEON PERRY b. Feb. 6, 1829, d. Dec. 10, 1897; m. twice
- \*146. MARY EMELINE b. Oct. 27, 1831, d. Feb. 22, 1904; m. Frederick Fosdick
- \*147. JOHN MERRISS b. Jan. 27, 1831, d. Oct. 19, 1864; m. Martha Crumb
- \*148. EPHRAIM OTIS b. July 29, 1837, d. May 26, 1916; m. Aurelia Hayden

- 149. SUSAN ELIZABETH b. Feb. 12, 1840, d. Apr. 28, 1859
- \*150. WILSON COGSWELL b. Mar. 13, 1842, d. Jan. 7, 1921; m. twice
- \*151. GILES LUCIUS b. Apr. 8, 1846; m. twice
- \*152. FRANCES MERRISS b. Sep. 5, 1848; m. Elmer A. Ely

94. SUSAN REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) daughter of Jonathan and Susanna (Billings) Reynolds, born Preston, Conn. Oct. 13, 1798. She married 1st Oct. 8, 1815 MOSES FISH, son Moses, of Voluntown. This family moved to Preston where Moses d. 1841, leaving his wife with 11 children, the youngest 2 years of age. Despite her attempts the mother could not keep her family together. They became scattered and thus much of the family history is lost. She married 2nd REILEY SWEET and died Oct. 16, 1870. Fish children:

- 153. WILLIAM PENDLETON b. June 15, 1816; m. Oct. 18, 1842 Laura M. Foster, dau. Russell and Melissa Foster. In 1865 he went west and was a farmer in Valparaiso, Ind.
- 154. MARY ANN b. Oct. 27, 1818; m. Jan. 13, 1838 Horatio Nelson Billings of Stonington and settled on the old Ebenezer Billings homestead. In 1850 he went to California. She d. Aug. 19, 1864.
- 155. FRANCIS L. b. Mar. 17, 1820, d. 1838
- 156. CHARLES F. b. Oct. 12, 1821; m. Lucy Hewitt
- 157. MOSES NELSON b. Feb. 27, 1824, d. about 1850, unmarried
- 158. SUSAN J. b. Oct. 4, 1826, d. 1875; m. James Stoddard
- 159. ELISHA ELDRIDGE b. Jan. 4, 1828; m. Sally Ann Davis; she d. 1876.
- 160. SALLY IRENE b. Sep. 5, 1831; m. George Wilkinson
- 161. GEORGE THOMAS b. Feb. 15, 1834; m. Alice Dunham Sep. 28, 1858; she d. Oct. 10, 1897.
- 162. JAMES b. Apr. 5, 1837; m. Roxanna Smith
- 163. JONATHAN C.P. b. Nov. 5, 1839, d. 1870

95. MARY REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) daughter of Jonathan and Susanna (Billings) Reynolds, born Stonington Nov. 28, 1800. She married 1815 GIDEON RAY b. Sep. 4, 1790, son of Gershom Ray. They settled in the town of Norwich, Conn., where he was a successful farmer. She died Oct. 1, 1863; her husband died July 2, 1867. Ray children:

- 164. ALBERT b. June 27, 1818; m. Lucy Yerrington Mar. 22, 1840. She d. Aug. 31, 1844. He m. 2nd Mrs. Hannah Caswell Nov. 26, 1845, who d. Feb. 12, 1849; m. 3rd Mary Giddings Aug. 12, 1851; m. 4th Lydia Kenyon Dec. 24, 1889, she d. Mar. 4, 1898.
- 165. STEPHEN BILLINGS b. Aug. 18, 1820; m. Nov. 17, 1842 Lucinda Bushnell who d. Feb. 6, 1892
- 166. HENRY CLARK b. Apr. 23, 1823; m. Oct. 25, 1846 Phebe Palmer, dau. Benjamin Palmer of Stonington
- 167. MARY CAROLINE b. Feb. 19, 1827; m. Oct. 5, 1845 John Curtiss Webb. She d. Mar. 4, 1895; he d. Apr. 13, 1894.
- 168. SUSAN P. b. Feb. 4, 1835; m. John Peck of Canterbury

96. JONATHAN REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Jonathan and Susanna (Billings) Reynolds, born Montville, Conn. Feb. 3, 1803. He married Jan. 3, 1828 HANNAH LATHROP who died July 20, 1833; married 2nd Nov. 3, 1833 ELIZA FITCH. He was brought up on a farm, and after his marriage was a farmer in Groton. In 1834 he moved to Ledyard, and in 1849 purchased a farm there, spending the rest of his days upon it. After settling upon his farm, he joined the Baptist Church of Ledyard by letter from the Second Church of Groton. His daughter, Hannah, was baptized the same day, Dec. 1, 1850. He died Feb. 24, 1882. His widow, Eliza, died Apr. 8, 1882.

Children of Jonathan and Hannah (Lathrop) Reynolds:

- 169. JEREMIAH b. May 5, 1829; m. Mar. 7, 1855 Puella Cleveland of Edgartown, Mass. He was in the Merchant Marine Service and d. Key West, Fla, 1866.



- \*170. CHARLES FREDERICK b. May 1, 1831; m. Sarah Jane Fish
- \*171. JONATHAN b. June 16, 1833, d. July 17, 1877; m. Frances E. Tuttle

Children of Jonathan and Eliza (Fitch) Reynolds:

- \*172. HANNAH ELIZABETH b. Apr. 23, 1834, d. May 27, 1896; m. Benjamin B. Peckham
- 173. LATHAM FITCH b. Apr. 7, 1836, d. Feb. 13, 1858
- \*174. WILLIAM HENRY b. July 20, 1837; m. Fanny Moffitt
- \*175. EMMA b. June 10, 1841; m. Calvin Hewitt
- 176. JAMES A. b. Jan. 20, 1846, d. Feb. 2, 1857

97. LESTER REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Jonathan and Susanna (Billings) Reynolds, born March 22, 1805. He married 1st MARY ANN SEARLES; 2nd Feb. 21, 1832 MARY T. WHEELER. He was a boot and shoe maker, and lived in Lisbon, Conn., where he died June 22, 1849.

Children of Lester and Mary Ann (Searles) Reynolds:

- 177. JAMES LESTER
- 178. WILLIAM WALLACE

Child of Lester and Mary T. (Wheeler) Reynolds:

- 179. LESTER GILES

98. SAMUEL REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Jonathan and Susanna (Billings) Reynolds, of Montville, Conn., was born in Voluntown, Conn. July 23, 1807; married Feb. 11, 1828 EUNICE WILCOX, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Champlain) Wilcox. For some years he was a farmer in the town of Norwich, Conn., and in 1844 settled in Montville, not far from Gardener Lake, where he reared a family of eleven children. He died there Aug. 13, 1874. His wife died May 15, 1885. Both are buried in Chapman's Cemetery, Montville, Conn. Children:

- \*180. SAMUEL DENNISON b. Sep. 26, 1829; m. Mary Bowman Lynch
- \*181. SILAS FRANKLIN b. July 15, 1831; m. Phebe Geer
- \*182. DANIEL BILLINGS b. June 6, 1833; m. Hannah Adams
- \*183. ETHAN WILCOX b. Aug. 18, 1835, d. Mar. 23, 1887; m. Georgiana V. Edgecomb
- \*184. EUNICE ANN b. Feb. 22, 1837; m. Stephen Gifford
- 185. JAMES ELISHA b. Sep. 17, 1838. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1861, Co. D, 13th Conn. Vols. Inf., and was disch. honorably Aug. 27, 1862. He d. Feb. 19, 1868.
- \*186. JONATHAN b. July 18, 1840; m. Carrie A. Stoddard
- 187. SUSAN b. June 7, 1842, d. May 13, 1844
- 188. MARY AURELIA b. May 27, 1844
- 189. SARAH JANE b. Sep. 25, 1845, d. Nov. 1, 1864
- \*190. ALBERT GILES b. May 26, 1855; m. Lucy Daniels

99. EPHRAIM OTIS REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Jonathan and Susanna (Billings) Reynolds, was born in Preston, Conn. Feb. 6, 1810. He married Nov. 21, 1830 DIANA HUNTLEY, dau. of Tabor and Betsey (Woodard) Huntley, and granddaughter of Asa and Sarah (Reynolds) Woodard (see No. 80). They settled in Norwich and were members of the Central Church. He died in Norwich Mar. 19, 1867, aet. 57. His wife died Dec. 23, 1883, aged 73. Their children were:

- 191. LUCY C. b. Nov. 25, 1831, d. Sep. 8, 1847
- \*192. SARAH LOUISE b. May 27, 1833, d. Mar. 5, 1919; m. Stephen Crane
- \*193. OLIVER HENRY b. Sep. 3, 1838, d. Apr. 8, 1912; m. Grace Losee

100. GILES KINNEY REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Jonathan and Susanna (Billings) Reynolds, born in Voluntown, Conn. July 4, 1812. At the age of 22 he went to Cincinnati, Ohio, which

was then in its infancy, and was ten days' stage ride from New York. He carried a letter from the First Congregational Church of Lisbon, Conn., Rev. Levi Nelson, Pastor, and united with the Storrs Congregational Church, Rev. Horace Bushnell, Pastor, and in this church was an active member, also serving as choirmaster until his death. On April 10, 1837 he married, 1st, ZIPORAH BASSETT who died in less than a year. He married 2nd her sister, REBECCA MAYHEW BASSETT. They were the daughters of Benjamin and Prudence Mayhew Bassett. Until his death Mr. Reynolds was engaged in teaching, and also filled the offices of Town Clerk, Surveyor, and Notary Public, besides conducting classes in music and lecturing on temperance. He had for a friend and neighbor Salmon P. Chase, afterwards Governor of Ohio, U.S. Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, and Secretary of State under President Lincoln. He died of cholera in July 1854, aged 42, and in less than two weeks his wife and one child succumbed to the same disease. Giles K. and Rebecca M. (Bassett) Reynolds had:

- \*194. JAMES BASSETT b. Mar. 3, 1842, d. Sep. 24, 1904
- \*195. ALICE CHASE b. Apr. 14, 1845, d. Aug. 24, 1901; m. Thomas F. Hughes
- 196. JOHN HENRY b. Oct. 23, 1848, d. July 1854 of cholera
- 197. ISABEL WOOD b. Mar. 9, 1851, d. Aug. 17, 1917; m. Giles L. Reynolds, son of Henry Billings Reynolds (see No. 151)

101. FANNIE MARIA REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) daughter of Jonathan and Susanna (Billings) Reynolds, born Voluntown, Conn. June 27, 1814. She married Mar. 20, 1830 EZRA PALMER GEER of Stonington, son of Thomas and Mary (Palmer) Geer. Ezra settled in Norwich and farmed extensively. Ezra died Dec. 10, 1890. She died Apr. 29, 1901, and was cared for by her son Elisha of Norwich Town in her old age. They had, Geer:

- 198. THOMAS SHEFFIELD b. Feb. 10, 1833, d. Apr. 24, 1835
- 199. SUSAN M. b. Jan. 25, 1837; m. Nov. 25, 1855 George Davis
- 200. ELISHA PALMER b. Dec. 14, 1839; m. Mar. 20, 1867 Phebe Elizabeth Ray, dau. Henry C. and Phebe (Palmer) Ray
- 201. LUCY ANN b. June 14, 1845, d. Nov. 6, 1866

102. ELISHA ISAM REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Jonathan and Susanna (Billings) Reynolds, of Richmond, Ind., was born Voluntown, Conn. Aug. 6, 1819. He married Sep. 26, 1842 ARMINDA CHURCH TUCKER, daughter of John and Eliza Tucker of Lisbon, Conn. When Elisha was nine years old his mother died, and after that Mrs. Susan Geer had charge of him. Learning the shoemaking trade from his brother Lester, he left Connecticut and in 1843 went into business in Cincinnati, Ohio where he accumulated quite a fortune. In 1859 he removed to Richmond, Indiana, where he continued the same business with equal success, and retired after 43 years of active business life. He died Mar. 27, 1884 in Richmond, aet 65, and his widow, Arminda, died Apr. 28, 1888. Children:

- \*202. ERIE LA PLATA b. Feb. 1, 1849; m. Lillie H. Brown; m. 2nd Alma Lower
- 203. LYDIA E.J. b. Nov. 11, 1852, d. 1861
- 204. ARMINDA C. b. June 13, 1853, d. NY City June 13, 1868
- 205. WESTERN P. b. Feb. 7, 1856, d. infancy
- 206. RICHARD E. b. Sep. 6, 1865, d. infancy

## THE SEVENTH GENERATION

104. REV. TERTIUS REYNOLDS (Jonathan, 3 Samuels, John, John) son of Jonathan and Martha (Sutcliffe) Reynolds, born Warren, Conn. Mar. 29, 1800. He was a graduate of Amherst College and a Congregational minister. He married ELIZA TALBOT of Athol, Mass. who died July 1895 at Pine Island, Minn. He died July 25,

1863. Children:

- 207. EDWARD PAYSON, enlisted Civil War, d. in hospital. Believed never married
- 208. MARTHA m. Nathaniel Bowker and was living Lena, Ill 1859-60. He enlisted Civil War, died from exposure. Widow pensioned and resided Pine Island, Minn.
- 209. MARY m. a Jewett or Jewell, in Minn.
- 210. ABBIE m. 1860 Salem Miller

106. ANNIS SOPHIA REYNOLDS (Jonathan, 3 Samuels, John, John) son of Jonathan and Martha (Sutcliffe) Reynolds, born Warren, Conn. Sep. 17, 1806. She married Apr. 8, 1836 JARVIS CUTLER HOWARD. Annis died Feb. 22, 1862 and he married 2nd Susan Newell Johnson Conklin. Jarvis conducted a private Academy for many years in Warren, afterwards engaging in insurance business with the Aetna Life of Hartford, Conn. Howard children:

- 211. ELBRIDGE GERRY b. May 3, 1837; m. Harriet Jane Bowen of Hosmer NY. They lived on Long Island, where he practiced dentistry.
- 212. HELEN MARY b. Apr. 7, 1839; m. Mar. 22, 1866 in Meriden, Conn. Edwin R. Bogardus of NY City, a lawyer; He d. Sept. 17, 1868.
- 213. CHARLES REYNOLDS b. Apr. 5, 1842; m. Apr. 23, 1867 Sarah Adeline Markham who d. Feb. 14, 1869 in Boston; m. 2nd Julia Ann Foster Nov. 2, 1871. He was a paymaster in the US Navy during the Civil War.
- 214. JAMES HENRY b. Mar. 15, 1844; m. Nov. 25, 1868 Karleen Brooks of Meriden, Conn. He served in Co. A, 15th Conn. Vols., was disch., and appointed paymaster's clerk in US Navy until the close of the Civil War.
- 215. GEORGE BENJAMIN b. July 24, 1847; m. Oct. 21, 1879 Jane Rebecca Conklin in Mt. Vernon, NY
- 216. ANNIS SOPHIA b. Sep. 11, 1850, d. infancy

107. SAMUEL REYNOLDS (Jonathan, 3 Samuels, John, John) son of Jonathan and Martha (Sutcliffe) Reynolds, of Warren, Conn., was b. there Aug. 8, 1809. He died of typhus fever Dec. 16, 1850. He married Dec. 12, 1835 PHOEBE WIARD who was born Nov. 4, 1813, dau. of Deacon Seth and Lydia (Humphrey) Wiard of Burlington, Conn. Samuel and Phebe (Wiard) Reynolds had:

- \*217. SAMUEL WALTER b. Feb. 14, 1838, d. Mar. 10, 1918; m. Harriet Newell McClure
- 218. SETH WIARD b. Aug. 15, 1840, d. Oct. 22, 1862. Enlisted Sep. 5, 1861, Co. A, 7th Conn. Vol. Infantry, Gen. Alfred H. Terry first Captain. Promoted to Sergeant. Wounded in battle at Pocataglio Oct. 21, 1862 and died next day on the steamer while returning to camp. He was originally buried in Hilton Head, SC, but later his remains were moved to the National Cemetery at Beaufort, SC.
- 219. SARAH MARTHA b. July 22, 1843, d. Dec. 23, 1844
- \*220. SARAH MARTHA b. Jan. 24, 1846, d. July 30, 1896; m. Lorenzo Gay Sheldon
- \*221. ARTHUR JONATHAN b. May 19, 1850; m. Loraine Sheldon

108. RUSSELL GAIUS REYNOLDS (Jonathan, 3 Samuels, John, John) son of Jonathan and Martha (Sutcliffe) Reynolds, born Nov. 1, 1814 in Warren, Conn. He died in New Rochelle, NY June 12, 1897, where the last years of his life were spent. He married Mar. 27, 1844 ELIZABETH MASON OVIATT of Litchfield, Conn. They had.

- \*222. Caroline Elizabeth b. Jan. 25, 1849; m. Dr. Frank H. Thomas
- 223. CHARLES FREDERICK b. Oct. 31, 1854, d. Aug. 19, 1855
- \*224. LILLIAN MASON b. July 12, 1854; m. Wellington F. Smart
- 225. FRANCES CARPENTER b. Apr. 19, 1859, d. May 4, 1859
- \*226. HOWARD b. May 19, 1868; m. June 28, 1899 Charlotte Elizabeth Mason

113. PARMELIA REYNOLDS (Russell, 3 Samuels, John, John) daughter of Russell and Mary (Castle) Reynolds, born Plymouth, Conn. Aug. 25, 1801. She married 1st ALVIN BUCKLAND KEENEY of Manchester, Conn. in Jan. 1823. He died 1825 and in Feb. 1828 she married 2nd HERMAN MALLORY of Warren, Conn. He died Jan. 8, 1829, and she married 3rd ENOCH CORNWELL of Burlington, Conn.

Keeney children:

227. SETH ALVIN b. Dec. 1, 1823

Cornwell children:

228. CORNELIUS b. Nov. 11, 1831, d. Jan. 8, 1842

229. CORNELIA b. Jan. 1, 1843; m. June 9, 1867 George Wheeler of Avon, Conn.

114. CLARISSA ELECTA REYNOLDS (Russell, 3 Samuels, John, John) daughter of Russell and Mary (Castle) Reynolds, born Plymouth, Conn. July 4, 1807. She married May 31, 1826 NATHAN COOK of Waterbury, Conn. He died Oct. 24, 1892 and two days later, on Oct. 26, she died and both husband and wife were buried in the same grave. Cook children:

230. WALTER HART b. Sep. 30, 1835; m. Sep. 27, 1862 Jennie McClintock

115. EMELINE SOPHRONIA REYNOLDS (Russell, 3 Samuels, John, John) daughter of Russell and Mary (Castle) Reynolds, born Plymouth, Conn. Oct. 25, 1809; m. Aug. 18, 1830 GARRETT S. BLAKESLEE of Plymouth who was born Apr. 18, 1809 and died Sep. 19, 1858. She died 1884, aet 75. Blakeslee Children:

231. EDWARD HENRY b. Jan. 6, 1844; m. Sep. 16, 1866 Kate Cleaton

232. GEORGE GARRETT b. June 24, 1851; m. Apr. 4, 1894 Carrie W. Wallace of Denver, Colo.

116. GEORGE RUSSELL REYNOLDS (Russell, 3 Samuels, John, John) son of Russell and Mary (Castle) Reynolds, born Plymouth, Conn. Sep. 27, 1818. He married MARY HOTCHKISS, dau. of David Hotchkiss of Northfield, Conn. She died Aug. 16, 1859. He married 2nd AZULA DINGWELL who d. Dec. 24, 1886. George died Aug. 17, 1896. No children.

117. HENRY FOOTE REYNOLDS (Russell, 3 Samuels, John, John) son of Russell and Mary (Castle) Reynolds, of Reynolds' Bridge, Thomaston, Conn., was born there Dec. 4, 1820; m. Sep. 24, 1842 LORINDA EDWARDS of Ware, Mass. She was born Hadley, Mass. Sep. 17, 1821, dau. David and Lorinda (Marsh) Edwards. She died Dec. 28, 1915. Henry Reynolds was educated in the common schools of Thomaston, Conn., and assisted his father on the farm until he was 26 years of age, when he took the entire charge of the property. For many years he served the town as a member of the Board of Selectmen and as Assessor. He helped establish a Congregational Church at Reynolds' Bridge. He died at his home June 14, 1902. Children of Henry F. and Lorinda (Edwards) Reynolds:

\*233. ELIZABETH COOKE b. Feb. 24, 1848; m. Charles F. Williams

234. EMMA CAROLINE b. July 23, 1849, d. Feb. 24, 1850

132. GILBERT BILLINGS REYNOLDS (Gilbert, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Gilbert Billings and Lydia W. (Howe) Reynolds, of Voluntown, Conn., born May 13, 1831. He married Oct. 17, 1875 ELLA BARBER. They had:

235. ALICE b. Feb. 12, 1882

236. CHARLES b. Feb. 15, 1884

237. EDDIE b. May 14, 1887

238. JENNIE b. Sep. 14, 1893

239. LYDIA b. Nov. 27, 1895

143. OTERO CRANDALL REYNOLDS (Nathan, Nathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Nathan Crandall and Rhoda Ann (Potter) Reynolds, born Sagamon Co., Ill. Aug. 4, 1857, died Lincoln, Nebr. May 16, 1911. He married near Illiopolis, Ill. NANCY CATHERINE BARKLEY, daughter of Oliver and Elizabeth (Hazlerig) Barkley, born Paris, Ky. May 11, 1856. Nancy died Mar. 30, 1916 in Lincoln, Nebr. Otero was a physician and surgeon. They resided in Seward and Lincoln, Nebr. Their children were:

\*240. CRANDELL AMEREL b. Illiopolis, Ill. Mar. 29, 1880; m. Pauline C. Burkitt

241. VELMA ADEL b. Seward, Nebr. July 23, 1882, d. there Jan. 1884

\*242. TELFER BARKLEY b. Seward, Nebr. Apr. 9, 1886; m. Agnes Dugan

243. NATHAN OYLER b. Seward, Nebr. Mar. 31, 1889; m. Falls City, Nebr. Aug. 31, 1910 May Maddox. Resided Hollywood, Calif. in 1927

144. HENRY BILLINGS LAFAYETTE REYNOLDS (Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Henry Billings and Mandana (Merriss) Reynolds, of Lyme, Conn., was born in Norwich, Conn. May 24, 1826. He married Dec. 30, 1847 TEMPERANCE SAUNDERS who died Feb. 26, 1895. He married 2nd Nov. 28, 1895 MIRIAM SELLEW POST. He was reared on a farm and later became interested in the manufacture of cloths, and for some years was engaged in their manufacture. He was Chorister of the N. Lyme Baptist Church for many years. He represented his town in State Legislature in 1882. He died in Essex, Conn. Apr. 12, 1909. Henry and Temperance (Saunders) Reynolds had:

\*244. NANCY ELIZABETH b. Apr. 1, 1849; m. James Beebe

\*245. WILLIAM HENRY b. July 15, 1850; m. Pearl A. Maynard

\*246. CHARLES E. b. July 24, 1852; m. twice

247. EUGENE b. Sep. 14, 1855 d. Jan. 7, 1857

145. GIDEON PERRY REYNOLDS (Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Henry Billings and Mandana (Merriss) Reynolds, of Guilford, Conn., was born Norwich Feb. 6, 1829. He married Apr. 4, 1852 MARY ANN ROGERS, dau. Seth and Mary (Whitmore) Rogers, of N. Lyme, Conn. The early part of his life was spent on his father's farm, and he later entered the College of Physicians and Surgeons of NY City. He graduated in 1852, and afterwards removed for a short time to Berlin, Conn. He later removed to Shelter Island, Long Island, NY, where in addition to his professional duties, he was teacher in the Village Academy. On Jan. 22, 1864, he enlisted in the 11th Conn. Vols., Asst. Surgeon. On becoming disabled, he was discharged Sep. 22, 1864 from field service, but was actively engaged in surgical duties in hospitals near Fortress Monroe, Va., until the close of the Civil War. He then settled in Killingworth, Conn. where he remained five years, moving in 1870 to Guilford, Conn., where he practiced for nearly thirty years. He died there Dec. 10, 1897. His wife, Mary Ann, died in May 1879 in Guilford. He married 2nd Jan. 5, 1886 ANNA NETTLETON of Guilford. Children of Gideon and Mary Ann (Rogers) Reynolds:

248. EDITH ELMA b. May 28, 1857

\*249. HERBERT SUMNER b. Feb. 6, 1860, d. Oct. 9, 1918; m. twice

146. MARY EMELINE REYNOLDS (Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) daughter of Henry Billings and Mandana (Merriss) Reynolds, born Lyme, Conn. Oct. 27, 1831, died Feb. 22, 1904. She married May 28, 1867 FREDERICK FOSDICK born Lyme, Conn. May 29, 1818, died Jan. 10, 1899. He was prominent in affairs of the Baptist Church in N. Lyme, held the office of town clerk for 28 years, was judge of probate, and twice represented the town in the General Assembly. Mary Emeline (Reynolds) Fosdick was the founder of The Reynolds Family Association. Upon her invitation on August 23, 1892, certain descendants of John Reynolds of Weymouth met at her home in Lyme, Conn. Wilson C. Reynolds, one of her brothers, was the First President of the Association. She spent many years of her life in searching Colonial Records of Conn., Mass., and R.I. and in visiting ancient cemeteries in attempting to locate the burial places of her ancestors. They had no children.

147. JOHN MERRISS REYNOLDS (Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Henry Billings and Mandana (Merriss) Reynolds, born in Lyme, Conn. Jan. 27, 1834. He enlisted as Private Aug. 7, 1862, Co. C, 18th Conn. Vol. Inf., was discharged for disability Mar. 3, 1863 and died Oct. 19, 1864 of disease contracted in the Civil War. He married 1860 MARTHA CRUMB who survived him. He is buried in the family plot in the Cemetery at North Lyme, Conn. No children.

148. EPHRAIM OTIS REYNOLDS (Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Henry Billings and Mandana (Merriss) Reynolds, born Lyme, Conn. July 29, 1837. He always lived in Lyme. He married AURELIA HAYDEN of Hamburg, Conn. His early life was spent on his father's farm, and he was educated in public schools and at the Connecticut Literary Institution in Suffield, Conn. At 18, he entered the employ of his uncle, John Sheffield of N. Stonington, where he learned carriage manufacturing. In 1857 he located in Hamburg where he established a successful business which he continued for 35 years. In 1893, after selling his manufacturing interests, he entered the mercantile business and soon became one of the leading merchants of the town. He represented the town of Lyme in the General Assembly in 1893, and a few years later moved to Essex, Conn. where he died May 26, 1916. Their children were:

- \*250. HAYDEN LORD b. Jan. 13, 1859; m. Harriet Florence Warner
- \*251. ALDEN HENRY b. Oct. 12, 1861; m. Mary Louise Whiting
- \*252. WILSON SUMNER b. June 10, 1864; m. May Belle Warner
- 253. JOHN MERRISS b. Aug. 9, 1866, d. Apr. 10, 1867
- 254. ANNA M. b. Apr. 7, 1868; m. June 26, 1909 Henry L. Hayden
- 255. CORDERA LORD b. Aug. 15, 1870; m. Charles E. Reynolds (see No. 246)
- \*256. MANDANA MERRISS b. Oct. 1, 1872; m. James A. Sterling
- 257. CARL SCHURZ b. Feb. 21, 1876; m. Ella Lewis Dec. 26, 1898. No children.
- \*258. LOUIS EPHRAIM b. Mar. 27, 1879; m. Lillian M. James

150. WILSON COGSWELL REYNOLDS (Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Henry Billings and Mandana (Merriss) Reynolds, born in Lyme, Conn. Mar. 13, 1842. He married 1st Oct. 14, 1869 DOROTHY AMELIA BOARDMAN, dau. of Thomas C. and Sophronia (Palmer) Boardman of East Haddam, Conn. He married 2nd 1906 MRS. MARY EMMA HUBBARD of Brooklyn, NY. His first wife had died Aug. 13, 1903. In August, 1862, aged 20, he left his father's farm in Lyme and went to East Haddam as clerk for the mercantile and ship-building firm of G.E. & W.H. Goodspeed. The senior partner died the following year, and in 1868 Mr. Reynolds became a partner, under the firm name of Goodspeed & Reynolds. When Mr. Goodspeed retired in 1872, his son succeeded him and the firm was continued until 1873. After that date it was Goodspeed, Reynolds & Co. The partnership was dissolved in 1876 and Mr. Reynolds succeeded to the wood, lumber and coal business of the old firm, continuing it in his own name until his death. From 1884, he was also engaged in the general mercantile business, occupying a large store in Goodspeed Block, where he continued until 1918, when he disposed of his interest in that business. He spent a busy life in E. Haddam: postmaster 1866-1885; 1887 represented the town in the General Assembly; member of the Board of Prison Directors 1889-1915; member of the Republican State Central Committee for his senatorial district 1896-1908. He was Director of the National Bank of New England for 20 consecutive years and president of the Bank 1901-1904. He was elected the first President of the Reynolds Family Association in 1892 and until his death, Jan. 7, 1921, was an officer and member. The children of Wilson C. and Dorothy Amelia (Boardman) Reynolds were:

- 259. GERTRUDE PALMER b. Oct. 15, 1871
- 260. ELSIE BOARDMAN b. Sep. 13, 1879
- \*261. HARRY WILSON b. July 15, 1881; m. Edith Conrad Case

151. GILES LUCIUS REYNOLDS (Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Henry Billings and Mandana (Merriss) Reynolds, born in Lyme, Conn. Apr. 8, 1846. He married 1st May 28, 1873 ISABEL WOOD

REYNOLDS, daughter of Giles K. and Rebecca Mayhew (Bassett) Reynolds (No. 197) of Cincinnati, Ohio. Giles passed his younger days on his father's farm in Lyme. At the age of 19 he went to East Haddam, Conn. and entered the employ of Wm. H. Goodspeed as clerk in a general store and later as bookkeeper and telegraph operator. In 1872 he resigned to become accountant with the Stanley works in New Britain, Conn. where he worked for 24 years. In 1896, with associates in Philadelphia, he organized the American Pulley Co. of which he was treasurer and a director up to the time of his retirement in 1918.

His wife was born in Cincinnati, Ohio Mar. 9, 1851 and educated there. Her parents died when she was only three years old. Her sister, Alice Chase, then nine, assumed care of her. Giles and Isabel settled first in New Britain and then moved to Philadelphia. In 1914 they returned to Connecticut, settling in New London. Isabel died Aug. 17, 1917, and was buried in the family plot in Fairview Cemetery, New Britain.

Mr. Reynolds was interested in the formation of the Reynolds Family Association with his sister Mary Fosdick and served as its President 1901-1912. He married 2nd May 22, 1918 MARY (RAYMOND) FOSDICK, dau. of James L. and Hester (Wood) Raymond of Lyme, Conn. They resided at 41 Fremont St., New London. In 1921-22 Giles took up the genealogy of the family, abandoned upon the death of his sister. He revised it slightly through the first six generations which she had prepared and brought it down to date through 1922. He died at his home at 41 Fremont St., New London on Aug. 1, 1927.

Giles L. and Isabel Wood (Reynolds) Reynolds had:

\*262. HOWARD IRVING b. Nov. 17, 1875, d. July 18, 1918; m. Ethel M. Smeal

\*263. CLARENCE GILES b. Mar. 24, 1877

264. ARTHUR BASSETT b. May 1880, d. Oct. 2, 1883

152. FRANCES MERRISS REYNOLDS (Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Henry Billings and Mandana (Merriss) Reynolds, born Salem, Conn. Sep. 5, 1848. She married May 4, 1869 ELMER AUGUSTUS ELY of Lyme who died Sep. 27, 1917. Ely children:

265. BLANCHE MERRISS b. Sep. 23, 1870; m. Oct. 15, 1891 Charles J. Manwaring of Niantic, Conn.

266. ISABEL REYNOLDS b. Nov. 17, 1873; m. Oct. 27 1892 Walter S. Newell

267. HORACE ELMER b. Oct. 5, 1876, d. Dec. 10, 1882

268. MAURICE REYNOLDS b. Dec. 30, 1883; m. Aug. 18, 1909 Lucia M. Wyler

269. GORDON JAMES b. May 17, 1887; m. July 4, 1918 Nellie Johnson

170. CHARLES FREDERICK REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Jonathan and Hannah (Lathrop) Reynolds, of Mystic, Conn. was born Groton, Conn. May 1, 1831. He married Sep. 11, 1853 SARAH JANE FISH. He enlisted as private in Co. K, 26th Conn. Vol. Inf. and was honorably discharged Aug. 17, 1863, having seen hard service at Port Hudson in General Sherman's Division. Their children:

\*270. ELLA JANE b. June 20, 1854; m. Nelson A. Watts

271. JAMES AVERY b. Aug. 28, 1855, d. infancy

272. MARY ELIZABETH b. Mar. 5, 1857

273. CHARLES ELLSWORTH b. Apr. 19, 1861; m. Anna B. Noyes They resided in New London.

171. JONATHAN REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Jonathan and Hannah (Lathrop) Reynolds, of Ledyard, Conn. was born Groton June 16, 1833. He married Feb. 6, 1853 FRANCES E. TUTTLE. He died July 17, 1877; his wife died June 4, 1873. They had:

\*274. JULIA EMMA b. May 7, 1855, d. Oct. 31, 1877; m. William N. Brown

\*275. MARY AUGUSTA b. Aug. 16, 1858; m. twice

276. ELIZA b. Feb. 7, 1861, d. March 23, 1866

277. ANNIE ELIZA b. Mar. 5, 1867

172. HANNAH ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) daughter of Jonathan and Eliza (Fitch) Reynolds, born Ledyard, Conn. Aug. 23, 1834. She married Oct. 19, 1851 BENJAMIN BARBER PECKHAM, son of Rev. Stephen and Esther (Barber) Peckham. He enlisted Co. C, 21st Conn. Vol. Infty., Aug. 13, 1862. While on duty as Harbor Police Feb. 1, 1864 at Smithfield, on Pagan Creek, a branch of the James River, he was captured and taken to Richmond, where he was confined in the Belle Isle prison until Apr. 10, 1864, when he was paroled at City Point, Va. He was honorably discharged June 19, 1865. Hannah died May 27, 1896. Benjamin died at his home in Ledyard Sep. 5, 1900. Peckham children:

278. ANN JUDSON b. Aug 1852, d. infancy

279. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH b. Aug. 28, 1855; m. Feb. 9, 1876 Walter Judson Starr, son of Deacon Charles Starr of Groton, Conn. She d. June 12, 1905.

280. FLORA IDA b. Nov. 29, 1856; m. Jan. 12, 1875 John Miner Gray

174. WILLIAM HENRY REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Jonathan and Eliza (Fitch) Reynolds, born July 20, 1837 Ledyard, Conn. He was of Cromwell, Iowa. He married Feb. 11, 1868 FANNY AYRES MOFFITT. He enlisted in Co. K, 12th Conn. Vol. Infty. Dec. 31, 1861, and was honorably discharged after his term of three years expired. In 1870, he went west and settled in Iowa, where he became a successful farmer on a large scale. Children:

281. WILLIAM ARDEN b. Dec. 14, 1868, farmer and fruit grower

\*282. JAMES LATHAM b. Aug. 3, 1870; m. Laura Wallace

\*283. ETHEL MARIAN b. Feb. 24, 1872; m. Dec. 7, 1892 John Babbett

284. CHARLES FREDERICK b. Sep. 19, 1875, bookkeeper and accountant

285. HENRY b. July 26, 1883, d. infancy

175. EMMA REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) daughter of Jonathan and Eliza (Fitch) Reynolds, born Ledyard, Conn. June 10, 1841. She married Dec. 25, 1861 CALVIN WOLCOTT HEWITT, son of Isaac and Caroline (Allyn) Hewitt. They settled in Ledyard, where Calvin was a farmer and carpenter. Hewitt children:

286. CAROLINE EMMA b. Sep. 29, 1862; m. Apr. 7, 1881 Joseph Holloway

287. CHARLES STANTON b. Apr. 24, 1863; m. Sarah Lizzette Dolbeare

288. JAMES ISAAC b. Dec. 5, 1865; m. Oct. 10, 1888 Agnes Gallup, dau. Major Lorenzo and Anna

Gallup

180. SAMUEL DENISON REYNOLDS (Samuel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), son of Samuel and Eunice (Wilcox) Reynolds, of Montville, Conn., was born Sep. 26, 1829. He married Mar. 7, 1855 MARY BOWMAN LYNCH, who died Feb. 7, 1868, leaving two children. He lived on the homestead with his sister, Mary Aurelia. Children:

289. GEORGE FRANKLIN b. July 15, 1856, d. Aug. 13, 1877

\*290. WILLIAM DENISON b. July 6, 1863; m. Nelly Dutton

181. SILAS FRANKLIN REYNOLDS (Samuel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), son of Samuel and Eunice (Wilcox) Reynolds, born Griswold, Conn. July 15, 1831. He married Dec. 31, 1854 PHEBE GEER daughter of Shubael and Mary (Fitch) Geer. Silas settled down to farming in 1864 on the homestead in Montville, Conn. Children:

291. EVELYN b. Dec. 25, 1855, d. Dec. 19, 1860

\*292. EDWARD ELLISON b. Apr. 24, 1862; m. Mary de Wolf

\*293. ELIZABETH BOLLES b. Aug. 22, 1867; m. John Ross



182. DANIEL BILLINGS REYNOLDS (Samuel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), son of Samuel and Eunice (Wilcox) Reynolds, born June 6, 1833. He married Nov. 25, 1858 HARRIET M. ADAMS. They resided in Bridgeport, Conn. Children:

- \*294. ARTHUR BILLINGS b. May 19, 1865; m. Alice Siveter
- 295. JOSEPH HENRY b. Jan. 17, 1871; m. Isabel Flint
- 296. CHARLES W. b. Jan. 2, 1881, in US Navy about 1900

183. ETHAN WILCOX REYNOLDS (Samuel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), son of Samuel and Eunice (Wilcox) Reynolds, born Norwich, Conn. Aug. 18, 1835. He married 1862 GEORGIANA VICTORIA EDGECOMB of New London. He died in New London Mar. 23, 1887; his wife died Apr. 15, 1898. Children:

- \*297. DAVID HARRIS b. Dec. 6, 1862; m. Hattie Belle Lathrop
- 298. IDA LOUISE b. June 15, 1864
- 299. ALLIE JAMES b. Aug. 23, 1867, d. June 14, 1877
- 300. LILA HOME b. Sep. 1876, d. infancy
- 301. CHARLES ETHAN b. Jan. 5, 1881, d. infancy
- 302. THEODORA HOME b. Nov. 16, 1887

184. EUNICE ANN REYNOLDS (Samuel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), daughter of Samuel and Eunice (Wilcox) Reynolds, born Norwich, Conn. Feb. 22, 1837; married Feb. 9, 1865 STEPHEN GIFFORD as his second wife. He died Mar. 20, 1889 Norwich. They had, Gifford:

- 303. FRANK b. Nov. 8, 1866; m. Carrie May Skinner
- 304. ALICE b. Aug. 10, 1871; m. Herbert S. Houston
- 305. ANNIE b. Feb. 4, 1874
- 306. MAY b. Jan. 31, 1877
- 307. IRA DENISON b. July 13, 1880

186. JONATHAN REYNOLDS (Samuel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), son of Samuel and Eunice (Wilcox) Reynolds, born Norwich, Conn. July 18, 1840. He married Apr. 15, 1868 CARRIE AMELIA STODDARD b. Salem Feb. 6, 1851. She died 1899. Jonathan enlisted Nov. 1, 1861, Co. D, 12th Conn. Vol. Infy. Promoted Mar. 17, 1862. Re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, and was wounded Sep. 19, 1864 at Winchester, Va., making amputation of his leg necessary. He was discharged Mar. 9, 1865. They lived at Poquonock Bridge, Conn. Children:

- 308. J. IRVING b. Feb. 9, 1869
- 309. FREDERICK A. b. Oct. 7, 1870, d. May 12, 1889

190. ALBERT GILES REYNOLDS (Samuel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), son of Samuel and Eunice (Wilcox) Reynolds, born in Colchester, Conn. May 26, 1844. He married July 23, 1883 LUCY DANIELS of Waterford. They lived in New London.

192. SARAH LOUISE REYNOLDS (Ephraim, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) daughter of Ephraim Otis and Diana (Huntley) Reynolds, born Lyme, Conn. May 27, 1833. She married in Norwich Feb. 24, 1850 JOSHUA GREENWOOD who died July 21, 1856. After his death she married Dec. 13, 1857 STEPHEN BROWN who died from an accident June 13, 1874. She married 3rd Nov. 12, 1879 STEPHEN CRANE born Mar. 24, 1828 in Barre, Orleans Co., NY, son of Jerry Crane. He died in Norwich, Conn. She died at her home Mar. 5, 1919.

193. OLIVER HENRY REYNOLDS (Ephraim, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Ephraim Otis and Diana (Huntley) Reynolds, of Norwich, Conn., was born Salem, Conn. Sep. 3, 1838. He married Oct. 2, 1859 GRACE LOSEE, dau. of Elijah and Ann (Moulton) Losee of Norwich, Conn. He died at home in Norwich Apr. 8, 1912. Their children:

310. ANNA b. Aug. 13, 1860, d. Feb. 26, 1866

\*311. ELMER O. b. Dec. 11, 1861; m. Katherine Connors

\*312. GRACE BURNETT b. Feb. 12, 1867; m. Otto Ernst Wulf 1889

313. FRANK W. b. July 10, 1868, d. May 6, 1870

194. JAMES BASSETT REYNOLDS (Giles K., Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Giles Kinney and Rebecca Mayhew (Bassett) Reynolds, born Cincinnati, Ohio Mar. 3, 1842. Enlisted when 19 as Private, Co. G, 10th Ohio Vol. Infy, Apr. 25, 1861 for 3 months. Mustered out June 3, 1861. The same day he enlisted as private in same Co. and Regt. for 3 years. He transferred Sep. 5, 1864 to 18th Ohio Batty., and mustered out June 29, 1865. He died Sep. 24, 1904 in the Old Soldiers Home in Danville, near Milwaukee, Wis., after some years in the regular army.

195. ALICE CHASE REYNOLDS (Giles K., Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Giles Kinney and Rebecca Mayhew (Bassett) Reynolds, born Cincinnati, Ohio Apr. 14, 1845. She married July 2, 1867 THOMAS F. HUGHES of Cincinnati. At 9 she was left an orphan when cholera took her parents, and she assumed care of her younger sister, Isabel, then 3. A neighbor and friend, Mr. D.Z. Sedam, was appointed guardian of the three children, their brother, James, being about 12. After some years of failing health, Alice died Aug. 24, 1901. Hughes children:

314. HELEN MAY b. Oct. 9, 1871

315. GILES REYNOLDS b. July 21, 1886

202. ERIE LA PLATA REYNOLDS (Elisha, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Elisha Isam and Arminda Church (Tucker) Reynolds, born Cincinnati, Ohio Feb. 1, 1849. He lived there until 1859 when he moved with his parents to Richmond, Ind. He married 1st Sep. 6, 1871 LILLY HODGES BROWN; married 2nd Nov. 18, 1914 ALMA LOWER.

## THE EIGHTH GENERATION

217. SAMUEL WALTER REYNOLDS (Samuel, Jonathan, 3 Samuels, John, John) son of Samuel and Phebe (Wiard) Reynolds, of Brookline, Mass., born Warren, Conn. Feb. 14, 1838. He married Mar. 9, 1864 in Quincy, Ill. HARRIET NEWELL McCLURE, dau. of Alexander and Jane (Gillespie) McClure. At 16 he began the study of pharmacy in Plainville, Conn., and was there and at Bristol for 4 years, when he moved to Sparta, Ill, engaging in the drug business for 2 years. On May 11, 1861 he enlisted in Co. H, 22nd Ill. Vol. Infy. for 3 years, serving in Illinois, Missouri, Kentucky, Tennessee and Mississippi. While acting as Hospital Steward at Evansville, Ind., he was, on Oct. 3, 1862, disch. from the Vol. Service, and enlisted as Hospital Steward, US Army, and was ordered to duty in the Surgeon General's office in Washington, DC where he served until discharged Mar. 16, 1864 to accept a commission as 2nd Lieutenant in the 4th US Colored Infantry. On Nov. 26, 1864 he was promoted to First Lieut., and on Mar. 13, 1865 made captain of US Vol. by Brevet and served in that capacity until finally mustered out, May 12, 1866 at Washington DC. After filling various positions in New York, St. Louis and elsewhere, he and his wife lived with his son Henry in Brookline, Mass. He died Mar. 10, 1918 in Pinckneyville, Ill. where he had resided for a number of years. From 1907-1918 he was the Historian of the Reynolds Family

Association. He assisted both Mrs. Fosdick and Giles Reynolds in the preparation of this genealogy. Children:

- 316. THEODORA ESTELLA b. Jan. 23, 1867 Wilkes-Barre, Pa., d. Sep. 29, 1882 Ft. Brown, Texas
- 317. WALTER HOWARD b. Feb. 13, 1869 Wilkes-Barre, Pa., d. there Apr. 28, 1870
- 318. ERNEST WYLIE b. Dec. 30, 1870 Kingston, Pa.
- \*319. HENRY DERR WIARD b. May 13, 1873 Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; m. Harriet P. Sanborne
- \*320. PHOEBE MARGARET b. Oct. 8, 1876 Ft. Stockton, Tex.; m. Blamey Stevens
- \*321. EVERETT SETH b. Mar. 28, 1879 Ft. Brown, Tex.; m. Harvey Luc. Farrar
- \*322. HARRIET ALEXANDRA b. May 3, 1882 Ft. Brown, Tex.; m. Dr. Robert N. Cummings
- 323. DAVID EMERSON b. Apr. 20, 1885 Little Rock, Ark.

220. SARAH MARTHA REYNOLDS (Samuel, Jonathan, 3 Samuels, John, John) daughter of Samuel and Phebe (Wiard) Reynolds, born Warren, Conn. Jan. 24, 1846. She married Jan. 24, 1871 LORENZO GAY SHELDON of Warren, whose sister married Arthur Reynolds. Sarah was for many years an active worker in the S. Congregational Church in New Britain, Conn. and died there July 30, 1896 of cancer. Sheldon children:

- 324. LENA b. Dec. 25, 1871. Graduated Holyoke Seminary, Secretary of the YWCA in Worcester, Mass.
- 325. ERNEST WIARD b. Apr. 3, 1875, d. Oct. 9, 1896
- 326. EVA b. May 9, 1877, lived in New Britain, Conn.

221. ARTHUR JONATHAN REYNOLDS (Samuel, Jonathan, 3 Samuels, John, John) son of Samuel and Phebe (Wiard) Reynolds, of New Britain, Conn., was born Warren, Conn. May 19, 1850. He married Oct. 12, 1875 LORAIN ELIZABETH SHELDON born Warren May 7, 1853, dau. of Amos B. and Lena M. (Crittenden) Sheldon. Her brother married Arthur's sister, Sarah. Children:

- 327. GRACE b. July 23, 1876, d. Jan. 30, 1886 of diphtheria
- 328. SETH WIARD b. Oct. 15, 1881, d. Jan. 26, 1886 of diphtheria
- 329. BESSIE b. Aug. 28, 1887

222. CAROLINE ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (Russell, Jonathan, 3 Samuels, John, John) daughter of Russell Gaius and Elizabeth Mason (Oviatt) Reynolds, born in Homer, NY Jan. 25, 1849. She married Mar. 27, 1872 DR. FRANK H. THOMAS of Staten Island, NY. Thomas children:

- 330. MARIE LOUISE b. Dec. 17, 1872; m. Mar. 27, 1894 Mortimer Inglis in Paterson, NJ

224. LILLIAN MASON REYNOLDS (Russell, Jonathan, 3 Samuels, John, John) daughter of Russell Gaius and Elizabeth Mason (Oviatt) Reynolds, born July 12, 1854 in Waterbury, Conn. She married June 30, 1883 WELLINGTON F. SMART, born Jan. 13, 1851, son of John and Abbie (Kendall) Smart of Fairfield, Me. For many years he was the manager of the R. Hoe Co., printing presses. They lived in Winchester, Mass. Smart children:

- 331. FLORENCE VERA b. Mar. 31, 1888, d. Aug. 5, 1891
- 332. RUTH b. Sep. 20, 1889
- 333. HAZEL b. Aug. 14, 1892

226. HOWARD REYNOLDS (Russell, Jonathan, 3 Samuels, John, John) son of Russell Gaius and Elizabeth Mason (Oviatt) Reynolds, born in Waterbury, Conn. May 19, 1868. He married June 28, 1899 at Litchfield, Conn. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH MASON born Sep. 23, 1866, dau. of Captain George William and Julia (Osborne) Mason. Howard was associated with R. Hoe & Co., printing press machines and saws, in New York City. During 1921-22 he made an extensive trip to Polynesia, Australia and around the world in the business interests of the Hoe Company. He was an officer of the Reynolds Family Association for many years. Children:

334. PAUL HOWARD b. July 11, 1905  
335. PHILIP MASON b. July 23, 1906

233. ELIZABETH COOKE REYNOLDS (Henry, Russell, 3 Samuels, John, John), only surviving child of Henry F. and Lorinda (Edwards) Reynolds of Reynolds' Bridge, Conn. She was born Feb. 24, 1848 and married Nov. 5, 1867 CHARLES FISH WILLIAMS, born Groton, Conn. Apr. 24, 1842.

240. CRANDALL AMEREL REYNOLDS MD (Otero, Nathan, Nathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), son of Otero Crandall and Nancy Catherine (Barkley) Reynolds, born Illiopolis, Ill. Mar. 29, 1880. He married PAULINE C. BURKITT Nov. 18, 1908 in Lincoln, Nebr. She was the daughter of Charles William and Lillian O. (White) Ayotte Burkitt, born Cleveland, Ohio Dec. 10, 1886. He was a physician and surgeon, and lived in Lincoln, Nebr. Their children were:

336. BURKITT AMEREL b. Lincoln June 20, 1911  
337. PAULINE CLARISSA b. Lincoln Dec. 17, 1915

242. TELFER BARKLEY REYNOLDS (Otero, Nathan, Nathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), son of Otero Crandall and Nancy Catherine (Barkley) Reynolds, born Seward, Nebr. Apr. 9, 1886. He married Nov. 1919 AGNES DUGAN of Regina, Canada. He settled on a ranch in Pense, Sack Co., Canada in 1906, and became a naturalized Canadian citizen. They had:

338. TELFER B. Jr. b. Oct. 1920.  
339. NANCY b. May 1923

244. NANCY ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (Henry, Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), daughter of Henry Billings Lafayette and Temperance (Saunders) Reynolds, born in Lyme, Conn. Apr. 1, 1849. She married May 30, 1868 JAMES BEEBE of Lyme, Conn. Their children, Beebe:

340. CHARLES FREDERICK b. Mar. 27, 1869; m. June 13, 1897 Lurena L. Palmer  
341. LENA A. b. May 1, 1872; m. June 12, 1895 Edward H. King  
342. HOMER VINCENT b. June 1, 1875; m. June 1, 1897 Fannie M. Chadwick  
343. FRANCIS GRISWOLD b. June 5, 1877; m. Annie C. Stevens  
344. CHRISTENA ELIZABETH b. Dec. 24, 1879  
345. HENRY LAFAYETTE b. Mar. 12, 1882, d. Feb. 22, 1888  
346. BESSIE ERMENIA b. Jan. 22, 1889; m. ---  
347. JAMES REYNOLDS b. Aug. 12, 1891; m. Dec. 23, 1911 Maud E. Whitehouse

245. WILLIAM HENRY REYNOLDS (Henry, Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), son of Henry Billings Lafayette and Temperance (Saunders) Reynolds, born Lyme, Conn. July 15, 1850. He married June 29, 1884 PEARL A. MAYNARD of New London.

246. CHARLES EUGENE REYNOLDS (Henry, Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), son of Henry Billings Lafayette and Temperance (Saunders) Reynolds, born Lyme, Conn. July 24, 1852. He married 1st Nov. 18, 1880 MINNIE ERMENIA RATHBUN who died Apr. 21, 1893. He married 2nd Jan. 10, 1896 CORDERA LORD REYNOLDS, dau. Ephraim O. Reynolds (see No. 148). Children of Charles and Cordera Lord (Reynolds) Reynolds:

- \*348. HENRY BILLINGS b. Oct. 2, 1896; m. Mar. 2, 1921 Audley Hope Bartman  
349. HAZEL HAYDEN b. Oct. 1, 1898  
350. MARGARET ELIZABETH b. Nov. 10, 1908

249. HERBERT SUMNER REYNOLDS (Gideon, Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Gideon Perry and Mary Ann (Rogers) Reynolds, born Orient, Long Island, NY Feb. 6, 1860. He married 1st JULIA CRANE; married 2nd SARAH PHELPS KELSEY June 21, 1905. He practiced medicine in Clinton, Conn. for many years and died there Oct. 9, 1918.

250. HAYDEN LORD REYNOLDS (Ephraim, Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), son of Ephraim Otis and Aurelia (Hayden) Reynolds, born Lyme, Conn. Jan. 13, 1860. He married Oct. 3, 1882 HATTIE FLORENCE WARNER, daughter of Zebulun and Harriet (La Place) Warner. They lived in Hamburg, Conn. Their children:

- 351. ELEANOR ROSSITER b. May 29, 1883, d. Oct. 4, 1883
- \*352. HAROLD HAYDEN b. Aug. 13, 1884; m. Nov. 28, 1907 Margaret Sawyer
- 353. LAWRENCE WARNER b. Sep. 25, 1886
- \*354. DONALD b. Dec. 9, 1888; m. June 30, 1910 Kathryn Harding
- \*355. DORA ELIZABETH b. Sep. 10, 1892; m. Sep. 3, 1915 Harris E. Wood
- 356. PAUL b. July 8, 1895; m. July 3, 1920 Edna Martin
- 357. HARRIET RUTH b. July 20, 1897

251. ALDEN HENRY REYNOLDS (Ephraim, Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), son of Ephraim Otis and Aurelia (Hayden) Reynolds, born Lyme, Conn. Oct. 12, 1861. He married June 2, 1884 MARY LOUISE WHITING of Hartford, Conn. He operated a general store in Essex, Conn. Their children were:

- 358. GLADYS WHITING b. Aug. 24, 1885, d. Aug. 26, 1887
- \*359. PHYLLIS WHITING b. Oct. 20, 1888; m. Oct. 8, 1913 Herbert H. Richardson
- 360. EARLE HAYDEN b. Jan. 23, 1892, d. June 13, 1892
- \*361. HAYDEN WHITING b. June 1, 1893; m. June 17, 1914 Beatrice Dickinson

252. WILSON SUMNER REYNOLDS (Ephraim, Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), son of Ephraim Otis and Aurelia (Hayden) Reynolds, born Lyme, Conn. June 10, 1864. He married Sep. 27, 1888 MAYBELLE WARNER, a sister of his brother Hayden's wife. He was prominent in the automobile business in Middletown, Conn. Their children:

- 362. HESTER WILSON b. Feb. 26, 1890
- 363. HELEN WALLACE b. Jan. 4, 1910

256. MANDANA MERRISS REYNOLDS (Ephraim, Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), daughter of Ephraim Otis and Aurelia (Hayden) Reynolds, born Lyme, Conn. Oct. 1, 1872. She married 1st Oct. 2, 1893 JAMES ALEXANDER STERLING; m. 2nd June 30, 1915 FRANK DRAMOND DRURY. Sterling child:

- 364. MERRISS b. Oct. 20, 1895

258. LOUIS EPHRAIM REYNOLDS (Ephraim, Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), son of Ephraim Otis and Aurelia (Hayden) Reynolds, born Lyme, Conn. Mar. 27, 1879. He married Apr. 28, 1901 LILLIAN M. JAMES of NY. Their child:

- 365. KENNETH b. May 10, 1902; m. Francis Jane Walls

261. HARRY WILSON REYNOLDS (Wilson, Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), son of Wilson Cogswell and Dorothy Amelia (Boardman) Reynolds, born E. Haddam, Conn. July 15, 1881. He married Dec. 9, 1916 EDITH CONRAD CASE of Hartford, Conn., dau. of Mrs. Harriet E. (Welch) Case. Harry graduated from Yale Law School and practiced in Hartford, Conn. He was clerk of the State Board of Pardons from 1910;

represented his town of E. Haddam in the Legislature in 1911; was elected Senator from the 34th State Senatorial District in 1913; and was executive secretary to Governor Everett J. Lake from 1921-1923. Their children:

- 366. ANN BOARDMAN b. Sep. 9, 1917
- 367. JEAN PALMER b. July 22, 1919
- 368. HARRIET CASE b. Feb. 26, 1921

262. HOWARD IRVING REYNOLDS (Giles, Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Giles Lucius and Isabel Wood (Reynolds) Reynolds, born New Britain, Conn. Nov. 17, 1875. He married Oct. 13, 1910 ETHEL M. SMEAL of Jenkintown, Pa., b. Feb. 12, 1888, died Feb. 22, 1973. He did extensive travelling and writing. He was a newspaper reporter at the time of the San Francisco earthquake in 1906, where he was on the scene. He later entered the insurance business, which he conducted at his office in Philadelphia. Howard was one of the charter members of the Reynolds Family Association and was its Secretary-Treasurer 1904-15. He died suddenly July 18, 1918 at his home in Jenkintown, Pa. His wife and children continued to reside in Jenkintown until 1923, when they moved to Philadelphia. The children were:

- 369. HOWARD IRVING b. Dec. 31, 1912; m. Elizabeth Aiken
- 370. MARY ELSIE b. July 17, 1917

263. CLARENCE GILES REYNOLDS (Giles, Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Giles Lucius and Isabel Wood (Reynolds) Reynolds, born New Britain, Conn. Mar. 24, 1877. He lived in Boston, engaged in selling machinery for transmission of power. He was the New England manager of the American Pulley Co. of Philadelphia for a number of years, and later the Jacksonville, Fla. office. He married several times before his death on June 3, 1956 at his Philadelphia home. His last wife was HARRIET HARTLEIN.

270. ELLA JANE REYNOLDS (Charles, Jonathan, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), daughter of Charles Frederick and Sarah Jane (Fish) Reynolds, born Mystic, Conn. June 20, 1854. She married Dec. 24, 1870 NELSON AUGUSTA WATTS. They lived in Norfolk, Va. Watts children:

- 371. FREDERIC ALANSON b. Apr. 10, 1872; m. Nov. 1896 Eliza Griffin
- 372. ARTHUR JUDSON b. Apr. 8, 1874, d. Apr. 2, 1877
- 373. MYRA BELLE b. Apr. 24, 1876; m. May 2, 1894 Stephen Riggott of Norwich, Conn.
- 374. GEORGE ADELBERT b. Sep. 12, 1878
- 375. ARTHUR ELLSWORTH b. June 8, 1888
- 376. CLIFFORD KINGSLEY b. May 21, 1892

274. JULIA EMMA REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) daughter of Jonathan and Frances E. (Tuttle) Reynolds, born Ledyard, Conn. May 7, 1855. She married Feb. 7, 1874 WILLIAM N. BROWN, son of Avery and Annie Brown. He bought the Reynolds homestead in Ledyard. Julia died Oct. 31, 1877. Brown child:

- 377. FRANCIS ELMER b. June 5, 1875

275. MARY AUGUSTA REYNOLDS (Jonathan, Jonathan, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) daughter of Jonathan and Frances E. (Tuttle) Reynolds, born Ledyard, Conn. Aug. 16, 1858. She married 1st June 23, 1876 BELTON AVERY, whom she divorced. She married 2nd JOHN GILBERTS of Norwich, Conn. Avery children:

- 378. ESTELLA b. Feb. 20, 1877; m. Oct. 17, 1894 Ernest Lathrop
- 379. AUSTIN b. Apr. 6, 1881

282. JAMES LATHAM REYNOLDS (William, 2 Jonathans, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), son of William Henry and Fannie Ayres (Moffitt) Reynolds, born Cromwell, Iowa Aug. 3, 1870. he married Feb. 15, 1899 LAURA WALLACE. They resided in Cromwell.

283. ETHEL MARIAN REYNOLDS (William, 2 Jonathans, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John), daughter of William Henry and Fannie Ayres (Moffitt) Reynolds, born Feb. 24, 1872. She married Dec. 7, 1892 JOHN BABBETT. Babbett children:

380. BESSIE MARIAN b. Nov. 4, 1893

381. HELEN REYNOLDS b. Apr. 10, 1896

290. WILLIAM DENISON REYNOLDS (Samuel, Samuel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Samuel Denison and Mary Bowman (Lynch) Reynolds, born Montville, Conn. July 6, 1863. He married May 23, 1888 NELLIE E. DUTTON. Children:

382. MERTON b. July 8, 1892

383. MARION b. Mar. 17, 1898

292. EDWARD ELLISON REYNOLDS (Silas, Samuel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Silas Franklin and Phebe (Geer) Reynolds, born Norwich, Conn. Apr. 24, 1862. He married Oct. 15, 1885 MARY DE WOLF of Montville, where they lived.

293. ELIZABETH BOLLES REYNOLDS (Silas, Samuel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) daughter of Silas Franklin and Phebe (Geer) Reynolds, born Montville, Conn. Aug. 22, 1867. She married Aug. 21, 1889 JOHN ROSS of Bozrah, Conn., where they lived.

294. ARTHUR BILLINGS REYNOLDS (Daniel, Samuel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Daniel Billings and Harriet M. (Adams) Reynolds, born May 19, 1865. He married ALICE SIVETER and had:

384. WALTER A.

385. BESSIE GLADYS

297. DAVID HARRIS REYNOLDS (Ethan, Samuel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Ethan Wilcox and Georgiana Victoria (Edgecomb) Reynolds, born Dec. 6, 1862. He married Oct. 17, 1888 HATTIE BELLE LATHROP. They lived in New London, Conn. Children:

\*386. OLIVER LATHROP b. Apr. 11, 1892; m. Corinne Bergren 1920

\*387. HAROLD EMERSON b. July 2, 1897; m. Ethel Hewitt 1917

311. ELMER OLIVER REYNOLDS (Oliver, Samuel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Oliver Henry and Grace (Losee) Reynolds, born Norwich, Conn. Dec. 11, 1861. He married Aug. 16, 1887 KATHERINE CONNERS.

312. GRACE BURNETT REYNOLDS (Oliver, Samuel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Oliver Henry and Grace (Losee) Reynolds, born Feb. 12, 1867 in Norwich, Conn. She married Sep. 19, 1889 OTTO ERNST WULF of Norwich. Wulf children:

388. MARGUERITE REYNOLDS b. Sep. 30, 1890; m. Apr. 1, 1918 William Starr Elliott

389. OLIVER REYNOLDS b. Apr. 22, 1897

390. HELENE REYNOLDS b. July 24, 1900

## THE NINTH GENERATION

319. HENRY DERR WIARD REYNOLDS (Samuel W., Samuel, Jonathan, 3 Samuels, John, John) son of Samuel Walter and Harriet Newell (McClure) Reynolds, born Wilkes-Barre, Penn. May 13, 1873. He married July 7, 1895 HARRIET P. SANBORNE of New York City. He lived in Cynwyd, Penn. in 1901. They had:

391. HENRY WORTHINGTON

392. RALPH

393. ELISE

320. PHOEBE MARGARET REYNOLDS (Samuel W., Samuel, Jonathan, 3 Samuels, John, John) daughter of Samuel Walter and Harriet Newell (McClure) Reynolds, born Ft. Stockton, Texas Oct. 8, 1876. She married Feb. 19, 1906 BLAMEY STEVENS of Ellamar, Alaska.

321. EVERETT SETH REYNOLDS (Samuel W., Samuel, Jonathan, 3 Samuels, John, John) son of Samuel Walter and Harriet Newell (McClure) Reynolds, born Ft. Brown, Texas Mar. 28, 1879. He married Mar. 1, 1905 HARVEY LUCRETIA FARRAR of St. Louis, Mo. Everett was a piano tuner and repairer, and lived in Pinckneyville, Ill.

322. HARRIET ALEXANDRA REYNOLDS (Samuel W., Samuel, Jonathan, 3 Samuels, John, John) daughter of Samuel Walter and Harriet Newell (McClure) Reynolds, born Ft. Brown, Texas May 3, 1882. She married Feb. 19, 1906 DR. ROBERT N. CUMMINGS of Emmett, Idaho. They resided in Seattle, Wash.

348. HENRY BILLINGS REYNOLDS (Charles E., Henry, Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Charles Eugene and Cordera Lord (Reynolds) Reynolds, born Oct. 2, 1896. He married Mar. 2, 1921 AUDLEY HOPE BARTMAN of Deep River, Conn. Child:

394. HARRY B. b. Jan. 19, 1922

352. HAROLD HAYDEN REYNOLDS (Hayden, Ephraim, Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Hayden Lord and Hattie Florence (Warner) Reynolds, born Lyme, Conn. Aug. 13, 1884. He married Nov. 28, 1907 MARGARET SAWYER. He was a prominent merchant in Hamburg, Conn. where he lived. Children:

395. ELEANOR AUGUSTA b. Apr. 19, 1910

396. RUSSELL HOWARD b. July 3, 1912

397. MAURINE b. May 6, 1915

354. DONALD REYNOLDS (Hayden, Ephraim, Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Hayden Lord and Hattie Florence (Warner) Reynolds, born Dec. 9, 1888. He married June 30, 1910 KATHRYN HARDING. He was an automobile dealer in Hamburg, Conn. Children:

398. LELAND HARDING b. Dec. 13, 1911

399. DORIS MAY b. Apr. 11, 1913

400. CAROL MARGUERITE b. Sep. 15, 1915

401. DONNA b. Mar. 2, 1920

355. DORA ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (Hayden, Ephraim, Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) daughter of Hayden Lord and Hattie Florence (Warner) Reynolds, born Sep. 10, 1892. She married Sep. 3, 1915 HARRIS E. WOOD of Springfield, Mass. Wood children:



402. DWIGHT REYNOLDS b. Dec. 22, 1916

403. HAYDEN REYNOLDS b. Aug. 1, 1919

359. PHYLLIS WHITING REYNOLDS (Alden, Ephraim, Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) daughter of Alden Henry and Mary Louise (Whiting) Reynolds, born Oct. 20, 1888. She married Oct. 8, 1913 HERBERT N. RICHARDSON of Hartford, Conn. Richardson children:

404. HERBERT HARLOW b. Dec. 2, 1914

405. ALDEN REYNOLDS b. May 4, 1916

406. ROBERT WHITING b. Aug. 19, 1917

407. HELEN RUTH b. Oct. 19, 1919

361. HAYDEN WHITING REYNOLDS (Alden, Ephraim, Henry, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of Alden Henry and Mary Louise (Whiting) Reynolds, born June 1, 1893. He married June 17, 1914 BEATRICE DICKINSON of Ivorytown, Conn. Hayden Reynolds died Sep. 21, 1917. Child:

408. ELLIOT DICKINSON b. June 26, 1915

386. OLIVER LATHROP REYNOLDS (David, Ethan, Samuel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of David Harris and Hattie Belle (Lathrop) Reynolds, born Apr. 11, 1892. He married Nov. 10, 1920 CORRINE BERGREN. They resided in New London, Conn.

387. HAROLD EMERSON REYNOLDS (David, Ethan, Samuel, Jonathan, Ebenezer, Jonathan, John, John) son of David Harris and Hattie Belle (Lathrop) Reynolds, born July 2, 1897. He married Dec. 19, 1917 ETHEL HEWITT. They resided in New London, Conn. They had:

409. LENWOOD LATHROP b. Nov. 8, 1919

*INDEX TO JOHN REYNOLDS  
OF WEYMOUTH, MA AND STONINGTON, CT*

- Adams  
Hannah 704  
Harriet M. 712
- Aiken  
Elizabeth 717
- Allyn  
Caroline 711
- Armstrong/Armstrong  
Jonathan 688, 689
- Austin  
Eliza 702
- Avery  
Austin 717  
Belton 717  
Estella 717  
Hannah 699  
James 690
- Babbett  
Bessie Marian 718  
Helen Reynolds 718  
John 711, 718
- Babcock/Badcock  
Desire 694, 696  
George 694  
Hannah 694  
James 687, 688  
John 689, 692  
Nathan 696  
Phebe 694, 696
- Bailey  
Hannah 699
- Barber  
Ella 702, 707  
Esther 711
- Barkley  
Nancy Catherine 702, 708  
Oliver 708
- Bartman  
Audley Hope 715, 719
- Bassett  
Benjamin 705  
Rebecca Mayhew 705, 710  
Ziporah 705
- Bates  
Albert 702
- Beckwith  
Mehitable 698
- Beebe  
Bessie Ermenia 715  
Charles Frederick 715  
Christena Elizabeth 715  
Francis Griswold 715  
Henry Lafayette 715  
Homer Vincent 715  
James 708, 715  
James Reynolds 715  
Lena A. 715
- Bell  
Thomas 691
- Benet/Bennet/Bennett  
Ann 694  
Ebenezer 693-695  
John 694  
Josiah 694  
Thomas 694
- Benson  
Betsey 701
- Bergren  
Corinne/Corrine 718, 720
- Billings  
Ebenezer 703  
Henry 702  
Horatio Nelson 703  
Peleg 699  
Susanna 697, 699  
William 690
- Blakeslee/Blakesley  
Edward Henry 707  
Garrett S. 701, 707  
George Garrett 707
- Boardman  
Dorothy Amelia 709  
Thomas C. 709
- Bogardus  
Edwin R. 706
- Bowen  
Harriet Jane 706
- Bowker  
Nathaniel 706
- Bradley  
Philip B. 698
- Brooks  
Karleen 706
- Brown  
Avery 717  
Daniel 696  
Francis Elmer 717  
Lillie H. 705  
Lilly Hodges 713  
Stephen 712  
William N. 710, 717
- Burdick  
Benjamin 691, 692  
Peter 692
- Burkitt  
Charles William 715  
Pauline C. 708, 715
- Bushnell  
Horace 705  
Lucinda 703
- Carr  
Caleb 691
- Case  
Edith Conrad 709, 716  
Harriet E. (Welch) 716
- Castle  
Daniel 701  
Mary 698, 701
- Caswell  
Hannah 703
- Chadwick  
Fannie M. 715
- Chase  
Salmon P. 705
- Cheesebro  
William 690
- Child  
Josiah 698
- Clark/Clarke  
Joseph 689, 691, 692  
Sarah 691, 692  
Thomas 692
- Cleaton  
Kate 707
- Cleveland  
Puella 703
- Conklin  
Jane Rebecca 706  
Susan Newell Johnson 706
- Connors  
Katherine 713, 718
- Cook  
Nathan 701, 707  
Walter Hart 707

Cornwell  
     Cornelia 707  
     Cornelius 707  
     Enoch 707  
 Cowin  
     Elizabeth 701  
 Crandal  
     Amos 699  
     Hannah 697, 699  
 Crane  
     Jerry 712  
     Julia 716  
     Stephen 704, 712  
 Crittenden  
     Lena M. 714  
 Crumb  
     Martha 702, 709  
 Cummings  
     Robert N. 714, 719  
 Dana  
     John W. 698  
 Daniels  
     Lucy 704, 712  
 Davis  
     George 705  
     Sally Ann 703  
 de Wolf  
     Mary 711, 718  
 Dean  
     Agnes 701  
     Sarah 701  
 Denison  
     George 690  
     William 691  
 Dickinson  
     Beatrice 716, 720  
 Dingwell  
     Azula 707  
 Dolbear  
     Sarah Lizzette 711  
 Drury  
     Frank Dramond 716  
 Dugan  
     Agnes 708, 715  
 Dunbaugh  
     Samuel 702  
 Dunham  
     Alice 703  
 Dutton  
     Nellie E. 718  
     Nelly 711  
 Eddy  
     Mary 694  
 Edgecomb  
     Georgiana V. 704  
     Georgiana Victoria 712  
 Edwards  
     David 707  
     Lorinda 701, 707  
 Eggleston  
     Joseph 697  
     Sarah 695, 697  
 Elliott  
     William Starr 718  
 Ely  
     Augustus 710  
     Blanche Merriss 710  
     Gordon James 710  
     Horace Elmer 710  
     Isabel Reynolds 710  
     Maurice Reynolds 710  
 Farrar  
     Harvey Luc. 714  
     Harvey Lucretia 719  
 Fenn  
     Betsey 701  
     Electa 700  
     Eli 698, 700  
     Marina Elizabeth 700  
 Fish  
     Charles F. 703  
     Elisha Eldridge 703  
     Francis L. 703  
     George Thomas 703  
     James 703  
     Jonathan C.P. 703  
     Mary Ann 703  
     Moses 699, 703  
     Moses Nelson 703  
     Sally Irene 703  
     Sarah Jane 704, 710  
     Susan J. 703  
     William Pendleton 703  
 Fitch  
     Eliza 700, 703  
     Mary 711  
 Flint  
     Isabel 712  
 Foote  
     Jerusa 698  
     Jerusia 696  
     Sarah 696, 697  
     Timothy 697  
 Fosdick  
     Frederick 702, 708  
     Mary (Raymond) 710  
     Mary (Reynolds) 686, 687  
 Foster  
     Julia Ann 706  
     Laura M. 703  
     Russell 703  
 Gallop/Gallup  
     Agnes 711  
     John 689, 690  
     Lorenzo 711  
     Whitford 699  
 Geer  
     Elisha Palmer 705  
     Ezra Palmer 700, 705  
     Nathan 696  
     Phebe 704, 711  
     Shubael 711  
     Susan 705  
     Susan M. 705  
     Thomas 705  
     Thomas Sheffield 705  
 Giddings  
     Mary 703  
 Gifford  
     Alice 712  
     Annie 712  
     Frank 712  
     Ira Denison 712  
     May 712  
     Stephen 704, 712  
 Gilbert  
     Charles Irving 701  
     Esther 701  
     Jacob 701  
     Jonathan 701  
     Joseph Luce 701  
     Martin 698, 701  
     Samuel Reynolds 701  
     William Dean 701  
 Gilberts  
     John 717  
 Gillespie  
     Jane 713  
 Goldthwait  
     Charlotte 687

Goodspeed  
     William H. 710  
 Grant  
     Edward 687  
 Gray  
     John Miner 711  
 Greenwood  
     Joshua 712  
 Griffin  
     Eliza 717  
 Gurley  
     Mary 699  
 Handy  
     Hiram 702  
 Harding  
     Kathryn 716, 719  
 Hartlein  
     Harriet 717  
 Hayden  
     Aurelia 702, 709  
     Henry L. 709  
 Hazlerig  
     Elizabeth 708  
 Hewitt  
     Calvin 704  
     Calvin Wolcott 711  
     Caroline Emma 711  
     Charles Stanton 711  
     Ethel 718, 720  
     Isaac 711  
     James Isaac 711  
     Lucy 703  
 Hickox  
     --- 696  
     Joseph 696  
 Hicks  
     Ripley 702  
 Holbrook  
     Anne 687  
     Elizabeth 687  
     Jane 687  
     John 687  
     Thomas 687  
     William 687  
 Holloway  
     Joseph 711  
 Holmes  
     Robert 689, 690  
 Hoodsell  
     Content 697, 699  
 Hotchkiss  
     David 707  
     Mary 707  
 Houston  
     Herbert S. 712  
 Howard  
     Annis Sophia 706  
     Charles Reynolds 706  
     Elbridge Gerry 706  
     George Benjamin 706  
     Helen Mary 706  
     James Henry 706  
     Jarvis Cutler 700, 706  
 Howe  
     Lydia 699  
     Lydia W. 702  
 Hubbard  
     Mary Emma 709  
 Hughes  
     Giles Reynolds 713  
     Helen May 713  
     Sanford 702  
     Thomas F. 705, 713  
 Humiston  
     Anna 700  
     Caleb 701  
 Humphrey  
     Lydia 706  
 Huntley  
     Diana 699, 700, 704  
     Tabor 699, 704  
 Ide  
     Robert 702  
 Inglis  
     Mortimer 714  
 James  
     Lillian M. 709, 716  
 Jewell  
     --- 706  
 Jewett  
     --- 706  
 Johnson  
     Jonathan E. 698  
     Nellie 710  
 Jones  
     Nancy Van Rensselaer 702  
 Jordan  
     Levi S. 702  
 Keeney  
     Alvin Buckland 707  
     Seth Alvin 707  
 Kelsey  
     Sarah Phelps 716  
 Kendall  
     Abbie 714  
 Kenyon  
     Lydia 703  
 Killam  
     John 693, 694  
 King  
     Edward H. 715  
 La Place  
     Harriet 716  
 Lake  
     Everett J. 717  
 Larkin  
     Thankful 695  
 Lathrop  
     Ernest 717  
     Eunice 699  
     Hannah 700, 703  
     Hattie Belle 712, 718  
 Lewis  
     Ella 709  
     George 698  
 Losee  
     Elijah 713  
     Grace 704, 713  
 Lower  
     Alma 705, 713  
 Lynch  
     Mary Bowman 704, 711  
 Maddox  
     May 708  
 Mallory  
     Herman 707  
 Manwaring  
     Charles J. 710  
 Markham  
     Sarah Adeline 706  
 Marsh  
     Lorinda 707  
 Martin  
     Edna 716  
 Mason  
     Charlotte Elizabeth 706,  
     714  
     George William 714  
     Samuel 689  
 Maynard

Pearl A. 708, 715  
 McCharta  
   Owen 689  
 McClintock  
   Jennie 707  
 McClure  
   Alexander 713  
   Harriet Newell 706, 713  
 McCrary  
   Erastus 699  
   Ulysses 699  
 McDaniels  
   John 702  
 Merriam  
   Levi 701  
 Merrill  
   John 696  
   Susanna 694  
 Merriss  
   John 702  
   Mandana 699, 702  
 Miller  
   Salem 706  
 Moffitt  
   Fanny 704  
   Fanny Ayres 711  
 Moulton  
   Ann 713  
 Munsell  
   Elisha 696  
 Nelson  
   Levi 705  
 Nettleton  
   Anna 708  
 Newell  
   Walter S. 710  
 Noyes  
   Anna B. 710  
   James 690  
 Osborne  
   John 687, 688  
   Julia 714  
 Otis  
   Ephraim R. 699  
 Oviatt  
   Elizabeth M. 700  
   Elizabeth Mason 706  
 Painter  
   Abijah 698, 701  
   Eli 701  
   George 701  
   Hiram 701  
   Hobart 701  
   John 701  
   Samuel 701  
   Sarah 701  
 Palmer  
   Benjamin 703  
   Elisha 692  
   Lurena L. 715  
   Mary 705  
   Phebe 703, 705  
   Sophronia 709  
   Walter 690  
 Parish  
   Lydia 695  
 Park/Parke  
   Josiah 697  
   Susanna 695, 697  
   Thomas 697  
 Peabody  
   Richard 698  
 Peck  
   John 703  
 Peckham  
   Ann Judson 711  
   Benjamin B. 704  
   Benjamin Barber 711  
   Flora Ida 711  
   Josephine Elizabeth 711  
   Stephen 711  
 Pendleton  
   --- 697  
   William 697  
 Plaisted  
   Roger 688  
 Post  
   Miriam Sellew 708  
 Potter  
   Paris 702  
   Rhoda Ann 702  
 Rathbun  
   Minnie Erminia 715  
 Ray  
   Albert 703  
   Gershom 703  
   Gideon 699, 703  
   Henry C. 705  
   Henry Clark 703  
   Mary Caroline 703  
   Phebe Elizabeth 705  
   Stephen Billings 703  
   Susan P. 703  
 Raymond  
   James L. 710  
   Mary 710  
 Reynolds  
   Abbie 706  
   Abigail 696, 698, 700  
   Albert Giles 704, 712  
   Alden Henry 709, 716  
   Alice 707  
   Alice Chase 705, 710,  
     713  
   Allie James 712  
   Altheda 702  
   Amanda 702  
   Amerel 702  
   Ann 693, 694  
   Ann Boardman 717  
   Anna 693, 713  
   Anna M. 709  
   Annie Eliza 710  
   Annis Sophia 700, 706  
   Arminda C. 705  
   Arthur 714  
   Arthur Bassett 710  
   Arthur Billings 712, 718  
   Arthur Jonathan 706, 714  
   Bessie 714  
   Bessie Gladys 718  
   Betsey Austin 700  
   Billings 702  
   Burkitt Amerel 715  
   Carl Schurz 709  
   Carol Marguerite 719  
   Caroline Elizabeth 706,  
     714  
   Charles 707  
   Charles E. 708, 709  
   Charles Ellsworth 710  
   Charles Ethan 712  
   Charles Eugene 715  
   Charles Frederick 704,  
     706, 710, 711  
   Charles W. 712  
   Charlotte 698  
   Christopher 695, 697  
   Clarence Giles 710, 717  
   Clarissa Electa 701, 707

Cordera Lord 709, 715  
 Crandall/Crandell Amerel  
 708, 715  
 Cynthia 696  
 Daniel Billings 704, 712  
 David Emerson 714  
 David Gardiner 694  
 David Harris 712, 718  
 Deborah 692  
 Desire 692, 696  
 Dilly 699  
 Donald 716, 719  
 Donna 719  
 Dora Elizabeth 716, 719  
 Doris May 719  
 Earle Hayden 716  
 Ebenezer 690, 695, 697, 699  
 Eddie 707  
 Edith Elma 708  
 Edward Ellison 711, 718  
 Edward Payson 706  
 Eleanor Augusta 719  
 Eleanor Rossiter 716  
 Elise 719  
 Elisha 700  
 Elisha Isam 705  
 Eliza 710  
 Elizabeth 694, 695  
 Elizabeth Bolles 711, 718  
 Elizabeth Cooke 707, 715  
 Ella Jane 710, 717  
 Elliot Dickinson 720  
 Elmer 713  
 Elmer Oliver 718  
 Elsie Boardman 709  
 Emeline Sophronia 701,  
 707  
 Emma 704, 711  
 Emma Caroline 707  
 Ephraim O. 686, 699, 715  
 Ephraim Otis 700, 702,  
 704, 709  
 Erie La Plata 705, 713  
 Ernest Wylie 714  
 Estella 702  
 Ethan Wilcox 704, 712  
 Ethel Marian 711, 718  
 Eugene 708  
 Eunice Ann 704, 712  
 Evelyn 711  
 Everett Seth 714, 719  
 Fannie Maria 705  
 Fannie Mariah 700  
 Frances Carpenter 706  
 Frances Merriss 703, 710  
 Frank W. 713  
 Frederick A. 712  
 George Franklin 711  
 George Russell 701, 707  
 Gertrude Palmer 709  
 Gideon Perry 702, 708  
 Gilbert 702  
 Gilbert Billings 699,  
 702, 707  
 Giles K. 710  
 Giles Kinney 700, 704  
 Giles L. 686, 705, 710  
 Giles Lucius 703, 709  
 Gladys Whiting 716  
 Grace 714  
 Grace Burnett 713, 718  
 Hannah 689, 691, 692,  
 695, 699  
 Hannah Elizabeth 704,  
 711  
 Harold Emerson 718, 720  
 Harold Hayden 716, 719  
 Harriet Alexandra 714,  
 719  
 Harriet Case 717  
 Harriet Ruth 716  
 Harry B. 719  
 Harry Wilson 709, 716  
 Hayden Lord 709, 716  
 Hayden Whiting 716, 720  
 Hazel Hayden 715  
 Helen Wallace 716  
 Henry 711  
 Henry B.L. 702  
 Henry Billings 699, 705,  
 715, 719  
 Henry Billings Lafayette  
 708  
 Henry Derr Wiard 714, 19  
 Henry Foote 701, 707  
 Henry Worthington 719  
 Herbert Sumner 708, 716  
 Hester Wilson 716  
 Howard 706, 714  
 Howard Irving 710, 717  
 Ida Louise 712  
 Ira 696  
 Isabel 713  
 Isabel Wood 705, 709  
 J. Irving 712  
 James 687, 700, 704, 713  
 James Avery 710  
 James Bassett 705, 713  
 James Elisha 704  
 James Latham 711, 718  
 James Lester 704  
 Jean Palmer 717  
 Jennie 707  
 Jeremiah 703  
 Jerusha 695  
 John 686-695  
 John Henry 705  
 John Merriss 702, 709  
 Jonathan 693, 695-701,  
 703, 704, 710, 712  
 Joseph 692, 694  
 Joseph Henry 712  
 Joshua 695  
 Julia Emma 710, 717  
 Kenneth 716  
 Latham Fitch 704  
 Lawrence Warner 716  
 Leland Harding 719  
 Lenwood Lathrop 720  
 Lester 700, 704, 705  
 Lester Giles 704  
 Lila Home 712  
 Lillian Mason 706, 714  
 Lois 696  
 Louis Ephraim 709, 716  
 Lucy Ann 705  
 Lucy C. 704  
 Lydia 696, 697, 707  
 Lydia Ann 702  
 Lydia E.J. 705  
 Mandana Merriss 709, 716  
 Margaret Elizabeth 715  
 Marion 718  
 Martha 702, 706  
 Martin 702  
 Marvin Waite 699  
 Mary 687, 691-694,  
 697-699, 703, 706  
 Mary Augusta 710, 717  
 Mary Aurelia 704, 711

Mary Elizabeth 710  
 Mary Elsie 717  
 Mary Emeline 702, 708  
 Maurine 719  
 Merton 718  
 Nancy 715  
 Nancy Elizabeth 708, 715  
 Nathan 697, 699  
 Nathan Crandall 699, 702  
 Nathan Oyler 708  
 Oliver Henry 704, 713  
 Oliver Lathrop 718, 720  
 Otero Crandall 702, 708  
 Pamela/Parmelia 701,  
 707  
 Paul 716  
 Paul Howard 715  
 Pauline Clarissa 715  
 Phebe 696  
 Phoebe Margaret 714, 719  
 Philip Mason 715  
 Phyllis Whiting 716, 720  
 Polly 696, 698, 701, 702  
 Presilla 695  
 Rachel 702  
 Ralph 719  
 Richard E. 705  
 Richard Thomas 696, 698  
 Richmond 694, 695  
 Rubic 699  
 Russell 698, 701  
 Russell Gaius 700, 706  
 Russell Howard 719  
 Ruth 698, 701  
 Samuel 693-698, 700,  
 704, 706  
 Samuel Denison/Dennison  
 704, 711  
 Samuel Walter 706, 713  
 Sanford 699  
 Sarah 692, 693, 696-699,  
 701, 702, 704, 714  
 Sarah Jane 704  
 Sarah Louise 704, 712  
 Sarah Martha 700, 706, 714  
 Serena 699  
 Seth Wiard 706, 714  
 Silas 698  
 Silas Franklin 704, 711  
 Simon 696  
 Sophia 696  
 Susan 699, 703, 704  
 Susan Elizabeth 702  
 Susanna 696  
 Telfer B. 715  
 Telfer Barkley 708, 715  
 Tertius 700, 705  
 Theodora Estella 714  
 Theodora Home 712  
 Thomas 689-691  
 Velma Adel 708  
 Walter A. 718  
 Walter Howard 714  
 Welcome 696  
 Western P. 705  
 William 697  
 William Arden 711  
 William Denison 711, 718  
 William Henry 704, 708,  
 711, 715  
 William Wallace 704  
 Wilson C. 686, 708  
 Wilson Cogswell 703, 709  
 Wilson Sumner 709, 716  
 Zacheus 692, 694, 696  
 Richards  
 --- 696  
 Thomas 694-696  
 Richardson  
 Alden Reynolds 720  
 Helen Ruth 720  
 Herber Harlow 720  
 Herbert H. 716  
 Herbert N. 720  
 Rebeckah 696  
 Robert Whiting 720  
 Richmond  
 Presilla 692, 694  
 Riggott  
 Stephen 717  
 Roath  
 Ezra 699  
 John 699  
 Lydia 699  
 Sally 699  
 Squires 698  
 Wheeler Grant 699  
 Robinson  
 W.T. 701  
 Rogers  
 Mary Ann 708  
 Seth 708  
 Rood  
 John 694  
 Mary 693, 694  
 Ross  
 John 711, 718  
 Russell  
 --- 699  
 Sanborne  
 Harriet P. 714, 719  
 Saunders  
 Temperance 708  
 Sawyer  
 Margaret 716, 719  
 Scott  
 Eber 696, 697  
 Lydia 697  
 Searles  
 Mary A. 700  
 Mary Ann 704  
 Sedam  
 D.Z. 713  
 Sheffield  
 John 709  
 Sheldon  
 Amos B. 714  
 Ernest Wiard 714  
 Eva 714  
 Lena 714  
 Lorraine 706  
 Loraine Elizabeth 714  
 Lorenzo Gay 706, 714  
 Sill  
 Jabez 697  
 Siveter  
 Alice 712, 718  
 Skinner  
 Carrie May 712  
 Smart  
 Florence Vera 714  
 Hazel 714  
 John 714  
 Ruth 714  
 Wellington F. 706, 714  
 Smeal  
 Ethel M. 710, 717  
 Smith  
 Roxanna 703  
 Sarah 700

Stanley  
  Mary 701  
Stanton  
  Mary 699  
  Thomas 689, 690  
Starr  
  Charles 711  
  Walter Judson 711  
Sterling  
  James A. 709  
  James Alexander 716  
  Merriss 716  
Sterry  
  Roger 690  
Stevens  
  Annie C. 715  
  Blamey 714, 719  
Stoddard  
  Carrie A. 704  
  Carrie Amelia 712  
  James 703  
Story  
  Amos 695  
Strong  
  Elijah 698  
  Elizabeth 696, 698  
  Freedom (Mrs.) 698  
Sutcliffe  
  Martha 698, 700  
  Samuel 700  
Sweet  
  Reilley/Riley 699, 703  
Talbot  
  Eliza 700, 705  
Taylor  
  Joseph 696  
Teft  
  John 692  
Terry  
  Alfred H. 706  
Thomas  
  Frank H. 706, 714  
  Marie Louise 714  
Thompson  
  Mandana 701  
Tillotson  
  Annice 699  
Tracy  
  Christopher 693, 695, 696  
  Esther 694  
  Francis 695  
  Hannah 693, 695  
  Ruth 695, 696  
  Thomas 690  
Treat  
  Louise 702  
Trumbull  
  J.W. 687  
Tucker  
  Arminda Church 700, 705  
  John 705  
Turner  
  John 694  
  Susanna 693, 694  
Tuttle  
  Frances E. 704, 710  
Wallace  
  Carrie W. 707  
  Laura 711, 718  
Walls  
  Francis Jane 716  
Warner  
  Harriet Florence 709  
  Hattie Florence 716  
  John 696  
  May Belle 709  
  Maybelle 716  
  Sarah 695, 696  
  Zebulun 716  
Watts  
  Arthur Ellsworth 717  
  Arthur Judson 717  
  Clifford Kingsley 717  
  Frederic Alanson 717  
  George Adelbert 717  
  Myra Belle 717  
  Nelson A. 710  
  Nelson Augusta 717  
Webb  
  John Curtiss 703  
Welch  
  Harriet E. 716  
Wells  
  Anne 692  
  John 692  
  Joseph 691, 692  
  Thomas 692  
West  
  Francis 692  
Wheeler  
  George 707  
  Mary 700  
Wheeler  
  Mary T. 704  
White  
  Lillian O. 715  
Whitehouse  
  Maud E. 715  
Whiting  
  Mary Louise 709, 716  
Whitmore  
  Mary 708  
Wiard  
  Phoebe 700, 706  
  Seth 706  
Wilcox  
  Eunice 700, 704  
Wilkinson  
  George 703  
Williams  
  Charles F. 707  
  Charles Fish 715  
  Elisha 695  
Wilson  
  Major S. 700, 701  
  Richard 700  
Winthrop  
  John 689  
Wood  
  Dwight Reynolds 720  
  Harris E. 719  
  Hayden Reynolds 720  
  Hester 710  
Woodard/Woodward  
  Asa 697, 699, 704  
  Betsey/Betsy 699, 704  
  Daniel 699  
  Phebe 699  
  Sally 699  
  Asa 697  
  Thomas 693  
Wulf  
  Helene Reynolds 718  
  Marguerite Reynolds 718  
  Oliver Reynolds 718  
  Otto Ernst 713, 718  
Wyler  
  Lucia M. 710  
Yerrington  
  Lucy 703



## JOHN REYNOLDS OF WATERTOWN, MASS AND STAMFORD, CONN.

### INTRODUCTION

Research on the family and descendants of John Reynolds who lived in Watertown, Mass. and Wethersfield and Stamford, Conn., was begun early by the RFA. The first attempt at publishing a genealogy appeared in the RFA 1908 Annual Report, although the author of the piece is unknown. Other published genealogies were later produced by Marcus T. Reynolds and Alvah Reynolds. The most widely known and frequently quoted book on this family was compiled, however, by Marion H. Reynolds and Anna C. Rippier.

Perhaps the most familiar genealogy of the "John of Watertown" family, as it is commonly called, is that edited by Reynolds and Rippier and published by the Reynolds Family Association in 1924, The History and Descendants of John and Sarah Reynolds (1630?-1923) of Watertown, Mass. and Wethersfield, Stamford, and Greenwich, Conn. Their introduction states that the work was based on the previous genealogies of Alvah Reynolds, Marcus T. Reynolds and Harrah J. Reynolds, with "much added material." It seems likely that the new material was comprised of family history material that had been collected and submitted by other RFA members, along with some primary source records.

This was the second attempt by the RFA to publish a genealogy. and it seems that the magnitude of the task somewhat overwhelmed the editors. The job of researching, verifying and compiling all of this material into an accurate and complete record of the descendants of this line must have seemed near to impossible to Mr. Reynolds and Mrs. Rippier, neither of whom were of Watertown descent.

In general, the result of their work is an invaluable resource for those researching this line. However, the evidence presented for each individual must be weighed carefully by the researcher, for there are many identified errors and presumably others not yet identified. Unfortunately, as is often the case, once a work of this scope is published, the printed word is taken as infallible. Many researchers have worked carefully and cautiously on their more recent ancestors to the point where they can connect with an "established line" and then take the authors' word for it the rest of the way.

Mr. Reynolds and Mrs. Rippier were themselves, for the most part, meticulous about identifying families where they had doubts or questions (and there were many). However, they still listed children and spouses that they doubted belonged to a particular family with that family, making it easy to overlook such discussions of the evidence, or lack of such, as they included, especially when these created more confusion than they helped to solve. There is also a great deal of confusion caused by the fact that, generation after generation, the same given names were used over and over again, and much of the family tended to settle and live in the same areas. There were so many Johns and Jonathans, Davids, Sarahs and Marys etc., all living in the same geographic locations, that it is no wonder the authors had difficulty trying to sort them out.

The following brief genealogy is intended to give an overview of the earliest generations of John's descendants in and around Greenwich in the late 17th and early 18th centuries. It is by no means exhaustive. It follows the outline of the original genealogy presented in the 1908 Annual Report, and has been updated and corrected as appropriate using the 1924 Watertown book, which is widely available and should be used as a primary reference. In addition, an article in The American Genealogist in 1953, by G.E. McCracken, PhD, FASG, which attempted to make some sense of the various Johns living in the Greenwich area at the same time, has also been used to make corrections to the previous two sources (identified by "[TAG]"). Comparison and reference has also been made to Loyal to the Land, by Deborah Wing Ray and Gloria P. Stewart, 1990, which deals primarily with the family and descendants who remained in the Greenwich area ("[LL]"). Research and information by Arthur K. Gibson, PhD, CSG, of Grand Rapids, MI, has also been submitted and included ("[AKG]").

Much work and further research needs to be done before an updated and corrected version of the original 1924 Watertown book can be made available to descendants. This is a task that will take the RFA many years to complete. In the meantime, the Watertown book remains as the authority on this family, but one that should be used carefully, and with the intention of verifying and documenting evidence presented to ensure accurate family connections. ---SRC

## THE FIRST GENERATION

**1 JOHN REYNOLDS**, may have been the brother of Robert Reynolds of Boston in 1632, was born in England. His birthdate has been proposed as 1612. There is no authority for this date other than the fact that his wife **SARAH** —, who was believed by Reynolds and Rippier to have been the Sarah Reynolds who arrived on the ship "Elizabeth" in April 1634, was age 20 in that year, making her year of birth 1614. It is not known just when John reached America, but he first appeared in Watertown about 1634. Others associated with him at Watertown, Wethersfield and Stamford, sailed from Ipswich, England on board the "Elizabeth" with Sarah Reynolds.

He was admitted as a freeman of Watertown on May 6, 1635. Several months later, in late 1635 or early 1636, he removed with other settlers, including Robert Reynolds, to Wethersfield, Conn., where according to early records of that town, he was a successful landowner and farmer.

In 1641, John and Sarah removed to Stamford, Conn. with several other Wethersfield families. John had sold his Wethersfield property in December 1640. As an original proprietor of Stamford, he received his share of land, perhaps 11 acres, from the original division [LL].

Sarah's death is recorded in the Stamford town meeting records [p. 25-26] as 21 August 1657. There have been no records found of the date or place of John's death. The last record of John is a deed [Stamford Records, p. 51] dated March 1651 which states: "The housing and lands of John Holly...more or less bounded by ye lot which was John Renoles..." The wording of this statement would lead one to believe that John had already died, though perhaps he had sold this land. There are no records at all of John in Greenwich, so presumably he never lived in that town.

Children, no record of birth, order and dates traditional:

- \*1 Elizabeth b. abt. 1634; m. 15 July 1654 Peter Ferris
- \*2 Jonathan b. abt. 1636; m. abt. 1656 Rebecca Heusted
- \*3 John b. abt. 1638, d. 1702; m. abt. 1668 Judith Palmer

## THE SECOND GENERATION

**1 ELIZABETH REYNOLDS** (John) born about 1634-5 probably in Watertown or Wethersfield, died before 25 July 1705 when her husband remarried. She married Stamford CT 15 July 1654 **PETER FERRIS** of Stamford, son of Jeffrey Ferris, born 28 Sep 1636, died 28 Sep 1706. Peter married 2nd Mrs. Ruth Weed.

Children, **Ferris**, b. Stamford:

- 11 Joseph b. 20 Aug 1657; m. Mary Smith
- 12 Elizabeth b. 28 Jan 1659, d. Stamford 5 Apr 1660
- 13 Peter b. probably 30 June 1660
- 14 Mary b. 2 May 1662
- 15 Elizabeth b. 2 Jan 1664

**2 JONATHAN REYNOLDS** (John) born about 1636 probably in Wethersfield, Conn., died Greenwich, Conn. between 13 and 23 Jan 1673/4. He married about 1656 **REBECCA HEUSTED**, probably the daughter of Angell Heusted. Jonathan was one of the first settlers of Greenwich about 1653.

Children, probably born in Greenwich:

21 Rebecca b. abt. 1657; possibly married Thomas Hobby

\*22 Jonathan b. 1660, d. bef. 1728; m. 7 Dec 1682 Nevell Ride

23 John b. 1662, d. Greenwich 1736; m. Ruth Knapp, dau. of Joshua and Hannah (Close) Knapp; no children

24 Sarah b. 5 Nov 1665; m. Greenwich 1687 Joseph Mead, son of Joseph and Mary (Brown) Mead

25 Elizabeth b. Aug 1667; m. 16 Mar 1687/8 Joshua Knapp, son of Joshua and Hannah (Close) Knapp

\*26 Joseph b. 1669, d. bef. June 1727; m. 1st 1698 Abigail Finch; m. 2nd Abigail Rundell

\*27 Ebenezer b. 1673/4, d. 1749; m. 1704 Abigail Smith

**3 JOHN REYNOLDS** (John) born about 1638/9 probably in Wethersfield, Conn., died Greenwich, Conn. Nov or Dec 170 He married about 1668 at Greenwich **JUDITH PALMER**, probably daughter of William and Judith (Feake) Palmer, born abt. 1646 [AKG].

John lived in the area of Greenwich known as Horseneck. At his death he was the largest landowner in Greenwich. His will was dated 21 Apr 1699, with a codicil dated 8 Nov 1701, and was probated 17 Dec 1701 [LL].

Children, born Stamford and Greenwich:

\*31 John b. abt. 1670, d. Dec 1732; m. Lydia Ferris

32 Judith b. abt. 1672, d. aft. 1734; m. 10 Dec 1692 Samuel Betts of Norwalk, Conn.

\*33 James b. 1674, d. 14 Feb 1767; m. 1697 Sarah Holmes

34 Mary b. abt. 1679; m. Peter Palmer

\*35 Jonathan b. abt. 1682, d. 1709; m. Mary Mead

\*36 Joshua b. abt. 1685, d. 1765; m. prob. Abigail Pennoyer

\*37 David b. abt. 1687, d. 1750; m. Penelope Wright

## THE THIRD GENERATION

**22 JONATHAN REYNOLDS** (Jonathan, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 1660, died by 1728. He married Greenwich 7 Dec 1682 **NEVELL RIDE**. There has been much confusion about the name of Jonathan's wife, and her surname has been given as "Ridewere", "Ridemere", "Rice", etc. in various sources. McCracken [TAG] did a significant amount of research, leading him to examine the original record (Greenwich "Early Records" volume, p. 40). The record reads: "The 7 of December : 1682 : Jonathan Renolds and Nevell Ride were Married by Mr Richer Laws Commissioner". This clearly indicates the name of the bride. Despite this clarification, there has been no success in identifying her parents or ancestry in the Greenwich records.

Jonathan received a homelot in Greenwich on 23 Aug 1700.

Children:

\*221 Jonathan b. 1683, d. 1740; m. 13 Apr 1703 Rebecca Seaman

\*222 John b. abt 1684-85, d. abt. 1764; m. Hannah Jessup [TAG]

\*223 Nathan b. abt. 1688, d. 1748; m. Ruth Reynolds

\*224 Josiah b. 13 Jan 1689, d. bef. May 8, 1777; m. 1 May 1735 Barbara Briggs

225 Peter b. abt. 1691

**26 JOSEPH REYNOLDS** (Jonathan, John) born Greenwich 1669, died bef. 6 June 1727 at age 58. He married 1st 1698 **ABIGAIL FINCH**, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Austin) Finch, died 1717-1726, mother of all his children. He may have married 2nd **ABIGAIL RUNDELL**. There may have been an error in interpreting the records regarding this second marriage. There was only "Mrs. Abigail Reynolds." No documentation has been offered either way in any source found, One source [LL] states that Abigail (Finch) Reynolds died in 1717, though without any documentation offered. The widow, Mrs. Abigail Reynolds, married Greenwich 19 Nov 1729 John Benedict of Norwalk, Conn.

Children, b. Greenwich:

\*261 Joseph b. 15 May 1669; m. 1st 5 Mar 1721 Ruth Ferris; m. 2nd ---

262 Abigail b. 3 Apr 1701; m. 1st 24 Nov 1722 David Reynolds, son of John and Lydia (Ferris) Reynolds; m. 2nd 7 July 1731 John Martin

\*263 Samuel b. 16 July 1703, d. 6 Mar 1727/8; m. 26 Jan 1726/7 Rebecca Palmer

264 Benjamin b. 26 Mar 1705, d. 1727; unmarried

\*265 John b. 23 May 1708; m. Ruth Reynolds, dau. of John and Lydia (Ferris) Reynolds

\*266 Nehemiah b. 8 Apr 1709, d. aft. 1754; m. 1st Abigail ---; m. 2nd 1743 Mary ---

267 Isaac b. 15 June 1711; m. Mary ---; moved to Crum Elbow, NY, bought land of his brother Nehemiah 1739, sold land 1741 and 1743, nothing further known [LL]

\*268 Reuben b. 4 Dec 1713, d. 1765; m. 19 Mar 1734 Elizabeth Mead

269 Elizabeth b. 18 Aug 1717, d. aft. 1742; m. Richard Everett of Norwalk, Conn.

**27 EBENEZER REYNOLDS** (Jonathan, John) born Greenwich, Conn. not long after 23 Jan 1673/4, the date of his father's death. The 1924 book states he died between 10 Feb 1748/9 and 2 May 1749 the date and probate date of his will; [LL] states he died in 1773, but this is obviously a printing error as the index lists him as "Ebenezer (c. 1673-1749)." He married 1704 **ABIGAIL SMITH**, dau. of Ebenezer Smith. They always lived in Greenwich.

A son Eliphalet is sometimes seen as attributed to this family. He is not mentioned in his father's will, and there is no evidence that he belongs with this family. This is stated as such in the 1924 book, and there is no mention of him among the children of Ebenezer in [LL].

Children, born Greenwich:

271 Deborah b. 3 Feb 1705, d. Bedford NY 4 Nov 1787; m. 1731 Robert Peck

\*272 Ebenezer b. 6 Mar 1706/7, d. 1761; m. 1729 ---

273 Lydia b. 1 Mar 1709/10, d. aft. 1749; unmarried

274 Sarah b. 1711; m. aft. 1735 Peter Peck

275 Abigail b. 1713; m. William Johnson

\*276 Nathaniel b. 27 Jan 1715/6; m. 8 Nov 1743 Sarah Lockwood

277 Enos b. abt. 1717; m. Sarah Newman, dau. of Nathaniel and Rebecca Newman of Stamford

\*278 Timothy b. abt. 1719; m. Anna ---

279 Rebecca m. Samuel Burcham

**31 JOHN REYNOLDS** (John, John) born Greenwich about 1670, died there Dec 1732. He was known as "John the Cooper" to distinguish him from the several other Johns in the area at the time. He married **LYDIA FERRIS**. John lived in the Horseneck area of Greenwich where he worked at his trade of cooper, producing barrels, which made him a relatively man [LL]. In the 1924 book, a Reuben is included as a child of John and Lydia, but he is not mentioned in John's will and other sources do not include him. He is therefore omitted here until other evidence proves otherwise.

Children, born Greenwich:

\*311 Peter b. abt 1695, d. 5 Feb 1743/4; m. 14 Jan 1718 Sarah Knapp

312 Judith b. abt. 1697; may have married Peter Palmer [AKG]. The 1924 book gives her husband as Samuel Mills. Samuel was mentioned in John the Cooper's will as his son-in-law, but there is no evidence which of the daughters he married. Based on more recent research in [Samuel Mills and](#)

Some of his Descendants, The Nicholas Knapp Genealogy and "The Will of Sarah (Mills) Mead" in Connecticut Ancestry December 1963, it appears more likely that Samuel Mills married Judith's sister, Lydia. The wife of Peter Palmer is generally listed as unknown, but has been suggested that she was a Reynolds or a Mills [AKG].

\*313 David b. abt. 1699, d. 12 Oct 1745; m. Abigail Reynolds, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Finch) Reynolds

314 Lydia m. probably Samuel Mills III (See Judith above)

315 Ruth b. abt. 1702; m. 19 Nov 1729 John Reynolds, son of Joseph and Abigail (Finch) Reynolds

**33 JAMES REYNOLDS** (John, John) born Greenwich, Conn. abt. 1674, died Amenia, Dutchess Co., NY 14 Feb 1767. His gravestone at Smithfield Burying Ground in Amenia states: "James Reynolds, Esq. son of John of Greenwich born at Greenwich 1674 died at Amenia Feb. 14, 1767." [L.V. Alstyne, Burying Grounds of Sharon CT, Amenia and North East NY, Amenia NY, 1903.] The name of his first wife is unknown. He married second about 1705 **SARAH HOLMES**, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Hobby) Holmes, b. 1686. It is presumed he had an earlier wife, who has not been identified, since Sarah would have been only aged 12 when the oldest child was born.

He received an allotment of a homelot in Horseneck on 10 May 1697. He owned a large amount of land in Greenwich and also in Westchester Co., NY, all of which he had divided up and deeded to his remaining sons before his death.

Children of first marriage, born Greenwich:

331 Sarah b. --- 25, 1698

\*332 John b. 1698-9, d. 1764; m. Hannah Sutton [TAG]

333 James b. 6 July 1700, d. 2 June 1773; m. Phebe Fowler

\*334 Nathaniel b. 20 Feb 1704/5, d. 1748; m. Ruth Purdy

335 Mary b. Feb. 1704/5

Children of second marriage, born Greenwich:

\*336 Gideon b. 1706; m. Bethia Horton

\*337 Justus b. 1708, d. 1747; m. Elizabeth Sackett

\*338 Jeremiah b. abt. 1711, d. 1769; m. Jemima Brown

**35 JONATHAN REYNOLDS** (John, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 1682, died 1709. He married bef. 1703 **MARY MEAD**, dau. of Joseph Mead of Greenwich. Jonathan was an inhabitant of Greenwich 3 May 1704. He received land from his father's will which he sold to his brother John on 29 Apr 1706. In 1709-10 his widow Mary settled Jonathan's estate with the help of her brother Daniel. She was called Mercy in Jonathan's will. Their only child, Hezekiah received the deed of gift from his father in Mar 1731, when he was age 24 [LL].

Child, born Greenwich:

\*351 Hezekiah b. abt. 1707, d. 1756-7; m. 1st Ruth ---; m. 2nd Sarah Webb

**36 JOSHUA REYNOLDS** (John, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 1685, died 1765. He married probably **ABIGAIL PENNOYER**, dau. of Thomas Pennoyer, though there is no proof. Joshua deeded land to his son John in 1741 and to Daniel and Caleb in 1742 [LL].

Children:

\*361 John b. abt 1712; m. 16 Feb 1740 Joanna Winens

\*362 Daniel b. 1714, d. 1803; m. abt. 1737 ---

\*363 Caleb b. abt. 1718, d. Aug-Sep 1765; m. abt. 1738 ---

364 Mary b. 18 Apr 1723

**37 DAVID REYNOLDS** (John, John) born Greenwich, Conn. abt 1686-7, died between 2 June (when he sold land with his son David in Greenwich) and 6 Nov 1750 (when his will was probated in Stamford). He married probably at Oyster Bay, Long Island abt. 1708 **PENELOPE WRIGHT**, dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth Wright of Oyster Bay, who died before her husband. Reynolds and Rippier state David had a second wife, Mary, based on deeds concerning David's property.

David received land in Rye, NY from his father's will in 1701, and he later moved there, remaining on this property for the rest of his life. A few months before his death, his daughter Penelope moved into this home and lived at the homestead until 1760. Penelope and her husband, Reuben Pennoyer, along with Thomas Pennoyer and David Pennoyer, sold land "which did belong to David Reynolds, late of Greenwich, Deceased" on 16 Feb 1760. A few weeks previous to this widow, Mrs. Mary Reynolds, sold her dower right in this property to David Pennoyer.

David Jr. probably died shortly after his father as land willed to him by his father was inherited by his four sons. Perhaps the widow Mary Reynolds in 1760, was the widow of David Jr.

Children:

371 Penelope b. abt. 1708-9, d. aft. 1760; m. 1728 Reuben Pennoyer of Stamford, son of Thomas Pennoyer and brother of Abigail who probably married Penelope's uncle Joshua.

\*372 David b. 1706-1709, d. 1750-60; m. Mary ---

#### THE FOURTH GENERATION

**221 JONATHAN REYNOLDS** (Jonathan, Jonathan, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 1683, died there 1740. He married 13 Apr 1793 **REBECCA SEAMAN**. They lived in the Horseneck area of Greenwich.

Children:

2211 Rebecca b. 12 Feb 1704/5; m. 29 Jan 1727/8 Isaac Knapp, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Knapp

2212 Sarah b. 1706; m. 7 Feb 1744/5 Benjamin Holmes

2213 Jonathan b. 26 Jan 1707/8, d. aft. 1747; m. 6 May 1733 Elizabeth Briggs, daughter of Daniel Briggs of Stamford

2214 Abigail b. 1709; m. 8 Jan or 17 July 1731 John Martin

**222 JOHN REYNOLDS** (Jonathan, Jonathan, John) born abt. 1684-5. He married before Feb 1733/4 **HANNAH JESSUP**, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Hide) Jessup. John and Hannah are mentioned in the estate settlements of Edward Jessup at that time. This John and Hannah have been confused in the 1924 book with John and Hannah (Sutton) Reynolds. McCracken [TAG] provided a careful and extensive study of these two couples, and reached the conclusion that the John who married Hannah Jessup was the son of Jonathan and Nevell (Ride) Reynolds.

John and Hannah lived in later life in North Castle, NY. The last four children named below were all baptized together at Greenwich on 7 Dec 1728, children of an unidentified John Reynolds. This John Reynolds is the only one of the six Johns living in the area at the time who could have been their father.

Children:

2221 Jonathan d. N. Castle NY 1749-62; unmarried

2222 John m. Ann Finch

2223 Robert

2224 Deborah

2225 Eli

2226 Sarah

2227 Abigail

2228 Bethiah

**223 NATHAN REYNOLDS** (Jonathan, Jonathan, John) born Greenwich, Conn. abt. 1688. He married 16 Aug 1727 **RUTH REYNOLDS**. They lived in Greenwich. The 1924 book has the same date listed for both their marriage and the birth of their eldest child. This is certainly unlikely, and it is unclear without referring back to the original records, which event occurred on that date.

Children:

2231 John b. 16 Aug 1727 [sic]; m. Jan 1746 Rosanna van Campen

2232 Nathan bap. 23 Nov 1832

**224 JOSIAH REYNOLDS** (Jonathan, Jonathan, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 13 Jan 1689, died at Greenwich abt. 1774. He married 1 May 1735 **BARBARA BRIGGS** of Stamford. They lived in Greenwich.

Children:

2241 Elizabeth b. 23 Mar 1737

2242 Martha b. 29 Dec 1739

2243 Sarah b. 21 May 1742

2244 Barbara b. 14 Nov 1744

2245 Josiah b. 31 July 1747

2246 Jonathan b. 6 May 1750; perhaps m. 7 May 1777 Mary Brown

2247 Obadiah b. 21 Jan 1753

2248 Briggs b. 21 July 1754, d. aft. 13 Nov 1799; m. bef. 1785 Abigail Whelpley

**261 JOSEPH REYNOLDS** (Joseph, Jonathan, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 15 May 1699, died Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., NY aft. 1749. He married 1st 5 Mar 1721/2 **RUTH FERRIS** who died 1734. He remarried, but the name of this second wife is unknown. He moved to Nine Partners (Pine Plains), Dutchess Co., NY in 1740, where he owned a large amount of land.

Children of first marriage:

2611 Ruth b. 13 Dec 1722

2612 Rosanna b. 6 Sep 1724

2613 Joseph b. 27 Aug 1727, d. 12 Nov 1799; m. 1st Ruth Rich; m. 2nd Lydia Parker

2614 Samuel b. 8 Aug 1729; m. Jerusha Close b. 21 Apr 1733, dau. of Joseph and Eunice (Haight) Close

2615 Roolah b. 8 Nov 1731

2616 Israel Jacob b. 16 Jan 1733/4

Children of second marriage:

2617 Reuhamah b. 2 Feb 1735; m. Jedidiah Ferris [LL]

2618 Rachel b. 16 Aug 1738; m. Abraham Palmer [LL]

2619 Joanna b. 21 Dec 1740

261.10. Elizabeth b. 9 Dec 1744; m. 1st Asa Palmer; m. 2nd Calvin Averill

261.11. Phoebe b. 15 Feb 1749, d. Elizabethtown, NY; m. John Howe

**263 SAMUEL REYNOLDS** (Joseph, Jonathan, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 16 July 1703, died 6 Mar 1726/7. He married 26 Jan 1726/7 **REBECCA PALMER**, dau. Ephraim Palmer. They lived in Greenwich.

Child (posthumous):

2631 Rebecca b. 4 Nov 1727; m. Joseph Palmer Jr. of Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co., NY

**265 JOHN REYNOLDS** (Joseph, Jonathan, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 23 May 1708, died there 1733-34. He married 19 Nov 1729 **RUTH REYNOLDS**, his second cousin, born 1702, dau. of John Reynolds, the Cooper. They lived in the Horseneck area of Greenwich. After John's death, Ruth married 10 July 1735 Ebenezer Mead.

Children:

2651 Ruth b. 28 Sep 1730

2652 John b. 7 Nov 1732

266 **NEHEMIAH REYNOLDS** (Joseph, Jonathan, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 8 Apr. 1709, died after 1754. He married 1st abt. 1730 **ABIGAIL** --- who died in 1743. He married 2nd 1743 **MARY** --- (perhaps Palmer). They lived in Filkintown, Dutchess Co., NY, where they had moved from Greenwich in 1738. Nehemiah and his family were Quakers.

Children of first marriage, born Greenwich:

2661 Nehemiah b. 1732-40, d. Chatham NY; m. 1st Mary Armstrong; m. 2nd 24 May 1787 Anstress Southworth

2662 Martha b. 3 Jan 1734; m. Nine Partners Meeting, NY 25 Jan 1753 (or 31 Mar 1750) Reuben Palmer

2663 Mary b. 3 Nov 1736; m. Solomon Finch; lived Chatham NY

Children of second marriage, born Filkintown:

2664 David b. 24 Nov 1745, d. Chatham NY 1 July 1820; m. Lois Finch, dau. of Jabez and Rebecca Finch

2665 Abigail b. 21 Nov 1747; m. John Bishop; lived Granville NY

2666 Rosanna b. 2 Aug 1750, d. 8 June 1833; m. Jabez Finch

2667 Anna b. 30 Oct 1754; m. Stephen Howland; lived Galway, Saratoga Co., NY

2668 Rebecca m. Noah Ashley

2669 Amos b. 10 June 1759; m. Bagnall, Dutchess Co., NY 11 Sep 1782 Elizabeth Mosher; lived Chatham, Galway and Ballston, NY

268 **REUBEN REYNOLDS** (Joseph, Jonathan, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 4 Dec 1713, died there Oct. 1765. He married Greenwich 19 Mar 1734 **ELIZABETH MEAD**, dau. of Elisha Mead, born 5 Apr 1709 or 1715.

Children, born Greenwich:

2681 Reuben b. 14 Mar 1735, d. Kortright, Delaware Co., NY 3 Aug 1819; m. Hepzibah ---

2682 Titus b. abt. 1737, d. N. Salem NY 25 Dec 1808; m. Sarah Heusted, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Newman) Heusted

2683 Moses b. 1736-45; living in 1765

2684 Elizabeth m. bef. 1 Aug 1765 Charles Howe

2685 Joel b. 1736-43; m. Amy Hobby b. 1737; lived Albany Co., NY

2686 Bethany (Bethania) d. aft. 1765

2687 Jonah b. abt. 1750; perhaps m. Deborah Husted

2688 David b. 6 June 1753, d. Scotchtown, Orange Co., NY 30 Aug 1827; m. 12 July 1787 Margaret Crissey, who d. Sullivan Co., NY 12 Aug 1858

2689 Mary d. aft. 1766

268.10. Hannah m. 1786 Israel Wood of S. Salem, Westchester Co., NY

268.11. Martha b. probably 1750-60

272 **EBENEZER REYNOLDS** (Ebenezer, Jonathan, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 6 Mar 1706/7, died bef. 1761. He married abt. 1729 but his wife's name is unknown.

Children (perhaps others):

2721 Ebenezer b. 25 Oct 1731, d. Greenwich 1761; unmarried

2722 Timothy b. Greenwich 13 May 1733, d. 1781; m. 1762 Amy Knapp

276 **NATHANIEL REYNOLDS** (Ebenezer, Jonathan, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 27 Jan 1715/6, died there Apr 1792. He married Greenwich 8 Nov 1743 **SARAH LOCKWOOD**, dau. of Nathan and Sarah Lockwood,



who died after 1792. He was a farmer and a weaver in Greenwich.

Children, born Stanwich-Greenwich, Conn.:

2761 Nathaniel b. 7 Sep 1745, d. Greenwich 6 June 1822; m. 1st 23 Jan 1772 Rebecca Mead; m. 2nd 2 Apr 1778 Deborah Heusted, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Newman) Heusted

2762 Ezekiel b. 13 Oct 1747, d. 24 Nov 1833; m. Stanwich 4 July 1770 Mary Mead, dau. of Caleb and Hannah (Rundle) Mead

2763 Abigail b. 11 Dec 1749, d. Greenwich 27 May 1839; m. Greenwich 21 May 1778 Nathaniel Ingersoll

2764 Sarah b. 24 Jan 1752, d. infancy

2765 Benjamin b. 1754, d. in the Revolution 1780; unmarried

2766 Phoebe b. 26 Apr 1757, d. Somers, Westchester Co., NY 19 June 1829; m. 18 Oct 1736 Abel Mead

2767 James b. 8 May 1759, d. 2 Mar 1833; m. Abigail Knapp

2768 Sarah b. 8 Feb 1762, d. 31 Aug 1849; m. 29 Mar 1784 Lieut. Josiah Smith

2769 Philemon b. 21 Feb 1764, d. Westchester Co., NY 28 July 1835; m. 1st 20 Oct 1787 Hannah Mead; m. 2nd 20 Feb 1814 Sarah Holmes

276.10. Deborah b. 13 May 1766, d. Greenwich 15 May 1857; m. Frederick Lockwood, son of Jonathan and Mercy Lockwood

276.11. Lockwood b. 20 Mar 1768, d. 7 June 1827; m. 1st 24 Dec 1794 Elizabeth Mead; m. 2nd Samantha Mead, dau. of Stephen and Elizabeth (Hobby) Mead; m. 3rd 15 Apr 1817 Catherine Banks

276.12. Ebenezer b. 1770, d. "aged 22-23 years"; unmarried

278 **TIMOTHY REYNOLDS** (Ebenezer, Jonathan, John) born 1719. He married **ANNA** ---. This family was included in the 1908 Annual Report but the 1924 book doubted his existence. Obviously there was confusion with Timothy (#2722) son of Ebenezer, brother to this Timothy. The life of the younger Timothy is well documented, particularly his military career. Many children of the same name are attributed to both. This Timothy is named as a child of Ebenezer on the Genealogical Chart in [LL], and further research is needed to identify him and his family. The children listed below are those noted in the 1908 Annual Report.

Children:

2781 Jeremiah

2782 George

2783 Asa

2784 Abel

2785 Jared d. 1822

2786 Timothy d. 1816

2787 Elijah

2788 Abigail

2789 Anna

311 **PETER REYNOLDS** (John, John, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 1695, died there bef. 5 Feb. 1743/4. He married 14 Jan 1718 **SARAH KNAPP**. After Peter's death, Sarah married --- Palmer. Peter lived in the section of Greenwich later to become the town of Stanwich.

Children:

3111 Peter b. 14 Dec 1718, d. 1754; probably unmarried

3112 Sarah b. 19 Aug 1721, d. aft. 11 Mar 1748/9; some sources say that she was the Sarah Reynolds who married James Winans, though there is some doubt as she would have been only age 14 at the time of the marriage in 1735 [AKG]

3113 Hannah b. 6 Sep 1723; unmarried Mar 1748/9

3114 John b. 14 Aug 1725

3115 Lydia b. 6 Mar 1727; m. --- Ferris

3116 Elizabeth b. 14 Dec 1729

3117 Judith b. 29 July 1732

313 **DAVID REYNOLDS** (John, John, John) born Horseneck, Conn. abt. 1699, died there 12 Oct 1745. He married Greenwich 24 Nov 1720 **ABIGAIL REYNOLDS**, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Finch) Reynolds, born 3 Apr 1702, died aft. May 1751. David always lived in Horseneck, which may help to prevent some confusion with the other Davids in the area at the same time.

Children:

- 3131 David b. 19 Sep 1721, d. 12 Oct 1742(?), or perhaps later, by 1754
- 3132 Abigail b. 9 Mar 1724, d. aft 1758; m. 26 Mar 1756 William Blake
- 3133 Jemima b. 27 July 1726, d. aft. 1758; m. abt. 1746 James Mead, b. 26 Sep 1720
- 3134 Nathaniel bap. 29 Dec 1728, probably died in infancy
- 3135 Benjamin b. 27 Nov 1728, d. 1752; m. Susanna Boliet; no children
- 3136 Abraham b. 19 Sep 1731; lived Greenwich 1758
- 3137 Elizabeth b. 1 Oct 1733, d. bef. 1758; unmarried
- 3138 Deborah b. 24 Feb 1734/5, d. bef. 1758; unmarried
- 3139 Sarah b. 7 Aug 1740; m. bef. 1758 Jonas Weed Jr. of Stamford

332 **JOHN REYNOLDS** (James, John, John) born abt. 1698-9, died N. Castle NY 1764. He married abt. 1724-25 **HANNAH SUTTON**, perhaps the daughter of Robert and Hannah Sutton of Hempstead NY. An unfinished genealogical statement by John's grandson, Sutton Reynolds states that they moved from Long Island about the year 1740 to Westchester Co. NY and settled near Chappaqua. It is from this statement that the names and birthdates of the children of John and Hannah were taken. John's will was dated 14 June 1764, probated Oct 1764.

In the 1924 book, this couple was confused with John and Hannah (Jessup) Reynolds. Considerable research by McCracken [TAG] has shown there to be two distinct individuals named John, both with wives named Hannah. Although there is no proof of this John's parentage, McCracken believes him to be an unidentified son of James.

Children:

- 3321 Margaret b. 1725; m. 1st Andrew Purdy; m. 2nd Jonathan Polden
- 3322 Robert b. 1727, d. Bedford NY 13 Apr 1809; m. Mrs. Ann (Haight) Kipp. They were believed to be Quakers.
- 3323 Joseph b. 1730
- 3324 John b. 1734, d. in a British Army Prison in New York City, according to the 1924 book, abt. 1778; m. Zipporah Pierce who d. 17 Oct 1784, buried in Chappaqua NY. They lived in Fishkill, Dutchess Co. NY
- 3325 Richerson b. 1735, d. N. Castle NY Mar 1765; m. 1758 Hannah Dean
- 3326 James b. 1739
- 3327 Sutton b. 18 Aug 1744, d. Chappaqua NY 26 June 1828; m. 1776 Anna Carpenter, dau. of Joseph T. Carpenter. They were Quakers
- 3328 Andrew b. 1746

334 **NATHANIEL REYNOLDS** (James, John, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 20 Feb 1702/3, died there June 1748. He married 1 Jan 1728/9 **RUTH PURDY**, probably the dau. of Francis Purdy. Nathaniel and his family lived in Greenwich, and later moved to Rye NY [LL]. Ruth married 2nd Jonathan Fiske of Greenwich.

Children:

- 3341 Nathaniel b. 8 Dec 1729, d. 1805; m. 1751 Sarah (?Ferris); moved to Cross River, Westchester Co. NY
- 3342 Francis b. 8 July 1731; moved to Crum Elbow, Dutchess Co. NY
- 3343 Ruth b. abt. 1733, d. aft. 1760; m. --- Merritt
- 3344 Solomon b. abt. 1735; moved to Amenia NY
- 3345 Anna b. abt. 1737; m. Samuel Palmer

3346 Stephen b. 1 Dec 1740, d. Amenia NY 17 Aug 1815; m. Amenia 1 Feb 1763 Rachel Denton; lived in Amenia

3347 Hannah b. 1742; m. 21 July 1762 Jonathan Fiske, son of Jonathan Fiske, Hannah's step-father

336 **GIDEON REYNOLDS** (James, John, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 1706, died there Jan or Feb 1769. He married 23 Apr 1731 **BETHIA HORTON**, probably the dau. of Joseph Horton of Rye. They lived in Greenwich, and Bethia was still living at the time of her husband's death.

Children:

3361 Gideon b. abt. 1732, d. Mar or Apr 1772; m. Hannah Todd, dau. of Abraham and Hannah (Dickerman) Todd

3362 Horton d. Greenwich 1797; m. 1760 Lydia Knapp

3363 Sylvanus d. 1820; m. 7 May 1776 Mary Mead; lived Bedford NY

3364 William b. 1734-36, d. Poundridge NY Feb 1809; m. Polly Knapp

3365 Bethia b. 31 Mar 1742, d. 17 Feb 1832; m. Odell Close

3366 Gilbert b. Greenwich abt. 1740; may have married Poughkeepsie NY 5 Dec 1753 Johanna Lewis

3367 Mary m. Ichabod Ogden, b. Greenwich 8 May 1742

3368 Abijah

3369 Ruth

336.10. Ambrose b. Aug 1751, d. 24 Dec 1830; m. Mary Knapp, dau. of Joshua and Eunice (Peck)

Knapp

336.11. Jonathan perhaps m. 23 Apr 1777 Mary Brown

337 **JUSTUS REYNOLDS** (James, John, John) born Greenwich, Conn. 1708, died there 1747. He married 23 Apr 1737 **ELIZABETH SACKETT**, dau. of Richard Sackett. They lived in Greenwich.

Children, born Greenwich:

3371 Sackett b. 3 Mar 1738; m. 21 Nov 1760 Mary Jones

3372 Elizabeth b. 4 May 1740

3373 Sarah b. 26 July 1742

3374 Anna b. 20 May 1745

3375 Mary (posthumous) b. 4 Apr 1748

338 **JEREMIAH REYNOLDS** (James, John, John) born Greenwich, Conn. abt. 1711, died Greenwich 1768. He married **JEMIMA BROWN**, dau. of Peter Brown of Greenwich. They lived for some time in Greenwich and later in Dutchess Co., NY. On 24 Sep 1748 Jeremiah's father, James, gave him 50 acres of land next to his brother Nathaniel. Another Jeremiah lived in Bedford, Westchester Co., NY but census and land records indicate this to be a different individual. On 19 Feb 1750/51 Jeremiah sold land to his brother James [Greenwich Deeds, vol. vii].

A Caleb is given as a son of this Jeremiah in the 1924 book but there is no evidence of such a son. The children listed below are definitely sons of a Jeremiah Reynolds. Both Shubel and David chose a Peter Brown, probably Jemima's brother, as guardian after their father's death. Although direct proof is still to be found, it appears from the evidence that these children belong to this Jeremiah.

Children:

3381 Jeremiah b. Greenwich 1748, d. Avon, Livingston Co., NY 24 Sep 1827; m. abt. 1773 Elizabeth Daggett

3382 Shubal b. probably Amenia NY 1751, d. Sandusky OH abt. 1835; m. abt. 1771 Mercy Lounsberry

3383 David b. probably Crum Elbow NY abt. 1756

351 **HEZEKIAH REYNOLDS** (Jonathan, John, John) born Greenwich, Conn. abt. 1707-10, died shortly bef. 10 Dec 1756. He probably married twice: 1st, **RUTH** — of Stamford who died there 18 Sep 1732; 2nd, **SARAH**

**WEBB**, born 9 May 1709, dau. of Lieut. Joseph and Mary (Haight) Webb.

Children of second marriage:

3511 Hezekiah b. 22 May 1738

3512 Jonathan b. 28 Feb or 1 Oct 1740, d. Whitehall, Washington Co., NY 14 Sep 1740; the 1924 book states he also lived in Rutland VT, but he may have been confused with another Jonathan living in that area

3513 Joseph b. 19 Nov 1741

3514 David b. 25 Mar 1743/4

3515 Israel b. 11 May 1746

3516 Sarah b. 4 Oct 1749; may have married Peter Knapp Jr., b. 1745 (or his wife may have been #3613 below)

361 **JOHN REYNOLDS** (Joshua, John, John) born 1712. He married 16 Feb 1740 **JOANNA WINANS**.

Children:

3611 Elizabeth b. 5 Apr 1742

3612 Joshua b. 30 Nov 1743 (His record in the 1924 book is confused with another Joshua Reynolds living in Wells VT, who was the descendant of Electious Reynolds of Middleborough MA.)

3613 Sarah b. 13 Apr 1746; may have married Peter Knapp Jr. (see note of Sarah #3516 above)

3614 Gerardus b. 17 Oct 1748

3615 John b. 29 Oct 1750

3616 Joanna b. 11 Dec 1753

3617 Jacob b. 23 May 1756, d. 26 Feb 1828; m. Martha Winans; lived Westerlo NY

3618 Alpheus b. 11 May 1760

362 **DANIEL REYNOLDS** (Joshua, John, John) born Greenwich, Conn. abt. 1714, died Cortland Manor NY 1803. His wife's name is unknown though she survived him. They lived in Cortland Manor. His name appears on a list of those who had been "driven off or destroyed of their land by the Enemy" in 1780 and 1781 during the time of British Major General Tryon's raids in the area during the Revolution [LL].

There is some doubt that these are the children of this Daniel as he would have been age 54 to 62 at the time of their births. There is no further information about Daniel's family.

Children, as given in the 1924 book:

3621 Samuel d. bef. 20 Dec 1802 leaving a widow and children

3622 Daniel b. 9 Nov 1768, d. 2 June 1837; m. 3 Oct 1790 Sarah Heusted

3623 Isaac b. abt. 1772

3624 Shubael b. abt. 1773, d. Rye NY 18 Sep 1833, age 60; m. Hannah ---

3625 Ann b. abt. 1776; m. --- Sutcliffe

363 **CALEB REYNOLDS** (Joshua, John, John) born Greenwich, Conn. abt. 1717, died Horseneck, Conn. Aug-Sep 1765. His wife is unknown, and is not mentioned in his will dated 19 Aug 1765 and probated in Stamford 10 Sep 1765, though his children and his father are named there.

Children:

3631 Caleb b. abt. 1739; m. Hannah Brown; lived Pine Plains NY

3632 Anne b. 1741

3633 Mercy b. 1743; m. --- Carpenter

3634 Joseph b. 1745; perhaps married Sarah Brush

3635 Eunice b. 1747

3636 David b. 1749, d. 1768; unmarried

3637 Mary b. 1752, d. young

372 **DAVID REYNOLDS** (David, John, John) born probably between 1706-1709 in Oyster Bay, Long Island, NY where his grandfather, Caleb Wright had given his parents land, or in Greenwich, Conn. He appeared in Greenwich land records in 1730 so he must have been age 21 by then. The name of his wife is unknown, but a deed recorded 15 Apr 1761 in White Plains, Westchester Co., NY mentions "David Reynolds of Manor of Cortland and Mary his wife."

David moved to Peekskill NY with some of his Pennoyer relatives. He purchased land in Cortland Manor 7 Apr 1748 [Westchester Deeds, Book H, p. 422, called David Jr. of Greenwich]. He may have died between 1759 and 1760 as his son James sold land in 1760 in Greenwich inherited from his father and grandfather. Reynolds and Rippier knew the names of only one of his four sons, but the other three names were later added by D. Jellinghaus, Secretary of the RFA. Unfortunately, there is no source given for the names of these sons.

Children:

3721 James

3722 Joseph

3723 Henry

3724 Reuben

*INDEX TO JOHN REYNOLDS  
OF WATERTOWN, MASS. AND STAMFORD, CONN.*

- |                    |                      |                      |
|--------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Armstrong          | Denton               | Holly                |
| Mary 735           | Rachel 738           | John 729             |
| Ashley             | Dickerman            | Holmes               |
| Noah 735           | Hannah 738           | Benjamin 733         |
| Austin             | Everett              | Sarah 730, 732, 736  |
| Elizabeth 731      | Richard 731          | Stephen 732          |
| Averill            | Feake                | Horton               |
| Calvin 734         | Judith 730           | Bethia 732, 738      |
| Banks              | Ferris               | Joseph 738           |
| Catherine 736      | --- 736              | Howe                 |
| Benedict           | Elizabeth 729        | Charles 735          |
| John 731           | Jedidiah 734         | John 734             |
| Betts              | Jeffrey 729          | Howland              |
| Samuel 730         | Joseph 729           | Stephen 735          |
| Bishop             | Lydia 730, 731       | Ingersoll            |
| John 735           | Mary 729             | Nathaniel 736        |
| Blake              | Peter 729            | Jessup               |
| William 737        | Ruth 731, 734        | Edward 733           |
| Boliet             | Sarah 737            | Hannah 730, 733, 737 |
| Susanna 737        | Finch                | Johnson              |
| Briggs             | Abigail 730-732, 737 | William 731          |
| Barbara 730, 734   | Ann 733              | Jones                |
| Daniel 733         | Jabez 735            | Mary 738             |
| Elizabeth 733      | Joseph 731           | Kipp                 |
| Brown              | Lois 735             | Ann (Haight) 737     |
| Hannah 739         | Solomon 735          | Knapp                |
| Jemima 732, 738    | Fiske                | Abigail 736          |
| Mary 730, 734, 738 | Jonathan 737, 738    | Amy 735              |
| Peter 738          | Fowler               | Isaac 733            |
| Brush              | Phebe 732            | Joshua 730, 733, 738 |
| Sarah 739          | Haight               | Lydia 738            |
| Burcham            | Ann 737              | Mary 738             |
| Samuel 731         | Eunice 734           | Peter 739            |
| Carpenter          | Mary 739             | Polly 738            |
| --- 739            | Heusted/Husted       | Ruth 730             |
| Anna 737           | Angell 730           | Sarah 731, 736       |
| Joseph T. 737      | Benjamin 735, 736    | Laws                 |
| Close              | Deborah 735, 736     | Richer 730           |
| Hannah 730         | Rebecca 729, 730     | Lewis                |
| Jerusha 734        | Sarah 735, 739       | Johanna 738          |
| Joseph 734         | Hide                 | Lockwood             |
| Odell 738          | Elizabeth 733        | Frederick 736        |
| Crissey            | Hobby                | Jonathan 736         |
| Margaret 735       | Amy 735              | Nathan 735           |
| Daggett            | Elizabeth 736        | Sarah 731, 735       |
| Elizabeth 738      | Mary 732             | Lounsberry           |
| Dean               | Thomas 730           | Mercy 738            |
| Hannah 737         |                      |                      |

Martin  
   John 731, 733  
 Mead  
   Abel 736  
   Caleb 736  
   Ebenezer 734  
   Elisha 735  
   Elizabeth 731, 735, 736  
   Hannah 736  
   James 737  
   Joseph 730, 732  
   Mary 730, 732, 736, 738  
   Rebecca 736  
   Samantha 736  
   Stephen 736  
 Merritt  
   --- 737  
 Mills  
   Samuel 731, 732  
 Mosher  
   Elizabeth 735  
 Newman  
   Nathaniel 731  
   Sarah 731, 735, 736  
 Ogden  
   Ichabod 738  
 Palmer  
   --- 736  
   Abraham 734  
   Asa 734  
   Ephraim 734  
   Joseph 734  
   Judith 729, 730  
   Peter 730-732  
   Rebecca 731, 734  
   Reuben 735  
   Samuel 737  
   William 730  
 Parker  
   Lydia 734  
 Peck  
   Eunice 738  
   Peter 731  
   Robert 731  
 Pennoyer  
   Abigail 730, 732, 733  
   David 733  
   Reuben 733  
   Thomas 732, 733  
 Pierce  
   Zipporah 737  
 Polden  
   Jonathan 737  
 Purdy  
   Andrew 737  
   Francis 737  
   Ruth 732, 737  
 Reynolds  
   Abel 736  
   Abigail 731-733, 735-737  
   Abijah 738  
   Abraham 737  
   Alpheus 739  
   Alvah 728  
   Ambrose 738  
   Amos 735  
   Andrew 737  
   Ann/Anne 739  
   Anna 735-738  
   Asa 736  
   Barbara 734  
   Benjamin 731, 736, 737  
   Bethania 735  
   Bethany 735  
   Bethia/Bethiah 733, 738  
   Briggs 734  
   Caleb 732, 738, 739  
   Daniel 732, 739  
   David 730-733, 735,  
     737-740  
   Deborah 731, 733, 736,  
     737  
   Ebenezer 730, 731, 735,  
     736  
   Electious 739  
   Eli 733  
   Elijah 736  
   Eliphalet 731  
   Elizabeth 729-731,  
     733-739  
   Enos 731  
   Eunice 739  
   Ezekiel 736  
   Francis 737  
   George 736  
   Gerardus 739  
   Gideon 732, 738  
   Gilbert 738  
   Hannah 735, 736, 738  
   Harrah J. 728  
   Henry 740  
 Hezekiah 732, 738, 739  
 Horton 738  
 Isaac 731, 739  
 Israel 739  
 Israel Jacob 734  
 Jacob 739  
 James 730, 732, 736-738,  
   740  
 Jared 736  
 Jemima 737  
 Jeremiah 732, 736, 738  
 Joanna 734, 739  
 Joel 735  
 John 728-737, 739  
 Jonah 735  
 Jonathan 729, 730,  
   732-734, 738, 739  
 Joseph 730-732, 734,  
   737, 739, 740  
 Joshua 730, 732, 733,  
   739  
 Josiah 730, 734  
 Judith 730, 731, 736  
 Justus 732, 738  
 Lockwood 736  
 Lydia 731, 732, 736  
 Marcus T. 728  
 Margaret 737  
 Marion H. 728  
 Martha 734, 735  
 Mary 730, 732, 735, 738,  
   739  
 Mercy 739  
 Moses 735  
 Nathan 730, 734  
 Nathaniel 731, 732,  
   735-738  
 Nehemiah 731, 735  
 Obadiah 734  
 Penelope 733  
 Peter 730, 731, 736  
 Philemon 736  
 Phoebe 734, 736  
 Rachel 734  
 Rebecca 730, 731,  
   733-735  
 Reuben 731, 735, 740  
 Reuhamah 734  
 Richerson 737  
 Robert 729, 733, 737  
 Roolah 734

Rosanna 734, 735  
 Ruth 730-732, 734, 735,  
 737, 738  
 Sackett 738  
 Samuel 731, 734, 739  
 Sarah 729-734, 736-739  
 Shubael/Shubal/Shubel  
 738, 739  
 Solomon 737  
 Stephen 738  
 Sutton 737  
 Sylvanus 738  
 Timothy 731, 735, 736  
 Titus 735  
 William 738  
 Rich  
 Ruth 734  
 Ride  
 Nevell 730, 733  
 Rippier  
 Anna C. 728  
 Rundell/Rundle  
 Abigail 730, 731  
 Hannah 736  
 Sackett  
 Elizabeth 732, 738  
 Richard 738  
 Seaman  
 Rebecca 730, 733  
 Smith  
 Abigail 730, 731  
 Ebenezer 731  
 Josiah 736  
 Mary 729  
 Southworth  
 Anstress 735  
 Sutcliffe  
 --- 739  
 Sutton  
 Hannah 732, 733, 737  
 Robert 737  
 Todd  
 Abraham 738  
 Hannah 738  
 van Campen  
 Rosanna 734  
 Webb  
 Joseph 739  
 Sarah 732, 738  
 Weed  
 Jonas 737  
 Ruth 729  
 Whelpley  
 Abigail 734  
 Winans  
 James 736  
 Joanna 739  
 Martha 739  
 Wood  
 Israel 735  
 Wright  
 Caleb 733, 740  
 Penelope 730, 733



*JOHN AND SARAH (BACKUS) REYNOLDS  
OF SAYBROOK, LYME AND NORWICH, CONN.*

Originally Edited and Compiled by Marion H. Reynolds, A.B.

With Additions and Corrections by Pat Daniels [1992]

The family of John and Sarah (Backus) was originally published by the RFA in 1928. Marion Reynolds was assisted in compiling the family data by Mrs. Anna Rippier. Many records of the family can be found in the Norwich CT town records. The RFA is fortunate to have had the assistance of Pat Daniels of Desert Hot Springs, CA in updating the information on the descendants of John and Sarah. Mrs. Daniels has been researching and gathering data on the family for many years and maintains an extensive collection of material. She offers assistance to members of the family in her role of Line Coordinator for the RFA.

The first five generations of the family have been abstracted from the book for this article.

This genealogy is an account of John and Sarah (Backus) Reynolds and their descendants. Their history is associated with the early southern Connecticut towns of Saybrook, Lyme and Norwich. We do not know anything of John prior to 1659, but it seems probable that he was born in England between 1615 and 1635.

In Hotten's lists of early immigrants we find the following:

"John Reynolds, aged 23, sailed from, Gravesend, England, April 3, 1635, for St. Christopher's in the "Paul" of London"

"John Reinolds, aged 20, and Thomas Reinolds, aged 18, sailed May 21, 1635, for St. Christophers in the "Matthew" of London."

We have been puzzled by the mention of an Elizabeth Reynolds of whom we know nothing else, who married Richard Jennings in New London "the beginning of June 1678." Both were immigrants from the Barbados. British West Indies, and had Samuel b. Mar. 11, 1679; Richard b. 1680; and Elinor who m. Richard Manwaring. [Hotten, Original Lists, Immigrants to America 1600-1700] There is some likelihood that John came to America by way of St. Christopher's Island in the British West Indies.

There were so many Johns among the early Reynoldses of New England that little, however, can be argued from such disconnected fragments of evidence. At this time there were a John Reynolds, wife Naomi Latimer, in Wethersfield, CT Another John, wife Anne Holbrook, lived in Stonington, CT A third John lived in Greenwich-Stamford, CT, and another in Portsmouth, N.H. Another John Reynolds, evidently an apprentice in Hartford, in 1646 was fined for helping to harbor escaped prisoners. One narrative of John of Norwich relates that he came from England in 1635 and settled at Saybrook. The date in this assertion is probably an unsupported inference from the records in Hotten's "Immigrants."

John Reynolds early lived in that part of Saybrook on the east side of the Connecticut River which is now called Lyme [Vol. II of the NE Hist. Gen. Reg.]. On Dec. 3, 1658, John sold his house and land in Lyme to Wolston Brockway, and with other Saybrook settlers went up to found Norwich. Their places in Lyme were filled mostly by a later generation. From Lyme, CT Land Records I:25, Record of Deed from John Reynolds to Wolston Brockway, December 3, 1659; recorded July 10, 1674, with other deeds held by Brockway. Original volume in CT State Library, Hartford.

"A deed of Saile from John Rennolls to Wolston: Brockway.

"Articles of agreements maid betwixt John Rennolls & Wolston Brockway of Seabrook as foloweth. John Rennolls doth deed unto the said Wolston Brockway his house & all his Land both upland & Medow that he hath one ye east sid of the River over aganst the towne of Saybrooke; all that was granted him by the towne of Saybrooke as also all the Commanige tharunto belonging & Also all the fencis that is alrely maid & the flowers of the hous & the tow Laders that belong to the house & the barne; all thes perticklers above specified the said John doth sell unto the said Wolston for twenty pounds ster.: Seven pounds ten shiling to be payed in cattell or

kind, at or before the first of may next and the other fifty shiling to be payed in good marchantabell come at or before the last of June next and the other ten pounds is to be payed next (mithelmoth?) come twelvemonth: in cattell and corne as before mensioned. Wharunto we sett our hands:

the R mark of John Renalds  
Wolstone Brockway.

Witness: John Tulley, William Ward this 3th December 1659"

By trade John Reynolds of Norwich was a wheelwright, and he lived in Norwich, probably working at his trade, some forty-two years. It was this John Reynolds of Norwich who with Simon Huntington, Thomas Adgate, John Post and William Backus in October 1663, was made a Freeman at Hartford, the seat of the colonial government.

When Norwich was settled in the spring of 1660, John was assigned land next to his "kinsman," Ensign Thomas Leffingwell, in the southeastern part of Norwich. There are several varying descriptions of his land. The home lot was laid out in November 1659; the first division of town lands was in April 1661. John Reynolds' house, purportedly built in 1659, was still standing in 1928, and was still in the possession of descendants of the original owner.

Since the first child of whom we have record was born in August 1655, John Reynolds and Sarah Backus were married, probably in Lyme, around 1650. Sarah was reared in Lyme and was the daughter of William Backus and his first wife, whose name is unknown. The first three children of John and Sarah Reynolds, and possibly the fourth, were born in Lyme, then an outlying part of Saybrook. The births of eight children are recorded at Norwich, though without mention of John's wife.

John and Sarah had been about fifteen years in Norwich when their first son, John Jr., was murdered by the Indians. Major Palmer of New London wrote on January 29, 1675/76 [Trumbull, CT Rcds. II:403]:

"This morning early came post from Norwich with the sad intelligence of two men and a boy being taken and killed, who went over Shetucket River to spread flax, viz.: Josiah Rockwell and his boy, and John Renolds, Jun.; both of Norwich, and said J. Rockwell and John Renolds, Jr., were found dead and thrown down ye River bank, their scalps cutt off, the boy is not yet found, and supposed to be caryed away alive."

The Rockwell boy, then aged between 13 and 16, was later found alive. John Reynolds was killed January 28, 1675/76. These two men were killed on the east side of the Shetucket River not far from Norwich. This John Jr. of Norwich was at his death about twenty years old, and so far as we know, unmarried. His brother Joseph, then about fifteen, was the only son of John and Sarah to marry and carry on the family in Norwich.

John Reynolds Sr. became a Selectman of Norwich in 1669.

In 1690, according to early custom, John deeded to his only living son, Joseph, half of the house and homelot, and the other half in reversion upon the death of himself and wife.

John Reynolds, the immigrant, died at Norwich July 22, 1702, after living there some forty-two years from 1660. On a record dated January 31, 1701/2, he is mentioned as one of the first settlers "now surviving." His will is dated July 15, 1702, seven days before his death. The will mentions as survivors his wife Sarah, only son Joseph, and four married daughters, Sarah Post, Mary Lathrop, Elizabeth Lyman and Lydia Miller. His house and lands, subject only to the widow's right of dower, and his farm implements and wheelwright's tools he bequeathed to his only living son, Joseph, who continued all his life in Norwich. At his death John owned about 79 acres or more in Norwich.

After naming the widow Sarah and son Joseph executors, he adds, "I do make choice of my loving kinsman Ensign Thomas Leffingwell an overseere, to be helpfull to them." Leffingwell had been among those who had removed with John from Saybrook to Norwich, and his property in Norwich was next west of John's. The first John and his wife and many descendants are probably buried in the old town cemetery in Norwich.

The eight known children of John and Sarah (Backus) Reynolds were:

- 1 John Jr. b. Lyme, CT August 1655, killed and scalped by Indians near Norwich January 28-29, 1675/76. It is not recorded that he was married, but a Mrs. Sarah Reynolds m. John Sill at Lyme Feb. 12, 1677.
- \*2 Sarah b. November 1656, d. Norwich May 11, 1703; m. 1685 John Post Jr. She was a widow in 1702 when her father died.
- 3 Susanna b. October 1658; nothing further known, perhaps died young
- \*4 Joseph b. March 1660, d. Norwich Feb. 1, 1728/29; m. 1688 Sarah Edgerton
- \*5 Mary b. April 1664, d. Norwich Jan. 31, 1727/28; m. 1) 1689 John Edgerton; m. 2) 1697 Samuel Lathrop
- \*6 Elizabeth b. November 1666, d. Lebanon CT Feb. 21, 1742; m. 1) Lebanon Aug. 3, 1687 Jonathan Fowler; m. 2) before 1702 Samuel Lyman
- 7 Stephen b. January 1669, d. Norwich Dec. 19, 1687, aged almost 19
- 8 Lydia b. February 1671, d. Windham CT Jan. 7, 1756; m. Mar. 2, 1693/94 Benjamin Millard. He, in 1700, was allowed "to set up the trade and employment of tanning." Benjamin Millard of Bear Hill, Norwich CT, bought his land of Thomas Leffingwell, a thousand-acre allotment, at the horse-shoe, a part of which is still held by his descendants.

## THE SECOND GENERATION

2 **Sarah Reynolds:** (John) born Lyme (Saybrook), CT Nov. 1656, died Norwich May 11, 1703. She married Norwich Dec. 24, 1685 **John Post Jr.** He was born at Saybrook Apr. 12, 1657, d. Norwich July 15, 1690, son of John and Hester (Hyde) Post. [Norwich VR]

Children, Post:

- 21 Sarah b. Norwich Dec. 1, 1686, d. Canterbury CT Feb 24, 1760; m. Canterbury Jan. 26, 1708/9 Deacon Timothy Backus, b. Oct. 7, 1682, d. Canterbury, CT Feb. 28, 1762, son of Stephen and Sarah (Spencer) Backus of Norwich. Children, Backus, b. Canterbury CT:
- 211 Stephen b. Nov. 10, 1709, d. Canterbury Sep. 28, 1751; m. Coventry CT Oct. 11, 1750 Abigail Brown
- 212 Sarah b. Apr. 5, 1711; m. 1st Canterbury Feb. 9, 1729 John Pike
- 213 Thomas
- 214 Mary b. Jan. 31, 1713, d. Preston CT 1772; m. Franklin CT Dec. 22, 1730 Nathaniel Rudd
- 215 John
- 216 Timothy Jr. b. Nov. 18, 1717, d. Canterbury CT Mar. 5, 1790; m. Canterbury Nov. 14, 1739 Mary Bacon
- 217 John b. May 5, 1720; m. Canterbury June 26, 1746 Johannah C. Downing
- 218 Eunice b. Dec. 9, 1722, d. Canterbury Oct. 5, 1749; m. Canterbury June 25, 1744 David Cleveland
- 22 John b. Norwich July 14, 1689, d. Norwich July 15, 1690

4 **Joseph Reynolds:** (John) born Norwich March 1660, or shortly before his father's removal to Norwich, died there Feb. 1, 1728/9. He married Jan. 10, 1688 **Miss Sarah Edgerton**, born Norwich Apr. 1667, d. there Aug. 14, 1714, daughter of Richard and Mary (Sylvester) Edgerton. Sarah's brother John married Mary Reynolds, Joseph's sister. [Norwich VR]

Joseph and Sarah were of the Congregation of Rev. James Fitch [Caulkins p. 173]. In 1714, Joseph Reynolds was licensed by the Selectman to keep a tavern in Norwich. In 1717/18, his wife having died in 1714, he deeds to his son, John, his house and home-lot, "excepting reserving" to himself "ye West Room, ye lodging

Room, with ye porch Chamber," etc. "during my natural life," and then makes the provision "if I do marry again and it shall please God to remove me by death, and leave my wife surviving that she shall have ye free use and benifet and ye west rooms and ye Lodging Room, etc., during ye time of her living in sd house a widow."

In 1711/12 he was allowed liberty "to sett the shop, he hath already sett up the frame of, to sett the one halfe of sd shop in the street, and so to continue during the towne's pleasure." This may have been the old house which formerly stood facing the south, close to the street.

Children of Joseph and Sarah, all of whom were born and reared in Norwich [Norwich VR]:

- \*41 John b. Feb. 21, 1691, d. Norwich Nov. 16, 1742; m. Dec. 6, 1720 Miss Lydia Lord
- 42 Mary b. Mar. 10, 1693/94, d. Norwich Oct. 18, 1781; m. before 1717 Robert Warren, b. 1694, d. 1786
- \*43 Joseph b. Jan. 26, 1695/96, d. Norwich Sep. 1, 1756; m. Nov. 10, 1717 Hannah Bingham
- \*44 Stephen b. Sep. 27, 1698, d. Norwich Nov. 29, 1731; m. Mar. 1, 1724/25 Mary Sanford
- 45 Daniel b. July 6, 1701, d. Norwich Nov. 23, 1701
- 46 Lydia b. Feb. 14, 1702/03; nothing further known
- 47 Daniel b. Dec. 4, 1705, d. Norwich Apr. 1, 1706/07
- \*48 Sarah b. June 7, 1707; m. May 11, 1725 Jonathan Caulkins

5 **Mary Reynolds:** (John) born Norwich Apr. 1664, died Norwich Jan. 31, 1727/28. She married 1st Norwich Mar. 20, 1689/90 **John Edgerton** of Norwich, born Norwich June 12, 1662, d. Norwich May 1692, son of Richard and Mary (Sylvester) Edgerton. She married 2nd Norwich Dec. 30, 1697 Samuel Lathrop, as his second wife. Child:

Edgerton:

- 51 John b. Norwich Feb. 26, 1690/91, d. Norwich Feb. 15, 1768; m. 1st Norwich Dec. 27, 1714 Ruth Adgate, dau. of Deacon Thomas and Ruth (Brewster) Adgate, b. Norwich Mar. 27, 1692/93, d. there Feb. 23, 1728/29. He married 2nd Mrs. Phebe (Harris) [Crank] Prentis, b. Norwich Jan. 24, 1700, d. Norwich July 29, 1763, dau. of Joseph and Mary Harris. Her first husband was John Crank, and her second was Stephen Prentis.

6 **Elizabeth Reynolds:** (John) born Norwich, CT November 1666, died Lebanon CT Feb. 21, 1742/3. She married 1st Norwich Aug. 3, 1687 **Jonathan Fowler**. He was born 1650, d. June 10, 1696, son of Capt. William and Mary (Tapp) Fowler of Milford, CT Jonathan had been married previously and had sons John and Thomas from this first marriage. Jonathan had lands from his father at New Haven and was of Norwich 1683 to 1693 when he moved to Windham with his family. Elizabeth married 2nd **Samuel Lyman**, born Northampton MA Apr. 16, 1676, died Lebanon CT May 9, 1699, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Cowles) Lyman.

The Fowler children are named in the account of their father's estate by Mrs. Elizabeth Fowler on Sep. 2, 1697. The widow Fowler is mentioned incidentally in 1698 in Norwich. [Norwich VR; History of Norwich p. 230]

Children:

Fowler:

- 61 Elizabeth b. Norwich Mar. 10, 1688/89, d. Lebanon CT July 18, 1742; m. Jan. 8, 1713 Thomas Loomis
- 62 Joseph b. Norwich Sep. 28, 1691, d. Lebanon June 23, 1768; m. Lebanon Jan. 8, 1712/13 Elizabeth Powell
- 63 Sarah b. Norwich Dec. 20, 1693, d. Coventry CT Aug. 25, 1751; m. Lebanon Nov. 14, 1714 John Bissell
- 64 Jonathan b. Norwich May 20, 1696, d. Coventry CT Oct. 22, 1756; m. Suffield CT Jan. 7, 1720 Hannah Smith

Lyman:

- 65 Samuel b. Lebanon CT May 22, 1700, d. Lebanon Feb. 4, 1754; m. Suffield CT Jan. 13, 1721/2/3

Elizabeth Smith

66 Jabez b. Lebanon Oct. 10, 1702; m. Lebanon Jan. 29, 1730 Martha Bliss

67 Daniel b. Lebanon Feb. 18, 1704/5; m. Lebanon Mar. 3, 1730/1 Mehitable Porter

68 Hannah b. Lebanon b. June 27, 1707, d. young

69 Unnamed child, died in infancy

### THE THIRD GENERATION

41 **John Reynolds:** (Joseph, John) born Norwich Feb. 21, 1691, died Norwich Nov. 16, 1742. He lived in Norwich and all his children were born there. He married in Norwich Dec. 6, 1720 **Miss Lydia Lord**, fifth daughter of Capt. Richard and Elizabeth (Hyde) Lord of Lyme, born Lyme CT 1694. Lydia died "widow and relict of Mr. John Reynolds" at Norwich July 16, 1786, being widowed almost forty-four years.

John Reynolds was wealthy and left a large estate. On Dec. 30, 1718, John was paid by the town of Norwich for a plank £0-1-0 [Town Recds. p. 272].

Children, born Norwich:

411 Deborah b. Oct. 16, 1721; m. 1st Nov. 3, 1741 Joshua Bishop of Norwich, b. Norwich 1716/17, d. Norwich June 24, 1756, son of Samuel and Sarah (Forbes) Bishop. One child:

4111 Hannah b. Mar. 14, 1744/45. She m. 1st Norwich Feb. 18, 1761 Reuben Bishop; m. 2nd Daniel Whitmore of Middletown, CT

412 Ann b. Oct. 28, 1723, d. Norwich Dec. 22, 1771; m. Norwich Sep. 15, 1747 Capt. Thomas Fanning, b. Stonington CT 1724/5, d. Norwich Sep. 7, 1790. They had:

4121 Anne b. Dec. 4, 1748, d. Lyme CT May 3, 1823; m. Apr. 10, 1798 Abraham Perkins

4122 Thomas b. July 18, 1750, d. Norwich May 24, 1812; m. Nov. 4, 1779 Lydia Tracy

4123 Hannah b. Mar. 10, 1754, d. Feb. 14, 1816; m. 1778 Partridge Southmay

4124 Cyrus b. Sep. 24, 1756, d. Mar. 18, 1814

4125 John Reynolds b. Dec. 21, 1758, d. Norwich Aug. 22, 1830; m. Oct. 15, 1795 Abigail Tracy

4126 Sarah b. Jan. 9, 1760, d. Dec. 21, 1827; m. Oct. 14, 1814 Robert Faly or Ely

413 Sarah b. Nov. 21, 1725, d. Norwich Apr. 5, 1747; m. Norwich Nov. 11, 1744 Jeremiah Huntington of Norwich, b. Norwich Dec. 20, 1715, d. Lebanon NH June 18, 1794, son of Christopher and Judith (Stevens) Huntington. Had:

4131 Asa b. Norwich Sep. 28, 1745, d. Norwich Oct. 28, 1746

414 Ruth b. Jan. 27, 1727/28, d. Norwich Dec. 11, 1755; m. Norwich Sep. 15, 1747 Nathaniel Shipman, b. Saybrook CT May 25, 1723, d. Norwich Sep. 5, 1805, son of John and Elizabeth (Kirtland) Shipman. They had:

4141 Nathaniel b. Norwich Sep. 30, 1748, d. Norwich July 7, 1749

4142 Lucretia b. June 3, 1750, d. 1825; m. Nov. 26, 1773 Daniel Hall

4143 Betty b. Aug. 25, 1752, d. Warsaw NY; m. Andrew Frank

415 John b. Apr. 18, 1730, d. Oct. 29, 1750 killed on Long Island, where he was visiting friends, by horse running against a tree. He was a minor and his mother (and guardian) submitted an inventory of his estate to the Probate Court in Norwich that amounted to nearly £2000. He graduated from Yale University in 1747.

\*416 Joseph b. May 2, 1732, d. Dec. 10, 1792; m. Phebe Lee b. 1736

417 Abigail b. Sep. 8, 1734, d. Norwich Mar. 7, 1765; m. Norwich May 2, 1751 Daniel Kelley, b. Norwich Mar. 5, 1726, d. VT 1814, son of Joseph and Lydia (Caulkins) Kelley. They had:

4171 John b. Norwich May 18, 1752, d. Norwich Aug. 8, 1754

4172 Daniel b. Norwich Nov. 27, 1755, d. Cleveland OH Aug. 7, 1831; m. Middletown CT June 28, 1787 Jemina Stow

4173 Son b. Nov. 1754

4174 Son b. Jan. 9, 1758, lived 9 days

- 4175 Ruth b. Nov. 25, 1759, d. age 6 months  
 4176 Jodie b. Aug 1764, d. Feb. 1765  
 4177 Abigail (Nabby) b. Norwich 1763/4, d. Mar. 2, 1807-10; m. Middletown CT Sep. 15, 1783 Samuel Frothingham
- 418 Lydia b. Dec. 16, 1736, d. Lyme CT Mar. 23, 1815; m. Lyme Mar. 31, 1762 Deacon Seth Ely, who was b. Lyme Dec. 11, 1734, d. there Jan. 3, 1821, son of Richard and Phebe (Hubbard) Ely of Lyme. They had (b. Lyme):  
 4181 John b. June 14, 1763, d. Madison CT Nov. 2, 1827; m. Lyme Jan. 25, 1791 Mary B. Lord  
 4182 Seth b. Mar. 11, 1764, d. Ripley NY Dec. 11, 1847; m. Lyme Apr. 14, 1799 Phebe Marvin  
 4183 Lydia b. Sep. 12, 1766, d. 1853; m. Lyme Sep. 15, 1788 Matthew Griswold  
 4184 Abigail b. Sep. 26, 1768, d. Lyme July 7, 1793; m. George Beckwith  
 4185 Deborah b. Sep. 23, 1770, d. Lyme Sep. 29, 1770  
 4186 Richard b. Aug. 24, 1771, d. Lyme Sep. 10, 1771  
 4187 Richard b. May 3, 1774, d. Lyme Jan. 11, 1775  
 4188 Ebenezer b. July 30, 1776  
 4189 Phebe b. Mar. 28, 1779, d. Lyme July 1785  
 418.10. Deborah b. Dec. 19, 1781, d. 1870; m. Lyme July 7, 1805 Enoch Sill
- 419 Elizabeth b. Mar. 13, 1738/39, d. Middletown CT Aug. 15, 1825; m. Middletown July 17, 1762 Colonel John Sumner of Middletown, CT, son of William and Hannah (Clark) Sumner, b. Middletown June 30, 1735, d. there Feb. 7, 1787. His first wife was Elizabeth Kent. They had (b. Middletown):  
 4191 Elizabeth b. May 22, 1763, d. Apr. 3, 1830  
 4192 Lucy b. Dec. 29, 1764, d. Aug. 13, 1772  
 4193 Joseph b. Dec. 13, 1766, d. at sea Sep. 1, 1793  
 4194 Ruth b. Jan. 27, 1770, d. Aug. 16, 1770  
 4195 Ruth b. Jan. 6, 1772, d. Jan. 12, 1833  
 4196 Charles b. Mar. 12, 1774, d. Trinidad Mar. 1805  
 4197 Lucy b. Apr. 24, 1776, d. Hastings MI Oct. 23, 1859; m. Mar. 5, 1796 Henry Le Due or De Luc  
 4198 William b. Jan. 22, 1780, d. Sep. 28, 1838  
 4199 Clarissa b. Dec. 7, 1782, d. Delaware OH Sep. 2, 1857

43 **Joseph Reynolds:** (Joseph, John) born Norwich, CT Jan. 26, 1695/96, died Norwich Sep. 1, 1756. He married Norwich Nov. 10, 1717 **Miss Hannah Bingham**, born Windham CT Mar. 31, 1696/97, died 1787, daughter of Sergeant Thomas and Hannah (Backus) Bingham of Norwich. [See Bingham Gen.; Norwich VR].

Children, born Norwich:

- 431 Oliver b. Oct. 3, 1715, d. Norwich Apr. 28, 1734, aged 16  
 \*432 Sarah b. Mar. 10, 1720, d. Jan. 15, 1768; m. July 5, 1739 Thomas Leach  
 \*433 Zerviah b. Aug. 17, 1722; m. Dec. 24, 1745 Isaac Sabin  
 \*434 Gamaliel b. Nov. 4, 1725, d. May 7, 1805; m. 1st 1745 Mehitable Beebe; m. 2nd 1749 Sarah Hazen  
 \*435 Elisha b. Mar. 7, 1728; m. Nov. 3, 1751 Sarah Smallie  
 \*436 Adoniram b. Nov. 13, 1730; m. Dec. 23, 1756 Jemima Cary  
 437 Hannah b. June 28, 1737, d. June 18, 1757, aged 20

44 **Stephen Reynolds:** (Joseph, John) born Norwich Sep. 27, 1698, died there Nov. 29, 1731. He married in Norwich Mar. 1, 1724/25 **Miss Mary Sanford**, daughter of Samuel Sanford of Milford, CT, born New Haven CT May 31, 1696. [Norwich VR]

Children, b. Norwich:

- \*441 Thomas b. Nov. 25, 1725; m. May 16, 1749 Mary Wentworth  
 442 Samuel b. Mar. 23, 1728

443 Stephen b. Apr. 27, 1730, d. Norwich Sep. 6, 1740, aged 10

48 **Sarah Reynolds:** (Joseph, John) born Norwich June 7, 1707; married 1st Norwich May 11, 1725 **Jonathan Caulkins**, ceremony by Rev. Benjamin Lord. Jonathan was born in New London CT Sep. 16, 1701, don of Jonathan and Sarah (Turner) Caulkins. [Norwich VR; Caulkins Gen.] Sarah married 2nd June 10, 1741 **Benjamin Brewster.**

Children, Caulkins, b. Norwich:

481 Sarah b. Aug. 4, 1728, d. New London Feb. 3, 1757; m. Norwich Dec. 3, 1746 Samuel Witter

482 Jonathan b. Oct. 21, 1731; m. Preston or Norwich CT Aug. 7, 1754 Jerusha Clark

483 Eunice b. July 25, 1734; m. Preston CT Feb. 3, 1755 Ebenezer Clark

#### THE FOURTH GENERATION

416 **Joseph Reynolds:** (John, Joseph, John) born Norwich May 2, 1732, died Norwich Dec. 10, 1792 after a brief illness. He married Lyme CT Mar. 11, 1755 **Miss Phebe Lee**, born Lyme Dec. 19, 1736, d. Norwich Aug. 21, 1818, daughter of Elisha and Hepzibah Lee of Lyme.

In the census of 1790, New London Co., Joseph is reported with two sons over 16, two under 16, wife and four females in his household. Joseph inherited the old Norwich homelot and house after the death of his mother, and after his death it went to his widow and son Elisha.

Among the Norwich freemen 1764-1777, there is only one Reynolds name. After the Revolution, many of the family, like so many others, began to migrate west. Enoch Reynolds, son of Joseph, established the first store in Rindan, Penn., on the Wyalusing.

The children of Joseph and Phebe, all born and reared in Norwich, were:

4161 Rufus b. Feb. 25, 1756, d. 1832

4162 Sarah b. Mar. 5, 1758, d. Norwich Apr. 13, 1759

4163 Phebe b. Jan. 12, 1760, d. Norwich Apr. 6, 1832; never married

4164 John b. Mar. 10, 1762; m. Hannah Halsey of Long Island. Census of 1790 reported a John at Southampton, L.I., with wife and one son under 16. We have no further information.

4165 Sarah b. Mar. 28, 1764, d. Feb. 4, 1843; never married

4166 Joseph b. Apr. 15, 1766, d. 1844; m. 1st Philadelphia PA Oct. 22, 1801 Hannah Ingles of Philadelphia, b. 1784, d. Philadelphia Oct. 9, 1816, dau. of George and Elizabeth Ingles. He m. 2nd 1818 Anna (Nancy) Coit, b. Philadelphia Feb. 13, 1782, dau. of Farwell and Anna (Tracy) Coit.

4167 Enoch b. and d. 1767

4168 Elisha Lee b. Aug. 4, 1769, d. Jan. 18, 1799 drowned at sea. He was second mate on the ship "General Lincoln. Three days out from New London in a heavy gale he was lost overboard with fifty head of stock.

4169 Anne b. Sep. 12, 1771, d. Norwich July 22, 1786, aged 15

416.10. Abigail b. Feb. 5, 1774, d. Norwich Apr. 23, 1851; m. Norwich May 10, 1795 Capt. Giles l'Hommedieu, b. probably Southampton, L.I. Apr. 28, 1766, d. Norwich 1859, son of Sergeant Groves and Esther (Vail) l'Hommedieu. She inherited the old homestead after the death of her brother Elisha. Having no children, her husband left the property to Abigail's nephews Charles Sage Reynolds and Henry Lee Reynolds.

416.11. Enoch Reynolds b. June 7, 1776, d. Richmond, Ohio 1833; m. 1800 Sally Canfield of Middletown, CT He lived in Luzerne, Penn., and in Washington DC, where he was an officer of the US Treasury.

416.12. Charles b. Jan. 29, 1780, d. Richmond, Ohio Nov. 29, 1823; m. about 1814 Mary Sage of Middletown, CT, b. about 1786, d. 1837. His sons inherited the Reynolds homestead in Norwich.

432 **Sarah Reynolds:** (Joseph, Joseph, John) born Norwich Mar. 10, 1720, died Norwich Jan. 15, 1768. She married Norwich July 5, 1739 **Thomas Leach** of Norwich, b. New London CT 1715, d. 1793, son of Thomas and Mary (Munsell) Leach. [See Norwich VR; Perkins Old Houses of Norwich]

Children, Leach, b. Norwich:

4321 Elijah b. Jan. 23, 1744, d. 1830; m. Norwich Nov. 1, 1768 Elizabeth Tracy

4322 Lois b. June 13, 1746; m. John Harris

4323 Jeremiah b. Aug. 29, 1749, d. Norwich July 17, 1812; m. Eunice Hughes

4324 Sarah b. Feb. 2, 1752, d. Norwich Mar. 8, 1752

4325 Jedediah b. Mar. 21, 1754, d. Canterbury CT Apr. 12, 1832; m. Canterbury Nov. 4, 1799 Phebe Kasson

4326 Joseph b. June 25, 1757

4327 Thomas b. Apr. 21, 1760

4328 Sarah b. Jan. 18, 1763, d. 1785; m. Norwich Sep. 14, 1783 Alexander McDonald

433 **Zerviah Reynolds:** (Joseph, Joseph, John) born Norwich Aug. 17, 1722. She married Norwich Dec. 24, 1745 **Isaac Sabin** of Norwich, b. there May 1, 1719, d. Pomfret CT Apr. 8, 1797, son of Isaac and Sarah Sabin. [Norwich VR]

Children, Sabin, b. Norwich:

4331 Oliver b. Oct. 27, 1746

4332 Ziba b. June 25, 1749; m. Mansfield CT Nov. 15, 1770 Lydia Welch

4333 Zerviah b. Apr. 26, 1752, d. July 9, 1797; m. Bozrah CT Jan. 29, 1784 Nathan Bingham

4334 Eunice b. Aug. 6, 1755, d. Franklin CT Feb. 24, 1808; m. Norwich June 4, 1783 David Ladd

4335 Isaac b. May 20, 1760

434 **Gamaliel Reynolds:** (Joseph, Joseph, John) born Norwich Nov. 4, 1725, died Norwich May 7, 1805. He married there 1st Dec. 15, 1745 **Mehitable Beebe** who died at Norwich Oct. 22, 1746. They had no children. He married 2nd Oct. 31, 1749, **Miss Sarah Hazen**, daughter of John and Mercy (Bradstreet) Hazen, born Norwich Sep. 12, 1715 or July 6, 1722 died Nov. 19, 1807. [See Norwich VR; Caulkins, History of Norwich]

The census of 1790 New London Co., records one son over 16, three females. Gamaliel Jr. cannot be found as head of his own family in that census, though he was married and had children by then.

Gamaliel Sr. always lived in Norwich, and his children were born there. On Dec. 22, 1763 he was ordained in the Baptist Church and baptized. He was a stonemason by trade. All of his sons except Elisha are found in the Revolutionary War.

Children, born Norwich:

4341 Elizabeth b. Sep. 8, 1750; m. 1st Hubbard Packer; m. 2nd Norwich Mar. 19, 1771 Joseph Grover

4342 Mehitable b. Apr. 25, 1752

4343 Gamaliel Jr. b. May 20, 1754; d. Rochester, N.Y. June 7, 1836; m. 1st Esther Gates, b. Groton CT Nov. 15, 1758, dau. of Zebediah and Sarah (Woodmansy) Gates; m. 2nd Groton, CT Apr. 4, 1784 Miss Mary Smith, b. Groton May 12, 1757, d. Rochester Aug. 29, 1847, dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth (Dennison) Smith

4344 Sarah b. Nov. 22, 1755

4345 Hannah b. July 16, 1757

4346 Elisha b. Sep. 14, 1759

4347 John b. Mar. 16, 1761, d. Mentor, OH Mar. 3, 1840; m. 1st Norwich June 1, 1780 Mary Morgan, b. Norwich Oct. 22, 1759, d. Mentor Mar. 20, 1832. He married 2nd Mentor Sep. 10, 1832 Polly Van Pool according to the record he inscribed in his Bible. She d. June 1, 1837

4348 Simeon b. June 23, 1763, d. Philadelphia PA Mar. 4, 1837; married Springfield NJ June 26, 1808 Rhoda Day. He served in the Revolution, and later is known to have settled in Philadelphia.



435 **Elisha Reynolds**: (Joseph, Joseph, John) born Norwich Mar. 7, 1728. He married Norwich Nov. 3, 1751 **Sarah Smallie**, b. Norwich Mar. 26, 1732. [See Norwich VR].

Children:

4351 Abigail b. Mar. 27 1752, d. Oct. 7, 1829; m. Lebanon CT Nov. 10, 1773 Elijah Hunt

4352 Sally or Sarah

436 **Adoniram Reynolds**: (Joseph, Joseph, John) b. Norwich Nov. 13, 1730. He married Norwich Dec. 23, 1756 **Jemima Cary**, b. Norwich Feb. 8, 1739/40, dau. of Experience Rood. [See Norwich VR; Cary Gen.]

Child:

4361 Joseph b. Norwich Nov. 25, 1757, d. Norwich Apr. 30, 1759

441 **Thomas Reynolds**: (Stephen, Joseph, John) born Norwich Nov. 25, 1725. He married Norwich May 16, 1749 **Mary Wentworth** of Norwich, born there Oct. 19, 1730, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth Wentworth. [Norwich VR]

In the census of 1790 New London Co., reported two sons under sixteen and three females in his household [Ed. Note: Is this the same Thomas?]. No more known.

Known children:

4411 Stephen b. Norwich June 16, 1750

4412 Priscilla b. Norwich July 6, 1752

*INDEX TO JOHN AND SARAH (BACKUS) REYNOLDS  
OF SAYBROOK, LYME AND NORWICH, CONN.*

- |                    |                   |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| Adgate             | Lydia 748         | Forbes            |
| Ruth 747           | Sarah 750         | Sarah 748         |
| Thomas 745, 747    | Clark             | Fowler            |
| Backus             | Ebenezer 750      | Elizabeth 747     |
| Eunice 746         | Hannah 749        | John 747          |
| Hannah 749         | Jerusha 750       | Jonathan 746, 747 |
| John 746           | Cleveland         | Joseph 747        |
| Mary 746           | David 746         | Sarah 747         |
| Sarah 744-746      | Coit              | Thomas 747        |
| Stephen 746        | Anna (Nancy) 750  | William 747       |
| Thomas 746         | Farwell 750       | Frank             |
| Timothy 746        | Cowles            | Andrew 748        |
| William 745        | Elizabeth 747     | Frothingham       |
| Bacon              | Crank             | Samuel 749        |
| Mary 746           | John 747          | Gates             |
| Beckwith           | Day               | Esther 751        |
| George 749         | Rhoda 751         | Zebediah 751      |
| Beebe              | De Luc            | Griswold          |
| Mehitable 749, 751 | Henry 749         | Matthew 749       |
| Bingham            | Dennison          | Grover            |
| Hannah 747, 749    | Elizabeth 751     | Joseph 751        |
| Nathan 751         | Downing           | Hall              |
| Thomas 749         | Johannah C. 746   | Daniel 748        |
| Bishop             | Edgerton          | Halsey            |
| Hannah 748         | John 746, 747     | Hannah 750        |
| Joshua 748         | Richard 746, 747  | Harris            |
| Reuben 748         | Sarah 746         | John 751          |
| Samuel 748         | Ely               | Joseph 747        |
| Bissell            | Abigail 749       | Phebe 747         |
| John 747           | Deborah 749       | Hazen             |
| Bliss              | Ebenezer 749      | John 751          |
| Martha 748         | John 749          | Sarah 749, 751    |
| Bradstreet         | Lydia 749         | Holbrook          |
| Mercy 751          | Phebe 749         | Anne 744          |
| Brewster           | Richard 749       | Hubbard           |
| Benjamin 750       | Robert 748        | Phebe 749         |
| Ruth 747           | Seth 749          | Hughes            |
| Brockway           | Faly              | Eunice 751        |
| Wolston 744, 745   | Robert 748        | Hunt              |
| Brown              | Fanning           | Elijah 752        |
| Abigail 746        | Anne 748          | Huntington        |
| Canfield           | Cyrus 748         | Asa 748           |
| Sally 750          | Hannah 748        | Christopher 748   |
| Cary               | John Reynolds 748 | Jeremiah 748      |
| Jemima 749, 752    | Sarah 748         | Simon 745         |
| Caulkins           | Thomas 748        | Hyde              |
| Eunice 750         | Fitch             | Elizabeth 748     |
| Jonathan 747, 750  | James 746         | Hester 746        |

Ingles  
     George 750  
     Hannah 750  
 Jennings  
     Elinor 744  
     Richard 744  
     Samuel 744  
 Kasson  
     Phebe 751  
 Kelley  
     Abigail 749  
     Daniel 748  
     Jodie 749  
     John 748  
     Joseph 748  
     Ruth 749  
 Kent  
     Elizabeth 749  
 Kirtland  
     Elizabeth 748  
 L'Hommedieu  
     Giles 750  
     Groves 750  
 Ladd  
     David 751  
 Lathrop  
     Samuel 746, 747  
 Latimer  
     Naomi 744  
 Le Due  
     Henry 749  
 Leach  
     Elijah 751  
     Jedediah 751  
     Jeremiah 751  
     Joseph 751  
     Lois 751  
     Sarah 751  
     Thomas 749, 751  
 Lee  
     Elisha 750  
     Phebe 748, 750  
 Leffingwell  
     Thomas 745, 746  
 Loomis  
     Thomas 747  
 Lord  
     Benjamin 750  
     Lydia 747, 748  
     Mary B. 749  
     Richard 748  
 Lyman  
     Daniel 748  
     Hannah 748  
     Jabez 748  
     Richard 747  
     Samuel 746, 747  
 Manwaring  
     Richard 744  
 Marvin  
     Phebe 749  
 McDonald  
     Alexander 751  
 Millard  
     Benjamin 746  
 Morgan  
     Mary 751  
 Munsell  
     Mary 751  
 Packer  
     Hubbard 751  
 Palmer  
     Major 745  
 Perkins  
     Abraham 748  
 Pike  
     John 746  
 Porter  
     Mehitable 748  
 Post  
     John 745, 746  
     Sarah 746  
 Powell  
     Elizabeth 747  
 Prentis  
     Phebe (Mrs.) 747  
     Stephen 747  
 Reynolds  
     Abigail 748, 750, 752  
     Adoniram 749, 752  
     Ann 748  
     Anne 750  
     Charles 750  
     Charles Sage 750  
     Daniel 747  
     Deborah 748  
     Elisha 749-752  
     Elisha Lee 750  
     Elizabeth 744-747, 749,  
         751  
     Enoch 750  
 Gamaliel 749, 751  
 Hannah 749, 751  
 Henry Lee 750  
 John 744-748, 750, 751  
 Joseph 745-750, 752  
 Lydia 745-747, 749  
 Mary 745-747  
 Mehitable 751  
 Oliver 749  
 Phebe 750  
 Priscilla 752  
 Rufus 750  
 Ruth 748  
 Sally 752  
 Samuel 749  
 Sarah 745-752  
 Simeon 751  
 Stephen 746, 747, 749,  
     750, 752  
 Susanna 746  
 Thomas 744, 749, 752  
 Zerviah 749, 751  
 Rockwell  
     Josiah 745  
 Rood  
     Experience 752  
 Rudd  
     Nathaniel 746  
 Sabin  
     Eunice 751  
     Isaac 749, 751  
     Oliver 751  
     Zerviah 751  
     Ziba 751  
 Sage  
     Mary 750  
 Sanford  
     Mary 747, 749  
     Samuel 749  
 Shipman  
     Betty 748  
     John 748  
     Lucretia 748  
     Nathaniel 748  
 Sill  
     Enoch 749  
     John 746  
 Smallie  
     Sarah 749, 752  
 Smith  
     Elizabeth 748

Hannah 747  
Mary 751  
Nathan 751  
Southmay  
Partridge 748  
Spencer  
Sarah 746  
Stevens  
Judith 748  
Stow  
Jemina 748  
Sumner  
Charles 749  
Clarissa 749  
Elizabeth 749  
John 749  
Joseph 749  
Lucy 749  
Ruth 749  
William 749  
Sylvester  
Mary 746, 747  
Tapp  
Mary 747  
Tracy  
Abigail 748  
Anna 750  
Elizabeth 751  
Lydia 748  
Tulley  
John 745  
Turner  
Sarah 750  
Vail  
Esther 750  
Van Pool  
Polly 751  
Ward  
William 745  
Warren  
Robert 747  
Welch  
Lydia 751  
Wentworth  
Aaron 752  
Mary 749, 752  
Whitmore  
Daniel 748  
Witter  
Samuel 750  
Woodmansy

Sarah 751

HUGH REYNOLDS OF CO. LOUGH, IRELAND  
THE FAMILY OF  
GOVERNOR JOHN REYNOLDS OF ILLINOIS (1788-1865)  
A CONDENSED FAMILY HISTORY

Prepared by Julia F. Dean  
Tulsa, Oklahoma

Special Acknowledgement: Great credit and appreciation are accorded William G. Livingstone, Lt. Commdr., US Navy, of Pasadena, CA for his extensive research of this family.

**I IN IRELAND**

Robert Reynolds, father of (Gov.) John Reynolds, often declared "with conscious pride and kindling eye" that he and his ancestors were of the ancient Milesian race, the primitive inhabitants of IR, and that "not a drop of English blood flowed in his veins." John commented: "It is not impossible, however, that he was mistaken and that our family is in fact of English origin, for I have met with many of the same name in England." [Reynolds, John, My Own Times, Chicago 1879 edition, reprint by University Microfilms, Ann Arbor, MI 1968, p. 2]

If Robert was correct, then in ancient times, the family was probably situated in County Leitrim, and their name originally MacRaghnaill/MacRannal/MacReynolds, until anglicized by Thomas Reynolds during Queen Elizabeth's reign. Thomas' grandson, John of Lough Scur, was the first of the family to conform to the Protestant Church; he died in 1632. He built the island castle of Lough Scur c1570. [O'Hart, John, Irish Pedigrees, James Duffy & Co. Dublin 1892, 2 vol, Vol. I, p. 144, "Reynolds No. 1"; MacLysaght, Edward, Irish Families, Hodges Figgis & Co., Dublin, 1957; Journal of Royal Society of Antiquarians of Ireland, Vol. 15, p. 139-151: Meehan, Joseph (Rev.), "Notes on the MacRannals of Leitrim and Their Country."]

The earliest known of Hugh's family is his father, who married the daughter of "Lord Wortley." [Robert Bannon Reynolds' Journal of 1843, Knoxville, TN] Investigation has been made as to the identity of "Lord Wortley," without finding proof. A continuing mystery to be researched! The only family of Wortley found is that of Yorkshire, an extinct baronetcy. Hugh may be a descendant of Sir Francis Wortley. No Irish peer of the title of Wortley has been found. There may be some connection to the Coote family:

Lodge, Peerage of Ireland, 1754, Vol. 1, p. 298: Coote, Earle of Mountrath; ...Sir Wm, the father by a daughter of Thomas Masel, Esq., of another Sir Wm., whose wife was the da. and heir of \_\_\_ Wortley of Wortley Esq., and his son and heir by her was Sir John Coote...

The Coote family was in Co. Cavan, and founded the town of Cootehill, in the extreme north of the county, close to its border with Monaghan. They came to this part of Co. Cavan c1660.

Another possible clue is that a Sir Robert Reynolds received 1337 acres in the Barony and Liberties of Dundalk, Co. Louth, 1 Jul 1667. [Grants under the Act of Settlement] A Robert Reynolds of Elvetham, Hants, was knighted 4 Jun 1660. [Shaw, W.A., The Knights of England.] No further mention of this Robert Reynolds has been found to date in Irish records.

**HUGH REYNOLDS, b. c1707**

Hugh Reynolds married Ellen Duer. The family was located in Co. Louth, 3 miles from Dundalk and 9 miles from Newry, Co. Down, in Creggan Parish. Creggan is situated at the junction of counties Monaghan,

Louth and Armagh, and the parish itself lies in Louth and Armagh. [Reynolds, John, My Own Times, Belleville IL 1855; 2nd ed., Chicago 1879; IL Sesquicentennial ed., Univ. Microfilms, Ann Arbor MI (Reprint of 1879 ed.); Reynolds, John, Pioneer History of Illinois, Belleville IL, 1852; Chicago 1887; Reynolds, Robert Bannon, Journal of 1843, Knoxville TN, courtesy of his daughter Mary Bannon Reynolds Gore; Co. Louth Archaeological Society, Vol. VIII, p. 156: "List c1765 of Families in Parish of Creggan in Cos. Armagh & Louth: Protestants in the Five Towns," numbered 1 to 33: Hugh Reynolds was #3.]

In 1843, Robert Bannon Reynolds (1811-1896) visited Reynolds descendant James Reynolds Forgey (1809-1853) in Surgoinsville, TN and relatives all around, and learned much of his family history. This he recorded in his journal, of which portions were carefully copied and preserved by his daughter, Mary Bannon Reynolds Gore (1876-aft. 1967). The original manuscript was lent to a friend and was lost. Much of the following discussion of the early Reynoldses is from that journal, with great gratitude to Mrs. Gore. In 1967, Mrs. Gore resided alternately with her two daughters in Braintree, MA and Miami Beach, FL.

### DESCENDANTS OF HUGH REYNOLDS

HUGH REYNOLDS b. c1707 Co. Louth IRE, d. Co. Louth?

m. ELLEN DUER b. c1710

Children, birth order uncertain:

1 HUGH Jr. b. c1729 Co. Louth IRE, d. 1813? Co. Louth?

2 SARAH b. c1731 Co. Louth

\*3 JAMES b. c1733 Co. Louth, d. 1814/15 Knox Co. TN; m. MARY BANNON

4 HOUSTON b. c1735 Co. Louth; m. Co. Armagh IRE 1757 MARY GIVEEN

5 JANE b. c1737 Co. Louth

6 JOHN b. c1739 Co. Louth, d. 1804? Aghnaseadagh, Co. Monaghan? IRE

\*7 MARGARET b. 25 Dec 1741 Co. Louth, d. 1 Jun 1828 Hawkins Co. TN; m. Co. Louth? c1760?

ANDREW FORGEY

\*8 ELLEN b. c1743 Co. Louth, d. Flat Creek, Knox Co. TN; m. \_\_\_ McDANIEL

3 JAMES REYNOLDS b. c1733 Co. Louth IRE, d. 1814/15 Knox Co. TN. Came to the US 1784. He married MARY BANNON b. c1738 Co. Louth, d. 1820/21 Knox Co. TN

Children:

\*31 ROBERT REYNOLDS b. c1760 Co. Monaghan IRE, d. 1823-25 St. Clair Co. IL, came to the US, PA, 1785; m. MARGARET MOORE, b. 1761 Dundalk, Co. Louth IRE, d. Dec. 1832 St. Clair Co. IL, came to US, PA, 1785

32 NANCY REYNOLDS b. c1762 Co. Monaghan? IRE, came to US, PA, 1784, d. US; m. in IRE? or Dauphin Co. PA bet. 1784-87 WILLIAM PIDGEON "of PA."

33 ELLEN REYNOLDS b. c1764 Co. Monaghan? IRE, came to US, PA, 1784, d. US; m. JOHN CRABB "of TN" b. 15 May 1763 Frederick Co. VA, d. 7 Oct 1844, poss. Greene Co. TN

34 THOMAS REYNOLDS b. c1766 Co. Monaghan? IRE, d. as infant

35 MARY REYNOLDS b. c1768 Co. Monaghan? IRE, came to US 1784, PA, d. US; m. aft. 1787? JEREMIAH PATE "of TN" b. bet. 1756-85, living in 1817

36 JANE REYNOLDS b. c1770 Co. Monaghan? IRE, came US, PA 1784, d. US; m. aft. 1787 TN? THOMAS COX "of TN"

37 (Maj.) JOHN REYNOLDS b. 1773 Co. Monaghan? IRE, d. 1835 Knox Co. TN, came US, PA, 1784; m. Knox Co. TN 11 Jun 1807 BARBARA WHITE FRAZIER b. 23 Aug 1787, d. 7 Apr 1859 Know Co. TN

7 MARGARET REYNOLDS b. 25 Dec 1741 Co. Louth IRE, d. 1 Jun 1828 [Forgey Bible], came to the US apparently c1763, Augusta Co. VA?, in Hawkins Co. TN by 1782. She m. IRE, probably Co. Louth c1760 ANDREW FORGEY, b. 4 Feb 1732 IRE?, d. 3 Aug 1808/9 Hawkins Co. TN. Andrew Forgey and his wife were members of New Providence Presbyterian Church, Hawkins Co. TN, bef. 1800 [Record Book & Register of Ch, microfilm in McClung Room, Lawson-McGhee Library, Knoxville TN]

Children:

71 HUGH FORGEY b. c1762 (bet. 1756-85) IRE?, taxpayer Knox Co. TN 1806; m. Hawkins Co. TN c1783 CATHERINE FISHER, b. c1764 SC?

72 JAMES FORGEY b. 8 Feb 1764 in present Hawkins Co. TN [Record Book & Reg.], d. 17 Mar 1837 Hawkins Co TN; m. MARGARET CALDWELL b. 1768, d. 1846

73 JOHN FORGEY b. c1766 Hawkins Co. TN?

74 NANCY FORGEY b. 13 Aug 1768 Hawkins Co. TN, d. 13 Mar 1837 Knox Co TN; m. Hawkins Co. c1788 SAMUEL CRAWFORD, b. 2 Jun 1758 VA or PA, d. 14 May 1822 Knox Co.

75 MARGARET FORGEY b. 1774, d. 13 Feb 1847 Knox Co. TN; m.1) HENRY ROBERTS; m.2) \_\_\_ HICKLE, b. 1774, d. 1847 Knox Co.

76 ANDREW FORGEY Jr. b. 4 Jun 1776 Hawkins Co. TN, d. 18 Aug 1830 Hawkins Co. TN; m.1) HANNAH \_\_\_; m.2) ISABELLA CRAWFORD

8 ELLEN REYNOLDS b. c1743 Co. Louth IRE, d. Flat Creek, Knox Co. TN, came to US, PA, 1784. She married \_\_\_ McDANIEL who d. Flat Creek

Child:

81 JENNIE McDANIEL b. Knox Co. TN; m. MATTHEW CAMPBELL

Children:

811 PEGGY (MARGARET) CAMPBELL

812 SALLIE CAMPBELL m. MICHAEL STONE

813 JAMES CAMPBELL

814 NANCY CAMPBELL m. JOHN CHASE

815 CHARLES CAMPBELL

816 ISAAC CAMPBELL

817 JOHN CAMPBELL

818 JENNIE CAMPBELL m. WILLIAM CHASE

819 ALEXANDER CAMPBELL m. \_\_\_ DANWOODY

31 ROBERT REYNOLDS b. c1760 Co. Monaghan IRE, d. 1823-25, bef. 12 Jun 1825 St. Clair Co. IL. He married bef. 1785 IRE, Dundalk Co. Louth? MARGARET MOORE b. 1761 Dundalk, Co. Louth IRE, d. Dec 1832 St. Clair Co. IL. Residences: Co. Monaghan IRE; to US 1785; Montgomery Co. PA; to Knox Co. TN 1788; to Randolph Co. IL 1800; to Madison Co. IL 1807; to St. Clair Co. IL 1823.

Children:

311 (Gov.) JOHN REYNOLDS b. 26 Feb 1788 Montgomery Co. PA, d. 8 May 1865 Belleville, St. Clair Co. IL; m.1) Cahokia, St. Clair Co. 3 Feb 1813 CATHERINE DUBUQUE LaCROIX MENEGLE b. 13 Sep 1789 Cahokia, d. 5 Nov 1834 Belleville, bur. Holy Family Church, Cahokia [St. Clair Mar. Recs., Bk B p. 64 & Holy Fam. Ch. Rec., Savine, priest]; m.2) Georgetown DC 11 Jul 1836 SARAH EVELINE WILSON b. 12 Feb 1811 Mobile AL [J.P. Snyder Adam Snyder, p. 318, 1906 ed.], d. 17 Jul 1865 Belleville

312 JULIA ANN REYNOLDS b. c1790 Knox Co. TN, d. bet. 1818-23 Madison Co. IL? [Census 1818 Madison Co. IL]; m. Madison Co.? c1808? GEORGE BELSHA b. 1782, d. 12 Jan 1845 St. Clair Co. IL

313 JAMES REYNOLDS b. c1792 Knox Co. TN, d. 31 Oct 1828 Greene Co. TN; m. Madison Co. IL 17 Mar 1817 [Madison Co. Mar. Rec.] SARAH ALICE BLACK b. c1800, d. 1846

- 314 ROBERT REYNOLDS Jr. b. c1794 Knox Co. TN, d. 1841/42, bef. 6 Oct 1845; m. Madison Co. IL 26 Sep 1816 [Madison Co. Mar. Rec.] SARAH WHITESIDE, div. 1834 [Madison Co. Court Rec.]
- 315 THOMAS REYNOLDS b. 28 Aug 1796 Knox Co. TN, d. 23 Sep 1864 Davis (Geary) Co. KS; m. Randolph Co. IL 29 Oct 1817 MARY ANN McDONOUGH b. 15 Nov 1802 Randolph Co. IL, d. 29 Jul 1883 St. Clair Co. IL
- 316 NANCY REYNOLDS b. c1798 Knox Co. TN [Census 1830 Madison Co. IL], d. 4 Nov 1875 Kansas City MO; m. Belleville, St. Clair Co. IL 26 Aug 1827 [St. Clair Co. Mar. Rec.] WILLIAM DAVIS b. 1790-1800 Rockbridge Co. VA, d. 1845/46 Lafayette Co. MO

## II TO VIRGINIA, PENNSYLVANIA & EAST TENNESSEE

Hugh's daughter Margaret married Andrew Forgey in Ireland. They apparently came about 1763 to Augusta Co., VA and by 1782 had settled in Hawkins Co., TN where they were members of New Providence Presbyterian Church before 1800. Hugh's son James married Mary Bannon, daughter of Robert Bannon of Co. Louth, who was of noble extraction and ranked high there. James, Mary and their children came to the US in 1784, together with Hugh's daughter Ellen who had married a McDaniel. James' eldest son Robert, married to Margaret Moore, came to the US in 1785. It is not presently known whether other relatives emigrated at about the same time. (Perhaps the Pidgeon family; a William, Charles and Isaac Pidgeon were living in Co. Louth at the same time as the Reynolds. James' daughter Nancy married William Pidgeon "of PA," perhaps in Ireland or perhaps in Dauphin Co., PA.)

James and family were 16 weeks making the voyage in the ship "Mary", finally reaching Delaware Bay. They settled in Dauphin Co., PA, 3 miles from Harrisburg, at what is now Carlisle, where they remained for three years. In 1787 they came to Hawkins Co., TN for one year. They then moved to Knox Co., TN, 14 miles northeast of Knoxville, near Harbison Crossroads and near Little Flat Creek. Here James built a fort to which families repaired in times of more than ordinary danger. He lived there until his death in about 1815, and his children lived there until they married and established their own homes in the area. James and Mary are buried in the cemetery of the Presbyterian Church on Washington Pike, Knox Co. Their headstones cannot be read.

James' eldest son Robert landed at Philadelphia in 1785 and settled Montgomery Co., PA, where his son John was born 26 Feb 1788. When John was 6 months old, the family moved to Knox Co., TN about 1½ miles east of Robert's father, where the other children were born, and where they lived until 1800 when this family moved to Illinois.

### 37 (Maj.) JOHN REYNOLDS 1773-1835

The titles (Maj.) and (Gov.) are used to distinguish these two John Reynoldses, uncle and nephew, James' youngest child was (Maj.) John of Knox Co., TN. On 11 Jun 1807 he married Barbara White Frazier, daughter of Samuel Frazier. They were married in Washington Pike Presbyterian Church, Knox Co, by Rev. Isaac Anderson, founder of Maryville College, and preceptor of (Gov.) John Reynolds. They lived near his father's home until 1815, when they moved to Erin (now Bearden) on Kingston Pike, 5 miles west of Knoxville. John built a log house on a plantation of 503 acres which was the home of John, Barbara and their eight children from 1815 to about 1851. The comfortable log house existed until 1890. It had four large rooms downstairs, three bedrooms upstairs, and a large basement; two large stone fireplaces, one at each end, added to its charm.

While still in his teens, John joined scouting parties to follow and chastise the Indians, and afterward was an active participant in the Indian Wars. He served under Capt. John Beaird, Col. Kelly, Gen. John Sevier, and Brig. Gen. James White; and under Col. John Williams in Capt. Samuel Bunch's company of Tennessee Militia, in the Florida campaign, attaining a major's commission in 1813. He was described by his son Robert



Bannon Reynolds as a man of humane principals, brave to a fault, a kind and affectionate husband, father and friend, who reared his children to be honorable and useful. He was a farmer and land investor, active in civic duties as Justice of Peace, tax assessor, juror and executor of estates. John and Barbara are buried in Highland Memorial Cemetery, Knoxville. This branch of the Reynolds family remained, for the most part, in East Tennessee and became prominent citizens of Knox Co.

#### CHILDREN OF (MAJ.) JOHN REYNOLDS & BARBARA WHITE FRAZIER

371 James Madison Reynolds: b. 1808 Knox Co. TN, d. 29 Jun 1843 St. Clair Co. IL; m. St. Clair Co. 10 Dec 1839 Margaret Ann Ruddock. As a young man, he went to live in Belleville, St. Clair Co., where he was County Clerk. He bought and sold vast tracts of land. At the time of his death, his land holdings consisted of over three square miles. Margaret died 4 Sep 1888 in Oreanna, Macon Co. IL, as widow of \_\_\_ Brady. Two sons were born to James and Margaret:

3711 James Lyman Reynolds: b. 1840 St. Clair Co., d. 29 Nov 1860 Decatur, Macon Co. IL in a railroad accident. As small boys, James and Leon went to Knoxville and were brought up by their grandmother, Barbara White Reynolds. As young men, they returned to St. Clair Co. and resided there.

3712 (Thomas) Leon Reynolds: b. 1842 St. Clair Co., d. aft. 1898 Water Valley, Yalobusha Co. MS. After living as a young man in St. Clair Co., he returned to TN some time after 1865, married there, and moved to Water Valley MS. His only child was Mary, b. in Water Valley. She married J.M. Schreiber and lived in Tampa FL. She d. May 1966 Franklin NC. She had no children.

372 Thomas Jefferson Reynolds: b. 1809 Knox Co. TN, d. 27 Apr 1834 Knox Co. He was a teacher at Common School #3, on Flat Creek, Knox Co. In April 1834 he caught cold in a rain, and after 16 days, died. A described by brother Robert B. Reynolds, Thomas "was 6 feet and 2 inches in stature, had fair hair and bluish-gray eyes, arched forehead and an agreeable countenance beaming forth an unusual degree of intelligence."

373 Robert Bannon Reynolds: b. 11 Nov 1811 Knox Co., d. 5 Dec. 1896 Knox Co. Robert had black hair and blue eyes. He and his brothers and sisters attended such schools as the times afforded, and in addition were instructed by private tutors, their parents being ambitious for their children's development. He was a lover of books. At an early age, Robert could fluently read the Latin classics. He was versed in Greek, and later in life could converse fluently in Spanish. He studied law, and was admitted to practice in all the courts of Tennessee and the federal courts. In 1837 he was elected Attorney-General by the Tennessee legislature; his district included Knox Co. He resigned from this position to accept from President Polk an appointment of Quartermaster in the US Army; shortly thereafter he was promoted to US Paymaster with the rank of Major. During this period he served with Gen. Winfield Scott and Gen. Zachary Taylor in Mexico. He was cited for especial bravery at Cerro Gorda and Buena Vista. He was with the army at the surrender of Mexico, on the staff of Gen. Gideon J. Pillow of Tennessee, with whom he was a steadfast friend until the death of Gen. Pillow several years later.

After the Mexican War, Maj. Reynolds was recommissioned by President Polk and was for many years stationed in the far west, principally in the territory of Oregon. When Tennessee seceded from the Union in 1861, he resigned as US Paymaster. During the Civil War, while the Confederate government controlled East Tennessee, he held the office of Commissioner for East Tennessee. At the close of the war, while he was with relatives in Tazewell Co., VA and in St. Clair Co., IL, his house was seized and sold, and much valuable furniture broken and defaced. Immediately upon his return from Illinois, he brought suit for the recovery of his property, and after exhausting every effort and most of his money, he won a decision in the US Supreme Court which restored to him his home and farm.

In 1848 he had built the brick house on the hill at Bearden (now a landmark). During the Civil War, it was the command post of Maj. Gen. James Longstreet, the Confederate commander, prior to his launching the siege of Knoxville. Many Confederate units were camped in the fields nearby.

Robert did not marry until late in life, 6 May 1875, when he married Miss Mary Alice Kennedy. Six children were born to them. His son George Rupert Reynolds served in WWI, and his grandson Claude Byron Gore (son of Isaac P. and Mary Bannon Reynolds Gore), joined the Navy in 1942, soon after Pearl Harbor. [With thanks from biography by daughter Mary Bannon Reynolds Gore.]

Children of Robert Bannon Reynolds and Mary Alice Kennedy:

3731 Mary Bannon Reynolds b. 1876 Knox Co., d. after 1967; m. Isaac P. Gore, who d. 1924

3732 John P. Reynolds b. Knox Co., d. 1922

3733 Robert Bannon Reynolds Jr. b. Knox Co., d. 1908

3734 Ida L. Reynolds b. 1882/3 Knox Co., d. 19 Nov 1962 Phoenix AZ; m. Knox Co. French Lones

3735 Claude E. Reynolds b. Knox Co., living 1966

3736 George Rupert Reynolds b. Knox Co., d. 1941

374 Rebecca Reynolds: b. 1814 Knox Co., d. 1867

375 Clarinda Reynolds: b. 1816 Knox Co., d. 1828

376 John V. Reynolds: b. 1819 Knox Co., d. as a young man in IL

377 Barbara White Reynolds: b. 1822 Knox Co., d. 1893; m. (Col.) John Pate, son of Mary Reynolds & Jeremiah Pate; 4 sons and 2 daughters lived to maturity: sons Frank, Joseph, Mark & Robert Reynolds Pate, settled in Water Valley, Yalobusha Co., MS and were merchants. The 2 daughters moved from Mississippi after their marriages (where?).

378 Mary Jane Reynolds: b. 19 Dec 1824 Knox Co., d. Feb. 1860; m. William T. Helms. She was the author of many published poems, under the pen-name, Gabrielle. William Helms had a distinguished career in the Patent Office, Washington DC, and as Editor of the Knoxville "Plebeian." Their only child, William T. Helms Jr., b. 1853, d. unmarried 1877 CA.

### III IN ILLINOIS: 31 ROBERT REYNOLDS & MARGARET MOORE

Robert Reynolds, as described by his son John, was an intelligent, strong-minded man, with a good English education, who felt deeply, acted with decision, and was brim-full of energy. He was ardent in politics and restless when young. In his matured age, he read much and wrote essays for the papers. He was a great admirer of Thomas Jefferson, and loved the government of the United States. He harbored a bitter hostility to the government of Great Britain. He was a farmer and a (not always successful) land investor.

In 1800, the family moved from Knox Co. TN to Randolph Co. IL, about 2½ miles east of Kaskaskia, near present Ellis Grove, on the high bluff with a view of the town as though looking down at a map. In 1801 Robert was appointed a judge of the two Randolph Co. courts: the General Quarter Sessions and Common Pleas. In 1802 he was a delegate, with Pierre Menard and Robert Morrison, to the convention at Vincennes, called by Gov. Harrison to consider the admission of slavery. In 1803, he, Menard and Morrison were elected to represent Randolph Co. in the legislature of Indiana Territory, also convened at Vincennes.

In 1807 Robert moved to the Goshen settlement, 3 or 4 miles southwest of Edwardsville in present Madison Co. He made many land transactions in the area, but his home was located in T4N-R8W. Most or all of this land is now a part of Southern Illinois University campus. All four sons of the family served in the War of 1812.

In 1823, Robert moved to St. Clair Co., about 4 miles from the St. Louis ferry, with his wife, daughter Nancy, and his widower son-in-law, George Belsha, and Belsha's children. Robert died there between 3 May 1823 and 12 Jun 1825. Margaret died in St. Clair Co. in Dec. 1832.

#### CHILDREN OF ROBERT REYNOLDS AND MARGARET MOORE

311 (Gov.) John Reynolds: He pursued a remarkably active career as farmer, surveyor, lawyer, investor in real estate and a railroad, Illinois Supreme Court Justice six years, Illinois State Congressman eight years, US Congressman seven years, fourth governor of Illinois 1830-1834, newspaper publisher, and historian. His Pioneer History of Illinois and My Own Times are invaluable references for Illinois history. During his administration the Black Hawk War occurred.

On reading his books and his affectionate letters to his family, one readily discovers a mind of keen perception and a benevolent heart. His thinking was 100 years ahead of his time. He considered his strongest traits to be ambition, energy, diffidence and pertinacity. Throughout his life, a thirst for learning is noticeable.

John was six feet tall, large-boned and muscular, and weighed about 190 pounds. He had dark brown hair, bluish-gray eyes, a straight nose and high forehead. His face was long, always smoothly shaved, and his expression benevolent and reverential. In mature age, he invariably dressed in well-made black clothing of fine texture, with immaculate white shirt, polished shoes, and high silk hat. [Snyder, J.F., Adam Snyder, Springfield IL, 1903, 1906.] He possessed a ready eloquence and a continual mirthfulness when mingling with people. His speeches, which always attracted a large audience, were delivered in a conversational style, with his original phraseology and witty illustrations. [Ford, (Gov.) Thomas, History of Illinois, Chicago, 1854, 1945.]

Through all his public offices, no charge of corruption was ever levelled against him. He was scrupulously honest in financial matters. As is usual in politics, he was the target of untruths, half-truths and innuendos, which unfortunately were repeated by subsequent writers with no personal knowledge. For example, the charge that he was an atheist is still repeated down to the present day. This charge is absolutely false. In fact, anyone who reads his books can see it is false. During the Civil War, John thought the South had a right to secede, and said so. This did not endear him to extreme supporters of the North, and they were ballistic towards him.

John grew up in what is now Madison Co., IL. Foot-racing and training fine race horses were popular amusements of the young pioneers, and John participated with enthusiasm. At the age of twenty, he travelled on horseback through the wilderness to the home of his Uncle John Reynolds in Knoxville, TN, to study at Union Academy under the esteemed Rev. Isaac Anderson. Sam Houston was a fellow student. Subsequently, John studied law in the office of John McCampbell in Knoxville.

John began law practice in 1814 in Cahokia, IL, residing with his relative, Joseph Beard, at Beard's invitation. In 1818 he was married by Savine, priest, in Holy Family Church, Cahokia, to Catherine Dubuque LaCroix Menegle, a widow. [Church records and St. Clair Co. Mar. Rec.] He moved to a farm on the outskirts of Cahokia, and lovingly cared for Catherine's two children, Adeline and Rene LaCroix, and Marie Menegle, the daughter Menegle had left. Catherine was the daughter of Jean Baptiste Dubuque, Commandant of Cahokia, and (Marie) Susane Cesirre [Church records]. French was the language spoken in the Reynolds home as long as Catherine lived. In later life when John visited Paris, he felt quite at home, since he had grown up among the French in Illinois. In 1831, he changed his residence to Belleville, St. Clair Co. Catherine died in Belleville 5 Nov 1834, and was buried in Holy Family Church Cemetery, Cahokia [Church records]. This was the most severe shock John had ever experienced.

In 1836, John married Sarah Evaline Wilson in Georgetown, DC. John died in Belleville 8 May 1865, and Sarah died 17 July 1865. In Oct 1865, his collection of over 1,000 books was sold. His papers disappeared; their loss remains a mystery.

- 312 Julia Ann Reynolds: b. c1790?, d. between 1818 and 3 May 1823. Julia was born in Knox Co. and came with the family to Illinois, where she married George Belsha about 1808, perhaps in Madison Co. He was a farmer and land investor. Their first three children died of the fever, as did Julia.
- 3121 Isaac Newton Belsha b. 13 Jan 1809 Madison Co., d. bef. 1818
  - 3122 Nancy Belsha b. 27 Oct 1811 Madison Co., d. bef. 1818
  - 3123 Julia Ann Belsha b. 5 Jan 1815 Madison Co., d. bef. 1818
  - 3124 John Edgar Belsha b. 30 Jan 1817 Madison Co., d. 8 Jan 1872 St. Clair Co., IL; m. St. Clair Co. 27 Aug 1839 Catherine Reynolds, his cousin (#3152), daughter of Thomas Reynolds. They had many descendants. Buried Belsha cemetery, St. Clair Co.
- 313 James Reynolds: b. c1792-1828. James, second son of Robert, was born in Knox Co., TN, died Greene Co., IL 31 Oct 1828. Presumably he was a farmer. He served in the War of 1812. He married Madison Co. IL 17 Mar 1817 Sarah Alice Black, daughter of James Black. Children:
- 3131 a son b. 1820-25, d. bef. 1845
  - 3132 Mary Ann Reynolds b. 1826 Greene Co. IL, d. 1897 Los Angeles CA; m.1) Jersey Co. IL 4 Dec 1844 Thomas Wyche who d. 1853; m.2) \_\_\_ Garrell, separated, and resumed the name Wyche.
- 314 Robert Reynolds Jr.: c1794-betw. 1834-41. Robert was born in Knox Co. and grew up in Madison Co., IL. He was in the War of 1812. Presumably he was a farmer. He married Madison Co. IL 26 Sep 1816 Sarah Whiteside, daughter of William B. Whiteside. They were divorced in 1834. Children:
- 3141 John Reynolds "Jr." b. 1820 or bef. Madison Co., d. aft. Nov 1865
  - 3142 William Bolan Reynolds b. 1824 Madison Co., d. betw. 1846-65. (Gov.) John Reynolds was his guardian. He studied at US Military Academy, and served in the Mexican War.
  - 3143 a son or daughter b. betw. 1846-65 Madison Co.
- 315 Thomas Reynolds: 1796-1864. Thomas was born in Knox Co., TN and grew up in Madison Co., IL. He married 19 Oct 1817 in Randolph Co. Mary Ann McDonough, daughter of Stace McDonough and Katharine Hughes. They lived in Madison Co. until 1822 when they moved to St. Clair Co., where Thomas built the first brick house in that part of the state, using hand-made bricks from clay nearby, baked in a field just west of the house. Thomas had farms in Madison Co. and St. Clair Co. Thomas served in the Black Hawk War. In 1839, he sold his house and farm to his brother-in-law, George Belsha, and moved to Belleville, where he was active in land sales and town promotion, and owned a dry-goods store, a livery stable, and a "grocery" (or liquor store).
- By 1845 he had moved to Missouri (location not yet ascertained), and in 1848 he moved to Westport, Jackson Co., MO. It is said he engaged in outfitting emigrant trains. In 1854 he settled in Kansas Territory, near present Junction City. He was the first settler in the present limits of Riley Co. His cabin was the polling place 19 Nov 1854 for the first election of a Territorial Delegate. In Kansas, he was a cattle rancher. Thomas seems to have been a restless soul, with an urge to move ever westward.
- Children:
- 3151 Mary Ann Reynolds b. 1819 Madison Co. IL, d. 1876 St. Clair Co.; m. St. Clair Co. 1836 James M. Chewning; many descendants
  - 3152 Catherine Reynolds b. 1821 Madison Co., d. 1903 St. Clair Co.; m. St. Clair Co. 1839 John E. Belsha, her cousin (#3124); many desc.
  - 3153 Robert Reynolds b. 1824 St. Clair Co., d. 1878 Geary Co. KS; m.1) Mary Ascha; m.2) Jennie Walbridge
  - 3154 Margaret Reynolds b. 1828 St. Clair Co., d. 1904 Woodward Co., OK?; m.1) Sedalia MO 1846 William Withers; m.2) 1860 Daniel Drake; m.3) Coffeyville KS aft. 1865 Howard Conyers. Children:
    - 31541 William T. Withers Jr. d. Spring of 1895, Kansas City

- 31542 Edward Withers d. Otero Co., CO 1879
- 31543 Lavinia Withers m. 1877 James Massey Reynolds, her first cousin (#31551)
- 31544 Ida Drake b. 30 Apr 1861; m. 1877 Isaac Thomas Reynolds, cousin, (#31552)
- 31545 James Thomas Conyers b. OK; m.1) Ida Wood
- 3155 Thomas Marcus Reynolds b. 1830 St. Clair Co., d. 1868 Geary Co. KS; m. Independence MO 1852 Elizabeth Massey b. Jackson Co. MO 18 Feb 1837, d. Lusk WY 16 Aug 1909, daughter of James and Nancy (Keny) Massey. Children:
- 31551 James Massey Reynolds b. Andrew Co. MO 29 Oct 1853, d. 2 Feb 1936; m. 1877 Lavinia Withers, his first cousin (#31543)
- 31552 Isaac Thomas Reynolds b. Jackson Co. MO, d. 11 Jul 1934; m. 1877 Ida Drake, first cousin (#31544)
- 31553 John Napoleon Reynolds b. Jackson Co. MO 4 Feb 1857, d. CA 28 Aug 1950; m. Belle Fletcher
- 31554 Mary Ann Reynolds b. Jackson Co. MO 4 Feb 1859, d. 9 Jun 1945; m.1) Geary Co. KS 29 Jun 1875 William Clark; m.2) Albert Fair
- 31555 William Marcus Reynolds b. Davis Co. KS 17 Oct 1861, d. 17 Sep 1950; m. Cheyenne WY 24 Nov 1881 Estelle Goodwin
- 31556 Robert Allanie Reynolds b. Jackson Co. MO 4 May 1864, d. 10 May 1941; m. Emma Frazier
- 31557 Emma Catherine Reynolds b. Davis Co. KS 10 Feb 1867, d. 21 Nov 1950; m.1) Geary Co. KS 3 Jan 1886 Edward Arnold, divorced; m.2) Henry Conors; m.3) John or Robert? Scott

316 Nancy Reynolds: c1798-1874. Nancy, like her brothers and sisters, was born in Knox Co., TN, and moved to IL in 1800 with the family. She married William Davis 26 Aug 1827 in St. Clair Co., IL. Movements of this family were: 1827 to a farm near Potosi, Washington Co., MO; 1842 to a farm near Higginsville, Lafayette Co., MO; 1850 to a farm Sec. 28, southeast of Westport village, Jackson Co., MO. William Davis died 1845/46 in Lafayette Co., where he was a grower of hemp. Nancy, as a widow with three children, moved to Jackson Co., MO where she bought 240 acres in Secs. 32 and 28, T49-R33. Nancy was described as a woman of excellent business and executive ability, and by efficient management of her property, she built up a considerable fortune in real estate. She left to her three children her real estate of 800 acres of finest farm land, some of which is in the present Kansas City. Her home was located at 55th and Oak Streets. The original farm extended from Oak St. to Troost Ave. and from 55th to 59th Sts. The home farm was the scene of the battle of Westport, Oct. 1864, and Nancy's son Francis was a participant as the armies tramped back and forth over the fields where he had worked and played as a boy.

This Davis branch of the Reynolds family died out as of 1951, with no more descendants. Both William H. and Capt. Francis N. Davis enlisted at the outbreak of the Civil War in Company "C" of the Second Confederate Missouri Cavalry, and served throughout the war, under Gens. Joseph Shelby and Sterling Price. After the war, they returned to Kansas City and continued their management of business, buying a great amount of land in the vicinity of their farm. At one time, they owned a great part of what was later the Country Club district, the sale of which made fortunes for both. In 1882, Francis bought a cattle ranch in Colorado, where he stayed for 10 years, then returned to Kansas City, leaving the management of the ranch to another. There he continued trading in cattle and was connected to the feed and coal business.

Since there are no living descendants from whom old letters and mementoes could be obtained, information about this family had to come from official records, newspaper items and history books. Partial list of sources: Census 1830 Washington Co. MO; Census 1860, 1870, 1880 Jackson Co. MO; St. Clair Co., IL Mar. Records; Jackson Co. Marriage Records; MO state death records; Biographical sketch of F.N.

Davis in A Memorial and Biographical Record of Kansas City & Jackson Co, MO, Chicago, 1897, p. 594-595; Obit. Francis N. Davis, KC Times, 21 Nov 1910; Obit. Wm. H. Davis, KC Journal 21 Nov 1911; Probate Court Records, Lafayette Co. MO; Probate Court Records, Jackson Co. MO; Recorder of Deeds, Jackson Co. MO; Cemetery Records, Forest Hills Cem., KC and Union Cem., KC; Letters of (Gov.) John Reynolds; other newspaper articles. Children:

3161 Margaret A. Davis b. 1832 Washington Co., MO, d. 1888 Kansas City, MO; never married

3162 William Harrison Davis b. 1834 Washington Co., MO, d. 1911 Kansas City MO; never married

3163 Francis Napoleon Davis b. 1838 Washington Co., MO, d. 1910 Kansas City MO; m. 1872 Pensacola Octavia Robinson, daughter of Richard Henry Robinson. Their Children:

31631 Nana May "Nannie" Davis b. 1875 Kansas City, d. there 1951; m.1) St. Louis MO 1897 Samuel Shelby; m.2) Wendell H. Cloud. No children.

31632 Richard Lee Davis b. 1880, d. 1910 Kansas City, auto accident; never married

31633 Margaret Francis Davis b. 1882 Kansas City, d. Glendale CA 1932; m.1) Frank P. Walker; m.2) T.E. Wing; m.3) Francis J. Murphy. No children.

INDEX TO HUGH REYNOLDS OF CO. LOUGH, IRELAND

- Anderson  
  Isaac 759, 762
- Arnold  
  Edward 764
- Ascha  
  Mary 763
- Bannon  
  Mary 757, 759  
  Robert 759
- Beaird  
  John (Capt.) 759  
  Joseph 762
- Belsha  
  George 758, 762, 763  
  Isaac Newton 763  
  John E. 763  
  John Edgar 763  
  Julia Ann 763  
  Nancy 763
- Black  
  James 763  
  Sarah Alice 758, 763
- Brady  
  \_\_\_ 760
- Bunch  
  Samuel (Capt.) 759
- Caldwell  
  Margaret 758
- Campbell  
  Alexander 758  
  Charles 758  
  Isaac 758  
  James 758  
  Jennie 758  
  John 758  
  Margaret 758  
  Matthew 758  
  Nancy 758  
  Peggy 758  
  Sallie 758
- Cesirre  
  Susane 762
- Chase  
  John 758  
  William 758
- Chewning  
  James M. 763
- Clark  
  William 764
- Cloud  
  Wendell H. 765
- Conors  
  Henry 764
- Conyers  
  Howard 763  
  James Thomas 764
- Coote  
  John 756  
  William 756
- Cox  
  Thomas 757
- Crabb  
  John 757
- Crawford  
  Isabella 758  
  Samuel 758
- Danwoody  
  \_\_\_ 758
- Davis  
  Francis 764  
  Francis N. 764  
  Francis Napoleon 765  
  Margaret A. 765  
  Margaret Francis 765  
  Nana May 765  
  Richard Lee 765  
  William 759, 764  
  William H. 764  
  William Harrison 765
- Drake  
  Daniel 763  
  Ida 764
- Dubuque  
  Catherine 758, 762  
  Jean Baptiste 762
- Duer  
  Ellen 756, 757
- Fair  
  Albert 764
- Fisher  
  Catherine 758
- Fletcher  
  Belle 764
- Forgey
- Andrew 757-759  
  Hugh 758  
  James 758  
  James Reynolds 757  
  John 758  
  Margaret 758  
  nancy 758
- Frazier  
  Barbara White 757, 759,  
  760  
  Emma 764  
  Samuel 759
- Garrell  
  \_\_\_ 763
- Giveen  
  Mary 757
- Goodwin  
  Estelle 764
- Gore  
  Claude Byron 761  
  Isaac P. 761
- Helms  
  William T. 761
- Hickle  
  \_\_\_ 758
- Houston  
  Sam 762
- Hughes  
  Katharine 763
- Kelly  
  \_\_\_ (Col.) 759
- Kennedy  
  Mary Alice 761
- Keny  
  Nancy 764
- LaCroix  
  Adeline 762  
  Rene 762
- Lones  
  French 761
- Longstreet  
  James (MajGen) 761
- Masel  
  Thomas 756
- Massey  
  Elizabeth 764  
  James 764

McCampbell  
     John 762  
 McDaniel  
     \_\_\_ 757-759  
     Jennie 758  
 McDonough  
     Mary Ann 759, 763  
     Stace 763  
 Menard  
     Pierre 761  
 Menegle  
     Catherine            Dubuque  
 LaCroix  
     758, 762  
     Marie 762  
 Moore  
     Margaret 757-759, 761,  
     762  
 Morrison  
     Robert 761  
 Murphy  
     Francis J. 765  
 Pate  
     Frank 761  
     Jeremiah 757, 761  
     John 761  
     Joseph 761  
     Mark 761  
     Robert Reynolds 761  
 Pidgeon  
     Charles 759  
     Isaac 759  
     William 757, 759  
 Pillow  
     Gideon J. (Gen.) 760  
 Price  
     Sterling (Gen.) 764  
 Reynolds  
     Barbara White 761  
     Catherine 763  
     Clarinda 761  
     Claude E. 761  
     Ellen 757-759  
     Emma Catherine 764  
     George Rupert 761  
     Houston 757  
     Hugh 756, 757, 759  
     Ida L. 761  
     Isaac Thomas 764  
     James 757-759, 763  
     James Lyman 760  
     James Madison 760  
     James Massey 764  
     Jane 757  
     John 757-763  
     John Napoleon 764  
     John P. 761  
     John V. 761  
     Julia Ann 758, 763  
     Leon 760  
     Margaret 757-759, 763  
     Mary 757, 760, 761  
     Mary Ann 763, 764  
     Mary Bannon 757, 761  
     Mary Jane 761  
     Nancy 757, 759, 762, 764  
     Rebecca 761  
     Robert 756-759, 761-763  
     Robert Allanie 764  
     Robert Bannon 757, 760,  
     761  
     Sarah 757  
     Thomas 756, 757, 759,  
     763  
     Thomas Jefferson 760  
     Thomas Leon 760  
     Thomas Marcus 764  
     William Bolan 763  
     William Marcus 764  
 Roberts  
     Henry 758  
 Robinson  
     Pensacola Octavia 765  
     Richard Henry 765  
 Ruddock  
     Margaret Ann 760  
 Schreiber  
     J.M. 760  
 Scott  
     John 764  
     Robert 764  
     Winfield (Gen.) 760  
 Sevier  
     John (Gen.) 759  
 Shelby  
     Joseph (Gen.) 764  
     Samuel 765  
 Stone  
     Michael 758  
 Taylor  
     Zachary (Gen.) 760  
 Walbridge  
     Jennie 763  
 Walker  
     Frank P. 765  
 White  
     James (BrigGen) 759  
 Whiteside  
     Sarah 759, 763  
     William B. 763  
 Williams  
     John (Col.) 759  
 Wilson  
     Sarah Emeline 758  
     Sarah Evaline 762  
 Wing  
     T.E. 765  
 Withers  
     Edward 764  
     Lavinia 764  
     William 763  
     William T. 763  
 Wood  
     Ida 764  
 Wortley  
     \_\_\_ 756  
     Lord 756  
     Sir Francis 756  
 Wyche  
     Thomas 763



## REYNOLDS FAMILY OF WASHINGTON CO., MARYLAND

By Joseph H. Reynolds, Chicago IL, 1922

The genealogy of this family was originally published in the 1922 RFA Annual. There were also updates and corrections published periodically in subsequent Annuals. These updates have been incorporated into the main article.

The first Reynolds of our line of whom we have any knowledge was born in England about 1681. His Christian name is unknown, but may have been John or Joseph. He married a Miss Crook or Crooks who was born in Wales. They moved to Dublin County, Ireland, near Dublin.

How long he lived in Ireland is not known, but after rearing a family, he and his family emigrated to America and settled on the Swatara River, or Creek, near its junction with the Susquehanna, in what is now known as Dauphin County, Pennsylvania. Dauphin County was a part of Lancaster County until March 1785.

We have no record of the time of his arrival in this country, but it is supposed to be about 1725-1730, from the fact that he is said to have had a family previous to emigrating, therefore was probably 45 or 50 years of age on arrival here.

The above supposition is based on the following note left by Joseph Smith Reynolds Sr., b. Feb. 26, 1780, in Washington Co., MD It reads:

"Great-grandmother Reynolds, maiden name Crook, born in Wales of Protestant parents. Great-grandfather Reynolds, born in England of Episcopalian parents, but himself of Presbyterian belief. Emigrated to Ireland near the City of Dublin. Removed to America with his family; settled on the Sweetarrow with the Susquehanna. Grandmother Reynolds, maiden name Elizabeth McKee, born in Ireland, Episcopalian."

John Reynolds (No. 2) was born in Ireland, and in 1744 married Miss Elizabeth McKee in Dauphin Co., PA, or Anne Arundel Co., MD. He first appears in Washington County, MD where under date of July 1, 1761, John Reynolds "of Sharpsburg Hundred" purchased land between the Antietam and the Village of Sharpsburg, known as "Anderson's Delight," containing 212 acres for £235, to which he added later 35 acres of "Abston's Forest."

He was born 1714 and made his will March 22, 1784, which was probated April 13, 1784 at Hagerstown. During the Revolution, January 9, 1777, John Reynolds was appointed by the "Committee of Observation" to appraise wagons, horses, etc., for Col. Joseph Smith's battalion, but resigned the next week.

The above-mentioned homestead dates back to 1748. Its first owner and occupant was Col. Thomas Cresap who obtained it by grant from the land-office of Maryland, October 6, 1748. Cresap sold it to William Anderson December 4, 1750, who disposed of it July 1, 1761 to John Reynolds.

This homestead is situated about the center of the Antietam battlefield of the Civil War, and during the battle, the buildings were struck by shot and shell of which they still bear the marks. One shell pierced the southern end of the dwelling, went up through the parlor ceiling, and was found in the attic.

### THE WILL OF JOHN REYNOLDS (1714-1784)

In the Name of God Amen. I John Reynolds of Sharpsburg Hundred Washington County and State of Maryland being in perfect Strength of Mind and Memory thanks be given to God, and calling to mind the Mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men Once to die do make and Ordain this my last will & Testament in Manner and form as following to Wit. I recommend my Soul into the Hands of Almighty God who gave it and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in a decent Christian Manner at the discretion of my Executors hereafter appointed and as touching such worldly Estate, as it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life. I give devise and dispose of the same in Manner and form following Viz'l.

Imps. I give and bequeath unto my Son Joseph Reynolds one-half of all my Real Estate in Lands lying in said County & State aforesaid being that part of my Lands now in his possession according to its meets and Bounds as laid down by James Stuart with all benefits and Advantages thereunto belonging to him and his Heirs or assigns for ever he the said Joseph Reynolds yielding and paying the sum of Forty Pounds Current money that is to say Dollars at Seven Shillings and Six pence and other Silver and Gold at the same reats to be divided as follows Viz'l.

Imps. I give and bequeath to my Grand Son Joseph Reynolds Son of John Reynolds deceased Nine Pounds of the above mentioned money and likeways give and bequeath to Each of his brothers and Sisters Six Pounds Each of the above mentioned money which my Son Joseph Reynolds is to pay in one year after my decease, unto Margaret Reynolds, Mother of the above Mentioned Children. My further Will and pleasure is that in case the devision line which which [sic] devides my land should come nearer the head of the Spring which I have bequeathed to my Son Joseph, then six perches than it is my will and pleasure, that One Acre of Land be taken from the Remaining part so as to secure the Spring and dwelling House to my my [sic] Son Joseph provided that the above acre be no more then Six Perches broad lying on the west side of said Spring.

Imps. I give and bequeath to my Son Francis Reynolds the other half of all my Lands, with all benefits and Advantages thereunto belonging to him his heirs or assigns forever, providing he the said Francis Reynolds pays to each of my daughters Ann Kain and Rebecah Reynolds the Sum of two Hundred Pounds Current money that is to say Dollars at Seven Shillings and Six pence, and Other Silver and Gold at the same reats, within twelve Months after my decease, to the use of them and their heirs forever.

Imps. I also give and bequeath unto my Son Francis Reynolds my Negro Man named Ham my farming Utensils and live Stocks of every kind as also my Household furniture Except Two Beds and Bedsteads with their furniture which I give to my daughter Rebecah Reynolds Some time by past, providing that he the said Francis Reynolds Complays with the foregoing provisor as also the paying of all my just debts and funeral Charges and other charges the Administration, but my Will and pleasure is that in case that my Son Francis Reynolds do not Comply with the paying of my daughters as before described the Sum of four Hundred Pounds and also my just debts and funeral charges with the Expences attending the Administration that then that part of my Lands that I have bequeathed to him as also Negroe Ham with all the farming Utensils and live stock as also the Household furniture as above described be sold at public Sale by the Directions of my Executors and after all Just debts and funeral charges & being first paid, the rest of the Moneys arising from said Sales be divided Amongst said Francis Ann & Rebecah Reynolds in this manner Viz'l. my Son Francis to have to have [sic] one half of all such Moneys the other half to be Equally divided between Ann Kain & Rebecah Reynolds, and if Francis or Rebecah Reynolds die without issue or both of them, then the Legacies that is bequeathed to Either of them shall be Equally divided amongst the surviving daughters to them their heirs or Assigns forever.

Imps. I give and bequeath to Elizabeth Smith Margaret Oseborn & Mary Lemmon as also the heirs of Bridget Rogers the sum of five Shilling Each and no more as I portioned all may daughters off at Marriage and Lastly I do make Constitute and Ordain my Son Joseph Reynolds and my Sons in Law Thomas Smith and David Osborne my whole and Sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby utterly disanul and revoke all former Wills and Executors Whatsoever Ratifying and Confirming this and no Other as my Last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 22 day of march A.D. One Thousand Seven Hundred & Eighty four the word then was interlined between the 14 and 15 lines before the signing & delivering.

his  
JOHN X REYNOLDS (Seal)  
mark

Signed Sealed published and declared by him the said John Reynolds as his last Will and Testament in presence of William Walker, Joseph Morrison, Wm. Good.

On the back of the original will of John Reynolds are the following endorsements:

"Washington County Sst. April 13th, 1784, Came Joseph Reynolds and David

Osburne and made oath that the within Instrument of Writing is the true and whole Will & Testament of John Reynolds late of said County deceased that hath come to their hands or possession and that they do not know of any other. And at the said time came William Walker & Joseph Morrison two of the subscribing Witnesses to the Within last Will & Testament of John Reynolds late of said County deceased & severally made Oath on the Holy Evangels of Almighty God, that they did see the Testator there in named Sign & Seal this Will, that they heard him publish pronounce and declare the Same to be his Last Will & Testament, that at the time of his so doing he was to the best of their appreciation of a Sound and disposing mind Memory & understanding & that they subscribed their names as Witnesses to this Will in the presence and at the request of the Testator and in the presence of each Other, and that they saw William Good do the same.

Certified by Thomas Belt, Regr.

A True and Full Copy, April 20, 1922. John D. Hollyday, Reg. Wills, Washington Co., MD"

The following transcript is from the bible of John and Mary (Reynolds) Wright, in 1928 in the possession of Mr. Nelson Wright Strobridge of Cincinnati, OH. The record and the ancestry entry appeared to have been made in the same handwriting and therefore to have been entered by John Reynolds.

"We are informed that our ancestors, on the Reynolds side, moved from Wales to Ireland. Grandfather when about four years of age, emigrated with his Father Theme (? Thenis, Thenit, Thenie) to Swatara, Pennsylvania where his father purchased property. Grandfather when about a middle aged man, moved to Anteatem, near the Potomac River, Washington Cty Maryland, where he Purchased property & Settled for life. Grandfather Jos Smith, when about Eighteen years old, in company with his Father & family, Emigrated from Ireland to Washington County, MD where they Purchased property on the Anteatem.

Signed John Reynolds  
Urbana, June 9th, 1848

#### MARRIAGES:

The parents of John Reynolds of Urbana, OH,  
To wit: Joseph Reynolds & Sarah Smith were married April 5th 1774  
The Parents of Jane Reynolds  
To wit: Alexdr Lemen & Mary Reynolds were married June 8th 1773  
John Reynolds, Son of Jos & Sarah Reynolds, & Jane Lemen, Daughter of Alexdr & Mary Lemen were united in Marriage Nov. 9-1797  
Wm. L. Fisher & Sarah, Daughter of Jno & Jane Reynolds were married September 6, 1818  
Lemuel Reynolds, son of Jno & Jane Reynolds & Emiline Daughter of Jno & Fisher were married  
Revd John F. Wright & Mary, Daughter of John & Jane Reynolds were married March 31, 1825  
Jos A. Reynolds, son of Jno & Jane Reynolds & Mary P Daughter of Edwd Tiffin were married  
James Shannon & Jane Daughter of John & Jane Reynolds were married June 16th, 1830  
Philander B. Ross & Jane R. Daughter of Jno & Jane Reynolds were married Nov. 29, 1835.

#### BIRTHS AND DEATHS:

Of the Parents of John Reynolds of Urbana, OH viz: Joseph Reynolds son of John Reynolds b. Nov. 10, 1747; d. July 7, 1808  
Sarah Smith, Daughter of Joseph Smith and wife of the above named Joseph Reynolds b. Jany 4, 1757; d. Nov. 2, 1821

Birth of the Parents of Jane Reynolds as Follows:

Alexdr Lemen, son of Jno Lemen b. Decr 10, 1738; d. Nov. 2, 1805

Mary Reynolds Daughter of John Reynolds and wife of the above Alexdr Lemen b. March 12, 1752; d. Oct. 21, 1809

Jane Lemen, Daughter of the above Alexdr and Mary Lemen b. July 11, 1777: d.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND SARAH REYNOLDS AS FOLLOWS:

John Reynolds b. April 18, 1775; d. Dec. 21, 1855, aged 80 years 8 mos-3days

Isaac Reynolds b. Oct. 25, 1778; d. May 6, 1848 in the 70th year of his age

Jos Smith Reynolds b. Feb. 26, 1780

Othoes Reynolds b. Aug. 4, 1782; d. say Dec. 4, 1784 being in his 3d year

James Reynolds b. Aug. 12, 1784

Mary Reynolds b. Mar. 7, 1786

Thos Smith Reynolds b. Dec. 7, 1787; d. 1812 in the 25th year of his age

Elizabeth Reynolds b. Aug. 17, 1789; d. Sept. 20, 1815, aged 25 years, 1 mo. 3 days. (Elizabeth, Wife of David S. Bonner)

Sarah Reynolds b. Feb. 24, 1791

Robert Smith Reynolds b. Oct. 11, 1792

Martin Reynolds b. Sep 8, 1795

Samuel Reynolds b. Feb. 27, 1797; d. June 14, 1814 in the 17th year of his age.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND JANE REYNOLDS AS FOLLOWS:

Sarah Reynolds b. Sept. 21, 1798

Leml Reynolds b. July 4, 1800

Jos. Alexdr Reynolds b. Feb. 10, 1802

Isaac Newton Reynolds b. Feby 11, 1804; d. Feb. 21, 1804

Mary Reynolds b. April 14, 1805; d. July 31, 1844, (Mary Wright)

Elizabeth Reynolds b. May 3, 1807

Jane Reynolds b. May 14, 1811; d. Oct. 16, 1844, (Jane Ross)

James Shannon d. Oct. 4, 1832

John R. Shannon Infant son of James and Jane R. Shannon d. Aug. 1833

**THE FIRST AND SECOND GENERATIONS**

\_\_\_ REYNOLDS born about 1681 England, died America. He married Miss \_\_\_ CROOK who was born in Wales. Among their children who were born in Dublin Co., Ireland, they had:

1 JOHN REYNOLDS b. 1714, d. March or April 1784 Sharpsburg, MD He married 1744 MISS ELIZABETH McKEE, b. in Ireland. John and Elizabeth had:

\*11 John b. 1745, d. March 1779 in an Indian massacre; m. 1764 Miss Margaret Smith

\*12 Elizabeth b. 1746, d. 1806 near Paris, KY; m. 1763 Thomas Smith

\*13 Joseph b. Nov. 10, 1747, d. July 7, 1808 Urbana, OH; m. Sarah Smith 1774

14 Francis b. 1749. Private in Revolution. Enlisted Dec. 21, 1776, as private in the 7th MD Regt.; disch. Nov. 1, 1780. Also private 1st MD Regt. serving in the Southern Army of the US. Reported Aug. 1, 1781 as in hospital month of July. He was not married up to April 1784.

15 Anna b. 1751; m. \_\_\_ Kain and lived near Sharpsburg, MD in 1828

16 Rebecca b. 1753; m. \_\_\_ McCracken and lived near Sharpsburg, MD in 1784

17 Margaret m. David Osborne and lived near Sharpsburg, MD 1828

\*18 Mary m. Alexander Lemen  
19 Bridget m. Alexander (?) Rogers. Her father's will indicates she died some time previous to March 1784, leaving heirs

### THE THIRD GENERATION

11 JOHN REYNOLDS (John) b. 1745, killed in an Indian massacre March 1779. He had sold his property in Maryland and was moving with his family to Kentucky, when they were attacked on the Ohio River, about fifty miles below Wheeling, WV. His wife and children were taken captive by the Indians. On October 8, 1764 he married MISS MARGARET SMITH and their children were born in Washington Co., MD, to which his wife and children returned permanently after their captivity among the Indians. His official military record in the Revolution reads: Captain of the First MD Battalion of the "Flying Camp" from June to December 1776. Made Captain of the 7th MD Dec. 10, 1776 in which his brother Francis enlisted 11 days later. His regiment was at Ft. Schuyler, Valley Forge, White Plains Battle, and High Hills of Santel. The authority for this may be found in Saffell's Records, Hitman's Hist. Reg. of Officers. He resigned from the 7th MD Dec. 28, 1777.

John and Margaret had, b. in Washington Co., MD:

\*111 Joseph b. about 1766; m. Elizabeth Heyser 1793

\*112 Mary b. about 1768, d. Dec. 20, 1817 Augusta Co., VA; m. Joseph Clarke 1789

113 Sarah b. about 1770; m. \_\_\_ Thomas. Their descendants live in Champaign Co., OH.

114 Elizabeth b. 1771, d. after 1851 Urbana, OH; m. \_\_\_ Wolfkill. No issue.

\*115 John b. about 1773, d. 1832; m. Mary Woltz. They lived Hagerstown, MD

116 Thomas b. about 1775; no further information

\*117 William M. b. 1776, d. Sep. or Oct. 7, 1823 near Mt. Aetna Furnace, MD; m. Mercy Walling

12 ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (John) b. 1746, d. 1806 near Paris, KY. She married 1763 THOMAS SMITH who d. 1803-4 Paris, KY. Major Thomas Smith served as First Lieut., Smallwood's MD Regt. Jan. 14, 1776; Capt. 4th MD Battl. of the "Flying Camp" June to Dec 1776; Major of 5th MD Dec. 10, 1776, same day on which his brother-in-law, John Reynolds made Captain of the 7th. Resigned March 12, 1778.

Smith children:

121 John b. 1764, d. in Ky.; m. Miss Standeford

122 Margaret b. Hagerstown, MD Aug. 10, 1766, d. Vincennes, IN Feb. 28, 1839; m. Feb. 2, 1794 Rev.

Martin Hitt b. Fauquier Co., VA, d. Urbana, OH Feb. 16, 1832

123 Elizabeth b. 1768, d. Covington, KY; m. Rev. Elijah Howard

124 Sarah b. 1770, d. 1803-4 in KY; engaged to Rev. Daniel Hitt, but d. before marriage.

125 James b. June 16, 1772, d. 1797 in KY

126 Ann b. Aug. 25, 1774, d. Oct. 21, 1855 Urbana, OH; m. Rev. Samuel Hitt 1800

127 Rebecca b. Sep. 9, 1776, d. March 1824 KY; m. Oct. 28, 1811 Rev. Francis Standeford

128 Mary b. 1778, d. 1794-5 in KY

129 Thomas b. 1780, d. 1805; m. Miss \_\_\_ Carter

12.10. Robert b. Feb. 12, 1784, d. 1812-3; m. Miss \_\_\_ Welsh of Lexington, KY

13 JOSEPH REYNOLDS (John) b. Nov. 10, 1747, d. July 7, 1808 Urbana, OH. He married Apr. 5, 1774 SARAH SMITH b. Jan. 4, 1757, d. Nov. 2, 1821 [Bible]. Sarah Smith was the sister of Margaret Smith who married Joseph's brother John, and the daughter of Joseph Smith.

Children were born in Washington Co., MD:

\*131 John b. Apr. 18, 1775, d. Dec. 21, 1855; m. Jane Lemen Nov. 9, 1797 [Bible]

\*132 Isaac b. Oct. 25, 1778, d. May 6, 1848 [Bible]; m. twice  
 \*133 Joseph Smith b. Feb 26, 1780 [Bible], d. Sep. 29, 1854; m. 1808 Sarah Diltz  
 134 Otho or Othoes [Bible] b. Aug. 4, 1782, d. ? Dec. 4, 1784 in his 3d year [Bible]  
 \*135 James b. Aug. 12, 1784; m. three times  
 136 Mary b. Mar. 7, 1786; m. 1st Dr. James Davidson; m. 2nd Dr. David S. Bonner. They lived in  
 Urbana, OH  
 137 Thomas Smith b. Dec. 7, 1787, d. 1812 in 25th year [Bible]  
 \*138 Elizabeth b. Aug. 17, 1789, d. Sep. 20, 1815 [Bible]; m. Dr. David S. Bonner, lived Urbana, OH  
 \*139 Sarah b. Feb. 24, 1791, d. July 27, 1859; m. Jacob van Meter  
 13.10. Robert Smith b. Oct. 11, 1792; m. \_\_\_ Lansdale, lived Vincennes, IN 1829  
 \*13.11. Martin b. Sep. 8, 1795, d. Oct. 19, 1870; m. 1815 Elizabeth Hitt  
 13.12. Samuel b. Feb. 27, 1797, d. June 14, 1814 in 17th year [Bible]

18 MARY REYNOLDS (John) b. Sharpsburg, MD Mar. 12, 1752, d. Oct. 21, 1809. She married June 8, 1773  
 ALEXANDER LEMEN, son of John Lemen, b. VA Dec. 10, 1738, d. Nov. 2, 1805.

Children b. Berkeley Co., WV, Lemen:

181 Elizabeth b. Jan. 22, 1775, d. Sep. 4, 1778  
 182 Jane b. July 11, 1777, d. Urbana, OH Mar. 5, 1857; m. John Reynolds (see no. 131)  
 183 William b. Jan 12, 1779, d. Sep. 20, 1849; m. 1804 Mary Donaldson d. 1854  
 184 Margaret b. July 7, 1781, d. OH 1840; m. Sep. 6, 1808 John W. Vance  
 185 John Reynolds b. Dec. 7, 1783, d. July 21, 1854; m. Rebekah Donaldson  
 186 Ann b. May 3, 1786, d. May 5, 1792  
 187 Alexander b. Apr. 6, 1788, d. May 12, 1792  
 188 Mary b. Dec. 13, 1790, d. 1869; m. Dec. 17, 1807 Joseph Vance, b. Mar. 21, 1781

#### THE FOURTH GENERATION

111 JOSEPH REYNOLDS (John, John) b. about 1766 Washington Co., MD He married ELIZABETH "BETSEY"  
 HEYSER June 23, 1793 at Hagerstown, MD, dau. Captain William Heyser.

Children b. in Washington Co., MD:

1111 Elizabeth b. 1798  
 1112 William H.

112 MARY REYNOLDS (John, John) b. 1768 Washington Co., MD, d. Dec. 20, 1817 Augusta Co., VA She  
 married Oct. 8, 1789 JOSEPH CLARKE b. 1767, d. Sep. 21, 1804 in Clarke Co., VA.

Clarke children:

1121 Margaret b. May 9, 1794, d. Urbana, OH Sep. 1869; m. 1813 James W. Brown  
 1122 William d. Urbana, OH 1910; m. Sarah Harnesberger  
 1123 Elizabeth b. Aug. 4, 1802, d. Urbana, OH July 22, 1875; m. 1825 Rev. John W. Hitt, son of Ann  
 (Smith) and Rev. Samuel Hitt (no. 126)  
 1124 Jane d. Urbana, OH; unmarried  
 1125 Frances b. Aug. 4, 1804, d. Augusta Co., VA 1880; m. 1826 John Anderson  
 1126 Joseph d. Urbana, OH; m. Elizabeth Dennis; no issue

115 JOHN REYNOLDS (John, John) b. about 1773 Washington Co., MD, d. 1832. He married MARY WOLTZ. They lived in Hagerstown, MD where their children were born. He was a watchmaker. Major of Militia. On Nov. 6, 1824, he was on a Committee to receive General Lafayette. They had 8 children in all, first three died unmarried, probably as infants. He was the first subscriber to build the new Methodist Church in 1825.

Children, b. Hagerstown:

\*1151 William R.S. d. 1836; m. Christiana A. Boulet

\*1152 Caroline m. George Peters

\*1153 Elizabeth d. Keokuk, IA; m. 1824 Rev. Samuel Clarke

1154 Susan

1155 Robert, "went West"

117 WILLIAM M. REYNOLDS (John, John) b. 1776 Washington Co., MD, d. Sep. or Oct. 7, 1823 near Mt. Aetna Furnace, MD, where he was at one time a wealthy farmer. Before his death he lost his wealth by going security for others. He was the youngest of the children of Capt. John Reynolds in captivity among the Indians. He married MERCY WALLING.

Children b. perhaps in Frederick Co., MD:

1171 John d. unmarried

1172 Margaret m. Joseph Fauble at Frederick, MD; went West.

\*1173 James Walling m. twice

\*1174 Mary W. b. May 16, 1812, d. New Carlisle, OH Mar. 8, 1874; m. Hagerstown MD Aug. 23, 1831  
Nicholas Smith

1175 Rebecca m. \_\_\_ Artz, moved to IL

1176 Sarah

131 JOHN REYNOLDS (Joseph, John) b. Washington Co., MD Apr. 18, 1775, d. Dec. 21, 1855 Urbana, OH. He married Nov. 9, 1797 JANE LEMEN b. July 11, 1777, d. March 5, 1857 Urbana, OH, daughter of Alexander and Mary (Reynolds) Lemen (see no. 18)

Children b. MD and OH:

\*1311 Sarah b. Berkeley Co., WV Sep. 21, 1798, d. June 18, 1859; m. Sep. 6, 1818 William L. Fisher, lived in Urbana, OH

\*1312 Lemuel b. Berkeley Co., WV July 4, 1800, d. Urbana, OH Jan. 22, 1854; m. Emeline Price Fisher, dau. John Fisher

1313 Joseph Alexander b. Berkeley Co., WV Feb. 10, 1802, d. Urbana, OH Aug. 23, 1883; m. July 12, 1825 Mary P. Tiffin, dau. of Edward

1314 Isaac Newton Reynolds b. Feb. 11, 1804, d. Feb. 21, 1804

\*1315 Mary b. Apr. 14, 1805, d. July 31, 1844; m. Cincinnati, OH Mar. 31, 1825 Rev. John F. Wright

1316 Elizabeth b. May 3, 1807, d. Sep. 21, 1877; unmarried

\*1317 Jane b. May 14, 1811, d. Oct. 18, 1844; m. 1st June 16, 1830 James Shannon d. Oct. 4, 1832; m. 2nd Nov. 27, 1835 Philander B. Ross

132 ISAAC REYNOLDS (Joseph, John) b. Washington Co., MD Oct. 25, 1778, d. Baltimore May 6, 1848. He married 1st 1807 MARY MARGARET HOFFMAN; m. 2nd 1824 HARRIET ANN KELL.

Children b. in Baltimore, MD:

1321 Lucy m. Rev. \_\_\_ Krauff

1322 John d. about 1850 unmarried

1323 Anna d. Terre Haute, IN; m. Jacob Early of same place

\*1324 Joseph F. b. 1815, d. Baltimore 1903; m. 1843 Lucy Ann Este

\*1325 Mary M. d. Vincennes, IN 1836; m. May 3, 1827 Dr. Willis W. Hitt

133 JOSEPH SMITH REYNOLDS (Joseph, John) b. Washington Co., MD Feb. 26, 1780, d. New Lenox, IL Sep. 29, 1854. He married June 7, 1808 SARAH DILTZ b. 1791, d. Dec. 6, 1867.

Children b. Champaign Co., OH:

\*1331 Isaac Newton b. Oct. 13, 1811, d. New Lenox, IL Sep. 16, 1889; m. 1834 Ruena A. Holderman

\*1332 John Milton b. Feb. 11, 1813, d. Aug. 26, 1895; m. Elizabeth Snapp

\*1333 Joseph Smith b. Nov. 4, 1814, d. Feb. 8, 1880; m. 1846 Susan W. Owen

135 JAMES REYNOLDS (Joseph, John) b. Washington Co., MD Aug. 12, 1784. He married 1st \_\_\_ LANSDALE; m. 2nd \_\_\_ ISRAEL; m. 3rd \_\_\_ KELL. He lived in Cincinnati, OH in 1829.

Child:

1351 James

138 ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (Joseph, John) b. Washington Co., MD Aug. 17, 1789, d. Sep. 20, 1815. She married DR. DAVID S. BONNER. They lived in Urbana, OH.

Children b. Champaign and Ross Cos., OH, Bonner:

1381 Louisa m. Benjamin Harrison of North Bend, OH b. 1806 d. 1840

1382 Sarah

1383 Elizabeth

1384 Mary Jane

1385 Margaret m. Rev. W.M. Claybaugh b. 1837

139 SARAH REYNOLDS (Joseph, John) b. Sharpsburg, MD Feb. 24, 1791, d. Champaign Co., OH July 27, 1859. She married JACOB van METER b. VA 1784, d. Champaign Co., OH Feb. 22, 1857. They lived in Urbana, OH.

Children, van Meter, b. Champaign and Clark Cos., OH:

1391 Joseph R. b. July 31, 1817; m. 1847 Sarah A. Bretner

1392 William J. b. July 25, 1833; m. 1860 Elizabeth Baldwin

1393 Harriet E. d. Oct. 5, 1849

1394 Catherine m. Samuel Vance Baldwin

1395 Jane m. \_\_\_ Bredney, lived KY in 1881

1396 Mary lived Urbana, OH 1881

1397 Lavina lived Clark Co., OH 1881

13.11. MARTIN REYNOLDS (Joseph, John) b. Washington Co., MD Sep. 8, 1795, d. Ottawa, IL Oct. 19, 1870. He married Dec. 21, 1815 ELIZABETH HITT, dau. of Margaret (Smith) and Rev. Martin Hitt, (see no. 122), b. Mar. 2, 1795, d. Jan. 6, 1849.

Children, b. Champaign Co., OH and in LaSalle Co., IL:

\*13.11.1 Joseph M. b. Feb. 2, 1817, d. LaSalle, IL Nov. 22, 1868; m. Oct. 18, 1849 Mary M. Highbarger b. Sep. 24, 1821, d. Ottawa IL Nov. 30, 1906

13.11.2 John b. Mar. 1, 1819, d. May 30, 1819

\*13.11.3 Margaret b. May 17, 1820, d. June 1908 in Missouri; m. 1837 Ben T. Phelps b. 1810

13.11.4 Sarah b. May 29, 1822, d. Apr. 30, 1822

13.11.5 Thomas b. June 22, 1823, d. Sep. 8, 1823

13.11.6 Caroline b. Dec. 20, 1824, d. May 10, 1916; m. Joseph Gumm, LaSalle, IL

13.11.7 Samuel b. Mar. 18, 1826, d. May 18, 1826

\*13.11.8 Elizabeth b. Nov. 9, 1828, d. Nov. 11, 1920; m. 1st William McClay; m. 2nd L.P. Sanger

\*13.11.9 Isaac James C. b. June 27, 1832, d. LaSalle, IL Oct. 21, 1910; m. Feb. 24, 1858 Caroline Clayton b. Jan. 1, 1833, d. Dec. 9, 1918

13.11.10. Mary b. Nov. 10, 1835, d. Nov. 10, 1835



13.11.11. Robert b. Feb. 17, 1838, d. Jan. 16, 1912

#### THE FIFTH GENERATION

1151 WILLIAM R.S. REYNOLDS (John, John, John) b. Washington Co., MD, d. Williamsport, MD 1836. He married 1832 CHRISTIANA A. BOULET.

Child, b. Washington Co., MD:

\*11511 Elizabeth m. Dr. Jeremiah Johnson. Lived Hagerstown MD

1152 CAROLINE REYNOLDS (John, John, John) b. Hagerstown, MD Oct. 17, 1802, d. Lancaster, PA Nov. 10, 1866. She married GEORGE PETERS b. Millersville, PA Apr. 24, 1804, d. Lancaster Apr. 30, 1856. Both are buried in Lancaster. He was a neighbor and friend of President James Buchanan. A shoemaker by trade.

Children, Peters:

11521 Rev. John Abram b. Hagerstown Jan. 25, 1832, d. Tiffin, OH Sep. 28, 1901; m. 1st Berlin, MD Oct. 20, 1864 Roberta George; m. 2nd near Spruce Creek, PA Feb. 11, 1880 Mary Huyett Harnish. President of Heidelberg University, Tiffin, OH

11522 Elizabeth b. Lancaster 1842, d. there 1880-81; m. Frank Steinhauser

1153 ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (John, John, John) b. Washington Co., MD, d. Keokuk, IA She married 1824 REV. SAMUEL CLARKE, b. Oct. 9, 1799, d. Keokuk Feb. 16, 1858.

Child b. in Van Buren Co., IA, Clarke:

11531 Samuel M. b. Oct. 11, 1842, d. Aug. 11, 1900; m. Katherine A. Farrar. He was a Congressman.

1173 JAMES WALLING REYNOLDS (William M., John, John) b. Frederick Co., MD, supposedly. He married 1st SUSAN HERR, no issue; married 2nd BARBARA A. WOLTZ at Frederick, MD.

Child:

11731 Fannie E. m. Charles E. Moberly. Lived Frederick, MD

1174 MARY W. REYNOLDS (William M., John, John) b. May 16, 1812, d. New Carlisle, OH Mar. 8, 1874, and is buried there. She married Hagerstown, MD Aug. 23, 1831 NICHOLAS SMITH.

Children, Smith:

11741 Katherine Heffley b. 1835 m. Richard H. Ralph

11742 Mercy Ellen m. William Page Stevens

11743 William Reynolds b. New Carlisle, OH Aug. 7, 1838, d. Brookville OH Aug. 6, 1908; m. Dec. 7, 1865 Miss Clara Leeson, dau. Moses Dooley Leeson, b. Wayne IN Mar. 8, 1844, d. Cleveland OH Jan. 10, 1918

11744 Mary Elizabeth b. Feb. 16, 1841, d. Apr. 14, 1911; m. Archibald Steele Stafford b. May 1, 1839, d. June 29, 1905

11745 Louise

11746 Benjamin Garver m. 1st Irene Turner; m. 2nd Mattie Trail

11747 Lee Minerva m. William Stafford

11748 Barbara Ann m. George Forman

11749 Sarah d. July 19, 1910; m. David Cunningham

1311 SARAH REYNOLDS (John, Joseph, John) b. Sharpsburg, MD Sep. 21, 1798, d. June 18, 1859. She married Sep. 6, 1818 WILLIAM L. FISHER of Urbana, OH, b. Del. Jan. 14, 1795, d. Springfield, OH May 16, 1882.

Children, Fisher:

13111 William M. b. Springfield, OH Apr. 13, 1823, d. Cincinnati Sep. 29, 1897; m. Cincinnati 1852  
Louisa Elstner, b. Nov. 18, 1831, d. Lima OH Jan. 6, 1917.

13112 Sarah Reynolds b. Nov. 26, 1828; m. Sol Hinkle in Springfield

13113 James b. May 12, 1830

1312 LEMUEL REYNOLDS (John, Joseph, John) b. Baltimore, MD July 4, 1800, d. Urbana, OH Jan. 22, 1854. He married EMELINE PRICE FISHER, b. Lexington, KY Apr. 20, 1809, d. Urbana, OH Aug. 9, 1854, dau. of John Fisher.

Children b. Columbus and Urbana, OH:

13121 Catherine Jane b. Columbus, OH Jan. 24, 1825 d. Columbus, OH

\*13122 Annie Eliza b. Columbus Oct. 20, 1826; m. Dr. James Dashiell

\*13123 John Fisher b. Columbus, OH Sep. 18, 1828, d. Dec. 30, 1872 Sale, Victoria, Australia; m.  
Margaret Honoria Quill

\*13124 Mary Emmeline b. Dec. 4, 1830, d. Cleveland, OH Oct. 22, 1913; m. June 12, 1850 Henry Ward

\*13125 Edward Tiffin b. Columbus Feb. 19, 1833, d. July 14, 1904 Bairnsdale, Victoria, Australia.; m.  
Elizabeth Jane Davidson

\*13126 William S. b. Sep. 20, 1835, d. Frankfort, IN Apr. 8, 1901; m. 1861 Lettie Cain

13127 Sarah b. Urbana, OH Feb. 18, 1838, d. Chicago; m. Ben Symmes

\*13128 Jennie Ellen b. Urbana Jan. 6, 1840, d. Williamsport, IN Oct. 23, 1910; m. Reynolds Pearson

\*13129 Nellie Jane b. Urbana Feb. 16, 1842 d. Norwalk, CA Jan. 11, 1920; m. Rev. James B. Britton.  
Lived Norwalk, CA

\*1312.10. Joseph Lemuel b. Urbana Feb. 11, 1844-5; m. Elizabeth Wilour

\*1312.11. Charles Alexander b. Urbana June 10, 1845-6; m. Lorraine P. Henderson. In the Embassy of  
the US in London, England

1312.12. Isabelle b. Urbana, OH May 31, 1847; m. William Wilour

1312.13. James Price b. Urbana, OH Aug. 14, 1849, d. Urbana, young

1312.14. Gertrude Price b. Urbana, OH Sep. 26, 1851, d. 1868

1315 MARY REYNOLDS (John, Joseph, John) b. Apr. 14, 1805, d. July 31, 1844. She married Mar. 31, 1825 REV.  
JOHN F. WRIGHT b. July 30, 1795, d. Sep. 13, 1879.

Children b. OH, Wright:

13151 Jane Isabella b. Oct. 2, 1826, d. Cincinnati OH Jan. 12, 1864; m. Oct. 2, 1845 Hines Strobridge

13152 John Reynolds b. Urbana OH July 31, 1828, d. Clifton Springs NY Jan. 13, 1900; m. June 5, 1851  
Mary Elizabeth Smith

1317 JANE REYNOLDS (John, Joseph, John) b. Urbana, OH May 14, 1811, d. Urbana Oct. 16, 1844. She married  
1st June 16, 1830 JAMES SHANNON d. Oct. 4, 1832; m. 2nd Nov. 29, 1835 PHILANDER B. ROSS b. Oct. 20,  
1812, d. Urbana June 13, 1890.

Children b. Urbana:

Shannon:

13171 John R. d. Aug. 1833, infant

Ross:

13172 William Reynolds b. May 5, 1841, d. Urbana Oct. 23, 1915; m. June 21, 1866 Margaret Belle  
Brand; m. 2nd \_\_\_\_

13173 Anna Jane b. Nov. 17, 1843; m. June 21, 1866 William John Davies b. Mar. 14, 1841, d. Feb. 21, 1927. Resided La Grange, IL

1324 JOSEPH F. REYNOLDS (Isaac, Joseph, John) b. Baltimore, MD 1815, d. there 1903. He married 1843 LUCY ANN ESTE of Cincinnati, OH.

Children b. Baltimore:

\*13241 John

\*13242 Anna Harrison m. \_\_\_ Crawford

\*13243 Este

13244 Lucy

13245 Mary

13246 Joseph (Rev.)

13247 William Henry H.

1325 MARY M. REYNOLDS (Isaac, Joseph, John) b. Baltimore, MD, d. Vincennes, IN 1836. She married May 3, 1827 DR. WILLIS W. HITT, son of Margaret (Smith) and Rev. Martin Hitt (see no. 122), b. Feb. 11, 1801, d. Aug. 17, 1876.

Children b. in MD and IN, Hitt:

13251 Isaac Reynolds b. June 2, 1828, d. Washington DC June 13, 1909; m. Nov. 26, 1856 Mary H. Brown

13252 Willis M. b. Dec. 1, 1829, d. Chicago 1903; m. Sep. 3, 1856 Lida C. Shotwell

13253 John T. b. Nov. 3, 1831, d. Chicago Aug. 1, 1849

13254 Mary M. b. Oct. 15, 1833; m. May 1, 1855 General Moses B. Walker of OH

13255 Joseph W. b. Sep. 22, 1835, d. Chicago May 30, 1836

1331 ISAAC NEWTON REYNOLDS (Joseph S., Joseph, John) b. Champaign Co., OH Oct. 13, 1811, d. New Lenox, IL Sep. 16, 1889. He married Apr. 10, 1834 RUENA A. HOLDERMAN b. Mar. 26, 1815, d. Mar. 11, 1891.

Children b. Will Co., IL:

\*13311 Abram H. b. Feb. 2, 1835; m. Martha Link

13312 Sarah J. b. Apr. 11, 1836, d. July 26, 1873; m. Sep. 17, 1855 Charles C.P. Holden b. Groton, NH Aug. 9, 1827, d. Chicago Feb. 8, 1905

\*13313 Joseph S. b. Dec. 3, 1837, d. CA Sep. 24, 1911; m. Jan. 31, 1877 Mattie A. Carey

13314 Henry J. b. Sep. 13, 1839, d. Jan. 20, 1863 at Nashville, TN In Civil War.

\*13315 Isaac N. b. Apr. 23, 1841, d. Nov. 25, 1910; m. 1867 Margaret Willis

\*13316 Charlotte E. b. Mar. 1, 1843; m. 1865 Levi P. Holden

13317 Harriet A. b. Jan. 13, 1845, d. Aug. 9, 1914, buried Joliet, IL

\*13318 William N. b. Dec. 31, 1846; m. Jan. 29, 1873 Hetta Jane Wiltsie

13319 Ruena P. b. Dec. 25, 1851; m. Walter Cook. Lived Pasadena, CA

1331.10. Charles P. b. Apr. 15, 1856, d. New Lenox, IL Apr. 28, 1864

1332 JOHN MILTON REYNOLDS (Joseph S., Joseph, John) b. Champaign Co., OH Feb. 11, 1813, d. Marley, IL Aug. 26, 1895. He married Oct. 15, 1835 ELIZABETH SNAPP b. Oct. 2, 1818, d. July 29, 1889.

Children b. Will Co., IL:

13321 Abram S. b. 1836, d. 1857

13322 Clara M. b. Oct. 29, 1840, d. Oct. 3, 1915; m. Nov. 10, 1859 Chester A. Marshall b. Oct. 18, 1835, d. Marley, IL Aug. 7, 1917

13323 Sarah J. b. 1847

\*13324 Nellie I. b. Mar. 30, 1852; m. June 17, 1885 James R. Bowen

1333 JOSEPH SMITH REYNOLDS (Joseph S., Joseph, John) b. Champaign Co., OH Nov. 4, 1814, d. Kankakee, IL Feb. 8, 1880. He married June 24, 1846 SUSAN W. OWEN b. Clark Co., KY May 17, 1823, d. Aug. 7, 1876.

Children b. Will Co., IL:

\*13331 Louise M. b. Apr. 9, 1847, d. Jan. 12, 1918; m. Charles W. Johnson

13332 Wilbur A. b. May 7, 1849, d. Jan. 2, 1863

13333 Adelaide b. Feb. 11, 1852, d. Sep. 2, 1856

13334 Ella C. b. Jan. 26, 1854, d. Dec. 16, 1862

13335 Frank b. Aug. 4, 1857, d. Dec. 20, 1862

13336 Nettie C. b. Oct. 28, 1860, d. Dec. 15, 1862

\*13337 Joseph H. b. Sep. 19, 1862; m. 1886 Ada L. Frisbie

\*13338 Wellington J. b. Apr. 9, 1865; m. twice

13.11.1 JOSEPH M. REYNOLDS (Martin, Joseph, John) b. Champaign Co., OH Feb. 2, 1817, d. La Salle, IL Nov. 22, 1868. He married Oct. 18, 1849 MARY M. HIGHBARGER b. Sep. 24, 1821, d. Ottawa, IL Nov. 30, 1906.

Children b. La Salle Co., IL:

\*13.11.11 Elizabeth b. Feb. 15, 1852; m. A.C. Baldwin

13.11.12 Anna S. b. Jan. 6, 1854. Resided Ottawa, IL

13.11.13 Emma b. Nov. 29, 1855. Resided Ottawa, IL

13.11.14 Richard b. Sep. 29, 1857, d. Dec. 24, 1891

13.11.15 Frank b. July 15, 1859, d. Aug. 30, 1860

\*13.11.16 Joseph R. b. May 28, 1861, d. Feb. 4, 1919; m. Clara L. Hickman

\*13.11.17 Mary b. Apr. 12, 1863; m. July 20, 1889 Charles M. Lawsha b. Baraboo, WI 1864

13.11.3 MARGARET REYNOLDS (Martin, Joseph, John) b. May 17, 1820, d. Missouri June 1908. She married 1837 BEN T. PHELPS b. 1810.

Children b. La Salle Co., IL, Phelps:

13.11.31 Richard b. Feb. 20, 1839, d. Dec. 3, 1849

13.11.32 Joseph W. b. Nov. 3, 1841, d. Sep. 17, 1864

13.11.33 Robert F. b. Aug. 11, 1843, d. Nov. 29, 1864

13.11.34 Elizabeth A. b. Aug. 24, 1845, d. Mar. 21, 1897; m. Aug. 24, 1868 H.C. Phelps, b. 1845

13.11.35 Laura b. Nov. 16, 1847, d. Nov. 1910; m. Jan. 1870 Clempson Logan b. 1847

13.11.36 Anna b. May 30, 1850; m. Oct. 14, 1884 William Peacock. Lived Independence, MO

13.11.37 Nellie B. b. July 6, 1852, d. May 28, 1901

13.11.38 James L. b. Jan. 1, 1855, d. Jan. 26, 1916; m. Aug. 24, 1883 Cornella Gregg

13.11.39 Charles B. b. Feb. 15, 1857; m. July 1883 Mattie Griffin b. July 1857

13.11.3.10. William W. b. Mar. 30, 1859, d. Mar. 28, 1922; m. Nov. 18, 1887 Mary Bone

13.11.3.11. Margaret b. Sep. 17, 1863; unmarried, lived Independence, MO

13.11.8 ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (Martin, Joseph, John) b. Nov. 9, 1828, d. Nov. 11, 1920; m. 1st WILLIAM McCLAY; m. 2nd LUCIEN P. SANGER.

Child, Sanger, b. La Salle, IL:

13.11.81 Edward d. Mexico

13.11.9 ISAAC JAMES CAMPBELL REYNOLDS (Martin, Joseph, John) b. June 27, 1832, d. La Salle, IL Oct. 21, 1910. He married Feb. 24, 1858 CAROLINE CLAYTON b. Jan. 1, 1833, d. Dec. 9, 1918.

Children b. La Salle Co., IL:

13.11.91 Willis C. b. Mar. 22, 1859, d. Nov. 27, 1902, unmarried

13.11.92 Erwin J. b. Mar. 24, 1860, d. Mar. 7, 1913, unmarried  
\*13.11.93 George M. b. June 11, 1862; m. May 29, 1888 Althea Miller  
\*13.11.94 Samuel W. b. June 11, 1862; m. Oct. 8, 1884 Letitia Wilson

#### THE SIXTH GENERATION

11511 ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (William R.S., John, John, John) b. Washington Co., MD She married DR. JEREMIAH JOHNSON. They lived in Hagerstown, MD Children, Johnson:

115111 William, lived Baltimore  
115112 Alexander, lived Washington DC  
115113 daughter m. Capt. \_\_\_ Burns, lived Hagerstown  
115114 daughter m. Dr. \_\_\_ McCauley, lived Hagerstown

13122 ANNIE ELIZA REYNOLDS (Lemuel, John, Joseph, John) b. Columbus, OH Oct. 20, 1826, d. Albia, IA Apr. 27, 1873. She married DR. JAMES P. DASHIELL b. Jan. 29, 1822, d. Pasadena, CA Sep. 24, 1910. Child, Dashiell:

131221 James Reynolds b. IA Sep. 28, 1859, d. Pasadena Apr. 18, 1918

13123 JOHN FISHER REYNOLDS (Lemuel, John, Joseph, John) b. Columbus, OH Sep. 18, 1828, d. Sale, Victoria, Australia Dec. 30, 1872. He married Aug. 31, 1865 MARGARET HONORIA QUILL d. Sep. 22, 1919 at Mount Eccles, near Hamilton, Victoria. John and his brother Edward left home when about 18 and 20 years of age in 1854 and settled near Bairnsdale, Victoria, Australia, where they secured a contract from the Colonial Government for the destruction of eagles and kangaroos. John was badly hurt by a fall from his horse while in a chase and suffered for five years with cancer of the kidneys, then died. Previous to leaving for Australia, he was known as champion rifle shot of Ohio. Edward, known as "Ned", continued the work until the end of the contract.

Children b. Dunmore, Victoria, Aust.:

\*131231 Johanna b. Nov. 28, 1866; m. Apr. 28, 1889 George Burge  
\*131232 Margaret b. Dec. 31, 1867; m. Aug. 12, 1896 John Kilderry  
\*131233 Catherine b. Feb. 1, 1869; m. Apr. 18, 1894 James S. Reid  
131234 Emmeline Jane b. Mar. 26, 1870, d. Melbourne, Aust. Sep. 23, 1914

13124 MARY EMMELINE REYNOLDS (Lemuel, John, Joseph, John) b. Columbus, OH Dec. 4, 1830, d. Urbana, OH Oct. 22, 1913. She married June 12, 1850 C. HENRY WARD b. July 24, 1825, d. Urbana Apr. 15, 1890.

Children b. in Urbana, Ward:

131241 Nora Price b. May 5, 1852; m. Feb. 1, 1872 William Patrick, b. Jan. 6, 1850  
131242 Annie Reynolds b. Nov. 17, 1853; m. Nov. 17, 1875 Albert Philander Ross, b. Sep. 22, 1853, d. Cleveland OH Apr. 6, 1911  
131243 Laura Needham b. Dec. 8, 1855; m. Nov. 22, 1877 Clifton Rollin Hazard, b. IL Mar. 24, 1854; resided Springfield OH

13125 EDWARD TIFFIN REYNOLDS (Lemuel, John, Joseph, John) b. Columbus, OH Feb. 19, 1833, d. Bairnsdale, Victoria, Aust. July 14, 1904. He married Dunmore, Aust. Sep. 28, 1864 ELIZABETH JANE DAVIDSON b. Belfast, Ireland June 10, 1841, d. Bairnsdale Jan. 4, 1927. See note under brother John F.

Children b. Victoria, Aust.:

\*131251 Emmeline J. b. Aug. 18, 1865; m. Sep. 18, 1893 Charles Evans

\*131252 Edward F. b. Apr. 19, 1867, d. 1906; m. 1896 Maria J. Pardeu  
\*131253 Elizabeth D. b. Jan. 3, 1869; m. Sep. 18, 1893 Charles J.M. Hopkins  
131254 John Tiffin b. Dartmore May 3, 1871; m. Lena Jensen  
131255 Joseph Lemuel b. Delvine Aug. 4, 1874; m. Mary Glass  
131256 William Charles Alexander b. Delvine Apr. 2, 1877; m. Jean McLean  
\*131257 Isabella G. b. Nov. 9, 1879; m. Aug. 16, 1909 David Pardeu  
131258 Annie Elisha Margaret b. Bairnsdale June 14, 1885; m. Mar. 9, 1919 Richard Pardeu. Resided  
Arbost, Aust.

13126 WILLIAM S. REYNOLDS (Lemuel, John, Joseph, John) b. Columbus or Urbana, OH Sep. 20, 1835, d.  
Frankfort, IN Apr. 8, 1901. He married Aug. 25, 1861 LETTIE CAIN b. near Attica, IN Dec. 10, 1843, d. Sep. 15,  
1899.

Child b. Fountain Co., IN:

\*131261 Charles L. b. July 31, 1862; m. Oct. 15, 1901 Jodie E. Sutton

13128 JENNIE ELLEN REYNOLDS (Lemuel, John, Joseph, John) b. Urbana, OH Jan. 6, 1840, d. Williamsport,  
IN Oct. 23, 1910. She married Aug. 25, 1859 REYNOLDS PEARSON b. Apr. 27, 1836, d. Attica, IN May 28, 1917.

Children b. in IL, IN, and OH, Pearson:

131281 Edward Hanell b. Attica Aug. 27, 1860, d. Mason City, IL Aug. 5, 1865

131282 Margaret Emmeline b. Mason City Nov. 10, 1862, d. there Nov. 10, 1862

131283 Amelia Wick b. Mason City Oct. 24, 1863, d. there Aug. 5, 1865

131284 Ellen Burns b. Mason City Oct. 18, 1865; m. June 3, 1894 George Washington Hoagland, b.  
Hamilton Co. IN Nov. 25, 1856; resided West Point IN

131285 Harry Hall b. Springfield, OH Feb. 10, 1867, d. Dec. 6, 1927; m. Nov. 29, 1922 Mrs. Martha  
(Shaw) Madison

131286 Mary Felicia b. Williamsport, IN Jan. 5, 1880, d. July 1, 1914

13129 NELLIE JANE REYNOLDS (Lemuel, John, Joseph, John) b. Urbana, OH Feb. 16, 1842, d. Norwalk, CA  
Jan. 11, 1920. She married REV. JAMES B. BRITTON b. 1811, d. Pasadena, CA Jan. 6, 1889. He was an Episcopal  
minister. They are buried Pasadena.

Children b. ? IA, Britton:

131291 Max b. 1879, d. Jan 21, 1899

131292 son

1312.10. JOSEPH LEMUEL REYNOLDS (Lemuel, John, Joseph, John) b. Urbana, OH Feb. 11, 1844-45, d.  
Chetopa, KS or Miama, OK Dec. 30, 1900. He married ELIZABETH WILOUR b. 1840.

Children b. OH and KS:

\*1312.10.1 Edward Tiffin b. 1865

1312.10.2 John Jacob b. 1868

\*1312.10.3 Joseph Alexander b. 1872

\*1312.10.4 Walter Lemuel b. 1875

1312.10.5 William Fisher b. 1878. Lived Portland, Oregon.

1312.11. CHARLES ALEXANDER REYNOLDS (Lemuel, John, Joseph, John) b. Urbana, OH June 10, 1845-46.  
He married Mar. 9, 1875 LORRAINE P. HENDERSON of LaFayette, IN who d. 1907. He was in the US  
Consular Service and lived in London and Liverpool, England for some years, as well as Chicago.

Children:

- 1312.11.1 Robert d. Oct. 1911
- 1312.11.2 Albert
- 1312.11.3 Lorraine
- 1312.11.4 Charles Fisher d. London, Eng.

13241 JOHN REYNOLDS (Joseph F., Isaac, Joseph, John) b. Baltimore. Married \_\_\_\_.

Children:

- 132411 Joseph
- 132412 Minna
- 132413 Lida

13242 ANNA HARRISON REYNOLDS (Joseph F., Isaac, Joseph, John) b. Baltimore. She married \_\_\_\_ CRAWFORD.

Child, Crawford:

- 132421 Lucy m. \_\_\_\_ Woodruff

13243 ESTE REYNOLDS (Joseph F., Isaac, Joseph, John) b. Baltimore. Married \_\_\_\_.

Child:

- 132431 Henrietta

13311 ABRAM H. REYNOLDS (Isaac N., Joseph S., Joseph, John) b. Will Co., IL Feb. 2, 1835, d. Wenona, IL Dec. 8, 1884. He married MARTHA LINK.

Children b. Marshall Co., IL:

- 133111 Sarah J. b. 1864; m. G.M. Sayre, lived in New York
- 133112 Arthur
- 133113 Mary
- \*133114 Walter d. May 29, 1912; m. Lydia E. Rice
- 133115 Charlotte
- 133116 Charles N. b. Dec. 28, 1865, d. Apr. 10, 1873

13313 JOSEPH S. REYNOLDS (Isaac N., Joseph S., Joseph, John) b. Will Co., IL Dec. 3, 1837, d. CA Sep. 24, 1911. He married Jan. 31, 1877 MATTIE A. CAREY.

Child b. Cook Co., IL:

- \*133131 Joseph Sheridan b. Jan. 23, 1878; m. Sep. 15, 1899 Theresa M. Baltzka

13315 ISAAC NEWTON REYNOLDS (Isaac N., Joseph S., Joseph, John) b. Will Co., IL Apr. 23, 1841, d. Sheffield, IA Nov. 25, 1910. He married Sep. 17, 1867 MARGARET WILLIS.

Children b. Franklin Co., IA:

- \*133151 Harry C. b. Mar. 16, 1868; m. Mar. 18, 1891 May Osborne
- \*133152 William H. b. June 27, 1869; m. Aug. 29, 1892 Inez L. Benson
- \*133153 Alta b. Dec. 1, 1871; m. Dec. 31, 1891 Greenberry J. Jackson
- \*133154 John W. b. June 17, 1874; m. twice
- 133155 Sadie J. b. May 14, 1883; m. Oct. 2, 1919 Hayes R. Esslinger
- 133156 Louis P. b. June 4, 1887; m. Sep. 11, 1917 Marena C. Churchward

13316 CHARLOTTE E. REYNOLDS (Isaac N., Joseph S., Joseph, John) b. New Lenox, Ill Mar. 1, 1843. She married Mar. 10, 1865 LEVI P. HOLDEN b. Hartford, Vermont July 14, 1835; Major 88th IL Vol.

Children b. Chicago, Holden:

133161 Birdie

133162 Cora

13318 WILLIAM N. REYNOLDS (Isaac N., Joseph S., Joseph, John) b. Will Co., IL Dec. 31, 1846. He married Jan. 29, 1873 HETTA JANE WILTSIE.

Children b. Cook Co., IL:

\*133181 Elmer E. b. Dec. 13, 1873; m. Nov. 4, 1895 Fannie McCarthy

133182 Robert W. b. Feb. 7, 1876

133183 Hattie A. b. May 17, 1878

\*133184 Edna J. b. May 12, 1880; m. Apr. 15, 1903 A.D. Gillespie

133185 Grace M. b. May 26, 1882

133186 Jennie S. b. Dec. 27, 1887

\*133187 William N. b. Oct. 27, 1888; m. Jan. 9, 1915 May Nordgren

13324 NELLIE I. REYNOLDS (John M., Joseph S., Joseph, John) b. Will Co., IL Mar. 30, 1852. She married June 17, 1885 JAMES R. BOWEN.

Children b. Will Co., IL, Bowen:

133241 Clara E. b. Mar. 10, 1887; m. Feb. 16, 1918 E. Ward Bush

133242 Birdie R. b. Oct. 13, 1888; m. June 17, 1918 Rev. Henry A. Rust

13331 LOUISE M. REYNOLDS (Joseph S., Joseph S., Joseph, John) b. Will Co., IL Apr. 9, 1847, d. New Lenox, IL Jan. 12, 1918. She married Jan. 7, 1869 CHARLES W. JOHNSON b. Oct. 10, 1845, d. Wilmington, IL Feb. 3, 1914.

Children b. Will and Kankakee Cos., IL, Johnson:

133311 Howard M. b. Dec. 16, 1869; m. 1893 Elizabeth Struerer

133312 Florence L. b. Mar. 9, 1872; m. Aug. 16, 1911 Edward H. van Duser b. Dec. 28, 1856

133313 Antoinette B. b. Sep. 11, 1875; m. Aug. 16, 1902 Francis H. Matthews b. Jan. 19, 1872

133314 Jessie L. b. Nov. 30, 1879; m. Dec. 9, 1898 John Martin, b. Nov. 30, 1876

133315 Charles F. b. June 4, 1885; m. Alice Henning

13337 JOSEPH HOWARD REYNOLDS (Joseph S., Joseph S., Joseph, John) b. near New Lenox, Will Co., IL Sep. 19, 1862. He married Jan. 28, 1886 ADA L. FRISBIE b. Sep. 14, 1865. He was the compiler of this genealogy. Most of his life was spent as an assistant in the construction of water-works plants, electric light plants, interurban roads in various states, and with the Chicago Portland Cement Co.

Children b. Kankakee and Cook Cos., IL:

133371 Irene A. b. Nov. 19, 1886, d. July 19, 1887

\*133372 Joseph H. b. Sep. 3, 1890; m. July 31, 1915 Dorothy M. Spence

13338 WELLINGTON J. REYNOLDS (Joseph S., Joseph S., Joseph, John) b. Will Co., IL Apr. 9, 1865. He married 1st Apr. 26, 1886 FRANCES A. WHITNEY b. Dec. 8, 1863, d. Mar. 17, 1890; m. 2nd Sep. 28, 1893 VIRGINIA SMITH d. June 11, 1903.

Child b. Kankakee Co., IL:

\*133381 Ralph W. b. Apr. 11, 1887; m. May 1, 1918 Patsey Ione Stewart



13.11.11 ELIZABETH REYNOLDS (Joseph M., Martin, Joseph, John) b. La Salle Co., IL Feb. 15, 1852. She married A.C. BALDWIN b. Aug. 7, 1848.

Children b. La Salle Co., Ill, Baldwin:

13.11.111 Agnes R. b. Nov. 25, 1878

13.11.112 Jessie E. b. Sep. 8, 1880; m. Aug. 22, 1912 Hubert M. Turner b. 1880

13.11.113 Ella Louise b. Aug. 10, 1883. Lived Pittsburgh, PA

13.11.114 Marion L. b. Sep. 11, 1888; m. Mar. 22, 1921 Cecil Murphy

13.11.115 Margaret H. b. Sep. 23, 1893. Lived Galesburg, IL

13.11.16 JOSEPH R. REYNOLDS (Joseph M., Martin, Joseph, John) b. La Salle Co., IL May 28, 1861, d. Feb. 4, 1919. He married 1886 CLARA L. HICKMAN b. 1869.

Children b. La Salle Co., IL:

13.11.161 Ross b. Aug. 11, 1887. Lived Oakland, CA

13.11.162 Leila b. Mar. 5, 1892

\*13.11.163 Mary b. Sep. 2, 1896; m. 1919 Oscar H. Litterle

13.11.17 MARY REYNOLDS (Joseph M., Martin, Joseph, John) b. La Salle Co., IL Apr. 12, 1863. She married July 20, 1889 CHARLES M. LAWSHA. In 1922 they lived in Austin, Texas.

Children b. Texas and Kansas, Lawsha:

13.11.171 Hazel L. b. Broken Bow, NE July 5, 1890; m. Nov. 27, 1909 Louis I. Flowers; resided Houston TX

13.11.172 Andrew R. b. Cortland, KS Sep. 2, 1895

13.11.173 Duncan A. b. Norton, KS July 29, 1899

13.11.93 GEORGE M. REYNOLDS (Isaac J., Martin, Joseph, John) b. La Salle Co., IL June 11, 1862. He married May 29, 1888 ALTHEA MILLER b. Feb. 8, 1862.

Children b. La Salle Co., IL:

\*13.11.931 Louise C. b. May 10, 1889; m. June 2, 1908 Charles P. Sims

13.11.932 Helen R. b. Oct. 18, 1895. Lived New York City.

13.11.94 SAMUEL W. REYNOLDS (Isaac J., Martin, Joseph, John) b. La Salle Co., IL June 11, 1862. He married Oct. 8, 1884 LETITIA WILSON b. Dec. 22, 1859. They lived in Utica, IL.

Children b. La Salle Co., IL:

13.11.941 Florence C. b. Aug. 6, 1885, d. Aug. 8, 1889

13.11.942 Martin R. b. Apr. 23, 1887, d. Apr. 17, 1887

13.11.943 James W. b. Apr. 27, 1889, d. Nov. 25, 1891

13.11.944 Ruth M. b. Nov. 20, 1891, d. Mar. 6, 1896

## THE SEVENTH GENERATION

131231 JOHANNA REYNOLDS (John F., Lemuel, John, Joseph, John) b. Dunmore, Victoria, Aust. Nov. 28, 1866. She married Apr. 28, 1889 GEORGE BURGE. Resided Yambak.

Children b. Yambak, Burge:

1312311 Margaret Emmeline b. Mar. 14, 1890; m. Sep. 1, 1915 James Patrick Carroll d. Mar. 19, 1916

1312312 Catherine Isabel b. Apr. 18, 1892; m. Apr. 28, 1915 Archibald Bowman

1312313 Amy May b. Mar. 28, 1894  
1312314 Jane Elizabeth b. Feb. 19, 1896  
1312315 Mary Josephine b. June 7, 1897; m. June 8, 1922 Ronald William Bartlett  
1312316 John b. May 31, 1899  
1312317 William George b. July, 4, 1902  
1312318 Edward Dennis b. Apr. 20, 1904  
1312319 James Joseph b. June 4, 1908

131232 MARGARET REYNOLDS (John F., Lemuel, John, Joseph, John) b. Dunmore, Victoria, Aust. Dec. 31, 1867. She married Aug. 12, 1896 JOHN KILDERRY b. May 12, 1858, d. Apr. 11, 1913.

Children b. Mount Eccles, Victoria, Aust., Kilderry:

1312321 Margaret May b. Jan. 23, 1899; m. Dec. 6, 1922 Cecil Austin Hodges b. Apr. 10, 1898  
1312322 Johanna b. May 12, 1901  
1312323 Mary Emmeline b. Aug. 6, 1902  
1312324 Michael Joseph b. Feb. 5, 1905  
1312325 John Patrick b. Apr. 19, 1907, d. May 29, 1907

131233 CATHERINE REYNOLDS (John F., Lemuel, John, Joseph, John) b. Dunmore, Victoria, Aust. Feb. 1, 1869. She married Apr. 18, 1894 JAMES SMITH REID b. Koroit, Victoria May 20, 1862, d. Jondaryan, Queensland, Aust. July 28, 1920.

Children b. Queensland, Aust., Reid:

1312331 Margaret Maud b. Jan. 30, 1895  
1312332 Isabel Iris b. Oct. 18, 1897  
1312333 Katherine Elizabeth b. June 7, 1899  
1312334 Emmeline Jean b. June 6, 1901  
1312335 John Reynolds b. Feb. 25, 1903  
1312336 Mary Veronica b. Nov. 8, 1905  
1312337 Agnes Adelaide b. Oct. 3, 1907  
1312338 James Keith b. Aug. 30, 1908  
1312339 William Joseph b. Mar. 30, 1910  
131233.10. Robert Bruce b. May 25, 1912, d. Feb. 26, 1923

131251 EMMELINE JANE REYNOLDS (Edward T., Lemuel, John, Joseph, John) b. Dunmore, Victoria, Aust. Aug. 18, 1865. She married Sep. 18, 1893 CHARLES EVANS. They resided in Melbourne, Victoria, Aust.

Child, Evans:

1312511 Lilly b. Sale, Victoria Aug. 6, 1895

131252 EDWARD FISHER REYNOLDS (Edward T., Lemuel, John, Joseph, John) b. Dunmore, Victoria, Aust. Apr. 19, 1867, d. Sale, Victoria May 19, 1906. He married Apr. 6, 1896 MARIA JANE PARDEU b. Temuka, New Zealand Nov. 15, 1874. Resided Orbost, Victoria.

Children b. there:

1312521 Arthur E. b. Sep. 15, 1898  
1312522 Mary A. b. Feb. 6, 1901  
1312523 Lemuel W.C. b. Dec. 15, 1902; m. Mar. 24, 1926 Elizabeth Ella Ford b. Orbost Oct. 21, 1903  
1312524 Esme Jane b. Dec. 18, 1904

131253 ELIZABETH DAVIDSON REYNOLDS (Edward T., Lemuel, John, Joseph, John) b. Dunmore, Victoria, Aust. Jan. 3, 1869. She married Sep. 18, 1893 CHARLES JOHN MARSHMAN HOPKINS. They resided in Melbourne, Aust.

Child, Hopkins:

1312531 Lemuel Charles b. Bairnsdale, Victoria Aug. 30, 1894

131257 ISABELLA GERTRUDE REYNOLDS (Edward T., Lemuel, John, Joseph, John) b. Delvine, Victoria, Aust. Nov. 9, 1879. She married Aug. 16, 1909 DAVID PARDEU. They lived in Orbost, Victoria.

Child, Pardeu:

1312571 Mollie Elisha b. Orbost Dec. 3, 1910

131261 CHARLES LEMUEL REYNOLDS (William S., Lemuel, John, Joseph, John) b. Fountain Co., IN July 31, 1862. He married Oct. 15, 1901 JODIE ELIZABETH SUTTON b. Warren, Ark. Apr. 13, 1880.

Children b. Clark and Bradley Cos., Ark.:

1312611 Charles S. b. June 6, 1903, d. Aug. 13, 1903

1312612 David William b. June 6, 1903

1312613 Clarence L. b. Feb. 24, 1905; m. Mar. 19, 1927 Bessie Ethelyn Shaw, dau. of Christopher Ivan and Alma E. (Brown) Shaw, b. Arkadelphia, Ark. Feb. 8, 1909

1312614 Moffett L. b. July 24, 1906, d. Mar. 13, 1908

1312615 Lettie E. b. Nov. 2, 1907

1312616 Clara B. b. Sep. 14, 1909

1312617 Robert b. Apr. 13, 1912, d. Dec. 3, 1912

1312618 James E. b. Apr. 16, 1916

1312.10.1 EDWARD TIFFIN REYNOLDS (Joseph L., Lemuel, John, Joseph, John) b. 1865. Wife's name unknown.

Children b. Kansas:

1312.10.11 Elizabeth

\*1312.10.12 Charles

1312.10.3 JOSEPH ALEXANDER REYNOLDS (Joseph L., Lemuel, John, Joseph, John) b. 1872. Wife's name unknown. Lived in Miama, OK.

Children b. Kansas:

1312.10.31 Maude E.

1312.10.32 Theodore

1312.10.33 Louise

1312.10.34 Joseph A. Jr.

1312.10.35 Garrett B.

1312.10.4 WALTER LEMUEL REYNOLDS (Joseph L., Lemuel, John, Joseph, John) b. 1875. Wife's name unknown.

Children b. Kansas:

1312.10.41 Gilbert

1312.10.42 Thomas W.

1312.10.43 John W.

1312.10.44 Anna Belle

1312.10.45 Ray

133114 WALTER REYNOLDS (Abram H., Isaac N., Joseph S., Joseph, John) b. Marshall Co., Ill, d. May 29, 1912. He married LYDIA E. RICE.

Child b. Cook Co., IL:

\*1331141 Robert A. b. May 11, 1887; m. Clara Gartig

133131 JOSEPH SHERIDAN REYNOLDS (Joseph S., Isaac N., Joseph S., Joseph, John) b. Cook Co., IL Jan. 23, 1878. He married Sep. 15, 1899 THERESA M. BALZKA.

Children b. Santa Barbara, CA:

1331311 Frances b. Aug. 20, 1900

1331312 Helen M. b. Oct. 2, 1902

1331313 Florence H. b. Sep. 16, 1909

133151 HARRY C. REYNOLDS (Isaac N., Isaac N., Joseph S., Joseph, John) b. Franklin Co., IA Mar. 16, 1868. He married Mar. 18, 1891 MAY OSBORNE.

Child b. Blackhawk Co., IA:

1331511 Frank A. b. Apr. 26, 1893

133152 WILLIAM H. REYNOLDS (Isaac N., Isaac N., Joseph S., Joseph, John) b. Franklin Co., IA June 27, 1869. He married Aug. 29, 1892 INEZ L. BENSON. They lived in Sheffield, IA.

Children b. Franklin Co., IA:

1331521 Donald D. b. July 28, 1894

1331522 William C. b. Nov. 5, 1897

1331523 Ione b. Feb. 13, 1900

1331524 Russell B. b. Nov. 22, 1904

133153 ALTA REYNOLDS (Isaac N., Isaac N., Joseph S., Joseph, John) b. Franklin Co., IA Dec. 1, 1871. She married Dec. 31, 1891 GREENBERRY J. JACKSON.

Children b. Franklin and Linn Cos., IA, Jackson:

1331531 Leona b. Jan. 5, 1897

1331532 George b. Nov. 14, 1900

1331533 Lyle b. Aug. 12, 1903

133154 JOHN WARD REYNOLDS (Isaac N., Isaac N., Joseph S., Joseph, John) b. Franklin Co., IA June 17, 1874. He married 1st Nov. 24, 1893 ANNA WHITNEY; married 2nd June 30, 1906 MAGGIE LOW.

Child of first marriage:

1331541 Bertrand b. Franklin Co., IA June 18, 1894

Children of second marriage:

1331542 Dolores b. Jan. 6, 1909

1331543 Edward b. Jan. 2, 1912

133181 ELMER E. REYNOLDS (William N., Isaac N., Joseph S., Joseph, John) b. Cook Co., IL Dec. 13, 1873. He married Nov. 4, 1895 FANNIE McCARTHY.

Child b. Cook Co., IL:

1331811 Ruth b. Aug. 12, 1896

133184 EDNA J. REYNOLDS (William N., Isaac N., Joseph S., Joseph, John) b. Cook Co., IL May 12, 1880. She married Apr. 15, 1903 A.D GILLESPIE.

Child b. Cook Co., IL, Gillespie:

1331841 Kenneth b. July 2, 1904

133187 WILLIAM N. REYNOLDS (William N., Isaac N., Joseph S., Joseph, John) b. Cook Co., IL Oct. 27, 1888. He married Jan. 9, 1915 MAY NORDGREN b. Cook Co., IL.

Child:

1331871 John G. b. Aug. 14, 1918

133372 JOSEPH HOWARD REYNOLDS (Joseph H., Joseph S., Joseph S., Joseph, John) b. IL Sep. 3, 1890. He married July 31, 1915 DOROTHY M. SPENCE b. Apr. 4, 1895.

Child b. Cook Co., IL:

1333721 Joseph H. b. Aug. 5, 1920

133381 RALPH WHITNEY REYNOLDS (Wellington J., Joseph S., Joseph S., Joseph, John) b. Kankakee Co., IL Apr. 11, 1887. He married May 1, 1918 PATSEY IONE STEWART b. Seattle, Wash. Feb. 17, 1896. He served in World War I as First Lieut., Co. E, 37th Engineers, 1st Army. He was living at Lima, Peru and came home and enlisted when the US entered the War. He was a Civil Engineer and later lived in New York City.

Child b. New York City:

1333811 Ralph W. b. Jan. 8, 1920

1333812 Mary Frances b. 1924-25

13.11.163 MARY REYNOLDS (Joseph R., Joseph M., Martin, Joseph, John) b. La Salle Co., IL Sep. 2, 1896. She married 1919 OSCAR H. LITTERLE. They lived in Kansas City, MO in 1922.

Child b. Oakland, CA, Litterle:

13.11.1631 Virginia M. b. Oct. 4, 1920

13.11.931 LOUISE C. REYNOLDS (George M., Isaac J., Martin, Joseph, John) b. La Salle Co., IL May 10, 1889. She married June 2, 1908 CHARLES P. SIMS. They lived in Ottawa, IL in 1922.

Children b. Cleveland, OH, Sims:

13.11.9311 Eugene b. Apr. 24, 1909

13.11.9312 George R. b. Apr. 17, 1912

## THE EIGHTH GENERATION

1312.10.12 CHARLES REYNOLDS (Edward T., Joseph L., Lemuel, John, Joseph, John) Wife unknown.

Children:

1312.10.121 Charles Vance

1312.10.122 Eugene

1331141 ROBERT A. REYNOLDS (Walter, Abram H., Isaac N., Joseph S., Joseph, John) b. Cook Co., IL May 11, 1887. He married CLARA GARTIG b. Cook Co., IL. They lived in Cicero, IL in 1922.

Children:

13311411 Geraldine M. b. Nov. 18, 1911

13311412 Florence b. Feb. 23, 1913

INDEX TO REYNOLDS FAMILY OF WASHINGTON CO., MD

- Anderson  
  John 773  
  William 768
- Artz  
  \_\_\_ 774
- Baldwin  
  A.C. 779, 784  
  Agnes R. 784  
  Elizabeth 775  
  Ella Louise 784  
  Jessie E. 784  
  Margaret H. 784  
  Marion L. 784  
  Samuel Vance 775
- Baltzka  
  Theresa M. 782, 787
- Bartlett  
  Ronald William 785
- Belt  
  Thomas 770
- Benson  
  Inez L. 782, 787
- Bone  
  Mary 779
- Bonner  
  David S. 771, 773, 775  
  Elizabeth 775  
  Louisa 775  
  Margaret 775  
  Mary Jane 775  
  Sarah 775
- Boulet  
  Christiana A. 774, 776
- Bowen  
  Birdie R. 783  
  Clara E. 783  
  James R. 778, 783
- Bowman  
  Archibald 784
- Brand  
  Margaret Belle 777
- Bretner  
  Sarah A. 775
- Britton  
  James B. 777, 781  
  Max 781
- Brown  
  Alma E. 786  
  James W. 773  
  Mary H. 778
- Buchanan  
  James 776
- Burge  
  Amy May 785  
  Catherine Isabel 784  
  Edward Dennis 785  
  George 780, 784  
  James Joseph 785  
  Jane Elizabeth 785  
  John 785  
  Margaret Emmeline 784  
  Mary Josephine 785  
  William George 785
- Burns  
  \_\_\_ 780
- Bush  
  E. Ward 783
- Cain  
  Lettie 777, 781
- Carey  
  Mattie A. 778, 782
- Carroll  
  James Patrick 784
- Carter  
  \_\_\_ 772
- Churchward  
  Marena C. 782
- Clarke  
  Elizabeth 773  
  Frances 773  
  Jane 773  
  Joseph 772, 773  
  Margaret 773  
  Samuel 774, 776  
  Samuel M. 776  
  William 773
- Claybaugh  
  W.M. 775
- Clayton  
  Caroline 775, 779
- Cook  
  Walter 778
- Crawford  
  \_\_\_ 778, 782
- Lucy 782
- Cresap  
  Thomas 768
- Crook/Crooks  
  \_\_\_ 768, 771
- Cunningham  
  David 776
- Dashiell  
  James 777  
  James P. 780  
  James Reynolds 780
- Davidson  
  Elizabeth Jane 777, 780  
  James 773
- Davies  
  William John 778
- Dennis  
  Elizabeth 773
- Diltz  
  Sarah 773, 775
- Donaldson  
  Mary 773  
  Rebekah 773
- Early  
  Jacob 774
- Elstner  
  Louisa 777
- Esslinger  
  Hayes A. 782
- Este  
  Lucy Ann 774, 778
- Evans  
  Charles 780, 785  
  Lilly 785
- Farrar  
  Katherine A. 776
- Fauble  
  Joseph 774
- Fisher  
  Emeline Price 774, 777  
  Emiline 770  
  James 777  
  John 774, 777  
  Sarah Reynolds 777  
  William L. 770, 774, 777  
  William M. 777
- Flowers

Louis I. 784  
 Ford  
   Elizabeth Ella 785  
 Forman  
   George 776  
 Frisbie  
   Ada L. 779, 783  
 Gartig  
   Clara 787, 789  
 George  
   Roberta 776  
 Gillespie  
   A.D. 783, 788  
   Kenneth 788  
 Glass  
   Mary 781  
 Good  
   William 769, 770  
 Gregg  
   Cornella 779  
 Griffin  
   Mattie 779  
 Gumm  
   Joseph 775  
 Harnesberger  
   Sarah 773  
 Harnish  
   Mary Huyett 776  
 Harrison  
   Benjamin 775  
 Hazard  
   Clifton Rollin 780  
 Henderson  
   Lorraine P. 777, 781  
 Henning  
   Alice 783  
 Herr  
   Susan 776  
 Heyser  
   Elizabeth 772, 773  
   William 773  
 Hickman  
   Clara L. 779, 784  
 Highbarger  
   Mary M. 775, 779  
 Hinkle  
   Sol 777  
 Hitt  
   Daniel 772  
   Elizabeth 773, 775  
   Isaac Reynolds 778  
   John T. 778  
   John W. 773  
   Joseph W. 778  
   Martin 772, 775, 778  
   Mary M. 778  
   Samuel 772, 773  
   Willis M. 778  
   Willis W. 774, 778  
 Hoagland  
   George Washington 781  
 Hodges  
   Cecil Austin 785  
 Hoffman  
   Mary Margaret 774  
 Holden  
   Birdie 783  
   Charles C.P. 778  
   Cora 783  
   Levi P. 778, 783  
 Holderman  
   Ruena A. 775, 778  
 Hollyday  
   John D. 770  
 Hopkins  
   Charles J.M. 781  
   Charles John Marshman  
     786  
   Lemuel Charles 786  
 Howard  
   Elijah 772  
 Israel  
   \_\_\_ 775  
 Jackson  
   George 787  
   Greenberry J. 782, 787  
   Leona 787  
   Lyle 787  
 Jensen  
   Lena 781  
 Johnson  
   Alexander 780  
   Antoinette B. 783  
   Charles F. 783  
   Charles W. 779, 783  
   Florence L. 783  
   Howard M. 783  
   Jeremiah 776, 780  
   William 780  
 Kain  
   \_\_\_ 771  
 Kell  
   \_\_\_ 775  
   Harriet Ann 774  
 Kilderry  
   Johanna 785  
   John 780, 785  
   John Patrick 785  
   Margaret May 785  
   Mary Emmeline 785  
   Michael Joseph 785  
 Krauff  
   \_\_\_ 774  
 Lansdale  
   \_\_\_ 773, 775  
 Lawsha  
   Andrew R. 784  
   Charles M. 779, 784  
   Duncan A. 784  
   Hazel L. 784  
 Leeson  
   Clara 776  
   Moses Dooley 776  
 Lemen  
   Alexander 770-774  
   Ann 773  
   Elizabeth 773  
   Jane 770-774  
   John 771, 773  
   John Reynolds 773  
   Margaret 773  
   Mary 773  
   William 773  
 Link  
   Martha 778, 782  
 Litterle  
   Oscar H. 784, 788  
   Virginia M. 788  
 Logan  
   Clempson 779  
 Low  
   Maggie 787  
 Madison  
   Martha (Shaw) 781  
 Marshall  
   Chester A. 778  
 Martin  
   John 783  
 Matthews  
   Francis H. 783  
 McCarthy  
   Fannie 783, 787



McCauley  
     — 780  
 McClay  
     William 775, 779  
 McCracken  
     Rebecca 771  
 McKee  
     Elizabeth 768, 771  
 McLean  
     Jean 781  
 Miller  
     Althea 780, 784  
 Moberly  
     Charles E. 776  
 Morrison  
     Joseph 769, 770  
 Murphy  
     Cecil 784  
 Nordgren  
     May 783, 788  
 Osborne/Osburne  
     David 769, 770, 771  
     May 782, 787  
 Owen  
     Susan W. 775, 779  
 Pardeu  
     David 781, 786  
     Maria J. 781  
     Maria Jane 785  
     Mollie Elisha 786  
     Richard 781  
 Patrick  
     William 780  
 Peacock  
     William 779  
 Pearson  
     Amelia Wick 781  
     Edward Hanell 781  
     Ellen Burns 781  
     Harry Hall 781  
     Margaret Emmeline 781  
     Mary Felicia 781  
     Reynolds 777, 781  
 Peters  
     Elizabeth 776  
     George 774, 776  
     John Abram 776  
 Phelps  
     Anna 779  
     Ben T. 775, 779  
     Charles B. 779  
     Elizabeth A. 779  
     H.C. 779  
     James L. 779  
     Joseph W. 779  
     Laura 779  
     Margaret 779  
     Nellie B. 779  
     Richard 779  
     Robert F. 779  
     William W. 779  
 Quill  
     Margaret Honoria 777,  
     780  
 Ralph  
     Richard H. 776  
 Reid  
     Agnes Adelaide 785  
     Emmeline Jean 785  
     Isabel Iris 785  
     James Keith 785  
     James S. 780  
     James Smith 785  
     John Reynolds 785  
     Katherine Elizabeth 785  
     Margaret Maud 785  
     Mary Veronica 785  
     Robert Bruce 785  
     William Joseph 785  
 Reynolds  
     Abram H. 778, 782  
     Abram S. 778  
     Adelaide 779  
     Albert 782  
     Alta 782, 787  
     Ann 769  
     Anna 771, 774  
     Anna Belle 786  
     Anna Harrison 778, 782  
     Anna S. 779  
     Annie Elisha Margaret  
     781  
     Annie Eliza 777, 780  
     Arthur 782  
     Arthur E. 785  
     Bertrand 787  
     Bridget 769, 772  
     Caroline 774-776  
     Catherine 780, 785  
     Catherine Jane 777  
     Charles 786, 788  
     Charles Alexander 777,  
     781  
     Charles Fisher 782  
     Charles L. 781  
     Charles Lemuel 786  
     Charles N. 782  
     Charles P. 778  
     Charles S. 786  
     Charles Vance 788  
     Charlotte 782  
     Charlotte E. 778, 783  
     Clara B. 786  
     Clara M. 778  
     Clarence L. 786  
     David William 786  
     Dolores 787  
     Donald D. 787  
     Edna J. 783, 788  
     Edward 780, 787  
     Edward F. 781  
     Edward Fisher 785  
     Edward Tiffin 777, 780,  
     781, 786  
     Elizabeth 771-776, 779,  
     780, 784, 786  
     Elizabeth D. 781  
     Elizabeth Davidson 786  
     Ella C. 779  
     Elmer E. 783, 787  
     Emma 779  
     Emmeline J. 780  
     Emmeline Jane 780, 785  
     Erwin J. 780  
     Esme Jane 785  
     Este 778, 782  
     Eugene 788  
     Fannie E. 776  
     Florence 789  
     Florence C. 784  
     Florence H. 787  
     Frances 787  
     Francis 769, 771, 772  
     Frank 779  
     Frank A. 787  
     Garrett B. 786  
     George M. 780, 784  
     Geraldine M. 789  
     Gertrude Price 777  
     Gilbert 786  
     Grace M. 783  
     Harriet A. 778  
     Harry C. 782, 787

Hattie A. 783  
 Helen M. 787  
 Helen R. 784  
 Henrietta 782  
 Henry J. 778  
 Ione 787  
 Irene A. 783  
 Isaac 771, 773, 774  
 Isaac James C. 775  
 Isaac James Campbell 779  
 Isaac N. 778  
 Isaac Newton 771, 774,  
 775, 778, 782  
 Isabella G. 781  
 Isabella Gertrude 786  
 Isabelle 777  
 James 771, 773, 775  
 James E. 786  
 James Price 777  
 James W. 784  
 James Walling 774, 776  
 Jane 770, 771, 774, 777  
 Jane R. 770  
 Jennie Ellen 777, 781  
 Jennie S. 783  
 Jessie L. 783  
 Johanna 780, 784  
 John 768-775, 778, 782  
 John F. 780  
 John Fisher 777, 780  
 John G. 788  
 John Jacob 781  
 John Milton 775, 778  
 John Tiffin 781  
 John W. 782, 786  
 John Ward 787  
 Joseph 768-773, 775,  
 778, 782  
 Joseph A. 770, 786  
 Joseph Alexander 771,  
 774, 781, 786  
 Joseph F. 774, 778  
 Joseph H. 779, 783, 788  
 Joseph Howard 783, 788  
 Joseph Lemuel 777, 781  
 Joseph M. 779  
 Joseph R. 779, 784  
 Joseph S. 778, 782  
 Joseph Sheridan 782, 787  
 Joseph Smith 768, 771,  
 773, 775, 779  
 Leila 784  
 Lemuel 770, 771, 774,  
 777  
 Lemuel W.C. 785  
 Lettie E. 786  
 Lida 782  
 Lorraine 782  
 Louis P. 782  
 Louise 786  
 Louise C. 784, 788  
 Louise M. 779, 783  
 Lucy 774, 778  
 Margaret 769, 771, 774,  
 775, 779, 780, 785  
 Martin 771, 773, 775  
 Martin R. 784  
 Mary 770-775, 777-779,  
 782, 784, 788  
 Mary A. 785  
 Mary Emmeline 777, 780  
 Mary Frances 788  
 Mary M. 774, 778  
 Mary W. 774, 776  
 Maude E. 786  
 Minna 782  
 Moffett L. 786  
 Nellie I. 778, 783  
 Nellie Jane 777, 781  
 Nettie C. 779  
 Otho/Othoes 771, 773  
 Ralph W. 783, 788  
 Ralph Whitney 788  
 Ray 786  
 Rebecah/Rebecca 769,  
 771, 774  
 Richard 779  
 Robert 774, 776, 782,  
 786  
 Robert A. 787, 789  
 Robert Smith 771, 773  
 Robert W. 783  
 Ross 784  
 Ruena P. 778  
 Russell B. 787  
 Ruth 787  
 Ruth M. 784  
 Sadie J. 782  
 Samuel 771, 773, 775  
 Samuel W. 780, 784  
 Sarah 770-775, 777, 782  
 Sarah J. 778  
 Susan 774  
 Theodore 786  
 Thomas 772, 775  
 Thomas Smith 771, 773  
 Thomas W. 786  
 Walter 782, 787  
 Walter Lemuel 781, 786  
 Wellington J. 779, 783  
 Wilbur A. 779  
 William C. 787  
 William Charles Alexander  
 781  
 William Fisher 781  
 William H. 773, 782, 787  
 William Henry H. 778  
 William M. 772, 774  
 William N. 778, 783, 788  
 William R.S. 774, 776  
 William S. 777, 781  
 Willis C. 779  
 Rice  
 Lydia E. 782, 787  
 Rogers  
 Alexander 772  
 Elizabeth 769  
 Margaret 769  
 Mary 769  
 Ross  
 Albert Philander 780  
 Philander B. 770, 774,  
 777  
 William Reynolds 777  
 Rust  
 Henry A. 783  
 Sanger  
 Edward 779  
 L.P. 775  
 Lucien P. 779  
 Sayre  
 G.M. 782  
 Shannon  
 Anna Jane 778  
 James 770, 771, 774, 777  
 John R. 771, 777  
 Shaw  
 Bessie Ethelyn 786  
 Christopher Ivan 786  
 Martha 781  
 Shotwell  
 Lida C. 778  
 Sims

Charles P. 784, 788  
 Eugene 788  
 George R. 788  
 Smith  
   Ann 772, 773  
   Barbara Ann 776  
   Benjamin Garver 776  
   Elizabeth 772  
   James 772  
   John 772  
   Joseph 768, 770, 772  
   Katherine Heffley 776  
   Lee Minerva 776  
   Louise 776  
   Margaret 771, 772, 775,  
     778  
   Mary 772  
   Mary Elizabeth 776, 777  
   Mercy Ellen 776  
   Nicholas 774, 776  
   Rebecca 772  
   Robert 772  
   Sarah 770-772, 776  
   Thomas 769, 771, 772  
   Virginia 783  
   William Reynolds 776  
 Snapp  
   Elizabeth 775, 778  
 Spence  
   Dorothy M. 783, 788  
 Stafford  
   Archibald Steele 776  
   William 776  
 Standeford  
   \_\_\_ 772  
   Francis 772  
 Steinhauser  
   Frank 776  
 Stevens  
   William Page 776  
 Stewart  
   Patsey Ione 783, 788  
 Strobridge  
   Hines 777  
   Nelson Wright 770  
 Struerer  
   Elizabeth 783  
 Stuart  
   James 769  
 Sutton  
   Jodie E. 781  
   Jodie Elizabeth 786  
 Symmes  
   Ben 777  
   Thomas  
     \_\_\_ 772  
   Tiffin  
     Edward 770, 774  
     Mary P. 770, 774  
 Trail  
   Mattie 776  
 Turner  
   Hubert M. 784  
   Irene 776  
 van Duser  
   Edward H. 783  
 van Meter  
   Catherine 775  
   Harriet 775  
   Jacob 773, 775  
   Jane 775  
   Joseph 775  
   Lavina 775  
   Mary 775  
   William 775  
 Vance  
   John W. 773  
   Joseph 773  
 Walker  
   Moses B. 778  
   William 769, 770  
 Walling  
   Mercy 772, 774  
 Ward  
   Annie Reynolds 780  
   Henry 777, 780  
   Laura Needham 780  
   Nora Price 780  
 Welsh  
   \_\_\_ 772  
 Whitney  
   Anna 787  
   Frances A. 783  
 Willis  
   Margaret 778, 782  
 Wilour  
   Elizabeth 777, 781  
   William 777  
 Wilson  
   Letitia 780, 784  
 Wiltsie  
   Hetta Jane 778, 783  
 Wolfkill  
   \_\_\_ 772  
 Woltz  
   Barbara A. 776  
   Mary 772, 774  
 Woodruff  
   \_\_\_ 782  
 Wright  
   Jane Isabella 777  
   John 770  
   John F. 770, 774, 777  
   John Reynolds 777

## ELECTIOUS REYNOLDS OF SALEM AND MIDDLEBOROUGH, MA

by Millicent B. Reynolds

I. **ELECTIOUS REYNOLDS**, Yeoman, b ca 1653 (place and parents unknown), d 19 June 1738, age 85, Middleborough, Plymouth Co., Mass., Middleborough VR, Deaths; md in Salem, Essex Co., MA, 16 July 1686, **Mary Pease**, b 12 Feb 1667, bpt 5 May 1667, dau of Robert (Robert) and Sarah (?) Pease, a desc of John Pease I, The Smythe of Great Baddow, County of Essex, England. (Salem, Mass VR to 1850, Vol IV, p249); Pease, Rev. David and Austin, A Genealogical and Historical Record of The Desc. of John Pease, Senr., p17; Banks, Charles Edw., History of Martha's Vineyard, 1966, p91.) "Pease Family Charts", Iris Garner, Alameda, CA and Janet Pease, Moline, IL.

Electious first appears as "Elodius Reynolds" on an early resident list in 1674, the date of his connection with the settlement of Manchester, MA. In 1684, he is listed as Elisha Reynolds. Lamson, Rev. D.F., History of The Town of Manchester, 1645-1895, pp 65, 66, Harry G. Woodworth, Orange, NJ.

### IN SALEM:

Perley's History of Salem, Mass Vol III, 1671-1716, p118:

Alexis Renolds took the oath of allegiance in 1678.

Historical Collections of the Essex Inst., Vol 62, 1925, p17; Vol 66, 1930, p512; 18 April 1682:

Alexius Reinolds, age 25 and Hugh Jones, age 46, testify in a boundary dispute, "Eleckieas (Alexius) Ronalls and Haggar, John Trask's negro, age about twenty-one years, testified they saw John Richards ---".

Records and Files of the Quarterly Courts of Essex Co. Mass., Vol VIII, 1680-1683, p341:

Alexius Reynolds (Alixious Reenolds) made deposition in 1683.  
Elec Renalds abated 12s, 19:9:83.

Historical Collections of the Essex Inst., Vol. 65, p29:

Allextius Rennalds, Tax List, County Rate 1s.8d, 1683,

Perley, History of Salem, Mass, Vol. III, App. p422:

Eleck Ranals, abated, mony 1.8...pay 0.04 6, 12:12:84.

Torrey, C.A., New England Marriages Before 1700, NEHG Soc. Lib.):

Alexander Renalds md Mary Pease, July 16, 1686.

Putnam's Monthly Historical Magazine, New Ser. Vol 4, 1896, p148:

Electius Ranals on a list in 1691, "as Persons gon out Towne since October, 1689". Henry Noyes Otis researched for Mrs. Anne Ripplier.

Electious Renalls of Middleborough, Plymouth Co., MA in 1703 purchased three acres of meadowland at Lillie Pond in Taunton from Greenfield Hannaver of Taunton, Bristol County, MA. (Bristol County Deeds, 5:133). From Ephraim Little of Marshfield, MA, in 1711, he purchased eighty acres in Middleborough, land on which he dwelled at the time and one-quarter undivided land in the Sixteen Shilling Purchase, (Plymouth County Deeds, 10:8). He sold to Thomas Palmer, physician, 27 Apr 1713, land which he purchased from Ephraim Little, adjoining the lot of said Palmer, a total of forty-nine acres including the house in which his son Isaac Rennols was living at the time, (ibid 9). (Theodore C. & Rita Reynolds of Dothan, AL).

John Jones, Jr. of Marshfield sold a parcel of land in Middleborough in 1719, to Electius Reynolds of Littleton in the County of Middlesex, MA. In this deed his name is also spelled Alexius Reynolds. (ibid 24:37). NOTE: No record to date has been found of Electious in Littleton, Mass. If Electius did go to Littleton, he was in Middleborough between 1719 and 1725. His wife Mary may have died about 1712/13. Her name does not appear on any deeds.

Electious, one of the founders of the Lakeville Congregational Church, lived in the West Precinct of Middleborough which included a portion of Taunton. This precinct was renamed Lakeville on Jan 29, 1853. The meetinghouse of the First Church was located in the eastern end. The dividing line of the precincts was near the mouth of Fall Brook, westerly by the trout brook to the line of Taunton. In 1719 the residents of Turner Street and Rhode Island Road sought aid from the General Court for acquisition of church property.

Members of the parish assisted in the construction, each man working three days a week to complete the building. The Church was first incorporated as the Middleboro and Taunton Precinct Church, June 17th with twelve men; John Thrasher, Ebenezer Richmond, James Reed, Richard Waste, Samuel Hoar, Thomas Pickens, John Hackett, James Sproat, Electious Reynolds, Edward Richmond and William Strowbridge. The number of women is unknown. The church was established October 6, 1725 with some members from the First Church in Middleborough. Rev. Benjamin Ruggles was ordained the first pastor November 17, 1725 and continued to preach until December 1753. (Vigers, Grace Demoranville, History of the Town of Lakeville, p194; Weston, Thomas, History of Middleboro, p460).

On April 1, 1730, Electius gave, out of love and affection, thirty-two acres in the Sixteen Shilling Purchase in Middleborough to his son Electius, (Plymouth County Deeds, 58:203).

For his service in the King Philip War, Electius, Sr. was granted land in Narragansett Twp. No. 4, Greenwich, Mass. in 1734. His name is listed in the proprietor's record book as follows... "Middleborough \*Ellexander Reynolds (Ryng), (?) alive...", (Bodge, Geo. M., Soldiers In The King Philip's War, p425). The grant was settled by his grandsons in the late 1700's. By 1942, farms, homes and land were vacated, cemeteries were moved and the area was flooded to form part of the Quabbin Reservoir. Many descendants are buried in cemeteries in surrounding towns.

Electius left the 4th lot in the cedar swamp in Middleborough. One of the deeds reads, "which right originally belonged to John Jones, which our beloved father Electius Reynolds gave to his four sons, Isaac, Charles, Ephraim and Electius". (Plymouth Co. Deed 58:205).

Children of Electious and Mary (Pease) Reynolds:

1. **JAMES** b 15 Jan 1687, Manchester, MA. (VR p107).
2. **ISAAC** b ca 1688, prob Manchester, md in Bridgewater, 24 Nov 1707 Dorothy Seekins of Middleborough.(Bridgewater VR).
3. **CHARLES** b ca 1689, prob Manchester, d before 21 Mar 1765, in Middleborough, md 31 Mar 1714(?), Sarah Smith. (Middleborough VR).
4. **BENJAMIN** b 4 Aug 1693, Middleborough, MA. VR.
5. **MARY** b 20 Sep 1699, md 18 Jun 1728 Ambrose Braley.
6. **HANNAH** b 13 Oct 1702, md 29 Oct 1723 Thomas Westcoat.
7. **EPHRAIM** b 14 Feb 1704/5, md 16 Aug 1739 Alice Braley.
8. **ELECTIOUS, Jr.** b 21 Feb 1706, d 1786 Rochester, MA., md 1st, Charity Caswell, 1 Apr 1731; 2nd Catherine (Carlisle) Evans of Freetown, MA. (wid of John Evans), 26 Aug 1762. Freetown VR.

## SECOND GENERATION

2. **ISAAC RENOLDS** (Electious I), yeoman, of Middleborough, (Plymouth Co.), Mass., b ca 1688, prob Manchester, Essex Co., Mass., md 27 Nov 1707, in Bridgewater, Dorothy Seekins, (VR). Deed transactions in Plymouth Co.: Feb 18 1735 from Mary Tomson, Jr. of Halifax, 38 acres and a ½ lot 38 acres, land originally of Peregrine White and William Bradford, Jr. (Bk 46, p245). Isaac sold to William Canedy of Taunton, Dec 12 1735, right to the northeast side of Little Brook held jointly with Elkanah Cushman, witnesses Judith Peirce and Charles Rennels. Dorothy's separate deed was witnessed by Charles Rennels and Roger Braley. (Bk 31, p71); Nov 3 1736, from Ebenezer Hamlin of Wallingford, Conn., 37 acres on side of Long Pond; sold 7½ acres on the side of this to David Niles of Middleborough Mar 19 1748, (Bk 40, p150).

Dorothy did not sign. Her signature last appears on Feb 23 1748/9 when they sold 34 acres next to Isaac's in Freetown to John Rounsevell, witnesses Samuel Holloway and Ambrose Brayley, (Bristol Co., Bk 7, p490).

May 28 1754 Isaac sold his homestead farm in Middleborough to Elisha Mayo, witnesses Benjamin Rennells and Thomas Peirce, Junr. (Plymouth Co., Bk 46, p246).

NOTE: History of Bridgewater, p296, "Isaac of Nathaniel and Sarah of Boston md Dorothy Seekins".

These deeds establish an approximate date for Dorothy's death and also Isaac's affiliation with his brothers, in-laws and children of the Electious line. He acknowledged practicing the Baptist faith in 1738. (Weston, Thomas, History of Middleboro, p573). In 1752 he and brother Charles quitclaim to Ephraim and Electious their share in the 4th lot of a Cedar Swamp which they had received from their father. (Plymouth County Deed, Bk10:205). Isaac, about 63 years old at this time, was probably living with one of his children. No record of his death or burial place has been found. Issue:

1. DOROTHY, b 29 Oct 1708, (Mayfl. Desc. 3:236), d 7 Nov 1748, Braintree, md Dec 1727/8 John Niles, Jr. of Braintree, Mass.
2. ELIZABETH, b 30 Jan 1710, md 4 Jul 1734 William Smith.
3. MARY, b 7 July 1713, md 11 Jan 1732 Jotham Caswell.
4. BENJAMIN, b 4 June 1715, md 10 Mar 1737 Sarah Smith.
5. ISAAC, JR., b 17 July 1721, md 10 Aug 1743 Mercy Niles.
6. KATHERINE, b 2 July 1725, md 22 Apr 1742 Elisha Mayo, Jr.

3. **CHARLES** (Electious I), yeoman of Middleborough, (Plymouth), Mass., b ca 1689, probably in Manchester, Essex Co., Mass., d intestate ab 21 Mar 1765 in Middleborough, md 31 Mar 1714 (?), **Sarah Smith**, b 2 Dec 1693. Charles did not acknowledge the practice of the Baptist faith with his brothers in 1738. He may have remained a Congregationalist. Issue:

1. HANNAH, b 14 Feb 1714/5, d 1 Feb 1799, md 2 Jul 1741 Samuel Hayford
2. SARAH, b 4 Feb 1715/6, md 2 Mar 1738/9 John Hodson
3. DEBORAH, b 10 Mar 1717/8, md 8 Apr 1736 John Bennett, Jr.
4. CHARLES, JR., b 13 July 1724, d 27 Mar 1778, md 25 May 1744, Ruth Niles
5. DESIRE, b 13 Dec 1726
6. RACHEL, b 1732, d (?) 1804, md Zechariah Padelford
7. JACOB, b 8 May 1731, d 7 July 1786, Killingly, Conn., md 21 Sep 1751 Martha Padelford of Taunton, Mass. (Plymouth Co. Deed Bk 54, pp25, 149, 150)

5. **MARY** (Electious I), b 20 Sep 1699, Middleborough, Mass., md 18 Jun 1728, **Ambrose Braley** (Roger) b 9 Dec 1701, Portsmouth, RI. Issue, BRALEY:

1. GIDEON, b 29 Jan 1729, Middleboro, md 5 Jul 1750 Patience Mayo
2. MARY, b 30 Dec 1730, md 27 July 1751 John Douglas of Sutton
3. AMBROSE b 13 Sep 1732, md 17 Jul 1755, Phebe Westcoat of Middleborough
4. NATHANIEL md int 3 Jan 1761 Sarah Reynolds (Electious 2-1)

5. ELIZABETH, b(?) md 29 Sep 1757 Thomas Westgate, Jr. of Middleboro
6. JOHN, b (?) md 28 Oct 1765 Tabitha Haskins, Freetown, Mass.

6. **HANNAH** (Electious I) b 13 Oct 1702, Middleborough, Mass., md 29 Oct 1723 **Thomas Westcoat** of Dighton, Mass. Issue, WESTCOAT:

1. JOSEPH, b 1723, md 1757, Judy Booth
2. HANNAH, b 1725, md Aaron Seekins
3. MARY, b 1726, md Alexander Pegley (Pixley, Pittsley) of Dighton
4. SARAH, b 1729, md 1753 William Sprague
5. MARGARET, b 1734, md 1753 Josiah Haskell, Jr.
6. BENJAMIN, b 1736
7. THOMAS, b 1738, md 1757 1st cousin Elizabeth Braley
8. PHOEBE, b 1740, md 1755 1st cousin Ambrose Braley, Jr.

7. **EPHRAIM** (Electious I) b, 14 Feb 1704/5, Middleborough, md 16 Aug 1739, **Alice Braley**. Issue, Joel was in Shutesbury, MA; Roger, Daniel, Robert and Baruch in Burnham, ME.:

1. JOEL, b 20 Oct 1741, md Hannah Fry 16 Jan 1766
2. HANNAH b 9 Sep 1743
3. EPHRAIM md 17 March 1776 Elizabeth Douglas
4. ROGER md 7 Apr 1777 Sarah Braley
5. DANIEL md 1799 Thankful Haskell
6. ROBERT md 15 Sep 1788 Sarah Braley in Augusta, Me. by Rev. Foster
7. BARUCH md 25 Sep 1794 Betsey Dodge.

8. **ELECTIOUS, JR.**, (Electious I) b 21 Feb 1706, Middleborough, d intestate bef 19 Sep 1786, Rochester, Plymouth Co., Mass., m/1st 1 Apr 1731 **Charity Caswell**; m/2nd 26 Aug 1762 **Catherine (Carlisle) Evans**, wid of John Evans of Freetown, (VR).

Issue of first marriage:

1. JEMIMA, b 1 Oct 1731, unmd in 1790
2. CHARITIE, b 6 Dec 1732, md 11 Jan 1766 Jotham Caswell
3. ELECTIOUS, Jr., b 2 Apr 1734, md 5 Aug 1762, Mary Chase b 5 May 1745
4. EZEKIEL b 31 Dec 1735
5. JUDAH, b 1 Apr 1737, md 20 Dec 1759 Stephen Smith
6. ENOS, b 19 Apr 1739, md 22 Jan 1761, Sarah Smith
7. JOSHUA, b 31 Dec 1740, d 1820 in Wells, Vt., md 31 May 1768 Mary Newhall
8. SARAH, b 21 Sep 1742 int 3 Jan 1761 Nathaniel Braley

Issue of second marriage:

9. CATHERINE, b 10 Jun 1763, md 7 Oct 1779 Zebedee Booth
10. JOHN, md 10 Apr 1773, Phebe Reynolds in Taunton, Mass.

(Probably (11) Michael, (12) Joseph, and (13) Eunice were of this family.)

### THIRD GENERATION

**Descendants of Isaac:**

1. **DOROTHY** (Isaac, Electius), b 29 Oct 1708, Middleborough, d, 7 Nov 1748, Braintree, Mass., md Dec 1727/8 **John Niles**, son of John and Margaret Niles, b 17 Mar 1708, Braintree, Mass., d bef 30 Mar 1759 (his

children received guardians by the court).

Issue, NILES: MARGARET, b 24 Sep 1735, md ab 1754 Abiathar French; KEZIAH; JOHN; EBENEZER (all above 14 yrs of age in 1759); JUDE (Judith); JAMES; (both under 14 yrs. in 1759); MARY, d 27 Mar 1757, 20 yrs. old.

2. **ELIZABETH** (Isaac, Electius), b 30 Jan 1710, md 4 Jul 1734 **William Smith**, prob the deacon of the church in Beech Woods where he lived in 1751.

There is no proof of relation to the following: (In Taunton, Bristol Co., Probate, the will of Elizabeth Smith of Rehoboth, 20 Jun 1808 list survivors as SMITH: SAMUEL, (wife not mentioned in will); ELIZABETH w Joshua Carpenter; HANNAH, w William Bliss; SARAH, w John Bliss; WILLIAM WALKER, Esq.; grandson Caleb Walker; g.g. Mary Walker Worthington, d of Dr. Charles Worthington. Samuel was executor. (Taunton, Bristol Co., Mass., BK 44: p47, William of Late, of Taunton, Intestate Deceased, Estate Insolvent, Smiths, Dec 10, 1759.) (? In 1808 Elizabeth would have been ninety-eight.)

3. **MARY** (Isaac, Electius), b 7 Jul 1713, Middleborough, Mass., md 11 Jan 1732/3 **Jotham Caswell** of Middleborough, s (Wm. 2, Thomas 1). She d ca 1774.

Issue, CASWELL: PRUDENCE, b 4 Jan 1733/4, d 14 Mar 1798, Middleborough, md 3 Jan 1760, George Douglas, (John and Eunice (Ratcliffe) Douglas of Middleborough; MARY b 1735, md 7 Sep 1765, in Rochester, Mass., Abraham Niles of Middleborough. (Mayflower Desc Vol 39, No. 1, Jan 1989, Caswell, p81); JOTHAM, JR. (Rev. War) b 1738, md Charity Reynolds, int 11 Jan 1766.; DOROTHY b 1740; MIRIAM, b 4 May 1743, d Taunton 23 Nov 1795, md 3 April 1760 in Middleborough, John Hoskins, son of Henry 3 (William 2, 1) and Hannah (Staples) Hoskins; prob JOSHUA, b 22 Mar 1748/9 (Mayflr. Desc. Vol 3, No 1, Jan 1989); SARAH, Middleborough unmd 1774, (Plymouth Co. Deeds Bk 89:134).

4. **BENJAMIN** (Isaac, Electius), b 4 Jun 1715, md 10 Mar 1737 **Sarah Smith**. Benjamin was alive in 1770 (Bristol Co. Deed), and Sarah was alive in 1764. Perhaps BENJAMIN and others.

5. **ISAAC** (Isaac, Electius), b 17 Jul 1721, Middleborough, md 10 Aug 1743 **Mercy Niles** of Middleborough.

6. **KATHERINE** (Isaac, Electius), b 2 Jul 1725, m 22 Apr 1742 **Elisha Mayo, Jr.** of Middleborough.

#### **Unidentified:**

Thankful Raynolds (Middleborough) & George Fish (Dighton) 24 Nov 1763.

Hope Runnels (Middleborough) & Abner Haskins int 3 Dec 1765.

Deliverance Runnels & Elpahalet Haskins int 15 Sep 1766.

Sarah Reynolds (Middleborough) & Micah Ashley of Freetown int 29 Nov 1777. She md 2nd Noah Ashley, Micah's brother, int 12 Feb 1815.

#### **Descendants of Charles:**

1. **HANNAH** (Charles, Electius) b 14 Feb 1714/5 Middleborough, d 1 Feb 1799, md 2 Jul 1741 **Samuel Hayford** (Hafford), s of John Hayford and Lydia Pierce (Isaac).

Issue, HAYFORD: EBENEZER, b 18 Jun 1751, d 22 Sep 1839, md 12 May 1776, Middleborough, Priscilla Booth. He md 2d 28 Mar 1811 Abigail Caswell; SARAH, unmd; HANNAH, md 1st 19 Sep 1778



Benjamin Booth, 2nd Seth Randall; ELSA md 1st, 10 Jan 1767 Edward Andros, 2nd Barnabas Spooner of Fairhaven; DEBORAH md Isaac Smith of Fairhaven; JACOB d at Valley Forge, Revolutionary War, md Abigail Webber of Nova Scotia.

2. **SARAH** (Charles, Electius) b 14 Feb 1716, md 2 Mar 1738/9 **John Hodson**.

3. **DEBORAH** (Charles, Electius) b 10 Mar 1718, md 8 Apr 1736  
**John Bennett, (Jr.)?**

Issue BENNETT: JOANNA(?) b 22 Apr 1737; JOSEPH b 5 Oct 1738; JOHN b 4 Apr 1741.

4. **CHARLES, JR.**, (Charles, Electius) b 13 Jul 1724, d 27 Mar 1778, md 25 May 1744 **Ruth Niles**. Revolutionary War Soldier from Middleborough, MA. Continental Army from Capt Abishai Binkham's Co., Col. Sprout's (4th Plymouth Co.) Regt.; engaged for town of Middleborough; joined Col. Bradford's Regt.; term 3 yrs. Also Private 3rd Co., Col. Gamaliel Bradford's Regt; Pay accts. from Mar. 10, 1777 to Mar. 2, 1778; reported deceased. Also, Capt. Thomas Turner's Co., Bradford's Regt.; subsistence allowed from date of enlistment, May 6, 1777 to May 28, 1777; credited 23 days allowance. Also, same Co., and Regt.; return (year not given); mustered by County & Continental Muster Masters; reported enlisted Apr 6, 1777, joined May 21, 1777, died Mar 27, 1778.

6. **RACHEL** (Charles, Electius), b ca 1732, d ca 1804, md **Zachariah Padelford** (Zachariah and Martha (Allen) Padelford), b ca 1733, d ca 1803.

Issue, PADELFOED: JEMIMA, b 1753, md Samuel Kane; ZACHARIAH, b 1755, md 1st Abigail Williams, 2nd Lydia Padelford, dau of Peleg; JAMES, b 1757, d 1815, md Abigail Richmond; JOSEPH b 1764 md Betsy Harvey; JOSHUA b 1766 d 1835 md Huldah Richmond; MOLLY, b 1768, d 1800, md Richard Thomas; PHEBE, b 1771, md Titus Hubbard; RACHEL, b 1777, md Job Howland.

7. **JACOB** (Charles, Electius) b 8 May 1731, d 7 Jul 1786 age 55, Killingly, Windham Co., Conn., md 21 Sep 1751 **Martha Padelford** b 21 Sep 1751, Taunton, Mass., dau of Zachariah and Martha (Allen) Padelford, d ca 1825 age 89, prob bd in Gloucester, R.I. She md 2nd Phineas Greene.

With his son James, Private Jacob served in Capt. Elliot's (8th) Co., Col Israel Putnam's 3rd Regt., from May 8th to Dec 14th 1775. Marched in May to Boston, was there during siege in Putnam's Center Division at Cambridge until expiration of service, Dec 10, 1775; July adopted at Continental. Detachment engaged at Bunker Hill, a few men joined the Quebec expedition. Reg't reorganized with Col. Benedict Arnold, 1776. Also in Capt. J. Cady's Co. 11th Regt. Mch 10, 78.

Issue: PHEBE, b 21 Nov 1751, md int 10 Apr 1773 in Taunton, to John Reynolds (Electious, Jr., Electious I), moved to Wells, Vt. (see also John Reynolds); JAMES b 14 Jul 1754, d 6 Apr 1835 Gloucester, R.I., age 82, md Mary Davis, bd in Family Burial Ground #3. (Sgt. in Revolutionary War); JACOB, JR., b 9 Oct 1757, d 1872, md 1st Sarah (alive 1789), md 2nd Amy Bennete (Jacob Bennett of Fairhaven, Mass.), lived in Thompson and Guilford, Conn. in 1786-1789, then of Norwich, Chenango Co., NY, 1836, (Rev. War); SIBEL, b 27 Nov 1759, md Eliazer Clark, lived in Gloucester, RI as of 1789; DAVID, b 2 Mar 1762, md Margaret Babbitt, d 1840, 82yrs, living in Thompson, Conn., at age of 74, (Rev. War); LURANA, b 17 Mar 1764, md David Southard (?Sullard or Tullard) of Hudson, NY; SQUIRE, 21 Feb 1767, d 29 Mar 1826, 59 yrs., Troupsberg, Steuben Co., NY, md 13 Oct 1790 in Cheshire, Conn. Patty Permlia Rice, b 15 Apr 1771 Wallingford, New Haven Co., Conn., d 7 Aug 1853, Tioga Co., Pa., she md 2nd Newbury Close (Cloos/Choos).; OBADIAH, b 15 Apr 1769, in Killingly, Conn., in 1791; MARTHA, b 19 Apr 1771, md Jacob Burrill, of Thompson, Conn.; LUCY, b 24 Jun 1774, in Otsego, NY in 1796, d 9 Aug 1857 Steuben, Crawford Co., PA, 83 yrs., md Jan 1794, Daniel

Hopkins; SULLIVAN, a carpenter, b 25 June 1777, 21 Feb 1834, md Margaret Button 1790. She d 11 June 1858, 77yrs, lived in Guilford, NY, in Oxford, NY, 21 Dec 1799 and 7 Feb 1803. (by Linda R. Stangel, Schenectady, NY; Theo. C. and Rita Reynolds, Dothan, AL)

### Descendants of Ephraim:

1. **JOEL** (Ephraim, Electious) b 20 Oct 1741, Middleborough, md 16 Jan 1766 **Hannah Frye**. Issue: No record of the birth of his children can be found in Middleborough or Shutesbury but a deed mentions an Ebenezer Reynolds of Shutesbury selling to Jonas Locke of Deerfield. The deed is dated 3 Nov 1796, recorded 22 Aug 1798. This is much too early to be the son of Ebenezer who also has a son Joel.

Issue: poss. Ebenezer.

3. **EPHRAIM** (Ephraim, Electious), md 17 Mar 1776 in Middleborough, **Elizabeth Douglas**, d John and Mary (Braley) Douglas. He was a Minuteman in the Rev. War. They moved to Augusta, ME, remained a short time, then left for Stafford, Genessee Co., NY in 1813. The family was six weeks on the road from Me. to NY. In 1815/6 they moved to Warsaw, Wyoming Co., leased a house, then about 1819, bought a farm in Gainesville, NY. They willed their farm to daughter Mary and son Jacob as long as they cared for them. Mary's husband Earl sold his half to Rufus Jewett in 1823 and moved to Plymouth, Mass.

Issue: TRYPHENA, b 1780, d Nov 1838, md William Boyington; EPHRAIM of Gainesville NY, md Phebe Reynolds; ELIZABETH md Ephraim Reynolds, her cousin; DANIEL md Sarah Simmons of Ohio, prob of Adams Co., 1806-1810; MARY b ca1790 Augusta, Me., md Earl Douglas b 13 Nov 1784 in Middleborough. They died in Plymouth, Mass.; ROGER, b Oct 1791, d 22 Sept 1853, unmd; PHEBE, b 1794, d 1818 Gainesville, NY, unmd; HANNAH, b 22 Mar 1797, md 22 Mar 1820 Rufus Jewett of Warsaw, Wyoming Co, NY. She d 19 Dec 1856; JACOB, b 1802, md ab 1824 Betsey Thompson, they separated.; JOHN; and LYDIA. (The Douglas Genealogy, taken from Robert Douglas, Peerage of Scotland, written AD 1764. p44).

4. **ROGER** (Ephraim, Electious) b (?), md Freetown 7 Apr 1777 **Sarah Braley**; moved to Burnham, Me. Enlisted in Rev. War as a Pvt.

Issue: ELIJAH, d Burnham, Me, 26 Mar 1866, 81yrs 12ds, md Betsey, d 26 Feb 1863, 77yrs 8m; HEZEKIAH; MOSES, b 3 Apr 1798, d 3 Apr 1873, Bourbon Co. Kansas, bd. Paint Creek Cem., SW of Redfield, md in Waldo, Me., 1817 Elinor Dodge; EPHRAIM; POLLY; SARAH, (may be the Sarah Elizabeth, b Unity, Me., 16 Nov 1796 who md George Niles Haskell, son of Ebenezer Haskell of Freetown and Grafton, NH.

5. **DANIEL** (Ephraim, Electious) b ab 1756, d 1831/2 Burnham, ME, the 4th son of Ephraim according to 1773 deed; enlisted as a Pvt. in Col. Brewer's Reg't, Capt. Turner's Co.; md 1779 **Thankful Haskell**, dau of Sewall Haskell.

Issue: LORANA; the 1790 census has a Daniel in Richmond Town, Berkshire Co., 1800 Hillsborough Co., NH, and 1810 in the 25 Mile Pond Plantation of Somerset Co., Me. (Burnham) with DANIEL, Jr., Ephraim, Jr., Ephraim, 3rd, Ephraim, 4th, and Roger.

6. **ROBERT** (Ephraim, Electious) b ca 1760, enlisted in Middleborough May 1781 to Jan 1784. Applied for pension 6 Apr 1818, Fairfield, VT, pension shows he md 15 Sep 1788 **Sarah Braley** at Augusta, Me., ab two yrs later moved to Twenty-five Mile Pond Plantation, Me., of Unity next to Burnham in Lincoln Co.; moved to Belgrade then to Hungerford, Vt. On her application for pension 2 Nov 1838, Sarah was 70yrs old and residing in East Fairfield, Vt.

Issue: JUDE b 2 Jan 1790; JOSHUA b 16 Jan 1791; JAKE(?), b 13 Jun 1795; PALE(?), b 17 Feb 1794, could be Sale for Sallie; BETSY b 16 Nov 1796, (Sarah Elizabeth Runnells); EUNICE b 27 Jan 1799; RUSSELL b

21 Aug 1801, prob md 14 May 1836 Elizabeth Reynolds of Burnham; NANCY b 24 Jul 1806; EBENEZER b 29 Feb 1809, in VT deed with mother Sarah, 22 Mar 1845 in Fairfield, VT.; unnamed girl b 1817. (Reynolds, Marion H., "Reynolds In The Revolution", p 97; Robert (NH) present with Alexander Reynolds at roll Nov 15, 1780.)

7. **BARUCK** (Ephraim, Electious) b Middleborough, settled at Burnham, Me., md 25 Sep 1794 **Betsy Dodge**.

Issue: BARAK, b ca 1795, d 15 Feb 1867, age 72, md 14 Jan 1815, Clarissa Reynolds, d 21 Aug 1880, 80-5-0.

#### **Descendants of Electious, Jr.:**

1. **JEMIMA** (Electious, Jr., Electious) b 1 Oct 1731, unmd in 1790 census with three females in Middleborough. All other Reynolds had left Middleborough except an Isaac. In 1782 her brother Enos and wife Sarah of Middleborough sold the family homestead in Freetown, including the dwelling house occupied by his sisters Charity and Jemima. Both Enos and Sarah signed the deed. This land was originally bought of Levi Rounseville and was part of Mile Square. (Bristol Co. Deed, Taunton, MA, Bk 61, p74.)

2. **CHARITIE** (Electious, Jr., Electious) b 6 Dec 1732 Middleborough, md **Jotham Caswell, Jr.**

3. **ELECTIOUS** (Electious, Jr., Electius) b 2 Apr 1734, Middleborough, resided in Rochester, New Salem and Shutesbury, Mass., md 5 Aug 1762, **Mary Chase**, b 5 May 1745, d of Caleb (Benjamin, Benjamin, William) and Ruth (Paine) Chase of Freetown. Randall has his death in Rochester before 1786, but he and JAMES both of New Salem (prob his son) bought 100 acres jointly in Shutesbury in 1798 (Franklin Co. Bk 24, p232, recorded as Lot 79, plan of 1756 in Hampshire Co. Leib 10, Fol. 630).

Issue: LOIS, d 5 Oct 1848, 79yrs, md 3 Sep 1794, Rochester, MA Ebenezer Mendell; MARY, d 10 May 1854, 88yrs, 3m, md 10 Feb 1789 Job Randall, Jr.; prob JAMES.

4. **EZEKIEL** (Electious, Jr., Electious) b 31 Dec 1735 Middleborough.

5. **JUDAH** (Electious, Jr., Electious) b 1 Apr 1737, md 20 Dec 1759 **Stephen Smith**.

6. **ENOS** (Electious, Jr., Electious) b 19 Apr 1739, Middleborough, md 22 Jan 1761 **Sarah Smith** both of Freetown, MA, Bristol Co. as a Rev War Minuteman, marched to an alarm in 1776 and 1780; Freetown deeds 1778 and 1782; in New Salem as early as 1784/85, on a list of grantees there with Enos, Jr. from 1790 to 1800. The New Salem 1800 census has an Enos with two males sixteen to twenty-six, one male adult and one female sixteen to twenty-six, one twenty-six to forty-five and one female adult.

Issue: ENOS, JR. b ca 1764, d 1 Jun 1837 m 6 May 1791 Ruth Marvin; ELEAZER (New Salem 1790); WASHINGTON (Will recorded 25 Apr 1848), m 15 Dec 1803 Hannah Ganson; prob. JAIRUS b ca 1767 d 15 Apr 1845 m Abigail Powers; ABIAH d 1858 m Joseph Ganson; ALDEN, a soldier in War of 1812, d 26 Nov 1852, m 29 Jan 1801 Clarissa Smith.

7. **JOSHUA** (Electious, Jr., Electious) b 31 Dec 1740 Middleborough, md 31 May 1768, **Mary**

**Newhall**, New Salem, MA.(VR), d 1820, Wells, VT, ae 80 yrs, prob buried on the home farm (Sennet Farms) which was owned by Harvey Haskins of Wells in 1944 when visited by D.H. Reynolds Page. Recorded in two land transfers in Shutesbury in 1772, served as a fence viewer with Simon Caswel in 1780, (List of Civil Town Officers). Page says he was a surveyor of highways in 1784 and a Freeman in 1790. He bought from Abel Merriman in 1781, 100 acres in Wells lying on the Pollet (Pawlet) line, Bk A, p283. Rev. War Soldier Vt.

Issue: JOSHUA, Jr. b 1783, md 1 Mar 1806 Susannah Moshier; DELILAH; MARY, md Hane; NEWHALL b 3 Jul 1775, d 30 May 1830 md 2nd Hannah Brown; PALMER d 1829.

8. **SARAH** (Electious, Jr., Electious) b 21 Sep 1742, d 10 Apr 1819 Freetown, md int Freetown 3 Jan 1761 (Runnels) to **Nathaniel Braley**, d 19 Oct 1811 Freetown.

Issue: NATHANIEL, JR., md 18 May 1794 Margaret Haskell; BENJAMIN d 9 Jan 1849 ab 81 yrs (mrd); JOB b 24 May 1777, md 1st Betsy Westgate, Issue: Alden b 29 Aug 1798, md 2nd., 12 Oct 1800 Deborah, dau of Nathan & Mary (Austin) West.

9. **CATHERINE** (Electious, Jr., Electious) b 10 Jun 1763 m 7 Oct 1779 **Zebedee Booth** of Middleborough.

Issue, BOOTH: JOHN b 20 Dec 1780; ZEBEDEE b 3 Apr 1771, d 5 Dec 1799, m Mary Sanford 1790-1813; ASENATH b 8 Oct.1782; LYDIA b 10 Feb 1784 m Richard Pierce; JONATHAN, DAVID, (twins) b 30 Mar 1791; ENOS b 11 July 1793; CATHERINE b 17 July 1795; RICHMOND b 31 Aug 1797. (Middleborough VR)

10. **JOHN** (Electius, Jr., Electius) md int 10 Apr 1773 Taunton, MA **Phebe Reynolds** (Jacob 3, Charles 2,) b 21 Nov 1751 prob Taunton. Electius Reynolds of Middleborough deeded to his son John 39 acres in Middleborough 25 Sep 1771, ½ lot began at a brook which ran into Long Pond, originally purchased from Ebenezer and Hannah Reed 23 Mar 1747. Enos and Sarah Reynolds witnessed Electius and Catherine's signatures (Plymouth Co. Deed Bk 58, p205). John sold to Levi Rounseville (ibid Bk 61, p58) and moved to Wells, Vt., settled near Joshua, his brother. Settlement of property, Probate Ct., Fairhaven, VT.

Probable Issue: JOSHUA; JOHN, JR. d ca 1827, md in Wells, Vt., 2 May 1811 Polly Merriman; GILBERT; also a dau who md Abiel Close and moved to Chatham, Tioga Co., PA. Maybe Kizza who md Ralph Bell, and Charity. (John Reynolds in the 1790 census (1-1-2) of Wilbraham, Hampshire Co.).

No proof of relationship to Electious, Jr. has been found for #11, #12 and #13 following:

11. **MICHAEL** md 26 Dec 1764 in Freetown, **Mercy Chase** of Caleb and Ruth (Paine), b 3 Aug 1746 Dartmouth, d 22 Jul 1826, 79yrs., Freetown, MA, (sister of Mary, w of Electious, Jr.).

Issue: JOHN b 13 Jul 1765 Freetown, md int 25 Sep 1790 Peirce Lewis, Reynolds in the Revolution, #204; WILLIAM b 1767 Dartmouth, d ca Feb 1852, 85 yrs., md 1st 20 Sep 1786 Rest Washburn, 2nd Lydia Hathaway int New Bedford 9 May 1807; MICHAEL, b 1772 Dartmouth, d 28 Dec 1851, md 5 Dec 1797 Mercy Spooner; MARY b 30 Dec 1775; JESSE b 6 Nov 1782, d 5 Nov 1866, md 1st 29 Sep 1858 Rebecca Bradish/Bowdish, md 2nd 7 Oct 1855 Lydia M. Davis; PHILIP b 18 May 1784, d 7 Mar 1848 md 18 Dec 1806 Hannah Pratt wid., (Randall, Geo., Reynolds, Rose and Wordell, p55); MERCY b 19 Oct 1785 md int 19 Sep 1807 Lettice Weston; SARAH b 8 Jan 1787 md 29 Sep 1808 Peter Omans; JUDAH b 11 Apr 1788 md 18 Oct 1813/23 Joseph Westcott of Freetown; ABRAHAM b 3 Feb 1790 md int Betsey Pratt; PRUDENCE b 18 Sep 1792 md int 13 Dec 1809 Isaac Braley of Freetown. George Randall includes: Charity perhaps md 5 July 1801 Jeremiah Braley; Jeremiah m 9 Feb 1806 Betsey Brownell; Thaddeus m Westport 11 Nov 1802 Patience Brownell. Peirce Papers (micro) includes Phebe, Betsey, Jose(?), and Lydia.(?)

12. **JOSEPH** m int 18 Jan 1785 **Bathsheba Randall** b 15 Jan 1764 Rochester, MA. (Rochester VR).

Probable issue: SYLVANUS b 1784, md 1st Phebe Reed, d 1840, 2nd Mrs. Margie Dowdle b Ireland, d 1903; JOSEPH md Mary, d aft 1877; LAVANNAH md Edee, d bef 1869; SYLPHIA unmd; HOPE b 1795, unmd; SALLY b 1802, d 28 Sep 1878, md Sayre Baker b 1800, d 11 Oct 1879 Hermon, NY.; BARBARA b 1810, md Daniel Reed; twin BETSEY b 1810, md Dan's twin Henry Reed; RHODA b 1791, md Henry Reed as his second wife. (Edith Pierce, Middletown, RI.)

13. **EUNICE** md int 18 Apr 1785 **Nehemiah Randall, Jr** b 18 Jan 1760 Rochester, (Rochester VR). Four children in 1790 census.

#### FOURTH GENERATION

1. **BENJAMIN** (may be son or gr. son of Benjamin, (Isaac, Electious) d bef Dec 1854, m int. Dartmouth MA 1 July 1780, md Middleborough 1 Sep 1780 **Mary DeMaranville**, d Chaumont & Mercy (Reynolds) DeMaranville.

Issue, b Dartmouth: CALVIN b 15 Nov 1782, d 30 May 1822 m 6 May 1804 Barbara Wordell; ISAAC ca 1790, d 6 Dec 1854, 64yrs, m 20 Jan 1811 Lucinda Pittsley; BENJAMIN, JR. d ab Mar 1817, m Polly 11 Jul 1811, (int Miss Patty Crapo) actual name Martha Ann Crapo, she md 2d Micah Reynolds son of William (Michael) and Rest (Washburn) Reynolds; NOAH b 2 May 1794, d 15 Feb 1881, m Sally DeMaranville 17 Jul 1814; MERCY b 29 May 1797 d 21 May 1875, 79yrs (wid); m 22 Feb 1815 Nathaniel Haskell.

#### Descendants of Jacob:

1. **PHEBE** (see John Reynolds son of Electious, Jr.)

2. **JAMES** (Jacob, Charles, Electious) b 14 July 1754, Westboro, MA, d 6 Apr 1835 Gloucester, RI, 82 yrs., md **Mary Davis**, Gloucester, RI., bur Family Burial Ground #3. (Reynolds in the Revolution #176/177/180; Pension Papers in Nat'l. Archives; DAR Liber 6, Folio 175, #288648 Mary A. Hayes; Springville, N.Y. Town Hall VR).

(Issue:) Mary, w of Capt. James Reynolds, d 16 Sep 1861, 95-4-13; ORRIN, her son, d 15 Nov 1884, 84-1-15, Lucy E. w of Orrin, d 23 mar 1875, 71-10-2, Crawford A., their son, d 4 Nov 1856, 25-4-28, James Monroe, d 7 Apr 1834 5-3-8; ISABEL (Isilce) dau Capt James & Mary md Daniel Doggett, d 10 Apr 1820, he d 9 Feb 1853, 69yrs.; ABRAHAM Reynolds (father of Nehemiah) drowned in Big Bend's Chattamagus Creek 1839 Erie Co., NY (?); CYRUS b ca1798 m Cornelia Dean, their dau Sophia md Joseph Anderson, poss. Jacob F. b ca 1829, William H. b ca 1833. (Killingly, CT 1850 Census). (Kurt Wilhelm, Essex, MA)

2. **JACOB, JR.** (Jacob, Charles, Electious) b 9 Oct 1757, m 2nd **Sarah**; 3rd **Amy Bennete**, d 1872; of Thompson CT 1789 and Guilford; of Norwich, Chenango Co., NY 1836. Bristol County Deeds, Fall River, MA, Bk 32, p53.

5. **DAVID** (Jacob, Charles, Electious) b 2 mar 1762, d 4 Jun 1836, age 74-3-2, m **Margaret Babbitt**, who d 1840, age 82, of Thompson, CT. Reynolds in the Revolution, #70.

Issue: Census 1800, parents 26-45 with 2 m. 10-16, and 2 fem. 10-16. Reynolds that appear in the census from 1790 to 1850 in Killingly, Ct. are David, Jr., David S., Alexander, Anne, Cinderilla, Cornelia, Cyrus,

Emily M., Henry C., Jacob F., and William H. (Barbour Collection, State Library, Hartford, Ct.)

6. **SQUIRE** (Jacob, Charles, Electious) b 21 Feb 1767, d 29 Mar 1826 Troupsberg, Steuben Co., NY age 59, md 13 Oct 1790 Cheshire, CT, **Patty Permilia Rice**, b 15 Apr 1771 Wallingford, CT d 7 Aug 1853. She may have md 2nd Newbury Cloos or Choos.

Issue: PATTY PERMILIA b 1 Apr 1791 Cheshire, CT, d 8 Jul 1854, md 1809 Lewis Hayes, b 14 Apr 1783, d 1859; LENT RECORD b 3 Nov 1792, d 13 Sep 1872 Troupsberg, md 1st Nancy Thacher, had five chdn; md 2nd Julia Ann Root, had four chdn; ADNA b 29 Dec 1794, d 1 May 1852, md 17 Mar 1819 1st Nancy Riggs, had four chdn, md 2nd Elizabeth McKay, had three chdn; LUCY L. b 8 Dec 1796 d 6 Sep 1825, md (?) Simpson, had two sons, he md again; WILLIAM S. b 6 Aug 1805, d 11 Aug 1825; HARRY B. b 21 Dec 1800, d 28 Apr 1884, md 1st Rebecca Martin, 2nd Mrs. Mary Ormsay, had seven chdn; FREDERIC SQUIRE b 25 Jan 1799, d 31 Oct 1876 Troupsberg, md Betsy Reynolds, d 1863, had two chdn; HIRAM b 1809, d young; MARIA (NANCY M.) b 22 Oct 1812, md Lloyd Parry, prob three chdn.

7. **LUCY** (Jacob, Charles, Electious) b 24 Jun 1774, Killingly, CT, d 9 Aug 1857, 83yrs Crawford Co., PA, md Jan 1794 **Daniel Hopkins**.

Issue, HOPKINS: LUCINA b 16 Oct 1794, res in Pittsburg; THOMAS b 14 Feb 1797, d Nov 1851, 55yrs; AVIS b 5 mar 1801, res in St. Joseph Co., MI; DANIEL b 15 Mar 1803, d Feb 1872, 69yrs; ALEXANDER H. b 6 May 1805, res Crawford Co., PA; LUCY A. b 7 Apr 1807 of Crawford Co.; JEREMIAH b 23 Oct 1809, postmaster of Worth, Tuscola Co., MI, 1872; MARY ANN b 30 Mar 1812.

8. **SULLIVAN** (Jacob, Charles, Electious) b 25 June 1777, Killingly, Windham Co., CT, 21 Feb 1834, 57-7-27, md 1790 **Marchery Button** d 11 Jun 1858, 77yrs.

Issue: SULLIVAN, JR. b 10 Jun 1808, m 31 Dec 1840 Guilford, Chenango, Co., NY, d 16 May 1883, 74-11-6, md Abigail Griswold, (William and Abigail). Their issue, 6th Gen.: Sally b 28 Jul 1800, Oxford, Chenango Co., NY; John b 18 Aug 1803; William b 29 Nov 1805; Sullivan b 10 Jun 1808; Randolph b 13 Feb 1813; Mariah b 12 Sep 1815 Eastern; Deniza 8 Mar 1819 Guilford, d 1 Jul 1856, 37-3-24 Masonville; Clark b 7 Dec 1821, d 29 Jan 1953, 32-1-22, Putneyville, Wayne Co., KY; Hiram Albert b 15 Dec 1841; Henry W. b 14 Nov 1843, d 12 Jan 1905, 61yrs. Cook Co. Hosp., Chicago, IL, md Cora E. Brownell; Emory S. b 24 Dec 1845. (Family Bible)

#### Descendants of Joel:

1. **EBENEZER** (Joel, Ephraim, Electious) b 22 Jun 1770, d ab Jun 1828, md 11 Dec 1796 **Boadicia Felton** of New Salem, (Lieut. James and Sarah (Houlton) Felton). He was a landholder in 1798 in Shutesbury, MA. His will dated 17 June 1828 in Greenfield, MA mentions wife and children (Franklin Co. #3855). She sold dower rights in 1832.

Issue: SARAH b 31 Jan 1798, Shutesbury, d ca1845, md 20 Feb 1819 Nathan Gage of Wendell, MA; JOEL b 2 June 1800, d ab 1866 Winona IL, md 20 Feb \_\_?\_, Lucinda Parmenter, resided Rutland and Wendell, MA, moved ab 1845 to IL; HANNAH b 21 Mar 1803, md 14 Mar 1824 Warren Leach; MARY b 19 Apr 1805, d young, md 16 Feb 1826 Levi Gardner; EBENEZER b 21 Jul 1807, went to Sandwich Islands; EPHRAIM b 27 Mar 1810, md 6 May 1834 Philina Morton of Everett, MA; WARREN md Josephine Boyle of NY, div., may have moved to IL 1845. (by Harriet A. Fowler)

#### Descendants of Roger:

1. **ELIJAH** (Roger, Ephraim, Electious) b ca1785, d 26 Mar 1866 Burnham, ME, 81-0-12, md **Betsey**

**Palmer** d 26 Feb 1863, 77-8-0, bd Reynolds Corner, Burnham, ME.

Issue: ELSIE b 15 Feb 1813 Burnham, d 1897, m int Dec 1845 Hezekiah Braley 1817-1905; ELIJAH b 1818, d 1894, md 1st Nancy J., d 26 Jan 1883, 56-11-16; 2nd Lovinia Apr 1828, d 27 Dec 1911; Poss. RICHARD d 7 Aug 1903, 87-6-8, md int Burnham 18 Dec 1861 Martha J. Jaquith of Clinton, ME, d Oct 1896, 63 yrs.

2. **HEZEKIAH** (Roger, Ephraim, Electious) (Census Index), 1790 New London Co., ONT 01-00-01-00; 1800 New Haven Co., ONT 21310-21010-00; 1810 Saratoga Co., NY 31011-10010; 1830 St. Lawrence Co., NY, Stockholm.

3. **MOSES** (Roger, Ephraim, Electious) b 3 Apr 1798, d 3 Apr 1873 Bourbon Co., KS, bd there in Paint Creek Cemetery, S.W. of Redfield, md ab 1817 Waldo Co., ME, **Elinor Dodge**.

Issue: DEBORAH b 21 Dec 1813, d 8 Sep 1884 Neosho Co., KS, bd with parents, md 12 Oct 1837 Alford Mansur; male child b ab 1821; ABNER b Nov 1823, d 25 July 1876, md 26 Oct 1849 Mary Mansure Brown; SARAH A. b 1825; NATHAN b 1827, md Mary Hamilton; WINSLOW WEBER b 18 Dec 1830, d 28 Dec 1908, md 2 May 1856 Minerva Arms; AMELIA SAMANTHA b 29 Jul 1831, d 4 Dec 1910 Utica Twp., Crawford, WI, md 18 June 1851 Oliver Fuller Reynolds; LAVISA 1835-1891, md 16 Aug 1850 Sidney Seymour Howard; PHYLLINDA b 1837, d 1918 Utica, WI, md 9 Oct 1856 Theodore Harding, Rock Co., WI; PHIDELIA b ab 1839. (by Karen Burger, Loveland, CO)

#### **Descendants of Baruck:**

1. **BARACK** (Baruck, Ephraim, Electious) d 13 Feb 1867, 72 yrs, Burnham, ME, md **Clarissa Reynolds**, d 21 Aug 1880, 80-5-0.

Issue: MARY H. d 30 Mar 1860, 34-9-0, md Simeon Prescott; ANDREW J. d 2 Jan 1900, 58 yrs; WILLIAM HENRY b 22 Sep 1844 or 45, Burnham, md 30 Aug 1865 Isabelle Waterhouse Braley; BENJAMIN D. d 6 Apr 1851, 22yrs, prob DAVID d 8 Feb 1893, age 68 and MIAL D. d 19 Nov 1907 67-6-6. (Cemetery, Reynolds Corner, Burnham, ME. and Randall, Geo., Reynolds, Rose and Wordell.)

#### **Descendants of Enos:**

1. **ENOS, JR.** (Enos, Electious, Jr., Electious) b ab 1764, d 1 June 1837, age 73, New Salem, MA, md 6 May 1791 **Ruth Marvin** of Oxford, MA (New Salem Marriages, p106). She d 27 Mar 1844, bd with Enos and son in Holshire Rd. Cemetery, on town line of New Salem and Orange. Enos, Jr., grantee 1784, H.D. (1793-1804, F.D.), grantor 1785 H.D. (1796-1824, F.D.), resident 1790 census, occupant 1798 D.T. (New Salem Public Records, p 247).

Issue: WILLIAM d 22 Dec 1810, age 19, bd with parents; ELIZABETH b 6 Feb 1794 New Salem, Franklin Co., d 29 May 1875, md 29 Dec 1812, Samuel Haskell; 1800 census shows two males and two females with parents in New Salem Town.

2. **ELEAZER** resident 1790 New Salem. No positive identification. His name appears with Enos, Enos, Jr. and others in New Salem Public Records, p247 and Heare Lyes New Salem, p241, NEHGS. This is the only record of him in this area. (?)On page 67 of Reynolds in the Revolution, #99, 103, Eleazer Reynolds (Mass) Private, July 9, 1780, age 18yrs, on roll from Wrentham, ("may be a desc. of Robt. Reynolds of Boston").

**Unidentified** (may be Eleazer son of Enos of New Salem or of Rob't of Boston Line):

Eleazor md Rhoda Buzzie (Bisbee)(?). Issue born in Troy, Waldo, ME: JOSEPH b 16 Apr 1810, md 4 May 1832 Esther Reynolds; WILLIAM b 22 May 1812, md 9 Nov 1834 Anna Dodge; RUSSELL b 9 Aug 1814, md Julia; AMOS b 5 Aug 1816, md 28 Jul 1834 Mariah Harding; BELINDA b 7 Aug 1818, d 11 Aug 1819; ELIZA b 17 Feb 1821, md 9 Apr 1840 Jotham Beal; JOSHUA b 28 Mar 1823, md Thankful 19 Apr 1842; HENRY b 17 May 1825, md 26 Aug 1854 Sarah A. Carland; LUCINDA b 30 Jul 1827 md Mar 1841 John Hall; OLIVER FULLER b 15 Jun 1829 d 25 Dec 1917 Boulder, CO, bd there, md 18 Jun 1851 Amelia Samantha Reynolds (div); MARY JANE b 30 Jun 1831 md 6 Aug 1843 Ephraim Braley; SARAH b 1837, md 4 Sep 1851 Aaron Bickmore. (by Karen Burger of Loveland, CO)

3. **WASHINGTON** (Enos, Electious, Jr., Electious) md 15 Nov 1803 **Hannah Ganson** d ab 25 Apr 1848 (date of his will #3864). He was a grantee 1804-1831 F.D., and a grantor 1804-1840 F.D. (New Salem Public Records, p247).

Issue: ADELINE m \_\_\_\_ Cross; WALTER md Sophronia Cleveland; DETROIT b 1818 Old Townsend Farm, New Salem, MA, d Sep 1887, 68-8-14, md Feb 1839 1st Rebecca Irene Williamson, 2nd Hannah Tupper of Sandwich, MA. Farmed on South Rd about 1 3/4 miles from Orange, MA. Bd with first wife in Central Cem, Orange, MA. (NEHGS Reg. Vol 81, pp385-86); THEODORE; HOLMAN md Lydia Phinney (all named in will).

4. **JAIRUS** (Jarius) ?(Enos, Electious, Jr., Electious) (birth not recorded in Middleborough or New Salem ?) d 15 Apr 1845 Shutesbury, MA, age 78, bd Shutesbury Cem on Leverett Rd., md **Abigail (Nabby) (Powers ?)** of Prescott, MA b 1777, d 31 Jan 1839 (stone 22 Feb 1839, 62yrs.).

Issue: JAIRUS b 5 Dec 1792, md Jemina Powers; EBENEZER b May 1793, d Aug 1795; POLLY b 24 Jan 1797, md 21 Dec 1817 William S. Carver; IRA WATSON b 24 Jan 1795 md Elizabeth (Sears) Newton, prob d Springfield, NY 23 Nov 1855, 69-10-0, bd East Concord Cem, dau Anna d 8 Dec 1892, 44-5-20; NANCY b 12 Sep 1799, md 1829 Asa Anderson of NY, ?2nd \_\_\_\_ Lunders; JOHN b 15 May 1803, d 8 Mar 1875, md Mary \_\_\_?\_\_; PAMELIA b 22 Sept 1802, md 27 Mar 1825 Shutesbury, Thomas Hammond of Erving; SETH b 26 Apr 1806, d 4 Mar 1864, age 58, bd with parents; LUTHER b 9 Jan 1808/9; THOMAS b 9 Jan 1810, d 22 May 1891, age 81-5-0, lumberman, bd with parents, took legal custody of George's son Nelson; JAMES MADISON b 4 Jan 1812, md Mary Hurd (Heard), Issue: John E. and James died young; LYMAN b 1815, d 25 Apr 1861 Erving, md Susan Gould or Susan (Reynolds) Gould, collected wid. benefits #3862; GEORGE W. b 1821 Shutesbury, d 6 May 1864, ae 43, md 13 Nov 1840 Flavilla Pierce d 19 Nov 1904, ae 80 . (by Linda Temple of Orange, MA.)

#### **Descendants of Joshua:**

1. **NEWELL** (Joshua, Electious, Jr., Electious) b 3 Jul 1775 Shutesbury, Hampshire Co., MA, d 30 May 1830 Keene, Essex, NY, 1st wife died 1816, md 2nd **Hannah Brown** b 18 Jan 1781, d 25 Dec 1855. His will dated 1837.

Issue: NEWELL, JR b 27 Jul 1805, of Harrietstown, NY in 1864; BILLINGS b 21 Jan 1809, of Keene, NY in 1864; RANSOM N. b 17 Jan 1813 d unmd, ab 29 Dec 1864, sister Hannah and her husband handled estate 29 Dec 1864; DEAN E., b 1 Jan 1816, d 1864; MARY b 10 May 1807, d 2 Dec 1895 Houston, MN, w of Milton Sherburne of Belleville, MN, 1864; HANNAH b 18 Feb 1811, w of Galusha Smith of Jay, NY 1864; RACHEL b 18 mar 1819, w of Solomon Sampson of Russell, NY 1864; REUBEN W. b 3 Aug 1822, dec'd 1864, chdn: Heber age 18, Eliba age 16 of Harrietstown, NY; HENRY ROSS b 19 May 1827, of Keene, NY 1864; CHARLES BOSTWICK b 15 Aug 1826, d 26 Dec 1895 Mabel, Fillmore Co., MN, md 1st Sarah Jane Welch, 2nd Sarah A. Cater, he was of Belleville, MN 1864, Civil War Vet; ANN (Anna C.) b 6 Feb 1818, wid of William Palmer, 1864 but not mentioned in father's will; GILSON G. b 25 Aug 1828, in father's will but not in brother Ransom's estate. (Burnal R. Reynolds, Madison, So. Dakota)



2. **JOSHUA, JR.** (Joshua, Electious, Jr., Electious) b 1783 Wells, Rutland Co., VT., d 29 Nov 1843 West Shelby, Orleans Co., NY, bd Mt. Pleasant Cem. there, md 1806 **Susannah Moshier** of Tinmouth, VT, dau Daniel Mosher (Mosier), Jr. and Susannah (Burnham). She d 5 July 1876 South Haven, MI, bd there.

Issue: EMELINE b 18 mar 1807, d 31 Jul 1891 South Haven, MI. also bd there, md 1825 Timothy McDowell, Lockport, NY, mov 1845 Casco, MI; VALENTINE b 8 April 1809, Rutland, VT, d 6 October 1896, bd Mt. Pleasant Cem., md Fanny McCormick (John & Nancy (Alvord) McCormick); MARY b 2 November 1815, d 29 Feb 1844, bd West Shelby, md \_\_\_?\_\_\_ Sleight; JAMES b 1818, d 1818, 1yr; CARLOW b 4 Dec 1819, d 7 Sep 1863, bd with parents; HARLOW b 4 Dec 1819, d 16 May 1874, bd Soldiers' Home, Dayton, OH; WILLIAM B. b 28 Apr 1821, d 18 Feb 1878, bd St. Paul MN; HIRAM b 1828 d 1828, ae 4 mos; MYRON b 1828, d 1829, 1 yr; (twins bd Gilbert Corners, Royalton, Niagara Co., NY). (by David Henry Reynolds Page 1905-1968).

3. **PALMER** (Joshua, Electious, Jr., Electious) b Wells, VT, d 1829 there, md 11 Dec 1808 Polly Cross.

Issue: POLLY b 5 Mar 1810; SUSAN b 5 Jun 1812; HARRISON b 29 Mar 1814; HANNAH A. b 16 Dec 1817; MARTIN N. b 4 Sep 1825, d 24 Jun 1870 Whitehall, NY.

#### **Descendants of John (Electius, Jr.) & Phebe (Jacob of Killingly, CT.):**

1. **JOHN, JR.** d 1827, Wells, VT, md there 2 May 1811, **Polly Merriman** b 1 Apr 1793 dau of Sam'l Sedgwick and Mary (Cross) Merriman.

Issue: ALAVENDER b 5 Feb 1812, md Jeremiah Howe; LAURA md Jehial B. Parks; BETSEY md 21 Jan 1834 Joshua Howe.

#### **Descendants of Elijah:**

1. **ELIJAH** (Elijah, Roger, Ephraim, Electious) b 1818, d 1894, Burnham, ME, md **Nancy J.** d 26 Nov 1883, 56-11-16, prob Nancy Braley md 8 May 1852 in Burnham, (VR); md 2nd **Lavinia**, 1827-1888.

Issue: infant, d 1853; NANCY E. d 1854; AFFIE ELLA 1859-1865, (cem. records Affie May); WILTON S. 1863-1865; prob MIAL D. d 19 Nov 1907, 67-6-6, md 1st 13 Jan 1858, Miss Ellen M. Bickford, d 23 Jul 1871, 33-6-20, md 2nd Abbie D. d 15 Dec 1907, 57yrs, 8mos. (Cemetery at Burnham, ME, Reynolds Corner, Laurist W. Reynolds and Karen Burger, Loveland, CO).

*INDEX TO ELECTIOUS REYNOLDS  
OF SALEM AND MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS.*

- Allen  
  Martha 800
- Alvord  
  Nancy 808
- Anderson  
  Asa 807  
  Sophia 804
- Andros  
  Edward 800
- Arms  
  Minerva 806
- Arnold  
  Benedict 800
- Ashley  
  Micah 799  
  Noah 799
- Austin  
  Mary 803
- Babbitt  
  Margaret 800, 804
- Baker  
  Sayre 804
- Beal  
  Jotham 807
- Bell  
  Ralph 803
- Bennete/Bennett  
  Amy 800, 804  
  Jacob 800  
  Joanna 800  
  John 797, 800  
  Joseph 800
- Bickford  
  Ellen M. 808
- Bickmore  
  Aaron 807
- Binkham  
  Abishai 800
- Bisbee  
  Rhoda 807
- Bliss  
  John 799  
  William 799
- Booth  
  Asenath 803  
  Benjamin 799  
  Catherine 803
- David 803
- Enos 803
- John 803
- Jonathan 803
- Judy 798
- Lydia 803
- Priscilla 799
- Richmond 803
- Zebedee 798, 803
- Boyington  
  William 801
- Boyle  
  Josephine 805
- Bradford  
  \_\_\_ (Col.) 800  
  Gamaliel 800  
  William 797
- Bradish/Bowdish  
  Rebecca 803
- Braley/Brayley  
  Alden 803  
  Alice 796, 798  
  Ambrose 796-798  
  Benjamin 803  
  Elizabeth 798  
  Ephraim 807  
  Gideon 797  
  Hezekiah 806  
  Isaac 803  
  Isabelle Waterhouse 806  
  Jeremiah 803  
  Job 803  
  John 798  
  Mary 797, 801  
  Nancy 808  
  Nathaniel 797, 798, 803  
  Roger 797  
  Sarah 798, 801
- Brown  
  Hannah 803, 807  
  Mary Mansure 806
- Brownell  
  Betsey 803  
  Cora E. 805  
  Patience 803
- Burnham  
  Susannah 808
- Burrill  
  Jacob 800
- Button  
  Marchery 805  
  Margaret 801
- Buzzie  
  Rhoda 807
- Cady  
  J. 800
- Canedy  
  William 797
- Carland  
  Sarah A. 807
- Carlisle  
  Catherine 796, 798
- Carpenter  
  Joshua 799
- Carver  
  William S. 807
- Caswel/Caswell  
  Abigail 799  
  Charity 796, 798  
  Dorothy 799  
  Joshua 799  
  Jotham 797-799, 802  
  Mary 799  
  Miriam 799  
  Prudence 799  
  Sarah 799  
  Simon 803
- Cater  
  Sarah A. 807
- Chase  
  Caleb 802, 803  
  Mary 798, 802, 803  
  Mercy 803
- Clark  
  Eliazer 800
- Cleveland  
  Sophronia 807
- Close/Cloos/Choos  
  Abiel 803  
  Newbury 800, 805
- Crapo  
  Martha Ann 804  
  Patty 804  
  Polly 804

Cross  
   \_\_\_ 807  
   Mary 808  
   Polly 808  
 Cushman  
   Elkanah 797  
 Davis  
   Lydia M. 803  
   Mary 800, 804  
 Dean  
   Cornelia 804  
 DeMaranville  
   Chaumont 804  
   Mary 804  
   Sally 804  
 Dodge  
   Anna 807  
   Betsey/Betsy 798, 802  
   Elinor 801, 806  
 Doggett  
   Daniel 804  
 Douglas  
   Earl 801  
   Elizabeth 798, 801  
   George 799  
   John 797, 799, 801  
 Dowdle  
   Margie 804  
 Elliot  
   \_\_\_ (Capt.) 800  
 Evans  
   Catherine (Carlisle)  
     796, 798  
   John 796, 798  
 Felton  
   Boadicia 805  
   James 805  
 Fish  
   George 799  
 Foster  
   \_\_\_ (Rev.) 798  
 French  
   Abiathar 799  
 Fry/Frye  
   Hannah 798, 801  
 Gage  
   Nathan 805  
 Ganson  
   Hannah 802, 807  
   Joseph 802  
 Gardner  
   Levi 805  
 Gould  
   Susan 807  
   Susan (Reynolds) 807  
 Greene  
   Phineas 800  
 Griswold  
   Abigail 805  
   William 805  
 Hackett  
   John 796  
 Hall  
   John 807  
 Hamilton  
   Mary 806  
 Hamlin  
   Ebenezer 797  
 Hammond  
   Thomas 807  
 Hane  
   \_\_\_ 803  
 Hannaver  
   Greenfield 795  
 Harding  
   Mariah 807  
   Theodore 806  
 Harvey  
   Betsy 800  
 Haskell  
   Ebenezer 801  
   George Niles 801  
   Josiah 798  
   Margaret 803  
   Nathaniel 804  
   Samuel 806  
   Sewall 801  
   Thankful 798, 801  
 Haskins {see Hoskins)  
   Abner 799  
   Elpihalet 799  
   Harvey 803  
   Tabitha 798  
 Hathaway  
   Lydia 803  
 Hayes  
   Lewis 805  
 Hayford/Hafford  
   Deborah 800  
   Ebenezer 799  
   Elsa 800  
   Hannah 799  
   Jacob 800  
   John 799  
   Samuel 797, 799  
   Sarah 799  
 Hoar  
   Samuel 796  
 Hodson  
   John 797, 800  
 Holloway  
   Samuel 797  
 Hopkins  
   Alexander H. 805  
   Avis 805  
   Daniel 800, 805  
   Jeremiah 805  
   Lucina 805  
   Lucy A. 805  
   Mary Ann 805  
   Thomas 805  
 Hoskins (see Haskins)  
   Henry 799  
   John 799  
 Houlton  
   Sarah 805  
 Howard  
   Sidney Seymour 806  
 Howe  
   Jeremiah 808  
   Joshua 808  
 Howland  
   Job 800  
 Hubbard  
   Titus 800  
 Hurd/Heard  
   Mary 807  
 Jaquith  
   Martha J. 806  
 Jewett  
   Rufus 801  
 Jones  
   Hugh 795  
   John 796  
 Kane  
   Samuel 800  
 Leach  
   Warren 805  
 Lewis  
   Peirce 803  
 Little  
   Ephraim 795  
 Locke

Jonas 801  
 Lunders  
 — 807  
 Mansur  
 Alford 806  
 Martin  
 Rebecca 805  
 Marvin  
 Ruth 802, 806  
 Mayo  
 Elisha 797, 799  
 Patience 797  
 McCormick  
 Fanny 808  
 John 808  
 McDowell  
 Timothy 808  
 McKay  
 Elizabeth 805  
 Mendell  
 Ebenezer 802  
 Merriman  
 Abel 803  
 Polly 803, 808  
 Samuel Sedgwick 808  
 Morton  
 Philina 805  
 Mosher/Moshier  
 Daniel 808  
 Susanna/Susannah 803,  
 808  
 Newhall  
 Mary 798, 802  
 Newton  
 Elizabeth (Sears) 807  
 Niles  
 Abraham 799  
 David 797  
 Ebenezer 799  
 James 799  
 John 797-799  
 Jude/Judith 799  
 Keziah 799  
 Margaret 799  
 Mary 799  
 Mercy 797, 799  
 Ruth 797, 800  
 Omans  
 Peter 803  
 Ormsay  
 Mary (Mrs.) 805

Padelford  
 James 800  
 Jemima 800  
 Joseph 800  
 Joshua 800  
 Lydia 800  
 Martha 797, 800  
 Molly 800  
 Peleg 800  
 Phebe 800  
 Rachel 800  
 Zachariah/Zechariah 797,  
 800  
 Page  
 D.H. Reynolds 803  
 Paine  
 Ruth 802, 803  
 Palmer  
 Betsey 806  
 Thomas 795  
 William 807  
 Parks  
 Jehial B. 808  
 Parmenter  
 Lucinda 805  
 Parry  
 Lloyd 805  
 Pease  
 John 795  
 Mary 795, 796  
 Robert 795  
 Peirce/Pierce  
 Flavilla 807  
 Judith 797  
 Lydia 799  
 Richard 803  
 Thomas 797  
 Phinney  
 Lydia 807  
 Pickens  
 Thomas 796  
 Pittsley/Pixley/Pegley  
 Alexander 798  
 Lucinda 804  
 Powers  
 Abigail 802  
 Abigail (Nabby) 807  
 Jemina 807  
 Pratt  
 Betsey 803  
 Hannah 803

Prescott  
 Simeon 806  
 Putnam  
 Israel 800  
 Randall  
 Bathsheba 803  
 Job 802  
 Nehemiah 804  
 Seth 800  
 Ratcliffe  
 Eunice 799  
 Reed  
 Daniel 804  
 Ebenezer 803  
 Henry 804  
 James 796  
 Phebe 804  
 Reynolds (all variant  
 spellings)  
 Abiah 802  
 Abner 806  
 Abraham 803, 804  
 Adeline 807  
 Adna 805  
 Affie Ella 808  
 Affie May 808  
 Alavender 808  
 Alden 802  
 Alexander/Allexander  
 795, 802, 804  
 Alexis/Alexius/Alixious/  
 Allectius (see  
 Electious) 795, 796  
 Amelia Samantha 806, 807  
 Amos 807  
 Andrew J. 806  
 Ann/Anne 804, 807  
 Anna 807  
 Anna C. 807  
 Barak/Barack/Baruch/  
 Baruck 798, 802, 806  
 Barbara 804  
 Belinda 807  
 Benjamin 796, 797, 799,  
 804  
 Benjamin D. 806  
 Betsey 803, 804, 808  
 Betsy 801, 805  
 Billings 807  
 Calvin 804  
 Carlow 808

Catherine (see Katherine) 798, 803  
 Charitie/Charity 799, 802, 803  
 Charles 796, 797, 799, 800  
 Charles Bostwick 807  
 Cinderilla 804  
 Clarissa 802, 806  
 Clark 805  
 Cornelia 804  
 Crawford A. 804  
 Cyrus 804  
 Daniel 798, 801  
 David 800, 804, 806  
 David S. 804  
 Dean E. 807  
 Deborah 797, 800, 806  
 Delilah 803  
 Deliverance 799  
 Deniza 805  
 Desire 797  
 Detroit 807  
 Dorothy 797, 798  
 Ebenezer 801, 802, 805, 807  
 Eleazer/Eleazor 802, 806, 807  
 Electious/Electius (see Alexis) 795-798, 802-804  
 Eliba 807  
 Elijah 801, 805, 806, 808  
 Elisha 795  
 Eliza 807  
 Elizabeth 797, 799, 801, 802, 806  
 Ellexander 796  
 Elodius 795  
 Elsie 806  
 Emeline 808  
 Emily M. 804  
 Emory S. 805  
 Enos 798, 802, 803, 806, 807  
 Ephraim 796-798, 801, 805  
 Esther 807  
 Eunice 798, 801, 804  
 Ezekiel 798, 802  
 Frederick Squire 805  
 George 807  
 George W. 807  
 Gilbert 803  
 Gilson G. 807  
 Hannah 796-799, 801, 805, 807  
 Hannah A. 808  
 Harlow 808  
 Harrison 808  
 Harry B. 805  
 Heber 807  
 Henry 807  
 Henry C. 804  
 Henry Ross 807  
 Henry W. 805  
 Hezekiah 801, 806  
 Hiram 805, 808  
 Holman 807  
 Hope 799, 804  
 Hiram Albert 805  
 Ira Watson 807  
 Isaac 795-799, 802, 804  
 Isabel 804  
 Isilce 804  
 Jacob 797, 800, 801, 804  
 Jacob F. 804  
 Jairus 802, 807  
 Jake 801  
 James 796, 800, 802, 804, 807, 808  
 James Madison 807  
 James Monroe 804  
 Jemima 798, 802  
 Jeremiah 803  
 Jesse 803  
 Joel 798, 801, 805  
 John 798, 800, 801, 803-805, 807, 808  
 John E. 807  
 Jose 803  
 Joseph 798, 803, 804, 807  
 Joshua 798, 801-803, 807, 808  
 Judah 798, 802, 803  
 Jude 801  
 Katherine (see Catherine) 797, 799  
 Kizza 803  
 Laura 808  
 Lavannah 804  
 Lavisia 806  
 Lent Record 805  
 Lois 802  
 Lorana 801  
 Lucinda 807  
 Lucy 800, 805  
 Lucy E. 804  
 Lucy L. 805  
 Lurana 800  
 Luther 807  
 Lydia 801, 803  
 Lyman 807  
 Maria 805  
 Mariah 805  
 Martha 800  
 Martin N. 808  
 Mary 796, 797, 799, 801-803, 805, 807, 808  
 Mary H. 806  
 Mary Jane 807  
 Mercy 803, 804  
 Mial D. 806, 808  
 Micah 804  
 Michael 798, 803  
 Moses 801, 806  
 Myron 808  
 Nancy 802, 807  
 Nancy E. 808  
 Nancy M. 805  
 Nathan 806  
 Nathaniel 797  
 Nehemiah 804  
 Nelson 807  
 Newell/Newhall 803, 807  
 Noah 804  
 Obadiah 800  
 Oliver Fuller 806, 807  
 Orrin 804  
 Pale 801  
 Palmer 803, 808  
 Pamela 807  
 Patty Permilia 805  
 Phebe 798, 800, 801, 803, 804, 808  
 Phidelia 806  
 Philip 803  
 Phylinda 806  
 Polly 801, 807, 808  
 Prudence 803  
 Rachel 797, 800, 807

Randolph 805  
 Ransom 807  
 Ransom N. 807  
 Reuben W. 807  
 Rhoda 804  
 Richard 806  
 Robert 798, 801, 802  
 Roger 798, 801, 805  
 Russell 802, 807  
 Sale 801  
 Sallie/Sally 801, 804, 805  
 Sarah 797-801, 803, 805, 807  
 Sarah A. 806  
 Sarah Elizabeth 801  
 Seth 807  
 Sibel 800  
 Sophia 804  
 Squire 800, 805  
 Sullivan 800, 805  
 Susan 808  
 Sylphia 804  
 Sylvanus 804  
 Thaddeus 803  
 Thankful 799  
 Theodore 807  
 Thomas 807  
 Tryphena 801  
 Valentine 808  
 Walter 807  
 Warren 805  
 Washington 802, 807  
 William 803-808  
 William H. 804  
 William Henry 806  
 William S. 805  
 Wilton S. 808  
 Winslow Weber 806  
 Rice  
   Patty Permia 800, 805  
 Richards  
   John 795  
 Richmond  
   Abigail 800  
   Ebenezer 796  
   Edward 796  
   Huldah 800  
 Riggs  
   Nancy 805  
 Root  
   Julia Ann 805  
   Rounsevell/Rounseville  
     John 797  
     Levi 802, 803  
   Ruggles  
     Benjamin 796  
   Sampson  
     Solomon 807  
   Sanford  
     Mary 803  
   Sears  
     Elizabeth 807  
   Seekins  
     Aaron 798  
     Dorothy 796, 797  
   Sherburne  
     Milton 807  
   Simmons  
     Sarah 801  
   Simpson  
     — 805  
   Sleight  
     — 808  
   Smith  
     Clarissa 802  
     Elizabeth 799  
     Galusha 807  
     Hannah 799  
     Isaac 800  
     Samuel 799  
     Sarah 796-799, 802  
     Stephen 798, 802  
     William 797, 799  
   Southard  
     David 800  
   Spooner  
     Barnabas 800  
     Mercy 803  
   Sprague  
     William 798  
   Sproat  
     James 796  
   Sprout  
     — (Col.) 800  
   Staples  
     Hannah 799  
   Strowbridge  
     William 796  
   Thacher  
     Nancy 805  
   Thomas  
     Richard 800  
   Thompson  
     Betsey 801  
   Thrasher  
     John 796  
   Tomson  
     Mary 797  
   Trask  
     John 795  
   Tupper  
     Hannah 807  
   Turner  
     Thomas 800  
   Walker  
     Caleb 799  
     William 799  
   Washburn  
     Rest 803, 804  
   Webber  
     Abigail 800  
   Welch  
     Sarah Jane 807  
   West/Waste  
     Deborah 803  
     Nathan 803  
     Richard 796  
   Westcoat/Westcott/Westgate  
     Benjamin 798  
     Betsy 803  
     Hannah 798  
     Joseph 798, 803  
     Margaret 798  
     Mary 798  
     Phebe 797  
     Phoebe 798  
     Sarah 798  
     Thomas 796, 798  
   Weston  
     Lettice 803  
   White  
     Peregrine 797  
   Williams  
     Abigail 800  
   Williamson  
     Rebecca Irene 807  
   Wordell  
     Barbara 804  
   Worthington  
     Charles 799  
     Mary Walker 799